Sunbin-Got em Kitakamin Weng

The New Testament with Old Testmaent portions in the Bimin language of Papua New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Bimin long Niugini

Wycliffe
BIBLE TRANSLATORS

Sunbin-Got em Kitakamin Weng

The New Testament in the Bimin language of Papua New Guinea

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http:\\pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works)
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long http://tokplesbaibel.org. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Table of Contents

page

Sunbin-Got em Abiil so Kawin so Talfut Kelewse Sang te.
Talfut Kese . . . . . .TK. 1

Ilut um Kanesu Sang te.
Ilut. . . . . .Ilut 127

Daniel em Kanese em Sang te.
Daniel . . . . . .Dan 136

Sunbin-Got em Bontem dim Bakamin Kunum Yona em Weng Sang te.
Yona . . . . . .Yona 158

Weng Kal Ken Ati Matyu ete Bose te.
Matyu . . . . . .Mat 164

Weng Kal Ken Ati Mak ete Bose te.
Mak . . . . . .Mak 273

Weng Kal Ken Ati Iluk ete Bose te.
Iluk . . . . . .Iluk 338

Weng Kal Ken Ati Sion ete Bose te.
Sion . . . . . .Sion 445

Kalan Kunum i Sunbin-Finik Kuluko, Aluwsiliw em Sang te.
Kalan Kunum . . . . . .Kalan 523

Fut kale Fol em Ulom Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemse
Fut kale Ulom . . . . . .Ulom 632

Fut kale Fol em Emisik Fut Kolin Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo kale.
Dabalayemse Fut 1 Kolin. 1Ko 688

Fut kale Fol em Auk Teben Fut Kolin Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo kale.
Dabalayemse Fut 2 Kolin. 2Ko 735

Fut kale Fol em Galesia Aneng Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemse Fut kale.
Galesia. . . . . .Gal 765

Fut kale Fol em Efesus Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemse Fut kale.
Efesus . . . . . .Ef 782

Fut kale Fol em Filibai Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemse Fut kale.
Filibai . . . . . .Fil 798

Fut kale Fol em Kolosi Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemse Fut kale.
Kolosi . . . . . .Kol 809

Fut kale Fol em Emisik Fut Tesalonaika Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemse Fut kale.
1 Tesalonaika 1Te 821

Fut kale Fol em Auk Teben Fut Tesalonaika Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemse Fut kale.
2 Tesalonaika 2Te 831

Fut kale Fol em Emisik Fut Timoti elo Dabalalewse Fut kale.
1 Timoti 1Ti 837

Fut kale Fol em Auk Teben Fut Timoti elo Dabalalewse Fut kale.
2 Timoti 2Ti 851
Fut kale Fol em Taitus elo Dabalalewse Fut kale.
Taitus . . . . . .Tai 861
Fut kale Fol em Filemon elo Dabalalewse Fut kale.
Filemon . . . . . .Flm 868
Fut kale Kibulu Weng Sin Bakabiliw Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemsiliw Fut kale.
Kibulu . . . . . .Kib 871
Fut kale Sekow em Bose Fut kale.
Sekow . . . . . .Sek 908
Fute kale Fita em Emisik Bose Fut kale.
1 Fita 1Fi 920
Fut kale Fita em Auk Teben Bose Fut kale.
2 Fita 2Fi 934
Fut kale Sion em Emisik Bose Fut kale.
1 Sion 1Si 942
Fut kale Sion em Auk Teben Bose Fut kale.
2 Sion 2Si 954
Fut kale Sion em Yemamas kel Bose Fut kale.
3 Sion 3Si 956
Fut kale Yut em Bose Fut kale.
Yut. . . . . .Yut 958
Wokmobe em Kaim Fitew Dim Dase em Weng te.
Fitew Dase. . . . . .Fit. 962

Sunbin-Got em Abiil so Kawin so Talfut Kelewse Sang te.

Gung Kel Ding Alik Eisneng Kilke Dukuse Sang te.

1 1 Talfut kese ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e abiil so kawin so
mesesem alik alik be kilkese kale. 2 Kate, kawin so abiil so be
mililiw so bonggubi biliwi, Sunbin-Got em kitil e inim finik atew ete kuw
fukafuka kebomi, okmun fian tikin dim boktak tiw kalote alenale kale.
3 Beli, Sunbin-Got e bokolomele: “Felet mak angoka!”, angei, fein felet
fak angse kale.[a] 4 Angei, e atemeko, “Felet be ken kele kai!”, angse kale.
Angei, mililiw akal amen kelei, felet akal amen ka da, ka da kelewse
kale. 5 Kelewsomi, felet beem wiin e bokolomele: “Be taw!”, angse kale.
Angeko, mililiw beem wiin akal bokolomele: “Be kutiliw!”, angse kale.
Angeko, kutiliw teleko, uneko, taw kikis mak matem teleko, emisik ding
banimse kale.
6 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e iti weng mak bokolomele: “Ok katiw da,
kalak da, dolon kelew kelew kelina!”, angse kale.[b] 7 Angesomi, ok katiw
da, kalak da beem mutuk e dolon mak dukuse kasike, ok katiw so, ok
kalak so singam singam keyemse kale. 8 Keyemsomelei, e dolon beem
wiin e “Abiil te!”, angse kale. Angei, kutiliw teleko, uneko, taw kikis mak
matem teleko, emteben ding banimse kale.
9 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e bokolomele: “Ok abiil afak kel be mutuk
makmak kuw kelomele kano, aneng kale tiow dim keloka!”, angse kale.
Angesomelei, em angse weng be fein kelewse kale. 10 Keko beli, e aneng
tiow beem wiin e “Kawin te!”, angesomi, ok mutuk makmak kele beem
wiin e “Okmun alelbin fian te!”, angse kale. Angesomelei, e diw atemeko,
“Ken kele kai!”, angse kale. 11-12 Angesomelei, Sunbin-Got e bokolomele:
“Kame, itel so kanemin kanemin ais dem so mesesem mesesem eisneng

[a] **1:3** 2 Kolin 4:6 [b] **1:6-8** 2 Fita 3:5

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

kawin dim talfut keloka!", angse kale. Angei, em angse weng be fein kesomelei, ais mesesem mesesem eisneng banso talfut kese kale. Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e mesesem mesesem eisneng be diw atemete: "Ken keli kai!", angse kale. 13 Angei, kutiliw teleko, uneko, taw kikis mak matem teleko, yemamas ding kel banimse kale.

14 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e bokolomele: "Abiil dolon dim kel ailbin banban mak fitewina! Ailbin be amen amen keko, taw so mililiw so beem ding ailsomi, ding akal amen amen kuw ke koyemo ya! 15 Keko beli, ailbin angom bi abiil kel tebeko, kawin dim kalak elo ailboliwka!", angse kale. Angei, em angse weng be fein kese kale. 16 Kesomelei, Sunbin-Got e ailbin fian alew mak dukuse kale. Ailbin fian mak e, taw ding em kamok kese kale. E ataan te. Ailbin fong mak e kutiliw em kak kese kale. E kayow te. Kelei, fial galgul ban ikal dukuse kale. 17-18 Dukusomi, abiil em ailbin angom alik alik bi kawin dim elo "Dan dukuko, felet kelebina!", angeko, dukuse kale. Dukuko, ataan so kayow so ikal amen amen keyemei, i taw em aluwbamin so, kutiliw em aluwbamin so kesomi, kawin dim elo felet kelewkabiliw te. Kelewiwi, Sunbin-Got e ilo diw yetemete: "Ken keli kai!", angse kale. 19 Angei, kutiliw teleko, uneko, taw kikis mak matem teleko, ketket teben em ding kel banimse kale.

20 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e bokolomele: "Okmun alelbin fian beem mutuk kel mesesem mesesem finik so bin talfut kelina! Kelomi, awon so mesesem mesesem bel so ikal fiteweko, kawin abiil dim bile yamkakamina!", angse kale. 21 Angeko, okmun alelbin fian beem samal inkal fian sel bi so, mali ka bokoliw mesesem mesesem eisneng finik so bi so, awon so, mali bel so mesesem mesesem eisneng bi so, alik alik mesesem mesesem eisneng biilo kilke duku koyemse kale. Koyemsomi, diw yetemete: "Ken keli kai!", angse kale. 22 Angesomelei, Sunbin-Got e ilo bamki duyemsomi, bokoyemomele: "Aul men kaileko, tulun kuw kesomi, okmun alelbin fian beem dim gekbina! Awon so, bel so mesesem mesesem eisneng biso, ikalti fukulako, al keko, kawin dim elo gekbina!", angse kale. 23 Angei, kutiliw teleko, uneko, taw kikis mak matem teleko, ketket em ding kel banimse kale.

24 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e bokolomele: "Kawin be samal mesesem mesesem finik so eisneng talfut kelina! Am samal so, kut samal so, mesesem mesesem finik so yan banim eisneng so, alik alik bi talfut kelina!", angse kale. Angei, em angse weng be fein kese kale. 25 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e kut samal so, am samal so, mesesem mesesem finik so yan banim eisneng so, alik alik finik so bin bei kilke dukuse kale. Dukusomi, diw atemete: "Ken keli kai!", angse kale. 26 Angesomi, iti weng mak bokolomele: "Kunum so waneng so mak nukalem atew, nukalem takak emdiw kemuma o! Kunum so waneng so bi okmun beem mesesem bi so, awon bi so, samal bi so, kawin beem finik so mesesem mesesem eisneng bi so, mesesem mesesem finik so

keko, yan banim eisneng bi so, alik alik mesesem mesesem eisneng biilo
kilele yetewboliwka!", angse kale.[c] 27Angsomi, kunum waneng akalem
takak emdiw dukuse kale. Feinka! E kunum kelew, waneng keum duku
koyemse kale.[d] [e] 28Koyemeko, ilo bamki duyemsomi, bokoyemomele:
"Aul banban kailsomi, kawin fe abiil fe alik alik angom be al kelina!
Okmun alelbin sel beem mesesem bi so, abiil afak em awon bi so, kawin
dim em samal bi so, yu alik alik biim kak kunum waneng keko, ilo kilele
yeteboliwka!", yangse kale. 29Yangeko, weng makso mak bokoyemomele:
"Yu kawin dim em itel o, ais dem o, mesesem mesesem dukuyemsi be
wanbomi, boliwka! 30Feinka! Ne kawin dim beem samal so, abiil dim
em awon so, mesesem mesesem finik so eisneng bi so, alik alik ilo im
wanin itel so, ais dem so, amen amen dukuyemii, i wanboliwka!", yangse
kale. 31Yangei, em angse weng be fein kese kale. Kesomelei, Sunbin-Got
e mesesem mesesem kilke dukuse eisneng bi diw atemete: "Ken ati kuw
keli kai!", angeko, "Seyo!", angesomelei, kalfongse kale. Keko beli, kutiliw
teleko, uneko, taw kikis mak matem teleko, gung em ding kel banimse kale.

2 1-2Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e gung kel ding aulbabelei, abiil so, kawin
so, beem mesesem eisneng fok ke kolewse kale. Fok kolewsomi,
ben kel ding kabalak e, e akalem alubamin alik alik be banim keleweko,
finengdase kale. 3Finengdase kasike, Sunbin-Got e ben em ding em
dim beelo akalem ding kuw dukuko, tokotoko ayem ding kelewse kale.
Nimtew angom? Gung kel em ding be, e alik alik mesesem mesesem
eisneng bi kilele duku kolewse kasike.

4Sang be Yawe Sunbin-Got em kawin so abiil so talfut dukuse sang
bete te.

Sunbin-Got em Kunum Waneng ilo Kilke Dukuse em Sang te.

5Kate itel so, ais mesesem mesesem so, alik alik eisneng bi tebelinba
kesiliw ding kabalak e, suuk akal banimei, kawin musun kailomin
kunum mak akal banimse kale. 6Beem ding dim kabalak e, ok e yukam
misin atew kawin katiw somelei, kawin elo ok dukalewale kale. 7Keko
beli, Yawe Sunbin-Got e tawal dak fakalat kelewko, kawin be amiami
kelewsomelei, kunum mak keleweko, em mutum tem kel akalem fukfuka
fu kelei, kunum be finik so kese kale. Kunum be Adam[f] te.[g]

8Keko beli, e ataan tele dulum kalote ken musun mak dukusomi,
kunum beelo debeleko, elo ka kel kolewse kale. Kolewse musun beem

---

[c] **1:26** 1 Kolin 11:7 [d] **1:27** Matyu 19:4; Mak 10:6 [e] **1:27-28** Talfut Kese 5:1-2 [f] 2:7
Kale, Suda im weng sin e weng be mongom so te. Ikalem weng sin e "Adam" beem
mongom ete 'Kunum Waneng Makmak'. Ikalem weng sin e "Adama" beem mongom ete
'Kawin'. Kasike, Sunbin-Got e "Adama" kulusomelei, "Adam" mak amiami kelewse kale.
[g] **2:7** 1 Kolin 15:45

wiin e Iden te. 9 Beli, musun dim ka kel e ais banban mak talfut kelewsomi, ais ati so ati so em dim e wanin dem so dem so ken kuw dukuse kale. Dukusomi, musun ka kel beem mutuk kabalak e ais alew mak dukuse kale. Ais alew bi mak e, finik so bin duyembin em ais te. Mak e, wa so ken so elo fitew dalomin em ais te.[h]

10 Keko beli, musun Iden ka e, ok malmil miktem telebin ok mak alenale kale. Ok malmil miktem telebe ok be musun em kawin elo ok dulew ke alenale kale. Kebomelei, ok be teing titeleko, ketket teben aneng aneng elo kese kale. 11 Emisik ok em wiin e Bison te. E gol on kisol so eisneng Kawila aneng fian beem dulum elo falalse kale. 12 Gol on kisol be ken ati kuw te. On kisol eisneng makso mak alenale te. Mak e, filik falak tum win "Kanilian" e, mak e, kamge so ais gom mak te. 13 Beli, mak emteben ok em wiin e Gikon. Gikon ok bang e Kus aneng elo falal kolewse kale. 14 Yemamas ok beem wiin e Taigilis. Ok be anko, ataan tele beem dulum Asilia aneng fian kalo kese kale. Ok fefe beem wiin e Yufeletis.

15 Keko beli, Yawe Sunbin-Got e kunum beelo bokolewomele: "Ku musun Iden elo kilelbi atebolewka!", dangeko, elo duku kolewsomelei, 16 iti weng makso mak bokolewomele: "Alik alik ais angom beem ais dem be ken kuw kelei, ku fein wanbolewka! 17 Kate, ku kanelom ais ken so wa so kal kemin ais beem dem wanokolew te! Wanew tewe, ku fongate akate atin kuw kuanokolew te.", dangse kale.

18 Dangeko beli, anfel e Yawe Sunbin-Got e bokolomele: "Adam be emikel kuw be kasike, ken bate. Kame, ne elo dokoleweko, eso fangfang dakamin akalem atew mak dulewoki te.", angse kale. 19 Angesomelei, Yawe Sunbin-Got e tawal kuluko, mesesem mesesem samal so, abiil awon so, alik alik eisneng angom be amiami duku koyemsomi, ilo kunum beem mit mewso koyemse kale. Koyemsomelei, kunum be alik alik ilo diw yetebomelei, ikalem wiin amen kuw amen kuw bokoyemse kale. 20 Keko beli, kunum be mesesem mesesem kut samal bi so, am samal bi so, abiil em awon bi so, alik alik finik so bin biim wiin amen kuw amen kuw bokoyemse kate, fangfang dakamin akalem atew mak banim kese kale.

21 Beli, Yawe Sunbin-Got e Adam elo kuanin atew kiin ok ilum fian mak dulewsomi, em melen kun makmak takas kuluko, tem be iti talewse kale. 22 Taleweko, melen kun be kuluko, waneng mak kaiko, ulo kunum be so koumse kale. 23 Koumeko, kunum be waneng buulo watemeko, bokolomele: "Kae, Yawe nakalem kun, nakalem dim kuluko, waneng bute dukunemse kasike, um wiin e waneng[i] te.", angse kale. 24 Beem mongom ete kame akal, kunum kumel i ikalem aliwol kumel so auk kumel so

---

[h] **2:9** Fitew Dase 2:7; 22:2,14 [i] 2:23 Suda im weng sin e kunum ilo "is" yangomi, waneng ilo "isa" yangenkabiliw te. Weng alew bi ki ki akate tew kelaka.

koyem uneko, ikalem kalel kusel iso teinsomi, i kal anggil makmak kekabiliw te.[j]

25 Kunum be so, waneng bu so, yemkal bi anggil fitew kesiliw kate, i finganinba kesiliw kale.

Sili Sili Nam Talfut Kese em Sang te.

3 1 Feinka! Yawe Sunbin-Got e samal alik alik dukuse kate, sokyan em weng e abal nam keko, funum fimdi famde ibolow so kese kale. Kasike, sokyan be waneng buulo bokoumomele: "Sunbin-Got e 'Alik alik ais dem angom kale wanbokoliw te!', yangse yako?" wangse kale.[k] 2 Wangei, usik yan weng mak bokolewomelu: "Bayo! Sunbin-Got e nulo bokoyemomele: 'Ais dem alik alik kale wanboliwka!', yangse te. 3 Kate, e nulo kitil kuw bokoyemomele: 'Musun kaleem mutuk e, ais makmak beem dem ete kuw yu kanelom meleleweko, dakalu wanbokoliw te! Auliw tewe, kuankemin matem daloki te.', yangeko, alakabe te.", dangsu kale. 4 Dangui, sokyan e iti yan weng mak bokoumomele: "Babo! Yu waniw tewe, nam kuaniw te. 5 Kate Sunbin-Got e kal kebete: Yu ais beem dem waniw tewe, yom kiin so bayemei, yu Sunbin-Got em kal atew kulusomi, kal so kunum waneng kelokoliw te. Keko, yu wa kukuw so ken kukuw so diw atemeko, kilele kal kelokoliw te.", wangse kale.

6 Wangei, waneng bu ais dem be atemute: Ais dem yom be atite atite weit weit kelei, um ibolow tem e "Wana! Wana!", wangeko, ibolow kuw keumse kale. Nimtew angom? U fukunute: "Ne kal waneng keloki kai!", angsu kasike, fein e, u ais dem mak dakuluko, wanesu kale. Wanesomi, iti dem mak dakulu aluwsomi, uneko, ukalem imok elo delew unui, imok akal wanse kale. 7 Wanei, yemkal biim kiin bayemei, i kal keliwete: "Yakai! Nu kal fitew kuw ke alakabuluw kai!", angesiliw kale. Angsomeliwi, yemkal bi inkal fian kulusomi, ais kon fian kuluko, benesomeliwi, ikalem kal anggil dim kasisiliw kale.

8 Beli, aneng kuineko, dim gilil so kebe dim kelei, yemkal bi kililomete: "Yawe Sunbin-Got e guingui tala kai!", angko, inkal fian kulusomi, musun dim beem ais tem kel wokmosiliw kale. 9 Wokmobiliwi, Yawe Sunbin-Got e kunum beelo gaalomele: "Ku nal nal kel kuw belew a?", dangse kale. 10 Dangei, kunum be yan weng mak bokolewomele: " 'Ku talbelew!', angomi, finganin fian mak kuli te. Nimtew angom? Kal fitew kuw bi kasike.", dangse kale. 11 Dangei, Yawe e kunum beelo dakalalomele: "Ku nono keko, kal kelomelew: Ku kal fitew kuw belew a? Ku kate, ais dem 'Ayem o!', kangsi ais dem mak wane kembelew sako?", dangse kale. 12 Dangei, kunum be iti yan weng bokolewomele: "Nete bate! Nelo dunemselew waneng kalute ais dem mak nelo dunemui, ne wani te.",

---

[j] **2:24** Matyu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Kolin 6:16; Efesus 5:31 [k] **3:1** Fitew Dase 12:9; 20:2

dangse kale. 13 Dangei, Sunbin-Got e waneng buulo dakalalomele: “Ku
nimtew angomete a?”, wangse kale. Wangei, u yan weng bokolewomelu:
“Nete bate! Sokyan ete nelo kak kenemei, ne ais dem mak dakaluko,
wane kembi te.”, dangsu kale.[l] 14 Dangui, Yawe Sunbin-Got e weng
yakok so weng mak sokyan elo duleweko, bokolewomele: “Ilum atin
kuw fian mak kulo dukemika. Kulokolew ilum be mali am samal so, kut
samal so, biim ilum emdiw bate. Diwkuw, diwkuw ku teing banim yan
banim keko, kukalem kumun kom dim bete kuw kawin dim gilin-gili
kakabomelewi, kawin kukun kutew kutew bete kuw wanen kakamokolew
te. 15 Keko beli, kom tele, waneng buum tele, maka kelew kelew keem
kakamokoliw te. Kate, deiw mak ding mak e, um angin mak teleko, kom
kak kawtol kekemoke te. Kawtol kekemei, kusik em yan golgol beelo ning
tamolokolew te.”, dangse kale.[m] 16 Dangeko, waneng buulo bokoumomele:
“Diwkuw diwkuw, kom aul kumuneko, aul mewso dukulomin
kemew ding dim e, ku ilum fian kulusomelewi, betbet fian akal mak
kulamokolew te. Kulamokolew kate, diwkuw diwkuw, iti kimok elo
ibolow kelokolew te. Kate, kimok em weng ete kuw kili wosu kebomelewi,
em afak kuw bolewka!”, wangse kale. 17 Wangei, Sunbin-Got e Adam elo
weng mak bokolewomele: “Ku kalel um weng wosuko, ais dem ayem be
wanew kasike, kawin kale elo yakok keli te. Kom yemen soul kawin dim
kulamokolew beem dulum elote ku bukesomi, ilum kakon somi, douw
falil somelew ete, wanbom, bokolew te.[n] 18 Feinka! Ku wanin musun beem
wanin wanbokolew kate, musun bakati itel ningning so itel tem kuw
kemoke te. 19 Ku dauw falil falil kuw kesomi, alubamokolew te. Bomelewi,
deiw mak ding mak fein kuanokolew te. Kuanokolew ding kabalak be, ku
iti tawal kelokolew te. Nimtew angom? Ne tawal kulusomelii, kunum kulo
tawal so amiami kekemeko, duku kokemsi kasike. Feinka! Kukal kawin
tawal keko, iti kawin tawal akate kelokolew te.”, dangse kale.

20 Dangei, Adam e em kalel um wiin e bokoumomele: “Kom wiin e
Iw te!”[o], wangse kale. Nimtew angom? Kunum waneng alik alik biim
alkemin auk kesu kasike. 21 Beli, Yawe Sunbin-Got e samal kal mak
kulusomi, beneko, Adam so em kalel so yemkal ilo minggiyemse kale.

22 Minggiyemeko, Yawe Sunbin-Got e bokolomele: “Kame, kunum
waneng bi wa so ken so eisneng be kal keliw kasike, i nukalem atew
keliw te. Keliw kasike, i iti kanelom diwkuw finik so bin ais dem beem
dim akal mewso uneko, beem dem bakal kuluko, wanokoliw te! I waniw
tewe, i diwkuw diwkuw bokoliw kasike.”, angse kale.[p] 23 Angesomelei,
Yawe Sunbin-Got e kunum waneng bi musun Iden ka kel em bine
yenbakalase kale.

---

[l] **3:13** 2 Kolin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:14 [m] **3:15** Fitew Dase 12:17 [n] **3:17-18** Kibulu 6:8 [o] 3:20 Iw buum wiin beem mongom e kanekote: “Finik so Bin te.” [p] **3:22** Fitew Dase 22:14

Feinka! Sua e, e kawin tawal kuluko, kunum amiami kelewse te. Kate kame, kunum be uneko, bakalem kawin dim akate musun wanin kaibomi, alenaliw kale.

24 Beli, Yawe Sunbin-Got em Adam so em kalel so yemkal biim Iden yenbakalase ding kabalak e, e musun beem ataan telebe dulum kalote, akalem dabalakamin finik kitil nam mak mo koyemse kale. Mo koyemse yemdakamin finik biim wiin e Kelubim te. I biol atul o, tiakim o, ailbin fian atew famdes famdes kelewse so tuk mosiliw kale. Tuk moko, Iden musun ka kel kuw diwkuw diwkuw kutebiliw kasike, kawtiw bi finik so bin duyembe ais ayem beem mit mewso nam uniw te.

Ken e Akalem Akunum Ebel elo Ase em Sang te.

4 1 Beli, Adam e kalel Iw ulo aul duumei, u kunum aul mak dukuko, beem wiin e "Ken.", dangsu kale. Nimtew angom? U bokolomelu: "Yawe e nelo ken kenemei, ne kunum aul mak dukuli te.", angsu kasike. 2 Angeko, iti aul fakileweko, aul mak dukului, i em wiin e "Ebel", dangsiliw kale. E Ken em awkunum te. Aso i tenbelsomeliwi, Ebel em aluwbamin e siwsiw yetebin kunum kesomelei, Ken em aluwbamin e wanin kaimin kunum kese kale.

3 Keko beli, deiw mak ding mak kelei, Ken e Yawe elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangeko, emisik em yongiw wanin kuluko, dukalewale kale. 4 Beli, Ebel akati Yawe elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangeko, emisik dukulu siwsiw men ibolow mel ati kuw mak kele be anko, dukalewale kale. Dukalewei, Yawe e Ebel elo kalfong fian kelewale kate,[q] 5 e Ken so, akalem dukulewkabe emisik yongiw wanin beso diw atemeko, beelo kakatinba kelewale kale. Kelewbelei, Ken e atemeko, ibolow wa kelei, em kiinguen kaim alala kaisuw nanew kuw famdes kese kale. 6 Keko beli, Yawe e Ken elo bokolewomele: "Kutaka! Ku nobelew a? Nimtew angom ete kom kiinguen amu kaim alala kaisuw nanew kuw famdes kebelew, a? 7 Ku kilila! Kute ken kukuw kuw kebelew tewe, ken kuw bokolew te. Kate, ku wa kukuw kemew tewe, wa kukuw be kulo kensomelei, teng so kekemoke te. Kate, kukal kitil keko, beelo de mit da kolewolewka!", dangse kale.

8 Dangei, anfel e, Ken e Ebel awkunum beelo bokolewomele: "Kaso nu kut kakamuma!", dangse kale. Dangei, aso i uneko, kut dim mit tem unsiliw kale. Uneko, Ken e awkunum beelo alei, e kuanse kale.[r] 9 Keko beli, Yawe e Ken elo dakalalomele: "Kom kawkunum Ebel e, nal kel be?", dangse kale. Dangei, Ken e yan weng mak bokolewomele: "Ne kal e! Ne elo atebin kunum ba kasike!", dangse kale. 10 Dangei, Yawe e Ken elo bokolewomele: "Kutaka! Nimtew angom ete ku kukuw wa be kelew a? Feinka! Kawkunum beem kaim e buselewi, e kawin tem une te. Ne kaim

---

[q] **4:4** Kibulu 11:4 [r] **4:8** Matyu 23:35; Iluk 11:51; 1 Sion 3:12

beem amemin kililika. Kaim be nelo gaaneko, bokonemomele: 'Kukuw wa beem yan wa dulewa o!', nange te.[s] **11-12** Kame, ne weng kitil weng mak dukemi te. Nimtew angom? Ku kawkunum alewi, e kuane kasike. Kame, kukati yakok kekemi te. Kawkunum em kaim aleleko, kawin kale du kelew kasike, wanin kailokolew be, nam tebeme te. Ku fukafuka kunum kesomi, kawin abin dak kilele ken nam teinew te.", dangse kale. **13** Dangei, Ken e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ebe! Kame, ilum fian mak dunemew kae! Kal ilum fian mak keli te. **14** 'Ku wanin nam kaimew te!', nangew te. 'Nem mewso nam bew te!' nangew te. 'Kawin banim o!' nangew te. 'Fukafuka kunum bew te!', nangew te. Kame ne 'I nelo neniw kuanoki sako!', angomi, finganbi te.", dangse kale. **15** Dangei, Yawe e Ken elo bokolewomele: "Ku finganemokolew te! Ne weng fawtuk ayem weng fian mak kulo dukemi te. Mak kunum mak keniw tewe, ne ilo ilum fian mak duyemsomi, im yan wa kulokoliw yan be kom kulubelew yan wa be ben kel em dim bakilewoke te.", dangse kale. Dangeko, Yawe e Ken em dim e mak eisneng mak dukulewbelei, kawtiw i beelo atemsomi, elo alinba kemaliw kale.

16 Beli, Ken e Yawe em mit elo koleweko, uneko, kawin mak teinse kale. Kawin beem wiin e Not.[t] Kawin be musun Iden em ataan matem talakabe beem dulum mewso kese kale.

17 Beli, Ken e akalem kalel so bomi, ulo aul duumse kale. Duumei, u kunum aul mak dukuko, em wiin e "Enok", dangsu kale. Keko beli, Ken e abiw mutuk fian mak gesomelei, abiw mutuk fian beem wiin e akalem min em wiin so takayak moleweko, "Enok!", dangse kale.

Ken em Muluwel Dow im Wiin te.

18 Beli, Ken em min Enok e waneng mak kuluko, aul mak dukuko, em wiin e "Ilat" dangse kale. Ilat em min e Mekuyael te. Mekuyael em min e Metusael te. Metusael em min e Alamek te. **19** Alamek be kayot kunum keko, waneng alew mak yemduse kale. Waneng alew mak um wiin e Ada, mak um wiin e Sila te. **20** Ada bu kunum aul mak dukuko, em wiin e "Yabal!", dangsu kale. Yabal so em muluwel dow so i samal kal benemin am kakabiliw kunum waneng kesomi, bulmakao so siwsiw so yetebin kawtiw im kunum mongom kesiliw kale. **21** Akalem awkunum em wiin e Yubal te. Yubal so em muluwel dow so i fotiaw so, tanam atew eisneng so, beem dim sim bakabiliw kawtiw im kunum mongom kesiliw kale. **22** Keko beli, Alamek em afam waneng Sila ukal aul mali mak dukusu kale. Emisik min em wiin e Tubal-Ken te. Tubal-Ken so em muluwel dow so i biol so sek so kaimin kawtiw im kunum mongom kesiliw kale. Sila

---

[s] **4:10** Kibulu 12:24 [t] 4:16 Kibulu weng sin e wiin beem mongom e kanekote: "Finengdakamin Banim Abin".

bu waneng aul mak ukal dukusomi, um wiin e “Nama!”, dangsu kale.
23 Keko beli, Alamek e akalem kalel alew ilo bokoyemomele:
“Ada! Sila! Nem kalel alew, kuso yu nem weng kale kililina!
Kunum tenbel mak neso genei, ne elo anii, e kuanse te.
Beemdiw aul mak nelo betbet dunemei, ne elo an fomdosi te.
24 Beli kasike kame, kawtiw kanete mali mak i Ken elo aliw tewe, im
yan wa e atin kuw ilum fian keko, mali im ilum kulokoliw beelo
ben kel em dim bakilewoke te.
Kate, mali kawtiw mak nelo ilum mak dunemiw tewe, i kanebiliw
beem yan e 77 dim kel kulokoliw te!”, yangse kale.[u]

Adam Yemkal im Mali Auk Dukusiliw em Sang te.

25 Beli, Adam e kalel Iw ulo iti aul mak duumei, u iti kunum aul mak dukusu kale. Dukuko, aul beem wiin e “Set.”, dangsu kale. Nimtew angom? U bokolomelu: “Feinka! Ken e akalem ning elo alei, e kuanse kate, Yawe e kuanse kunum Ebel em abin kulomin aul mak dunemse[v] te.”, angsu kasike.
26 Keko beli, Set akal min mak dukuko, em wiin e “Enos”, dangse kale.
Beem ding kabalak e, kunum waneng i Yawe em wiin daolim kukuw matem dasiliw kale.

5 1 Sang be, Adam em muluwel im talfut keyemse sang te.
Sunbin-Got em Adam beelo talfut kilke dukuse em ding dim e, e elo akalem takak atew kelewse kale.[w] 2 Keleweko, kunum kelew, waneng keum duku koyemomi, ilo bamki so keyemeko, im wiin e bokoyemomele: “Kawtiw kunum waneng yute te!”, yangse kale.[x]

Adam em Muluwel Dow im Duku Dak Ke Telemaliw Sang te.

3 Beli, Adam em itol e 130 keko, min mak akalem takak emdiw dukuko, em wiin e Set dangse kale. 4 Dangeko, em itol e 800 makso keko, iti kunum aul duku, waneng aul duku, kailse kale. 5 Aul kailsomelei, akalem itol e 930 kelei, fe e kuanse kale.
6 Set em itol e 105 keko, Enos dukuko, em alew kese kale. 7 Keko, em itol e 807 makso keko, iti kunum aul duku, waneng aul duku, kailse kale.
8 Aul kailsomelei, akalem itol e 912 kelei, fe e kuanse kale.
9 Enos em itol e 90 keko, Kenan dukuko, em alew kese kale. 10 Kenan dukuko, em itol e 815 makso keko, iti kunum aul duku, waneng aul duku, kailse kale. 11 Aul kailsomelei, akalem itol e 905 kelei, fe e kuanse kale.
12 Kenan em itol e 70 keko, Makalalel dukuko, em alew kese kale.
13 Makalalel dukuko, em itol e 840 makso keko, iti kunum aul duku,

---

[u] **4:24** Matyu 18:22 [v] 4:25 Kibule em weng sin e, “dunemse” beem dulum elote “setli” angakabiliw kasike, aul beem wiin so, weng beso mewso ki makmak kelewsu kale.
[w] **5:1-2** Talfut Kese 1:27-28 [x] **5:2** Matyu 19:4; Mak 10:6

waneng aul duku, kailse kale. 14 Aul kailsomelei, akalem itol e 910 kelei,
fe e kuanse kale.
15 Makalalel em itol e 65 keko, Yalet dukuko, em alew kese kale.
16 Yalet dukuko, em itol e 830 makso keko, iti kunum aul duku, waneng
aul duku, kailse kale. 17 Aul kailsomelei, akalem itol e 895 kelei, fe e
kuanse kale.
18 Yalet em itol e 162 keko, Enok dukuko, em alew kese kale. 19 Enok
dukuko, em itol e 800 makso keko, iti kunum aul duku, waneng aul
duku, kailse kale. 20 Aul kailsomelei, akalem itol e 962 kelei, fe e kuanse
kale.
21 Enok em itol e 65 keko, Metusela dukuko, em alew kese kale.
22 Metusela dukuko, em itol e 300 makso keko, Sunbin-Got em weng
gelewsomi, iti kunum aul duku, waneng aul duku, kailse kale. 23 Aul
kailsomelei, akalem itol e 365 kelewse kale. 24 E Sunbin-Got em weng
gelewkabe kunum kese kasike, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Sunbin-
Got e kunum beelo kal so kun so kulei, kawtiw i elo ateminba keko, fen
kolewsiliw kale.[y]
25 Metusela em itol e 187 keko, Alamek dukuko, em alew kese kale.
26 Alamek dukuko, em itol e 782 makso keko, iti kunum aul duku,
waneng aul duku, kailse kale. 27 Aul kailsomelei, akalem itol e 969 kelei,
fe e kuanse kale.
28 Alamek em itol e 182 keko, kunum aul mak dukuko, em alew kese
kale. 29 Keko, min beem wiin e Noa[z] dangse kale. Nimtew angom? E
bokolomele: “Yawe e kawin beelo du kese kasike kame, nu aluwbamin
fian bukekabuluw te. Kate, kunum aul be nulo dokoyemei, nulo
aluwbamin beem finengdakamin ding mak duyemoke te.”, angse kasike.
30 Noa dukuko, em itol e 595 makso keko, iti kunum aul duku, waneng
aul duku, kailse kale. 31 Aul kailsomelei, akalem itol e 777 kelei, fe e
kuanse kale.
32 Noa em itol e 500 keko, Sem, Kam, Yafet yangmeli biilo kail dukuse
kale.

Noa em Sang te.

6 1 Beem ding dim kabalak e, kawin dim kaleem kawtiw i banso
kesomeliwi, waneng aul duku tem duku tem keyemsiliw kale.[a]
2 Keyemsomeliwi, waneng aul biim seiwel kesiliw ding dim e, finik
kunum[b] i mali waneng seiwel atite ati biilo yetemeko, ilo ibolow
keyemsomi, ikalem ibolow kuw yemdusiliw kale. 3-4 Yemdusomeliwi, i

---

[y] **5:24** Kibulu 11:5; Yut 14 [z] 5:29 Kibulu em weng sin e Noa em wiin mongom e mewso “Finengdakamin” emdiw te. [a] **6:1-4** Sow 1:6; 2:1 [b] 6:2 Kibulu em weng sin e kale kel “Sunbin-Got em Muluwel”, angeko, bosiliw te.

aul kailsomeliwi, aul bi tanbeleko, kunum waneng tiaktiak, kitil nam inkal so fasulin kunum waneng ke alenaliw kale. Keko beli, Yawe e bokolomele: “Diwkuw diwkuw, nem finik e nam kunum waneng iso be te. Nimtew angom? Kunum waneng dem so kal so biliw kasike. Ikalem itol e 120 ka kel kuw ayet keyemi te.”, angse kale.

5 Beli, Yawe e kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng im ibolow sili sili nam atemeko, “Ikalem ibolow e diwkuw diwkuw sili sili nam kukuw kuw gelewkabiliw kai!”, angeko,[c] 6 sakik fian mak kuluko, bokolomele: “Nimtew angom ete ne kunum waneng bi talfut keyemsi yake?”, angeko, ibolow tiaktiak kese kale. 7 Kesomi, bokolomele: “Kilkeyemsi kunum waneng so, samal so, abiil dim boktak kakabiliw awon so, kawin dim em samal so, alik alik finik so biliw biilo kuiaw banim keyemoki te.”, angse kale. 8 Angse kate, Sunbin-Got e Noa em ibolow fukunin kiol so, em kukuw ken so be atemse kale.

9 Sang be, Noa em talfut kelewse sang te.[d]

Noa Yelimel im Sang te.

Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e, Noa e kunum kiol kuw kunum keko bomelei, e Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin kuw gelewemale kunum alenale kale. 10 Em muluwel alemsal biim wiin e mak e Sem, Kam e, Yafet e.

11-12 Sunbin-Got e kawtiw biilo yetemeko, “Im ibolow e sili sili nam kuw kai! Kawin dim kale, i sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kuw keko, teifuluko, ganomin ibolow kuw kesomeliwi, alik alik i atin kuw wa wa kukuw kuw kemaliw te. Feinka! Itel mak kunum gel mak kukuw ken so kelomin so kunum banim te.”, angse kale. 13 Keko beli, Yawe e Noa elo bokolewomele: “Kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng bi so, im ganbin so, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kukuw so, be atin kuw fian kebe kasike, ne ilo atin kuw banim keyemoki te. 14 Kasike kame, Noa, ku ais kok am siw fian mak gelolewka! Gesomi, ais gom atew kawin dim em eisneng mak kulusomi, siw tem beem ais kok kut so am so be be eisneng beso gus kabilewolewka! 15 Siw beem fian e kanekote: Mili dulum elote 150 mita, yelem dulum e: 25 mita. Siw em tiakim e 15 mita kaneko te. 16 Siw beem gelokolew ding dim e, ku elo kanelom mililbi kelokolew te! Ku kanelom ais kok gaktak so kasilokolew te! Kate, katiw e dolon mak em fian e ben kun em ki atew ke kolewoleka! Kolewko, siw beem tem e am alemsal mak gelolewka! Am mak e dak, am mak e mutuk, am mak e tikin te. Keko beli, siw beem yelem dulum be abisom makmak kalololewka! 17 Nimtew angom? Ok fian mak dabalalii, e alel toloke kasike. Ne kawin beem mesesem mesesem finik so alakabe be alik alik yenii, i kuanokoliw

---

[c] **6:5-8** Matyu 24:37; Iluk 17:26; 1 Fita 3:20 [d] **6:9** 2 Fita 2:5

te. 18 Kate, ne ku so kitakamin weng mak amkoko, dukoloki te. Fein! Ne kulo nam keni te. Kame, ku kukalem aul waneng biilo kuluko, am siw tem kawtem unolewka! 19 Uneko, alik alik samal angom biim yanggus mak kulu, imok mak kulu, siw tem da koyem koyem keyemolewka! Mesik esik ok tom ilo kuiaw keyemoke kasike. 20 Abiil boktak kakabiliw awon so, kawin dim kale kakabiliw samal so, alik alik biim imok so, yanggus so, yemkal yemkal kuw telesomi, kuso siw tem unoliwka! Mesik esik ok tom ilo kuiaw keyemoke kasike! 21 Keko beli, ku wanin akal kuluko, siw tem dalolewka! Samal im wanin akal, kawtiw yukalem wanin akal, awon im wanin akal kulolewka!", dangse kale. 22 Dangei, fein, Noa e em dangse weng be kili wosuko, fein kanelewse kale.[e]

Ok Dang Fole Fole Fian Kese em Sang te.

7 1 Kaneko, iti deiw mak kelei, Yawe e Noa elo weng makso bokolewomele: "Ku nem kiin dim e ken kukuw kuw gelewbelew kunum te. Kasike, ku kukalem aul waneng ilo kuluko, siw tem da koyemolewka! 2 Samal mesesem ikal mak kuluko, siw tem dalolewka! Samal mali mak nem kiin dim e tokotoko so kebiliw samal bi imkel kuw amen amen kuluko, imok ben kel so yanggus ben kel so yemkal yemkal ben kel mak siw tem elo da koyemolewka! Kate, mali samal nem kiin dim e ninik so kebiliw samal bikati imikel kuw amen amen kuluko, imok e, yanggus e, yemkal yemkal makmak kuw kulolewka! 3 Abiil em awon bakati ben kel imok e, ben kel yanggus e, yemkal yemkal ben kel kulolewka! "Mesik esik kawin dim kaleem samal alik alik biim mongom e atin kuw banimokoliw kai!" angomi, kelolewka! 4 Nimtew angom? Ben kel ding banimi, ne suuk fian mak mit dabalaloki kasike. Taw ding akati, mililiw ding akati, akalka fo akalka fo ding tulun kuw kelokobe be, fu alew ding keloke te. Keko beli, kawin dim kaleem mesesem mesesem finik so biliw bi atin atin kuiaw yen banim keyemokite.", dangse kale. 5 Dangeko, Noa e Yawe em dangse weng be kiliko, fein gelewse kale.

6 Ok dang ok fole fole kelewse beem talse ding e Noa em itol e 600 kese kale.

7 Kelei, Noa so, akalem aul waneng biso, alik alik i siw tem elo unsiliw kasike, ok dang ok fole fole kelewse be ilo yeninba kese kale.[f] 8 Keko beli, awon so, samal mesesem so, mali Sunbin-Got em kiin dim tokotoko so kebiliw samal biso, mali Sunbin-Got em kiin dim ninik so kebiliw samal biso, 9 imok so, yanggus so, alik alik i ba teliwi, Noa e ilo siw tem da koyemse kale. Feinka! Kanelewse alik alik be Sunbin-Got em Noa elo dangse weng beelo ki kelewse kale. 10 Anfel e, ben kel ding uneko,

---

[e] **6:22** Kibulu 11:7 [f] **7:7** Matyu 24:38-39; Iluk 17:27

banimei, ok dang ok fole fole keko, telesomi, kawin dim alik alik kasi kolewse kale.

11 Noa em itol e 600 keko, auk teben em kayow e, mali em guel ding kelei, abiil so kawin so kaloko, ok inkalso mak fuktem da telei, abiil dim emikal[g] **12** suuk inkalso mak mitse kale. Suuk kuw man bom mene tak mene tak belei, mililiw banim taw banim, fu alew ding kese kale. **13** Suuk telse ding kabalak be, Noa so, em muluwel alemsal Sem o, Kam o, Yafet biso, ikalem kalel kumel biso, alik alik kunum waneng bi siw tem unsiliw kale. **14** Unsomeliwi, kut samal so, am samal so, samal teing yan banim so, awon so, mesesem mesesem bel aliw so, alik alik samal bi **15-16** Noa eso, siw tem unsiliw kale. Feinka, samal bi yemkal yemkal kuw keko, siw tem unsiliw kale. Feinka! I Sunbin-Got em Noa elo angse kitil weng beelo kilele gelewsiliw kale. Gelewsomeliwi, Sunbin-Got akalem ete siw em am yal aise kale.

17 Ailei, fu alew ding kesomelei, ok dang ok fole fole fian be fasuko, siw sel elo daolei, e kawin be koleweko, katiw unko, **18** Ok fole fole fasu kebe okmun beem dim kel danong danong angse kale. **19** Angeko, ok fian be siw beelo alik gulok gulok uneko, amgu fian sel dim alikum atin kuw kasi kolewse kale. **20** Kolewsomelei, ok be amgu tikin fian tiakim beelo atin kuw kasi kolewsomelei, katiw katiw uneko, ben kel em mita bakilewse kale.

21 Beem ding dim kabalak e, ok fole fole be am samal bi so, kut samal bi so, awon bi so, samal yan banim teing banim so, kawtiw so, alik alik finik so biliw biilo tom kuyaw kuyaw yese kale. **22** Feinka! Ok kut bomi, tiow kawin dim alakabiliw finik so bin eisneng alik alik i atin kuw kuansiliw kale.

23 Beli, Sunbin-Got e kunum waneng so, am samal so, kut samal so, abiil em awon so, samal yan banim teing banim so, alik alik finik so biliw eisneng biim mongom ete ok tomelei, alik alik ilo kuiaw kuiaw yenei, i kuansiliw kale. Kate, Noa so, akalem siw tem talsiliw samal iso, eso biliw kunum waneng biso, ite kuw kuaninba kesiliw kale.

24 Keko beli, ok dang ok fole fole be fian kuw keko, fasuko, belei, 150 ding kese kale.

8 **1** Beli, Yawe e siw beem tem biliw Noa so, kut samal so, am samal so, alik alik biim ibolow fukunse kale. Fukuneko, inim fian mak ok tikin dim kel dabalalei, e ok beelo daking dak dak fong so fong so kelewse kale. **2** Kelewsomelei, ok fuktem da matem talse ok fian beso, suuk ok fian beso, alik alik be kales angse kale. **3** Keko beli, 150 ding kesomelei, ok singelet singelet kelei, **4** ben kel kayow mali em guel ding be danese ding kabalak e, Noa em siw Alalat amgu tikin dim ditse kale.

---

[g] **7:11** 2 Fita 3:6

5 Ok dang fole fole be iti singelet singelet kesomelei, king kel kayow
em emisik ding kabalak e, amgu kang akal kaimse kale. 6 Kaimei, iti fu
alew ding banimei, Noa e solow tem mak busuko, 7 awon guegnok atew
mak dabalase kale. Dabalalei, awon be yambisomelei, kawin e tiow
kese ding kabalak e, e teineko, iti telinba kese kale. 8 Keko beli, Noa e
ibolow tiaktiak keko, bokolomele: "Ok fole fole be singelet ange sako?",
angesomelei, e awon abim atew mak akal dabalase kale. 9 Dabalase
kate, awon e "Ok e kawin kasise ki kebe kai!", angomi, em dim teinomin
dim fenbiko, dim banim kelei, iti talse kale. Telei, Noa e akalem teing
danong kut elo dako, awon beelo aluweko, iti am dase kale. 10 Dako, ding
fenbelei, iti ben kel ding banime ding dim bakate, e awon abim atew
be iti kut elo dabalase kale. 11 Dabalalei, kuinbelei, awon be iti Noa em
fukun talse kale. Telei, Noa e atemete: Ais oliw em kon feis mak ning
tamoko, de talse kale. De telei, Noa e kilele kal kelete: "Ok e fein singelet
angeko, banimse kai!", angse kale. 12 Keko beli, e iti ben kel ding mak
fenbomelei, iti awon abim atew be kut elo dabalase kate, awon be iti
telinba kese kale.

13 Beli, Noa em itol e 601 kese itol beem emisik kayow em emisik ding
kele ding dim bakate, ok fole fole be singelet del kuw kelei, kawin iti
tiow kese kale. Beli, Noa e siw beem tikin am kon fat keleweko, kiineng
kelomete: "Ataan e, kawin tiow kele kai!", angse kale. 14 Angei, auk teben
kayow em mali em ketket ding dane ding kabalak e, kawin be fein tiow
kese kale.

15 Kelei, Yawe e Noa elo bokolewomele: 16 "Kame, ku so, kom muluwel
so, kom muluwel im kalel kusel so, alik alik yu siw tem be kolewko,
kut unina! 17 Mesesem mesesem samal biso, awon biso, samal teing yan
banim so, alik alik ikati kut unina! Uneko, kawin dim dak koyemew
kano, i fukalako, men kaileko, al kelina!", dangse kale. 18 Dangei,
Noa yelimeli bi siw be kolewko, kawin dim elo talsiliw kale. 19 Teliwi,
mesesem mesesem samal biso, awon biso, samal teing yan banim biso,
alik alik bikati siw tem koleweko, kawin dim elo talsiliw kale.

20 Keko beli, Noa e aik ayem mak fakalasomi, samal so, awon so,
Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e tokotoko kebiliw samal alik alik im mutuk e
makmak makmak kuluko, aik ayem beem dim dukusomi, weing dako,
ilo kainbelei, Yawe elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangse kale. 21 Dangei, Yawe e
aik ayem beem takfol dong dong deik be kimileweko, "Kamge ati te!",
angeko, bokolomele: "Ne iti kawin be makso nam yakok keli te. Feinka!
Kawtiw aul dim telbiko, fasel dim akati, diwkuw diwkuw i wa kukuw
beem dulum elote kuw fukunkabiliw kai! Fein! Finik so biliw alik
alik biilo iti kaneyemsi emdiw nam keyemi te. 22 Kawin dim kaleem
baniminba keko, boke ding dim kabalak, wanin kaimin ding so, wanin
wanbin ding so, aneng gilil ding so, aneng mamin ding so, am ken am

ding so, am suuk so ding so, taw so mililiw so ding so, kaneko ding be nam banime te.", angse kale.

9 **1** Angeko, Sunbin-Got e Noa so, em muluwel iso alik ilo bamki so keyemeko, ilo bokoyemomele: "Aul duku dak duku dak, banso keko, kawin dim kale gek gek kelina![h] **2** Mesesem kawin dim samal biso, abiil awon biso, okmun bin em samal biso, alik alik samal bi yom angan fingansomeliwi, ne ilo yom teing dim da koyemi te. **3** Sua kel e, ne yulo ais so, ais dem so, mesesem esneng beemdiw koyemeko, "Yom wanin te!", yangsi kate kame, ne yulo mesesem finik so bin alik alik bi duyemeko, yom wanbin angom dukuyemi te. **4** Duyemi kate, samal em kaim e yu kanelom wanbokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Samal im finik e kaim dim kel be kasike.[i] **5** Fein! Nimin samal so, kawtiw so, i mali kawtiw ite mak yeniwi, i kuaniw tewe, i kilelbiko, boliwka! Yenokoliw kawtiw biim kaim finik so be busel yemiw tewe, ne kanebiliw biilo yan ilum fian mak duyemoki te! **6** Ne kunum waneng nakalem atew kilel dukusi kasike, nimin kawtiw ite mak kunum waneng ilo atin kuw yeniwi, i kuaniwe tewe, yeniw kawtiw bikati yeniwi, i kuanoliwka![j] **7** Kuanokoliw kate, yukalem e aul duku dak duku dak keko, banso banso kesomi, kawin dim kale, gek yak yak keloliwka!", yangse kale.[k]

8 Yangeko, Sunbin-Got e iti Noa yelimel ilo weng mak bokoyemomele: **9-10** "Kame kuw, ne yuso, yom muluwel dow iso, kut samal biso, am samal biso, awon biso, samal teing yan banim biso, alik yuso siw tem kolew teliw finik so biliw biso kitakamin weng mak dukuyemi te. **11** Dukuyemi kitakamin weng be kanekote: Ok dang fole fole fian beemdiw makso telesomi, kawin kaem mesesem finik so alik alik bi nam iti yene te.", yangse kale. **12** Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Nem yuso, alik finik so biliw biso, alik alik yulo dukuyemsi kitakamin weng be diwkuw diwkuw nam banimoke te. Kasike kame, ne yuso, yom dow mining alik alik iso, alik alik yulo eisneng mak dukuko, yulo kukuyemite: Nakalem weng kitakamin weng be fein diwkuw diwkuw boke te. **13** Nem tele kawin dim tele beem mutuk be gawal mak falal keli te. Gawal be yukam dim bomelei, yu elo atemeko, kal keliwete: Nakalem kitakamin weng be akokow keko, nam koli te. **14** Yu atemokoliw te! Nem yukam dabalaloki ding dim e, gawal mak yukam dim kel falalemoke te. **15** Falalemoke ding dim e, nem yuso, samal iso, dukusi kitakamin weng beelo ibolow fukunbomelii, kilele aluwboki te. Feinka! Ok dang fole fole mak beemdiw iti teleko, mesesem mesesm finik so biliw bi nam banim keyeme te. **16** Feinka! Gawal fokole ding dim bakate, ne elo atemeko, kawin dim kaleem finik so biliw eisneng alik alik ilo dukuyemsi

---

[h] **9:1** Talfut Kese 1:28 [i] **9:4** Kunum Ayem 7:26-27; 17:10-14; 19:26 [j] **9:6** Talfut Kese 1:26; Aneng Kolew 20:13 [k] **9:7** Talfut Kese 1:28

kitakamin weng beelo ibolow fukunbomelii, kilel aluwboki te.", yangse kale. 17 Yangesomelei, e Noa elo bokolewomele: "Kawin dim kaleem finik so biliw alik alik i gawal be atemeko, kilele kal keliwete: Nakalem e kitakamin weng beelo nam akokow keko, koli te.", dangse kale.

Noa em Muluwel im Sang te.

18 Keko beli, Noa em muluwel alemsal im wiin e kanekote: Mak e Sem e, mak e Kam e, mak e Yafet ete te. Bomelei, Kam e Kenan em alew kese kale. 19 Kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng angom alik alik i Noa em muluwel im mining dow kuw te.

20 Keko beli, Noa e wanin musun kaimin kunum kese kasike, e ais wain musun bilal kuw kaimale kale. 21 Kaimeko, wain ok kelei, e elo wanenale kale.

Deiw mak ding mak, Noa e wain ok fian fian kuw wanesomelei, kiin felfel beit nam kelewei, e akalem ilim gulu koleweko, kal fitew kuw kesomi, akalem samal kal benemin am tem akalbomi, buelemse kale. 22 Buelbelei, Kenan em alew, Noae em min Kam e am matem teleko, alew elo atemete: E kal fitew kuw kesomi, buelbelei, atemse kale. Atemse ki, iti kut uneko, akalem awkunum alew ilo kalan bakayem unse kale. 23 Unei, awkunum kusel alew bi em yangse weng be kiliko, ilim kom mak kulusomi, king dim dukuko, ibiksin ibiksin teleko, alew em anggil fitew beelo ateminba tew keko, alew elo kasi kolewsiliw kale. 24 Keko beli, alew em iti teinse ding ete, em fukunin e iti dolon kesomi, min Kam kanelewse kukuw wa beem sang kilise kasike, 25 gaaneko, yakok fian mak bokolomele: "Yakok fian mak Kam em min Kenan so, em muluwel dow so ilo keyemo yo! I ikalem awkunum kusel im sak weng afak kunum kebokoliw tako!", angse kale. 26 Angeko, weng makso mak bokolomele: "Ne Yawe em wiin fian daolewkabi te! E Sem em Sunbin-Got ete te. Kate, Kenan be Sem em sak weng afak kunum keboke te.", angse kale. 27 Yangeko, iti weng makso bokolomele: "Sunbin-Got ku Yafet em kawin bamdako, nengso nengso tiak kelewa! Fein! Yafet e akalem awkunum Sem em am dim kel, diwkuw diwkuw kenabin mak kuluko, teinoke te.", yangse kale.

28 Keko beli, ok dang fole fole ok em banimse ding dim bakate, Noa e iti itol 350 makso bise kasike, 29 em bise itol alik alik bongguko, itol 950 kesomelei, fe e kuanse kale.

10 1 Sang be Noa em muluwel Sem o, Kam o, Yafet o, im sang te.

Noa em Muliel Dow im Sang te.

Ok dang fole fole banimse ding kabalak e, Noa em muluwel alemsal bikati muluwel kailsiliw kale.

2 Yafet em muluwel im wiin e emisik aul e Gomel, em teben e Magok,
Madai, Yawan, Tubal, Mesek, fefe ning ful e Tilas te.

3 Gomel em muluwel im wiin e Askenas, Ilifat, Togalma.
4 Yawan em muluwel im wiin e Elisa so, Talsis so. Em min Kit e
Kit aneng fian kasel im kunum mongom kelei, em min Dodan
e Dodan aneng fian kasel im kunum mongom kese kale.
5 Keko beli, Yafet em muluwel dow i okmun fian beem beleng so,
okgung so, aneng aneng beem kasel kesiliw kale. Kesomeliwi,
ikalem angin amen, ikalem weng amen, ikalem abiw aneng
amen amen keko, kesiliw kale.
6 Kam em muluwel im wiin kanekote: Emisik aul e Kus, em teben e
Isiw, Ilibia, Kenan te.
7 Kus em muluwel im wiin e Seba, Kabila, Sawta, Alama,
Sawteka. Alama min alew dukulomei, im wiin e “Seba so,
Dadan so.” yangse kale. 8 Kus e min makso dukuko, em wiin
e “Nimolot”, dangse kale. E kawin dim em emisik kak kunum
wiin kitil so kamok kesomi, 9 Yawe em kiin dim kel samal
yemin kunum fian kese kale. Kese kasike, kunum waneng i
em wiin daolewko, em sang aneng aneng elo bakam unsiliw
kale. 10 Nimolot be Babilonya aneng fian ka kel abiw mutuk
fian mak duku tem duku tem gesomi, im wiin e “Babel, Elek,
Akat, Kalne.”, yangse kale. 11 Keko beli, Nimolot e Babilonya
aneng fian koleweko, Asilia aneng fian kalo unesomi, teleko,
ka kel e iti abiw mutuk fian mak duku tem duku tem gese
kale. Abiw mutuk fian biim wiin e “Ninibe, Elebototil, Kala,
12 Elesen.”, yangse kale. Ninibe abiw mutuk fian koleweko,
Kala abiw mutuk fian tele tele biim mutuk dim e e Elesen
abiw mutuk fian be gese kale.
13 Isiw em muluwel im wiin e “Ilidia, Anam, Elekaw, Nawtu,
14 Fatulus, Kasulu, Kilit.”, yangse kale. Kilit e Filistia kunum
waneng biim kunum mongom kese kale.
15 Kenan em muluwel i wiin e kanekote: Emisik min em wiin e
Saidon te. Emteben min em wiin e Kit te. 16 Muluwel makso
im wiin e Yebus so, Amol so, Gilgas so, 17 Kibi so, Alka
so, Sini so, 18 Albat so, Semal so, Kamat so kesiliw kale.
Yangmeli bi kawtiw banso biim kunum mongom kesomi,
aneng aneng bayemeleko, ka tein ka tein kesiliw kale.
19 Keko beli, Kenan em muluwel dow im abiw mutuk fian duku tem
duku tem kesiliw kasike, im aneng fian beem awet e kanekote:
Saidon abiw mutuk fian koleweko, falal falal uneko, Galal abiw
mutuk fian uneko, Gasa abiw mutuk teleko, Sodom so, Gomola
so, abiw mutuk fian alew koleweko, iti falal falal uneko, Adama
so, Seboim so abiw mutuk fian alew beelo uneko, Elesa abiw
mutuk fian teleko, ka kel ayet kese kale. 20 Keko beli, Kam em

muluwel dow ikalem angin amen, ikalem weng amen, ikalem abiw aneng amen amen keko, kesiliw kale.

21 Beli, Noa em emisik min Sem akati muluwel dukuse kale. E Ebel em muluwel dow biim kunum mongom kese kale. 22 Sem em muluwel im wiin e kanekote: Emisik dil e Elam kelei, emteben e Asul so, Alfaksat so, Ilidia so, Alam so kesiliw kale.

23 Alam em muluwel im wiin e kanekote: Us, Kul, Getel, Mas.

24 Alfaksat e Sela em alew kese kale. Kesomelei, Sela e Ebel dukuse kale. 25 Ebel e min alew mak dukuse kale. Mak em wiin "Felek", dangeko, mak em wiin e "Yoktan", dangse kale. Ebel em Felek[l] dukuse ding kabalak e, kawtiw i amen amen kesomi, ka tein ka tein kesiliw kasike, min beem wiin so kanesiliw so wiin takiyak molewse kale.[m]

26 Yoktan em muluwel i kanekote: Almodat, Selew, Kasalmabet, Yela, 27 Kadolam, Usal, Dikala, 28 Obal, Abimael, Seba, 29 Ofil, Kabila, Yobaw te. Aul muluwel banban bi Yoktan em muluwel ite. 30 Ikalem aneng fian e Mesa abiw mutuk fian kalote uneko, Sefal abiw mutuk fian teleko, ataan tele dulum beem amgu mit mewso kese kale.

31 Keko beli, Sem em muluwel dow ikalem angin amen, ikalem weng amen, ikalem abiw aneng amen amen keko, kesiliw kale.

32 Sang be, kunum mongom Noa beem muluwel alemsal biim mining dow im sang te. Im muluwel dow alik alik i ikalem angin amen amen kesomi, ikalem kawin aneng amen amen kuluko, ka tein ka tein kesomeliwi, kawin fe abiil fe alik alik be geksiliw kale.

Babilonya Abiw Mutuk Fian em Tum Kun Am Tiakim em Sang te.

11 1 Sua e, kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng alik alik i bomelei, weng makmak kuw bakamaliw kale. 2 Beli, bomeliwi, i ataan tele dulum elote unsomi, Babilonya aneng fian kel bamda dim aneng fian mak elo telesomi, ka kel teinsiliw kale. 3 Teinsomeliwi, i bokolomeliw: "Kae! Kame, nu kawin mak ais fuko, em kitil e tum emdiw kele ding kabalak e, nu tum be kuluko, tum kun am inkalso, tiaktiak mak geluma!", angsiliw kale. Angeko, fein, i tum be kuluko, beem dim kawin dim em eisneng ais gom atew dukusomi, am ki dum ki kelewko, tum fatmo fatmo kelew kelew keko, am tiak tiak mak gesiliw kale. 4 Gemsomeliwi, i bokolomeliw: "Kame, nu nukalem abiw mutuk fian mak geluma! Abiw

---

[l] 10:25 Kibulu weng sin e Felek em wiin e mongom so te. Beem mongom be kanekote: "Amen Amen Kelebin". [m] 10:25 Kal kunum i Kibulu weng sin beem mongom beelo kilele dolon kelinba kekabiliw te. Kawin ete amen amen yake, kawitw ite amen amen yake, i kal keko, dolon kelinba kekabiliw te.

mutuk fian kaleem am aliam mak tiaktiak kuw geluma! Am beem kak
e abiil atin mutuk mutuk daluw kano, kawtiw i atemeko, nulo wiin fian
mak duyemokoliw te! Kanelom mesik esik, nu amen amen keko, aneng
aneng ka tein ka tein kelokoluw kasike!", angsiliw kale. Angeko, fein i am
aliam tiakim gem kawtem unsiliw kale.

5 Gem kawtem unsomeliwi, Yawe e abiil tikin kolew teleko,
kawtiw biim abiw mutuk fian so, im am aliam gesiliw beso, atemeko,
6 bokolomele: "Fein! Kunum waneng bi bongguko, kawtiw angin makmak
kuw kesomi, ibolow ki, weng ki makmak kuw kesomeliwi, aluwbamin
fian be aluwkabiliw te. Kame, ikalem ibolow kuw kanelew unbiliwi,
i ki keko, aluwbamin alik alik fein kelokoliw kasike. 7 Kame, nu dak
uneko, ikalem weng makmak kebiliw be an wakal amen kuw amen kuw
keyemuw kano, i kanelom weng kililew kililew kemokoliw te.", angse
kale. 8 Angeko, Yawe e kawtiw ka biliw alik alik biilo an wakal dolo dolo
aneng aneng angom kalo kalo ke koyemse kale. Koyemei, i am aliam
tiakim be geko, akiminba kesomi, kolew unsiliw kale. 9 Uneko, kunum
waneng kawtiw bi abiw mutuk fian beem wiin e "Babel!"[n], angsiliw kale.
Nimtew angom? Ka kel e, Yawe e kawtiw im weng bangbang koyemei,
i an wakal keko, kawin dim kaleem aneng aneng angom dolo dolo kalo
kalo uneko, amen amen kuw kesiliw kasike.

Sem em Muluwel Dow im Sang te.

10 Kale Sem em muluwel dow im sang te. Ok dang fole fole be
banimeko, itol alew ale ding kabalak e, Sem em itol 100 kelei, e
Alewsakat dukuse kale. 11 Dukusomi, itol 500 alei, iti kunum aul duku,
waneng aul duku, kailsomi, fe, kuanse kale. 12 Alewsakat em itol e 35
kelei, e Sela dukuko, em alew kese kale. 13 Kesomi, itol 403 alei, iti
kunum aul duku, waneng aul duku, kailsomi, fe, kuanse kale. 14 Sela
em itol e 30 kelei, e Ebel dukuko, em alew kese kale. 15 Kesomi, itol 403
alei, iti kunum aul duku, waneng aul duku, kailsomi, fe, kuanse kale.
16 Ebel em itol e 34 kelei, e Felek dukuko, em alew kese kale. 17 Kesomi,
itol 430 alei, iti kunum aul duku, waneng aul duku, kailsomi, fe, kuanse
kale. 18 Felek em itol e 30 kelei, e Eleku dukuko, em alew kese kale.
19 Kesomi, itol 209 alei, iti kunum aul duku, waneng aul duku, kailsomi,
fe, kuanse kale. 20 Eleku em itol e 32 kelei, Seluk dukuko, em alew kese
kale. 21 Kesomi, itol 207 alei, iti kunum aul duku, waneng aul duku,
kailsomi, fe, kuanse kale. 22 Seluk em itol e 30 kelei, Nakol dukuko, em
alew kese kale. 23 Kesomi, itol 200 alei, iti kunum aul duku, waneng aul
duku, kailsomi, fe, kuanse kale. 24 Nakol em itol e 29 kelei, Tela dukuko,

---

[n] 11:9 Kibulu weng sin e "Babel" wiin mongom so te. Em mongom e kanekote: "Bangbang Kemin".

em alew kese kale. 25 Kesomi, itol 119 alei, iti kunum aul duku, waneng aul duku, kailsomi, fe, kuanse kale. 26 Tela em itol e 70 kelei, Abalam so, Nakol so, Kalan so, dukuko, im alew kese kale.
27 Sang be Tela em talfut kelewse sang te.

Sekow em Talfut Kelewse Sang te.

Tela e alemsal muluwel dukuko, im wiin e "Abalam, Nakol, Kalan", yangse kale. Kalan e, Olot em alew kese kale. 28 Keko beli, Tela yelimel im Kaldia aneng fian em abiw mutuk fian Ul ka teinsiliw em ding dim e, Tela em min Kalan be kuanse kale. 29 Kuaneko beli, Abalam so Nakol so aso i waneng kulusiliw kale. Abalam e Salai kuluei, Nakol e akalem neng Milka kuluse kale. Milka so, Yiska so, uso i Kalan em muluw alew te.
30 Kate, Abalam em kalel Salai u kumun du kelomi, aul banimsu kale.
31 Deiw mak ding mak, alew Tela e akalem muluwel Abalam so, kuanse kunum Kalan em min Olot so, Abalam em kalel Salai so, alik alik biilo bonggu koyemsomi, "Kenan aneng fian elo unuma o!", yangse kale. Yangei, i Kaldia aneng fian em abiw mutuk fian Ul be koleweko, Kenan aneng fian elo unomin unsiliw kate, Kalan abiw mutuk fian ka kel kosiliw kale. 32 Keko beli, i Kalan aneng fian kel bomeliwi, Tela em itol e 205 kelewei, fe, e ka kel kuanse kale.

Abalakam em Sang te.

12 1 Deiw mak ding mak e, Yawe e Abalam elo bokolewomele: "Ku kukalem kawin so, angin so, kawkunum kusel so, alik alik biilo koyemeko, kukukemoki aneng kikis mak kalo una![o]
2 Kom wiin e fian kekemsomi, kulo bamki so kekemeko, angin banban kekemoki te.
Kekemsomelii, ku mali kawtiw im bamki kulamin beem mongom kebokolew te.
3 Nimin kawtiw ite mak kulo bamki so kekembiw tewe, nakati ilo bamki so keyemboki te.
Kesomelii, nimin kawtiw ite mak kulo yakok kekembiw tewe, nakati ilo yakok keyemboki te.
Keko beli, kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng alik alik i nem dukembi bamki beem dulum elote ikati bamki so kelokoliw te.",
dangse kale.[p]
4 Dangei, Abalam e Yawe em weng be kiliko, eso, akalem ning em min Olot so, yelimel alik alik bi Kalan aneng mutuk fian koleweko, unsiliw kale. Unsiliw ding kabalak e, Abalam em itol e 75 kese kale.

---

[o] **12:1** Kalan Kunum 7:2-3; Kibulu 11:8 [p] **12:3** Galesia 3:8

5 Keko beli, Abalam so, em kalel Salai uso, ning em min Olot eso,
yelimel alik alik bi ikalem mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be kuluko,
Kalan aneng fian ilo wesiliw kunum waneng ilo “Alikum makuw boma!”,
yangeko, fein, alikum i Kalan aneng fian be koleweko, Kenan aneng fian
elo unsiliw kale. 6 Uneko, Kenan aneng fian kel kakabomi, Sekem abiw
mutuk fian elo talsiliw kale. Abiw mutuk fian beem mit mewso ka kel e
Mole[q] em ais ayem ke alenale kale. Aneng kaem biliw kawtiw i Kenan
kasel ite te.
7 Keko beli, Yawe e teleko, Abalam elo bokolewomele: “Ne aneng fian
kale kuso, kom muluwel dow iso atin kuw yulo duyemoki te.”, dangse
kale. Dangei, Abalam e tum so tele tele kelewsomi, Yawe elo aik ayem
mak gelewse kale.[r] 8 Geleweko, Betel abiw mutuk fian em ataan tele
dulum beem amgu so aneng elo uneko, Betel so, Ai so, abiw mutuk fian
alew biim mutuk e akalem samal kal benemin am mak bamuk keko,
dukuse kale. Dukusomeli, e iti aik ayem mak dukuko, Yawe em wiin
fian dawsulse kale. 9 Dawsulsomelei, yemkal bi iti aneng be koleweko,
unbomeliwi, ikalem samal kal benemin am be bamuk keko, dukusomi, iti
dakasomeliwi, telbi telbisomi, fe e, Negew aneng fian teleko, ka teinsiliw
kale.

Olfut Fian mak Keko, Isiw Aneng Fian Unsiliw em Sang te.

10 Beli, deiw mak ding mak, olfut fian mak kese kasike, Abalam yelimel
alik alik uneko, Isiw aneng fian elo kakin unsiliw kale. 11 Unsomeliwi,
Isiw aneng beem mewso talsiw ding dim bakate, Abalam e akalem
kalel Salai ulo bokoumomele: “Ku waneng minggibi butbi waneng
atite 12 kasike, Isiw aneng fian em kunum i kulo katemomeliwi, ibolow
kekemsomi, ikalem ete bokolomeliw: ‘U kunum beem kalel ute te!’, ange
ange kesomi, nelo neneko, kulo kamdokoliw sako! 13 Kasike, ‘Ne kunum
beem neng nete te!’, yangolewka! Yangew tewe, i nelo ken kukuw kuw
kukunemeko, neniwi, ne nam kuani te.”, wangse kale.[s]
14 Wangei, im Isiw aneng fian talsiliw ding dim bakate, Isiw aneng
fian em kunum i Abalam em kalel minggi bi butbi waneng atite
watemomeliwi, 15 ikalem aneng fian em emisik kamok beelo weng kal
dulewiwi, e ulo akalem am sel elo wamde talse kale. 16 Wamde teleko,
“Salai ulo kalfongumo yo!”, angeko, Abalam elo siwsiw so, bulmakao so,
donki imok so, weng afak kunum waneng so, donki yanggus so, kamel
so, samal banban be Salai um kalik dulewse kale. 17 Dulewse kate, Isiw
aneng fian beem emisik kamok em Salai um dulum kaneumse beem
mongom ete Yawe e Isiw aneng fian beem emisik kamok so, akalem

---

[q] 12:6 Kibulu em weng sin e “Mole” em mongom ete “Sawa Kukuyemin Kunum”.
[r] **12:7** Kalan Kunum 7:5; Galesia 3:16 [s] **12:13** Talfut Kese 20:2; 26:7

angin so, alik alik ilo wakamin fian mak duyemse kale. 18 Keko beli,
emisik kamok be Abalam elo gaaneko, bokolewomele: “Abalam a! Ku tala
o!”, dangei, e telei, esik elo bokolewomele: “Nimtew angom ete ku nelo
kukuw wa kukunembelew a? Nimtew angom ete ku nelo funum funum
kenemeko, ‘Salai u nakalem kalel ute te!’, nanginba kebelew a? 19 Nimtew
angom ete ku ‘U nakalem neng te.’, nanginba keselew kasike, ne ulo
wamdubi a? Kame ku kilila! Fongate akate kom kalel buulo kulusomi,
aneng fian kale kolew una!”, dangse kale. 20 Dangeko, Isiw aneng em
emisik kamok be akalem kunum kamok kamok biliw ilo bokoyemomele:
“Yu Abalam so, akalem kalel so, ikalem mesesem mesesem eisneng be so,
alik alik be bongguko, ‘Eso de unina!’, dangoliwka!”, yangse kale.

Abalam so, Olot so, Aso im Amen Amen Kesiliw em Sang te.

13 1 Beli, Abalam so, akalem kalel so, ikalem mesesem mesesem
eisneng so, Olot so, alik alik i Isiw aneng fian koleweko, iti
Negew aneng fian elo unsiliw kale. 2 Im unsiliw ding bakate, Abalam e
wiin so, on kisol fian kunum ke alenale kale. 3 Bomelei, e Kenan aneng be
iti boku angeko, akalem samal kal benemin am be bamuk keko, dukuko,
telbi telbisomi, suaem teinse dim Betel so, Ai so, abiw mutuk fian alew
biim mutuk tele tele dim ka kel iti teinse kale. 4 Teinsomelei, suaem aik
ayem fakalase dim kel iti Yawe em wiin fian dawsulse kale.

5 Keko beli, kunum Abalam so kakamele kunum Olot bakati emso
kunum kesomi, siwsiw so, bulmakao so, sak weng afak kunum waneng
demdem so, yemde unse kale. 6 Yemde unesomelei, aneng be samal so,
kawtiw so, geksiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Abalam so, Olot so, aso i wiin
so kesomi, mesesem mesesem eisneng banban demdem aluwsiliw kunun
alew kesiliw kasike. 7 Kesomeliwi, Abalam em siwsiw yetebin kunum so,
Olot em siwsiw yetebin kunum so aneng sukumko, gekomeliwi, i ane ane
keko, gansiliw kale.

Gansiliw ding kabalak e, Kenan so Feles so aso im muluwel dow i
aneng ka kel alenaliw kale.

8 Keko beli, Abalam e Olot elo bokolewomele: “Kaso nu nukalem kaim
anung akate kasike, kaso nukalem yetebin kunum waneng i kanelom
kaisuw keko, ane ane kesomi, ganbokoliw te! 9 Aneng kale fian sel
kasike, kaso nu amen amen keluma! Ku aneng be diw atemeko, awan
teing dulum elo kelew tewe, nesik yuk teing dulum elo keloki te. Kate,
ku yuk teing dulum elo kelew tewe, nesik awan teng dulum elo keli te.”,
dangeko, weng kitokosiliw kale. 10 Tokosomeliwi, Olot e Yoldan bang
beleng beem dulum be Soal abiw mutuk fian beem aneng bit ken dulum
beelo atemeko, “Aneng ati te! Okweit so aneng kebe kai!”, angse kale.
Nimtew angom? Atemse aneng be Isiw aneng fian emdiw kesomi, Yawe
em kaise Iden musun akate tew aneng weit ete kese kasike.

Beem ding dim kabalak e, Yawe e Sodom so Gomola so, aneng ka alenaliw abiw mutuk fian alew beelo banim kelinba kese kale.[t]

11 Keko beli, Olot e Yoldan bang beem beleng bit aneng beelo atem ibolow keleweko, “Kalo unoki kai!”, angeko, Abalam elo kolewse kale. **12** Kolewsomelei, e bit aneng be kakabomelei, Sodom abiw mutuk fian elo unsomi, ka kel akalem samal kal benemin am be geko, teinse kale. Teinse kate, Abalam e Kenan aneng fian kel teineko, kakamale kale. **13** Kate, Sodom abiw mutuk fian em kasel i Yawe em kiin dim e ibolow sili sili nam so, ibolow teng so kawtiw kuw kemaliw kale.

14 Olot em Abalam elo kolewse ding dim kabalak e, Yawe e Abalam elo bokolewomele: “Kutaka! Ku kanelom ibolow tiaktiak kemokolew te! Aneng ataan tele dim so, aneng ataan tem une dim so, aneng ataan benggew benggew alew so alik alik kalo atema! **15** Atebelew aneng alik alik be, ne kuso, kukalem muluwel dow so alik yulo atin kuw duyemoki te.[u] **16** Ne kukalem muluwel dow ilo bamki so keyemoki kasike, i geksomi, banban kuw kesomi, ok dilin atew kelokoliw te. Feinka! kawtiw i ki keko, kom muluwel dow im fufu e nam teing bokoliw te. **17** Kame kutaka! Ku moko, aneng alik alik kale kakamolewka! Nimtew angom? Aneng alik alik be kulo dukembi kasike.”, dangse kale. **18** Dangei, Abalam e em angse weng be wosuk, unse kale. Unsomelei, anfel e, e Kebolon abiw mutuk fian mit mewso teleko, Mamele em ais tem kel akalem samal kal benemin am be dukuse kale. Dukusomelei, Abalam e Yawe elo iti aik ayem mak fakalase kale.

Olot em Dulum Kanese em Sang te.

14 **1-2** Deiw mak ding mak e, ketket teben kel kamokim mak, teingabi kel kamok iso, ganomin kesiliw kale. Kamok biim wiin e kanekote: Mak e Amalafel te. E Babilonya abiw mutuk fian em kamok te. Mak e Aliok te. E Elasal abiw mutuk fian em kamok te. Mak e Kedolamoel te. E Elam abiw mutuk fian em kamok te. Iti mak e Tidal te. E Goim abiw mutuk fian em kamok te. Kamokim bikal bonggusomi, “Ganum!”, angomi, memen kesiliw kale. Biimdiw, Bela, Sodom abiw mutuk fian em kamok so, Bilsa, Gomola abiw mutuk fian em kamok eso, Sinaw, Atma abiw mutuk fian em kamok eso, Semebel, Seboim abiw mutuk fian em kamok eso, Soal, Bela abiw mutuk fian em kamok eso, alik alik kamokim bikati bongguko, mali kamok biso ganomin memen kesiliw kale. **3** Keko beli, Sidim aneng memget ka kel e, ketketeben kamok alik bi bonggusomi, teingabi kel kamok bikati bonggusomi, alik i ow kalat kesomeliwi, ganomin memen kesiliw kale.

Beem ding dim e, aneng ka em okmun be yol so ok kelinba ke alenale kale.

---

[t] **13:10** Talfut Kese 2:10 [u] **13:15** Kalan Kunum 7:5

4 Sua e, kalun kel itol kelei, kamok banban mak Kedolamoel em
afak kesomi, on kisol yan dulewsiliw kale. Kate kame, kiin kel em
itol kese ding dim bakate, i elo on kisol dulomin yan kolewsiliw kale.
5 Kolewsomeliwi, mutum kel itol be, Kedolamoel so akalem akunum
kamok iso teleko, mali kamokim biilo yen kuiaw banim keyemsiliw kale.
Kuiaw banim keyemsiliw kawtiw biim wiin e kanekote: Mak e Elefaim
angin ite te. I angin biilo Astelot-Kelnaim abiw mutuk kel kuiaw banim
keyemsiliw kale. Mak e Sus angin ite te. I angin biilo Kam abiw mutuk
kel kuiaw banim kesiliw kale. Iti mak e Emim angin ite te. I angin biilo
bit aneng, Kiliataim abiw mewso kel kuiaw banim keyemsiliw kale.
6 Mak e, Kol angin ite te. I angin biilo Sial amgu beem dim kel kuiaw
banim keyemsomi, ilo yenbakalasomi, uneko, abiw mutuk fian em wiin
e Elfalan, kawtiw banim dim mewso kalo keyemsiliw kale. 7 Keyemsomi,
famdes teleko, Enmisfat (em wiin mak e Kades) abiw mutuk fian elo
unesomi, Amalek angin im aneng so, Amol angin Kasason Tamal abiw
mutuk fian teinsiliw kawtiw biilo alik alik kuiaw banim keyemsiliw kale.
8 Keko beli, teingabi kel abiw mutuk fian Sodom so, Gomola so, Atma
so, Seboim so, Bela so (Bela beem kamok em wiin e Saol te), abiw mutuk
fian biim kamokim alik alik i teleko, Sidim memget kel ow kalat kesomi,
maka iso ganomin memen kesiliw kale. 9 Kesiliw kasike, teingabi kel abiw
abiw biim kamokim bi, ketket teben abiw biim kamok biso, “Ganum!”,
angomi, memen kesiliw kale. Teingabi kel abiw biim kamok biim wiin e
kanekote: Mak e Elam aneng em kamok Kedolamoel te. Mak e Goim abiw
mutuk fian em kamok Tidal te. Mak e Babilonya abiw mutuk fian em
kamok Amalafel te. kelei, fefe e, Elasal abiw mutuk fian em kamok Aliok
ete te.
10 Keko beli, alik alik bi ganesomeliwi, abiw mutuk fian alew Sodom
so Gomola so biim kamok i beit kesomi, im kitil e dang banim kesiliw
kale. Kesiliw kasike, i fon unesomeliwi, mali mak i Sidim memget
kalo unesomi, aneng ka beem kawin fukilit diwgulot tem tem mit mit
unesomi, mali mak Suda aneng fian em amgu mit elo fon unsiliw kale.
11 Keko beli, ketket teben kamok bi Sodom abiw mutuk fian so, Gomola
abiw mutuk fian so, kalo unesomi, abiw mutuk fian biim on kisol so,
wanin so, alik alik beelo dakulu kuluko, unsiliw kale. 12 Unsomeliwi,
i Sodom abiw mutuk fian beem mit mewso alenale kunum Olot beso,
akalem mesesem mesesem eisneng so, alik alik kuluko, Sodom abiw
mutuk fian kolewko, de unsiliw kale. Olot be Abalam em ning em min ete
te.
13 Beli, maka am fon unse kunum mak Abalam em fukun uneko, elo
gansiliw sang be bokolewse kale. Bokolewse ding dim be, Abalam e Amol
angin kunum em wiin e Mamele akalem ais tem kuw ninit angse dim
be teinse kale. Mamele e Eskol so Anel so aso im awkunum te. Kunum

alemsal bi Abalam em ken kunum alenaliw kale. 14 Keko beli, Abalam e
fon talse kunum beem weng kal kililomete: “Maka i akalem ning em min
Olot so, akalem muluwel so, alik alik ilo yemde unbiliw kai!”, dangse
weng be kilisomi, akalem 318 anggiw koyemse kunum ilo gaayemse
kale. Kunum biim auk alew kusel i Abalam em weng afak kunum
waneng kesomi, muluwel biilo kaisiliw kale. Kunum bi kitil kesomi, on
balam wonuk so kunum kebomeliwi, maka biilo yenggelew unsomi, Dan
abiw mutuk fian elo unsilw kale. 15 Ka telesomeliwi, mililiw tem kese
ding kabalak e, Abalam e akalem wonuk so kunum biso maka biilo ow
falal keyemsomi, iso ganeko, maka ilo kuiaw banim keyemsiliw kale.
Keyemiwi, ketket teben kamok biim angin bi fon uniwi, i ilo yenggelew
yenggelew uneko, Damaskus abiw mutuk fian teleko, abiw beelo
bakileweko, Koba abiw mutuk fian mewso kalo unsiliw kale. 16 Uniwi,
Abalam e iti teleko, teingabi kel kamok im mesesem mesesem so, aul
waneng so, em ning em min Olot so, akalem mesesem mesesem eisneng
so, alik alik eisneng be iti yemde talse kale.

17 Abalam em Kedolamoel so, akalem ken kunum kamok iso, alik alik
ilo kuiaw banim keyemeko, iti talse ding kabalak e, Melkisedek Sodom
abiw mutuk fian em kamok e Sawe memget elo Abalam em fukun talse
kale. Sawe beem wiin mak e “Kamok im Memget” te. 18 Beli, Melkisedek
be katiw alakabe Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem kese kale.
E belet wanin so, wain ok so, de teleko, Abalam em fukun talse kale.[v]
19 Teleko, Abalam elo bamki so weng mak duleweko, bokolewomele:
“Katiw alakabe abiil so kawin so talfut kilkese Sunbin-Got be kulo bamki
so kekemboke te! 20 Feinka! Katiw alakabe Sunbin-Got be kulo dokokemse
kasike, ku kukalem maka ilo kuiaw banim keyemselew te. Em wiin fian
doluma!”, dangse kale. Dangei, Abalam e akalem mesesem mesesem
eisneng alik alik be anung anung keleweko, anung king kel kelewsomi,
anung makmak beelo Melkisedek elo sak kuw dulewse kale.

21 Keko beli, Sodom abiw mutuk fian beem kamok e Abalam elo
bokolewomele: “Kuluselew mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be
kukalem kuw kate, yemde telselew kunum waneng biilo koyemew kano,
i nakalem mit tololiwka!”, dangse kale. 22 Dangsomelei, Abalam e Sodom
abiw fian em kamok beelo yan weng be bokolewomele: “Katiw alakabe,
kawin so abiil so alik alik be dukuse Yawe Sunbin-Got beem kiin dim e
ayem fawtuk weng mak fein bokokemite: 23 Ne kom mesesem mesesem
eisneng gel so mak nam kulu kemi te. Mesik esik ku bokonemomelew:
‘Nete kuw Abalam elo on kisol so kunum keli te!’, nangokolew sako!
24 Feinka! Mesesem eisneng gel mak atin kuw nam kuli te. Kate, nakalem
ganbiliw kunum biim wanin eisneng wansiliw eisneng so, nakalem

---

[v] **14:18-20** Kibulu 7:1-10

nakunum alemsal Anel so, Eskol so, Mamele so, alemsal biim yan atew anung beso, bete kuw kulokoluw te.", dangse kale.

Abalam elo Kitakamin Weng Dulewse beem Sang te.

15 1 Beli, Yawe e Abalam elo kiin dem sin weng mak duleweko, bokolewomele: "Abalam, ku finganemokolew te! Nakalem ete kom askom emdiw kebomi, on kisol so kamok wiin so kekemoki te.", dangse kale. 2 Dangei, Abalam e yan weng mak bokolewomele: "Yakae! Nem Sunbin-Got Yawe kutaka! Nimtew eisneng mak dunemokolew a? Ne dow so banim keko, kuanoki te. Kuanoki ding dim kabalak e, nem kak aluwbamin kunum Damaskus abiw mutuk fian kunum Eliesel e nem mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be kuloke te. 3 Feinka! Ku nelo aul mak duneminba keselew kasike, nem aluwbamin kunum kale nem mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be kuloke te.", dangse kale. 4 Dangei, Yawe e Abalam elo iti bokolewomele: "Aluwbamin kunum be kom mesesem alik be nam kule te. Kate, kom kulokolew kunum aul ete kuw kukalem mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be fein kuloke te.", dangse kale. 5 Dangesomi, Abalam elo kut elo debeleko, iti weng mak bokolewomele: "Ku abiil katiw elo atema! Atemeko, fial demdem biliw biilo teing bokola! Kate, ku ki keko, nam teing bokolew te.", dangesomi, iti bokolewomele: "Kom muluwel dow e banban fial demdem beemdiw keloke te.", dangse kale.[w] 6 Dangei, Abalam e Yawe em weng be kiliko, "Fein!", dangse kasike, beem mongom esik bokolomele: "E kiol kuw kunum te!", angse kale.[x]

7 Angeko, iti weng makso bokolewomele: "Nakalem ete Yawe te. Kom Kaldia aneng fian em abiw mutuk fian Ul ka biselew ding dim kabalak, ne kulo gaakemii, ku aneng ka koleweko, aneng kaleelo talsew kasike, talselew aneng kale kukalem kawin aneng kebokole te!", dangse kale. 8 Dangse kate, Abalam e bokolewomele: "Yawe, nem Sunbin-Got kutaka! Nomin eisneng mak ne atemeko, kal kelite: Feinka! Be nem aneng kebe kai?", angeko, kal keloki a?", dangse kale. 9 Dangei, Sunbin-Got e yan weng bokolewomele: "Samal angse angom bi de tala! Samal mak e bulmakao yanggus mak um itol e yemamas kel e, mak e meme yanggus mak, um itol e yemamas kel e, mak e siwsiw imok mak em itol e yemamas kel e, fefe e, awon abim atew alew mak de tala!", dangse kale. 10 Dangei, Abalam e samal samal angom bi kuluko, Yawe em mit de telesomi, samal biilo ki kis kalat ki kis kalat mali mali keyem keyemeko, ilo mali mak da, mali mak da keyemeko, dukuse kale. Kate, awon alew biilo ki kis kalat keyeminba kese kale. 11 Kesomelei, awon fian, bukol salman atew teleko, samal wanomin kebiliw kate, Abalam e ilo

---

[w] **15:5** Ulom 4:18; Kibulu 11:12 [x] **15:6** Ulom 4:3; Galesia 3:6; Sekow 2:23

yenbakalase kale. 12 Yenbakalasomelei, ataan tem unomin dim kabalak
e, Abalam elo kiin ok ilum kuanin atew mak kelewei, e akalsomelei,
finganin fian mak dulewse kutiliw mililbi fian mak elo kasi kolewse
kale.[y] 13 Kolewomelei, Sunbin-Got e Abalam elo bokolewomele: “Weng
kal fein mak dukemite: Kom muluwel dow i nanew aneng elo uneko, ka
kel mali kawtiw im sak weng afak kunum waneng kebomi, ilum fian mak
kulokoliw te. Kulubiliwi, ka e itol 400 mak aloke te.[z] 14 Aloke kate, nakati
ilum duyemokoliw kawtiw biilo yan wa mak duyemi, i kom muluwel
dow ilo on kisol so kunum waneng kelokoliw te. Keko beli, i aneng beelo
kolewko, iti aneng kale kel tolokoliw te.[a] 15 Tolokoliw kate, kukalem ete
kale kel faselsomi, itol banso kesomi, ken abin kuw kakabelew ki, fe e,
kuanokolew te. Kuasomi, kawalik kumel iso bokolew te. Feinka! Kom
muluwel i kulo kamkulokoliw te. 16 Ku kilele kilila! Kame, Amol kawtiw
i aneng kale kel teinbiliw kate, im ibolow sili sili nam kekabiliw kukuw
e atin kuw fian kelinba kebe kasike, ne im kanelokoliw ding fenbi te.
Fenbomelii, kom muluwel biim ketket teben kel dow keloke ding dim
bakate, kom muluwel dow im kal anggil ilum kulukabiliw aneng beelo
koleweko, iti aneng kaleelo tolokoliw te.”, dangse kale. 17 Dangesomelei,
ataan tem uneko, kutiliw kese dim e, Abalam e atemete: Alew eisneng
mak akalem samal kilit kalat kelewsomi, dukuse dim beem mutuk uniwi,
atemse kale. Mak eisneng be deik minkabe ais kal emdiw eisneng kelei,
mak e ais dong so yongom dong atew mak kese kale.

18 Kanese beem ding kabalak e, Yawe e Abalam so kitakamin weng
kitil mak dukuko, bokolewomele: “Aneng ka belew em ayet dukukembi
be kanekote: Ok bang em wiin e Isiw Bang koleweko, uneko, ok bang
fian sel, em wiin e Yufeletis teleko, beem ayet tele tele dim be, kukalem
muluwel dow ilo duyemii, i ka kel fukulako, teinokoliw te.[b] 19 Kate
kame, aneng be nanew kawtiw im kawin kese te. Aneng kasel im wiin e
kanekote: Kin e, Kenas e, Katmon e, 20 Kit e, Feles e, Elefaim e, 21 Amol
e, Kenan e, Gilgas e, Yebus ete te. Alik alik kunum mongom bi aneng
angom kaleem aneng kasel ite te.”, dangse kale.

Kagal u Ismael elo Dukusu em Sang te.

16 1-3 Beli, Abalam e Kenan aneng fian ka belei, king kel itol ase
kate, em kalel Salai u kumun du kebomi, aul banim kesu kale.
Kesu kasike, Salai u ukalem weng afak waneng Kagal ukalem imok
Abalam elo duleweko, bokolewomelu: “Afam waneng kalu kula!”, dangsu
kale. Nimtew angom? U Abalam elo bokolewomelu: “Yawe e nelo aul
banim fium kenemse kasike, ku nem weng afak waneng kalu kuluko,

---

[y] **15:12** Sow 4:13,14 [z] **15:13** Aneng Kolew 1:1-14; Kalan Kunum 7:6 [a] **15:14** Aneng Kolew 12:40-41; Kalan Kunum 7:7 [b] **15:18** Kalan Kunum 7:5

aul duumew kano, ne beem deiw ete aul mak kuloki te!", dangsu kasike. Kagal bu Isiw aneng fian beem waneng ke alenalu kale. Keko beli, Abalam e akalem kalel Salai um dangsu weng be kiliko, fein gelewse kale. 4 Gelewsomelei, Abalam e Kagal ulo fein aul duumse kale. Duumei, Kagal u Salai um wiin e kalak da koumsu kasike, 5 Salai u uneko, imok Abalam elo bokolewomelu: "Kukalem sen ete! Nakalem ete nem weng afak waneng kalu dukemsi kate kame, um aul kumun so kebu ding dim e, u nelo de mit da konembu kasike. Feinka! Yawe e kom tele nem tele num ilum be diw ateyemoke tako!", dangsu kale. 6 Dangui, Abalam e ulo yan weng mak bokoumomele: "Kom weng afak waneng nelo dunemselew kate, ku ukalem watebin waneng kebelew kasike, kom ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, ilo beemdiw keuma!", wangse kale. Wangei, Salai u em wangse weng be kiliko, Kagal ulo ilum fian mak duumsu kasike, Kagal u bukibuki fon unsu kale.

7 Fon unsomelui, Kagal u Sul aneng unomin deiw gui uneko, aneng ais banim, kawtiw banim dim kel teleko, ka kel ok miktem mak beem mit talsu kale. Talsomelui, Yawe em Dabalakamin Finik e ulo watemeko, 8 bokoumomele: "Salai um weng afak waneng Kagal kutaka! Nal ete teleko, nal unbelew a?", wangse kale. Wangei, u yan weng mak bokolewomelu: "Nelo netebu waneng Salai ulo koumeko, fon talbi te.", dangsu kale. 9 Dangui, Yawe em Dabalakamin Finik be bokoumomele: "Ku iti Salai buum mit mewso uneko, menew kuw falit angeko, ukalem afak kuw bolewka!", wangse kale. 10 Wangeko, Yawe em Dabalakamin Finik be iti weng makso bokoumomele: "Kom muluwel dow banso kelokoliw te. Ku ki keko, im fu e nam teing bokolew te. 11 Sukum ding mak kelei, kunum aul mak dukulokolew te. Aul beem wiin e Ismael[c] dangolewka! Be, nimtew angom? Yawe e kom amemin kiliko, kom ilum be atemeko, e kulo dokokeme kasike. 12 Aul be kut samal emdiw kesomi, akalem ibolow kuw gelewko, kakamoke te. Kakabomelei, em muluwel dow ikal amen, mali kawtiw ikal amen kebomeliwi, akalem nenggelel biim muluwel dow bikati maka kelew kelew kemokoliw te.", wangse kale. 13 Wangei, Kagal u Yawe em wiin e bokolomelu: "Kom wiin e 'Eloloi'[d] te. Nimtew angom, nelo neteme Kamok Fian atemsi kasike!", dangsu kale.

14 Dangsu beem mongom ete kawtiw i miktem beem wiin e "Belokiloi!"[e], dangsiliw kale. Ok miktem be Kades abiw mutuk fian tele, Belet abiw mutuk fian tele, abiw mutuk fian alew biim mutuk kel alenale kale.

---

[c] 16:11 Suda im weng sin e "Ismael" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Sunbin-Got e Weng Kilile". [d] 16:13 Suda im weng sin e "Eloloi" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Sunbin-Got nelo Netebe". [e] 16:14 Wiin beem mongom e kanekote: "Finik so Bin Sunbin-Got nelo Netebe em Ok Miktem".

15 Keko beli, afam waneng Kagal um kunum aul dukusu ding kabalak
e, Abalam e aul beem wiin e “Ismael!”, dangse kale.[f] 16 Be em ding be,
Abalam em itol e 86 kese kale.

Kitakamin Weng em Kitokoko, nam Akokow Keliw em Sang te.

17 1 Beli, Abalam em itol e 99 kele ding dim bakate, Yawe e teleko,
Abalam elo weng mak bokolewomele: “Nem wiin e Elsadai[g]
te! Ku nem weng afak keko, kakabomelewi, nem kiin dim kel kiol kuw
kukuw gelewemolewka! 2 Gelewsomelewi, kuso kitakamin weng fian
mak dukuko, kom muluwel dow ilo banso tulun tulun kuw keyemoki te.”,
dangse kale. 3 Dangei, Abalam e katin bukbuk angeko, gatak wakas kese
kale. Kelei, Sunbin-Got e iti weng makso bokolewomele: 4 “Kuso dukukabi
kitakamin weng be kanekote: Kawtiw banban im kunum mongom kekemi
5 kasike, kom wiin e Abalam be koleweko, wiin kikis Abalakam[h] kangi
te. Nimtew angom? Kulo kunum mongom angom banso im alew kekemi
kasike.[i] 6 Ne kulo bamki fian so kekemii, kom muluwel dow i banso tulun
tulun kuw keko, fokokoliw te. Fokosomeliwi, im dim e emisik kamok fian
mali mak ikal molokoliw te. 7 Kuso amkoko, duku kemi sunsun kitakamin
weng be nam banime te. Kom muluwel dow so, im dukudak dukudak
kelokoliw kawtiw biso, kitakamin weng be kait diwkuw diwkuw belei,
awet keko, nam banime te. Feinka! Nakalem ete kuso, kom muluwel dow
iso, alik alik yom Sunbin-Got nete te.[j] 8 Kame kilele kilila! Ku kakow
kunum keko, Kenan kawtiw im aneng kakabelew kate, aneng kale ku
so, kukalem muluwel dow iso, alik alik yulo diwkuw diwkuw fein kuw
yukalem duyemoki te. Duyemsomi, alik yom Sunbin-Got kebi te.”, dangse
kale.[k]

9 Dangeko, iti weng makso bokolewomele: “Ku so, kom muluwel dow
iso, alik alik yom dulum akati kitakamin weng beem anung mak duyembi
te. Yu elo wangweng keleweko, kilele gelewemoliwka! 10-11 Yom dulum
duyembi kitakamin weng beem anung e kanekote: Yu kunum alik alik im
kal e okiloliwka[l]! Okilew kemin beem mongom ete neso yuso alik alik nu
kilele kal keluwete: Neso yuso tele tele beem dim e kitakamin weng be
kait diwkuw diwkuw boke te.[m] 12-13 Kitil weng be kunum angom alik alik
im dulum bakayembi te. Kunum aul dukului, em duan kel ding kele ding
dim bakate, yu im kal okiyem kemoliwka! Kom muluwel dow dukudak
dukudak kebomi, bokoliw ding dim bakate, alik alik biilo kaneko kukuw

---

[f] **16:15** Galesia 4:22 [g] 17:1 Wiin be em mongom ete “Auk so Kitil so Sunbin-Got”. [h] 17:5 Emisik wiin Abalam em mongom ete “Wiin so Kunum Mongom”. Wiin kikis em mongom ete “Kunum Mongom Banso im Alew”. [i] **17:5** Ulom 4:17 [j] **17:7** Iluk 1:55 [k] **17:8** Kalan Kunum 7:5 [l] 17:11 Moyow kal okilew keyemaliw kale. [m] **17:10** Kalan Kunum 7:8; Ulom 4:11

kuw keyemboliwka! Yukalem weng afak kunum ikal, weyembiliw kunum ikal, yukalem weng afak waneng im kunum aul ikal, alik alik yom dim biliw kunum angom biim kal bakal okilew keyemboliwka! Kebiliw kawtiw bi fein nem sunsun kuw boke kitakamin weng beem afak kawtiw kebiliw ite te. 14 Kate, nimin kunum ite mak kal okilinba keliw tewe, kunum bi nem kitakamin weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keliw kasike, yu ilo takala deng ibiku koyem kemina! Nimtew angom? I nem kitakamin weng ayem beelo gelewinba kebiliw kasike.", dangse kale.

Salai u Wiin Kikis mak Kulusu em Sang te.

15 Dangeko, Sunbin-Got e Abalakam elo weng makso mak bokolewomele: "Kom kalel um wiin Salai kame koleko, um wiin kikis e Sala[n] wanga! 16 Nimtew angom? Ne ulo bamki so keumi kasike. Feinka! U kunum aul mak dukului, e kawtiw fian mak em kunum mongom keloke te. Em mulkis mali mak i wiin so emisik kamok fian kelokoliw te.", dangse kale. 17 Dangeko, Abalakam e kawin dim dak katin bukbuk gatak wakas angese kate, abenggise kale. Nimtew angom? E ibolow fukunomele: "Nem itol e 100 kese kasike, aul mak nam kaili te! Sala ukal fasel kesomi, um itol e 90 kese kasike, u ki keko, aul mak nam dukuloku kai!", angse kasike. 18 Angeko, Sunbin-Got elo yan weng bokolewomele: "Kom nangew weng be ken kate, ku Ismael elo kuw ken ati kukuw kelewbolewka!", dangse kale. 19 Dangse kate, Sunbin-Got e yan weng bokolewomele: "Bayo! 'Sala u kunum aul mak duku kemoku te.', kangi weng be fein weng te. Kunum aul beem wiin e Aisak[o] dangolewka! Feinka! Eso, akalem muluwel dow iso, kangsi kitakamin weng be dukusomi, diwkuw diwkuw ibolow fukunboki te. 20 Kate Ismael beem dulum elote nangew weng bakati kiliko, ibolow fukunbi te. Ne elo bamki kelewii, em muluwel dow banban keyemko, elo kamok kalun kel kunum mongom im kunum mongom kelewoki te. 21 Kate, nem kitakamin weng be Sala um min Aisak em dim elo kuw dulewoki te. Makmak itol banime ding dim kabalak, u Aisak beelo fein dukuloku te.", dangse kale. 22 Dangei, Sunbin-Got e Abalakam elo koleweko, iti katiw elo unse kale.

23 Katiw unse ding dim e, Abalam e Sunbin-Got em dangse weng be kiliko, geleweko, em min Ismael em kal okilewse kale. Okileweko, akalem weng afak kunum bikal, ilo weyemse kunum bikal, em weng afak waneng im kunum aul bikal, alik alik biim kal bikati okiyemse kale.

24-26 Makmak ding mak, Abalakam em itol e 99 kelei, em min Ismael em itol e kiin kel kele ding kelei, beem ding bakate min yelim bi ikalem kal okilewsiliw kale. 27 Yelim ikalem so, Abalakam em weng afak kunum

---

[n] 17:15 Wiin beem mongom ete "Wiin so Waneng". [o] 17:19 Wiin beem mongom ete "Abenggile Kunum".

so, ilo weyemsiliw kunum iso, em weng afak waneng im kunum aul iso, alik alik bikalem kal okiyemsiliw kale.

Alemsal Kunum mak Abalakam em Fukun Talsiliw em Sang te.

18 1 Deiw mak ding mak, Abalakam e mak kunum em wiin e
Mamele beem ais tem ninit angse dim kel teinse kale. Ais tem
beem mit ka kel e, e akalem samal kal benemsiliw am be bamuk keko,
dukuse kale. Dukusomelei, ataan mamin kele ding mak e, Abalam e
akalem am abisom dim teinbelei, Yawe telei, atemse kale.
2 Beem ding dim bakate, e gatak daok angeko, kunum alemsal mak
mobiliwi, yetemse kale. Yetemeko, fongate akate moko, am kolewko,
yakoko, kalfong so im mit mewso uneko, gatak wakas angse kale.[p]
3 Angeko, bokoyemomele: "Kamok kunum alemsal yutaka! Yom folok keli
kasike, nem am telina! 4 Teleko, ais afak kale finengdalina! Nem weng
afak kawtiw mak ok de teliw kano, yom yan gingyemokoliw te. 5 Deiw
kitil keyemomin wanin mak memen keyembi te. Nimtew angom? Nem
am teliw kasike kame, wanin waneko, fe, iti unokoliw te.", yangse kale.
Yangei, i kiliko, yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Kenka!", dangsiliw kale.
6 Dangsomeliwi, Abalakam e fongate akate akalem am uneko, Sala
ulo bokoumomele: "Kutaka! Fongate akate falaua atite banso mak
kulusomi, nini ami ami kelewsomi, belet wanin mali mak fula.", wangse
kale. 7 Wangeko, iti fongate uneko, akalem bulmakao im biliw dim yako
uneko, samal tugul aliw makmak bamduse kale. Bamduko, akalem weng
afak kunum mak elo duleweko, bokolewomele: "Fongate akate memen
kelewa!", dangei, e em dangse weng be kiliko, gelewse kale. 8 Gelewei,
Abalakam e fuse bulmakao beelo kuluko, bulmakao non gom akal, meme
non gom akal, alik be kuluko, alemsal kunum biilo deyem talse kale.
Deyem teleko, ilo duyemsomi, emikel kuw ais beem mit mewso moko,
"Ki wanbiliw yake? Sukum keliw yake?", angeko, ilo yetebelei, i wansiliw
kale.
9 Wanin wanbiliw ding dim be, i Abalakam elo dakalalomeliw: "Kom
kalel Sala, ulio?", dangeko, dakalasiliw kale. Dakalaliwi, e yan weng
bokoyemomele: "U samal kal benemin am tem kel bu tako!", yangse
kale. 10 Yangei, Yawe e bokolewomele: "Makmak itol teleko, iti banime
ding dim bakate, ne iti toloki te. Beem ding dim be, kom kalel Sala u
kunum aul mak dukuko, foloku te.", dangse kale. Dangse kate, Sala u am
benemin am beem abisom dim kel mobomului, im weng be kiliyemsu
kale.[q] 11 Kiliyemsu kate, Abalakam so, Sala so, yemkal bi atin atin fasel
kesomeliwi, Sala um aul dukulomin deiw bakati banimse kale. 12 Banimse
kasike, Sala u kunum beem weng be kiliko, yol angeko, abenggilin fian

---

[p] **18:2** Kibulu 13:2 [q] **18:10** Ulom 9:9

mak kesomi, bokolomelu: “Nesik atin fasel kal aut angii, nem imok akati kanele fasel kebe kasike, ne nono keko, aul dukuloki a?”, angsu kale.[r] 13 Angui, Yawe e Abalakam elo bokolewomele: “Nimtew angom ete kom kalel Sala u abenggiko, bokolomelu: ‘Ne fasel kesi o! Nono aul mak dukuloki o?’, angbu ya? 14 Mesesem mesesem eisneng angom mak be, Yawe nem dulum elote kuw ki ka! Kasike, fein! Mak itol makmak banime ding dim kabalak e, ne iti telii, Sala u kunum aul mak dukuko, foloku te.”, dangse kale.[s] 15 Dangei, Sala u finganeko, dasuw weng bokolomelu: “Ne abenginba te!”, dangsu kate, Yawe e bokoumomele: “Babo! Ku abenggilew te!”, wangse kale.

Sodom Abiw Mutuk Fian em Kaneloke em Sang te.

16 Keko beli, kunum alemsal biim wanin banim keliw ding kabalak e, i mosomi, Abalakam so Sodom abiw mutuk fian deiwkim kalo gui unsiliw kale. 17 Unsomeliwi, Yawe e ibolow fukunomele: “Nem kaneloki eisneng be Abalakam elo bokolewo yo. 18 Nimtew angom? Ne Abalakam em muluwel dow ilo bamki fian so keyemii, i kawtiw kitil so kebomeliwi, aneng aneng angom im kawtiw alik alik i em wiin dim kel bamki so kulokoliw kasike. 19 Ne elo nakalem wiin so amkosi kasike kame, e akalem muluwel dow so, akalem angin so, alik alik ilo nem sawa weng be kilele kukuyemoke te. Kukuyeme tewe, i nem sawa weng be kilele geleweko, kiol kuw kukuw kuw kemoliwka! Keko beli, Yawe nem fawtuk ayem ilo bokoyemsi weng be fein dem gilaloke te.”, angse kale. 20 Angeko, Abalakam elo bokolewomele: “Ne kililite: Sodom so Gomola so, abiw mutuk fian alew biim kukuw e atin kuw wa wa kesomi, sili sili nam kukuw fian kekabiliw 21 kasike kame, ne dak uneko, kawtiw biim sili sili kekabiliw ibolow beelo atebam uneko, kilele kal kelite: Abiw mutuk fian alew biim kilisi teng so sang be, fein meni ba.”, dangse kale. 22 Dangei, mali kunum alew bi deiwkim kuw gui uneko, Sodom abiw fian unsiliw kale. Uniwi, Abalakam e Yawe eso aso imikel kuw alenaliw kale.

23 Bomeliwi, Abalakam e Yawe em mit mewso uneko, bokolewomele: “Ku kunum waneng tokotoko so, kunum waneng sakok kebiliw iso, alik alik bongguko, banim keyemokolew, a? 24 50 kel kunum waneng kiol kukuw kuw aluwko, gelewbiliw kawtiw mak abiw mutuk fian beem dim biliw tewe, yu tokotoko kukuw so kawtiw ilo ibolow fukuninba kesomi, wa so ken so kawtiw alik alik bongguko, yenokolew sako? 25 Ku kunum waneng alik alik im diwyemin kunum kasike, ku kiol kuw diwyema! Ku kanelom kunum waneng ibolow sili sili nam so, kunum waneng kiol kukuw ken so, alik alik bongguko, kukuw ki makmak ilo kukuyemeko, ilo makuw yenokolew te!”, dangse kale. 26 Dangei, Yawe e bokolewomele:

---

[r] **18:12** 1 Fita 3:6 [s] **18:14** Iluk 1:37

"Sodom abiw mutuk fian kel, 50 kel tokotoko kebiliw kunum waneng
mak yetemi tewe, fein, ne abiw be banim keyeminba keloki te.", dangse
kale. 27 Dangei, Abalakam e iti weng makso bokolewomele: "Kutaka!
Ne kutew kawin tawal atew kebi kate, kalaing kuw keko, Kamok Fian
kuso weng bakabi te. 28 Mesik esik 50 kel kunum waneng sukumeko,
45 kuw biw tewe, ku teingabi kunum waneng sukum biliw biilo ibolow
fukuneko, abiw mutuk fian be banim kelewokolew sako?", dangse kale.
Dangei, Yawe e yan weng bokolewomele: "45 kel kunum waneng biw
tewe, ne ilo nam yeni te.", dangse kale. 29 Dangeko, Abalakam e iti
bokolewomele: "Kate, 40 kel kunum waneng tokotoko kiol kukuw so
biw tewe, ku nono keyemokolew a?", dangse kale. Dangei, Sunbin-Got e
yan weng bokolewomele: "40 kel kunum waneng tokotoko kiol kukuw
so biw tewe, ne ilo nam yeni te.", dangse kale. 30 Dangei, Abalakam e
iti weng mak bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku kanelom nelo gal
kenemokolew te! Kate, 30 kel kunum waneng tokotoko kiol kukuw so biw
tewe, ku nono keyemokolew a?", dangse kale. Dangei, iti yan weng mak
bokolewomele: "30 kel kunum waneng tokotoko kukuw so biw tewe, ne
ilo nam yeni te.", dangse kale. 31 Dangei, Abalakam e iti bokolewomele:
"Kutaka! Ne kalaing kuw moko, Kamok Fian kulo bakakembi te. Mali
em duan kel kunum waneng tokotoko kukuw so kuw biw tewe, ku nono
keyemokolew a?", dangse kale. Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ne
ilo nam yeni te.", dangse kale. 32 Dangei, e iti bokolewomele: "Kamok
Fian kutaka! Ku kanelom nelo kaisuw kenemokolew te! Iti weng makso
mak bakakembi te. King kel kunum waneng tokotoko kiol kukuw
so biw tewe, ku nono keyemokolew a?", dangei, e iti yan weng mak
bokolewomele: "King kel kunum waneng ite kuw tokotoko kiol kukuw so
kunum waneng biw tewe, ne ilo nam yeni te!", dangeko, 33 Abalakam eso
weng bakalewbe dim be kolewei, Abalakam akati akalem am elo unse
kale.

Sodom so, Gomola so, Abiw Mutuk Fian Alew im Sang te.

19 1 Beli, Abalakam kolewsiliw kunum alew biim Sodom abiw mutuk
fian elo talsiliw ding kabalak e, Olot e abiw mutuk fian beem
abisom kitil nam em mit[t] teinse kale. Teinbomelei, e kakow kunum alew
biim talbiliw be yetemse kale. Yetemsomelei, Olot e fokfok moko, yako
uneko, kalfong so im mit mewso gatak wakas angse kale. 2 Angeko,
bokoyemomele: "Kaso yutaka! Kaso yom folok keli kasike, nem am telina!

---

[t] 19:1 Suda aneng im abiw mutuk fian im wati kitil nam bi tum so gesiliw kasike, ikalem wati abisom tum tem sel atew te. Ka kel e, kawtiw alikum bonggu bonggu kemaliw kale. Nimtew angom? Nomin weng kal yake, nomin ilum kele yake, kunum waneng abiw mutuk fian beem wati em abisom kel teineko, weng kal kili kemaliw kasike.

Ne ok de teli kano, aso yu ki keko, aso yukalem yan gingokoliw te! Keko beli, akalsomeliw kano, kutim ete unina!", yangse kale. Yangei, aso i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Bayo! Nu kut kale kel akalokoluw te!", dangsiliw kale. 3 Dangiwi, Olot e aso iso donong ange donong ange kesomeliwi, akal kitil kelei, ikal kitil keliwi, kesiliw kale. Anfel e, aso i elo bokolewomeliw: "Kenka! Kute kitil kelew kasike, kom am unuma!", dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, Olot e akalem weng afak kunum ilo weng mak bokoyemomele: "Fongate akate, yu aso biim dulum elote falaua kuluko, ami ami kelewko, belet fasulinba wanin mak memen keyemina!", yangse kale. Yangei, i fein wanin fuyemiwi, aso i wansiliw kale.

4 Keko beli, akalkemin dim uninba kesiliw ding kabalak e, Sodom abiw mutuk fian em kasel i teleko, Olot em am dim falal kolewsiliw kale. Sodom abiw mutuk fian em fasel kunum so, tanbel kunum so, alik alik i bino talsiliw kale. 5 Bino teleko, gaaneko, Olot elo bokolewomeliw: "Kom am teliw kunum alew i nal kel biliw, a? Ilo kut da koyemew kano, nu ilo osow keyemuma!", dangsiliw kale.[u] 6 Dangiwi, Olot emikel kuw kut elo uneko, am yal net kolewsomi, 7 ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: "Nakunum kusel yutaka! Yu kanelom wa kukuw be kemokoliw te! Babe! 8 Kate, yu kililina! Nem mun seiw alew ite kuw kale biliw te. Uso kut da koyemi kano, yu yukalem ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, uso ilo keyemina! Kate, kunum alew biim dulum elote, yu ilo kanelom wa kukuw mak keyemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Aso i nem am kon afak teliwi, ne aso ilo mumul da koyembi kasike.", yangse kale. 9 Yangei, i elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Ku asina! Kukati kokow kunum keko, sak nuso belew kate kame, ku nukalem kamok yetebin kunum atew kelew sako? Kate kenka! 'Aso ilo kukuw wa mak keyemuma!', anguw kate, kukuw beelo bakilewkabe kukuw atin kuw wa mak kulo kekemokoluw kai!", dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, i Olot em mit bino teleko, kitil melmel kesomi, am yal so dakal matem tolomin kis kesiliw kale. 10 Kesomeliwi, Olot em am kawtem biliw kunum alew i Olot elo teing bing am da kolewsomi, am yal aisiliw kale. 11 Aiko, kawtiw kut biliw biim kiin kasiyemiwi, i kiin sukul atew kesiliw kasike, kunum fasel so tanbel so alik alik bi am beem abisom fensomi, ateminba kesomi, fen kolewsiliw kale.[v]

12 Keko beli, kunum alew bi Olot elo bokolewomeliw: "Abiw mutuk fian kale kom angin mali mak so mak biliw tewe, ku fongate akate ilo kut elo yemde una! Muluw wanggel so, biim imok kusel so, nimin angin angin makso mak so, alik alik bongguko, ilo makuw kut elo yemde una! 13 Nimtew angom? Abiw mutuk fian beem kawtiw im gelewkabiliw wa kukuw be beki beki kuw kebelei, Yawe e kili atemeko, aso nulo yamdako, 'Abiw mutuk fian kale anko, banim kelina!', yangse kasike. Keko beli,

---

[u] **19:5-8** Geeyemin Kunum 19:22-24 [v] **19:11** 2 Kamokim 6:18

aso nu teleko, Yawe em yangse weng be geleweko, abiw mutuk fian kale atin kuw alomin tuluw te.", dangsiliw kale. 14 Dangiwi, Olot e kut tem elo uneko, akalem muluw seiw alew biim tonol kebiliw kunum alew biilo bokoyemomele: "Yutaka! Fongate akate moko, abiw mutuk fian kale kolewina! Nimtew angom? Yawe e abiw mutuk fian kale an banim kelomin kebe kasike.", yangse kale. Yangse kate, aso i em yangse weng be kiliko, atemiwete: Em weng be kikinin weng emdiw keyemse kale.

15 Beli, mililiw banimei, taw danse ding bakate, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik alew bi Olot elo bokolewomeliw: "Fongate, fongate alikum unuma! Kuso, kukalem kalel so, muluw seiw alew biso, yelimel alik alik yu abiw mutuk fian kale kolina! Mesik esik alik yelimel yu abiw mutuk fian kaleso yuso makuw banimokoliw kasike.", dangsiliw kale. 16 Dangiwi, Olot e neknek kesomi, ibolow banban kese kasike, kunum alew bi Olot em yelimel biim teing yauleko, teing fala fala kut kut da koyemsomi, alik makuw abiw mutuk fian ka kolewsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Yawe e Olot elo kinkin kelewko, em folok kelewse kale.[w] 17 Keko beli, im abiw mutuk fian koleweko, kut elo talsiliw ding dim bakate, aso i Olot yelimel ilo bokoyemomeliw: "Fongate, fongate Yoldan bang beleng kalo unina! Yu kanelom bit aneng dim ka kel neknek keko, finengdasomi, ibik famdes atemokoliw te! Kaneliw tewe, yu fein kuanokoliw kasike. Kate, fongate akate amgu mit elo unina!", yangse kale. 18 Yangse kate, Olot e aso ilo bokoyemomele: "Kamok a! Bate! 19 Ku nelo netemomi, nem folok kenembelew kasike, ne nam kuani te. Kate, amgu mit uneko, teini tewe, maka mak nelo neniwi, 'Ne kuanoki kai!', angomi, finganbi te.", yangse kale. 20 Yangeko, iti bokoyemomele: "Abiw mutuk fong gel miyak be kasike, ne kalo uneko, teinoki te. Abiw ka kel atin atin fong gel kuw kasike, ka e ne nam kuani te!", yangse kale. 21 Yangei, Yawe em dabalakamin finik be bokolewomele: "Kenka! Abiw mutuk fong gel be nam ali te. 22 Kate kame, fongate akate moko, yako unina! Nimtew angom? Yu abiw beelo uninba biliw ding dim bakate, ne mesesem mak nam keli te.", dangse kale. Olot em aso ilo yangse weng beem dulum elote kawtiw i abiw fong gel be em wiin e Soal[x] angsiliw kale.

23 Keko beli, ataan teleko, mutuk doung ange ding dim e, Olot yelimel i Soal abiw elo talsiliw kale. 24 Talsiliw ding kabalak e, fongate akate Yawe e weing dong mak suuk telemin atew Sodom so, Gomola so, abiw mutuk fian alew biim dim kula mit dase kale. Weing dong be, atin mamin nam mian fong atew kesomi, mamin fok fok kelewse kale.[y] 25 Kelewsomelei, abiw mutuk fian alew biso, aneng bamda kese beso, abiw abiw angom banban biso, kawtiw im dim biliw biso, kawin dim angom beem eisneng

---

[w] **19:16** 2 Fita 2:7 [x] 19:22 "Soal" wiin beem mongom ete kanekote: "Abiw Fong Gel".
[y] **19:24-25** Matyu 10:15; 11:23-24; Iluk 10:12; 17:29; 2 Fita 2:6; Yut 7

beso, alik alik eisneng bi kuiawtum banim keyemse kale. **26** Banim keyemei, Olot yelimel im unsiliw ding dim bakate, em kalel u neknek kesomi, famdes ibiku atemsu kasike, fongate akate ukalem anggil e alwol kelei, u yol kun du kesu kale.[z]

27 Beli, aneng kutim danse ding kabalak e, Abalakam e moko, sin em Yawe eso weng bokose abiw kalo unse kale. **28** Unesomi, kiinengeko, kalak atemete: Sodom so, Gomola so, abiw mutuk fian alew biso, bamda aneng beso, aneng alik alik beem dim e deik so weing so kuw kainbelei, atemse kale.

29 Atemse kate, Yawe em abiw abiw mutuk fian biilo banim keyemse ding dim bakate, e Abalakam em ibolow fukuneko, Olot elo alinba kese kale.

30 Keko beli, Olot e fingan fian mak kuluko, Soal abiw iti kolewsomi, eso, akalem muluw seiw alew biso, yelimel i uneko, amgu tikin em tum tem mak uneko, ka alenaliw kale. **31** Ka bomeliwi, deiw mak ding mak kele ding dim bakate, emisik mun u ukalem umteben awkolon ulo weng mak bokoumomelu: “Aatim e kunum fasel kele te. Kelei, nulo yemdusomi, aul duyemomin kunum mak ikal banim **32** kasike, kuso nu aatim elo wain ok banso demenuw kano, e wanesomi, teifulusomi, kuso nulo aul mak duyemei, nu aul so keluma! Nimtew angom? Num aul dow e banim kasike.”, wangsu kale. **33** Wangesomelui, mililiw ding kabalak e, uso i alew elo wain ok demeniwi, Olot e waneko, teifulusomelei, akalem emisik mun u alew em mit unui, e ulo woluwei, i akalsiliw kale. Kanesiliw kate, alew e im kanesiliw be ibolow akokow kese kale. **34** Keko beli, kutim danse ding kabalak e, u ukalem neng ulo weng mak bokoumomelu: “Suaem mililiw e, aatim e nelo naulei, akal kembuluw te. Kameem mililiw e, kuso nu elo iti wain ok demenuw kano, em teifululoke ding dim bakate, kusik em mit unewi, e kulo kaulei, akaloliw te. Keko beli, kuso nu aul dow so keloluwka!”, wangsu kale. **35** Wangui, beem mililiw ding be, fein, uso i alew elo iti wain ok dulewiwi, e waneko, teifuluse kale. Em teifuluse ding dim bakate, neng bu alew em mit unui, e ulo woluei, i akalsiliw kale. Kanesiliw kate, alew e im kanesiliw be akokow kese kale.

36 Keko beli, Olot e akalem muluw seiw biilo aul kumun keyemse kale. **37** Keyemei, emisik mun u kunum aul mak dukuko, em wiin e “Moaw!”[a], dangsu kale. Moaw e Moaw kawtiw im kunum mongom keyemse kale. **38** Keko beli, neng ukal kunum aul mak dukuko, em wiin e “Ben-Ami!”[b], dangsu kale. Ben-Ami e Amon kawtiw im kunum mongom keyemse kale.

Abalakam so, Abimelek so Aso im Sang te.

20 **1** Beli, Abalakam e Mamele em ais tem ninit mit ka kel teinse abiw be koleweko, Negew aneng elo unesomi, Kades abiw

---

[z] **19:26** Iluk 17:32 [a] 19:37 “Moaw” wiin beem mongom ete “Aatim Akalem Dunemse”.
[b] 19:38 “Ben-Ami” wiin beem mongom ete “Nukalem Kaim Anung Dunemse”.

mutuk fian tele Sul abiw mutuk fian tele, biim tele tele abiw mutuk fian
Gelal beem mit mewso teinse kale. 2 Em kalo unse ding dim bakate,
Abalakam e akalem kalel Sala um dulum elote kaem aneng kasel ilo
bokoyemomele: “Sala bu nakalem neng te!”, yangse kale. Yangei, Gelal
abiw mutuk fian em emisik kamok Abimelek e akalem weng afak kunum
ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu uneko, Sala ulo wamde telina!”, yangei, i fein
uneko, ulo wamde teliwi, e ulo kuluse kale.[c] 3 Kulusomelei, mililiw ding
kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e kiin dem sin teleko, Abimelek elo bokolewomele:
“Kulubelew waneng bu nanew kunum em kalel kebu kasike kame, ne
kulo kenii, ku kuanokolew te.”, dangse kale. 4 Dangse kate Abimelek
e Sala ulo woluwei, i akalinba kesiliw kasike, Abimelek e Sunbin-
Got elo yan weng mak bokolewomele: “Yakai kutaka! Ku kiol kukuw
gelewbiliw kunum waneng ilo yenkabelew sako? 5 Abalakam esik nelo
bokonemomele: ‘Waneng bu nakalem neng te!’, nangei, waneng bukati
nelo bokonemomelu: ‘Kunum be nem fik te!’, nangui, ne wosuko, ulo
kulusi te. Feinka! Nem ibolow fukunin akal, nem kukuw akal, alik alik
be kiol kuw kebe te!”, dangse kale. 6 Dangei, Sunbin-Got e kiin dem sin
yan weng mak elo bokolewomele: “Feinka! Kom ibolow fukunin kiol kuw
beelo kal kebi kasike, ne ‘Ku kanelom ulo woluwsomi, uso akalokolew
te!’, angomi, kilele dokokemsi te. Mesik esik ku wa kukuw keko, nem kiin
dim e sili sili kukuw kemokolew kasike. 7 Kate kame, waneng bu ukalem
imok mit elo wamdalolewka! Nimtew angom? Kunum be nem bontem
dim bakabe kunum kebe kasike. E neso weng bokoko, nelo dakalalei, ne
kulo dokokemii, ku nam kuanew te. Kate, ku waneng buulo wamdalinba
kelew tewe, ne kuso kukalem angin alik alik biso fein yenii, alik alik yu
kuanokoliw te.”, dangse kale.

8 Dangei, kutim danse ding dim bakate, Abimelek e fongate akate
akalem weng afak kunum ilo gaayemei, i teliwi, e ilo Sunbin-Got em kiin
dem sang be bokoyemse kale. Bokoyemei, i kiliko, alik alik i finganin
fian mak kesiliw kale. 9 Keko beli, Abimelek e Abalakam elo gaalewei,
e em mit telei, e elo bokolewomele: “Kutaka! Nimtew angom ete ku wa
kukuw be neso, nakalem angin biso alik nulo kukuyembelew a? Nomin
sili sili kukuw mak ne kulo kekemsi kate? Kom kanebelew beem mongom
ete kame neso, nakalem angin so, alik alik nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim
e sen so buluw te. Kawtiw i kanenembelew kukuw beemdiw kanelom
kemokoliw te!”, dangse kale. 10 Dangeko, iti weng makso bokolewomele:
“Nimtew eisneng mak kom ibolow tem une kemei, ku kaneko wa
kukuw kenembelew a?”, dangse kale. 11 Dangei, Abalakam e yan weng
bokolewomele: “Ne finganeko, ibolow fukunite: ‘Aneng kaleem kawtiw
i Sunbin-Got em awan finganinba kebiliw kasike, i nelo nesomeliwi,

---

[c] **20:2** Talfut Kese 12:13; 26:7

nem kalel ukal tokolu dakinemokoliw te.', angebi te. 12 Angebi kate,
Sala bu fein nakalem neng ute te. Alew num aatim e diw kate, um auk
ukal amen, nem yem ukal amen kasike, ne ulo kulusi te. 13 Keko beli,
deiw mak ding mak kelei, Sunbin-Got e nelo gaanemei, ne nakalem
angin so aatim kumel so koyemeko, nem akokow aneng mak elo unsi te.
Unsi ding kabalak e, ne nakalem kalel Sala ulo bokoumomeli: 'Sala, ku
nelo fein ibolow mutuk fian kenemew tewe, aneng aneng kakamaluw
beem biliw kasel ilo bokoyemomelew: 'Abalakam e nakalem fik te.',
yangbolewka!', wangsi te.", dangse kale. 14 Dangei, Abimelek e Sala ulo
Abalakam em fukun wamdeko, siwsiw so, bulmakao so, sak weng afak
kawtiw so kuluko, Abalakam elo duleweko, 15 bokolewomele: "Nem
aneng be kukalem ete. Kawin beem anung mak ibolow kelew tewe, ka
kel sak teina!", dangse kale. 16 Dangeko, Sala ulo bokoumomele: "Kame,
kukalem 'fik', dangbelew elo on kisol 1'000 dulewbi kasike, on kisol be
kom inkal so ilum so kuluselew be atin kuw okilewoka!", wangse kale.
17-18 Wangeko, iti Abalakam elo bokolewomele: "Abalakam, ku Sunbin-
Got eso weng bokoko, nem dulum elo dakalala!", dangse kale. Nimtew
angom? Yawe e Sala ulo ibolow fukunse kasike, e Abimelek em angin
im waneng alik alik biilo aul banim fium keyemse kasike. Keko beli,
Abalakam em Sunbin-Got eso bokolewse ding kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e em
dangse weng be kiliko, Abimelek em kalel so akalem angin im waneng so
alik alik ilo dokoyemei, i iti aul kumun so kesiliw kale.

Aisak em Dukusu Sang te.

21 1 Beli, Yawe e Sala ulo watemeko, akalem yangse fawtuk weng
ayem elo fukunsomi, Sala ulo dokoumse 2 kasike, fein, u aul
kumun kesomi, um kunum fasel kese imok Abalakam elo kunum aul mak
dukulewsu kale. Dukulewsu kasike, Sunbin-Got em sua kel yangse weng
be fein dem abuse kale.[d] 3 Keko beli, Abalakam yemkal i kunum aul beem
wiin e "Aisak"[e] dangsiliw kale. 4 Dangiwi, Aisak em dukusu ding e duan
kel ding kese ding dim bakate, Abalakam e Sunbin-Got em kitakamin
weng geleweko, akalem min em kal okilewse kale.[f]

5 Sala um Aisak elo dukusu ding dim e, Abalakam em itol e 100 kese
6 kasike, Sala u bokolomelu: "Sunbin-Got e nelo ibolow folok so kenemse
te. Kunum waneng alik alik i nelo kanemse sang be kiliko, neso kalfong
kesomi, abenggilokoliw te!", angsu kale. 7 Angeko, iti bokolomelu: "Mali
kawitw mak Abalakam elo bokolewomeliw: 'Kom kalel Sala u aul mak
dukuko, non demenoku te!', danginba kesiliw kate kame, nelo netemina!
Nem fasel sel kese imok Abalakam elo aul mak dukulewsi te!", angsu kale.

---

[d] **21:2** Kibulu 11:11 [e] 21:3 "Aisak" em wiin mongom e: "Abeng". [f] **21:4** Talfut Kese 17:12; Kalan Kunum 7:8

8 Beli, kunum aul beem tiak keko, non kolewse ding kabalak e,
Abalakam e wanin fian mak fulei, i aul kakat fian mak kelewsiliw kale.
9 Keko beli, deiw mak ding mak e, Sala u atemute: Abalakam em Isiw
aneng fian em afam waneng Kagal um min Ismael e ukalem min Aisak
em ibolow daolewei, atemsu kale. 10 Atemsomelui, u Abalakam elo
bokolewomelu: “Sak weng afak keko, aluwbamin waneng buso, ukalem
min eso, kulu koyemeko, nanew aneng elo yemda una! Nimtew angom?
Sak weng afak waneng buum min be kanelom, nakalem min Aisak eso
bongguko, nukalem on kisol eisneng mesesem mesesem be nam kule
tako! Aisak em ete kuw te.”, dangsu kale.[g] 11 Dangui, Abalakam e ibolow
banban kese kale. Nimtew angom? Ismael bakal akalem min kasike.
12 Kate, Sunbin-Got e Abalakam elo bokolewomele: “Ku kanelom weng
afak waneng Kagal buso, um min beso, yat biim dulum elote ibolow ilum
kelokolew te! Sala um min Aisak beem muluwel dow ite kuw kukalem
angin kelokoliw kasike kame, kom sun waneng buum kangsu weng
beelo gelewa![h] 13 Kate ku kilele kilila! Weng afak waneng buum min
bakati muluwel dow banso fukalaloke te. Nimtew angom? Akati kukalem
min kasike.”, dangse kale. 14 Dangei, iti kutim danse ding dim bakate,
Abalakam e wanin so, ok sen[i] so, um aul beso kuluko, Kagal ulo king
takas keumeko, yat ilo yemdase kale. Yemdalei, afam waneng yat uneko,
Belseba aneng kawtiw banim so, ais banim tiow aneng kalo uneko,
akokow aneng kalo teifulusiliw kale. 15 Teifulubomeliwi, im de telsiliw
ok be banimse ding dim bakate, u min beelo ais mit koleweko, 16 uneko,
gan awet ka kel teineko, ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, bokolomelu: “Min beem
kuanoke be ne nam atemi te.”, angeko, ka teinsu kale. Teinsu kate, um
min be amemin kuw amebomi, alse kale.
17 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e aul beem amemin be kilisomi, akalem
dabalakamin finik mak dabalalei, e abiil elote Kagal ulo weng mak
bokoumomele: “Kagal kutaka! Ku nimtew angom ete amebelew a?
Ku kanelom finganemokolew te! Sunbin-Got e aul beelo atemeko, em
amemin be kilile 18 kasike, ku kame kalaing kuw keko, mola! Moko, min
elo teing so daok kelewko, mumul dala! Nimtew angom? Em muluwel
dow ilo banso banso keyemoki kasike.”, wangse kale. 19 Wangei, Sunbin-
Got e Kagal um kiin bamtak keumei, u fein atemute: “Kawin tem ok
mak be kai!”, angesomelui, u ok sen kuluko, dulusomi, wenei, u min elo
demensu kale.
20-21 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e aul beelo atemeko, dokolewse kasike,
aul be tanbeleko, Balan aneng kel teineko, kakabise kale. Balan aneng
be kawtiw banim so, ok banim so, ais banim dim kese kale. Aul be ka

---

[g] **21:10** Galesia 4:29-30 [h] **21:12** Ulom 9:7; Kibulu 11:18 [i] 21:14 Suda im ok sen bete: Siwsiw meni meme kal kuluko, tem benebeleko, ok dameliw te.

teinbomelei, yemin kunum inkal so kese kale. Kelei, deiw mak ding dim kabalak, auk u Isiw aneng fian em waneng mak fen de teleko, elo dulewui, e ulo kuluse kale.

Abalakam so, Abimelek so, Aso im Kitakamin Weng Dukusiliw em Sang te.

22 Beli, beem ding dim be, kunum mak em wiin e Bikol bise kale. E Abimelek em wonuk so kunum im kak kunum kese kale. Kunum beso, Abimelek so, aso i teleko, Abalakam elo bokolewomeliw: “Aso nu atemuwete: Nomin eisneng mak ku kelew tewe, Sunbin-Got e kulo dokokemkabe[j] **23** kasike kame, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e weng fawtuk ayem mak nulo bokoyema! Weng be kanekote: Diwkuw diwkuw, ku nuso, nukalem muluwel dow iso, alik alik nulo nam funum funum keyemew te. Ne kulo ken ati kukuw kuw kukukemsi kasike kame, ku nakalem atew kelomi, aneng kaleem kasel alik alik nukalem akati ken kukuw kuw kukuyemolewka!”, dangsiliw kale. **24** Dangiwi, Abalakam e aso ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: “Kenka! Fawtuk weng ayem be kaneloki te!”, yangse kale. **25** Yangeko, iti weng makso Abimelek elo bokolewomele: “Kom weng afak kunum i teleko, nuso gansomi, nakalem ok miktem yakut keko, kulusiliw te.”, dangse kale. **26** Dangei, Abimelek e yan weng bokolewomele: “Ne naknok! Kame emisik ding kelei, ne kanese eisneng be kilili te.” dangse kale. **27** Dangei, Abalakam e siwsiw so, meme so, bulmakao so, kuluko, Abimelek elo dulewei, aso i kitakamin weng mak dukusiliw kale. **28** Dukusomeliwi, Abalakam e siwsiw yanggus men ben kel amen amen keko, dukuse kasike, **29** Abimelek e elo dakalalomele: “Nimtew angom ete ku kanelew a?”, dangse kale. **30** Dangei, Abalakam e yan weng bokolewomele: “Mali kawtiw i kulo dukembi ben kel siwsiw be atemeko, kilele kal keliwete: Nete kuw kawin tem dikeko, ok miktem be fitew dasi te.”, dangesomi, siwsiw ben kel beelo dulewei, fein, Abimelek e ilo kuluse kale. **31** Kuluse kasike, abiw ka em wiin e “Belseba”[k] dangsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Aneng ka e, aso i ikalem dukusiliw kitakamin weng beem fawtuw ayem weng bokolew bokolew kesiliw kasike. **32** Keko beli, Abimelek so, akalem wonuk so kunum im kak kunum Bikol so, aso i iti ikalem Filistia aneng fian elo unsiliw kale. **33** Uniwi, Abalakam e Belseba abiw kel ais sel mak kaiko, Yawe Elolam[l] em wiin fian dolewse kale.

34 Beli, tiak ding kelei, Abalakam e kokow kunum keko, Filistia aneng fian ka kel teinse kale.

---

[j] **21:22** Talfut Kese 26:26 [k] 21:31 Suda im weng sin e “Belseba” e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: “Fawtuk Ayem Weng Kemin Ok Miktem”. [l] 21:33 “Elolam” beem mongom e kanekote: “Sunsun Alakabe Sunbin-Got”.

Abalakam em Fein Ibolow Atemomin em Sang te.

22 1 Deiw mak ding mak, Sunbin-Got e Abalakam em fein ibolow
beelo atemomin kelewse kasike, e Abalakam elo gaaleweko,
bokolewomele: “Abalakam kutaka!”, dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele:
“Nesik bi kale eli!”, dangse kale.[m] 2 Dangei, Sunbin-Got e bokolewomele:
“Kukalem ibolow mutuk fian dulewbelew tenbel min makmak beem
dulum elote weng kale kilila! Ku Aisak be so debeleko, Molia aneng
kalo unolewka! Ka uneko, amgu tikin dim kel, kukalem min makmak
beelo anko, aik ayem weing dong dim kel dako, nelo dunema!”, dangse
kale.[n] 3 Dangei, kutim danse ding dim e, Abalakam e aik ayem em ais
mak donki mak em dim dukuko, akalem weng afak kunum alew so,
akalem min Aisak so, alik alik i makuw ba unsiliw kale. 4 Unsomeliwi,
deiw am alew akalsomi, iti kutim danse ding em baba teinsiliw ding
kabalak e, Abalakam e kiin sonalete: Sunbin-Got elo bokolewse aneng
Molia be singam singam miyaka kelei, atemse kale. 5 Atemeko, akalem
weng afak kunum alew biilo bokoyemomele: “Kaso yu kale kel donki so
bomi, ding fenboliwka! Nulum nu miyak kalo Sunbin-Got em wiin fian
daolew kelewomin unuwka. Kanesomeluwi, nulum nu iti tolokoluw te.”,
yangse kale. 6 Yangeko, aik ayem em ais dasiliw be kuluko, Aisak em
king dim dukulei, min e ais be kingtilei, alew Abalakam e weing atuk
so, sakam dang so, kuluko, aluwsomi, yelim ikalem makuw Sunbin-
Got em wiin daolewomin em dim kalo unsilw kale. 7 Unesomeliwi,
Aisak e alew elo dakalalomele: “Aatim kutaka!”, dangse kale. Dangei,
alew e bokolewomele: “Nimtew kate?”, dangse kale. Dangei, min e
bokolewomele: “Ais atuk so, ais banso kale so, nolom minem a? Yawe em
dulum elote alomin siwsiw samal mal nal kel be a?”, dangeko, alew elo
dangse kale. 8 Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: “Sunbin-Got akalem
ete kuw siwsiw mak duyemoke te. Nulum nu Sunbin-Got em aik ayem
memen keluma!”, dangei, yelim i fein amgu tikin elo unsiliw kale.
9 Unesomeliwi, im Sunbin-Got em Abalakam elo dangse dim kalo
talsiliw ding dim bakate, Abalakam e tum bongguko, tiwtok kolewsomi,
aik ayem mak geko, min Aisak elo akal kuluko, teing so yan so sok doung
koleweko, aik ayem beem tikin dim dako, dukuse kale.[o] 10 Dukusomelei,
sakam dang fit matem dako, min elo alomin memen kese kale. 11 Beem
ding kabalak e, Yawe em Dabalakamin Finik be abiil tikin elote
gaanomele: “Abalakam kutaka! Abalakam kutaka!”, dangeko, gaanei,
Abalakam e kiliko, gaanomele: “Ne bi kale tako! Ne bi kale tako!”, dangse
kale. 12 Dangei, e bokolewomele: “Ku kanelom min beelo alokolew te!
Feinka! Kame, ne kom fein ibolow be kilele kal keli te. Ku fein nem weng

---

[m] **22:1-13** Kibulu 11:17-19 [n] **22:2** 2 Kamok im Sang 3:1 [o] **22:9** Sekow 2:21

gelewkabelew kunum kute te. Nimtew angom? Ku kom min makmak
beem ibolow fukuninba kesomi, nelo dunemomin kelew kasike.", dangse
kale. 13 Dangei, Abalakam e kiinguen fubelet angeko, atemete: Siwsiw
imok mak ais teing ningning so dim dineko, belei, atemse kale. Atemeko,
Aisak elo fokfok kuluko, elo gese sok be sileko, tein kolewse kale. Tein
kolewsomelei, Abalakam e uneko, siwsiw imok ningning dim dinbe be
de teleko, aik ayem beem dim ka dukuko, samal be akalem min Aisak
em abin dim dukuse kale. Dukusomelei, ais abulsomi, siwsiw beelo anko,
weing dako, Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangse kale. 14 Dangesomi, aik
ayem beem be dim em wiin "Yawe Yile"[p] dangse kale.

Beli, kameem ding akati, kawtiw i amgu tikin beem wiin e Yawe Yile
angakabiliw te.

15 Beli, Yawe em Dabalakamin Finik be abiil tikin elote iti gaaneko,
bokolewomele: 16 "Yawe Sunbin-Got e akalem wiin dim fawtuk ayem
weng mak bokoko, kom dim dukule te. Angse kitil weng be kanekote:
Ku kukalem min makmak angom beem ibolow fukuninba kesomi, nelo
dunemomin kelew kasike,[q] 17 ne kame kulo bamki fian so kekemi te.
Kom muluwel dow ikati bamki fian so keyemii, im fufu banso banso
e abiil em fial galgul beemdiw keko, okmun fian em ok dilin banso
banso beemdiw keyemoki te. Keyemsomi, kom muluwel dow biim kitil
akal fian kuw keyemii, i ikalem maka kuiawtum keyemsomi, biim abiw
mutuk fian biilo kulokoliw te.[r] 18 Feinka! Ku nakalem weng be kiliko,
gelewbelew kasike, ne kulo kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng alik alik
im bamki so mongom kayak kunum kekemi te.", dangse kale.[s] 19 Dangei,
Abalakam yelim i iti akalem weng afak kunum alew biim fukun unsiliw
kale. Uniwi, alik alik i makuw keko, Belseba abiw elo iti unesomi, ka kel
teinsiliw kale.

Nakol em Muluwel Dow im Wiin te.

20 Deiw mak ding mak, mali kunum mak Abalakam em fukun teleko,
bokolewomeliw: "Kom ning Nakol em kalel Milka ukati duan kel aul mak
kailsu te. 21 Emisik min dil em wiin e Us e, emteben em wiin e Bus e, iti
mak em wiin e Kemuel te. (Kemuel e Alam em alew kese te.) 22 Milka
um muluwel im wiin mali makso kanekote: Mak e Keset e, mak e Kaso e,
mak e Filidas e, mak e Yitalaw e, fefe e Betuel te. 23 (Betuel em mun mak
um wiin e Elebeka te.)", dangsiliw kale.

Keko beli, Milka so, Abalakam em ning Nakol so, yemkal bi duan kel
kunum aul bi fukosiliw kale. 24 Fukosomeliwi, Nakol em afam waneng

---

[p] 22:14 Suda im weng sin e "Yawe Yile" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote:
"Yawe ete Duyemkabe". [q] **22:16-17** Kibulu 6:13-14 [r] **22:17** Kibulu 11:12 [s] **22:18** Kalan
Kunum 3:25

um wiin e Eleuma ukati mali aul mak fukosu kale. Aul biim wiin kanekote: Mak em wiin e Teba, mak em wiin e Gakam, mak em wiin e Takas, fefe em wiin e Maka te.

Sala um Kuanui, Womkusiliw em Sang te.

23 1-2 Beli, Kenan aneng fian em abiw mutuk fian Kiliyat Alaba ka kel bisiliw ding dim bakate, Sala um itol e 127 keumei, u ka kel kuansu kale. Abiw mutuk fian beem wiin mak e Kebolon te. Sala um kuansu ding dim bakate, Abalakam e sakik ilum fian mak kuluko, amemin fian fian kese kale. 3 Kesomelei, e akalem kalel Sala um fom mit mewso kel moko, Kit angin iso weng mak bokoyemomele: 4 "Ne kokow telemin kunum mak yom mutuk kale kel alakabi kasike, um womkulomin kawin mak banim te. Kasike kame, kawin anung mak dunemiw kano, ne nakalem kalel um fom be womkulo yo.", yangse kale.[t]

5 Yangei, Kit kawtiw i yan weng bokolewomeliw: 6 "Kamok a, num weng kale kilila! Ku Sunbin-Got em kunum wiin so auk so kunum kamok kasike, nukalem emisik fomkamin kawin tem mak diw atemsomi, ka kel mak ken kele tewe, kom kalel um fom beelo wamkulolewka! Nu kulo 'Bayo!', nam kanguw te!", dangsiliw kale. 7 Dangiwi, Abalakam e im dangsiliw weng be kiliko, kawin kasel biim kiin dim "Weso! Seyo!", yangeko, gatak wakas angesomi, iti gatak dok angeko, 8 iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu nem weng kale kilele kililina! Ne Soal em min Efolon beem kawin atuk mak diw atemeko, ibolow kelewsi kasike kame, yu uneko, elo dakalalina! Nimtew angom? Ne nem kalel um fom be ka kel wamkulomin ibolow keli te. 9 Makfela kawin atuk beem tum tem be, Efelon em musun sin dim kel te. Kawin atuk beem yan be ne yukalem kiin dim kel kiol kuw wenoki te. Weni kano, kawin atuk be fein nakalem kuw keko, nem fomkamin kawin deng keboka!", yangse kale. 10 Yangei, Efolon akalem akal im mutuk moko, Kit kunum waneng alik alik im kiin dim e Abalakam elo yan weng mak bokolewomele: 11 "Kamok kutaka! Ku kawin atuk beem yan e nam dukuko, welew te. Kunum waneng kaliim kiin dim e ne kawin atuk beso, beem tum tem beso, musun beso, alik alik be sak kuw, yan banim misim kuw dukemika. Ku uneko, kom kalel um fom be tum tem ka kel womkulolewka!", dangse kale.

12 Dangei, Abalakam e em dangse weng be kiliko, aneng kasel biim kiin dim e "Weso! Seyo!", dangeko, gatak wakas angesomi, gatak dok angeko, 13 iti Efolon elo bokolewomele: "Babo! Ku nem weng kale kilila! Ku nelo kawin atuk beem yan e kiol kuw bokolew kano, ne fein wekemoki te. Wekemsomi, nakalem kalel um fom be ka kel fein womkuloki te.", dangbei, ka biliw kunum waneng alik alik bi kiliko, kal kesiliw kale.

---

[t] **23:4** Kibulu 11:9,13; Kalan Kunum 7:16

14 Keko beli, Efolon e Abalakam elo yan weng bokolewomele: 15 "Nem
kamok kutaka! Ku kilila! Kawin atuk beem yan e fong gel kuw te. Em on
kisol e 400 silba tum win[u] kuw te. Kunum kisol so wiin fian so kunum
nukalem atew yan be fong gel eisneng kuw te. Keko beli, ku uneko,
kom kalel um fom be kawin atuk ka kel womkulolewka!", dangse kale.
16 Dangei, Abalakam e em dangse weng be kiliko, Kit kawtiw biim wemin
kukuw gelewko, alik alik kawtiw ka biliw biim kiin dim e, kawin atuk
beem yan be kiol kuw dulewse kale.

17 Keko, beli, Makfela aneng be Mamele em ais tem ninit dim em ataan
tele dulum dim mewso ke alenale kale. Abalakam e Makfela aneng beso,
beem dulum em musun mewso beso, beem tum tem so, beem ais alik so,
mesesem mesesem alik alik beso makuw bongguko, beem yan dukusomi,
Efolon em teing dim dako, atin kuw welewse kale. 18 Welewei, Kit kawtiw
alik alik ikati kilele kal keliwete: "Abalakam e kawin atuk beem yan e on
kisol so wene kai!", angomi, kal kesiliw kale.

19 Keko beli, Abalakam e akalem kalel um fom be Kenan aneng fian em
kawin atuk Makfela beem tum tem ka kel womkuse kale. Makfela kawin
atuk be Mamele abiw beem mewso dim te. Kelei, Mamele abiw beem
wiin mak e Kebolon te. 20 Beli, Kit kasel im kawin atuk be so, beem tum
tem so, alik alik be Abalakam so, akalem muluwel dow so, alik alik im
fom duku kemin kawin atuk keyemse kale.

Aisak em Kalel Fendew Unse em Sang te.

24 1 Beli, Yawe e Abalakam elo mesesem mesesem eisneng bamki
fian so kelewse kale. Kelewei, deiw mak ding mak, Abalakam
em fasel kelei, em ding awet kese dim kabalak e, 2 e akalem weng
afak kawtiw im wiin so kak kunum fasel mak beelo bokolewomele:
"Ku tala o! Teleko, kom teing de teleko, nem anggil dim melenema!
Melenemsomi, weng fawtuk ayem weng mak bokonema! 3-4 Abiil kawin
dukuse Sunbin-Got Yawe em wiin dim e ku kame ayem fawtuk weng mak
nelo bokonema! Kitil weng be kanekote: Ku uneko, nem min Aisak em
kalel mak fendew una! Unokolew kate, ku kanelom Kenan aneng kaleem
wanggel im waneng mak wamde tolokolew te! Kate ku aneng fian kale
koleweko, nakalem alenali aneng kalo uneko, nakalem angin im waneng
seiw mak wamde tololewka! Wamde telew kano, waneng bu nem min
Aisak elo dabuluka!", dangse kale. 5 Dangei, em weng afak kunum be yan
weng bokolewomele: "Ken kate, ne waneng seiw mak watemeko, "Wamde
toloki te!", angi kate, u ukalem angin so, ukalem aneng so ibolow
fukunomi, neso tolomin gal kelu tewe, ne nono keloki a? Ne kom min
beete dabeleko, kukalem sua kolew talselew dim kalo iti debele unoki

---

[u] 23:15 Kate, yan be fong ba, katiw daose kale.

meni, baya?", dangeko, dakalase kale. 6 Dakalalei, Abalakam e akalem
weng afak kunum beelo bokolewomele: "Itel bate! Ku elo kanelom
dabeleko, nakalem sua kolew talsi aneng kalo iti debele unokolew te!
7 Yawe, abiil tikin alakabe Sunbin-Got e nelo aatim kusel im aneng fian
so, nakalem angin so, biim dim namdeko, weng fawtuk ayem weng kitil
weng mak bokonemomele: 'Aneng fian kale kom muluwel dow ilo fein
duyemoki te.', nangse te. Nangse kasike kame, Sunbin-Got be akalem
dabalakamin finik mak dabalako, emisik kamtolo unbelei, ku beem
ibik elote gelew gelew unemolewka! Unesomelewi, kuso, nem min em
waneng buso, kuso fein makuw tololiwka! 8 Tolokoliw kate, waneng seiw
bu ukalem angin kuw ibolow fukunomi, tolominba ibolow keko, gal kelu
tewe, ku kom bokonembelew fawtuk ayem weng beelo akokow kelewko,
kolewolewka! Kolewokolew kate, ku kanelo nem min kale nakalem
kolew talsi aneng fian elo iti dabele unokolew te!", dangse kale. 9 Dangei,
weng afak kunum be akalem teing de teleko, Abalakam em anggil dim
melelewko, weng fawtuk ayem weng beelo bokolewse kale.

10 Bokolewsomelei, weng afak kunum be, akalem kamok Abalakam
em king kel kamel samal mali mak so, on kisol kait ken so, alik eisneng
be memen keko, kulusomi, Mesofotemia aneng fian kalo unse kale.
Unbisomelei, deiw mak ding kabalak e, e Abalakam em ning Nakol em
abiw mutuk fian dim kalo talse kale. 11 Ka teleko, ataan mewso tem
unomin dim kese kasike, beem ding dim be, abiw mutuk fian kasel biim
waneng seiwel i abiw mutuk fian koleweko, kawin tem ok beelo ok dulam
talsiliw kale.

Keko beli, Abalakam em weng afak kunum be akalem kamel
biilo yemdeko, kawin tem ok beem dim mewso elo koyemse kale.
12 Koyemsomi, Sunbin-Got eso weng mak bokolomele: "Abalakam em
Sunbin-Got Yawe kutaka! Kame ku nelo dokonemeko, nakalem kamok
elo ibolow folok kelewa! 13 Kameem ding dim e, abiw mutuk fian
beem waneng seiwel alik alik i teleko, kawin tem ok kaleelo ok dulam
tolokoliw te. 14 Tolokoliw kasike, ne waneng seiw mak ulo bokoumomeli:
'Kom kingti telbelew ok sen be de mit dalin tew keko, ok wal dinema!',
wangoki te. Wangii, u nem wangsi weng be kiliko, yan weng mak
bokonemomelu: 'Kenka, ku wana! Wanesomi, ki kelew dim e, kom
kamel samal bikati ok duyemoki te.', nangeko, kanelu tewe, ne kilele kal
kelite: Kusik nelo nangoku weng kale buum ibolow tem kel duumselew
kasike, waneng bu Aisak em kalel keloku te. Feinka! Ku kanelew tewe,
ne atemeko, kal kelite: 'Ku nakalem kamok Abalakam elo ibolow folok
kelewbelew kai!', kangoki te.", dangse kale.

15 Dangse dim bakate, Elebeka u abiw mutuk fian be koleweko, ok sen
fian mak kingtiko, talsu kale. Elebeka bu Nakol so Milka so yemkal biim
min Betuel em mun seiw ute kale. Kate Nakol e Abalakam em ning ete

kasike, Abalakam e Elebeka um awalik kese kale. 16 Elebeka bu waneng seiw atin kuw kiin abil butbi watebomin so kesu waneng kale. Keko beli, waneng bu kawin tem dak uneko, ukalem ok sen fian duluko, iti matem talsu kale. 17 Iti matem talsu ding dim bakate, Abalakam em weng afak kunum be fongate akate uneko, um mit teleko, bokoumomele: "Kutaka! Kom kingti telbelew ok sen be de mit dalin tew keko, ok wal dinema!", wangse kale. 18 Wangei, u elo bokolewomelu: "Kenka, kamok! Ku wana!", dangeko, ok sen be de mit dalin tew keko, ok wal dilewui, e ok wal wanse kale. 19 Waneko, ki kelei, u bokolewomelu: "Kom kamel samal bikati ok duyemii, ikal wanesomi, ki kelokoliw te.", dangsu kale. 20 Dangeko, fongate akate uneko, aluwbu ok atuk be samal im ok wanbin dim beelo busel kelewui, ok alelei, samal i wanesomeliwi, u iti kawin tem dak uneko, iti ok makso duluko, diyembului, kamel samal fian sesel alik alik i ki kesiliw kale. 21 Ki keliwi, Abalakam em weng afak kunum be um kanebu kukuw be diw atemeko, weng mak bokolinba kesomi, "Yawe akalem kuw ken eisneng kale kanelebe kai!", angeko, ibolow tem kuw fukunse kale.

22 Keko beli, kamel biim ok ki wansiliw ding dim bakate, Abalakam em weng afak kunum be mesesem mesesem kait on kisol fian so be de matem dako, mutum dim kelebin kait so, teing tabum kelebin kait alew so, kait alik be seiw buulo duumse kale. 23 Duumeko, ulo dakalako, bokoumomele: "Ku kanem mun kate a? Kalew em am e abin dolon so meni gek biliw a? Nu ki keko, yelimel yom am kel akalokoluw mani, ba?", wangse kale. 24 Wangei, u yan weng bokolewomelu: "Ne Betuel em mun neli. E Nakol so Milka so yemkal im min te.", dangeko, 25 iti bokolewomelu: "Kamel im wanin wanomin so, akalomin abin dolon akal be kasike, ku so, kukalem kamel so, alik alik yu makuw tololiwka!", dangsu kale. 26 Dangui, Abalakam em weng afak kunum be kalfong fian mak kulusomi, gatak wakas angeko, katin bukbuk Yawe em mit teineko, 27 em wiin fian daolewsomi, bokolewomele: "Nem kamok Abalakam em Sunbin-Got Yawe em wiin fian daolewbika! Nimtew angom? Akalem kiol kukuw so, em folok ibolow so, be nem kamok Abalakam elo fein kukulewkabe kasike. Yawe Sunbin-Got e nelo nemdeko, nem kamok em angin biim mit elo kenemse kasike.", dangse kale.

28 Dangsomelei, waneng seiw bu fongate akate yakoko, ukalem auk um am biliw kunum waneng ukalem dim kanelu sang be bokoyemomin yako unsu kale. 29 Yako uneko, bokoyemui, Elebeka um fik Alaban e um yangu weng be kiliko, fongate akate kut elo kunum beem fukun uneko, kawin tem ok damin beem dim kalo atebam unse kale. 30 Nimtew angom? E Elebeka um weng sang kiliko, ukalem teing tabum alew so, mutum bok so, kait on kisol fian so be atemse kasike. Keko beli, e fongate akate uneko, kunum kawin tem ok mit mewso mobe kunum mak atemeko,

beelo bokolewomele: 31 “Yawe kulo bamki so kekembe kunum kutaka! Nimtew angom ete ku kut kale kel mobelew a? Ne nakalem weng afak kunum ilo kitil weng bokoyemi kasike, i kukalem abin so, kamel im akalomin dim so, kilelyembiliw te.”, dangse kale. 32 Dangei, aso i Alaban yemkal im am dim kalo unsiliw kale. Uneko, teliwi, Alaban e kamel im mesesem mesesem eisneng ilum so be de mit mit dukuko, ilo wanin duyemeko, ilo im akalkemin dim da koyemse kale. Koyemeko, Abalakam em weng afak kunum beelo ok dulu dulewei, e akalem yan gingse kale. 33 Gingsomelei, mali weng afak kunum mak Abalakam em weng afak kunum beelo wanin delew talsiliw kate, e yelimel ilo bokoyemomele: “Bayo! Wanomin wanin e kanesele kano! Kame, ne yulo weng mak bokoyemomin ibolow keli te.”, yangse kale. Yangei, Alaban e elo bokolewomele: “Kenka. Ku nulo bokoyema!”, dangse kale.

34 Dangei, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Nete Abalakam em weng afak kunum nete te. 35 Yawe Sunbin-Got e nem kamok elo bamki fian so kelewbelei, e on kisol banso, wiin so kunum kekabe te. Feinka! Meme so, siwsiw so, bulmakao so, on kisol tum win fian so, weng afak kunum waneng banban so, kamel so, donki so, mesesem mesesem eisneng banban be bamki fian so kelewkabe kasike, e wiin so kunum kamok kekabe te. 36 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e nem kamok beem kalel fasel buulo dokoumei, u kunum aul mak dukusu te. Dukului, Abalakam e aul beelo akalem mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be dulewse te. 37 Duleweko, weng kitil weng mak nelo bokonemomele: ‘Ku fawtuk ayem weng mak nelo bokonema! Weng be kanekote: Ku kanelom Kenan aneng fian beem waneng mak wamde teleko, Aisak elo dulewokolew te! 38 Kate, ku uneko, nakalem angin waneng mak fenemsomelewi, nakalem kaim atuk waneng mak kuluko, wamde telesomi, Aisak dulewew kano, e ulo kuloka!’, nangese te. 39 Nangei, ne yan weng bokolewomeli: ‘Kate, waneng bu ‘Bayo!’, nangu tewe, ne nono keloki a?’, dangesi te. 40 Dangii, e nelo bokonemomele: ‘Ne Yawe em weng gelewbi kunum kasike, e akalem dabalakamin finik mak dabalalei, emisik kamtolo unoke kasike, kom kakamokolew deiw beelo ken kekemoke te. Ken kekemoke kasike, ku nakalem kaim atuk seiw mak fendewko, wamde tololewka! 41 Kate, ku seiw mak watemokolew kate, u ukalem angin ilo koyemomin ibolow kelinba kelu tewe, ku fawtuk ayem weng dunemselew weng be kolewko, Kenan aneng fian em waneng mak dulewolewka!’, nangse te.

42 Beli, kame kuinei, ne uneko, kawin tem ok dim kel Sunbin-Got elo weng bokolewi te. Elo bokolewomeli: ‘Yawe kutaka! Ku nem kamok Abalakam em Sunbin-Got kute te! Kame nelo dokonemewi, nem kaleem teli beem mongom ete dem ken so keloka! 43 Ne kawin tem ok damin dim kale kel mobilii, waneng seiw mak ok dam tulu tewe, ne ulo dakalalomeli: ‘Kom ok sen dem so ok mak dunemew kano, ne

wano yo!', wangoki te. 44 Wangii, u yan weng bokonemomelu: 'Kenka, ok wana! Waneko, kamel imikal ok duyemoki te.', nangu tewe, ne fein kal kelite: Yawe Sunbin-Got ku waneng buulo nakalem kamok em min em kalel galmoselew kai!', dangesi te. 45 Dangii, Elebeka u abiw mutuk koleweko, ok sen kingtiko, telesu te. Teleko, kawin tem ok kabalak elo ok dam uneko, iti tikin matem tului, ne ulo dakalalalomeli: 'Ku ok mak dunemew kano, ne wano yo!', wangesi te. 46 Wangii, um kingti telbu ok sen be de mit dalin tew keko, ok wal dinemeko, bokonemomelu: 'Ok wana! Waneko, kamel bikati ok duyemoki te.', nangeko, u fein uneko, kamel ilo ok duyemesu te. 47 Duyemui, ne ulo dakalalomeli: 'Ku kanem mun a?', wangii, usik yan weng bokonemomelu: 'Ne Nakol so Milka so yemkal biim min Betuel em aul te.', nangesu te. Nangui, ne teing tabum so, mutum bok so, kisol fian eisneng beso duumeko, 48 Yawe Sunbin-Got em mit katin bukbuk angeko, kalfong so gatak wakas angeko, nakalem kamok Abalakam em Sunbin-Got Yawe em wiin fian daolewsi te. Nimtew angom? E nelo nakalem kamok Abalakam em ning em mulkon um dim nemde telese kasike. Kame, ne ulo Abalakam em min Aisak elo kulok angomi, wamde toloki te. Wamde telii, e ulo fein kuloke te.

49 Keko beli, kame, yu nelo kilele yan weng mak bokonemoliwka! Yu nakalem kamok Abalakam elo ken kiol kuw kukuw kelomin ibolow kelewboliw beni, ba? Yu akalem ibolow fukuneko, nelo nomin eisneng mak ibolow fukunbiliw be, kilele bokonemoliwka! Bokonemiw tewe, nakal nakalem unomin deiw atemoki te.", yangeko, dakalako, bokoyemse kale.

50 Yangei, Alaban so Betuel so yelim i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Yawe Sunbin-Got akalem ete kanelewse kasike, nu mesesem eisneng mak nam kesomi, "Babo!", kanguw te. 51 Ku Elebeka so, makuw unesomeliwi, u kom kamok beem min kalel keloku te. Nimtew angom? Yawe Sunbin-Got e nulo kilele kukuyemse kasike.", dangsiliw kale. 52 Dangiwi, Abalakam em aluwbamin kunum be ikalem bokolewsiliw weng be kiliko, gatak wakas angeko, Yawe Sunbin-Got em mit elo keko, em wiin fian daolewse kale.

53 Daolewsomelei, e kait on kisol fian banban so, ilim on kisol fian so, kuluko, Elebeka ulo duumse kale. Duumeko, mesesem eisneng on kisol fian so mali mak ukalem auk so, fik so, yat ilo amen amen keyemse kale. 54 Keyemsomelei, anfel e, Abalakam em aluwbamin kunum so akalem angin bi so, i wanin wanbiko, akalsiliw kale.

Akaleko, iti kutim daneko, alik im teinsiliw ding dim bakate, aluwbamin kunum be Elebeka yelimel ilo bokoyemomele: "Kame akati, 'Ken kuw!', nangiw kano, ne iti uneko, nakalem kamok em mit mewso unoki te.", yangse kale. 55 Yangei, Elebeka um auk so fik so bi elo bokolewomeliw: "Babo! Waneng seiw buso kale kel siliwi, king kel ding

fenoliwka!", dangsiliw kale. 56 Dangiwi, Abalakam em aluwbamin kunum be yan weng bokoyemomele: "Yu nelo kanelom 'Bayo!', nangokoliw te! Yawe Sunbin-Got e nem deiw kiol kuw dem ken so kenemse kasike. Feinka! Ne iti uneko, nakalem kamok em mit mewso unokika!", yangse kale. 57 Yangei, i elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Nu Elebeka ulo gaaumuwi, u tulu kano, ulo dakalaluma! Um angoku um ibolow fukunin bete kuw gelewuma!", dangsiliw kale. 58 Dangesomeliwi, i Elebeka ulo bokoumomiliw: "Ku kom ibolow fukunin mak nulo bokoyema! Ku kunum kale so unokolew beni, ba?", wangiwi, u yan weng bokoyemomelu: "No, ne eso makuw unokika!", yangsu kale. 59 Yangui, Elebeka so, ukalem non wamgibu waneng bu so, Abalakam em aluwbamin kunum eso, akalem angin iso, alik alik im unomin memen kesiliw ding dim bakate, 60 waneng seiw buum angin i Elebeka ulo weng bamki so weng mak bokoumomeliw: "Nukalem nawkolon kutaka! Sunbin-Got e kulo bamki so kekemei, kom aul dukulokolew i banso banso kelokoliw tako! Kaneliwi, aul kailokoliw muluwel biim kitil e fian kuw kesomeliwi, ite keko, maka ilo kalak da koyemokoliw te!", wangsiliw kale. 61 Wangiwi, Elebeka so, ukalem aluumbamin waneng iso, alik alik i uneko, kamel im dim tein yak yak keliwi, Abalakam em aluwbamin kunum e folei, i elo gelew unsomeliwi, aneng be fein kolew unsiliw kale. 62-63 Unesomeliwi, ding mak kabalak e, i iti Abalakam em bise aneng kalo talsiliw kale.

Beli, Aisak em kawin tem ok em wiin e Belokiloi[v] iti koleweko, akalem kuluse kawin anung Negew kalo uneko, ka kel teinse ding kabalak e, e ka kel kakabomelei, ibolow fukunin fukunin mak kesomi, Sunbin-Got so weng bokose kale. Bokolei, aneng kuinse ding dim kabalak e, e atemete: Kamel samal mali mak singam yak talbiliwi, yetemeko, yol angse kale. 64 Angei, Elebeka ukal Aisak elo singam elote atemeko, fongate akate kamel im teineko, talsu dim koleweko, 65 Abalakam em aluwbamin kunum beelo dakalalomelu: "Kunum miyak talbe be kante ya?", dangui, e yan weng bokoumomele: "Be nem kamok Aisak ete te!", wangse kale. Wangei, u ilim mak kuluko, ukalem kiingen net kasisu kale[w]. 66 Kiingen net kasisalui, Aisak e telei, aluwbamin kunum be elo kanese sang alik alik be kilele bokolewse kale.

67 Bokolewsomelei, Aisak e Elebeka ulo akalem kuansu auk Sala um samal im kal benemin am elo wamde unse kale. Unesomelei, e Elebeka ulo fein kuluko, ulo ibolow mutuk fian kuw keumsomelei, yemkal i ka kel alenaliw kale.

---

[v] 24:62-63 Suda im weng sin e "Belokiloi" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Sun Sun Bin Sunbin-Got Netemkabe Ok Miktem". [w] 24:65 Beem dulum elote waneng i ikalem kulokoliw imok kumel im kiin dim elo felit angeko, biim afak bin em kukuw kukulewsiliw kale.

Bomeliw kasike, Aisak e auk um kuansu ilum beem sakik be de mit dase kale.

Abalakam em Kuanse em Sang te.

25 1 Beli, deiw mak ding mak, Abalakam e iti waneng mak kuluse kale. Waneng buum wiin e Ketula. 2 Kulusomelei, waneng bu gung kel muluwel mak dukusu kale. Muluwel biim wiin e kanekote: Mak e Simalan e, mak e Yoksan e, mak e Medan e, mak e Midian e, mak e Isbak e, fe e, Sua ete te. 3 Um min Yoksan e aul alew dukuse kale. Mak em wiin e Seba e, mak em wiin e Dedan ete te. Dedan e Asul angin so, Eletus angin so, Eleum angin so, alik alik biim kunum mongom kese kale. 4 Ketula um min Midian e Efa so, Efel so, Kanok so, Abida so, Eleda so, teingabi kel kunum biim alew kese kale.

Muluwel alik alik bi, Abalakam em afam waneng Ketula buum aul dukuko, kailsu muluwel kesiliw kale.

5 Abalakam em kuaninba keko, bise ding kabalak e, e akalem on kisol mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be akalem min Aisak elo kuw dulewse kale. 6 Dulewse kate, akalem afam waneng buum muluwel bikal on kisol mesesem eisneng mak amen amen keyemse kale. Keyemsomi, ilo ataan tele beem dulum kalo yamde uneko, bokoyemomele: “Yu kanelom Aisak em mit mewso tele tele kelokoliw te!”, yangse kale.

7 Keko beli, Abalakam em itol e 175 kese kale. 8 Kesomelei, e kunum fasel sel keko, akalem fukunin beki kuw kesomi, menew ibolow so kesomi, fe, kuanse kale. Kuaneko, imisik kuansiliw awalik kumel im fom finik am biliw dim elo unse kale. 9-10 Unei, akalem min alew Aisak so, Ismael so, aso i ikalem alew sel em fom be Makfela tum tem kel dawkusiliw kale. Makfela aneng be Mamele em ais tem ninit dim em ataan tele dulum dim mewso ke alenale kale. Sua kel e, Abalakam e aneng be Kit angin Sokal em min Efelon beem teing dim kel wese kale. Ka kel, e akalem kalel Sala um fom akal wamkuse kale.

11 Keko beli, Abalakam em kuanse ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e Abalakam em min Aisak beelo bamki so kelewse kale. Kelewei, Aisak e kawin tem ok Belokiloi[x] em mit mewso teinse kale.

Ismael Angin im Sang te.

12 Kale kel Ismael em muluwel dow im sang bete te.

Sua e, Abalakam e akalem kalel Sala um weng afak Isiw aneng fian em waneng Kagal ulo kulusomelei, e ulo aul duumei, u Ismael dukusu kale. 13 Dukului, Ismael akal muluwel banban kailse kale. Emisik min em

---

[x] 25:11 Suda im weng sin e “Belokiloi” e wiin mongom so. Beem mongom e kanekote: “Sun Sun Bin Sunbin-Got Netemkabe Ok Miktem”.

wiin e Nebayot te. Em teben em wiin e Kedal, mutuk im wiin e Atbel e, Miwsam e, 14 Misma e, Duma e, Masa e, 15 Kadat e, Tema e, Yetul e, Nafis e. Fefe min em wiin e Kedema ete te.
16 Be Ismael em muluwel kalun kel im wiin bakate. Kalun kel kunum muluwel biim muluwel dow bi kalun kel kunum mongom kesomi, ikalem abiw abiw wiin amen amen keyemsiliw kale. 17 Keyemsomeliwi, Ismael em itol e 137 kesomelei, fe e, kuanse kale. Kuaneko, akati awalik kumel im fom finik am biliw dim elo unse kale. 18 Unei, Ismael em muluwel bi Kawila aneng fian elo uneko, Sul abiw mutuk fian teleko, aneng beem tele tele mutuk dim ka kel teinsiliw kale. Sul abiw mutuk fian be Asilia kalo unakabiliw beem deiw tokon dim kel, Isiw aneng fian beem ataan tele dulum elo gesiliw kale. Kasike, Ismael em muluwel dow i mali Abalakam em muluwel dow iso mewso kelew kelew kelinba kesomi, imikel kuw amen amen kesiliw kale.
19 Sang be Abalakam em min Aisak em talfut kese em sang te.

Aisak em Sang te.

20 Beli, Aisak em itol e 40 kesomelei, e Alam kunum Betuel em mun Elebeka ulo kuluse kale. Um fik e Alaban kesomelei, Mesofotemia aneng fian em kasel kesiliw kale.
21 Keko beli, Aisak em kalel bu kumun du keko, aul banim kesu kasike, um imok e Yawe eso weng bokolewei, e em bokolewse weng be fein kiliko, Elebeka ulo dokoumse kale. Dokoumei, u aul kumun kesomi, 22 awang men kumun kesu kale. Kesomelui, aul bi kumun iw biliw kayak e, aso i bonge bonge keko, gansiliw kasike, auk Elebeka u gal keko, bokolomelu: “Yakei! Ne ilum fian mak kuli kai!”, angeko, Yawe eso beem dulum weng mak bokolewsu kale. 23 Bokolewui, Yawe e yan weng mak bokoumomele: “Kom kunum tem be kunum mongom alew mak biliw kasike. Aso im dow mongom e amen amen keko, mak e kitil nam kelei, mak e dus nam keloke te. Ning beem kitil e fik beem kitil bakilewoke kasike, fik be akalem ning beem afak keboke te.”, wangse kale.[y]
24 Wangei, fein e, u ding feneko, bomelui, fe e, Elebeka u awang kunum aul alew mak dukusu kale. 25 Dukului, emisik aul be kalim kuw sese olol nam samal kalim atew kese kasike, em wiin e Iso[z] dangsiliw kale. 26 Beli, em teben kunum aul malak talse be awkunum em golgol beelo teing falala talse kasike, akalem wiin e Sekow[a] dangsiliw kale.

Beli, Elebeka um awang men dukusu ding dim be, Aisak em itol e 60 kese kale.

---

[y] **25:23** Ulom 9:12 [z] 25:25 Suda im weng sin e “Iso” e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: “Kalim sil”. [a] 25:26 Suda im weng sin e “Sekow” e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: “Ibolow Kulak Kulak Kunum”.

Iso e Alew em Fan Alwol Kelewse em Sang te.

27 Beli, awang kunum biim tanbel kesiliw ding kabalak e, Iso e samal
amin kunum sel kebomelei, kut kuw kakamalele kale. Kate, Sekow e am
dim kel menew felit angeko, alenale kunum kese kale.
28 Keko beli, Aisak e kut samal wanomin ibolow fian kese kasike, e kut
samal amin kunum Iso elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewale kale. Dulewale
kate, auk Elebeka u am mewso kakamale kunum Sekow beelo ibolow
mutuk fian kelewalu kale.
29 Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Sekow e kamge eisneng so wanin
mak fuse kale. Beem ding ete, Iso e kut ete kiin kaim fingfing teleko,
30 ning Sekow elo bokolewomele: "Yemen tew kuanika! Ku fongate
akate kamge so wanin kafing be dunema!", dangse kale. (Dangse weng
beem mongom ete kawtiw i akalem wiin mak e Idom[b] dangsiliw kale.)
31 Dangei, Sekow e fik elo yan weng mak bokolewomele: "Ken ati. Ku
kulew kate, kulew beem yan e kanekote: Ne kom fik atew kesomi, aatim
em kuanoke ding dim e, ning nete kom kulokolew fan beelo fein kuloki
te.", dangse kale. 32 Dangei, fik Iso e yan weng mak bokolewomele:
"Kenka. Kame kuw, yemen tew kuanomin kis kebi kasike, aatim em
fan kuloki be kilele dokoneminba kenembe te. Ku nem fik atew keko,
bolewka!", dangse kale. 33 Dangei, Sekow e bokolewomele: "Kame kuw
weng fawtuk ayem weng mak bokonema!", dangse kale. Dangei, Iso e
fein weng fawtuk ayem weng mak bokolewei, ning Sekow be akalem fik
beem emisk emdiw kese kale.[c] 34 Keko beli, Sekow e Iso elo belet wanin
so abal wanin ok fuse be dulewei, Iso e teineko, waneko, kumun gui
angeko, fokfok moko, sak unse kale.

Beemdiw ete, Iso e fik em bamki kuloke so, on kisol kuloke so, alik alik
beelo ibolow banban kelewinba kesomi, sak desi kuw kelewse kale.

Aisak so, Abimelek so Aso im Kanesiliw em Sang te.

26 1 Deiw mak ding makak e, olfut fian mak Kenan aneng fian kalo
talse kale. Olfut be, suaem Abalakam em bise ding beem olfut fian
beemdiw te. Kasike, Aisak e akalem teinse aneng fian beelo koleweko, Filistia
kawtiw im emisik kamok fian Abimelek beem alenale abiw mutuk fian Gelal
kalo uneko, ka kel teinse kale. 2 Nimtew angom? Yawe e teleko, Aisak elo
bokolewomele: "Ku kanelom Isiw aneng fian elo unokolew te! Ku nanew
kalekemoki aneng mak elo uneko, ka kel teinolewka! 3 Teineko, ka kel kakin
kunum atew kebokolew kate, ne kuso bomi, bamki so kekemoki te. Kate
kakabelew aneng fian kale, ne kulo, kom muluwel dow biso alik alik yulo fein

---

[b] 25:30 Suda im weng sin e "Idom" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Kafing nam Kunum". [c] **25:33** Kibulu 12:16

duyemoki te. Nimtew angom? Weng ayem fawtuk weng mak kalew Abalakam elo dulewsomi, weng be itel nam kolewi kasike.[d] 4 Ne elo bokolewomeli: ‘Kom muluwel al kelokoliw be, fial galgul atew kesomeliwi, ne ilo aneng fian kale kel fein duyemoki te. Nem bamki so dukembi beem mongom ete kawin dim kunum waneng alik alik ikati bamki so keyemoki te.’, dangsi kasike. 5 Nimtew angom? Abalakam e nem bokolewsi weng so, nem kukuyemin sawa kukulewsi weng so, alik alik be kilele wosuko, gelewemale kasike.”, dangse kale. 6 Dangei, Aisak e Gelal abiw mutuk fian kel teinse kale.

7 Beli, beem ding dim kabalak e, abiw mutuk fian beem kasel i Elebeka watemeko, buum dulum elote Aisak elo dakalalomeliw: “Waneng bu kante ya?”, dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, Aisak e yan weng bokoyemomele: “U nakalem waneng aul ute te.”, yangse kale. Nimtew angom? E finganeko, ibolow fukunomele: “Nem kalel Elebeka u waneng atite fitumin bi watebomin so kesu waneng kebu kasike. Mesik esik abiw mutuk fian kasel bi ulo watemsomi, ulo takulu kulomin ibolow kebiliwi, nelo neniwi, ne kuanoki kai!”, angeko, finganse kale.[e]

8 Keko beli, im tiak ding abiw mutuk fian ka kel alenaliw ding dim e, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Filistia kawtiw biim emisik kamok fian Abimelek e akalem am kel teinbomi, am tem elote kut kiin angse kale. Angse ding dim be, e atemete: Aisak e akalem kalel Elebeka ulo falal keumeko, kalfong keumbelei, yetemse kale. 9 Yetemeko, Abimelek e Aisak elo gaaneko, bokolewomele: “Ebo! Aisak kutaka! Ku fongate akate tala o! Waneng kale kukalem kalel kasike! Nimtew angom ete ku nulo dasuw dasuw keyemsomi, ‘U nakalem waneng aul ute te!’, yangakabelew a?”, dangeko, sakala dangeko, dakalase kale. Dakalalei, Aisak e yang weng mak bokolewomele: “Ne finganeko, ‘Mesik esik mali kawtiw i ulo watemeko, takalunemeko, nelo neniwi, ne kuanoki kai!’, angeko, finganomelii, ne ilo dasuw weng be bokoyemsi kasike.”, dangse kale. 10 Dangei, Abimelek e elo bokolewomele: “Nimtew angom ete ku nulo maka emdiw kesomi, wa kukuw be kukuyembelew a? Mak kunum mak waneng buulo watemeko, ibolow keumeko, e kitil keko, uso yemkal atew akale tewe, kom dasuw bokoyemselew beem mongom ete nute sen so kebomi, bokoluw te.”, dangse kale. 11 Dangeko, kitil weng kal mak akalem kawtiw alik alik ilo duyemeko, bokoyemomele: “Nimin kunum waneng ite mak kunum beso, em waneng buso, yemkal biilo wa kukuw keyemiw tewe, ne kaneyemiw kawtiw biilo yenii, i kuanokoliw te.”, yangse kale.

Ok Miktem beem Dulum e Weng On Dukusiliw em Sang te.

12 Beli, Aisak em Filistia aneng fian kel bise ding dim bakate, Yawe e elo bamki so kelewse kasike, em kaise ais dem beem dem e banso

---

[d] **26:3-4** Talfut Kese 22:16-18 [e] **26:7** Talfut Kese 12:13; 20:2

gilako, nengso nengso kelei, yom kuw fok kese kale. 13 Kaneko beli, Aisak
e kunum on kisol so, wiin fian so, em so kamok kunum fian kese kale.
14 E meme so, siwsiw so, bulmakao so, sak weng afak kunum waneng
so, mesesem eisneng banso demdem so kese kasike, Filistia aneng fian
kasel i elo ibolow mesem so atemeko, ibolow tem kel on kelewsiliw
kale. 15 Kelewsomeliwi, i tawal kuluko, Aisak em kawin tem ok miktem
wanakabiliw dim alik alik biilo fakuluko, kasi yak yak koyemsiliw kale.
Sua kel e, Aisak em alew Abalakam ete kawin tem ok miktem bi dikese
kale.

16 Keko beli, aneng beem emisik kamok Abimelek e Aisak elo
bokolewomele: "Ku kunum kamok kitil nam wiin so kebelew kasike,
nu kom awan fingankabuluw te. Kasike kame, ku nukalem aneng kale
asina!", dangse kale. 17 Dangei, Aisak e abiw mutuk fian be fein koleweko,
Gelal abiw mutuk fian em mewso memget beem mit kalo uneko, ka kel
teinse kale.

18 Ka kel teinsomelei, min e alew Abalakam em sua kel dikese kawin
tem ok miktem alik alik biilo iti kileleko, ok miktem sua kel em wiin
bokoyemse wiin ming bakate iti bokolew bokolew keyemse kale. Nimtew
angom? Abalakam e kuanse ding kabalak e, ka kel teinsiliw Filistia
kawtiw bi alik alik em kawin tem ok miktem banban biilo iti kasi kolew
yak, kolew yak, keyemiwi, ok miktem bi alik alik banimsiliw kasike.

19 Keko beli, Aisak em sak weng afak kunum i uneko, teinsiliw memget
kale kel, iti kawin tem ok miktem mak so mak fenem unsiliw kale.
Unesomeliwi, i mali kawin tem mak dikesomi, fein, ok miktem mak
telei, atemsiliw kale. 20 Atemsomeliwi, Gelal abiw mutuk fian em samal
yetebin kawtiw mali mak i teleko, Aisak em samal yetebin kawtiw biilo
weng on kuw dulew dulew kesomi, bokoyemomeliw: "Ok miktem kale
nukalem te! Yom bate!", yangeko, bonge bonge kesiliw kale. Kesomeliwi,
Aisak e kawin tem ok miktem beem wiin e "Esek"[f] angse kale. 21 Angei, i
iti kawin tem ok miktem mak fensomeliwi, dikeko, fein, ok miktem mak
telei, atemsiliw kale. Atemsiliw kate, aneng beem kasel i iti weng bonge
bonge keyemeko, weng on kuw dulew dulew kesiliw kale. Kesomeliwi,
Aisak e kawin tem ok miktem beem wiin e "Sitna"[g], angse kale. 22 Angei,
i iti nanew dim elo uneko, kawin tem ok miktem mak fensomeliwi,
dikeko, fein, iti ok miktem mak telei, atemsiliw kale. Atemsomeliwi,
mak be weng bonge bonge kelinba kesiliw kasike, Aisak e kawin tem
ok miktem beem wiin e "Elekobot"[h], angse kale. Nimtew angom? E

---

[f] 26:20 Suda im weng sin e "Esek" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Weng Bonge Bonge". [g] 26:21 Suda im weng sin e "Sitna" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Maka Kelew Kelew". [h] 26:22 Suda im weng sin e "Elekobot" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Bamda Aneng".

bokolomele: “Yawe e bamda aneng fian mak yemense kasike kame, nu ki keko, bamki so kesomi, nengso nengso kelokoluw kai!”, angse kasike. **23** Angesomelei, teinbomelei, iti aneng kale koleweko, uneko, Belseba abiw kalo unesomi, talse kale.

24 Telesomelei, kutiliw kabalak beem ding dim bakate, Yawe e Aisak em dim fiteweko, bokolewomele: “Nete kuw kalew Abalakam em Sunbin-Got nete te. Ne diwkuw kuso bi kasike, ku kanelom finganemokolew te! Ne nem weng afak kunum kalew Abalakam em ibolow beelo fukunbi kasike, ne kuso, kom muluwel dow iso, alik alik yulo bamki so keyemeko, yulo banban nengso nengso keyemoki te.”, dangse kale. **25** Dangei, ka kel e, Aisak e Yawe elo aik ayem mak fakalako, Yawe em wiin fian daolewse kale.

Daolewsomelei, e akalem samal kal benemin am kanis daung kanel daung gese kale. Keko beli, em sak weng afak kunum i ka kel e iti kawin tem ok miktem mak dikelomin unsiliw kale.

Aisak e Abimelek so Kitakamin Weng mak Dukuse em Sang te.

26 Dikesiliw ding kabalak e, emisik kamok fian Abimelek so, akalem akunum Akusat so, akalem emisik wonuk so kunum Bikol so, kunum alemsal bi Gelal abiw mutuk fian koleweko, Aisak em fukun talsiliw kale.[i] **27** Teliwi, Aisak e ilo dakalalomele: “Sua e, yu nelo maka kenemsomi, ‘Ku asina!’, nangsiliw kasike kame, yu nimtew mongom angom nem fukun teliw a?”, yangse kale. **28** Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Nu kilele atemuwete: Yawe fein kuso alakabe kasike, numikel kuw bokolew bokolew keko, ‘Kitakamin weng mak kom tele num tele dukuluma!’, angeko, telesuluw te. **29** Kitakamin weng be kanekote: Alik alik nu kanelom mali nulo maka keyemsomi, anane kemokoluw te! Fein! Alik nu nukalem Gelal abiw mutuk fian bisuluw beem kukuw ken kukukemsuluw beem kukuw kuw kukuyemboluwka! Nimtew angom? Kute kuw Yawe em bamki so aluwkabe kunum kebelew kasike.”, dangsiliw kale. **30** Dangsiliw ding im bakate, Aisak e wanin fian mak kelewsomelei, i wanin so wain ok so wansiliw kale. **31** Waneko, banimsiliw ding ete, kutim mililiw danei, Aisak so, alemsal kunum biso, alik alik i kitakamin weng be dukusiliw kale. Dukusomeliwi, Aisak e ilo “Nakunum kumel yukal o!”, yangei, i fein elo koleweko, ikalem am dim kalo unsiliw kale.

32 Biim unsiliw ding bete, Aisak em ok miktem dikelomin unsiliw weng afak kunum i fein ok miktem mak telei, atemeko, Aisak elo bokolewomeliw: “Nu iti ok miktem mak telei, atemsuluw te!”, dangsiliw kale. **33** Dangiwi, e kawin tem ok miktem beem wiin e “Siba”[j], angse kale.

---

[i] **26:26** Talfut Kese 21:22 [j] 26:33 Suda im weng sin e “Siba” e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: “Kitakamin Weng Ayem”.

Angse kasike, ok miktem beem mit mewso be abiw mutuk fian beem wiin e sua akal, kame akal, “Belseba”[k], angakabiliw te.

Iso em Waneng Kuluse em Sang te.

34 Beli, Iso em itol e 40 kese ding dim kabalak, e uneko, waneng alew
mak yamduse kale. Sun waneng u Beli em mun kesomi, um wiin e Yudit
ute te. Afam waneng u Elon em mun kesomi, um wiin e Basemat ute
te. Waneng alew bi Kit waneng ite te. 35 I alew Aisak so, auk Elebeka so
yemkal biim ibolow ilum fian kuw duyemaliw kale.

Aisak e Sekow elo Bamki so Kelewse em Sang te.

27 1 Beli, Aisak em fasel keko, mesesem mesesem eisneng mak
kilele ateminba kesomi, mewso atin kuw kiin sukul kunum
kese ding kabalak e, e akalem emisik dukuse min Iso beelo gaaleweko,
bokolewomele: “Min kutaka! Ku kame kaleelo tala o!”, dangse kale.
Dangei, Iso e em weng be kiliko, geleweko, yan weng bokolewomele: “Ne
teli kale eli!”, dangse kale. 2 Dangei, Aisak e bokolewomele: “Ne kame
faselko, ‘Nal em tit ete ne kuanoki yake?’, angbomi, akokow kebi te.
3 Kasike, ku wonuk so on bot so kuluko, kut uneko, samal mak anko, de
tala o! 4 De telew kano, nem ibolow kelewkabi wanin fuko, de telewi, ne
wanesomi, fe e, kulo bamki so kekemoki te.”, dangse kale. 5 Dangei, fein,
Iso e kut samal mak fenem unse kale.

Aisak em min elo bokolewse ding dim bakate, Elebeka u imok em
weng ukati kilisu kale. Kilisu kasike, Iso em samal fenem unse ding
kabalak e, 6 u um min Sekow elo bokolewomelu: “Kae, min kutaka! Kalew
em kawkunum elo weng mak bakalewbelei, ne kilili te. 7 E bokolewomele:
Ku wonuk so on bot so kuluko, kut uneko, samal mak anko, de tala o! De
telew kano, nem ibolow kelewkabi wanin fuko, de telewi, ne wanesomi,
fe e, kulo bamki so kekemoki te.’, dangbelei, ne kilili te. 8 Kasike kame,
nem weng kale kilele kilila! 9 Ku fongate fongate akate uneko, meme
im biliw dim uneko, imok men belibeli tol alew mak yemde tololewka!
Yemde telew kano, ne kalew em ibolow kelewko, wanakabe wanin fuloki
te. 10 Fuku dukemii, ku de uneko, kalew elo dulewi, e wanesomi, kulo
bamki so kekemsomelei, e kuanoka.”, dangsu kale. 11 Dangui, Sekow
e auk ulo yan weng mak bokoumomele: “Be ken kate, Iso esik kalim
sil kunum kebe beli! 12 Wee! Mesik aatim e nem kal melenemeko, ‘Ku
dasuw kenembelew kai!’, nangoke kasike. Kanesomelei, e Yawe eso weng
bokolewei, e nelo yakok kenemsomi, bamki so mak nam duneme sako!”,
wangse kale. 13 Wangei, u menew weng mak bokolewomelu: “Min kutaka!

---

[k] 26:33 Suda im weng sin e “Belseba” e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: “Kitakamin Weng Ayem em Ok Miktem”.

Ku kanelom sakik kemokolew te! Kalew em yakok weng kulokolew be
nete kuw kom abin kuloki te. Kasike kame, ku fongate akate uneko,
meme men alew mak aneko, yemde teleko, dunema.", dangsu kale.
14 Dangui, fein, Sekow e uneko, meme imok alew mak aneko, yemde
teleko, auk ulo deum talse kale. Deum telei, auk u alew Sekow em ibolow
kelew wanin mak fulewsu kale. 15 Fulewsomelui, Elebeka u ukalem
emisik dukusu min Iso beem ukalem am dukube ilim ken be kuluko, um
emteben dukusu min Sekow elo minggilewsu kale. 16 Minggilewsomelui,
u meme im kalim be kuluko, ukalem min beem gatak dim so teing dim
so kasi kolewsu kale. 17 Koleweko, wanin abal fumin so belet wanin so
kuluko, min Sekow dulewui, e deko, alew em mit mewso unse kale.
18 Uneko, alew em mit teleko, bokolewomele: "Kae, aatim a!", dangei,
alew Aisak e yan weng bokolewomele: "Wee! Ku kante a?", dangse
kale. 19 Dangei, Sekow e yan weng bokolewomele: "Iso, kom emisik
dukuselew min neli! Ne kukalem weng geleweko, wanin mesesem
alik alik memen keli kasike, ku kame teineko, samal wanin dekem
teli kale, wana! Wanesomelew kano, bamki so kenema!", dangse kale.
20 Dangei, Aisak e iti bokolewomele: "Ku nolom ete ibokow samal an
de telew a?", angeko, elo dakalase kale. Dakalalei, Sekow e yan weng
bokolewomele: "Kom Sunbin-Got Yawe e dokonemsomi, nelo duneme
te.", dangse kale. 21 Dangei, e elo bokolewomele: "Kame, mewso mew
ka tala o! Telew kano, ne kom kal melelewsomi, diw katemsomi, kilele
kal keko, bokolomeli: 'Ku fein nakalem emisik dukusi min Iso kute beni,
ba!', angoki te!", dangse kale. 22 Dangei, Sekow e alew em mit mewso
unei, e em kal dim elo teing kuw teing kuw melelew melelew kesomi,
bokolewomele: "Ne kom bokonembelew weng be kililko, 'Sekow beem
weng akate tew kebelew kai!', angbi kate, kom kal dim kalim sil be Iso
akate tew kebelew te.", dangse kale. 23 Kasike, Sekow em kal dim be
Iso em kalim sil emdiw kese beem mongom ete alew Aisak e Sekow elo
kilele kal kelinba kesomi, elo bamki so kelewomin memen kelewse kale.
24 Beem ding dim e, e iti dakalalomele: "Ku nelo fein bokonema! Ku fein
nakalem emisik dukusi min Iso kute ye?", dangei, Sekow e yan weng
bokolewomele: "No! Ne fein Iso nakalem nete te!", dangse kale. 25 Dangei,
Aisak e elo bokolewomele: "Kenka. Kame, samal wanin dunema!
Dunemewi, ne nakalem min kom samal wanin be waneko, ki kesomelii,
ne bamki so kekemoki te.", dangse kale. Dangei, Sekow e wanin so, wain
ok so kuluko, alew Aisak elo dulewei, e fein wanse kale. 26 Waneko, ki
kesomelei, e min beelo bokolewomele: "Kame, nem mit mewso telesomi,
nelo falal kenema!", dangse kale. 27 Dangei, Sekow akati fein uneko,
alew em mit mewso teleko, falal kelewse kale. Kelewi, e min em ilim
kamge kimileweko, 'Fein! Iso ete kai!', angeko, bamki so keleweko,
bokolewomele:

"Feinka! Nem min em kamge e Yawe em bamki so kelewse em kut
mutuk em satadel kamge atew te.[l]
28 Sunbin-Got e kulo bamki so kekemoka!
Kom musun beem dim e diwkuw diwkuw fial ok banso mak ok
abakemboka!
Komwit dem so, wain ok so, alik be beki kuw dukakemboka!
29 Nanew aneng aneng angom biim kawtiw alik alik i kom weng afak
bin kawtiw keboliwka!
Kawkunum kumel so, kauk um muluwel dow iso, alik alik i
makuw kom afak kuw boliwka!
Nimin kawtiw ite mak kulo yakok kekemiw tewe, Yawe e kawtiw
biilo fein yakok keyembomaka!
Kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak kulo bamki so kekemiw tewe, Yawe
e kunum waneng biilo beemdiw keyemeko, ikati bamki so
keyembomaka!",
dangse kale.[m]

Iso em Bamki Kulomin Deiw Fense em Sang te.

30 Dangei, Sekow e alew elo iti koleweko, akalem am unse kale.
Em gui unse ding dim bakate, fik Iso e kut elote samal fenko, de
talse kale. **31** De teleko, samal wanin fusomi, alew em mit de uneko,
bokolewomele: "Aatim kutaka! Ku teineko, kut samal gis wanin dekem
teli kale wanesomelew kano, bamki so kenema!", dangse kale. **32** Dangei,
Aisak e yol angeko, dakalalomele: "Wee? Ku kante?", dangei, Iso e yan
weng bokolewomele: "Iso kom emisik dukuselew min neli!", dangse
kale. **33** Dangei, Aisak e yol yol fian kuw mak walwal kuw kilikili keko,
dakalalomele: "Ebo! Ku telinba selewi, kante samal wanin gis mak
denem telei, ne wani ye? Ne waneko, emisik tele kunum beelo bamki
so kelew kembi kasike, nakati ki keko, nam alwol kelii, esik diwkuw
diwkuw bamki so keboke te.", dangse kale. **34** Dangei, Iso e alew Aisak
em weng kilisomi, gaanin fian mak gaaneko, sakik ilum kuluko, amemin
fian mak kesomi, alew elo kitil weng mak bokolewomele: "Eke, aatim
a! Nelo nakati bamki dunema! Bamki dunema!", dangeko, geense kale.
35 Geenemselei, Aisak e yan weng mak bokolewomele: "Kukalem ning
nelo dasuw kenemsomi, kukalem dukemoki bamki be ete kuw kule
te.", dangse kale. **36** Dangei, e alew elo bokolewomele: "Sekow wiin
beem mongom ete 'Ibolow Kulak Kulak Kunum' kebe te. Kesomelei,
ning be fein akalem wiin beemdiw kele kai! Kame, emteben em ding
dim bakate, e nelo fimdi famde funum kukuw kukunemse te. Emisik
ding dim bakate, e nelo fimdi famde funum kenemei, ne beem mongom

---

[l] **27:27-29** Kibulu 11:20 [m] **27:29** Talfut Kese 12:3

ete weng fawtuk ayem mak bokolewomeli: ‘Aatim em fan amen amen
kulokoluw ding dim bakate, ning ku fik nem emsik kuloki eisneng be
emisik kulolewka!’, dangsi te. Kame emteben em ding dim bakate, e iti
fik nemdiw kesomi, bamki fian akal kule te! Kae, aatim a! Ku bamki
makso nakati dunemsomi, bamki so kenema o!”, dangse kale.[n] 37Dangei,
Aisak e elo yan weng bokolewomele: “Ibo! Min kutaka! Ne kukalem ning
beelo kukalem kamok emdiw mo kolew kembi te. Akalem awkunum
kumel alik alik ilo akalem afak dulewsomi, wit dem so, wain ok so,
alik alik be beki kuw dulewi te. Nimtew eisneng mak kulo dukemsomi,
kulo bamki so kekemboki ya?”, dangse kale. 38Dangei, Iso e kitil keko,
alew elo dakalomele: “Aatim kutaka! Bamki gel mak be sako? Be tewe,
ku nelo akati dunema o!”, dangeko, amemin fian fian mak amese kale.[o]
39Amemselei, alew Aisak e elo akati bamki so weng mak bokolewomele:

“Ku kawin tugul so beem dim kale koleweko, nanew dim kel
teinolewka!
Kutiliw em fial ok e kom musun aneng elo nam ok abakemboka![p]
40 Ku wonuk so kunum kitil nam kebomi, diwkuw diwkuw maka iso
ganen kakamolewka!
Ku kukalem kawkunum em weng afak kunum kebolewka!
Kate, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, ku kitil kuw kesomi,
kawkunum em dukemkabe ilum beelo atin kuw koleweko,
em afak bin akal kolewokolew te.”, dangse kale.[q]

Sekow em Fon Unse em Sang te.

41Beli, Sekow em alew em bamki yakut kelewse beem mongom ete Iso
e ning beelo ibolow kaim alel kelewsomi, ibolow fukunomele: “Sukum
ding kuw kabalak e, aatim e kuaneko banimoke te. Beem ding dim e, ne
Sekow elo alii, e kuanoke te!”, angse kale. 42Angse kate, Elebeka u Iso
em bokose weng be kilisu kasike, u ukalem emteben dukusu min Sekow
elo gaalewsomi, elo bokolewomelu: “Kutaka! King Iso ibolow kaim alel
kekembomi, kulo kenomin memen kebe kasike, 43ku nem weng kale
kilele kilila! Fongate akate ku memen keko, Kalan aneng fian kalo fon
uneko, kukalem kokois Alaban em fukun unolewka! 44Kaneko beli,
king em ibolow mesem be gilil kele kano, iti tololewka! 45Em ibolow
mesem gililko, banim keloke ding dim e, ne mali kawtiw mak yemdalii,
i kulo kalan weng dekem tolokoliw te! Ibo! Nakalem muluwel alew yulo
kanelom makmak ding kuw makuw banimnemokoliw te!”, dangsu kale.
46Dangeko, imok Aisak elo bokolewomelu: “Ne emisik dukusi min
Iso beem Kit aneng kaleem waneng alew biilo atin kuw gal keyemi te.

---

[n] **27:36** Talfut Kese 25:29-34 [o] **27:38** Kibulu 12:17 [p] **27:39-40** Kibulu 11:20
[q] **27:40** Talfut Kese 36:8; 2 Kamokim 8:20

Kaneko kasike, emteben min Sekow bakati Kit aneng fian beem waneng
mak kule tewe, finik so bomin e nelo gal kenemei, ne kuanomin ibolow
keloki te.", dangsu kale.

28 1 Dangui, Aisak e Sekow elo gaaleweko, iti bamki so kelewsomi,
bokolewomele: "Min Sekow kutaka! Kame, ku nelo kitil nam
weng mak bokonemomelew: 'Ku kanelom Kenan aneng fian kaleem
waneng mak kulokolew te! Itel bate!', nangolewka! 2 Kasike kame, ku
uneko, Mesofotemia aneng fian elo uneko, kauk um alew Betuel em
aneng kalo unokolewka! Ka uneko, teleko, kokois Alaban em mun mak
wamdolewka! 3 Kitil so Auk so Sunbin-Got e kulo bamki so kekemoke
kasike, ku muluwel dow banso im kunum mongom kelokolew te. 4 E
Abalakam em dulewse bamki kuso, kukalem muluwel dow iso, alik
alik yulo fein duyemoka! Sua e, Sunbin-Got e kame kokow kunum atew
kakabelew Kenan aneng fian kaleelo Abalakam elo 'Kulo dukemoki te!',
dangse kasike, em muluwel dow kuso, kom muluwel dow iso, alik alik
yu aneng fian kale fein kuluko, beem dim teinoliwka!", dangse kale.[r]
5 Dangeko, Sekow elo dabalalei, e Mesofotemia aneng fian em deiwkim
ka uneko, Alam kawtiw im kunum mak em wiin e Betuel em min Alaban
em fukun unse kale. Alaban be akalem so, Iso so, awkunum alew biim
auk Elebeka buum fik ete kale.

Iso e Ismael em Mun Kuluse em Sang te.

6-7 Beli, Iso e kililete: "Aisak e Sekow elo iti bamki so kelewsomi,
'Kenan aneng fian em waneng mak wamduko, de tololewka!', dangei,
Sekow e alew so auk so biim weng kiliko, geleweko, Mesofotemia aneng
fian elo waneng mak kulomin unse te.", angiwi, e kilise kale. 8 Kilisomi,
ibolow fukunomele: "Aatim e nem Kenan aneng fian beem waneng alew
biilo ibolow keyeminba kekabe kai!", angeko, ibolow fukunse kasike, 9 e
okis Ismael beem aneng kalo uneko, beem angin em waneng mak kuluko,
afam waneng makso wamduse kale. Afam waneng buum wiin e Makalat.
U Ismael, Abalakam em min em mun kelui, Nabayot em neng ute kale.

Sekow em Kiin Dem Kelewse em Sang te.

10 Keko beli, Sekow e Belseba abiw be koleweko, Kalan aneng fian elo
unomin deiw gui unse kale. 11 Unbomelei, kuinei, e tum mak kuluko,
kak kemen keleweko, akalse kale. 12 Akalbe ding kabalak e, kiin dem
mak atemomete: Bul tiakim mak beem mongom ete kawin kel mosomi,
anung e uneko, abiil tikin kel belei, atemse kale. Bul el be, Sunbin-
Got em yemdakamin finik i gou tiw malak kebiliwi, yetemse kale.[s]
13 Yetemsomi, atemomete: Yawe em mit mewso teleko, bokolewomele:

---

[r] **28:4** Talfut Kese 17:4-8 [s] **28:12** Sion 1:51

"Ne Yawe, kaliwol Abalakam so Aisak so im Sunbin-Got nete te. Aneng akalbelew kale, ne kukalem so, kukalem muluwel dow so, alik alik yulo fein duyemoki te.[t] 14 Kom muluwel dow i banso banso kesomi, kawin dim kale em yas atew kelokoliw te. Kesomeliwi, neng so, neng so keko, fian kelokoliw te. Yu ataan tele beem dulum elo, ataan tem une beem dulum elo, mali beleng, mali beleng beem dulum elo uneko, aneng aneng angom alik alik ka kel bomi, kakamokoliw te. Kusik nem bamki kulubelew kasike, kawin dim kaleem kawtiw alik alik ikal kom dim kel bamki so keyemoki te.[u] 15 Nal em aneng mak unew tewe, ne nam kokemi te. Diwkuw diwkuw kamkitil moko, kamde kakamoki kasike, iti kukalem aneng kaleelo kamde toloki te. Feinka! Nem bokokemsi weng be ne itel fein kuw dem so keloki te.", dangei, kiin dem sin atemse kale.

16 Atemei, Sekow em iti teinse ding kabalak e, e weng mak bokolomele: "Yake! Ne akokow keli kate, Yawe e kale kel alakabe kai!", angeko, 17 yol angeko, finganin mak kuluko, gaanomele: "Ebo! Ne aneng kale finganbi te! Aneng kale Sunbin-Got em kawin dim kaleem alakabe am ete te. Abiil tikin em abisom dim kale eli!", angse kale. 18 Angesomelei, aneng daneko, kutim mililiw kele ding dim bakate, Sekow e moko, kak kemen kelewbe tum be kuluko, Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin tum atew molewsomelei, oliw dem ok kuluko, tum beem dim buselse kale. 19 Busel koleweko, aneng kaem wiin "Ulus" koleweko, wiin kikis mak duleweko, em wiin "Betel"[v], dangse kale. 20 Dangei, fawtuk ayem weng mak Sunbin-Got elo bokolomele: "Kutaka! Ku nelo dokonemeko, nem singam aneng elo unemoki ding kabalak e, nelo kilele netemsomi, nem wanin so, kal dim em minggimin eisneng fein dunemokolew kasike, 21 ne fein aatim em am elo uneko, iti ka kel ibolow menew so bi tewe, ne Yawe kulo nakalem Sunbin-Got kekemboki te! 22 Ku nelo fein dokonemew tewe, kom ibolow fukun kembomin beem mongom mo koli tum kale, Yawe kom wiin daokem kemin em abin mak keli te. Nem kisol eisneng mesesem mesesem beem king kel anung makmak be ne Yawe kulo fein dukakemboki te.", dangse kale.

Sekow em Mesofotemia Aneng Fian elo Talse em Sang te.

29 1 Keko beli, Sekow e iti uneko, bomelei, abiw ataan tele beem dulum elo unsomelei, 2-3 fe e, kawin tem ok miktem mak em tikin net kelewsiliw tum sesel mak atemse kale. Atemsomelei, siwsiw so meme so samal mongom alemsal mak tum sesel beem mimyak akalbiliwi, yetemse kale. Nimtew angom? Samal yetebiliw kawtiw alik alik biim ok miktem kalo talsiliw ding dim bakate, i ikalem samal ka

---

[t] **28:13** Talfut Kese 13:14-15 [u] **28:14** Talfut Kese 12:3; 22:18 [v] 28:19 Suda im weng sin e "Betel" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Sunbin-Got em Am Dim".

biliw biilo “Ok yemenuma!”, angeko, ok miktem beem tikin net kelewbe tum fian beelo gilik kelewsomi, ok yemensiliw kale. Ok yemensomeliwi, i ok miktem beem tikin net kelewbe tum sesel be iti giliko, kawin tem kasi kolewsiliw kale.

4 Beli, Sekow e yetebin kawtiw biilo dakalalomele: “Yutaka! Yu nalem kawtiw a?”, yangse kale. Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Kalan aneng fian kasel nute te!”, dangsiliw kale. 5 Dangiwi, Sekow e bokoyemomele: “Yu Nakol em min Alaban elo kal kebiliw beni, ba?”, yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “No, elo kal kebuluw te.”, dangsiliw kale. 6 Dangiwi, e iti dakalalomele: “Alaban e ken alakabe ye?”, yangei, i bokolewomeliw: “No, ken alakabe te. Alaban em mun Elesel u mineng siwsiw so meme so makuw talbu be watema!”, dangsiliw kale. 7 Dangiwi, e bokoyemomele: “Ataan taw mutuk ding be akate, yu siwsiw so meme so sam iti yemde teliw kae? Yu ilo ok duyemeko, iti yemde uneko, i ikalem mesesem mesesem wanbiliw eisneng be wanbiliw kano!”, yangse kale. 8 Yangei, i bokolewomeliw: “Babo! Siwsiw so meme so samal alik alik biim teleko, makuw wensaniw ding dim bakate, nu kawin tem ok miktem beem tikin net kelewbe tum beelo gilik kelewsomi, ok yemenokoluw te.”, dangsiliw kale.

9 Beem ding dim e, Elesel u alew em siwsiw so meme so yetebin waneng kebisu kasike, Sekow em mali yetebiliw kawtiw iso weng bokose ding kabalak be, uso, ukalem alew em yemde talsu samal biso, alik alik ikati kalo talsiliw kale. 10 Teliwi, Sekow e im teliw fein yetemeko, kawin tem ok miktem kalo uneko, kawin tem beem tikin net kelewsiliw tum sesel beelo gilik keleweko, akalem okis Alaban em samal biilo ok yemense kale. 11 Ok yemeneko, kalfongeko, amemeko, Elesel ulo falal keumse kale. 12 Falal keumsomelei, e ulo bokoumomele: “Ne kalew em neng Elebeka um min nete te.”, wangei, u kilisomi, yakoko, alew elo bokolewomin unsu kale.

13 Unui, Alaban e mun um weng be kilisomi, fongate akate yako uneko, akalem talal Sekow em fukun uneko, elo kalfongdewko, falal kelewsomelei, akalem am elo debele unse kale. Debele unei, Sekow e akalem kanelewse sang alik alik be okis elo bokolewse kale. 14 Bokolewsomelei, Alaban gaaneko, bokolewomele: “Feinka! Ku nakalem kaim anung kute te!”, dangse kale.

Sekow e Alaban em Mun Alew Yamduse em Sang te.

Beli, kayow makmak banime ding dim bakate, Sekow e Alaban so bise kale. 15 Bomelei, Alaban e Sekow elo bokolewomele: “Ku nakalem mam te. Kasike, ku nam sak kuw aulnembamolewka! Kame nelo bokonema! Aluwbamin beem yan e nimtew ete ibolow kelewbelew a?”, dangeko, dakalase kale.

16 Keko beli, Alaban e mun seiw alew mak dukulei, i ka alenaliw kale.
Umisik dukuse mun um wiin e, Elea, umteben dukuse mun um wiin
e, Elesel ute kale. 17 Elea u kiin butbi[w] waneng kesu kate, Elesel ute
minggibi butbi fituminbi kesu waneng atite kuw waneng ute kale. 18 Beli,
Sekow e ilo kiin so yetemeko, Elesel ulo ibolow mutuk fian keumse
kasike, e Alaban elo bokolewomele: "Ben kel itol mak ne kom umteben
mun seiw Elesel buum waneng kalik beem angom sak kuw aluwkemoki
te.", dangse kale. 19 Dangei, Alaban e yan weng bokolewomele: "Kenka!
Ku nakalem angin kasike, ne ulo kalfongso dukemi te. Nanew telemin
kunum mak teleko, waneng seiw bu elo nam duyemi te. Kasike, ku ne so
kuw bolewka!", dangse kale. 20 Dangei, fein e, Sekow e ben kel itol sak
Alaban em aluwbamin aluwse kale. E Elesel ulo ibolow mutuk fian kuw
keumse kasike, ben kel itol be, Sekow em dulum elote sak fong sukum
ding kuw emdiw kelewse kale.

21 Ben kel itol biim fefe ding dim kele ding dim bakate, Sekow e
Alaban elo bokolewomele: "Tiak ding ben kel itol kame banimse te.
Kame, ku kom mun seiw buulo fein dunemolewka! Dunemew kano, ne
ulo wamduii, uso neso alew nu dabele dabele keluma!", dangse kale.
22 Dangei, Alaban e wanin fian mak memem kesomi, abiw mutuk fian
beem kasel alik alik ilo gaayemei, i fein kalfong wanin fian wanomin
talsiliw kale. 23 Teliwi, mililiw mutuk danei, Alaban e Sekow elo funum
funum kelewsomi, akalem umisik dukuse mun Elea wamdeko, Sekow
em akalkemin dim kel koumei, eso uso i fein yemkal kesomi, kule kule
kesiliw kale. 24 Kaneko beli, Alaban em akalem mun seiw Elea ulo Sekow
elo dulewse em ding kabalak e, e sak weng afak waneng mak akalem
mun uso wamde unse kale. Sak weng afak waneng buum wiin e Silfa ute
kale.

Keko beli, kutim dane ding dim bakate, Sekow e akalem wamduse
waneng kilele watemeko, yol yol fian mak kese kale. 25 Kelesomelei,
e fongate akate okis Alaban em fukun uneko, bokolewomele: "Wee
kutaka! Ku nimtew angom ete nelo dasuw funum funum kenembelew
a? Ne Elesel um dulum elote ben kel itol mak aluwbamin fian mak
aluwkemsi kate, kame kusik nelo funum funum kenemeko, Elea ulo
dunem kembelew kae!", dangse kale. 26 Dangei, okis Alaban e talal beelo
yan weng mak bokolewomele: "Nukalem aneng kawitw im kukuw e
kanekote: Umisik dukukabiliw aul isik kunum kuliw ete, nenggelel i ibik
ete kuw kunum kulukabiliw te. 27 Kasike kame, ben kel ding banimoke
ding dim bakate, kalfong wanin akal banimei, ne umteben dukusi mun
seiw Elesel bukati "Kom afam waneng keuma!", kangeko, dukemoki

---

[w] 29:17 Kibulu em weng sin beem mongom alew so te. Mongom mak e "kiin butbi waneng", mak e "kiin kawkabut so waneng".

te. Fein dukemoki kate, ku buum kulomin dulum elote iti ben kel itol mak auluwnembamolewka!", dangse kale. **28** Dangei, Sekow e "Kenka!", dangeko, bomelei, ben kel ding banimse ding dim bakate, Alaban e fein akalem umteben dukuse mun seiw Elesel ukal Sekow elo dulewese kale. **29** Beem ding kabalak e, Alaban e sak weng afak waneng mak Elesel ukal duumse kale. Sak weng afak waneng buum wiin e Bilka ute kale. **30** Keko beli, Sekow so Elesel so ikati yemkal kesomi, kule kule kesiliw kale. Kesiliw kate, Sekow e afam waneng Elesel ulo ibolow mutuk fian keumeko, sun waneng Elea ulo kilele ibolow keuminba kebise kale.

Kaneko beli, Sekow e iti ben kel itol mak okis Alaban em aluwbamin aluwdewse kale.

Sekow em Sun Waneng um Kailsu Sang te.

31 Aluwdewbabelei, Yawe e atemomete: Sekow e Elea ulo gal ibolow keumbelei, atemse kasike, e sun waneng Elea ulo dokoumei, u aul kumun kesu kale. Kesu kate, afam waneng Elesel u kumun du keko, aul kumuninba kesu kale. **32** Keko beli, Elea u um seiw kunum aul dukuko, em wiin e "Uluben"[x] dangsu kale. Nimtew angom? U bokolomelu: "Yawe e nem kal ilum netemeko, dokonemse te. Kame, nem imok e fein ibolow mutuk so kenemoka!", angsu kale.

33 Aneko, iti aul kumun so keko, iti kunum aul mak dukuko, bokolomelu: "Yawe e nem kal ilum be atenemeko, kilise te. Nem imok e nelo ibolow mutuk so keneminba kekabe kasike, ne iti aul kunum mak fakilewko, dukusi te.", angesomi, aul beem wiin e "Simeon"[y] dangsu kale.

34 Dangeko, iti aul kumum keko, kunum aul makso dukusu kale. Dukuko, bokolomelu: "Anfel e, nem imok e ibolow mutuk fian kenemei, ibolow ki makmak kebokoluw tako! Nimtew angom? Kunum alemsal mak kailsi kasike!", angesomi, aul beem wiin e "Elibai"[z] dangsu kale.

35 Fe e, u iti aul kumuneko, iti kunum aul mak dukuko, bokolomelu: "Yawe elo kuw dawsulemo!", angeko, dukusu aul beem wiin e "Suda"[a], dangsu kale. Dangeko, iti aul makso dukulinba kesu kale.

Bilka um Kanesu em Sang te.

30 **1** Beli, afam waneng Elesel u kumun du kesomi, aul mak dukulinba kesu kasike, u ukalem en sun waneng Elea ulo ibolow mesem keumeko, Sekow elo sakalale dangeko, bokolewomelu: "Aul mak

---

[x] 29:32 Suda im weng sin e "Uluben" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Min Atema!". [y] 29:33 Suda im weng sin e "Simeon" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Wosuneme". [z] 29:34 Suda im weng sin e "Elibai" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Ibolow Ki". [a] 29:35 Suda im weng sin e "Suda" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Sulemin".

dunema! Duneminba kelew tewe, ne fein kuanoki te.", dangsu kale.
2 Dangui, Sekow e kaisuw fian mak keumeko, afam waneng buulo kitil
weng mak bokoumomele: "Yawe ete kuw kukalem kumun net kekembe
kae! Nete Yawe ba kasike, ne ki keko, kulo aul mak nam dukemi te.",
wangse kale. 3 Wangei, u yan weng mak bokolewomelu: "Ku Bilka, nem
sak weng afak waneng buulo wamduko, aul mak duuma! Duumewi, u
nem dulum elo aul mali mak kailuka!", dangsu kale. 4 Dangeko, fein,
ukalem sak weng afak waneng Bilka ukalem imok Sekow elo dulewui, e
um weng kili geleweko, Elesel um sak weng afak waneng Bilka buulo fein
wamduse kale. 5 Wamdusomelei, Bilka u fein aul kumun keumeko, kunum
aul mak dukusu kale. 6 Dukusomelui, Elesel u bokolomelu: "Sunbin-Got
e nelo diw netemsomi, nem dakalakamin akal wosuko, kunum aul mak
dunemse kae!", angsu kale. Angesomi, aul beem wiin e "Dan"[b] dangsu
kale.

7 Dangesomelui, Bilka u iti aul kumun keumeko, kunum aul makso
dukusu kale. 8 Dukului, Elesel u bokolomelu: "Nakalem en so bonge
bonge kesomi, bakiumomin kitil kebi te.", angsu kasike, aul beem wiin e
Nafatali[c] dangsu kale.

Silfa um Kanesu em Sang te.

9 Beli, sun waneng Elea u atemute: Ukalem akati aul makso kailomin
em deiw e banimumse kasike, u ukalem sak weng afak waneng Silfa
ukati kuluko, imok Sekow em mit elo dulewui, e ulo wamduko, 10 aul
duumse kale. Duumei, u fein seiw kunum aul mak dukusu kale.
11 Dukului, Elea u bokolomelu: "Nete ken kelika!", angeko, aul beem wiin
e "Gat"[d], dangsu kale.

12 Dangui, Silfa iti aul kumun keko, iti kunum aul mak dukusu kale.
13 Dukului, Elea u bokolomelu: "Yakai! Ne kalfong kalfong fian ati mak
kuli te! Waneng angom alik alik i nelo netemeko, 'Kalfong kalfong so
waneng kuta!', nangbokoliw te!", angeko, aul beem wiin e "Asel"[e] dangsu
kale.

Yelew im Bonge Bonge Kesiliw em Sang te.

14 Beli, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, wit dem em kulomin ding dim
kelei, Uluben e uneko, akalem musun beem dim e ais meliw dem ban
mak atemeko, kuluko, akalem auk Elea ulo deum talse kale. Deum telei,

---

[b] 30:6 Suda im weng sin e "Dan" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Diwyemin".
[c] 30:8 Suda im weng sin e "Nafatali" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Bonge Bonge". [d] 30:11 Suda im weng sin e "Gat" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Ken Kelika". [e] 30:13 Suda im weng sin e "Asel" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Kalfongemin".

auk buum neng Elesel u meliw kemin ais dem beelo atemeko, en Elea ulo geenin fian mak geumeko, bokoumomelu: “Meliw dem mak nakal nemena! Nemena!”, wangsu kale. **15** Wangui, Elea u neng ulo kaisuw yan weng bokoumomelu: “Wee kutaka! Ku nolomin kebelew a? Emisik ding dim bakate, ku nakalem imok elo kuluselew te. Kameem emteben em ding dim bakate, ku iti beemdiw keko, nem min em meliw dem akati kulomin ibolow kemew kae?”, wangsu kale. Wangbui, Elesel u iti weng mak bokoumomelu: “Ku kilila! Kom min em meliw kemin dem anung mak dunemokolew beem yan e kameem kutiliw kabalak e, imok Sekow e kom am telei, kuso eso yemkal keko, kal bonggu akalokoliw te!”, wangsu kale.

16 Wangui, kuinse ding kabalak e, Sekow e akalem musun koleweko, telei, sun waneng Elea u em fukun uneko, bokolewomelu: “Nem min em meliw kemin dem so kuso akalomin em yan wenkembi kasike, ku kame nem am matem tololewka!”, dangsu kale. Dangui, e fein um weng kiliko, gelewsomelei, fein beem kutiliw ding be, yemkal bi kal bonggu akalsiliw kale. **17** Akalsomeliwi, Sunbin-Got e Elea um gaanin be kiliko, dokoumse kasike, u iti aul kumun kesomelui, fe e, u ketket kel em kunum aul mak dukusu kale. **18** Dukusomelui, u bokolomelu: “Nem sak weng afak waneng buulo nakalem imok dulewsi te. Dulewii, Sunbin-Got e kanelewsi beem yan kame ken kuw dunemse kae.”, angeko, dukusu aul beem wiin e “Isakal”[f] dangsu kale.

19 Dangesomelui, Elea u iti aul kumuneko, gung kel em kunum aul mak dukusu kale. **20** Dukuko, bokolomelu: “Sunbin-Got e nelo ibolow folok kenemeko, on kisol emdiw mak sak dunemse te! Gung kel kunum minggil mak kail koyemsomi, nem imok em dulum elo dukulewsi te. Kame, e nelo wangweng kenemoke te!”, angeko, min beem wiin e “Sebulun”,[g] dangsu kale.

21 Keko beli, u iti aul kumuneko, waneng aul mak dukuko, um wiin e “Daina” wangsu kale.

22-23 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e Elesel um kal ilum watemeko, ukalem gaanin kilisomi, ulo dokoumei, fe e, ukati aul kumun keumeko, kunum aul mak dukusu kale. Dukuko, bokolomelu: “Kame, Sunbin-Got e nem kal anggil ilum be banim kenemse te.”, angeko, **24** min em wiin e “Yosew”[h], dangeko, weng makso bokolomelu: “Yawe e min makso duneme kae!”, angsu kale.

Sekow em On Kisol Kamok so Kelewse em Sang te.

25-26 Beli, Elesel um Yosew elo dukusu ding kabalak e, Sekow e akalem okis Alaban elo bokolewomele: “Mam kutaka! Ku nem aulkembisi

---

[f] 30:18 Suda im weng sin e “Isakal” e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: “Yan Ken”.
[g] 30:20 Suda im Weng sin e “Sebulon” e wiin mongom so. Em mongom ete “Namsule”.
[h] 30:24 Suda im weng sin e “Yosew” e wiin mongom alew so te. Mak em mongom ete “Anggil Ilum Banime”, kelei, mak em mongom ete “Makso Duneme”.

aluwbamin beelo kilele ibolow fukuneko, neso, nakalem aul waneng iso, alik alik nulo 'Ki ka!', yangesomelewi, koyemew kano, nu iti nakalem am dim elo unokoluw te.", dangse kale. **27-28** Dangei, Alaban e alol elo bokolewomele: "Yemol kutaka! Ne selew selew kunum imdiw kesomi, atemite: Yawe e kulo bamki so kekemkabe kasike, kom neso alakabelew ding dim kabalak, e nakati bamki so kenemei, kilele atemsi te. Kasike kame, ku nam unew te! Kate, ku 'Kom aluwbamin beem yan kale kulo yo!', nangew tewe, ne kom weng kiliko, bokonemew yan be fein dukemoki.", dangse kale. **29** Dangei, Sekow e alol elo yan weng bokolewomele: "Kom aluwbamin kilele aluwkembisi kasike, siwsiw so meme so alik alik samal bi bamki so keyemii, bamda nengso nengso kesiliw te. **30** Nem talsi ding dim kabalak e, i angin fong kuw kebisiliw kate kame, Yawe e nem aluwbamin beelo bamki so kenemei, i demdem kesiliw bakate. Kate, nal em tit ete, ne nakalem aul waneng biim ibolow akati fukunsomi, biim dulum on kisol mak kuluyemoki a?", dangse kale. **31** Dangei, Alaban e elo dakalako, bokolewomele: "Kasike, kom aluwkembamin beem dulum elote nimtew ete dukemoki a?", dangei, Sekow e yan weng bokolewomele: "Mesesem eisneng mak nelo nam dunemew te. Kate, ku nem weng kale kiliko, fukunsomi, 'Ken kai!', nangew tewe, ne kom siwsiw so meme so bi iti fein yeteboki te. **32** Kame kuw, ne uneko, kom siwsiw so meme so samal angom alik alik biilo diw yetebam uneko, ilo amen amen kada kada keyemoki te. Siwsiw men atin kuw mikil nam kebiliw so, alik alik tikili tukalat aliw so, boketket so, samaliw so, siwsiw so meme so bi ne nakalem aluwbamin beem yan beem dulum kuloki te. **33** Nal em tit ete ku nem fukun teleko, nem yan kulukabi siwsiw so meme so alik alik ilo diw yetemewete: Samal tikili tukalat so, boketket aliw so, samaliw so, siwsiw atin kuw mikil nam kelinba samal makmak kuw alik alik biim mutuk belei, atemew tewe, 'Yakut kese kai!', nangeko, kal kelolewka!", dangse kale. **34** Dangei, Alaban e bokolewomele: "Kenka! Kom bokonemew weng beelo gelewuma!", dangse kale.

35 Dangeko, beem ding bete, Alaban e uneko, siwsiw so meme so samal tikili tukalat so, boketket so, samaliw so, samal men atin kuw mikil nam so bi alik alik ilo kuluko, akalem muluwel ilo amen amen kuw keyemeko, "Ilo yetebina!", yangse kale. **36** Yangeko, akalem samal bi so, Sekow em yetemalakabe samal bi so singam ka da ka da keyembelei, yemamas kel ding kese kale. Kelei, Sekow e Alaban em siwsiw so meme so ilo yetemalenale kale.

37 Yetebomelei, Sekow e ais alemsal biim teing mali mak kuluko, fut bolin atew keleweko, biim kal anung anung bisbos din yak kuw kelewsomi, anung anung yemen din atew yak kelewse kale. **38-39** Kelewei, siwsiw so meme so biim teleko, ok waneko, fakalaliw em ding dim e, e

ais teing fut bose emdiw be kuluko, biim ok wanenaliw mit kel doung kolew yak yak kelewse kale. Keko beli, samal biim men duku kemiw ding dim bakate, i men tikili tukalat so, boketket so, samaliw so kuw dukusiliw kale.

40-41 Keko beli, kitil so yanggus samal biim fakalaliw ding dim bakate, Sekow e imok tikili tukalat so, boketket so, samaliw so, yanggus biim dim kel moko, ais teing fut bose emdiw biim mimyak kel mo koyemei, i kal kel asolsiliw kale. Kanelewsomi, samal biim tikili tukalat so, boketket so, samaliw so, atin kuw mikil nam so men kitil kuw dukuliw biilo takala amen amen kuw keyemsomi, akalem dulum elo kuw dukuse kale. 42 Kate, falut kitil banim kebiliw samal yanggus biim asoliw ding dim bakate, Sekow e ais teing fut bomin emdiw be biim mit mewso molinba kese kale. Kanese kasike, akalem siwsiw so meme so bi kitil nam kitil nam kuw kesiliw kate, Alaban em samal i sak falut nam kesiliw kale. 43 Kenese kasike, Sekow e kunum kisol so wiin fian so kunum kamok kesomelei, siwsiw so, meme so, kamel so, donki so, yamgel kesomi, akalem sak weng afak kunum waneng ikati demdem banso kelewsiliw kale.

Sekow em Alaban elo Kolew Fon Unse em Sang te.

31 1 Beli, deiw mak ding mak, Sekow e Alaban em muluwel biim bakabiliw weng mak kililete: I bokolomeliw: “Sekow e num aatim em mesesem mesesem on kisol alik alik be kulusomi, wiin so kamok kese kate, e beem dulum elote nulo baluw kawtiw keyeme kai!”, ange ange kesiliw kale. 2 Angesomeliwi, Sekow e alol Alaban elo atemete: Em kiingen e nanew kuw kesomi, kalfongdewale emdiw kelinba belei, atemse kale. 3 Atemse ding dim kabalak be, Yawe e Sekow elo bokolewomele: “Kukalem kalew kumel im aneng fian so, kukalem angin iso, biim biliw dim kalo iti unolewka! Ku finganemokolew te! Ne kulo nam kokemii, ku so boki te.”, dangse kale.

4 Dangesomelei, Sekow e akalem kalel kumel alew Elea so Elesel so ilo weng kal mak dabalalei, i kili teleko, Sekow em siwsiw so meme so biim yetebe dim kalo im imok elo atebam talsiliw kale. 5 Teliwi, Sekow e uso ilo bokoyemomele: “Nem aatim kumel im Sunbin-Got e nelo bamki so kenemeko, ne so alakabe kate, ne kalew em kiingen be atemite: Suaem kalfongnemsomi, bise emdiw kame kelinba kebelei, atebi te. 6 Yukal kilele kal keliwete: Ne kalew em aluwdewbamin banso banso kitil kuw kemali 7 kate, yom kalew e dasuw funum funum kukuw kuw kenemkabe te. King kel ding kelei, e nem aluwdewkabi beem yan e alwol alwol kenembise te. Kate, Sunbin-Got e nelo dokonembelei, kalew e ki keko, nelo wa kukuw mak keneminba kekabe te. 8 Kasike, e bokonemomele: ‘Kom yan e siwsiw so meme so im men tikili tukalat aliw bite te.’, nangse beem ding dim kabalak e, siwsiw so meme so alik alik i men tikili tukalat kuw dukukabiliw te. Kate

e bokonemomele: ‘Kom yan e siwsiw so meme so boketket aliw bite te.”, nangse em ding dim e, samal alik alik bi men boketket kuw dukukemaliw te. **9** Kano kasike, Sunbin-Got e yom kalew em meme siwsiw yamgel bi nem dim elo kuw dunemse te. **10** Samal biim fakala kesiliw ding dim bakate, ne kiin dem sin mak atemite: Samal imok tikili tukalat so, boketket so, samaliw so, alik alik i yanggus biilo asolbiliwi, yetemi te. **11** Yetebi dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik mak nelo weng mak bokonemomele: ‘Sekow kutaka!’, nangei, ne elo kiin dem sin bokolewomeli: ‘Wee! Nesik bi kaleli!”, dangsi te. **12** Dangii, e nelo bokonemomele: ‘Ku gatak dok kiinengeko, atema! Samal imok tikili tukalat so, boketket so, samaliw so, alik alik bite kuw yanggus biilo asolbiliw kasike. Feinka! Ne Alaban em kulo funum funum kukuw kekemkabe be atemsomi, dakakembi te. **13** Nete kuw Betel abiw kel netemselew Sunbin-Got nete te. Ka kel, ku nem ibolow fukun kemin tum mak mosomi, fawtuk weng ayem mak dunemselew te. Kame akate, ku belew aneng kale kolewomin memen kesomi, kukalem kauk um kamkusu dim elo iti unolewka!”, yangse kale.[i] **14** Yangei, Elesel so Elea so kalel kusel alew bi Sekow em yangse weng be kiliko, yan weng bokolewomiliw: “Nukalem aatim em kuanoke ding dim e, uso nu mesesem eisneng mak fan atew nam kuluw sako. **15** E nulo nanew aneng im waneng atew keyemeko, num kalik akal kuluko, tutuse te. **16** Nukalem aatim em on kisol angom alik alik be Sunbin-Got e kuluko, kom teing dim elo kolewse kasike kame, on kisol angom be nuso nukalem muluwel iso nukalem kuw te. Feinka! Ku Sunbin-Got em kangse weng beelo gelewolewka!”, dangsiliw kale.

17-18 Dangiwi, Sekow e akalem aul waneng so mesesem eisneng so kamel im dim dukuko, akalem de unomin mesesem eisneng angom be so, siwsiw so, meme so, akalem Mesofotemia aneng fian ka kuluse em on kisol alik alik angom beso, alew Aisak em alenale Kenan aneng fian elo iti unomin, memen kese kale.

19 Kanebelei, Alaban e akalem siwsiw im kalim okiyemomin unse kale. Em unse ding kabalak e, Sekow em afam waneng Elesel u uneko, alew em am duku alakabe auk so takak eisneng beelo yakut kuluomin unsu kale.

20-21 Keko beli, Sekow e Alam kawtiw im kunum akalem okis Alaban elo weng kal mak kelinba kesomi, okmo yalyal kuw keko, akalem mesesem mesesem eisneng on kisol angom alik alik makuw kubuleko, alol Alaban em aneng be fon uneko, Yufeletis ok bang sel beelo dikeko, malisomelei, e Gileat amgu fole fole kele dim kalo unse kale.

Alaban e Sekow elo Anggelew Unse em Sang te.

22 Beli, alew ding mak banimeko, yemamas em ding kabalak e, Alaban e kililete: “Sekow e fon unembe te!”, dangiwi, e kilise kale. **23** Kilisomelei,

---

[i] **31:13** Talfut Kese 28:18-22

e akalem kaim anung kuluko, Sekow elo anggelewsiliw kale. Anggelew tem anggelew tem unbiliwi, ben kel ding kabalak e, Gileat amgu fole fole kele dim ka kel e, i Sekow elo deit mosiliw kale. 24 Deit mosomeliwi, miliw mutuk akalsiliw ding kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e Alaban elo kiin dem sin kel bokolewomele: “Kutaka! Ku kilelbiko, bolewka! Ku kanelom Sekow elo sikili sakalala dangokolew te!”, dangse kale.

25 Keko beli, Gileat amgu fole fole dim ka kel e, Sekow e akalem samal kal benemin am kanis daung kanel daung kelewse kale. Kelewsomelei, Alaban so akalem kaim anung iso ikati teleko, Sekow em be dim mewso bakate, ikati ikalem samal kal benemin am mosiliw kale. 26 Mosomeliwi, Alaban e Sekow em fukun uneko, elo bokolewomele: “Nimtew angom ete ku nelo dasuw kenemeko, nem mun alew ilo maka on am waneng emdiw yemde fon teleselew a? 27 Nimtew angom ete ku okmo yalyal kenemsomi, fon telesomi, nelo unomin weng kal keneminba keselew a? Weng kal mak dunemselew tewe, neso, nakalem angin so, alik nu os sansomi, itol sim kalfong keyemsomi, fe e, yulo fein yemdasuluw tew te. 28 Kate, nimtew angom ete ku okmo yalyal kuw keko, konemsomelewi, ne ki keko, nakalem mulkis so, nakalem muluwel iso, alik ilo falal koyeminba kesomi, ilo “Yukalo!”, yanginba kesi te. Feinka! Ku nelo ibolow teifulumin kukuw kuw kukunemselew te. 29 Kasike kame, ne kitil keko, ki kesomi, kulo wa kekemomin ibolow keli kate, sinem kutiliw kabalak e, kalew em Sunbin-Got e nelo kiin dem sin mak bokonemomele: ‘Ku kilelbiko, bolewka! Ku kanelom Sekow elo sikili sakalala dangokolew te!’, nangse kasike, kanemok. 30 Kate ku kilele yan weng mak bokonema! Ku kalew em am dim aneng kalo unomin kakil kemew tewe, ku nimtew angom ete nem auk so takak eisneng beelo yakut keko, de teleselew a?”, dangse kale. 31 Dangei, Sekow e yan weng mak bokolewomele: “Ne ibolow fukunite: ‘Mesik ku kukalem mun alew biilo iti tokolokolew kai!’, angomi, okmo yalyal kesomi, weng kal mak kekeminba kesomi, kokem telesi te. 32 Kate, alik yu nukalem mesesem mesesem eisneng angom alik alik be diw atemina! Nimin kawtiw ite mak kom auk so takak eisneng be biim dim belei, atemiw tewe, ku ilo yeiniwi, i kuanoliwka! Kuniwi, kom yakut kelewsiliw eisneng be kukalem iti kulolewka! Nukalem angin tele biim kiin dim kel, kukalem angin tele biim kiin dim kel, weng fawtuk ayem weng be bokokemsi te.”, dangse kale. Dangse kate, Sekow e Elesel um yakut kesu eisneng beelo akokow kese kasike.

33 Keko beli, Alaban e Sekow em samal kal benemin am tem uneko, fensomelei, eisneng be ateminba kese kale. Kesomi, matem teleko, Elea um samal kal benemin am tem so, ukalem weng afak waneng biim samal kal benemin am tem so, kalo akati uneko, alik alik biim eisneng be diw yak yak kesomi, feneko, eisneng be ateminba kese kale. Kesomelei, e Elea um samal kal benemin am tem iti koleweko, Elesel um samal kal

benemin am tem kawtem fenomin unse kale. 34 Uneko, bakati alik alik fense kate, fenbe eisneng be atin kuw banim kese kale. Nimtew angom? Elesel u ukalem kamel dim em teinkabu eisneng be kawin dim dukuko, auk so takak eisneng be ukalem kamel dim em teinkabu dim beem afak kabalak kel okiw dako, beem dim teinbisu kasike. 35 Kanesomelui, u ukalem alew elo bokolewomelu: “Kamok kutaka! Ku nelo kanelom kaisuw kenemokolew te! Ne molomin ibolow kebi kate, waneng nukalem diw kebi kasike, nam moli te.”, dangsu kale. Dangui, Alaban e “Kenka!”, angesomi, fenem kakabiko, gel so mak ateminba kese kale.

36 Kaneko beli, Sekow e kaisuw fian mak kesomi, Alaban elo bokolewomele: “Kutaka! Ne nomin kukuw wa mak, nomin ilum mak kekembi kasike, ku nelo kiin buk moko, nenggelew telew a? 37 Ku nukalem mesesem mesesem eisneng angom alik alik be diw atemew kate, kukalem eisneng gel so mak atemew e? Atemew tewe, nukalem tele angin so, kukalem tele angin so, alik alik angom biim kiin dim kel kaim matem dala! Matem dasomelewi, i kaso nulo diwyemeko, be ‘Kanem sen ete yake!’, yangokoliw te. 38 Mali em duan kel itol kuso bisi ding kabalak e, kom siwsiw imok so, meme imok so bi ne mak an wanekeminba kemali te. Kom siwsiw yanggus so, meme yanggus so bi men ken kuw kailbiliwi, men wa mak dukulinba kemaliw te. 39 Taw tele mililiw tele kele ding kabalak e, kut samal mak siwsiw so meme so ilo maka keyemsomi, mak elo an wanse tewe, ne yawal yawal kesomi, beem yan nemikel kuw dukusomi, kanese be kaim dim bokokeminba kemali tew te. 40 Nem aluwkembameli be fong ba, fian ete te. Taw ding kel aluwbabelii, ataan tom fom kuw nenei, ne kuanomin kis kemali te. Kutiliw mutuk ding kel asolow fian teinsomelii, aya kuanin kemali kasike, “Akalo yo!”, angbi ding e kiin ok feis kuw kenemale te. 41 Nem mali em duan kel itol kuso aluwkembisi ding dim bakate, kom mun alew biim kalik dukulomin beem mongom ete mutum kel itol ase te. Keko beli, samal on kisol kulomin beem mongom ete iti gung kel itol mak so mak aluwkembisi kate, king kel ding kelei, ku nem yan be iti alwol alwol kenemalew te. 42 Nem awalik Abalakam so, nem aatim Aisak so, yelim biim kitil so auk so Sunbin-Got e nelo dokoneminba kebise tewe, ne kame baluw kunum kelii, ku nelo sak kuw namdakamalew tew te. Kate, Sunbin-Got e nem kal anggil ilum be so, nem aluwkameli em ilum beso, alik alik be kilele diwsomelei, sin em kutiliw mutuk e, kawkew kitil weng fian mak dukemse te.”, dangse kale.

Aso i Kitakamin Weng mak Dukusiliw em Sang te.

43 Beli, Alaban e alol Sekow elo yan weng mak bokolewomele: “Kom kalel kumel alew biso, biim dukusiliw muluwel biso, alik alik bi nakalem muluwel dow ite te. Kom siwsiw so, meme so, samal alik alik angom biso,

kom mesesem mesesem eisneng kisol so beso, bikati nakalem kuw kebiliw te. Kasike kame, ne nono kesomi, nem muluwel dow biilo dokoyemoki yake? 44 Ku kilila! Kame neso kuso kitakamin weng mak dukuluma! Dukusomeluw kano, nu beelo kanelom iti akokow kemokoluw te!", dangse kale. 45 Dangesomelei, Sekow e kitakamin weng beem ibolow fukunin em tum mak ka kel mo kolewse kale. 46 Mo kolewsomi, akalem angin ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu uneko, tum mak feneko, de telina!", yangei, i uneko, fein tum kubulsiliw kale. Kubulsomeliwi, Alaban so, Sekow so, alol yelim ikalem angin iso, i tum kubul dukusiliw beem mit ka kel teinsomi, wanin mak wansiliw kale. 47 Wanin wanesomeliwi, Alaban e tum kubul dukusiliw dim beem wiin e "Yegal Sakaduta"[j], dangei, Sekow e aneng beem wiin e "Galet"[k], dangse kale. 48 Nimtew angom? Alaban e bokolomele: "Tum kubul dukusiliw beem mongom e kanekote: Aso nu kanelom kitakamin weng beelo akokow kemokoluw te.", angse kasike, Sekow e aneng beem wiin e "Galet" dangse kale. 49 Dangei, Alaban e Sekow em kitakamin weng beem ibolow fukun kemin mose tum beem wiin e "Misfa"[l] dangse kale. Nimtew angom? E Sekow elo bokolewomele: "Yawe e kom tele nem tele nulum num yetebin kunum kebomi, nulum num singam alakabuluw ding dim e, nulum nukalem ibolow fukunin akal kilele diwyemkabe te!", dangse kasike. 50 Dangeko, iti weng makso alol Sekow elo bokolewomele: "Ku nem mun alew biilo wa kukuw kukuyemsomi, afam waneng makso mak kulew tewe, ne ki keko, kom wa kukuw be nam kal keli te. Kate, Sunbin-Got e kilele kal keloke kasike. 51-52 Feinka! Kubul dukusiliw tum beso, kitakamin weng beem ibolow fukun kemin mo kolewselew tum beso, tum bi awet em dulum dukuluw bakate. Nulum nu kanelom maka kelew kelew kesomi, awet dim kale bakilewokoluw te! 53 Kom kawalik Abalakam em Sunbin-Got so, nem awalik Nakol em Sunbin-Got so, nulum num Sunbin-Got mak bete kuw num kanekabuluw kukuw be kilele diwyemkabe te.", dangse kale. Dangei, Sekow e akalem alew Aisak em Sunbin-Got beem wiin fian dim kel fawtuk ayem mak alol elo kelewse kale. 54 Keko beli, Sekow e samal mak asomi, weing dako, Yawe elo dulewse kale. Dulewsomelei, eso, em alol Alaban so, aso im akunum kusel iso, alik alik i makuw bongguko, belet wanin mak wansiliw kale. Wanesomeliwi, i amgu tikin ka kel akalsiliw kale. 55 Akalsomeliwi, iti kutim danse ding kabalak e, i teinsomeliwi, Alaban e akalem waneng aul biilo falal keyemsomelei, "Yukal o, nakati nakalem aneng unika o!", yangeko, ilo koyemsomi, fein, akalem aneng elo unse kale.

---

[j] 31:47 Alam im weng sin "Yegal Sekaduta" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Ibolow Fukun Kemin Tum". [k] 31:47 Suda im weng sin e "Galet" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Ibolow Fukun Kemin Tum". [l] 31:49 Suda im weng sin e "Misfa" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Diyemin".

32 1 Unei, Sekow so akalem angin iso, alik bikati unsiliw kale. Biim
unbiliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik mali
mak Sekow em fukun teliwi, 2 e ilo yetemeko, bokolomele: “Sunbin-Got
em yemdakamin finik im aneng kale eli!”, angeko, aneng ka em wiin e
“Makanaim”[m] dangse kale.

Sekow so Iso so Yelew biim Sang te.

3 Beli, Sekow e em weng afak kunum mali mak yemdako, “Nakalem fik
Iso em fukun unina!”, yangesomi, imisik yemdase kale. Imisik yamdase
ding dim e, e ilo Idom kawtiw im aneng fian Seil abiw kalo yamdako,
4 bokoyemomele: “Yu nakalem fik Iso elo weng mak delew unina! Delew
uneko, elo bokolewomeliw: ‘Kom weng afak kunum Sekow e weng mak
bokokemomele: ‘Ne nukalem mam Alaban em aneng kalo uneko, ka kel
kakow kunum atew kebisomi, kakabisi te. Kate kame, ne aneng ka e
iti kolew teleko, 5 nakalem bulmakao so, donki so, siwsiw so, meme so,
weng afak kunum waneng iso, nakalem angin alik alik biso makuw kubul
yemde telbi te. Kame, ne kalan kunum biilo imisik yemdalii, i kom fukun
teleko, kulo nem talbi beem weng kal bakakem teliw te.’, kom ning ete
kange te.”, dangina!”, yangeko, ilo yemdase kale. Yangei, i fein weng kal
be delew unsiliw kale.

6 Delew unesomeliwi, i iti telesomi, Sekow elo weng kal delew teleko,
bokolewomeliw: “Nu king Iso elo atemuw te. Kame e, e akalem 400
wonuk so kunum iso foleko, telei, alik i ikalem aneng koleweko, deiw kel
tele tele kelokoliw te.”, dangsiliw kale. 7 Dangiwi, Sekow e im dangsiliw
weng be kiliko, finganin fian sel mak kesomi, ibolow fukunin tiaktiak
kuw kelewse kale. Kelewsomi, akalem kunum waneng so, akalem siwsiw
so, meme so, bulmakao so, kamel so, alik alik angom bi, amen kuw
keyemeko, mali da mali da alew angin keyemse kale. 8 Keyemsomi,
ibolow fukunomele: “Fik Iso e teleko, angin mali mak biilo ganeko, ilo
yene tewe, angin mali mak bi fon unokoliw kate!”, angeko, ibolow kese
kale.

9 Kanelewsomelei, Sekow e Sunbin-Got elo bokolewomele: “Yawe
kutaka! Ku nem awalik Abalakam so, aatim Aisak so, yelim biim Sunbin-
Got kute te. Ku nelo bokonemomelew: ‘Ku iti uneko, kukalem angin so,
kukalem kawin aneng kalo una o! Unew tewe, ne kulo ken kekemboki
te.’, nangselew te. 10 Ne baluw em banim kunum kate, ku diwkuw
diwkuw nelo ibolow folok kukuw so, ibolow mutuk dukanembin kukuw
so, kukunemsomi, nelo wiin so kunum kenemselew te. Nem Yoldan bang
beelo dikeko, mali elo unsi ding dim kabalak e, ne tokfol kuw auleko,

---

[m] 32:2 Suda im weng sin e “Makanaim” e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: “Ow Deng Alew”.

danong unsi kate kame, kunum mongom alew mak kesomi, yemde telbi te. 11 Kae! Yawe kutaka! Ne fik Iso beem angan elo finganin fian mak keli te. Nimtew angom? Iso e wonuk so kunum iso foleko, nakalem kalel kusel so, muluwel so alik alik nulo yenomin telbe kasike! Ku nem kangbi weng beelo kiliko, dokonema! 12 Feinka! Sua kel e, ku nelo bokonemomelew: 'Ne ken kukuw kuw kekemomi, kom kailokolew muluwel dow biilo kawin yas atew banso banso keyemoki te. Keyemii, mali kawtiw i ki keko, ilo nam teing bokoliw te.', nangselew kasike.", dangse kale.[n]

13 Dangei, mililiw danei, Sekow e akalem samal biim mit uneko, tugul aliw kakalew bomin so mak kulusomi, "Ilo fik Iso elo sak dulewoki te!", angeko, ibolow fukunse kale. 14 Kuluse samal bi kanekote: Siwsiw imok em fufu e mali em duan kel keyemsomi, siwsiw yanggus im fufu 200 kel keyemsomi, meme imok ikati mali em duan kel keyemsomi, meme yanggus ikati 200 kel keyemsomi, 15 kamel yanggus so ikalem men so, im fufu 30 kel keyemsomi, bulmakao yanggus im fufu e 40 kel keyemsomi, bulmakao imok im fufu e king kel keyemsomi, donki yanggus im fufu e mali em duan kel keyemsomi, donki imok em fufu e king kel keyemsomi, fik elo tokoko, dulewomin memen keyemse kale. 16 Keyemsomelei, e samal mongom biilo amen amen kuw koyemeko, mali mongom mongom bi akalem weng afak kunum mali mak im teing dim dako, bokoyemomele: "Yu samal mongom amen amen bi kuluko, yomisik uneko, nakalem fik Iso em fukun unoliwka! Unokoliw kate, samal mongom samal mongom dolon amen amen awet so yemde unoliwka!", yangse kale. 17 Yangei, e emisik fol unakabe weng afak kunum elo bokolewomele: "Nakalem fik Iso elo deiw kel tele tele keko, atemewi, e kulo dakalalomele: 'Ku nimin kunum kate? Ku nal elo samal ban kaliso unbelew a?', kange tewe, 18 ku elo yan weng bokolewomelew: 'Nem kamok kutaka! Samal ban kale kom weng afak kunum Sekow em samal te. Ete samal bi sak kom teing dim elo dabalale te. Akalem akati ibik toloke te.', dangolewka!", dangse kale. 19 Dangeko, emteben em ibik gelewbiliw weng afak kunum alik alik ilo weng ki makmak kuw bokoyemeko, bokoyemomele: "Nakalem fik Iso atemiw tewe, weng ki makmak kuw bokolewoliwka! 20 Bokoleweko, iti bokolewomeliw: 'Kom weng afak kunum Sekow e num ibik mewso tolomin kebe te.', dangoliwka!", yangse kale. Nimtew angom? Sekow e ibolow fukunomele: "Ne elo mesesem mesesem eisneng be sak dulewii, e mesesem eisneng be atemeko, akalem kaisuw ibolow be koleweko, nelo menew ibolow so netemeko, ibolow ken kuw kukuw kuw kukunemoka!", angeko, ibolow fukunse kale.

21 Kanesomelei, mililiw ding kabalak be, e akalem weng afak kunum iso, akalem mesesem alik alik biso, imisik fololu yemde uniwi, e emikel kuw aneng ka kel kose kale.

---

[n] **32:12** Talfut Kese 22:17

Sekow so Sunbin-Got so Aso im Gansiliw em Sang te.

22 Beli, mililiw mutuk kese kabalak be, Sekow e moko, akalem kalel
kumel alew so, akalem afam weng afak waneng alew biso, akalem guel
kel muluwel biso, alik alik biilo yemdalei, i Yabok bang elo dikeko, mali
elo unsiliw kale. 23 Uniwi, e akalem angin kunum waneng so, akalem
mesesem mesesem eisneng beso, alik alik bikati yemdalei, ikati ok be
dikeko, mali elo kuw unsiliw kale. 24 Uniwi, Sekow akalem e emikel kuw
ka kel kose kale.

Ka kosomelei, mililiw ding kabalak be, kunum mak teleko, Sekow elo
falal kelewei, aso i gansiliw kale. Ganbomeliwi, aneng kuw danse ding
dim bakate,[o] 25 kunum be kal keko, ibolow fukunomele: "Sekow ete kitil
kele kai!", angesomelei, e em kim kun dim kel biti kolewei, em kim kun
bing yout kelewse kale. 26 Kim kun yout nam keleweko, bokolewomele:
"Kame fongate konema! Iti unomin kemika! Aneng dane kasike.", dangse
kale. Dangei, Sekow e yan weng bokolewomele: "Mesik esik ku nelo
bamki so keneminba keko, konemew tewe, ne kulo nam kokemii, ku
unew te!", dangse kale. 27 Dangei, e elo dakalalomele: "Kom wiin e nelo
bokonema!", dangei, Sekow bokolewomele: "Nem wiin e Sekow nete
te.", dangse kale. 28 Dangei, kunum be bokolewomele: "Kom wiin kikis
e "Isalael"[p] kangi te. Nimtew angom? Ku Sunbin-Got so, kal so kun so
kunum awet so ganeko, kom mel ete kuw kelew kasike.", dangse kale.[q]
29 Dangei, Sekow e elo bokolewomele: "Kame ku kom wiin akati nelo
bokonema!", dangse kate, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ku nimtew angom
nem wiin dakalakabelew a?", dangeko, yan weng bokolewinba kesomi,
sak kuw bamki so kelewsomi, unse kale.[r]

30 Keko beli, Sekow e bokolomele: "Ne Sunbin-Got em kiinguen atemi
kate, ne kuaninba kesomi, bi te.", angeko, abiw ka em wiin e "Feniel"[s],
dangse kale. 31 Dangei, ataan telei, Sekow e Feniel abiw ka koleweko,
tokfol kuw auleko, yout bolbol kem dili unse kale.

32 Em dim kanelewse beem mongom ete Isalael kawtiw alik alik i
sua akal, kame akal, diwkuw diwkuw samal mali im kim kun dim be
waninba kekabiliw te.

Yelew im Ibolow Menew Kesiliw em Sang te.

33 1-2 Beli, beem ding kabalak e, Sekow e atemete: Em fik Iso so,
em 400 kel wonuk so kunum iso, alik alik i ba talbiliwi, yetemse

---

[o] **32:24-26** Osea 12:3-4 [p] 32:28 Suda im weng sin e "Isalael" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Sunbin-Got eso Ganse". [q] **32:28** Talfut Kese 35:10 [r] **32:29** Geeyemin Kunum 13:17-18 [s] 32:30 Suda im weng sin e "Feniel" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Sunbin-Got em Kiinguen".

kale. Yetemsomi, akalem muluwel bi akalem ketket teben kel waneng im teing dim elo amen amen keyemse kale. Emisik e, e akalem fefe kuluse weng afak waneng alew so, uso ikalem muluwel iso imisik keyemse kale. Keyemse kate, akalem sun waneng Elea so ukalem muluwel iso, ilo umteben keyemsomi, Elesel so um min Yosew so yat biilo fe dim mineng ka koyemse kale. 3 Koyemsomelei, Sekow akalem e emisik foleko, ben kel ding gatak wakas kawin dim dak kiinguen dukuko, akalem fik em mit mewso tele tele kese kale. 4 Kelei, fik Iso yako teleko, ning beelo falal kelewsomi, kakatdew kakatdew kelewsomelei, aso i kalfongso amesiliw kale. 5 Amesomeliwi, Iso e waneng aul alik alik bikati yetemeko, Sekow elo dakalalomele: “Waneng aul min bi kante a?”, dangei, Sekow e yan weng bokolewomele: “Ne kom sak weng afak kunum kebi kate, Sunbin-Got e nelo bamki so kenemsomi, muluwel banso bi dunemse te.”, dangse kale. 6 Dangei, Sekow em afam weng afak waneng alew biso, ikalem muluwel iso makuw teleko, ikati gatak wakas, katin bukbuk, kawin dak teinsomi, mewso kesiliw kale. 7 Kesomeliwi, sun waneng Elea so, ukalem muluwel iso teleko, ikati gatak wakas, katin bukbuk, kawin dak teinsomi, mewso kesiliw kale. Anfel e, Elesel so Yosew so yat ikati teleko, gatak wakas, katin bukbuk, kawin dak teinsomi, mewso kesiliw kale.

8 Keko beli, Iso e ning Sekow elo bokolewomele: “Nem tele tele keli ding dim bakate, ne samal banban nem talbi dulum elo teliwi, yetemsi te. Ku nimtew ibolow mak fukuneko, nem dulum elo yemdaselew a?”, dangse kale. Dangei, Sekow e yan weng bokolewomele: “Kulo ibolow folok so menew so kekemomin beem mongom ete ilo kom teing dim elo yemdasi te!”, dangse kale. 9 Dangei, Iso e ning elo yan weng bokolewomele: “Nawkunum kutaka! Ne on kisol fian so, wiin so kunum kebi kasike, ku kukalem mesesem on kisol be iti aulolewka!”, dangse kate, 10 Sekow e bokolewomele: “Babo! Ku nelo fein ibolow menew so kenemew tewe, ku on kisol be alik alik fein kulolewka! Feinka! Ne kom kiinguen so, kom ibolow menew beso atemeko, fukunomeli: ‘Ai! Sunbin-Got em kiinguen atemsi emdiw kai!’, angi te. 11 Kasike kame, ku on kisol so, bamki so eisneng be sak kuw kulolewka! Feinka! Sunbin-Got e nelo bamki banban so kenemse kasike, ne atin kuw ki kebi te.”, dangse kale. Dangeko, Sekow e fik Iso elo kak kelewei, fe e, Iso e on kisol be fein kuluse kale.

12 Kulusomelei, Iso e ning elo bokolewomele: “Kame nu alik alik makuw unuma o! Ne yuso makuw unoki te!”, dangse kale. 13 Dangse kate, Sekow e yan weng bokolewomele: “Kamok kutaka! Kukal atebelew: Nem aul beliw i kitil kun so kelinba biliwi, samal ikal men kesomeliwi, mali i auk um non wanbiliw kasike, nu makmak ding kuw kitil kuw kesomi, singam unemuw tewe, mali samal bi fein kuanokoliw te. 14 Kasike, komisik unolewka! Unbelew kano, kom weng afak kunum nete awkol

finengda gili gili ibik ete toloki te. Sowete, ne so, nakalem samal biso, nakalem waneng aul biso, alik alik nu kukalem abiw fian em wiin Seil kalo tolokoluw te.", dangse kale. 15 Dangei, fik Iso e bokolewomele: "Kenka. Kate, nakalem weng afak kunum mali mak kuso kamde telina!", dangse kate, Sekow e iti yan weng mak bokolewomele: "Babo! Kamok a! Ku kanelom beemdiw kanelokolew te! Ken kukuw kuw kanenemselew kasike!", dangse kale. 16 Dangei, fein e, Iso e ilo koyemeko, akalem Idom aneng em abiw fian sel Seil kalo unse kale.

17 Unei, Sekow akati uneko, abiw mak teleko, am geko, akalem samal im belbil tem am akati gese kale. Gesomelei, i abiw ka em wiin e "Sukot"[t], dangsiliw kale.

Sekow em Sekem Abiw Mutuk Fian elo Unse em Sang te.

18 Beli, Sekow e fein Mesofotemia aneng fian elo koleweko, iti Kenan aneng fian kalo uneko, fe e, iti Sekem abiw mutuk fian elo talse kale. Telesomelei, abiw mutuk fian beem ataan talakabe dim beem dim dulum kel akalem samal kal benemin am be kanis daung kanel daung mose kale. 19 Akalem am geko, mose kawin beem kayak e kunum mak em wiin "Kamol" kese kale. Kese kasike, Sekow e tum win on kisol 100 kuluko, kawin beem yan wese kale. Kamol e Sekem em alew kese kale.[u]

20 Keko beli, Sekow e aik ayem mak fakalako, beem wiin e "El Eloke Isalael"[v], angse kale.

Sekem Abiw Mutuk Fian em Kanese em Sang te.

34 1-2 Beli, beem ding dim kabalak e, Kibi kawtiw em kunum mongom mak em wiin e Kamol alenale kale. E Sekem abiw mutuk fian beem kak kunum kese kale.

Keko beli, deiw mak ding mak, Sekow so Elea so yemkal biim mun Daina uneko, Sekem abiw mutuk fian em waneng seiwel mak ilo yetebam unsu kale. Unui, Kamol em min Sekem e Daina ulo watemeko, takalu kuluse kale. 3 Takalu kuluse kate, e Sekow em mun Daina buulo ibolow mutuk fian keumeko, yol abal nam weng atew kuw bokoumse kale. 4 Bokoumsomelei, e alew Kamol elo bokolewomele: "Aatim a! Ne waneng seiw kalu ibolow fian keumi kasike, ne ulo wamdulo yo.", dangse kale.

5 Dangse kate, Sekow e kililete: "Sekem e Daina ulo osow keumse kai!", angiw, e kilise kate, akalem muluwel i kut elo uneko, ikalem samal ilo yetebam unsiliw kasike, e muluwel biim iti tolomin kebiliw em ding fense kale.

---

[t] 33:17 Suda im weng sin e "Sukot" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Belbil Tem Am". [u] **33:19** Sosua 24:32; Sion 4:5 [v] 33:20 Suda im weng sin e "El Eloke Isalael" e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: "Sunbin-Got e Isalael em Sunbin-Got".

6 Fenbelei, Sekem em alew Kamol e Sekow eso weng bokolew bokolew
kelomin talse em ding dim kabalak e, 7 Sekow em muluwel i kut elote
talsiliw kale. Teleko, im neng um dulum kaneumse sang be kiliko, yol
angeko, ibolow kaisuw fian mak kesomi, ibolow fukunomeliw: “Sekem
e Isalael em wiin so, em waneng aul im wiin so, alik alik nukalem wiin
akati de mit da koyemse kai!”, angeko, ibolow kaisuw fian kesiliw kale.
Nimtew angom? Kanese kukuw be atin kuw ayem tem kasike.
8 Keko beli, Kamol e Sekow yelimel biilo weng mak bokoyemomele:
“Yutaka! Nakalem min Sekem e Daina buulo ibolow mutuk fian kuw
keumbe kasike, yu waneng seiw bu nem min beelo dulewiw kano, e ulo
wamdoka! 9 Wamdule tewe, nuso yuso alik nu ken abin kuw kuluko,
bokoluw te! Yu nukalem waneng seiwel ilo kuliwi, nusik yom waneng
seiwel ilo kulamokoluw te. 10 Keko beli, yuso nuso makuw bongguko,
ibolow ki makmak kesomeluwi, yu yukalem ibolow kuw geleweko,
aneng aneng kale kakabomi, kawin so, on kisol mesesem eisneng so,
akati kulamokoliw te.”, yangse kale. 11 Yangei, em min Sekem akati alew
em mit mewso teleko, Daina um alew so, ukalem kunum aul kusel so,
alik alik biilo bokoyemomele: “Yu nem dakalakamin kale kilele kililiko,
‘Kenka!’, nangoliwka! Nomin kulomin kalik mak ibolow kelewbiliw
tewe, ne yulo fein duyemoki te. 12 Um kalik be atin kuw fian daok keliw
tewe, kenka. Ne kalik be fein fokoyemoki te. Kate, waneng seiw bu nelo
dunemeko, ne ulo wamdo yo!”, yangse kale.
13 Yangei, Sekow em muluwel i dasuw funum funum keyemomin
ibolow fukunin mak kesomi, Kamol yelim biilo fimdi famde weng mak
bokoyemsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Sekem e ikalem neng ulo tokolu kuluse
kasike. 14 Keko kasike, i yan weng mak bokoyemomeliw: “Babo! Mali i alik
alik kunum nukalem kal okilewsiliw kasike, nu ki keko, num waneng aul
biilo kal okilewinba kebiliw kunum mali ilo duyemuwi, i ilo nam yemdu
kemiw te. Yemu kemiw tewe, nu nukalem wiin banim kesomi, inkal fian mak
kulokoluw kasike. 15 Kate, kunum alik alik yukati yukalem kal okileweko,
nukalem atew keliw tewe, nu Daina bu kulo dukemuwi, ku ulo wamduko,
unokolew te. 16 Kesomelew kano, nuso yuso alik nu ken abin kuw kesomi,
angin makmak kuw kebokoluw te. Yu nukalem waneng aul seiwel ilo yemdu
kemiwi, nusik yukalem waneng aul seiwel ilo yemdu kemokoluw te. 17 Kate,
yu num weng kale ibolow kilinba kesomi, yom kal okilewinba kemiw tewe,
nu nukalem waneng aul Daina buulo iti tokoluko, wamde tolokoluw te.
Kaneluwi, aneng kale akati kolewokoluw te.”, yangsiliw kale. 18 Yangiwi,
Kamol yelim i im yangsiliw weng be kiliko, kalfongeko, weng beelo
gelewomin unsiliw kale. 19 Uniwi, Sekem e Dian um ibolow kuw fukunsomi,
fongate akate im yangsiliw weng beelo gelewko, ki ki kelewomin unse kale.
Unse ding dim kabalak e, Sekem akalem alew emdiw kawtiw im
kiin dim e wiin fian so kunum kese kale. 20 Keko beli, Kamol yelim bi

uneko, abiw mutuk fian beem tum so gesiliw wati kitil nam em abisom mit uneko, abiw mutuk fian beem kalo teleko, wensankabiliw kunum alik alik ilo kitil nam weng mak bokoyemomeliw: 21 "Kunum bi ibolow menew so num dulum kalo talsiliw kasike, nu kawin anung anung mak im dulum koyemoluwka! Nukalem aneng kale fian bamdase dim kasike, iso nukalemso makuw ki keko, bokoluw te. Ikati aneng kaleem mesesem eisneng on kisol so kulamokoliw te. Biim waneng aul seiwel bi nu yamdusomeluwi, num waneng aul seiwel bi isik yamdulokoliw te. 22 Kate, i weng makso mak nulo bokoyemomeliw: 'Kunum angom yukati alik alik nukalem kukuw atew kesomi, yukalem kal okilew kemina!', yangesiliw angomi, nu im weng kale de teluw te. 23 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nu im yangesiliw weng be kiliko, gelewuw tewe, im on kisol mesesem mesesem eisneng so, im samal banban alik alik biso, alik alik angom be makuw nukalem makmak keloke te. Kasike, nu im weng be fein gelewsomi, num kal okiluwma!", yangsiliw kale. 24 Yangiwi, abiw mutuk fian beem wensansiliw kunum alik alik bi Kamol yelim biim weng be kilisomi, bokolomeliw: "Feinka! Alik alik kunum angse nu nukalem kal okilew yak yak keluma!", angeko, fein kesiliw kale.

25 Kaneliwi, yemamas kel dim kabalak e, Sekem abiw mutuk fian beem kunum alik alik bi kanesiliw beem mongom ete betbet fian mak kulusiliw kale. Kulabiliwi, Daina um alew diw auk diw fik kusel alew Simeon so Elibai so, aso i ganbin maka askom kulu uneko, abiw mutuk fian elo unsiliw kale. Unesomi, ka em betbet so atin kuw akokow kesiliw kunum angom alik alik ilo yeniwi, i kuansiliw kale. 26 Keko beli, aso i Kamol yelim bikati yesomi, ikalem Sekem em am kel alenalu neng Daina iti tokoluko, ikalem am dim elo wamde unsiliw kale. 27 Unsomeliwi, Sekow em mali muluwel alik alik ikati abiw mutuk fian beem matem uneko, kuansiliw kunum biim on kisol mesesem mesesem eisneng angom alik alik beelo yakut dakalas kuluko, ikalem am dim elo deyem unsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? "Sekem e nukalem neng Daina ulo tokoluse kai!", angsiliw kasike. 28-29 Keko beli, I kuansiliw kawtiw im siwsiw so, meme so, im bulmakao so, donki so, abiw mutuk fian beem kawtem bise mesesem mesesem eisneng so, abiw mutuk fian beem kut kel bise mesesem mesesem eisneng so, im on kisol mesesem mesesem angom alik alik beso, biim waneng aul so alik alik biilo kubul yemdeko, ikalem am dim elo kuw yemde talsiliw kale.

30 Keko beli, Sekow e akalem min alew Simeon so Elibai so aso ilo kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: "Kaso yutaka! Nelo nen kembiliw kate! Kame kaso yu Kenan kawtiw so, Feles kawtiw so, aneng ka kel em kasel alik alik biim kiin dim e nulo mian wasan teng so kunum waneng atew keyemsiliw te. Nu kunum mongom fong gel kuw kasike, i bonggu teleko, fong kawtiw nulo atin kuw kukun emdiw gilas okda koyemokoliw te.",

yangse kale. 31 Yangei, aso i elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Nu nukalem neng ulo deiwkim waneng atew keumse kunum beem yan ete kuw duyemsuluw te.”, dangsiliw kale.

Sekow em iti Betel Unse em Sang te.

35 1 Beli, Sunbin-Got e Sekow elo bokolewomele: “Kutaka! Kame, ku aneng ka kel iti koleweko, Betel abiw kalo uneko, ka kel kom samal kal benemin am kanis daung kanel daung moko, gelolewka! Geko, ka kel e, nakalem elo aik ayem mak fakalalolewka! Nimtew angom? Ka e, kom fik Iso em angan fon unselew ding dim bakate, ne telii, ku nelo netemselew kasike.”, dangse kale.[w] 2 Dangei, Sekow e akalem aul waneng so, mali iso kakabiliw kunum waneng iso, alik alik ilo bongguko, kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yu alik alik yukalem am dim aluwbiliw mali kawtiw im auk so takak biilo takminololiwka! Keko beli, yu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim tokotoko kebomi, ok kuoko, ilim gingeko, kikis kuw minggiloliwka! 3 Nimtew angom? Sua e, Sunbin-Got e nem kal anggil ilum kenemse ding atemeko, nem gaanin kiliko, dokonemeko, nem kakabisi em deiw kel neso makuw unse kasike. Kame, nu aneng kale koleweko, Betel abiw elo unuwi, ka kel e, ne Sunbin-Got elo aik ayem mak fakalalewoki te.”, yangse kale. 4 Yangei, alik alik i akalem weng be kiliko, geleweko, ikalem auk so takak biso, mali kalun kalamin ketfolong ayem iso, mesesem mesesem alik alik be kubul dukusomeliwi, Sekow e mesesem mesesem eisneng be deko, Sekem abiw mutuk fian beem mewso alakabe ais ayem sel beem mit ka kel kawin tem dako, kolewse kale.

5 Keko beli, im aneng ka kolewsiliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e ilo dokoyemeko, aneng kasel alik alik ilo finganin fian mak keyemse kasike, i Sekow em muluwel ilo yenggeleweko, im kanesiliw kukuw beem yan be duyeminba kesiliw kale.

6 Keko beli, Sekow so, akalem angin iso alik alik i unesomi, Kenan aneng fian em abiw mak em wiin Ulus kalo talsiliw kale. Ulus e Betel abiw em wiin mak ete kale. 7 Ka talsiliw em ding dim bakate, Sekow e Sunbin-Got elo aik ayem mak fakalaleweko, aik ayem em wiin abiw em wiin so takiak molewsomi, “El Betel”[x], dangse kale. Nimtew angom? “Sua e, fik Iso nelo maka kenemei, ne fik em angan fon unsi ding kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e kale kel teleko, nelo dokonemse te.”, angse kasike.

8 Biim ka teliw ding bakate, Elebeka um auk non diumsu waneng Debola u kuansu kale. Kuanui, i ulo Betel abiw em ais sel mak em mit ka kel wamkusiliw kale. Wamkuko, ais sel beem wiin e “Alonbakut”[y], dangsiliw kale.

---

[w] **35:1** Talfut Kese 28:11-17 [x] 35:7 Suda im weng sin e “El Betel” e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: “Betel em Sunbin-Got”. [y] 35:8 Suda im weng sin e “Alonbakut” e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: “Ameninkabiliw Ais”.

9 Beli, Sekow em Mesofotemia aneng koleweko, iti Kenan aneng talse
ding bete, Sunbin-Got e auk teben kel ding kel iti Sekow em mit mewso
teleko, bamki duleweko, 10 bokolewomele: “Kom wiin e ‘Sekow’ kate
kame, wiin be kokemeko, kikis wiin ‘Isalael’ dukemi te.[z] 11 Nete Sunbin-
Got Auk so Sunbin-Got nete te. Ne kukalem muluwel dow ilo banso banso
al keyemoki te. I kawtiw banban biim kunum mongom kelokoliw te. Kom
muluwel mali ikati aneng aneng im emisik kamok fian kelokoliw te.[a]
12 Kawalik Abalakam so, kalew Aisak so, yelim ilo kukuyemeko, duyemsi
aneng fian kale, ne kame kuso, kukalem muluwel dow iso, alik yulo
duyemo yo.”, dangse kale. 13 Dangei, Sunbin-Got e abiw ka iti koleweko,
katiw unse kale. 14 Unei, Sekow e eso bokolewse Sunbin-Got em ibolow
fukunomin tum tiak mak ka kel mosomelei, wain ok so, oliw ais dem
gakas atew so, kuluko, tum beem dim buseleko, tum ayem kelewse kale.[b]
15 Keko beli, Sekow e bokolomele: “Kale kel, Sunbin-Got e neso weng
bokose kai!”, angeko, abiw ka em wiin e “Betel”[c], dangse kale.

Elesel um Kuansu em Sang te.

16 Beli, i iti abiw be koleweko, Efalat abiw mutuk fian kalo unomin
ibolow kesiliw beem ding kabalak e, Elesel u aul dukulomin kis kesomi,
aul wemin fian mak kesu kale. 17 Kesomelui, auk um aul dukului,
dokoumomin waneng u ulo bokoumomelu: “Ku kanelom finganokolew
te! Kunum aul mak dukulew kasike.”, wangsu kale. 18 Wangsu kate, Elesel
u “Ibo! Kuanomin kis keli kai!”, angeko, dukusu aul beliw beem wiin e
“Benomi”[d], dangeko, kuansu kale. Kuansu kate, alew Sekow e min beem
wiin e alwol kelewko, “Benyamin”[e], dangse kale. 19 Dangei, i Elesel um
fom bu ka kel wamkusiliw kale. Wamkusiliw aneng be Efalata abiw
mutuk fian beem unbiliw deiw ful dim kel kese kale. Efalata abiw mutuk
fian beem wiin mak e Betelekem[f] ete kale.

20 Keko beli, Sekow e Elesel um ibolow fukunin beem dulum elote tum
tiakim mak fomkamin dim beem mit kel doung mo kolewse kale. Sua kel
mose tum tiakim be kame akal abiw ka kel kait be te.

21 Beli, Isalael so, akalem angin alik alik i iti uneko, Migdal Edel abiw mak
elo bakileweko, anung fong mak so kakamsomi, ka kel e, ikalem samal kal
benemin am kanis daung kanel daung moko, gesiliw kale. 22 Gesomeliwi,
ka kel bisiliw em ding dim bakate, sun waneng Elea um emisik dukusu aul

---

[z] **35:10** Talfut Kese 32:28 [a] **35:11-12** Talfut Kese 17:4-8 [b] **35:14-15** Talfut Kese 28:18-19
[c] 35:15 Suda im weng sin e “Betel” e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: “Sunbin-Got em Am Dim”. [d] 35:18 Suda im weng sin e “Benomi” e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: “Sakik Duneme Min”. [e] 35:18 Suda im weng sin e “Benyamin” e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: “Yuk Teing Dim Min”. Nimtew angom? Yuk teing e kitil so auk so, teing kasike. [f] 35:19 Suda im weng sin e “Betelekem” e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: “Wanin Am”.

Uluben e unei, akalem alew em afam waneng Bilka uso osow kesiliw kale. Kesiliw kate, alew Isalael e min em kanese beem sang kilise kale.[g]

Sekow em Muluwel im Wiin em Sang te.

Beli, Sekow e kalun kel muluwel kunum fukose kale. 23 Em muluwel biim wiin e kanekote:

Sun waneng Elea um gun kel dukusu muluwel i kanekote:
Uluben emisik e,
Simeon e,
Elibai e,
Suda e,
Iisasal e,
Sebulon ete te.

24 Emisik afam waneng Elesel um dukusu muluwel alew i kanekote:
Yosew so,
Benyamin so. Aso ite te.

25 Umteben afam waneng Bilka um dukusu muluwel alew i kanekote:
Dan so,
Nafatali so. Aso ite te.

26 Fefe afam waneng Silfa um dukusu muluwel alew i kanekote:
Gat so,
Asel so. Aso ite te.

Muluwel kale Sekow em Mesofotemia aneng fian ka em fukose muluwel ite kale.

Aisak em Kuanse em Sang te.

27 Anfel e, Sekow e alew Aisak em bise dim elo iti talse kale. Aisak e Mamele em ais tem ninit angse dim ka kel Kiliat Alaba abiw mutuk fian beem mewso dim kel teinse kale. Abiw mutuk fian beem wiin mak e Kebolon ete kale. Sua e, Abalakam so Aisak so yelim i ka kel tiak ding kuw kakow kunum atew kesomi, alenaliw kale.[h]

28 Keko beli, Aisak e gun kuw felifeli kesomi, faseleko, em itol e 180 kel kelewse kale. 29 Keko beli, akalem fukunin e ki kuw kesomi, menew ibolow kelei, fe e, e kuaneko, awalik kumel im biliw tem elo unse kale. Unei, akalem muluwel alew Iso so Sekow so, aso i alew sel beem fom be kawin tem dawkusiliw kale.

Iso em Sang te.

36 1 Kale kel Iso em muluwel dow im sang te. Iso em wiin mak e "Idom" te.

---

[g] **35:22** Talfut Kese 49:4 [h] **35:27** Talfut Kese 13:18

2 Iso e Kenan aneng fian em waneng alew mak kuluse kale. Mak u
Ada, mak u Okolibama ite kale. Sun waneng Ada um alew Elon akalem
mongom e Kit kawtiw ite te. Afam waneng Okolibama um alew e Ana
kesomi, um awalik e Sibeon ete kale. Sibeon yelim bikalem mongom
e Kiwit kawtiw ite te.[i] 3 Keko beli, e iti afam waneng mak um wiin e
Basemat kuluse kale. U Ismael em mun kesomi, Nebayot em neng ute
kale.[j]

4 Sun waneng Ada um dukusu min beem wiin e Elifas ete kale.
Afam waneng Basemat um dukusu min beem wiin e Eluel ete kale.
5 Fefe afam waneng Okolibama um dukusu muluwel im wiin e Yekus
so, Yalam so, Kola so, ite kale.

Iso em Kenan aneng fian kel bise ding dim bakate, muluwel biilo kailse
kale.

6 Beli, Iso e akalem kalel kumel so, muluwel iso, akalem angin biso,
akalem samal so, akalem Kenan aneng fian kel kubulse mesesem on kisol
eisneng so, alik alik angom bi yemde uneko, akalem ning Sekow em bise
aneng beelo koleweko, singam aneng fian mak elo unse kale. 7 Nimtew
angom? Yelew biim samal i banban tulun kuw kesomeliwi, aso im kakow
kunum atew kesomi, kakabiliw aneng be sukumei, i aneng beelo geksiliw
kasike. 8 Kanesiliw kasike, fik Iso e Seil amgu aneng elo uneko, ka kel
teinse kale.

Iso em wiin mak e Idom te.

9 Sang be Iso em talfut kese em sang te. Iso e Idom kawtiw im kunum
mongom kelei, em muluwel dow i Seil amgu aneng ka kel teinsiliw kale.

Iso em Muluwel Dow im Sang te.

10 Iso em muluwel im wiin kanekote: Sun waneng Ada um min e Elifas
ete kale. Afam waneng Basemat um min e Eluel ete kale.

11-12 Ada um min Elifas em dukuse muluwel i kanekote:
Teman e,
Omal e,
Sefo e,
Gatam e,
Kenas ete kale.

Elifas e kayot kunum kesomi, afam waneng mak um wiin e Timna kuluse
kale. Timna um min makmak em wiin e
Amalek ete kale.

13 Afam waneng Basemat um min Eluel em muluwel im wiin e
kanekote:
Nakat e,

---

[i] **36:2** Talfut Kese 26:34 [j] **36:3** Talfut Kese 28:9

Sela e,
Sama e,
Misa ete kale.
14 Fefe afam waneng Okolibama um muluwel im wiin e kanekote:
Yeku e,
Yalam e,
Kola ete kale.
Okolibama um alew e Ana kelei, um awalik e Sibeon kese kale.

Idom Aneng Fian em Kamok Fian Kesiliw im Wiin te.

15-16 Kale, Iso em kail koyemse muluwel dow matem matem teleko, emisik kamok fian kesiliw em sang te.
Iso em sun waneng Ada um emisik dukusu aul Elifas beem muluwel i kanekote kunum mongom biim kamok kesomi, Idom aneng fian ka kel teinsiliw kale:
Teman im kunum mongom e,
Omal im kunum mongom e,
Sefo im kunum mongom e,
Kenas im kunum mongom e,
Kola im kunum mongom e,
Gatam im kunum mongom e,
Amalek im kunum mongom ete kale.
17 Iso em afam waneng Basemat um dukusu min Eluel em muluwel i kanekote kunum mongom biim kamok kesomi, Idom aneng fian ka kel teinsiliw kale.
Nakat im kunum mongom e,
Sela im kunum mongom e,
Sama im kunum momgom e,
Misa im kunum mongom ete kale.
18 Ana em awalik kesomi, Iso em fefe afam waneng Okolibama um dukusu muluwel bikati kanekote kunum mongom im kamok kesomi, Idom aneng fian ka kel teinsiliw kale:
Yekus im kunum mongom e,
Yalam im kunum mongom e,
Kola im kunum mongom ete kale.
19 Kunum mongom alik alik bi Iso em abal dow ite kale.

Emisik Idom Aneng Kasel im Wiin te.

20 Kol kawtiw im kunum mak Seil em abal dow im wiin e kanekote:
Olotan im kunum mongom e,
Sobal im kunum mongom e,
Sibon im kunum mongom e,

Ana im kunum mongom e,
21 Dison im kunum mongom e,
Esel im kunum mongom e,
Disan im kunum mongom ete kale.
Kunum mongom alik alik bi Idom aneng fian em emisik teinsiliw kasel kesiliw kale.
22 Olotan em muluwel i kanekote:
Koli so,
Kemam so, ite kale.
Olotan em waneng aul u Timna ute kale.
23 Sobal em muluwel i kanekote:
Alwan e,
Manakat e,
Ebal e,
Sefo e,
Onam ete kale.
24 Sibon em muluwel i kanekote:
Aia so,
Ana so, ite kale.
Sua e, Ana e alew Sibeon em donki yetebin kunum kesomi, aneng kunum banim so, ok banim so dim kel, ok miktem mamin so siksik kebe ok mak atemse kale.
25 Ana em min makmak e Dison e, em mun u Okolibama kesu kale.
26 Dison em muluwel i kanekote:
Kemdan e,
Esban e,
Italan e,
Kelan ete kale.
27 Esel em muluwel i kanekote:
Bilkan e,
Sawan e,
Akan ete kale.
28 Disan em muluwel i kanekote:
Us so,
Alan so, ite kale.
29-30 Keko kasike, Kol kawtiw im kamok kesiliw kunum im wiin e kanekote:
Mak e Olotan e,
mak e Sobal e,
mak e Sibeon e,
mak e Ana e,
mak e Dison e,

mak e Esel e,
fefe e Disan ete kale.
Seil aneng fian teinsiliw Kol kawtiw im kunum mongom i ikalem wiin e biim kamok im wiin imdiw keliwi, im wiin so wiin atem kesiliw kale.
31 Sua e, Isalael kawtiw im imisik kamok fian banim kesiliw ding dim bakate, Idom aneng fian im kasel i imisik kamok fian so ke alenaliw kale. Im Imisik kamok fian biim wiin e kanekote:
32 Emisik e Bela, Beol em min ete kale. E Dinkaba abiw mutuk fian teineko, Idom aneng fian em kamok ke alenale kale.
33 Bela em kuanse ding dim bakate, akalem min Yobaw e emisik kamok fian kesomi, Bosala abiw mutuk fian kel alenale kale.
34 Yobaw em kuanse ding dim bakate, Teman aneng fian em kayak Kusam moko, Idom aneng fian em emisik kamok fian kese kale.
35 Kusam em kuanse ding dim bakate, Bedat em min Kadat emisik kamok fian kesomi, Awit abiw mutuk fian kel teinse kale. Kadat em bise ding kabalak e, e Moaw aneng fian elo uneko, Midian kawtiw iso maka keyemsomi, ilo kuiaw yese kale.
36 Kadat em kuanse ding dim bakate, Maseleka abiw mutuk fian em kayak Samala emisik kamok fian kese kale.
37 Samala em kuanse ding dim bakate, Yufeletis ok bang em mewso kel gesiliw Elekobot abiw mutuk fian em kayak Saul e emisik kamok fian kese kale.
38 Saul em kuanse ding dim bakate, Akbol em min Balkanan emisik kamok fian kese kale.
39 Akbol em min Balkanan em kuanse ding dim bakate, Kadal emisik kamok fian kesomi, Fau abiw mutuk fian ka kel alenale kale. E Matelet em mun Meketabel kuluse kale. Mesakaw e um awalik keumse kale.

Iso em Kamok Kesiliw Muluwel im Wiin te.

40 Iso em muluwel dow im kamok kesomi, ikalem abiw mutuk ikalem wiin so wiin atem kelewsiliw muluwel im wiin e kanekote:
Timna e,
Alawa e,
Yetet e,
41 Okolibama e,
Ela e,
Finon e,
42 Kenas e,
Teman e,
Miwsal e,
43 Makdiel e,

Ilam ete kale.
Bite imisik kamok fian keko, ikalem kunum mongom amen amen kesomi, ikalem teinsiliw abiw mutuk fian akati amen amen kesomi, Idom aneng fian ka kel teinsiliw kale. Kunum mongom alik alik bi Iso em abal dow ite kale.

Iso em wiin mak e Idom ete kale.

Sekow em Muluwel im Sang te.

37 1 Beli, Sekow em alew Aisak e kuaninba kesomi, bise em ding kabalak e, e kokow kunum atew kesomi, Kenan aneng fian kale kel kakamale kale. Kakambomelei, em min Sekow e iti emdiw kesomi, Kenan aneng fian akati kakamale kale.

2 Sang be Sekow em talfut kese em sang te.

Beli, Sekow em afam waneng alew Bilka so Silfa so uso biim muluwel i alew em meme so siwsiw so samal biim yetebin kunum kesiliw kale. Kebomeliwi, kunum biim ning Yosew em itol e mali em guel kel itol kese ding kabalak e, e fik kusel ilo dokoyemin unse kate, e yawal yawal keyemeko, em fik kumel im mesesem mak wa kesiliw eisneng be alew elo bokolewse kale.

3 Kate, alew Isalael em min fasel men Yosew elo dulewkabe ibolow mutuk fian e atin kuw fian kesomi, akalem mali muluwel ilo duyemkabe ibolow fian beelo kalak da kolewsomi, elo bakilewse kale. Bakilewse kasike, alew e teing tiakim so ken ati kuw asolow ilim mak min beelo dulewse kale. 4 Dulewei, Yosew em fik kumel i alew em ning elo ibolow so kelewse eisneng be atemsomeliwi, i Yosew elo ibolow gal kelewsomi, eso kilele weng mak bakalewinba kelewaliw kale.

5 Beli, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Yosew e kiin dem sin mak atemeko, sang be fik kumel ilo bokoyemse kale. Bokoyemei, fik kumel i em bokoyemse weng be kiliko, elo atin kuw ibolow wawa gal fian kuw kelewsiliw kale. 6 Nimtew angom? Yosew e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yutaka! Yu nem kanenemse kiin dem sang kale kililina! 7 Ne kiin dem atemite: Nungmel nu makuw musun dim kel aluwbabomeluwi, musun beem ais dem kubul dukuko, sok geeko, mo kolew mo kolew kebuluw te. Kesomeluwi, nem sok so ge kolewbi be, emikel kuw doung mobelei, yom sok so geko, mo kolew mo kolew kebiliw be, nakalem beelo falal mutuk dasomi, em mit elo gatak wakas angbiliwi, atemsi te.”, yangse kale. 8 Yangei, fik kumel i em yangse weng be kiliko, bokolewomeliw: “Kate kutaka! Ku kamok kelewi, nu kom afak elo kebokoluw sako?”, dangesomeliwi, i elo em angse weng beem mongom ete iti atin kuw ibolow wa kelewsomi, ibolow kaim alel fian kuw kelewsiliw kale.

9 Kelewsomeliwi, e iti kiin dem sin makso mak kuluko, akalem fik kumel ilo bokoyemeko, bokoyemomele: “Yutaka! Yu nem kiin dem

sang kale iti kililina! Ne atemite: Ataan so kayow so, guel kel fial so, alik alik i nem mit mewso teleko, nelo gatak wakas angiwi, ne atemi te.", yangse kale. 10 Yangei, alew so, fik kumel iso, alik alik i em yangse weng be kiliko, ibolow ki kesomi, kaisuw kelewiwi, alew Sekow e elo sakalala dangeko, bokolewomele: "Wee kutaka! Ku nimtew kiin dem kuw senbelew a? Ku ibolow fukunewete: Nakalem so, kauk so, kawkumel kumel iso, alik alik nu kom afak kuw kesomi, kom mit kel gatak wakas angeko, teinuwi, angbelew a?", dangse kale. 11 Keko beli, akalem fik kumel i elo ibolow mesem kuw kelewsiliw kate, alew e min beem kiin dem sang beelo fukunsomi, akokow kelewinba kese kale.[k]

I Yosew elo On Kisol so Alwol Kelewsiliw em Sang te.

12 Deiw mak ding mak, Yosew em awkunum kumel i uneko, Sekem abiw mutuk fian em mit kel ikalem alew em siwsiw so meme so yetebam unsiliw kale. 13 Uniwi, alew Sekow e Yosew elo bokolewomele: "Ku uneko, Sekem abiw mutuk fian mewso kel samal yetebiliw kawkunum kumel im fukun una!", dangse kale. Dangei, Yosew e yan weng bokolewomele: "Kenka! Unika.", dangei, 14 Sekow e elo bokolewomele: " 'King kumel so, im yetebiliw samal so, alik alik i ken biliw yake?', angeko, bi kasike kame, ku fongate im fukun unew kano, iti netebam teleko, nelo weng kal bakanem tololewka!", dangse kale. Dangei, Yosew e akalem am dim Kebolon abiw mutuk fian beelo koleweko, Sekem abiw mutuk fian elo unse kale.

15 Uneko, em abiw mutuk fian beem mewso teleko, tefulu kakabise ding kabalak e, mak kunum mak elo atemeko, dakalalomele: "Ku nimtew fen talbelew a?", dangse kale. 16 Dangei, Yosew e yan weng bokolewomele: "Nawkunum kumel ilo fenem teli te. I nalem aneng kel ikalem samal yetemeko, someliwi, ne akokow so bi te. Ku ki keko, nelo bokonemew e?", dangeko, bokolewse kale. 17 Bokolewei, e iti yan weng mak bokolewomele: "Ikalem kuw angsiliw weng be kililite: 'Aneng kale koleweko, Dotan abiw mutuk fian beem mit mewso unuma!', angiwi, ne kilisi te.", dangse kale. Dangei, Yosew e beem weng be kiliko, awkunum kumel ilo Dotan aneng kalo fenem unse kale.

18 Unei, singam kel bise ding akate, em awkunum kumel i elo atemeko, elo alomin weng mak bokolew bokolew kesomi, 19 bokolomeliw: "Yake! Ibo! Kiin dem senkabe kunum akal mew talaka o! 20 Nu elo aluwi, e kuanoka! Kuanei, em fom e kawin tem mak kabalak daluma! Kanelewsomeluwi, nu bokolomeluw: 'Kut samal ite mak an wane kembiliw sako?', angokoluw te! Keko beli, akalem kiin dem sen kembe be, nono kele yake?", angsiliw kale.

---

[k] **37:11** Kalan Kunum 7:9

21 Angsiliw kate, alew em emisik dukuse min Uluben e im bakabiliw
weng be kiliko, Yosew elo dokolewomin deiw fensomi, akalem ning
kumel ilo bokoyemomele: “Bayo! Nu kanelom elo alokoluw te! 22 Nukalem
kaim atuk kasike, nu kanelom em kaim buselewuwi, e kuanoke te! Nu
elo sak fomdoko, kawitw banim dim kaleem kawin tem mak kabalak
elo daluma!”, yangse kale. Nimtew angom? Fik Uluben e ning Yosew
elo dokoleweko, iti alew beem mit mewso elo debele unomin deiw fense
kasike.
23 Keko beli, Yosew em fik kumel im mit mewso talse ding dim bakate,
fein, i elo net keleweko, teing tiakim so ken ati asolow ilim be gulok
kolewsomi, 24 Yosew elo kawin tem ok miktem mak kabalak elo dasiliw
kale. Kabalak dasiliw kate, elo dasiliw kawin tem be ok banimse kale.
25 Kanelewsomi, im uneko, teinsomi, wanin wansiliw ding kabalak e,
mali Ismael kawtiw i kamel dim tein talbiliwi, yetemsiliw kale. Kunum
min bi Gileat aneng elo koleweko, Isiw aneng fian elo ikalem kamgu
eisneng mesesem mak on kisol so alwol kelomin ibolow kesiliw kale.
26 Kesomeliwi, Suda e akalem awkunum kumel ilo bokoyemomele:
“Yutaka! Nu nukalem kaim atuk kale anko, em kaim elo okiw da
kolewuw tewe, nu beem mongom ete nim gomet ete kelokoluw a?
27 Kasike, nu elo kaleem talsiliw Ismael kawtiw iso on kisol so alwol
kelewuw tewe, i elo Isiw aneng fian elo debele uneko, ka kel wenoliwka!
Nimtew angom? E nukalem kaim atuk kasike.”, yangei, alik alik i ibolow
ki makmak kesomi, “Kenka!”, dangsiliw kale.
28 Weng bakabiliw dim bakate, Midian aneng fian koleweko, mesesem
mesesem on kisol so wekabiliw kunum biim teleko, Yosew em kawin
tem alakabe dim mewso talsiliw ding dim bakate, Yosew em awkunum
kumel i elo kut matem dasomi, Ismael kawtiw biso tum win on kisol mali
em duan kel fu mak alwol kelewsomi, wesiliw kale. Weliwi, i Yosew elo
kuluko, dabeleko, Isisw aneng fian elo unsiliw kale.[l]
29 Keko beli, anfel e, Uluben e iti Yosew em kabalak dasiliw kawin
tem elo uneko, atemomete: Yosew e “Kawin tem banime kai!”, angeko,
atemeko, yol fian mak angse kale. Angomi, sakik fian kuluko, akalem
ilim finggel dukuko, 30 uneko, akalem ning kumel ilo bokoyemomele:
“Ibo! Aul min a! Yosew e banim be kai! Kame ne nono keloki ya?”,
yangeko, olse kale. 31 Olemei, awkunum kumel i Yosew em teing tiakim
so ken ati asolow ilim be kuluko, meme imok mak ansomi, em kaim
bulok kelewsiliw kale. 32 Kelewsomeliwi, ilim be kunum mak em teing
dim dukusomi, ikalem alew beelo delew unesomeliwi, elo dakalalomeliw:
“Ilim kale mutuk mak kel kumin belei, atemuw te. Ku kilele diw atema!
Asolow ilim kale kukalem min em sako?”, dangsiliw kale.

---

[l] **37:28** Kalan Kunum 7:9

33 Dangsomeliwi, alew e diw atemeko, bokolomele: “Fein! Nakalem
min em asolow ilim ete te!”, angomi, gaanin fian keko, bokolomele: “Ibo!
Nakalem min em asolow ilim ete kai! Kut samal ite nem min Yosew elo
an wane kembiliw sako!”, angeko, olse kale. 34 Olsomi, sakik fian mak
kuluko, akalem ilim finggel dukuko, sakik kemin ilim mak minggisomi,
ilum fian mak kuluko, tiak ding mak ibolow tilel kelewse kale.
35 Kebomelei, akalem muluwel kunum waneng alik alik i teleko, menew
ibolow weng bakalewsiliw kate, e im weng be kililinba kesomi, sakik fian
so teinsomi, amemsomelei, ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: “Ibolow tilel
kenemei, finik am tem unomin ibolow kenembe kai!”, yangeko, amese
kale.
36 Beli, Isiw aneng fian kel, mak kunum mak em wiin e Fotifal e
Yosew be Midian aneng fian kolewsiliw kunum biim teing dim on kisol
so welewsomelei, e Yosew elo kuluko, elo sak akalem weng afak kunum
kelewse kale. Fotifal e Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian beem
wonuk so kunum im kak kunum ke alenale kale.

Tamal um Kanesu em Sang te.

38 1 Beem ding ka e, Suda e akalem awkunum kumel im alenaliw
dim be koleweko, uneko, Adulam abiw mutuk fian em kayak
mak em wiin Kila eso, aso alenaliw kale. 2 Bomeliwi, Suda e Kenan aneng
fian kayak Sua em mun seiw ulo watemeko, wamduse kale. 3 Wamduko,
i bomeliwi, e kalel ulo aul duumei, u kunum aul mak dukusu kale.
Dukului, alew Suda e min beem wiin e “El” dangse kale. 4 Dangeko,
kalel ulo iti aul duumei, u iti kunum aul mak dukuko, em wiin e “Onan”
dangsu kale. 5 Dangui, u iti aul kumun kesu kale. Kesomi, Kesiw abiw
mutuk fian kel bisu ding kabalak e, u iti kunum aul mak dukuko, em
wiin e “Sela” dangsu kale.
6 Beli, aul biim tanbelsiliw ding dim kabalak e, alew Suda e akalem
emisik dukuse min El beem dulum elote waneng mak fendew unse
kale. Femdew uneko, waneng mak um wiin e Tamal watemeko, akalem
min elo dulewei, e ulo wamduse kale. 7 Wamduse kate, Suda em emisik
dukuse min El em kukuw e Yawe em kiin dim e atin kuw wa sel kese
kasike, e El elo alei, e kuanse kale. 8 Kuanei, Suda e akalem emteben
dukuse min Onan elo bokolewomele: “Ku kalun kayak kasike, kame
king em kalun ulo wamdulolewka! Um emisik dukuloku aul be king em
dulum elote kelewei, king em fan akal kuloke te.”, dangse kale. 9 Dangei,
Onan e fukunomele: “Nakalem aul atew ba kai! Fik em aul dukuloku
kai!”, angomi, akalem kalel uso kal bongguko, akalsiliw ding kabalak e, e
akalem mayow ok be busel kolew kemale kasike, fik em dulum elote aul
kailomin em deiw be okilew kemale kale. 10 Kanemale kate, Yawe e Onan
em kanese kukuw be atemeko, em kiin dim “Kukuw wa sel kekabe kai!”,

angesomi, Onan akati alei, e kuanse kale. 11 Kuanse kasike, alew Suda
e finganeko, ibolow fukunomele: “Mesik ne nem afung aul Sela bakati
ulo duumii, e fik kumel imdiw kuanoke kai!”, angeko, min kalel kalun
kesu Tamal buulo bokoumomele: “Kom kimok kumel kuansiliw kasike
kame, ku uneko, kukalem kalew em am dim elo uneko, eso bomelewi,
nem afung aul Sela beem tanbeloke ding kabalak e, ku iti teleko, elo
dawdololewka!”, wangse kale. Wangei, u fein kiliko, iti ukalem alew em
mit uneko, alenalu kale.

12 Bomelui, tiak ding mak banimse ding kabalak e, Suda em kalel
ukati kuansu kale. (U Kenan aneng fian kayak Sua beem mun alenalu
kale.) Kuanui, sakik ibolow ding banimse ding kabalak e, Suda e
akalem Adulam abiw fian em akunum Kila eso, aso i Timna abiw kalo
uneko, ikalem siwsiw kalim bitam unsiliw kale. 13 Unbomeliwi, Tamal u
kililute: “Kimalik e Timna abiw kalo siwsiw kalim bitamomin unbe kai!”,
wangiwi, u kilisu kale. 14 Kiliko, fongate akate uneko, um kalun keko,
sakik ilim be gulu koleweko, ilim ken ati kuw mak minggisomi, ilim gel
mak kuluko, ukalem kiinguen kasiko, Timna deiw gengen dim ka uneko,
teinsu kale. (Deiw gengen dim beem wiin mak e Enaim.) Nimtew angom?
Tamal u atemute: Suda em afung aul Sela e tenbelei, atemsu kate, imalik
e kalun kayak weng mak bokouminba kese kasike.

15-16 Beli, Suda e uneko, min em kalun Tamal ulo watemse kate, e ulo
abelew keumeko, fukunomele: “Waneng kalu ukalem kiinguen kasiko,
teinbu kasike, u deiwkim waneng ute sako!”, angeko, ibolow fukunse
kale. Fukuneko, waneng buum mit kue angko, bokoumomele: “Kutaka!
Kuso neso kal bonggusomi, akaluma!”, wangse kale. Wangei, u yan
weng bokolewomelu: “Ne nim yan kuloki a?”, dangsu kale. 17 Dangui,
e bokoumomele: “Sow ete, beem yan e meme imok mak dukemoki
te.”, wangei, u elo yan weng bokolewomelu: “Kenka. Kate kame, fein
nangbelew beem kal kelomin beem mongom ete nim eisneng mak
dunemokolew a?”, dangsu kale. 18-19 Dangui, Suda e ulo bokoumomele:
“Ku nim eisneng mak ibolow kelewbelew a?”, wangei, u bokolewomelu:
“Kukalem wiin beem tikin bosiliw eisneng so, beem gatak dangen
kelebelew beem sok so, kom tokfol so, alemsal eisneng bi dunemolewka!”,
dangsu kale. Dangui, Suda e alemsal eisneng be ulo fein duumei, alew
i kut deiw kukuw kesiliw kale. Kesomeliwi, Tamal u fokfok tein moko,
ikalem am uneko, iti um ilim ken so, ilim gel kiinguen kasibu ilim be
gulu koleweko, ukalem kalun ilim minggisu kale. Minggisu kate, fein e,
imalik em dulum elote u aul kumunsu kale.

20 Keko beli, Suda e meme imok mak kuluko, akalem Adulam abiw
mutuk fian akunum beem teing dim dukulei, e elo waneng buulo
deum unesomelei, Suda em wiin so eisneng beelo iti de tolomin unse
kale. Unse kate, waneng bu iti wateminba kese kasike, 21 e abiw beem

kunum waneng ilo dakalalomele: “Enaim deiw gengen teineko, deiwkim kakabu waneng ayem u nal kel bu ye?”, yangse kale. Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Nukalem abiw kale, waneng ayem mak emdiw banim te.”, dangsiliw kale. 22 Dangiwi, Kila e iti uneko, akunum Suda elo bokolewomele: “Ne waneng buulo wateminba keli kasike, ka em abiw kunum waneng i dakalalii, i yan weng bokonemomeliw: ‘Deiwkim kakabu waneng ayem mak nukalem abiw kale banim kao.’, nangiwi, ne iti sak teli te.”, dangse kale. 23 Dangei, Suda bokolewomele: “Kanemok a! Waneng bu nem eisneng be sak kuluka! Nu waneng buulo fenem unuw tewe, kawtiw alik alik kaso num dulum elo abenggiyembokoliw sako! Ku kiin so walaselewte: Kom teing dim meme imok mak ulo dabala unsi kate, ku waneng buulo wateminba keselew te.”, dangse kale.

24 Dangei, kayow alemsal mak banimse ding kabalak e, Suda e weng kal kililite: “Kom min kalel Tamal u kut deiw kukuw kesomelui, u aul kumun kebu kai!”, dangiwi, e kilise kale. Kilisomelei, e kitil weng mak bokolomele: “Ulo wamde unesomi, ais dako, weing ulo kainei, u kuanuka!”, angse kale. 25 Angei, i ulo fein wamde unomin kesiliw ding dim bakate, Tamal u Suda em ulo duumse wiin so mesesem eisneng be kuluko, imalik elo dabalaleweko, weng mak bokolewomelu: “Mesesem eisneng beem kasel be nelo aul dunemse te. Ku mesesem eisneng beelo kilele diw atemolewka! Kanem wiin fut bosiliw eisneng so, akalem gatak dangen sok so, tokfol so, ite te?”, dangsu kale. 26 Dangui, Suda e kilele diw atemsomi, um dangu weng be kilele kiliko, bokolomele: “Fein! Um kiol kukuw e nem kukuw bakilewkabe te. Ne ulo wa keumsomi, nem afung min Sela ulo duuminba kelii, e kalun kayak kukuw gelewinba keko, ulo wamdolinba kese kasike!”, angse kale.

Angse kate, e kuansiliw min im kalun uso iti kal bongguko, akalinba kese kale.

27 Anfel e, Tamal um aul dukusu ding kabalak e, awang men dukulomin kis kesu kale. 28 Kesomelui, mak aul em teing esik malak talse ding dim bakate, auk um aul dukului, dokoumomin waneng bu sok olol nam mak kuluko, aul beem teing falal keleweko, bokolomelu: “Emisik aul malak tele bakate!”, angsu kale. 29 Angsu kate, aul be iti teing bing angeko, auk kumun iw elo kese kale. Kanelei, emteben aul esik deiw elo kesomi, emisik malak telei, fe e, u dukusu kale. Dukusomi, bokolomelu: “Yake! Ku nono kelomi, nelo dakal konemw a?”, dangsu kale. Dangsu kasike, i em wiin e “Feles”[m], dangsiliw kale. 30 Dangiwi, aul beem sok olol nam em teing dim falal kolewsiliw awkunum akati malak talse kale. Telei, aul beem wiin e “Sela”[n] dangsiliw kale.

---

[m] 38:29 Suda im weng sin e “Feles” e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: “Dakal Dukule”. [n] 38:30 Suda im weng sin e “Sela” e wiin mongom so. Em mongom e kanekote: “Kafing Olol Nam”.

Fotifal em Kalel um Yosew elo Kak Kelewsu em Sang te.

39 1 Beli, Ismael kawtiw im Yosew elo Isiw aneng fian debele
unsiliw ding kabalak e, Fotifal e elo on kisol so wensomelei, e
akalem sak weng afak kunum kese kale. Fotifal e Isiw aneng fian em
emisik kamok fian beem wonuk so kunum im kak kunum ke alenale kale.
2 Keko beli, Yawe e Yosew elo dokolewse kasike, akalem Isiw kunum
beem am alenale ding kabalak e, e akalem kamok em aluwbamin
mesesem mesesem alik alik be ken ati kuw alulewbamale kale.[o]
3 Alulewbelei, em kamok atemete: Sunbin-Got e Yosew so bomi, Yosew
em aluwbamin alik alik be bamki so kelewemale kasike, 4 e Yosew elo
kalfong fian keleweko, akalem wiin dawsuleko, akalem ibolow fian
dulewkabe emisik weng afak kunum kelewse kale. Keleweko, Yosew
elo akalem am so, akalem mesesem mesesem eisneng so, akalem weng
afak kawtiw iso, alik alik biim yetebin kunum kelewse kale. 5 Kelewse
ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e Isiw kayak kamok fian beem am so, em
mesesem eisneng so, em musun so, alik alik mesesem eisneng beelo
Yosew beem dim elote bamki so keyemale kale. 6 Keyemei, Yosew e
akalem kamok em mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be kilele atebelei,
Fotifal e em atebe eisneng beem dulum elote sakik banimsomi, sak am
kuw bomi, wanin wanbise kale.

Kate, Yosew e atebomin kuw kunum weit mak kesomi, kal anggil
fulkan danong angse kunum kese kale. 7 Kese kasike, akalem kamok
Fotifal em kalel u Yosew elo ukati atemeko, ibolow kutilel atin kuw fian
fian kelewsu kale. Kelwsomelui, u elo weng mak bokolewomelu: “Kame
kuso neso kal bongguko, akalokoluw te!”, dangsu kale. 8 Dangui, e yan
weng bokoumomele: “Itel bayo! Nem kamok e akalem mesesem mesesem
eisneng angom alik alik be nakalem teing dim kuw dunemei, e beem
dulum elote atin kuw sakik banimkabe te. 9 Akalem am kale kel mak
kunum mak nemisik bate. Nete kuw akalem emdiw, mesesem mesesem
eisneng alik alik be atemkabi te. Kate kukalem nem kamok em kalel
kasike, ku akalem ete kuw te. Kuso nu kal bongguko, akaluw tewe, nu
atin kuw wa kesomeluwi, ne nakalem Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sili sili
nam kukuw fian mak keloki te.”, wangse kale. 10 Wangei, taw banim
kutiliw banim diwkuw diwkuw u iti kak kelew, iti kak kelew kebisu kate,
Yosew e um weng wosulinba kesomi, um mit mewso uninba keko, kitil
kese kale.

11 Beli, deiw mak ding mak kelei, Yosew e kamok em am kawtem elo
aluwomin unse kale. Unse ding dim kabalak e, weng afak kawtiw gel so
mak am ka banim kesiliw kale. 12 Keko beli, Fotifal em kalel bu em mit

---

[o] **39:2** Kalan Kunum 7:9

mewso teleko, Yosew elo galolo aluweko, bokolewomelu: “Kame kutaka! Fongate akate kuso nu kal bongguko, akaluma!”, dangsu kale. Dangui, e “Bayo!”, angeko, fon unse kale. Fon unse kate, u gebi aluweko, em ilim ete kuw gulok takas aluweko, atemsu kale. 13 Keko beli, u atemute: Yosew e fon unse kate, em ilim ete kuw um teing dim elo guluk kolewsomi, am kolewi, atemsu kale. 14 Atemsomelui, u ukalem am em weng afak kunum waneng alik alik biilo gaayemeko, bokoyemomelu: “Yu atemina! Nakalem imok em nukalem buluw dim kalo kolew talse Kibulu kawtiw em kunum be nulo kukuw wa keyemomin talakabe te. Kame kuw e nem mit mewso teleko, nauleko, neso kal bongguko, akalomin ibolow kele te. Nem oleko, 15 gaanbi ding dim bakate, e fon kun kang konemeko, ilim ete kuw gulok kolewsomi, am kolew une te.”, yangsu kale. 16 Yangui, alik alik i um yangsu weng be kilisiliw kate, u Yosew em gulok kolewse ilim be aluweko, imok em talse ding dim bakate, 17 u elo bokolewomelu: “Imok kutaka! Ku Kibulu kawtiw biim kunum beelo num mit dabele talselew te. Kame kuw, kunum be nelo wa kenemomin teleko, nalue te. 18 Naluei, nem oleko, gaani em ding dim bakate, e fon kun kang konemei, ne ilim ete kuw alulewii, e am koleweko, une te.”, dangsu kale.

19 Dangui, imok Fotifal e kalel um “Kom aluwbamin kunum be wa kukuw kelomin tele kae!”, dangsu weng be kilisomelei, e fein atin atin kaisuw fian mak kesomi, 20 akalem wonuk so kunum ilo gaayemei, i telesomi, Yosew elo kuluko, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian em sok am tem da kolewsiliw kale.

21 Kolewsiliw kate, Yawe Sunbin-Got e Yosew elo kolewinba kesomi, ibolow folok kukuw kukulewse kasike, sok am tem em wonuk so kunum im kak kunum e Yosew elo kinkin ibolow kelewsomi, folok kukuw kelewse kale.[p] 22 Kelewsomi, Yosew elo mali sok am biliw kawtiw biim yetebin kunum kelewsomi, ka em aluwbamin alik alik be Yosew em teing dim elo dulewei, e aluwbamin alik alik be fein kuw aluwbamale kale. 23 Keko beli, sok am tem beem kak kunum be sak am kuw bomi, em sakik alik banimse kale. Nimtew angom? Yawe Sunbin-Got e Yosew elo bamki so kelewsomi, dokolewse kasike, Yosew em aluwse mesesem eisneng alik alik be kenati kuw keko, kiol kuw kese kasike.

Yosew em Kiin Dem Mongom Kaim Dim Dase em Sang te.

40 1 Beli, deiw mak ding mak kelei, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian em kak wiin so kunum alew mak i ikalem kamok em kiin dim elo sen so kesiliw kale. 2 Mak wiin so kunum be akalem kamok em wanin ok dalewbin kak kunum kelei, mak e akalem kamok em belet wanin fulewkabe kak kunum kese kale. Aso biim sen beem mongom e

---

[p] **39:21** Kalan Kunum 7:9

emisik kamok fian be aso ilo kaisuw fian mak keyemeko, 3 aso ilo sok so ge koyemeko, akalem wonuk so kunum biim kak kunum em sok am tem kel da koyemse kale. Koyemse sok am ka kel e, sua kel akate Yosew elo da kolewsiliw kale. 4 Keko beli, sok am tem beem wonuk so kunum im kak kunum be sok am yemde talsiliw kunum alew biilo Yosew em teing dim da koyemse kale. Koyemei, aso i sok am tem kel bomeliwi, ding fensiliw kale.

5 Kaneko beli, mililiw mak kabalak e, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian beem ok dalewbin kak kunum so, beem belet wanin fulewkabe kak kunum so, aso im sok am tem biliw ding dim ka e, mak akal amen kiin dem mak sense, mak akal amen kiin dem mak sense kale. Aso i kiin dem sensiliw kate, aso i ikalem kiin dem beem mongom e kal kelinba kesiliw kale. 6 Kesomeliwi, kutim danse ding kabalak e, kunum alew bi sakik ilum so teinbiliwi, Yosew e aso ilo yetemse kale. 7 Yetemeko, aso ilo dakalalomele: “Wee! Yutaka! Kaso yu nimtew angom ete ilum sakik so teinbiliw a?”, yangse kale. 8 Yangei, aso i yan weng mak bokolewomeliw: “Nu kiin dem mak senomeluwi, atemuw kate, num kale buluw dim bakate, mali kawtiw mak dolon keko, kiin dem sen kembuluw beem mongom e nulo kilele bokoyeminba kebiliw kasike.”, dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, Yosew e bokoyemomele: “Yom kiin dem sen kembiliw be nelo bokonemina! Nakalem Sunbin-Got ete kuw kiin dem sen beem mongom kayak ke alakabe kasike.”, yangse kale.

9-10 Yangei, ok dalewbin kak kunum be emisik keko, akalem kiin dem sense sang be Yosew elo bokolewse kale. E bokolewomele: “Ne wain ais sen teing alemsal so mak atem kembi te. Ais sen be kon kalis ange kembe kate, em dim e iti kon so bokbok so dem so tebelei, atem kembi te. Atebi ding dim bakate, dem be guluw keko, yom kelei, atem kembi te. 11 Keko beli, Isiw aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian em wain ok sen nem teing dim aluweko, wain ais beem dem kawtol dubelet keyemeko, wain ok sen tem elo kelewsomi, Isiw aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian elo dulewsomi, atem kembi.”, dangse kale. 12 Dangei, Yosew e elo kiin dem beem mongom e kaim dim dako, bokolewomele: “Kiin dem beem mongom e kanekote: Wain ais em teing alemsal bi alemsal ding beem kiskiw te. 13 Alemsal ding mak banimei, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian e teleko, kom kak kon bing kekemeko, kulo kamde uneko, kukalem suaem aluwbamelew dim beelo ‘Ku iti aula!’, kangoke te. 14 Kame, ku kilila! Kom uneko, iti ken abin teinokolew em ding dim e, ku nem ibolow akal fukunemolewka! Fukuneko, Isiw aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian beelo weng kal kelewsomelewi, e nelo kut da konemoka! 15 Nimtew angom? Ne Kibulu aneng fian em kayak kate, mali kunum mak i nelo yakut kenemsomi, Isiw aneng fian kalo nemde telesomeliwi, kunum mak nelo on kisol so wese te. Kate kame, i nelo

sak mongom banim beem dulum elote sok am tem da konemiwi, ne kale bika.", dangse kale.

16 Dangei, belet wanin fukabe kak kunum e kililete: Yosew e akunum beem kiin dem em mongom e kiol kuw sileleko, mongom ken kuw bokolewse kasike, akati Yosew elo bokolewomele: "Nakati kiin dem mak beemdiw sen kembi te. Nemi kanekote; Belet wanin wen gekbiliw men alemsal mak belei, nem kak dim dukuko, de unembi te. 17 Nem de unembi tikin men dim kawtem e Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian beem ibolow kelewkabe abal wanin be abuliwi, ne de unembi te. Kate, nem unembi ding dim be, awon mali mak teleko, abal wanin beelo yakut binge binge kemiwi, yetem kembi te.", dangse kale. 18 Dangei, Yosew e elo yan weng bokolewomele: "Kiin dem beem mongom be kanekote: Men alemsal bi yemamas kel ding beem kiskiw te. 19 Yemamas kel ding banimei, Isiw aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian beem wonuk so kunum i teleko, kulo kamdeko, nang wanin sok gi kokemokoliw te. Kokemiwi, awon i teleko, kom fom dim teineko, wanokoliw te.", dangse kale.

20 Keko beli, alemsal kel ding dim banimei, Isiw aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian beem auk elo dukusu ding kese kale. Kelei, kawtiw i beem ibolow fukunsomi, wanin fian mak fusomi, emisik kamok fian beem weng afak kunum waneng alik alik i ka tele ka tele kesomi, wanin wansiliw kale. Wansomeliwi, e akalem sok am da koyemse kak kunum alew biim dulum elote "Ilo yemde telina!", angesomi, ilo wensanbiliw kunum waneng alik alik im kiin dim kel mo koyemse kale. 21 Mo koyemsomi, Isiw aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian be akalem wain ok dalewbin kak kunum beem dulum elote "Elo iti kolewina!", yangei, fein, e iti akalem aulamele beem dim kalo iti aluwbam unse kale. 22 Kanese kate, emisik kamok fian be akalem belet wanin fulewkabe kunum beelo wonuk so kunum im teing dim dalei, i elo sok gi kolewsiliw kale. Gi kolewsomeliwi, Yosew em aso ikalem kiin dem sensiliw beem dulum elote "Kaneloke te!", yangse weng be ki fein kese kale.

23 Kese kate, ok dalewbin kak kunum be Yosew em ibolow fukuninba kesomi, elo akokow kelewse kale.

Emisik Kamok Fian em Kiin Dem Sense em Sang te.

41 1 Beli, alew itol banimse ding dim e, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian be kiin dem mak sense kale. E kiin dem atemete: Em Nail bang mewso mobele ding dim bakate, 2 kal weit so belibeli biliw bulmakao ben kel mak Nail bang ok mutuk elote matem teleko, ok benggew em mit mewso balasal wanen teliwi, yetemse kale. 3 Em yetebe dim ete, dem banim, melen kun fitew keko, kuka nam bulmakao ben kel mak mali biim ibik elote ikati Nail bang ok mutuk elote matem teliwi, yetemse kale. Em yetebe dim ete, ibik kuka nam talsiliw bulmakao imisk

belibeli so balasal wanbiliw bulmakao biim mit mewso teleko, 4 ilo yen kuniliwi, yetemse kale. Yetemsomi, yol angeko, baba teinse kale. 5 Teineko, iti akaleko, iti kiin dem mak sense kale. E atemete: Ok abolin tew kese wit sen makmak em dim ka kel e ben kel uki dem tugul ken so kuw abuko, gilabelei, atemse kale. 6 Em atebe dim ete, dem tugul banim, aom kuw kalulu angse wit uki ben kel mak beem dim akati tebei, atemse kale. Atemse wit uki be, ataan tele dim elote inim mamin fian mak fufu tiow nam kelewei, dem tugul yak elo alik alik kuiaw banim kelewi, atemse kale. 7 Atemse ding ete, aom kuw kalulu balkil uki be dem tugul ken so kuw wit uki beelo kunil kolewei, atemse kale. Atemeko, iti yol yol angeko, baba teineko, bokolomele: "Yakai! Kiin dem kuw senbi!", angse kale. 8 Angesomelei, iti kutim danse ding dim bakate, e ibolow tiaktiak kuw kesomi, Isiw aneng fian em ok takak selew kunum so, kal fian so kunum so, alik alik biilo gaayemei, i teliwi, e ilo akalem kiin dem alew atemse beem sang be bokoyemei, fe e, ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu kame kiin dem sen kembi beem mongom be nelo bokonemina!", yangse kate, i ki keko, beem mongom e kiol kuw silel kaim dim bokolinba kesiliw kale.[q]

9 Keko beli, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian beem ok dalewin kak kunum be akalem kamok elo weng mak bokolewomele: "Kamoka! Kame kuw nem wa kekemsi beem dulum elote iti fukuni te. 10 Mali itol banimse ding kabalak e, ku nakalem so, belet wanin fukemkabe kak kunum so, aso nulo kaisuw keyemsomi, aso nulo wonuk so kunum im kak kunum beem sok am tem kabalak elo yamda koyemselew te. 11 Aso num ka bomuluwi, mililiw mutuk mak kese ding dim bakate, aso nu kiin dem mongom so mak sensuluw te. Aso nu amen kuw kesomi, akal amen senei, nakal amen seni, kesuluw te. 12 Keluwi, Kibulu kunum tanbel mak akati ka kel bise te. Sua e, e wonuk so kunum im kak kunum beem sak weng afak kunum kebise te. E aso num kiin dem sensuluw beem mongom e nulo kilele kiol kuw silel bokoyemse te. 13 Bokoyemei, em aso nulo bokoyemse mesesem eisneng be alik alik kiol kuw fein kese te. Nakalem ete iti kom aluwbamin kekabi kate, nakunum em kiin dem sense sang akati fein kelei, ku elo sok gi kolewselew bakate.", dangse kale. 14 Dangei, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian be kunum beem weng be kiliko, kitil weng mak bokolei, i Yosew elo kalan uneko, debele tolomin unsiliw kale. Uneko, i fongate akate sok am tem elo uneko, Yosew em kak kon okilewsomi, elo ilim kikis ken kuw minggilewsomi, elo kamok fian beem kiin dim mo kolewsiliw kale.

15 Mo kolewsomeliwi, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian be Yosew elo bokolewomele: "Nem kiin dem sen kembi beem mongom e kaleem kunum i ki keko, kiol kuw bokoneminba kebiliw te. Kame, ne kililite: Kukalem

---

[q] **41:8** Daniel 2:2

ete ki keko, kiin dem angom em mongom e kilele kiol kuw kaim dim kuw dakabelewi, kilibi te.", dangse kale. 16 Dangei, Yosew e elo bokolewomele: "Nakalem ete kuw ki kelinba kebi te. Kate, Sunbin-Got kulo kiin dem beem mongom e fein kaim dim dakamoke te.", dangse kale. 17 Dangei, Isiw aneng fian beem kamok fian be Yosew elo akalem kiin dem sese sang be bokoleweko, bokolewomele: "Nem kiin dem sen kembi be kanekote:

Nem Nail bang mewso mobi ding kabalak e, 18 kal weit so belibeli biliw bulmakao ben kel mak Nail bang ok mutuk elote matem teleko, ok benggew em mit mewso balasal wanen teliwi, yetem kembi te. 19 Nem yetebi dim ete, dem banim, melen kun fitew keko, kuka nam bulmakao ben kel mak mali biim ibik elote ikati Nail bang ok mutuk elote matem teliwi, yetem kembi te. Bulmakao ban bi Isiw aneng fian kale kaneko eisneng mak imdiw yeteminba kekabi te. 20 Ibik kuka nam talsiliw bulmakao bi imisk belibeli so bulmakao ilo yen kuniliwi, yetem kembi te. 21 Ilo yen kunil koyemiw kate, im melen kun fitew keko, kuka nam dem be kait biliw ki kuw keliwi, yetem kembi te. Yetemsomi, baba tein kembi te. 22 Keko beli, iti akaleko, kiin dem makso mak sen kembi te. Sen kembi kiin dem be kanekote: Ok abolin tew kese wit sen makmak beem dim ka kel e dem tugul ken so kuw uki ben kel abuko, gilabelei, atem kembi te. 23 Atebi dim ete, dem tugul banim, aom kuw kalulu angse wit uki ben kel mak beem dim akati tebei, atem kembi te. Atemsi wit uki be, ataan tele dim elote inim mamin fian mak fufu tiow nam kelewei, dem tugul yak elo alik alik kuiaw banim kelewi, atem kembi te. 24 Atemsi ding ete, aom kuw kalulu balkil uki be dem tugul ken so kuw wit uki beelo kunil kolewei, atem kembi te.

Ne sen kembi kiin dem sang bi nakalem oktakak selew kunum alik alik biilo bokoyem kembi kate, i beem mongom ete dolon kelinba kesomi, kiol kuw bokoneminba kembiliw te.", dangse kale.

25 Dangei, Yosew e Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian beelo yan weng bokolewomele: "Kamok kutaka! Kom sen kembelew kiin dem alew biim mongom e makmak kuw te. Sunbin-Got e akalem mesesem mesesem eisneng kaneloke be kulo kiin dem sin kukukem kebe te.

26 Ben kel bulmakao belibeli weit biso, wit sen makmak em ben kel uki dem tugul so beso, kiskiw alew beem mongom e ki makmak kesomi, kanekote: Ben kel itol keloke ding dim kabalak, musun wanin fokoko, beki kuw yom am keloke te.

27 Ataan tele dim elote inim mamin fian mak fufu tiow nam kelewei, dem tugul yak elo alik alik kuiaw banim kelewse wit dem ben kel so, ibik talsiliw em ben kel bulmakao biso, kiskiw alew beem mongom e ki makmak kesomi, kanekote: Aneng aneng angom be olfut fian fian mak kelei, ben kel itol mak keloke te.

28 Emsik emdiw kame iti kulo bokokemomeli: ‘Kom kiin dem sen
kembelew beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got e akalem kaneloke mesesem
eisneng be kulo kukukem kembe te.’, kangbi te. 29 Kutaka! Ben kel itol
kelei, Isiw aneng fian kale, musun wanin alik alik fokoko, yom am keloke
te. 30 Kate, ben kel itol be banimoke ding kabalak e, iti ben kel itol mak
kelokoliw te. Ibik toloke ben kel itol beem ding dim kabalak, musun
wanin mak gilalinba kelei, olfut fian fian mak keloke te. Beem kaneloke
ding kabalak e, kawtiw i emisik ben kel itol beem wanin yom am kese
ding beelo akokow kesomi, anggil ilum fian makuw kulokoliw te. 31 Olfut
fian fain mak toloke kasike, Isiw aneng fian kaleem yom am wanin
angom alik alik be banimei, kawtiw i beem bamki so sang elo akati
atin kuw akokow kelokoliw te. 32 Sunbin-Got em kulo kiin dem mongom
makmak be alew ding kukukem kembe beem mongom e kanekote: Tiak
ding atew ba keko, mewso ding akate, Sunbin-Got em ‘Ne fein kaneloki
te!’, angeko, kukukem kembe eisneng be fein kaneloke te.”, dangse kale.
33 Dangeko, Yosew e weng makso bokolewomele: “Kame, kamok
kutaka! Ku kal fian so, ibolow fukunin ken so, kunum mak galmoko,
Isiw aneng fian kaleem emisik atebin kak kunum kelewolewka! 34 Kelew
kano, wanin yom am kebiliw ben kel itol bakate, ku mali kak kunum
ikati galmolewka! Galmosomelewi, kak kunum bi Isiw kawtiw alik alik
biim musun angse wanin angom beem anung amen kuw makmak kuluko,
anung ketket teben kel be musun kasel bikalem teing dim kel koyem yak
yak keyemoliwka! 35 Keyemsomi, kawtiw im teing dim kulukabiliw wanin
alik alik be kubul deko, abiw mutuk fian biim wanin kubul dukemin am
kawtem elo kukalem wiin afak kel da kolewoliwka! 36 Kanelew tewe,
ben kel itol wanin yom am banimei, olfut fian keloke ding dim kabalak
e, Isiw aneng fian biim kunum waneng alik alik angom bi kom kubul
dukubelew wanin beelo wanbomi, biliwi, yemen tew so keko, nam
kuaniw te.”, dangse kale.

Yosew em Wiin Fian so Kuluse em Sang te.

37 Keko beli, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian beso, akalem kak
kunum biso, alik alik i Yosew em weng be kiliko, em bokoyemse weng be
ikalem kiin dim ken kuw kiol weng ati kese kale. 38 Kelei, Isiw aneng fian
em emisik kamok fian be alik ka biliw ilo bokoyemomele: “Nu ki keko,
nanew kunum Yosew akate tew mak nam atemuw te. Em dim e Sunbin-
Got em finik alakabe kasike.”, yangeko, 39 Yosew elo bokolewomele:
“Sunbin-Got e nakalem kiin dem sen kembi beem mongom e kiol kuw
kukukemse kasike, nanew kunum mak komdiw kal fian so fukunin ken
so akati banim te. 40 Kame ne kulo Isiw aneng fian kaleem kamokim fian
mak kekemi te. Kunum waneng angom alik alik bi kom weng afak kuw
keko, boliwka! Nakalem ete kuw kom kak kebomi, nemisik keloki te.”,

dangse kale.[r] 41 Dangeko, iti bokolewomele: “Kame, ne kulo Isiw aneng
fian kaleem emisik yetebin kamok fian kekemeko, galmokemika!”, dangse
kale. 42 Dangeko, akalem teing dim em wiin so fut bosiliw eisneng be
gulok kelewsomi, Yosew em yemamas teing dim kel kilis kelewse kale.
Kelewsomi, ilim kais nam kait so atite mak duleweko, on kisol gol so
kailsiliw gatak dangen mak em gatak dim kel falal minggilewse kale.[s]
43 Minggileweko, akalem weng afak biliw kawtiw ilo kitil weng mak
bokoyemei, i Isiw aneng fian beem emteben wiin so kamok fian beem
teinkemin ganbin eisneng beem dim teinsomi yak unakabe beelo memen
kesomi, Yosew elo beem dim mo kolewsomi, deiw yak mayak, yak mayak
gui unsiliw kale. Im unsiliw ding bakate, kunum mak emisik uneko, gaan
gaan keko, bokolomele: “Katin bukbuk angina oo! Katin bukbuk angina
oo!”, yangen yangen yak kem diliko, unbelei, i ibik elote gelew gelew
unsiliw kale.

Kaneko beli, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian e Yosew ete kuw
akalem emteben wiin fian so kamok kelewse kale.

44 Keleweko, Yosew elo bokolewomele: “Nakalem ete Isiw aneng fian
kaleem emisik kamok fian kate, kusik nemteben kamok fian kelew kasike,
alik alik i kom weng afak kuw kebomeliwi, ku mali kawtiw mak ilo weng
mak bokoyemomelew: ‘Teing daok yan daok kelina!’, yangew tewe, i kom
weng fein gelewemoliwka!”, dangse kale. 45 Dangeko, elo mongom so
wiin mak amkoko, bokolewomele: “Safenat Fanea.”[t], dangesomi, elo akati
waneng mak dulewse kale. Waneng buum wiin e Asenat kesu kale. U
Keliofolis abiw mutuk fian beem kunum ayem Fotefela beem mun ute kale.

Keko beli, Yosew e Isiw aneng fian alik alik beem yetebin kamok fian
ke alenale kale.

46 Kesomelei, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian beem Yosew elo
aneng fian beem kak kunum fian kelewse ding kabalak e, Yosew em itol e
30 kese kale. Kelei, Yosew e Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian beelo
koleweko, uneko, Isiw aneng fian beem abiw abiw angom alik alik ilo diw
yetebam unse kale.

47 Keko beli, ben kel itol be, Isiw aneng fian be wanin yom am kuw
fok fok angei, 48 Yosew e kawtiw im musun wanin angom alik alik beem
anung makmak kuluko, mewso biliw abiw mutuk fian biim wanin kubul
dukukabiliw am ka kel bongguko, dukuse kale. 49 Dukusomelei, wanin
dukukabiliw am alik alik beem wanin e banso banso kesomi, am gekse
kale. Wit dem beem fufu e yas kutew ol atew kese kasike, wanin kubul
dukukabiliw kunum bi ki keko, elo teing bokolinba kesiliw kale.

---

[r] **41:40** Kalan Kunum 7:10 [s] **41:42** Daniel 5:29 [t] 41:45 Wiin beem mongom ete kal kunum i kilele akokow kebiliw te. Ikalem fukunin e kanekote: “Finik so Biliw Kawtiw biim Wanin Duyembe”. Mali kal kunum im fukunin e kanekote: “Got e Finik so Kelewbe”.

50 Isiw aneng fian em wanin yom am ding kelei, olfut fian telinba
kese ding dim kabalak e, Keliofolis abiw mutuk fian em kunum ayem
Fotifelas beem mun Asenat u ukalem imok Yosew elo kunum aul alew
mak dukulewsu kale. 51 Dukulewui, Yosew e akalem seiw men dukusu
aul beem wiin e "Manase"[u], dangse kale. Nimtew angom? E bokolomele:
"Sunbin-Got e nelo dokonemse kasike, nem kanenemse anggil ilum
so, nakalem angin kaim atuk so, alik alik biilo akokow kebi te.", angse
kasike. 52 Angeko, emteben dukusu min beem wiin e "Efalaim"[v], dangse
kale. Nimtew angom? E bokolomele: "Aneng ka kel ne anggil ilum fian
kulusi kate, Sunbin-Got e nelo bamki so kenembe.", angse kasike.
53-54 Beli, Yosew em emisik yangse weng be fein kese kale. Isiw aneng
fian beem wanin yom am kesiliw ben kel itol e banimei, aneng aneng
angom beem olfut fian keloke ben kel itol kesiliw kale. Olfut fian talse
kate, Isiw aneng fian em kunum waneng alik alik im wanin e baniminba
kese kale. 55 Kate, olfut atin kuw fian kese kasike, Isiw aneng fian em
kawtiw ikati wanin sukumsiliw kale. Sukumsiliw ding dim kabalak e,
kawtiw i Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian em mit mewso teleko,
amemin weng gaaneko, bokolewomeliw: "Kamok kutaka! Wanin fongate
akate yemena! Yemena!", dangiwi, e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: "Yu
Yosew em mit uneko, elo bokolewina! Bokolewko, em yangoke weng
beelo gelewina!", yangse kale.[w]
56-57 Keko beli, Yosew e abiw mutuk fian biim wanin kubul dukukabiliw
am beem yal busuko, beem wanin be on kisol so wese kale. Wese kate,
olfut be fian kuw beki beki kelei, aneng aneng angom alik alik biim biliw
kawtiw i alik alik Yosew em be fukun teleko, on kisol so wanin wesiliw
kale.

Yosew em Awkunum Kumel im Wanin Wem Talsiliw em Sang te.

42 1 Beli, olfut am kese ding dim kabalak e, Sekow e kililete: "Isiw
aneng fian be wanin webiliw tako!", angbiliwi, e kilisomi,
akalem muluwel ilo bokoyemomele: "Yutaka! Yukalem kuw ateme ateme
keko, sak kuw bin ba?", yangse kale. 2 Yangeko, bokoyemomele: "Ne
kililite: Isiw aneng fian ka kel wit wanin webiliw kasike, yu uneko, wanin
wen telina! Mesik esik nu wanin tew so bomi, kuanokoluw kasike!",
yangse kale.[x] 3 Yangei, Yosew em king kel awkunum kusel i fein Isiw
aneng fian kalo wit wem unsiliw kale. 4 Unsiliw kate, Sekow e akalem
afung min Benyamin beem dulum elote finganeko, ibolow fukunomele:
"Mesik esik e iso unei, maka i elo alokoliw kai!", angomi, elo dabalalinba
kese kale. 5 Keko beli, Sekow em muluwel biso, mali Kenan aneng fian

---

[u] 41:51 Wiin beem mongom e kanekote: "Anggil Ilum Akokow Keneme". [v] 41:52 Wiin beem mongom e kanekote: "Bamki so". [w] **41:55** Sion 2:5 [x] **42:2** Kalan Kunum 7:12

beem kasel iso, alik alik i bongguko, Isiw aneng fian elo wanin wem unsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Im alakabiliw Kenan aneng fian kel akati olfut am fian mak kese kasike.

6 Keko beli, Yosew e Isiw aneng fian em wanin atebe kak kunum ke alenale kasike, kawtiw angom alik alik i em mit elo teleko, on kisol so em dim wanin wemaliw kale. Webiliwi, Yosew em fik kusel ikati em mit mewso teleko, katin bukbuk angko, gatak wakas kiinguen kawin dim dasomeliwi, Yosew em wiin daolewsiliw kale. **7** Kanelewsomeliwi, Yosew e akalem fik kusel im kanebiliw be yetemse kate, e ilo akokow kunum emdiw keyemsomi, kitil weng makuw bokoyemeko, ilo dakalalomele: "Yutaka! Yu nal em aneng elote teliw a?", yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Nu Kenan aneng fian em kasel nute te. Nu kaleelo wanin wem talbuluw te.", dangsiliw kale. **8** Dangeko, Yosew elo kal kelinba kesomi, akokow kelewsiliw kate, akalem ete ilo kilele kal keyemse kale. **9** Fik kusel biim kanelewsiliw ding dim be, e akalem suaem kiin dem seneko, atemse beelo ibolow fukunse kale. Seneko, atemse beem dim be, e akalem awkunum kusel biim akalem mit elo teleko, katin bukbuk kelokoliw kukuw be fein atemse kale. Keko beli, e ilo bokoyemomele: "Maka kiin kiin kunum yutaka! Nem aneng fian kaleelo 'Nal kel ete kitil kelinba kebiliw yake!', angomi, maka kiin kiin kem talbiliw te!", yangse kale.[y] **10** Yangei, i yol angeko, yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Itel bayo! Kom weng afak kunum nu wanin ete kuw wem talbuluw te. **11** Alik nukalem aatim e makmak kuw te. Nu kiol kuw fein kukuw kekabuluw kunum kasike, nu maka kiin kiin kunum nute bate.", dangsiliw kale. **12** Dangiwi, Yosew e ilo bokoyemomele: "Babo! Yu 'Nal em dulum elote kitil kelinba kebiliw yake!', angsomi, maka kiin kiin kem talbiliw te!", yangse kale. **13** Yangei, king kel awkunum i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Kom weng afak nunggdel nu kalun kel kunum kate, num aatim makmak kuw te. Num ning afung so, aatim so, yelim i makuw nukalem am biliwi, mak e banimse te.", dangsiliw kale. **14** Dangiwi, Yosew e iti ilo bokoyemomele: "Feinka! Yu maka kiin kiin kem talbiliw kasike, **15-16** alik alik yulo sok am tem da koyemomin kemi te. Kate, ne yulo kiskis mak keyembi te. Yukalem mak kunum mak uneko, afung ning tanbel beelo debele teleko, nem kiin dim kale kel moloka! Mo kolinba kelew tewe, alik alik yu iti yukalem aneng elo nam uniw te! Kate, kawkunum so, yukalem ning afung so aso i fein kale kel teliw tewe, ne yukalem nangiw weng beelo diweko, "Fein weng te!", yangoki te. Kate, ne kilele kal kebite: Yu maka teleko, kiin kiin kakabiliw kunum yute te!", yangeko, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian em wiin fian beem dim e ayem fawtuk weng kese kale. **17** Keko beli, e mali wonuk so kunum mak

---

[y] **42:9** Talfut Kese 37:5-10

gaayemei, i teleko, king kel awkunum kumel biilo yemdeko, sok am tem da koyembiliwi, alemsal kel ding banimse kale.

18 Alemsal kel ding be banimei, Yosew e akalem awkunum kusel ilo bokoyemomele: “Ne Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, gelewkabi kunum kasike, yu kale teleko, nem weng be kiliko, gelewina! **19** Yu fein kukuw kuw gelewkabiliw kunum keliw tewe, yom kawkunum makmak kuw kale kel bomelei, teiw kel awkunum kumel yu uneko, yukalem wanin tew so teinbiliw angin biim dulum elote wit dem on kisol so weneko, de unemoliwka! **20** De unesomi, iti teleko, yukalem afung ning beelo bakati debele telina! Yu elo fein debele teliw tewe, ne kilele diw atemeko, yom nangsiliw weng beelo “Fein kai!”, dangomi, yulo nam yenii, kuaniw te.”, yangse kale. Yangei, i em weng be kiliko, gelewsomeliwi, **21** ikalem kuw weng mak bokolomeliw: “Fein! Sua e, nu nawkunum Yosew em gaayemale weng be kililinba kesomi, em finganin fian be atebamuluw kate, nu elo kinkin ibolow dulewinba kesuluw te. Kame, nu kanesuluw beem yan wa kuluko, buluw te!”, ange ange kesiliw kale. **22** Angiwi, fik dil Uluben e mali ninggel kumel biilo bokoyemomele: “Sua kel akate, ne yulo bokoyemomeli: ‘Yu kanelom ning beelo wa kukuw mak kelewbokoliw te!’, yangenali kate, yu nem weng kililinba kesiliw kasike kame, nukati emdiw kuanokoluw te.”, yangse kale.[z] **23** Awkunum kumel biim bakabiliw ding dim be, i ikalem weng sin kel bokolew bokolew keliwi, Yosew e im angbiliw weng beelo kililinba tew kese kale. Weng sin femdakamin kunum mak Yosew em weng so, awkunum kumel biim yan weng so, alik alik biim weng femdes keleweko, ilo bokoyemse kale. **24** Beli, Yosew e im ikalem weng sin kel bokolew bokolew kesiliw weng be fein wosuse kasike, e ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, yawal tal kel uneko, amemin fian mak kese kale. Amemin goto kolewse ding kabalak e, iti teleko, awkunum kumel iso mali weng mak bokoyemse kale. Bokoyemei, fe e, e akalem wonuk so kunum ilo weng mak bokoyemomelei, i teleko, Simeon elo awkunum kumel biim kiin dim kel sok so nit net kolewsiliw kale.

25 Kolewsomeliwi, Yosew e akalem weng afak kunum biilo yawal weng mak bokoyemomele: “Kunum kaliim wit wanin so, ikalem de teliw on kisol beso, alik alik be ikalem men tem kel abuyemoliwka! Abuyemeko, ikalem deiw am em wanokoliw wanin akati duyemoliwka!”, yangse kale. Yangei, em weng afak kunum i akalem weng be kiliko, wanin akal, de talsiliw on kisol akal, alik alik be fein awkunum kumel biim men tem kel abuyemsiliw kale. **26** Abuyemiwi, awkunum kumel i ikalem men be kuluko, donki em dang dim dukuko, unsiliw kale. **27** Unsomeliwi, deiw am mutuk mak akalomin teinsiliw kale. Teinsomi, awkunum mak “Donki

---

[z] **42:22** Talfut Kese 37:21-22

elo wanin yemeno yo!", angeko, akalem men bontak kelewko, atemomete: Akalem de unese on kisol alik alik be iti akalem men tem abuliwi, atemse kale. 28 Atemko, yol angeko, akalem awkunum kusel ilo bokoyemomele: "Yake yutaka! Nakalem on kisol e iti abunem kembiliw kate!", yangse kale. Yangei, ikati yol ange ange keko, finganeko, bokolomeliw: "Eke! Sunbin-Got e nulo nono keyeme ye?", ange ange kesiliw kale.

29 Kesomeliwi, i Kenan aneng fian kalo uneko, ikalem alew Sekow em mit teleko, elo ikalem kaneyemse sang be bokolewomeliw: 30 "Isiw aneng fian em kamok fian e nulo kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: 'Yu maka kiin kiin kunum kesomi, teliw te!', yangei, 31 nu elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: 'Bayo! Nu kiol kukuw so kunum nute te! Nu maka kiin kiin kunum bate! 32 Nungumel nu kalun kel kunum kate, awkunum mak e banimei, afung ning e aatim so Kenan aneng fian kel alakabe te.', dangesuluw te. 33 Danguwi, Isiw aneng em kamok be iti kitil weng mak nulo bokoyemomele: 'Yulo kiskis koyemoki weng mak bokoyemsomi, yom kukuw kilele diwyemoki te. Kame, mak kawkunum makmak neso kolew unina! Kolew uniwi, mali yu uneko, yom wanin tew so teinbiliw angin biilo wanin be de unina! 34 De unokoliw kate, yu uneko, yom ning afung beelo nem fukun debele tololiwka! Debele teliwi, ne elo fein atemi tewe, ne 'Yu maka kiin kiin kunum bate! Kiol kukuw so kunum yute te!', yangesomi, kolew uniw kawkunum bakati kolewii, eso, yangdel yuso, kawkunum kumel alik alik yu Isiw aneng kale kel yukalem ibolow kuw gelewemokoliw te.', yangese te.", dangsiliw kale. 35 Dangesomi, ikalem wit abuyem kembiliw be kawo matem matem duku duku kesomi, atemiwete: "Nukalem on kisol akati men abuyem kembiliw tako!", angeko, yol angeko, atemsiliw kale. Atemiwi, alew Sekow akati atemei, ikalem makuw yol angeko, ibolow tiaktiak kesiliw kale. 36 Kesomeliwi, alew Sekow e akalem muluwel biilo bokoyemomele: "Yu nakalem aul alik alik ilo banimkabiliw te! Emisik e, Yosew e banimei, kame e, Simeon akati banime te. Banimei, kame nem min afung Benyamin bakati singam aneng elo debele unoliw e? Ebe! Yu kaneliw tewe, nem kulukabi ibolow anggil ilum be nam banime kate!", yangse kale. 37 Yangei, emisik dukuse min Uluben e alew beelo bokolewomele: "Ne uneko, ning Benyamin beelo iti debele telinba keli tewe, ku ning beem yan alwol nakalem kunum aul alew biilo yenolewka! Ku kanelom finganemokolew te! Benyamin elo nem teing dim kel konemewi, ne elo iti kukalem fukun debele teloki te.", dangse kale. 38 Dangse kate, Sekow e bokolewomele: "Nem afung aul kale kuso nam une te. Nimtew angom? Awkunum yelew ikalem auk diw mak kunum e kuanei, emikel kuw nuso alakabe kasike. Ne fasel kebi kasike, aul be uneko, deiw mutuk kel wale tewe, kom sen em mongom ete ne iti kal ilum fian mak kulusomi, sakik fian so kuaneko, awalik kumel biim finik am biliw dim elo unoki te.", dangse kale.

Iti Isiw Aneng fian elo Unsiliw em Sang te.

43 1 Beli, beem ding kabalak e, olfut fian fian kuw kese kale.
2 Kese kasike, Sekow em angin i sua kel em Isiw aneng fian kel
em wesiliw wit wanin alik alik be wanbiliwi, wanin be banimse kale.
Banimei, Sekow e akalem muluwel ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu uneko, iti Isiw
aneng fian elo wanin wem unoliwka!”, yangse kale. 3 Yangei, Suda e alew
elo bokolewomele: “Aatim kutaka! Nu sua kel akal bokokemsuluw te. Isiw
aneng fian em kamok fian be nulo kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: ‘Yom
ning afung be debele telinba keliw tewe, yu nelo kanelom netemokoliw
te!’, yangse te. 4 Yangse kasike, ku nukalem ning beem dulum elote ‘E
yuso makuw unoka!’, angew tewe, nu fein wanin wem unokoluw te.
5 Kate, ku nulo ‘Bayo!’, angew tewe, nu nam unuw te. Nimtew angom?
Kamok kunum be nulo bokoyemomele: ‘Yom ning afung be debele telinba
keliw tewe, yu nelo kanelom netemokoliw te!’, yangse kasike.”, dangse
kale. 6 Dangei, alew Isalael e akalem muluwel ilo bokoyemomele: “Ibo!
Yutaka! Nimtew angom ete yu kamok beelo bokolewomeliw: ‘Ning mak
alew eso kolew teluw te.’, dangesiliw, a? Dangsiliw beem mongom ete yu
kame nelo ilum fian mak dunemkabiliw kasike!”, yangse kale. 7 Yangei,
awkunum kumel i alew elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Kamok kunum
be nulo dakalakamin fian mak dakalakakabe te. E dakalalomele: ‘Yom
kalew e kait be yako? Yom kawkunum akati kait be yako?’, yangeko,
nulo dakalakamin fian kuw dakalakakabe te. Nukati dakalakamin beem
mongom akokow so kesomi, kaim dim kuw yan weng bokolewsuluw
te. Bokolewuwi, e nulo bokoyemomele: ‘Yom ning afung be debele
tololiwka!’, yangse te.”, dangsiliw kale. 8 Dangiwi, Suda e alew Isalael
elo bokolewomele: “Ku nukalem ning afung Benyamin beelo nem teing
dim elo kolewewi, nu unuw tewe, kuso, nuso, alik num aul waneng iso,
alik alik nu nu yemen tew kesomi, nam kuanuw te. 9 Nakalem ete aul
beelo fein kuw kilele atemeko, debele unoki te. Ne elo debele teleko,
iti kilele kom kiin dim kel mo kolewinba keli tewe, nakalem ete sen
beem ilum e diwkuw diwkuw daoko, unbi unbi somelii, kuanoki te.
10 Ku fein num weng kiliko, nulo fongate akate yamdalew tewe, nu kame
alew ding mak unesomi, iti telesuluw te. Kom sen ete te.”, dangse kale.
11 Dangei, alew Isalael e ibolow tem tem neknek kebisomi, ilo yan weng
bokoyemomele: “Kenka. Nu wanin kulomin deiw mak fensuluw kate,
nanew deiw banime kasike, yu nakalem afung min beelo Isiw aneng
fian beem kamok em mit mewso debele unia! Kate, aneng kaleem on
kisol mesesem mesesem eisneng mak akati de uneko, kamok beelo
yan banim sak kuw dulewoliwka! Dulewokoliw eisneng be kanekote:
Ais gom kamge so, mong tugul abal so, mali ais dem gelgel fif nam so,
alik alik be de uneko, kamok fian beelo sak yan banim dulewoliwka!

12 Dulewsomi, iti wanin wenomin on kisol so, suaem de unsiliw on kisol
ming beso, alew bongguko, de unoliwka! Mesik esik suaem on kisol iti
abuyemsiliw kunum i kawkaineko, ibolow teifulusiliw kasike. 13 Kate
kame, yu yukalem ning be fongate akate debele uneko, Isiw aneng
fian em kak kunum beem mit mewso debele unina! 14 Nakalem Auk so
Sunbin-Got e yulo kinkin ibolow keyemsomi, kak kunum beem ibolow
tem alwol kelewoke te. Kelewoke kasike, e yulo ibolow menew kukuw
kuw kukuyemsomi, awkunum Simeon so, ning Benyamin so, aso ilo
koyemei, alik alik yu bongguko, makuw kesomi, iti kale kel tolokoliw
te. Kate, nakalem muluwel alik alik yu banimiw tewe, bakati ken kuw.
Ki.", yangse kale. 15 Yangei, muluwel yangmel bi mesesem sak yan banim
on kisol kak kunum elo dulewomin ibolow kesiliw eisneng beso, wanin
wenomin on kisol so, suaem de unsiliw on kisol ming so, alik alik eisneng
be bongguko, memen kesomi, ikalem ning Benyamin akati kulusomeliwi,
yangmel alik alik i Isiw aneng fian kalo Yosew em fukun gulili unsiliw
kale.

16 Keko beli, yangmel i Isiw aneng fian mindak baku angiwi, Yosew em
Benyamin eso akalem awkunum kumel iso teliwi, yetemse ding dim e,
e akalem weng afak kak kunum elo bokolewomele: "Kutaka! Ku fongate
akate uneko, kunum min biilo nem am kaleelo yemde una! Yemde uneko,
samal mak aneko, wanin memen kela! Ne kunum biso makuw bonggu
teineko, wanin wanoki kasike.", dangse kale. 17 Dangei, kunum be em
dangse weng be kiliko, geleweko, kunum min biilo yemdeko, Yosew em
am elo yemde unse kale. 18 Yemde unei, Yosew em awkunum i atemiwete:
"E nulo kak kunum beem am elo yemde unomin kebe kai!", angeko,
ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, finganeko, dumdum keko, fukunomeliw: "Yake!
Yake! Mesik esik num dil em tuluwi, i on kisol iti num men tem dasiliw
beem mongom ete kaneyembiliw sake? Kame, wonuk so kunum i nulo
kuiaw tom yebomi, nulo ikalem sak weng afak kunum keyemokoliw
te. Keko, num donki bakati deyem unokoliw sako!", ange ange kesomi,
olsiliw kale.

Yosew em Am Dim Kanese em Sang te.

19 Keko beli, im Yosew em am abisom dim mosiliw em ding dim e, i
kalo yemde unse kunum beelo bokolewomeliw: 20 "Kamok a! Ku nukalem
weng kale kilele kilia! Num emisik ding Isiw aneng fian kalote wanin
wem talsuluw ding dim kabalak, 21 nu wanin mak weneko, iti unsuluw
te. Num uneko, deiw am mak akalsuluw ding dim kabalak e, nu nukalem
men tem bamtak silel kesomi, atemuwete: Nukalem wanin wesuluw on
kisol so, wanin so, bongguko, men tem kel belei, atemsuluw te. Kasike
kame, nu emisik mikmik dim de talsuluw on kisol beelo iti de tuluw te.
22 Kante kisol be num men tem iti dayemko, abuyemse be nu akokow

so te. Kame, nu iti wanin wenomin beem on kisol tikin de tuluw te.”, dangsiliw kale. 23 Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Yu kanelom finganemokoliw te! Yukalem so, kalew so, yelim yom Sunbin-Got e on kisol be iti yom men tem dase te. Yukalem wanin wesiliw yan on kisol be ne fein kuw kulusi te.”, yangse kale. Yangeko, im sok am da kolewsiliw awkunum Simeon akati matem dako, mali awkunum kumel im dim mewso kolewse kale.

24 Koleweko, ikalem yan gingenomin ok sen duyemeko, ikalem donki akal wanin kaabom duyemse kale. 25 Kuyemsomelei, awkunum kumel bi Yosew em toloke ding fenbomi, mesesem on kisol elo sak yan banim dulewomin ibolow keseiliw eisneng be memen kesomi, bisiliw kale. Nimtew angom? I kililiwete: “Ataan mutuk doung keloke ding dim bakate, Isiw aneng fian kaleem kak kunum be akalem am kale telei, eso yuso, alik yu makuw wanin wanokoliw te!”, yangiwi, i kilisiliw kasike.

26 Keko beli, Yosew em akalem aluwbamin dim koleweko, akalem am elo talse ding kabalak e, i elo sak dulewomin on kisol mesesem mesesem eisneng be akalem teing dim daleweko, em mit elo katin bukbuk angeko, gatak wakas angsiliw kale. 27 Angiwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yukati ken kuw biliw yako? Yom nelo bokonemsiliw kalew fasel akati ken kuw be yako? E kuanse sako?”, yangei, 28 i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “No! Kukalem weng afak kunum keko, num aatim bakati ken kuw bomi, kait be te.”, dangeko, iti em mit kel katin bukbuk angeko, gatak wakas angsiliw kale. 29 Angiwi, e akalem auk diw afung ning Benyamin elo atemeko, mali awkunum kumel ilo dakalalomele: “Yom dil teleko, em sang bokonemsiliw ning e kale be ye?”, yangeko, elo bokolewomele: “Aul kutaka! Sunbin-Got e kulo ibolow folok so kukuw kekemoka!”, dangse kale. 30 Dangse ding dim kabalak e, e akalem ning beelo kilele atemeko, kalfongdeweko, ibolow mutuk fian kuw dulewsomi, amemomin ibolow kelewse kasike, e im ka biliw dim be koleweko, fokong am mak elo kawtem uneko, emikel kuw bomi, amese kale. 31 Ame koleweko, kiinguen ok so ging kolewsomi, kitil keko, gui ange kolewsomelei, matem teleko, akalem weng afak kunum ilo bokoyemomele: “Yutaka! Kame wanin fongate kuw de telina!”, yangse kale. 32 Yangei, i fein wanin de teleko, Yosew emikel amen, awkunum kumel imikel amen, alik alik biim wanin amen amen yak yak deyem teleko, duyemsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Isiw kawtiw i Kibulu kawtiw iso diw ke waninba kesomi, “Be inkal so, wa eisneng ete te!”, angakabiliw kasike.

33 Keko beli, Yosew akalem ete akalem awkunum kumel alik alik biim teinomin dim kukuyemse kale. Kukuyemsomelei, e auk kumel im yangmel biim kail koyemsiliw sang bete kuw gelewse kale. Emisik dukusu min Uluben emisik teinkemin abin kukuleweko, tein fakalam uneko, ning afung Benyamin em fefe teinkemin abin kukulewse kale.

Kaneyemse kasike, awkunum kumel i kanelewse eisneng be atemeko, yol ange ange kesiliw kale. 34 Kesomeliwi, Yosew e akalem weng afak kunum ilo gaayemei, i akalem wanin anung mak kulusomi, awkunum kumel ilo dukuyem yak yak amen amen keyemsiliw kale. Keyemsomi, awkunum kumel alik biilo anung makmak kuw keyemsiliw kate, Yosew em auk diw ning Benyamin elo wanin anung teingabi kel dulewsiliw kale.

Keko beli, i wanin so, wain ok so, wanin banban kuw aukfoko wanesomeliwi, kiin felfel kuw kesomeliwi, iso eso kalfong fian kuw kesiliw kale.

Benyamin em Kanelewse em Sang te.

44 1 Beli, wanin wanesomi, banimsiliw ding kabalak e, Yosew e akalem weng afak kak kunum beelo bokolewomele: "Kame wit wanin kuluko, kunum min biim kingti unomin beem kitil emdiw ikalem men tem wenyemomaka! Wenyemeko, im de teliw on kisol tum win bakati ikalem men tem abu yak yak keyemoka! 2 Kesomi, nakalem on kisol so wain ok sen beelo kuluko, ning afung em wanin abulew em men tem ka kel akati abulewa!", dangse kale. Dangei, e fein Yosew em dangse weng be gelewse kale.

3 Kaneko beli, kutim matem danse ding dim bakate, Yosew e akalem awkunum kumel ilo yemdalewi, i fein ikalem donki so unsiliw kale. 4 Uniw, im abiw mutuk fian koleweko, singam kelinba kesiliw ding bakate, Yosew e akalem weng afak kak kunum beelo bokolewomele: "Kame fongate akate kunum min biilo yenggelew una! Uneko, yeit moko, yetemew tewe, ku ilo bokoyemomelew: 'Nu yulo kukuw ken kuw kukuyemuw kate, yusik nimtew angom ete femdes kesomi, nulo wa kukuw kuw kukuyem teliw a? 5 Nimtew angom ete yu nakalem kamok em selew selew kesomi, wain ok wanakabe ok sen beelo yakut kelew teliw a? Feinka! Yu atin wa kukuw kuw kukulewiw te!', yangolewka!", dangse kale. 6 Dangei, kunum be em weng geleweko, awkunum kumel ilo yenggelewsomi, yeit moko, Yosew em bokolewse weng be ilo kalan weng bokoyemse kale. 7 Bokoyemei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Kamok kutaka! Ku nimtew angom ete kaneko weng wa be nulo bokoyemew a? Nu kiol kuw kukuw gelewbuluw kunum kesomi, yangbelew emdiw nam keluw te. 8 Emisik talsuluw ding em wanin wenomin em on kisol nu iti de taluwi, ku kilele atemew te. Kasike kame, nu nimtew angom ete kom kamok em on kisol eisneng beelo yakut keko, de tuluw a? 9 Kate, nungmel nu kom weng afak kunum kesomeluwi, ku nukalem kamok kasike, ku nukalem men alik alik diw yak yak kelewolewka! Kesomi, kanem men ete kamok em wain ok sen be belei, atemew tewe, ku men beem kayak elo alolewka! Alewi, e kuane kano, mali nu diwkuw diwkuw kom sak weng afak kunum kuw kelokoluw te!", dangsiliw kale. 10 Dangiwi, e yan

weng bokoyemomele: “Kenka! Yom weng bakabiliw bakate gelewbuma! Kanem men tem kel nem kamok em wain ok sen belei, atemi tewe, men beem kayak nakalem sak weng afak kunum keloke te. Kate, mali yu iti sak yukalem am dim elo unina!”, yangse kale. **11** Yangei, i fongate akate ikalem men dokong mit mit kawin dim dukuko, men bontak bontak kelewsiliw kale. **12** Keliwi, kunum be fenyem yak yak kese kale. Fik Uluben em men emisik fendeweko, ning afung Benyamin em men be fefe ete fendewse kale. Fendewsomelei, ning afung em men kel be wain ok sen be fein belei, atemse kale. **13** Atemei, yangmel bi yol fian angeko, sakik ilum kulusomi, ikalem ilim dakaleko, ikalem men mesesem mesesem alik alik be iti ikalem donki dim duku duku kelewsomi, alik alik makuw abiw mutuk fian elo unsiliw kale.

14 Keko beli, Suda so akalem awkunum kumel so, alik alik bi iti Yosew em am elo telesomi, Yosew elo teinbelei atemeko, em mit mewso kawin katin bukbuk angeko, gatak wakas teinsiliw kale. **15** Teiniwi, Yosew e ilo dakalalomele: “Yu nono kenem teliw a? Yu akokow kebiliw sako? Nakalem ete auk so selew selew kunum kesomi, okmobe eisneng kilele atemkabi kunum nete te.”, yangse kale. **16** Yangei, Suda e yan weng bokolewomele: “Kamok kutaka! Num dulum akati weng banim te. Sen beelo banimomin deiw mak banim te. Sunbin-Got esik nulo diwyemeko, ‘Sen so biliw kai!’, yangse kasike, alik alik nu kame kukalem sak weng afak kunum kebokoluw te! Kunum beem men kom wain ok sen abubelei, ateme kunum bakati, alik alik nukati te.”, dangse kale. **17** Dangei, Yosew e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Bayo! Alik yu bate! Beem men nakalem wain ok sen abubelei, ateme kunum bete kuw nem sak weng afak kunum keloke te. Mali yu ibolow menew kesomi, iti yukalem kalew em fukun unina!”, yangse kale.

18 Yangei, Suda e Yosew em mit teleko, bokolewomele: “Kamok kutaka! Ku Isiw aneng fian kaleem emisik kamok fian emdiw kesomi, kamokim fian kute te. Ku sak kunum nem weng kale kiliko, kanelom kaisuw kenemokolew te! **19** Kamok kutaka! Emisik ding kabalak e, ku nulo dakalalomelew: ‘Yom kalew e kait be ye? Kawkunum kumel makso biliw e?’, yangewi, **20** nu yan weng bokokemomeluw: ‘No. Aatim e be kate, e fasel nam te. Em fasel kese ding kabalak e, akalem ibolow so keuumkabe kalel u aul alew mak dukusu te. Mak e kuanei, mak e num ning afung ful ete te. Aatim e afung aul beelo ibolow mutuk fian kuw kelewkabe te.’, kangsuluw te. **21** Kanguwi, ku nulo bokoyemomelew: ‘Yu uneko, sow em iti tolokoliw ding dim kabalak, afung ning ful beso dabele teliwi, ne elo atemoki te!’, yangselew te. **22** Yangewi, nu yan weng bokokemomeluw: ‘Afung ning be aatim elo koleweko, kaleelo tele tewe, aatim e beem mongom angom be kuanoke sako.’, kangsuluw te. **23** Kanguwi, ku nulo yan weng bokoyemomelew: ‘Yukalem afung ning be dabele telinba keliw

tewe, yu nem kiin dim kel nam fitewiw te!', yangselew te. 24 Yangewi, nu kom yangselew weng be kiliko, kom weng afak kunum num aatim elo bokolewomin de unsuluw te. 25 Anfel e, aatim em 'Yu iti nukalem wanin wem unina!', yangse ding kabalak e, 26 nu elo yan weng bokolewomeluw: 'Nukalem ning afung be nuso makuw debele uninba kelew tewe, nu ki keko, kamok fian beem kiin dim mewso nam unuw kasike, nu Isiw aneng fian elo nam unuw te.', dangsuluw te. 27 Danguwi, e nulo bokoyemomele: 'Yu kal kebiliwte: Nem ibolow fian keumbi kalel u aul alew kuw dukusu te. 28 Mak e konemeko, unei, ne elo ateminba bi te. Kut samal ite elo an waniwi, e kuanse sako. 29 Kame mak bakati singam aneng elo debele uniwi, maka mak elo aliw tewe, yu nelo anggil ilum fian mak dunemokoliw te. Ne sakik fian kuluko, kuaneko, awalik kumel im biliw finik am dim elo unoki te.', yangse te. 30-31 Yangse kasike kame, kom weng afak kunum nakalem ete iti uneko, num aatim fasel beem kiin dim mewso telii, e ibolow fian kelewkabe afung aul be ateminba kele tewe, nu elo sakik ilum fian kuw dulewuwi, e kuaneko, awalik kumel im biliw finik am dim elo unoke te. 32 Kamok kutaka! Ne aatim elo fawtuk ayem weng mak bokolewomeli: 'Aul kale iti debele telinba keli tewe, ne diwkuw diwkuw kom kiin dim kel sen so kesomelii, sen ilum be nem dim kilis angboke te.', dangsi kasike kame, 33 nakalem ete afung ning beem abin kulii, ku nelo kom sak weng afak kunum kenemolewka! Kate kunum besik kolewewi, e nakalem awkunum kumel iso iti nukalem am dim elo uneko, aatim em fukun unoka! 34 Nimtew angom? Ne ki keko, aatim em kuloke sakik anggil ilum fian be nam atemoki kasike. Feinka! Nakalem ete ki keko, aatim em fukun nam uni kasike.", Suda e Isiw em kamok Yosew elo bokolewse kale.

Yosew em Akalem ete Kaim Ding Dase em Sang te.

45 1 Keko beli, Yosew e Suda em elo dangse weng be kiliko, ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kuw kesomi, akalem weng afak kunum alik alik ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu nelo konemeko, alik kut unina!", yangse kale. Yangei, Yosew so, akalem awkunum kumel so, ikalem ete imikel kuw am fokong kawtem kel bisiliw ding dim e, Yosew e akalem ete kaim dim dako, bokoyemomele: "Nakalem ete yukalem kawkunum Yosew nete te!", yangse kale.[a] 2 Yangeko, amemin fian mak kese kasike, mali ka biliw kawtiw ikati em amese be kiliko, weng de uneko, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian beelo weng kal bokolewsiliw kale. 3 Keko beli, Yosew e akalem awkunum kumel biilo iti bokoyemomele: "Yosew nete te. Aatim e ken kesomi, kait be ye?", yangse kate, awkunum kumel i yol angeko, yan weng banim kesiliw kale. 4 Kesomeliwi, Yosew e iti bokoyemomele: "Yu

[a] **45:1** Kalan Kunum 7:13

nem mit mewso telina!", yangse kale. Yangei, im em mit mewso talsiliw ding ete, e bokoyemomele: "Sua kel e, yu nelo on kisol so alwol kenemiwi, mali wemin kunum i nelo Isiw aneng fian kaleelo nemde talsiliw te.
5 Nemde talsiliw kate kame, yu kanelom ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kesomi, sakik ilum kemokoliw te! Babo! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e nelo nemisik aneng fian kaleelo nemdase kasike, alik alik nu wanin tew keko, nam kuanuw kasike. **6** Yu kilele kililina! Kame, olfut fian kale itol alew kuw keko, banimse kate, olfut be bomelei, iti teingabi kel itol mak keloke te. Keloke beem ding dim bete, kunum waneng i wanin kailokoliw kate, wanin be yom fok angeko, nam dem gilale te. **7** Yulo kilele dokoyemomin beem momgom e Sunbin-Got e nemisik namdase kasike, yuso, yukalem waneng aul iso, alik alik yu wanin tew so teineko, nam kuaniw kate, yukalem wiin so, yukalem angin so, diwkuw diwkuw kawin dim kale kakamokoliw te. **8** Kasike, yukalem ete nelo kaleelo nemdelinba kesiliw kate, Sunbin-Got akalem ete nelo nemisik namdase te. Namdalei, ne Isiw aneng fian kaleem emisik kamok fian em alew atew kesomi, akalem am so mesesem so, Isiw aneng fian so, alik alik beem kamok fian kebi te. **9** Kame, yu fongate akate aatim elo weng kal bokolewomin de unina! Bokolewokoliw weng be kanekote: 'Kukalem min Yosew ete weng be bokokemomele: 'Sunbin-Got e nelo Isiw aneng fian kaleem kamok kenemse kasike, ku kanelom neknek kesomi, fongate akate em mit elo tololewka![b] **10** Telesomi, nem alakabi dim mewso ka kel Isiw aneng fian beem anung Gosen kel bolewka! Ku so, kukalem muluwel dow iso, kom samal so, kom mesesem mesesem eisneng beso, alik alik bi yemde teleko, kale kel boliwka! **11** Ku teleko, Gosen aneng kale kel bew tewe, ne ki keko, kulo kilele dakakemboki te. Nimtew angom? Kanekabe olfut be tiak ding belei, itol teingabi kel kabalak ete kuw banimoke kasike. Mesik esik kuso, kukalem angin so, yukalem on kisol wiin so eisneng beso, alik alik bi banim keloke kasike.', dangoliwka! **12** Yukal, nem ning Benyamin akal, alik alik yu kiinso walaliwete: Ne Yosew nete te. Yosew nakalem nete yuso weng bakabi te. **13** Kate kame, yu fongate akate aatim em mit uneko, elo nem kanenemsiliw em sang bokolewomeliw: 'Yosew e Isiw aneng fian em kamok wiin so kunum kebe te.', dangoliwka! Dangiwi, e kiliko, fongate akate kaleelo tolomaka!", yangse kale. **14** Yangesomelei, e ning Benyamin elo falal kelewei, akalem so, Benyamin so, aso i makuw amesiliw kale. **15** Amemsomeliwi, Yosew e awkunum kumel alik alik ikati falal koyemeko, amese kale. Amesomelei, fe e, eso awkunum kumel iso, alik alik i weng bokolew bokolew kesiliw kale.

16 Beli, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian e kililete: "Yosew em awkunum kumel i tabiliw kai!", angiwi, e kilisomelei, eso, akalem weng

---

[b] **45:9-11** Kalan Kunum 7:14

afak kunum iso, alik alik i kiliko, kalfong fian kesiliw kale. 17Kesomeliwi,
Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian be Yosew elo bokolewomele: “Ku
kawkunum kumel ilo bokoyemomelew: ‘Yu nem weng kale kililina! Yu
fongate akate yukalem mesesem mesesem eisneng kuluko, donki dim
dukusomi, iti Kenan aneng fian elo unoliwka! 18Unesomeliwi, kalew
so, yukalem aul waneng so, alik alik yemde tololiwka! Yemde telesomi,
Isiw aneng fian beem anung ken mak yulo duyemii, yu ka kel bomeliwi,
nakalem Isiw aneng fian kaleem emisik wanin be wanbokoliw te.’,
yangolewka!”, dangse kale. 19Dangeko, iti bokolewomele: “Ku teinkemin
eisneng beem dim teinsomi, unom eisneng mali mak kulusomi,
kawkunum kumel ilo duyemewi, i ikalem mesesem mesesem eisneng
so, ikalem kalel kumel so, ikalem muluwel so, kukalem kalew fasel so,
alik alik bi kuluko, im dim dukusomi, yemde tololiwka! 20I mesesem
mesesem eisneng mak Kenan aneng fian kel kolew teliw tewe, i kanelom
beem ibolow fukuneko, sakik kelokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Aneng
kaleem kenati eisneng alik alik be ne yulo duyemoki kasike.”, dangse
kale.

21Dangei, Isalael em kalun kel muluwel bi emisik kamok fian em ilo
yangse weng be kilisomeliwi, Yosew e teinkemin eisneng beem dim
teinsomi, unomin eisneng mali mak so, deiw beem unokoliw wanin so,
kuluko, ilo duyemse kale. 22Duyemeko, awkunum kumel ilo ilim kikis
mak amen tak tak duyemse kate, e auk diw Benyamin elo teingabi kel
ilim kikis so, on kisol tum win 300[c] so, dulewse kale. 23Dulewsomi, Isiw
aneng fian beem kenati eisneng mak kulusomi, king kel donki imok mak
kuluko, biim dim dukusomi, iti king kel donki yanggus mak kuluko, wit
wanin so, belet wanin so, akalem alew em tolomin deiw wanin so, alik
alik be biim dim akal dukuko, alew elo dabalalewse kale. 24Dabalaleko,
awkunum kumel ilo kawkew weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yom unbiliw
ding dim e, yu kanelom yukalem gal kelew kelw kelokoliw te.”, yangeko,
yamdalei, i fein unsiliw kale.

25Unsomeliwi, awkunum kumel i Isiw aneng fian be koleweko, uneko,
alew Sekow em be dim Kenan aneng fian kalo unsiliw kale. 26Uneko,
ka telesomi, alew Sekow elo bokolewomeliw: “Kom min Yosew akati
kuaninba te! E kait bomi, Isiw aneng fian beem kamok kebe te.”, dangsiliw
kale. Dangiwi, e im weng be kilise kate, fein anginba kesomi, ibolow
net angse kale. 27Angeko, im dangiw sang be kilele kilisomi, Yosew em
akalem teing dim elo dabalalewse mesesem mesesem eisneng bakati
atemomelei, e iti kakat ibolow kesomi, baba yol angesomi, 28gaanomele:
“Fein tako! Nem min Yosew e kait finik so be te! Kasike, nem kuaninba bi
kalakate, fongate akate elo atebam unoki te!”, angse kale.

---

[c] 45:22 Kisol fian fian dulewse kale. Tum win silba em ilum e 3.5 kg kelewse kale.

Sekow em Isiw Aneng Fian elo Unse em Sang te.

46 1 Beli, alew Isalael so, akalem muluwel so, alik alik i ikalem
mesesem mesesem eisneng be kulusomi, Isiw aneng fian elo
unsiliw kale. Uneko, Belseba abiw kalo telesomeliwi, Sekow e ka kel
samal mak asomelei, aik ayem dim dako, alew Aisak em Sunbin-Got
em wiin fian daolewse kale. 2 Daolewsomelei, mililiw mutuk e, Sunbin-
Got e teleko, em kiin dem sin Isalael elo bokolewomele: “Kutaka! Sekow
kutaka! Sekow! Kutaka!”, dangei, Sekow e yan weng bokolewomele:
“Ne bi kale eli!”, dangse kale. 3 Dangei, Sunbin-Got e bokolewomele:
“Nakalem ete Sunbin-Got nete te. Ne kalew em Sunbin-Got nete te. Ku
kanelom Isiw aneng fian elo unomin beem dulum elote finganokolew
te! Ne kuso bomelii, dokokemsomi, aneng ka kel kom muluwel dow
biilo tulun kuw keyemoki te. 4 Nakalem ete kuso Isiw aneng fian elo
unesomelii, kom muluwel dow ilo sow ete iti yemde toloki te. Kate, kom
fasel keko, kuanokolew ding dim e, kukalem min Yosew e kukalem mit
mewso boke te.”, dangse kale. 5 Keko beli, Sekow so, akalem muluwel iso,
biim kalel mumel iso, alik alik i Isiw aneng fian emisik kamok fian em
teinkemin eisneng beem dim teineko, Belseba abiw be koleweko, unsiliw
kale.

6-7 Beli, Sekow e akalem muluwel dow iso akalem bulmakao so, ikalem
Kenan aneng fian kulusiliw mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik beso,
ikalem aneng fian be koleweko, Isiw aneng fian elo unsilw kale.[d]

8 Alew Isalael em Isiw aneng elo unsiliw muluwel dow biim wiin e
kanekote: Sekow em emisik dukuse aul beem wiin e Uluben ete kale.

9 **Uluben** em muluwel im wiin e Kanok so, Falu so, Kesolon so, Kalmi
so, ite kale.

10 **Simeon** em muluwel i Yemuel so, Yamin so, Okat so, Yakin so, Sokal
so, Saul so, ite kale. Saul em auk u Kenan aneng fian em waneng
ute kale.

11 **Elibai** em muluwel i Gelson so, Kokat so, Melali so, ite kale.

12 **Suda** em muluwel i kanekote: El so, Onan so, Sela so, Feles so, Selala
so, ite kale. El so, Onan so, Suda em muluwel alew bi aso i yelimel
biim Kenan aneng fian bisiliw ding kabalak kel e, kuansiliw kale.
Feles em muluwel i Kesolon so, Kamul so, aso ite kale.

13 **Isasal** em muluwel i kanekote: Tola so, Fuwa so, Yow so, Simolon so,
ite kale.

14 **Sebulon** em muluwel i kanekote: Selet so, Elon so, Yalel so, ite kale.

15 Muliel bi Sekow em sun waneng Elea um Mesofotemia aneng
fian ka kel bomi, dukusu em muluwel ite kale. Elea u iti aul

---

[d] **46:6-7** Kalan Kunum 7:15

mak dukuko, buum wiin e “Daina” wangsu kale. Kunum yenggdel biim dow e 33 kel kesiliw kale.

16 **Gat** em muluwel i kanekote: Sifion so, Kagi so, Sumi so, Esbon so, Keli so, Alodi so, Aleli so, ite kale.

17 **Asel** em muluwel i kanekote: Imna so, Isfa so, Isfi so, Beli so, ite kale. Sela u yenggdel biim waneng aul ute kale.

Beli em muluwel i kanekote: Kebel so, Malkiel so, aso ite kale.

18 Muliel bi Sekow em afam waneng Silfa um muluwel ite kale. Sua e, fik Alaban e weng afak waneng bu akalem neng Elea ulo duumse kale. Muluwel biim dow e mali em kalun kel kesiliw kale.

19 Sekow em kalel Elesel u Benyamin so, Yosew so, aso ilo dukusu kale.

20 **Yosew** em Isiw aneng fian em kamok keko, bise ding kabalak e, e Isiw aneng fian em abiw mutuk fian Keliofolis em am yol beem kunum ayem Fotifela em mun Asenat ulo wamduse kale. Asenat u kunum aul alew mak dukusu kale. Mak em wiin e Manase e, mak em wiin e Efalaim ete kale.[e]

21 **Benyamin** em muluwel i kanekote: Bela so, Bekel so, Asbel so, Gela so, Naman so, Eki so, Olos so, Mufim so, Kufim so, Alad so, ite kale.

22 Muliel bi Sekow em kalel Elesel um muluwel dow ite kale. Kunum yengdel biim dow e mutum kel kesiliw kale.

23 **Dan** em dukuse min makmak em wiin e Kusim ete kale.

24 **Nafatali** em muluwel i kanekote: Yasel so, Guni so, Sesel so, Silem so, ite kale.

25 Muliel bi Sekow em afam waneng Bilka um dukusu aul ite kale. Kunum yengdel biim dow e ben kel kesiliw kale.

26 Sekow em muluwel biim kalel kumel ilo teing bokolinba kesiliw kasike, Sekow yelimel biim Isiw aneng fian elo unsiliw biim fufu e 66 kesiliw kale. 27 Kate Isiw aneng kel, Yosew akal kunum aul alew mak dukuse kasike, Sekow em muluwel dow alik alik biim fufu e 70 emdiw kelei, i Isiw aneng fian kel teinsiliw kale.[f]

28 Beli, Sekow e Suda elo emisik dabalalei, e Yosew em mit kalo unse kale. Unei, Yosew e Isiw aneng fian beem anung Gosen be akalem angin ilo duyemse kale. Duyemei, Suda e akalem angin ilo folsomelei, i Gosen aneng kalo unsiliw kale. 29 Uniwi, Yosew e akalem weng afak kunum ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu nem teinkemin eisneng beem dim teinsomi, yako unomin eisneng mak kuluko, memen kenemoliwka!”, yangeko, fongate akate Gosen aneng elo akalem alew Sekow em fukun unse kale. Unesomelei, alew elo atemeko, kalfong so falal kelewsomi, amese kale.

---

[e] **46:20** Talfut Kese 41:50-52 [f] **46:27** Kalan Kunum 7:14

30 Amesomelei, alew Sekow e min elo bokolewomele: “Kame, ne kulo
katemite: Ku finik so kait belew te! Kame, ne kuanomin memen kebi te.”,
dangse kale.
31 Keko beli, Yosew e akalem awkunum kumel so, ikalem aul waneng
iso, alik alik ilo bokoyemomele: “Nemisik uneko, Isiw aneng fian kaleem
emisik kamok fian beelo weng mak bokolewomeli: ‘Aatim so, nem angin
iso, alik alik i Kenan aneng fian koleweko, nem mit elo tele kembiliw
te. 32 Nakalem angin bi siwsiw so, meme so, bulmakao so, samal yetebin
kawtiw kebiliw kasike, i ikalem samal so, ikalem mesesem mesesem
eisneng so, alik alik be de tele kembiliw te.’, dangoki te. 33 Dangoki
kasike, Isiw aneng fian kaleem emisik kamok fian be yulo dakalalomele:
‘Yom aluwbamin e nimtew a?’, yange tewe, 34 yu elo yan weng
bokolewomeliw: ‘Kamok kutaka! Num aatim kumel im suaem kanemaliw
emdiw, aul gel kebisuluw ding akati, kame akati, nu diwkuw diwkuw
siwsiw so, meme so, bulmakao so, samal yetebin kawtiw kuw kekabuluw
te.’, dangoliwka! Dangiw tewe, e bokoyemomele: ‘Yu Gosen aneng ka kel
teinoliwka!’, yangoke te. Nimtew angom? Isiw kawtiw i samal yetebiliw
kawtiw ilo gal keyemkabiliw kasike. Beem mongom ete e yulo akalem be
dim be singam elo yamalei, yu ka kel teinokoliw te.”, yangse kale.

Emisik Kamok Fian em Fukun Talsiliw em Sang te.

47 1 Keko beli, Yosew e Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian elo
bokolewomele: “Nakalem aatim so, nakalem angin iso, alik alik
i Kenan aneng fian elo koleweko, ikalem siwsiw so, meme so, bulmakao
so, mesesem mesesem eisneng beso, alik alik bi yemdeko, Gosen aneng
kaleelo tele kembiliw te.”, dangse kale. 2 Dangesomelei, Yosew e akalem
awkunum kumel biim teingabi kel kunum biilo gayemei, i teliwi, e ilo
Isiw aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian beem kiin dim kel mo koyemse
kale. 3 Ka kel koyemsomelei, Isiw aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian be
ilo dakalalomele: “Yom aluwbamin e nimtew a?”, yangse kale. Yangei,
isik yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Kamok kutaka! Num aatim kumel im
suaem kanemaliw emdiw, aul gel kebisuluw ding akati, kame akati,
nu diwkuw diwkuw siwsiw so, meme so, bulmakao so, samal yetebin
kawtiw kuw kekabuluw te.”, dangsiliw kale. 4 Dangeko, iti weng makso
bokolewomeliw: “Nu sukum ding kuw kale kel kokow kawtiw atew
kakamokoluw te. Nimtew angom? Kenan aneng fian kel olfut fian inkalso
mak kese kasike, nukalem siwsiw so, meme so, samal alik alik biim
wanin akal sukum banimse kasike. Kasike, ku nulo bokoyemomelew:
‘Yu aneng Gosen ka kel bina!’, yangolewka!”, dangsiliw kale. 5 Dangiwi, e
Yosew elo bokolewomele: “Kalew so, kawkunum kumel so, alik alik i kom
mit elo teleko, biliw kasike, 6 i Isiw aneng fian beem aneng anung mak
atemeko, ibolow kelewiw tewe, i ka kel bokoliw te! Kalew so, kawkunum

kumel so, i aneng atin kuw atite mak atemiw tewe, i aneng be kuluko, ka kel boliwka! Feinka! I Gosen aneng ka kel boliwka! Kawkunum kumel im dim e samal yetebin kunum kenati kuw mak atemew tewe, ku kunum beelo galmosomelewi, nakalem siwsiw so, meme so, biim kak yetebin kunum kelolewka!", dangse kale.

7 Dangei, Yosew e alew Sekow elo gaalewei, e teleko, Isiw aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian beem mit moko, bamki so weng mak dulewse kale. 8 Dulewei, emisik kamok fian be Sekow elo dakalalomele: "Kom itol e nomin kebelew, a?", dangse kale. 9 Dangei, Sekow e yan weng mak bokolewomele: "Nem aatim kumel im itol tiakim emdiw kelewbinba kebi te. Ne kokow kunum kesomi, anggil ilum fian mak kulu atemsomelii, itol 130 kel kuw kawin dim kale kel kakabisi te.", dangse kale. 10 Dangeko, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian beelo bamki so weng mak bokoleweko, koleweko, unse kale.

11 Keko beli, Yosew e Isiw aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian beem weng geleweko, akalem alew so, awkunum kumel iso, alik alik biilo Isiw aneng fian beem emisik atite aneng anung Alamses[g] duyemeko, "Yukalem kawin te!", yangse kale. 12 Kaneko beli, Yosew e akalem alew so, awkunum kumel iso, ikalem aul waneng iso, alik alik biilo wanin yemgiyemale kale.

Yosew em Aluwse em Sang te.

13 Beli, im Isiw aneng fian ka kel bisiliw ding dim bakate, Isiw aneng fian so, Kenan aneng fian so, aneng fian biim kasel alik alik i olfut fian kuw teineko, aya kuanin kesiliw kale. 14 Keko beli, Yosew e akalem wit dem duku kemeliw am dim kalo uneko, suaem wit dem kubul dukusiliw wanin be kuluko, kunum waneng iso tum win so wemale kale. Wesomelei, Isiw aneng fian so, Kenan aneng fian so aneng alew biim kasel i ikalem tum win alik alik be de teleko, eso wit wanin wemaliw kale. Wesomeliwi, Yosew e biim tum win be kuluko, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian beem am ka kel duku kemale kale. 15 Duku kebomelei, fe e, Isiw aneng fian so, Kenan aneng fian so, aneng alew biim kasel biim tum win be atin kuw banimse kale. Kasike, Isiw kawtiw alik alik i uneko, Yosew elo weng mak bokolewomeliw: "Ku nulo wanin makso yemena! Kate, num tum win alik alik be banime te. Kukalem kiin so yetemewte: Wanin tew so teinsomi, aya aya kuanomin kis keluw te!", dangsiliw kale. 16 Dangiwi, Yosew e yan weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yukalem tum win be banime tewe, yukalem siwsiw so, meme so, bulmakao so, de teleko, dunemiw kano, beem yan e wanin so alwol kelokoluw te.", yangse kale. 17 Yangei, iti itol makmak kelei, i ikalem kos so, siwsiw so, bulmakao so,

---

[g] 47:11 Gosen aneng em wiin mak e Alamses ete kale.

donki so, ikalem samal alik alik be delew teliwi, Yosew eso wanin alwol kesiliw kale.

18 Kesomeliwi, itol bakate banimei, Isiw kawtiw i iti Yosew em fukun teleko, bokolewomeliw: “Sakik ilum weng kal mak bakakem tuluw te. Nukalem tum win so, samal so, alik alik angom be kulo dukakembuluwi, banimse te. Nukalem kal so, nukalem kawin so, bete kuw be te. **19** Kasike kame, ku nukalem kawin so, nukalem so, alik alik bi wesomi, beem yan e nulo wanin dukayembolewka! Mesik esik, alik alik nu wanin tew kesomi, kuanokoluw kasike. Kuanuw tewe, nukalem kawin so, Isiw aneng fian so, aneng alik alik be wa wa keloke kasike. Ku kanelew tewe, alik alik nu Isiw aneng fian kaleem emisik kamok fian beem sak weng afak kunum waneng kebokoluw te.”, dangsiliw kale. **20** Dangiwi, olfut fian kuw kese kasike, Isiw kawtiw alik alik i teleko, ikalem kawin angom be Yosew eso alwol kesiliw kale. Kesomeliwi, Isiw aneng fian em kawin alik alik angom be Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian beem kawin kuw kelewse kale. **21** Beli, Yosew e Isiw aneng fian em kut kut bisiliw kunum waneng alik alik bi Isiw aneng fian beem emisik kamok beem sak weng afak kunum waneng keyemeko, ilo yamdeko, mali abiw mutuk fian elo kuw koyemse kale. **22** Koyemse kate, yol am tem beem aluwbabiliw kunum biim kawin anung be Yosew e weninba kese kale. Nimtew angom? Isiw aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian be yol am tem aluwkabiliw kunum biilo tum win mali mak duyemkabe kasike, i wanin wenomin tum win kulabomeliwi, im kawin e Yosew eso alwol kelinba kesiliw kale.

23 Kaneko beli, Yosew e kawtiw biilo bokoyemomele: “Kame, yu kililina! Kawin alik alik angom be nete kuw weni kasike kame, ne wit dem sen mali mak yulo duyemoki te. Duyemii, yu de uneko, musun dim kel kailoliwka! **24** Kailiwi, musun wanin be tebeko, dem so kesomi, memen keloke ding kabalak e, yu musun dem beem anung teingabi kel kelewsomi, anung makmak be Isiw aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian beelo dukalewboliwka! Kate, ketket teben kel em anung be yu kailomin beem dulum so, yukalem aul waneng iso, yukalem angin iso, yukalem weng afak kunum waneng iso, alik alik biim wanomin beem dulum so, duku kemoliwka!”, yangse kale. **25** Yangei, kunum waneng alik alik i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Kenka! Ku nulo ibolow folok kukuyemeko, fein dokoyemew kasike, nu Isiw aneng fian kaleem emisik kamok fian beem sak weng afak kunum waneng kebuluw te.”, dangsiliw kale.

26 Keko beli, Yosew e suaem dukuse, kame akal kait alakabe sawa beem mongom kayak kebe te. Musun wanin mak tebeko, dem so gilale tewe, musun kasel i musun dem be anung teingabi kel kelewsomi, ketket teben kel em anung be ikalem kelewsomi, anung makmak e Isiw aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian beelo dukalewkabiliw te. Kate, yol am tem kel aluwkabiliw kawtiw bite kuw Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian beem sak weng afak kunum waneng kelinba ke alakabiliw te.

Sekow em Kuanomin Memen Kese em Sang te.

27 Beli, Isalael kawtiw bi Isiw aneng fian em anung Gosen ka kel kawin
anung kulusomi, muluwel dow dem dem kailsomi, fian kesiliw kale.
28 Keko beli, Sekow e Isiw aneng fian ka kel belei, itol mali em guel
kel banimei, em itol e 147 kese kale. 29 Kesomelei, e kal kelete: “Ne fasel
keko, nakalem kuanomin ding kame mewos kele kai!”, angeko, Yosew elo
gaalewsomi, weng tem tem mak bokolewomele: “Kom teing de teleko,
nem anggil dim melenemsomi, fawtuk ayem weng mak bokonema! Ku
nelo ibolow mutuk fian kukuw kukunemsomi, nem fom e Isiw aneng fian
kale kel nam fomkamin dim elo dukulew te![h] 30 Nem kuaneko, awalik
kumel im finik am biliw dim elo unoki ding dim kabalak e, ku nem fom
be Kenan aneng fian elo namdeko, awalik kusel im yemkusiliw dim kalo
nakati namkulolewka!”, dangse kale. Dangei, Yosew e bokolewomele:
“Kom weng be kiliko, fein gelewoki te!”, dangse kale. 31 Dangei, Sekow
e bokolewomele: “Fein fawtuk ayem weng mak bokonemsomi, ‘Kaneloki
te’, nangolewka!”, dangse kale. Dangei, Yosew e fein fawtuk ayem weng
kitil fian mak bokolewei, Sekow e kiliko, akalem akal kemin dim kel
teineko, gatak wakas kak daking angesomelei, Sunbin-Got elo “Weso!”,
dangse kale.[i]

Awalik Sekow em Bamki so Weng Bokoyemse em Sang te.

48 1 Beli, mali deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Yosew e kililete:
“Kalew e wakamin so kebe te!”, dangiwi, e kilise kale.
Kilisomelei, e akalem muluwel alew Manase so Efalaim so ilo kuluko,
yelimel bi makuw akalem alew elo atebam unsiliw kale. 2 Unsomeliwi,
mali kunum im Sekow elo bokolewomeliw: “Kukalem min Yosew e kulo
katemomin telbe te.”, dangsiliw ding kabalak e, Sekow e kitil kesomi,
akalem akalbe dim elote baba teinse kale. 3 Teinsomelei, e Yosew elo
bokolewomele: “Sua e, nem Kenan aneng fian em Ulus abiw mutuk ka
kel alenali ding dim e, Kitil so Auk so Sunbin-Got e nem dim mewso
teleko, bamki so weng mak dunemeko,[j] 4 bokonemomele: ‘Kulo bamki so
kekemsomi, kom muluwel dow ikal bamdako, nengso nengso keyemoki
te. Keyemsomi, aneng fian ka kel kukalem so, kom muluwel dow iso,
alik alik yulo diwkuw diwkuw duyemii, yu beelo aluwbokoliw te.’,
nangse te. 5 Kaneko beli, ku kilele kilila! Nakalem Isiw aneng fian kaleelo
telinba kebisi ding dim kabalak e, ku kame yemde telselew muluwel

---

[h] **47:29-30** Talfut Kese 49:29-32; 50:6 [i] 47:31 Mali kawtiw i weng kale kel atemeko, beem monogm e nanew kelewko, famdes kelewkabiliw te. Im fukunin gelewkabiliw beem mongom be kanekote: Sekow e kiliko, akalem tokfol so doung keleweko, gatak wakas kak daking angesomelei, Sunbin-Got elo “Weso!”, dangse kale. [j] **48:3-4** Talfut Kese 28:13-14

alew biilo dukuselew te. Kate kame, ne muluwel alew biilo nakalem aul imdiw keyemsomi, nakalem dukusi muluwel Uluben so Simeon so aso biimdiw keyemsomelii, i nakalaem fan anung ikati kulokoliw te.
6 Kom imisik dukuselew muluwel aso biim ibik teleko, dukukemokolew muluwel bite kuw kukalem mongom kemokoliw te. I ikalem fik kumel Efalaim so Manase so, alew biim kawin be fan atew kulokoliw te. 7 Nem Mesofotemia aneng fian koleweko, Kenan aneng fian elo kakabisi ding dim kabalak e, kauk Elesel u Efalata abiw mutuk fian beem mewso ka kel kuanui, ne sakik ilum fian mak kuluko, ulo Efalata unsuluw deiw mutuk kel wamkusi te. Kame, ne kom dukuselew muluwel Efalaim so Manase so, aso biilo kauk Elesel um iti dukulin muluwel atew keyembi kasike.", dangse kale.

Efalata em wiin mak e Betelekem te.[k]

8-10 Alew Isalael em weng be banim kelewse ding bakate, e Yosew em yemde talse muluwel alew biim dulum elo yetemeko, dakalalomele: "Aul alew kali kante a?", dangse kale. Nimtew angom? Alew Isalael e fasel kelomi, kiin sukul kese kasike. Keko beli, Yosew e alew elo yan weng bokolewomele: "Aul alew kali, Sunbin-Got em nakalem Isiw aneng fian kale kel bomi, nelo dunemse muluwel alew ite te.", dangesomelei, alew Isalael e bokolewomele: "Nem mit mewso yemde tala! Yemde telew kano, ne ilo bamki so weng mak duyemoki te.", dangse kale. Dangei, Yosew e fein, aso ilo awalik em mit yemde telei, awalik sel e biilo falal mumul da koyemeko, 11 min Yosew elo bokolewomele: "Sua e, ne ibolow fukunomete: 'Ne kulo nam katemi sako!', angeko, ibolow fukunsi kate kame, Sunbin-Got e ibolow folok kenemei, ne kukalem muluwel iso yelimel makuw yetemika!", dangse kale. 12 Dangei, Yosew e awalik em mumul dim teinbiliw muluwel alew biilo kuluko, kaneng da kaneng da koyemsomi, akalem kiinguen gatak wakas kawin dim elo dasomi, alew elo "Weso! Seyo!" dangse kale. 13 Keko beli, Yosew e ning Efalaim elo yuk teing dim elote aluwsomi, fik Manase elo awan teing dim elote aluwsomi, aso ilo yamdeko, awalik Isalael em mit mo koyemse kale. Mo koyemse kasike, e fik Manase be Isalael em yuk teing dulum elote mo kolewsomi, ning Efalaim be awalik em awan teing dulum elote mo kolewse kale. 14 Kaneyemsomi, awalik Isalael e akalem yuk teing de uneko, ning Efalaim em awan dulum mose dim elo dukuko, kolewsomi, akalem awan teing be de uneko, fik Manase em yuk dulum mose dim elo dukuko, kolewse kale. 15 Kolewsomelei, e min Yosew elo bamki so weng mak bokolewomele:

"Nakalem aatim kumel Abalakam so Aisak so aso em afak bomi, em weng gelewsomi,

---

[k] **48:7** Talfut Kese 35:16-19

nelo diwkuw diwkuw siwsiw yetebin kunum emdiw kenati kuw
netemeko, dokonemkakabe Sunbin-Got
e kom aul biilo bamki so keyemboke te!
16 Feinka! Sunbin-Got em nem anggil ilum so kakabi ding dim kel
kilele dakanembise dabalakamin finik be
muluwel alew biilo bamki so keyemboke te!
Keyemsomi, kawin dim kale, muluwel biim dow e fian kuw kesomi,
bamda nengso nengso keyemoke kasike, kunum waneng angom
alik alik i nakalem wiin so, nakalem aatim kumel Abalakam so,
Aisak so, yelim biim wiin so, alik alik num wiin be nam banime
te.", dangse kale.
17 Dangei, Yosew e alew Sekow em yuk teing e "Ning Efalaim em kak
dim elo dukulewe kai!", angeko, atemsomi, em kiin dim e "Wa kele
kai!", angeko, alew em yuk teing kuluko, bo keleweko, fik Manase em
kak dim elo dukulomin ibolow keko, 18 alew elo bokolewomele: "Aatim
kutaka! Bayo! Ku kaneminba te! Kom yuk teing e fik em kak dim kel
dukula o!", dangse kale. 19 Dangse kate, alew e yan weng bokolewomele:
"Min kutaka! Nakalem kilele kal kebomi, kanebi te. Fik Manase akati
kunum mongom fian mak kesomi, aul kaileko, muluwel dow banso
banso keloke kate, ning bete kunum mongom atin fian kuw kesomelei,
em muluwel dow banban bi kawin dim kaleem aneng aneng angom alik
be gek yak yak kelokoliw te.", dangse kasike, 20 e fein fik Manase elo
ning Efalaim em afak kelewse kale. Kelewsomi, bamki so weng makso
aso ilo bokoyemomele: "Isalael kawtiw i kaso yom bamki beelo ibolow
fukunsomi, yom wiin dim kel bamki so weng mak bokolew bokolew
kebomeliwi, 'Sunbin-Got e yulo Efalaim so, Manase so, aso biimdiw
bamki so keyemoke te!', ange ange kebokoliw te.", yangse kale.[l]
21 Yangesomi, Yosew elo bokolewomele: "Ku nem weng kale kilele
kilila! Nakati kuanomin mewso keli kate, Sunbin-Got e alik alik yulo
kilele yetebomi, iti yukalem kawalik kumel nukalem kolew talsuluw
aneng fian kalo yemde unoke te. 22 Yemde unoke kasike kame, ne kulo
kawin ken ati mak dukemi te. Nem Amol kawtiw iso on genesomi, kulusi
Sekem[m] anung be kulo fein dukemi te.", dangse kale.

Sekow Akalem Muluwel im Kaneloke em Weng te.

49 1 Beli, Sekow e akalem muluwel ilo gaayemeko, bokoyemomele:
"Yu nem mit mewso telina! Teliw kano, sow ibik em yom dim kel
keloke eisneng mak bokoyemoki te.

---

[l] **48:20** Kibulu 11:21 [m] 48:22 "Sekem" weng alemsal beem mongom be kanekote: Mak e, abiw mutuk fian em wiin e, mak e, amgu gen e, mak e kun tomo te. Kun tomo beem fakam weng em mongom e kanekote: Kawin anung tugul ati so.

2 Nem muluwel yutaka! Yu nem mit mewso telesomi, wensaneko,
yukalem kalew Isalael nem weng kale kililina!
3 **Uluben**, nem seiw men kutaka! Nakalem kitil so tanbel kebisi ding
dim bakate, ne kulo duku kokemsi te.
Ku kunum kitil melmel so auk so kunum kelewsomi, kom
nenggelel im kamok kelew te.
4 Kate, kom kukuw e ok wal mit telebomi, kung kung kebe emdiw
kasike, ku fik kumel im kulukabiliw abin be nam kulew
te. Nimtew angom? Ku kalew nem afam waneng uso kal
bongguko, akalsomi, nelo inkal dunemselew kasike.
5 **Simeon** so **Elibai** so, yelew yutaka! Kaso yom ibolow e yulo
silikmoyemkabe kasike, kaso yu kaisuw so ganbin so kunum alew
kebomi, mali kawtiw ilo yenkabiliw te.
6 Feinka! Yu kaisuw kesomi, mali kunum waneng ilo sak yesiliw te.
Mali em ding dim bakate, kaso yu ibolow kikinin nangnang
kuw kesomi, bulmakao im kalgol okiyem kesiliw te.
Kasike, kaso yuso neso nu nam tele tele kemuw te! Feinka! Yom
ibolow fukunin e ne kilisomi, nam gelewbi te.
7 Kaso yukalem kaisuw so, ibolow mamtel nam so, beem kukuw bakate
ne kaso yulo weng yakok mak keyemi te. Kaso yu Isalael kawtiw
biim mutuk dim e sak kawin banim kunum kebokoliw te!
8 **Suda**[n] kutaka! Kom kawkunum kumel i kukalem wiin daokemeko,
kom mit kel katin bukbuk angeko, gatak wakas angokoliw te.
Kom teing e maka im gatak el falem mokolew te.
9 Ku samal asomi, waneko, kitil kesomi, kilele faku alakabe alaion
tanbele atew te.
Kesomi, kunum mali mak i kom mit mewso teleko, nam kamkalfoliw te.[o]
10 Suda kutaka! Kute kamok wiin so auk so kunum kelewi, Isalael
kawtiw im emisik kamok fian e diwkuw diwkuw kom
muluwel dow biim mutuk kel moloke te.
Feinka! Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, emisik kamok fian sel
mak yom dim kel telei, kawin dim kaleem kawtiw alik alik i
akalem weng kiliko, fein gelewemokoliw te.
11 Ku kunum wiin so kisol so kunum kelew kasike, kom donki men
sak wain ais em mit aluwsomelewi, ais dem so ais kon so alik
alik be wanoke kate, ku kanelom sakik kelokolew te.
Nimtew angom? Kom wain ok e ban ban ok atew kele kasike,
ku sak wain ok kulusomi, kukalem ilim be wain ok so
gingokolew kasike.

---

[n] 49:8 Suda em wiin mongom e kanekote: “Yawe e Wiin Fian so”. [o] **49:9** Teing Bakamin 24:9; Fitew Dase 5:5

12 Mesesem eisneng angom mak nam sukum kemew kasike, wain
ok wanbelew beem dulum elote kom kiin e kafing olol nam
kekemsomelei, non gom wanbelew beem dulum elote kom
ning e kais nam kekemkabe te.
13 **Sebulon**, ku okmun fian sel em beleng mit mewso teinbomi, Saidon
abiw mutuk fian kom bokolew em aneng awet keloke te. Kom ka
bokolew beem dulum be siw selel teleko, dit kemokoliw te.
14 **Isakal**, ku donki kitil nam atew kate, ku ibolow aimgeko, gal nam
kesomi, kukalem mesesem eisneng beem mutuk dim be sak
teineko, buyelemokolew te.
15 Ku ibolow tei angeko, kukalem aneng kenati atebokolew kasike,
kukalem em dulum elote sakik banim kesomi, bokolew te.
Bomelewi, mali kawtiw im sak weng afak kunum kesomi, im
ilum e kute kuw daoko, de kakamokolew te.
16 **Dan**[p], ku Isalael kawtiw biim mutuk ka bomi, kukalem kunum
waneng ilo kilele diwyembokolew te.
17 Ku sokyan kimon atul nam atew kebomelewi, deiw beleng dim ka
kel kutebokolew te. Kutebelewi, maka mak kos dim teineko,
teliw tewe, ku kos yan elo ning dut kelewbokolew kasike,
kos em dim teinbiliw kunum bi kawin dim elo dakalu mit
telemokoliw te.”,
yangse kale. 18 Yangeko, Yawe elo bokolewomele: “Yawe kutaka! Kukalem
dokonem angom ding bete kuw fenbi te!”, dangeko, iti mali muluwel biilo
bokoyemomele:
19 “**Gat**[q] kutaka! Maka i kom aneng elo kuiaw wanen tolokoliw kate,
kukati famdes angeko, ilo yenggelew uneko, ilo kuyaw yenokolew te.
20 **Asel**, kom kawin be tugul kawin kelei, emisik kamok fian im ibolow
kelebokoliw em wanin ken ati kuw yom fok fok kemoke te.
21 **Nafatali**, ku sok tem bin koleweko, ikalem ibolow fukunin ete kuw
gelewsomi, fongate kuw yako unakabiliw kut em meme atew
kesomi, mesesem eisneng kenati kuw fitew kaim dim dukulokolew
te.
22 **Yosew**, ku ok beleng mewso mosomi, ais dem banban gilakabe
ais bamki so atew te. Ais beem teing al keko, akalem ayet dim
bakilewko, neng so neng so unokobe te.
23 Maka atul nam mak teleko, on balam so kitil kesomi, kulo
kenomin ganen tolokoliw kate,
24 kalew Sekow em tum kitil nam emdiw Auk so Kitil so Isalael
kawtiw ilo yetemalakabe Sunbin-Got be kulo fein

---

[p] 49:16 Dan em wiin mongom e kanekote: “Diwyemin Kunum”. [q] 49:19 Gat wiin mongom e kanekote: “Kuiaw Yemin.

dokokemsomi, kom teing dim kitil dukemoke kasike, kom aluwbokolew wonuk be nam beit nam kebe te.

25 Feinka! Kitil dukemsomi, kilele dokokemoke Sunbin-Got be kawalik kaliwol kumel biim Kitil so Auk so Sunbin-Got ete te. Akalem ete kuw kulo katiw em so, kalak em so, alik alik beso makuw bamki so kekemsomi, kom muluwel dow ikal banso banso keyemoke te.

26 Kalew nem kame kulo bakakembi bamki so weng kale sunsun alakabe amgu fian so, amgu muk muk unse unse angom beso, alik alik beelo bakilewkabe te.

Yosew, ku kawkunum kumel biim kamok keko, belewi, bamki so mesesem eisneng be kom dim elo kuw keloke te!

27 **Benyamin** ku kut mian emdiw kesomi, samal kil kuw kebomi, ankabelew te.

Kutim ding dim bakate, ku kom maka ilo yeneko, kunil koyemsomelewi, kuinbele ding kabalak e, ku iti teleko, samal beelo boko, amen amen kuw kelewkabelew te.”,

yangse kale.

28 Sekow em Kalun kel muluwel bi Isalael kawtiw im kalun kel kunum mongom bite kale. Alew Sekow e akalem muluwel ilo ikalem amen amen kesomi, bamki so weng mak duyemse kale.

Sekow em Kuanei, Dawkusiliw em Sang te.

29-30 Belei, Sekow e akalem muluwel ilo bokoyemomele: “Kame nem mewso kele ding kabalak e, nakalem awalik kumel im finik am biliw dim elo unoki te. Unii, yu nem kuanoki fom beelo kuluko, Kenan aneng fian elo nemde unoliwka! Nemde uneko, Mamele abiw em ataan tele dim em mewso dim Makfela ka kel em tum tem kel fom namkuloliwka! Tum tem beso, musun beem mewso be beso, nem awalik Abalakam e Kit kunum Efolon eso on kisol tum win so weneko, nukalem awalik kumel biim fom yemkukemin kawin kelewse te. 31 Ka kel e, Abalakam so, akalem kalel Sala so, Aisak so, akalem kalel Elebeka so, nem sun waneng Elea so, alik alik biim fomkamin dim ete te.[r] 32 Sua e, nem awalik Abalakam e tum tem be so, musun beso, on kisol tum win so Kit angin iso wese te.”, yangse kale.

33 Yangeko, Sekow em akalem muluwel biilo weng kitil weng be bokoyemse ding kabalak e, e akalem akalkemin dim yan danong akalsomelei, kuanesomelei, akalem finik e awalik kumel im finik am biliw dim elo unse kale.[s]

50 1 Unei, Yosew e alew em fom falal keleweko, ilum sakik fian mak kulusomi, amese kale. 2 Ameko, amemsomelei, e akalem kal

---

[r] **49:31** Talfut Kese 25:9-10; 35:29 [s] **49:33** Kalan Kunum 7:15

kunum ilo gaayemeko, “Yu fom beelo kabilew kano, e tiow keko, nam kilone te.”, yangse kale. Yangeko, i em ilo bokoyemse weng be kiliko, gelewsiliw kale. 3 Gelewsomeliwi, i ikalem kukuw geleweko, 40 kel ding banimse ding kabalak e, im aluwbamin fian be alik alik banimse kale.

Beli, Isiw kawtiw alik alik i fom amkim biliwi, 70 kel ding banimse kale. 4 Banimei, Yosew e Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian so, akalem angi iso, alik ilo dakalako, bokoyemomele: “Yu ibolow folok so kenemiw tewe, emisik kamok fian beem mit mewso uneko, nem dulum elote weng mak bokolewomeliw: 5 ‘Yosew em alew em mewso kuanomin kese ding dim bakate, e weng temtem mak Yosew elo bokolewomele: ‘Nem kuanoki ding kabalak e, ku nem fom be kuluko, Kenan aneng fian elo namde unesomi, nakalem fomkamin kawin dim ka kel namkulolewka!’, dangse kasike kame, Yosew e fein Kenan aneng fian elo uneko, alew em fom be ka kel dawkukem unomin ibolow kesomi, fongate akate ibiksin kaleelo toloke te.’, dangoliwka!”, yangse kale.[t] 6 Yangei, i fein uneko, Isiw aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian beelo weng be de uniwi, e kiliko, Yosew elo bokolewomele: “Kenka! Kalew em weng dukukeme be fein gelewa!”, dangse kale. 7-8 Dangei, Yosew e kiliko, akalem so, Isiw aneng fian em kak kunum alik alik iso, kamok biim imteben kunum alik alik iso, Yosew em angin iso, akalem awkunum kumel iso, Sekow em angin alik ali iso, alik alik kunum waneng bi makuw Kenan aneng fian elo unsilw kate, aul gel gel so, siwsiw so, meme so, bulmakao so, alik alik bi Isiw aneng fian em anung Gosen ka kel koyemsiliw kale. 9 Biim unsiliw ding dim e, Yosew e kawtiw teinkemin eisneng beem dim teinsomi, fongate akate unbiliw kawtiw banban so, kos im dim teinbiliw kunum banban biso, kawtiw demdem biilo folei, alik alik i makuw unsiliw kale.

10 Unsomeliwi, i Yoldan bang dikeko, Golen-Katat abiw elo uneko, ben kel ding mak ka kel Yosew em alew em ibolow fukuneko, sakik fian kulusomi, amemin fian mak kesiliw kale. 11 Kesomeliwi, Kenan aneng fian kasel i biilo yetemeko, “Golen-Katat abiw ka kel e, mali Isiw aneng fian em kunum waneng i sakik fian mak kulusomi, amebiliw kai!”, ange ange keko, yetemsiliw kale. Kanebiliw yetemsiliw kasike, i Yoldan bang beleng beem ataan matem tele dulum beem wiin e “Abel-Misalaima dangsiliw kale.

12 Keko beli, Sekow em muluwel i ikalem alew Sekow em ibolow tem tem yangse weng be fein geleweko, 13 Kenan aneng fian elo uneko, Mamele abiw beem ataan tele dulum dim mewso unsiliw kale. Uneko, tum tem em wiin e Makfela kalo unesomi, alew em fom be ka kel dawkusiliw kale. Sua kel e, Abalakam e Makfela aneng anung be Kit

---

[t] **50:5** Talfut Kese 47:29-31

kunum mak em wiin Efolon beem teing dim on kisol tum win so weneko,
“Nakalem angin im fom yemkukemin kawin kale kel te!”, angse kale.[u]
14 Keko beli, Yosew so, akalem awkunum kumel so, yangmel bi ikalem
alew sel em fom ka kel dawku kolewsomeliwi, ikalem so, iso talsiliw Isiw
kawtiw iso, alik alik i makuw ka koleweko, iti Isiw aneng fian elo unsiliw
kale.

Yosew em Fik Kumel ilo Menew Ibolow Keyemse em Sang te.

15 Alew Sekow em kuanse ding kabalak bete, Yosew em awkunum
kumel i sakik weng mak bokolomeliw: “Ebo! Aatim sel kuane kasike
kame, ning Yosew e nulo maka keyemeko, nukalem wa kukuw
kelewsuluw beem yan wa mak nulo fein duyemoke sako!”, ange ange
kesomi, ibolow tiaktiak kesiliw kale. 16 Kesomeliwi, i Yosew elo weng
mak dabalako, bokolewomeliw: “Kalew em kuaninba kesomi, finik so
bise ding kabalak e, e kawkunum kumel nulo weng mak bokoyemomele:
17 ‘Yu Yosew elo bokolewomeliw: ‘Kawkunum kumel biim kulo
kekemsiliw kukuw wa be ku sak misim kuw kulu koyema!’, dangoliwka!’,
yangse te. Yangse kasike kame, ku kalew em Sunbin-Got em weng afak
kunum nukalem kekemsuluw kukuw wa be fein sak misim kuw kulu
koyemolewka!”, dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, Yosew e im dabalasiliw weng
be kiliko, amese kale. 18 Amesomelei, akalem awkunum kumel i em mit
mewso katin bukbuk teinsomeliwi, elo bokolewomeliw: “Nukalem kom
sak weng afak kunum nute te.”, dangsiliw kale. 19 Dangiwi, Yosew e ilo
bokoyemomele: “Yu kanelom finganokoliw te! Nakalem ete diyemin
Sunbin-Got kate ye? Bayo! 20 Feinka! Yu nelo ibolow gal kenemeko, wa
kukuw kenemsiliw kate, Sunbin-Got e yukalem wa kenemsiliw kukuw be
famdes kelewsomi, kenati kuw kelewse te. Esik nukalem angin fian sel
biim ibolow fukuneko, nelo Isiw aneng fian kaleem wiin so kak kunum
kenemse kasike, ne ki keko, yulo wanin dukayembilii, alik alik yu wanin
tew so keko, kuaninba kesiliw te. 21 Kasike, yu kanelom finganokoliw te!
Nakalem ete yom aul waneng so, yuso, alik alik yulo fein dokoyemoki te.
Yukalem ibolow be falit angeko, menew kuw keboliwka!”, yangse kale.

Yosew em Kuanse em Sang te.

22-23 Beli, Yosew so, alew Sekow em angin so, alik alik i Isiw aneng
ka kel teinbisiliw kale. Teinsomeliwi, Yosew e akalem min Efalaim em
kailse dukulin muluwel biso, akalem min Manase em min Makil em
muluwel biso, alik alik biilo yetemeko, ilo akalem muluwel imdiw ken
kukuw kuw kukuyemse kale. Kukuyemsomelei, Yosew em itol e 110 kel
kese ding dim kabalak e, 24 e “Nakalem kuanomin ding kame mewso kele

---

[u] **50:13** Kalan Kunum 7:16

kai!", angeko, akalem awkunum kumel ilo gaayemeko, kawkew weng mak bokoyemomele: "Ne mewso kuanomin kis kebi kate, yu kanelom finganemokoliw te! Sunbin-Got e yulo kilele dokoyemoke kasike, yu Isiw aneng fian kale iti fein kolewokoliw te. Akalem ete awalik Abalakam so, Aisak so, aatim Sekow so, nukalem awalik kumel biilo fawtuk ayem weng mak bokoyemomele: "Aneng fian ka yulo fein duyemoki te!", yangse kasike, e yulo iti aneng fian kalo fein yamde unoke te.", yangse kale. **25** Yangeko, awkunum kumel ilo weng kitil nam weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu fawtuk ayem weng mak nelo dunemoliwka! Sunbin-Got em yulo aneng kalo iti yemde unoke ding dim kabalak e, yu nem fom kun bakati fokoluko, namde unoliwka!", yangse kale.[v] **26** Yangei, Yosew em itol e 110 kel ayet kese ding kabalak e, e fein kuanse kale. Kuanei, Isiw aneng em kal kunum i teleko, em fom be kabilewsomi, tiow kelewsomi, elo ais kok tak kalat kabalak dukusomeliwi, Isiw aneng ka kel dukusiliw kale.

[v] **50:25** Aneng Kolew 13:19; Sosua 24:32; Kibulu 11:22

Ilut

um Kanesu Sang te.

Elimelek Yelimel im Kanesiliw em Sang te.

1 1-4 Sua sua kel, diwyemin kunum ite Isalael kawtiw ilo yetem alenaliw kale. Beem ding kae, kunum mak alenale kale. Kunum beem wiin e Elimelek ete kale. Em kunum mongom e Suda kesomi, em alenale aneng e Efelata kelei, akalem abiw mutuk fian e Betelekem ete kale.

Mak ding mak, Suda aneng fian be, olfut fian mak kese kale. Kelomi, kunum waneng alik alik i wanin tew so teinsiliw kasike, Elimelek yelimel i Suda aneng fian be koleweko, Moaw aneng fian elo uneko, ka kel teinsiliw kale. Teinsiliw kate, Moaw aneng fian be nanew mongom im aneng kale.

Beli, Elimelek so, akalem kalel Noomi uso, yemkal biim min alew Kilyon so Malon so aso iso, yelimel alik alik bi Moaw aneng fian ka bisiliw kate, deiw mak ding kabalak e, alew e kuanse kale. Kuanei, auk so min alew so yatel im imikel kuw alenaliw ding dim e, min alew aso ikati tanbeleko, Moaw aneng fian beem waneng seiw alew mak yamdusiliw kale. Waneng alew biim wiin e kanekote: Mak um wiin e Ilut kelui, mak um wiin e Olfa ute kale.

Keko beli, yelimel i Moaw aneng kel biliwi, tiak ding mak kesomi, king kel itol emdiw kelei, 5 min alew bikati kuansiliw kale. Kuaniwi, auk Noomi so, kuansiliw min alew biim kalun kumel so, yatel bi anggil ilum fian so, sakik fian so kuluko, imikel kuw alenaliw kale.

6-7 Bomeliwi, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, imok auk Noomi u kililute: “Suda aneng fian ka kel e, Yawe e iti wanin yom am duyembelei, i ken ding kulubiliw kai!”, wangiwi, u kilisu kale. Kilisu kasike, yatel i “Suda aneng fian kalo unuma o!”, angomi, fein unsiliw kale. 8 Unbiliw ding bakate, Noomi u kalun alew biilo bokoyemomelu: “Kame kuso yukalem angin im biliw dim kalo unina! Yawe e yom neso, yukalem kuansiliw

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

kimok kumel iso, alik nulo kukuyemkabiliw kukuw ken ati be kilele atemeko, kal kebe kasike, em ibolow folok e diwkuw diwkuw yuso boke te! 9 Bomelei, e kuso yulo iti kunum mak duyemei, yu iti ken abin mak kuluko, bokoliw te!", yangsu kale. Yangsomi, min kalel alew biilo falal koyemsomelui, yatel i fian kuw amesiliw kale.

10 Amemsomeliwi, kuansiliw min biim kalel kumel alew i makuw kesomi, ulo yan weng bokoumomeliw: "Natel nukalem makuw unuma! Alik nu kukalem abiw kalo unuma!", wangsiliw kale. 11-13 Wangiwi, imok auk Noomi u bokoyemomelu: "Kuso yu Moaw aneng fian kaleem waneng alew kasike, kuso yukal yukalem abiw kale kel kauk kaliwol so biliw kano, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, iti kunum mak kulusomi, aul duku kemina! Kate nakalem e, fasel kesomi, aul dukulominba kebi te. Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Ne kame kuw, iti kunum mak kulusomelii, e nelo aul mak duneme tewe, aul dukuloki be kuso yom kalun kayak kelei, yu elo kulokoliw e? Kuso yu aul beem tanbeloke ding fenbokoliw e? Kasike, kolina! Yawe e nelo ilum mak kukunembe kasike, kame kuso yu iti yukalem aneng kalo unina!", yangsu kale. 14 Yangui, yatel i iti fian kuw amesomeliwi, Olfa u fein imok auk um weng kiliko, "Yat yukalo!" yangeko, ilo koyemeko, ukalem am dim elo unsu kale. Unui, Ilut umi e imok auk ulo falal keumeko, deit keumsu kasike, 15 imok auk Noomi u ulo bokoumomelu: "Kawkolon ukal konem unu kasike kame, kukati kukalem am dim elo una! Unesomelewi, iti kukalem angin biim yol ayem afak elo una!", wangsu kale. 16-17 Wangui, Ilut u ulo yan weng mak bokoumomelu: "Itel bayo! Ku kanelom kitil keko, nelo 'Konem una!', nangokolew te! Kom aneng unokolew be nakati nat makuw unokoluw te. Kom aneng bokolew aneng be, nakati nat makuw bokoluw te. Kom angin ikati nem angin kelokoliw te. Kom Sunbin-Got akati nakalem Sunbin-Got keloke te. Kom kuanokolew aneng ka kel e, nakati kuanoki te. Kom kawin tem unokolew be, nakati ka kel kawin tem unoki te. Nat nu kanelom kolew kolew kemokoluw te! Kuan kemin ete kuw nat nulo okiyemoke te!", angeko, deitsu kale. Deitsomelui, Yawe em wiin dim kel weng fawtuk ayem weng mak bokoumomelu: "Nem weng sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keli tewe, Yawe e ilum fian mak nelo dunemolewka!", wangsu kale. 18-19 Wangeko, kitil kuw kesomelui, fe e, imok auk u um bokoumsu weng be fein kiliko, "Kenka!", wangui, yat i Betelekem abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw kale.

Betelekem abiw mutuk fian teliw eli, kunum waneng i yol angeko, bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: "Waneng kalu Noomi ute ye?", ange ange kesiliw kale. 20-21 Kemiwi, Noomi u ilo bokoyemomelu: "Yu kanelom nelo Noomi[a] nangokoliw te! Nem wiin e Mala[b] nangoliwka! Nimtew angom?

---

[a] 1:20 Noomi, um wiin mongom ete 'Kalfong Dunembu Waneng'. [b] 1:20 Mala um wiin mongom ete 'Sakik Ilum so Waneng'.

Auk so Sunbin-Got Yawe e nelo waneng wiin banim so sakik fian so waneng kenemse kasike. Nem aneng kale kolewko, unsi ding dim kabalak e, ne emso waneng kesomi, mesesem eisneng so de unsi kate kame, nem iti teli ding dim kale, ne baluw kesomi, mesesem banim keko, teli te.", yangsu kale.

22 Keko beli, Noomi so, ukalem kuanse min em Moaw waneng Ilut kuluse waneng uso, yat bi Moaw aneng fian kolewko, Betelekem abiw mutuk fian kalo talsiliw em sang bakate.

Noomi Yat im Kanesiliw em Sang te.

2 1-4 Beli, ^Bali okilew kekabiliw em ding kesomi, deiw mak ding mak danse ding kabalak e, Moaw waneng Ilut bu imok auk ulo bokoumomelu: "Ne bali wanin deibiliw musun kalo uneko, musun beem kayak be nelo netemeko, 'Kenka! Ku kanela!', nange tewe, musun ka kel e bali wanin mak kuloki te.", wangsu kale. Wangui, imok auk bu bokoumomelu: "Kenka. Ku kanela!", wangui, Ilut u fein unsu kale. Unui, kunum mali mak bali wanin okilew kebiliwi, waneng mali mak bali beem sen be kubul duku yak yak kebiliwi, yetemsu kale. Yetemeko, kalo unesomi, kubul duku yak yak kebiliw waneng biim dim uneko, kolew kebiliw tabol so sintem so be umikel bongguko, kubul duku kebisu kale.

Kubul duku kebu dim bakate, musun beem kayak ete talse kale. Kunum beem wiin e Boas ete kale. E on kisol so kamok kese kate, kokow waneng Ilut bu elo dolon kelinba kesu kale. Dolon kelinba kesu kate, Boas e Noomi um kuanse imok Elimelek em kaim atuk kese kale. Kame, kunum be teleko, akalem musun aluwbabiliw kunum waneng biilo bokoyemomele: "Yu biliw yako! Yawe e yu so kebe te!" yangse kale. Yangei, i elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Ao! Yawe e bamki so kekemoka!" dangsiliw kale.[c]

5 Dangiwi, e akalem aluwdewbamin beem yetebe kunum beelo dakalalomele: "Kutaka! Waneng seiw kalu kanem mun ute ye?", dangeko, elo dakalase kale. 6 Dakalalei, kunum be yan weng bokolewomele: "Waneng kalu Noomi so teleko, bu te. U Moaw waneng kale. 7 U nelo dakalalomelu: 'Ne ki keko, kom aulkembiliw kunum waneng biim ibik ete wanin tabol kolew kebiliw be kubulko, kuloki ye?', nangui, ne 'Kenka!', wangi te. Wangii, ukalem ete kutim kel akate aluwbabului, fong gel ding makuw finengdasomi, iti aluwbabu bakate!", dangesomi, Boas elo bokolewse kale.

8-9 Bokolewei, Boas e Ilut um mit mewso uneko, bokoumomele: "Weya kutaka! Nem weng kale kilila! Kom wanin deimokolew ding dim bakate, ku kanelom mali kawtiw im musun elo unemokolew te! Nakalem

---

[c] **2:1-4** Kunum Ayem 19:9-10; Sawa Weng 24:19

musun ete kuw aluwbamolewka! Ne nakalem aulnembabiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomeli: ‘Yu kanelom um mit mewso uneko, ulo wa kukuw mak keumbokoliw te!’, yangi kasike, ku kanelom finganemokolew te! Nem musun kale kel wanin kulabomelewi, nem aulnembamin waneng iso bomi, wanin deimolewka! Deibelewi, ku ok tew teinew tewe, ku uneko, biim ok sen duku kebiliw be, sak dulu wanbolewka!”, wangse kale.
10 Wangei, u em bokoume weng be kiliko, em mit mewso gatak wakas katin bukbuk teinsomi, elo bokolewomelu: “Ne kokow waneng akate, ku nimtew angom ete nelo kinkin ibolow so kenemeko, nelo ken kukuw kenembelew a?” dangsu kale. **11** Dangui, Boas e yan weng bokoumomele: “Ne kom kimok auk ulo kukuumselew ken kukuw beem sang alik be kilisi kasike. Ku waneng kukuw ken so kute te. Kimok kuanse em ding dim e, ku kimok auk ulo kilele keumsomi, kukalem aneng so, kauk kaliwol so, alik alik biilo koyem teleko, dolon kelinba kawtiw num dim mewso talselew te. **12** Feinka! Ku Isalael im Sunbin-Got Yawe beem nemel talselew kasike, e awon im ikalem men ilo bel kasi koyemkabiliw emdiw kulo akalem afak kel kasi kokemsomi, kateboke te. Feinka! E kom ken kukuw bakati atin kuw kal kebomi, kulo bamki so kekemsomi, kom kaneselew beem mongom ete yan ken mak dukemoke te.”, wangse kale.
13 Wangei, Ilut u Boas elo bokolewomelu: “Kom bokonemew weng atite be ibolow menew keneme te. Ne kom aulkembabiliw waneng bikatetew bate! Ne sak singam telemin waneng nete kate, ku nelo ibolow folok kukunemew te.”, dangsu kale. **14** Dangeko, iti bali wanin deim unsu kale.

Ibik ete, wanin wanbin beem ding kabalak e, Boas e Ilut ulo gaaumeko, weng mak bokoumomele: “Ku kale kel teleko, belet wanin mak kulusomi, wain ok sen tem dako, wanolewka!”, wangse kale. Wangei, u teleko, Boas em aulewbamin kunum waneng iso makuw teinsu kale. Teinui, Boas e ais dem fu dukubiliw gis ming be kuluko, Ilut ukati duumei, u wansu kale. Waneko, ki kelomi, anung e men abu dukusu kale. **15** Dukusomelui, um iti aluwbam unsu ding dim e, Boas e akalem aluwbabiliw kunum biilo weng kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yu Ilut ulo kanelom ‘Ayem!’, wangbokoliw te! Kate u yom bali dem beem kak kubulko, eingge duku kebiliw dim beem mit mewso ka kel akati kulamomuka! Yu ulo kanelom inkal dukaumbokoliw te! **16** Kate, yom bali kak bonggu duku kebiliw dim bakate, yu mali kak mak sak ka kolew kebiliwi, Ilut umikel teleko, kulamu tewe, yu ulo kanelom ‘Ayem te!’, wangbokoliw te!”, yangse kale.

17 Yangei, Ilut u bali okilew kebiliw kak be kubul duku kebomi, aluwbabului, kuinei, fe e, ataan tem unse kale. Ataan tem unse ding dim be, Ilut u bali dem be tum dim teibisomelui, bali dem banso[d] mak,

---

[d] 2:17 Kibulu weng sin e “Efa makmak”, angeko, bosiliw kale. “Efa makmak” beem ilum e, guel kel kilo emdiw te.

ilim dim abubiko, musun be koleweko, Betelekem abiw mutuk fian elo unesomi, imok auk um am de unsu kale. 18-19 De unesomelui, u suaem gal kelewko, men abu duku kembu wanin anung beso, ilim dim duku kolew kembu bali sen so, alik alik be ukalem imok auk buulo duumsu kale. Duumui, u min kalel ulo dakalalomelu: “Wee! Kutaka! Ku bali wanin banso kale, nal kel deim unembelew a? Ku kanem musun ete aluwbam unembelew a? Sunbin-Got e ibolow folok kukembe kunum beelo bamki fian so kelewboka!”, wangsu kale. Wangui, Ilut u yan weng bokoumomelu: “Kunum beem wiin e Boas ete te. Akalem musun ete aulbabiko, telika.”, wangsu kale. 20 Wangui, Noomi u bokoumomelu: “Kuansiliw kawtiw so, finik so biliw kawtiw so, alik alik ilo kukuw ken kuw kukuyembe Sunbin-Got e dokokemse kunum beelo bamki so kelewboka! Ku kilila! Kunum be nukalem kalun kayak kesomi, nukalem angin kebe kasike.”, wangsu kale.[e] 21 Wangui, Ilut u iti weng mak so mak bokoumomelu: “Boas e bokonemomele: ‘Wanin dem kele ding dim e, ku diwkuw diwkuw teleko, akalem aulnembamin waneng iso makuw aluwbamolewka!’, nange kembe te.”, wangsu kale. 22 Wangui, u bokoumomelu: “Ken weng kangse te. Ku mali kawtiw im musun aulbam unew tewe, musun beem aulewbamin kunum i kulo wa kukuw kekemokoliw sako! Kasike, ku Boas em aulbamin aluwkabiliw wanggel iso kuw aulbamolewka!”, wangsu kale.

23 Kaneko beli, bali dem so wit dem so, wanin dem okilewko, kubul duku kebiliw dim kabalak e, Ilut u Boas em aulewbamin aluwkabiliw waneng iso makuw aluwbabisu kale. Beem ding be banimei, Ilut u imok auk so kuw alenalu kale.

Ilut so, Boas so, biim Kanesiliw em Sang te.

3 1 Deiw mak ding mak e, Noomi u Ilut ulo bokoumomelu: “Abok kutaka! Ne kulo ken abin mak fenkemoki te. Atemi tewe, ku aneng ka kel ken kuw bomi, nam kakil kemew te.”, wangsu kale. 2 Wangesomi, weng mak so bokoumomelu: “Kame nem weng kale kilele kilila! Usinel e, ku Boas em aluwbamin aulewkabiliw kunum waneng iso makuw akalem musun kel aluwbamselew te. Kameem kuinbele kabalak e, nukalem kalun kayak Boas be bali dem beem kal wolu kolew kemin dim unoke te. 3 Unoke kasike, kukalem ete ok kuosomi, ilim kikis minggiko, kamge eisneng mak bolok kelolewka! Kesomelewi, ku okmoko, awkol kuw kesomi, em be dim kalo unolew ka! Mesik esik Boas e kulo katemoke kasike. Keko beli, kunum beem aluwbamin banim keloke ding dim e, e wanin so ok so wanesomi, 4 akaloke te. Akaloke ding dim be, ku akalem akal kemin dim beem mewso uneko, akalem asolow ilim be

---

[e] **2:20** Kunum Ayem 25:25

fat kelewsomi, em yan dukube dim kun afak ka kel kukati akalolewka! Kanelew kano, akalem kulo bokokemoke weng beelo fein gelewolewka!”, wangsu kale. **5-6** Wangesomelui, Ilut u fein imok auk um weng kiliko, geleweko, Boas em wanin dem em kal wolu kolew kemin dim kalo unsu kale.

7 Keko beli, Boas em wanin so wain ok so wanbiko, em ibolow e ki kesomi, kalfong so kese ding dim bakate, e uneko, fein akalse kale. Akalbelei, Ilut u atemomete: ‘Boas e atin kuw kiin ok ilum so akal kembe kai!’, angui, atemsu kasike, u awkol kuw uneko, em asolow ilim be fat kelewsomi, em kun afak kel ukal akalsu kale.

8 Kaneko beli, mililiw ding dim bakate, Boas e yol angeko, baba teinsomelei, “Yakai! Waneng sel mak nem yan afak akalbu kai!”, angeko, **9** ulo bokoumomele: “Kutaka! Ku kante ya?”, wangei, u yan weng bokolewomelu: “Ilut neli! Ne wiin banim so waneng kebi kate, ku nakalem kalun kayak kebelew kasike kame, kom yesum so tabil konemeko, dokonema!”, dangsu kale. **10** Dangui, e bokoumomele: “Weya! Yawe e kulo bamki fian so kekemoke te! Nimtew angom? Kimok auk ulo ibolow mutuk fian duumkabelew kukuw kale suaem kaneumkabelew kukuw beelo bakilewkabe kasike. Ku mali tanbel kunum mak, wiin so kunum ikal, wiin banim so kunum ikal, biilo yetemeko, ilo yenggelinba keselew te. **11** Feinka! Abiw mutuk fian kaleem kasel alik alik i kom ken kukuw be kilele kal kebiliw te. Kasike kame, ku kanelom finganemokolew te! Nelo ‘Kanela!’, nangew eisneng be ne fein kekemoki te. **12** Kame ku kilele kilila! Feinka! Ne kom kalun kayak kebi kate, nanew kunum mak emisik kesomi, kom kalun kayak kebe kasike. **13** Kate, sow kutim danoke ding kabalak e, ne kom emisik kalun kayak beelo atebam uneko, eso weng mak bokoloki te. E kulo fein kamdomin ibolow kele tewe, bakati kenka. Kate, e ibolow kekeminba kele tewe, ne kulo fein kamdoki te. Yawe em wiin ayem so be weng fawtuk ayem weng be kulo bakakembi kasike, ku kanelom finganemokolew te! Kate kameem mililiw kale, ku kale kel akalolewka!”, wangse kale. **14** Wangei, u em bokoume weng be kiliko, geleweko, em yan afak kel akalsu kale. Akalbului, aneng felet angomin dim mewso kele ding kabalak e, Boas e ulo wamkalfolei, u iti baba teinsu kale. Nimtew angom? Boas e fukunomele: “Mesik esik mali kawtiw mak ka kel talbu waneng buulo watemeko, kal kelokoliw kai!”, angse kasike. **15** Angesomi, Ilut ulo bokoumomele: “Kame, kom asolow ilim fian be gulu aluw de telsomi, silel kelewa!”, wangse kale. Wangei, Ilut u em bokoume weng be gelewsomelui, Boas e bali wanin dem gung kel sen fian so[f] beem dim kel abu dukusomelei, ilim be Ilut um king kun dim kel dukusomi, wamdase kale. Wamdako, akati abiw mutuk fian kalo unse kale.

---

[f] 3:15 Em ilum e, mali em duan kel kilo uneko, fuu deng alew kel kilo kese kale.

16 Unei, Ilut um ukalem imok auk um mit mewso uneko, talsu ding
kabalak e, Noomi u ulo dakalalomelu: “Abok kutaka! Kom kanekemse
sang be bokonema!”, wangsu kale. Wangui, Ilut u Boas em kaneumse
sang alik alik be bokoumsomi, 17 em fefe bokoumse weng bakati
bokoumomelu: “E bokonemomele: ‘Ku kanelom sak kuw iti kimok auk
um fukun unokolew te!’, nangeko, bali wanin dem gung kel sen sel be
dunemse te.”, wangsu kale. 18 Wangeko, imok auk ulo bokoumomelu:
“Weso seyo! Kame nu fong ding gel makuw fenokoluw te. Nimtew
angom? Kame kuw, kunum be mesesem mesesem be kiol kuw kelewko,
kileloke kasike.”, wangsu kale.

Boas em Kese Sang te.

4 1 Wangsu ding dim be, Boas e Betelekem abiw mutuk fian kalo unse
kale. Ka uneko, telesomelei, e abiw mutuk fian beem wati kitil nam
em abisom fian[g] dim ka kel teinse kale. Em teinse ding dim be, Ilut um
emisik kalun kayak telesomelei, Boas e elo gaalewsomi, bokolewomele:
“Nakunum kutaka! Ku kalak teina o!”, dangse kale. Dangei, e teleko,
fein em mit mewso teinse kale. 2 Teinei, Boas e abiw beem kamok
kunum king kel mak ikati gaayemsomelei, i wensaniwi, alik alik biim
kiin dim kel kalun kayak beelo bokolewomele: 3 “Kutaka! Ku kame nem
bokokemoki weng kale kilele kilila! Nukalem kaim atuk Elimelek em
kalun Noomi u Moaw aneng fian iti kolew teleko, ukalem kawin be
mali iso wenomin ibolow kebu te. 4 Kasike kame ku alik alik num kiin
dim e kilele yan weng mak bokonema! Ku buum mesesem mesesem
alik alik be wenomin ibolow kebelew, meni ba? Ku komisik kesomi,
mesesem mesesem beelo wenomin kunum kebelew kate, nesik kom ibik
elote wenomin kunum kebi kasike. Ku nukalem am dim kunum waneng
kaliso, king kel kamok kaliso, alik alik num kiin dim e fitew kaim dim
kuw wenomin weng mak bokoyema!”, dangse kale. Dangei, emisik kalun
kayak be yan weng bokolewomele: “Kenka! Ne um kawin be wenoki te.”,
dangse kale. 5 Dangeko, Boas e iti weng mak so mak bokolewomele: “Ku
Noomi so, Moaw aneng fian elote talsu waneng Ilut so, yat biim kawin
be wenew tewe, ku kalun Ilut bukati wamdusomi, um kuanse imok
beem dulum elo aul mak dukulokolew kasike, beem wiin e nam banime
te! Kasike, yemkal yom aul mak dukulokoliw ding kabalak e, aul be
kom kuanse kaim atuk Elimelek beem kawin kuluko, akalem dukulin

---

[g] 4:1 Suda kawtiw biim kukuw e kanekote: Weng kal mak yake, sakik ilum mak yake, fian eisneng mak abiw mutuk fian im dim kele tewe, beem kasel i abiw mutuk fian wati kitil nam beem abisom dim kel teineko, ka kel bonggusomi, weng bokokabiliw te. Suda im abiw mutuk fian beem wati fian sel tum so gesiliw kasike, ikalem wati abisom be tum tem sel atew kesiliw kasike.

min atew keloke te.", dangse kale. 6 Dangei, emisik kalun kayak be yan
weng bokolewomele: "Yake! Ibo! Ne ulo wamduko, iti aul kaili tewe,
nem kuanoki ding kabalak e, nakalem muluwel i nem fan em kulomin
e sukum kelokoliw te. Feinka! Ne kawin be nam weni te. Boas, kukalem
ete wena!", dangse kale. 7-8 Dangse ki akate, akalem yan aom guluko,
Boas elo dulewse kale. (Yan aom gulamin be Isalael kawtiw im suaem
kukuw ete te. Kanemaliw beem mongom ete kawtiw i kitakamin mak
beem weng e ki kelewsiliw kale. Nimin kawtiw ite mak mesesem eisneng
mak weneko, beem yan so, ikalem yan aom so, mali ilo duyemiw tewe,
biim wesiliw beem dulum elote weng ki kesomi, weng makso mak nam
bakamiw te.)[h]

9-10 Beli, Boas e kunum alik alik ka biliw kunum biilo bokoyemomele:
"Yutaka! Kunum waneng kaliim kiin dim so, kamok kaliim kiin dim so,
alik alik yom kiin dim e nukalem wenomin weng be kame ki kelewsomi,
bokoluw bakate. Yelimel Elimelek so, akalem muluwel alew Kilion so,
Malon so, kuansiliw kunum biim mesesem eisneng alik alik be ne kame
weneko, Noomi ulo beem yan fein duumoki te. Malon em kalun Moaw
waneng Ilut bukati wamdoki kasike, nakalem kaim atuk Elimelek em
wiin bakati nam banime te. Kasike, em angin nuso, abiw mutuk fian
kaleem kunum waneng yuso, alik alik nu ki keko, kuanse kunum beem
wiin nam akokow kemuw te. Kame yu fein kiliko, kiin so atemeko,
kal keloliwka!", yangse kale.[i] 11 Yangeko, king kel kamok biso, kunum
waneng ka biliw biso, alik alik i makuw bokolewomeliw: "No, feinka!
Kame, nu kanelew eisneng be kilele kiin so atemuw te! Yawe e kom am
toloku waneng Ilut buulo bamki fian so keumbe te! E Ilut kalu Isalael
kawtiw num waneng mongom Elesel so Elea so alew bikatetew keume te!
Feinka! Efalata aneng kale so, Betelekem abiw mutuk fian kale so, Yawe e
kom wiin e fian kuw kekemoke te![j] 12 Kekemsomi, kom kalel buulo bamki
so keumoke kasike, Ilut u aul banban dukukemui, kom muluwel dow i
Suda so, em kuanse min kalel Tamal uso, alew biim aul dukusiliw Feles
beem muluwel dow emdiw kelokoliw te!", dangsiliw kale.[k]

13 Kaneko beli, Boas e fein Ilut ulo wamduse kale. Wamdubelei, deiw
mak ding mak kabalak e, Yawe e Ilut ulo bamki so keumei, u fein aul
kumun kesomelui, fe e, kunum aul mak dukusu kale. 14 Aul dukulu ding
be, waneng min mak teleko, awkok Noomi ulo bokoumomeliw: "Yawe em
wiin fian daoluma! Nimtew angom? E kalun kayak mak dukemse kasike.
Fein! Boas em wiin e Isalael kawtiw num dim kel fian keloke tako!
15 Kame kuw, kom min kalel Ilut u kunum aul mak dukukembu kasike!
Kom fasel kelew ding dim e, aul be kulo kilele kekemboke te.", wangsiliw

---

[h] **4:7-8** Sawa Weng 25:9 [i] **4:9-10** Sawa Weng 25:5-6 [j] **4:11** Talfut Kese 29:31
[k] **4:12** Talfut Kese 38:27-30

kale. Wangeko, iti weng mak so mak bokoumomeliw: “Kukalem ete muluwel ben kel mak dukuselew tewe, alik alik bi bongguko, kulo kilele kekemeko, ibolow mutuk fian dukemeko, kom ibolow elo kom min kalel Ilut buumdiw nam kekemiw te.”, wangsiliw kale. **16** Wangiwi, Noomi aul be kuluko, um aul atew keleweko, em atebin waneng kesu kale. **17** Keko beli, i bokoumomeliw: “Noomi kunum aul mak dukulu kai!”, angeko, aul beem wiin e “Obet”[*l*], dangsiliw kale.

Boas em Muluwel Dow im Sang te.

Beli, Ilut so Boas so yemkal bi Obet dukusiliw kale. Dukuliwi, Obet e Yesi em alew kese kale. Yesi e Isalael kawtiw im emisik kamok fian Debit beem alew kese kale.

18 Kale kel kunum mongom Beles beem dukudak dukudak teleko, Debit em dim talse muluwel dow im sang te:

Beles e Keselon em alew te.
19 Keselon e Alam em alew te.
Alam e Aminadaw em alew te.
20 Aminadaw e Nakson em alew te.
Nakson e Salmon em alew te.
21 Salmon e Boas em alew te.
Boas e Obet em alew te.
22 Obet e Yesi em alew te.
Yesi e Debit em alew kese kale.

[1] 4:17 Obet wiin beem mongom e kanekote: “Aluwbamin Kunum”.

Daniel

em Kanese em Sang te.

Daniel so Akalem Awkunum Kumel iso im Sang te.

1 1 Sekoyakim em Suda kawtiw im emisik kamok keko, Selusalem
abiw mutuk fian ka belei, beem itol alemsal kele ding dim kabalak
e, Babilon abiw mutuk fian em emisik kamok fian Nebukatnesal e
akalem abiw mutuk fian koleweko, ganbin kunum iso teleko, Selusalem
abiw mutuk fian kalo ganen talsiliw kale.[a] 2 Ganen telesomeliwi, teliwi,
Sunbin-Got e Nebukatnesal so akalem ganbin kunum iso kitil duyemeko,
i Sekoyakim aliwi, e im afak kese kale. Kesomelei, i Sunbin-Got em am
yol em ok sen ayem so, awamin ayem so be alik alik kuluko, ikalem
dasuw-got biim mit elo debeleko, Babilon aneng fian beem am yol kalo de
unsilw kale.[b]

3 Beli, Nebukatnesal e akalem emisik weng afak kunum Asfenas elo
bokolewomele: “Kame ku uneko, Sekoyakim so, mali Isalael kawtiw im
wiin so kunum so, biim kunum tanbel so kuw kulu yemde tololewka!
4 Yemde tolokolew Kunum bi tanbel kiinguen ken ati so, anggil ken so
bite kuw diwko, kulu yemde tololewka! Biim fukunin kal ken so keko,
fongate akate ibolow tem kilinin so kunum kesomi, emisik kamok fian
nakalem kiin dim e i ki kelokoliw kawtiw kelokoliw te! Kesomeliwi, ku
ilo yemde telewi, i emisik kamok nakalem am kel aluwbamokoliw te!
Keko beli, Asfenas kukalem ete ku Babilon aneng fian kunum waneng
num weng sin beso, num fut bosiliw weng tem beso alik alik be ilo kilele
kukuyembolewka! 5 Im wanin wanbokoliw akati emisik kamok nakalem
wanin wanakabi beemdiw ete kuw ikal wanboliwka! Wanbom, biliwi, itol
alemsal keko, banim ding ete, i nemisik kamok fian nakalem weng afak
kunum kebokoliw te.”, dangse kale. 6 Dangei, Asfenas e kunum tanbelel

[a] **1:1** 2 Kamokim 24:1; 2 Kamok im Sang 36:5-7 [b] **1:2-4** 2 Kamokim 20:17-18; 24:10-16; 2 Kamok im Sang 36:10; Aisaya 39:7-8

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

mak fein kulu yemde unse kale. Kunum biim tak e, ketket teben kel Suda kunum mak kesiliw kale. Kunum min biim wiin e Daniel e, Kanania e, Misael e, Asalia e, ite kale. 7Kebomeliwi, Asfenas e ilo wiin kikis nanew mak duyemeko, Daniel elo "Beltesasal", dangesomelei, Kanania elo e "Satalak", dangesomelei, Misael elo e "Mesak", dangesomelei, fefe Asalia elo e "Abetnego", dangeko, im wiin alwol keyemko, duyemse kale.

8 Kate, Daniel e emisik kamok em wanin wanakabiliw wanin be wanomin ibolow kelinba kese kale. Nimtew angom? E ibolow fukunomele: "Mesik esik ne nakalem ibik biliw kawtiw biim wanin so, ok so, be wani tewe, ne Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e ninik nam keloki kai!", angeko, Asfenas elo "Nono deiw ete keko, dokonemoke yake!", dangomi, dakalase kale. 9 Dakalalei, Sunbin-Got e Asfenas em ibolow mutuk tem ibolow fukunin ken dulewei, e Daniel elo kinkin ibolow mutuk fian keleweko, em dakalamin beem dulum elote "Dokemoki te!", dangse kale. 10 Dangesomi, elo yan weng mak bokolewomele: "Ne emisik kamok em awan akal finganbi te. Nimtew angom? E wanin kaleem dulum elote 'Alik yu wanbina!' yangse kasike. Kame, ne wanin ken wanin be kameninba keli tewe, ku kal anggil kolewsomi, kuka nam keko, mali kunum tanbelel biim kal anggil atew kelinba kelew tewe, emisik kamok fian be nelo nenei, ne kuanoki sako!", dangse kale. 11 Dangesomi, Daniel e Asfenas em weng bokolewse weng be fein kilisomelei, akalem so, akalem akunum kumel Kanania so, Misael so, Asalia so, alik alik i ikalem yetemkabe kunum beem mit mewso uniwi, e beelo dakalako, bokolewomele: 12 "Kame nu king kel ding mak kiskis atemokoluw te! Nu samal angse be tokoyemeko, bokow so, amul so, ok so bete kuw wanbuluw kano, 13 king kel ding banimoke ding dim be, ku mali kunum tanbelel emisik kamok em wanin ken be wanakabiliw kunum biim kal anggil beso, nukalem sak wanin wanakabuluw kunum nukalem kal anggil beso, alik alik num kal anggil be kilele diw atayemolewka! Ateyemsomelewi, nomin eisneng mak nulo 'Keyemboki te!', yangew tewe, kukalem ibolow kuw te.", dangse kale. 14 Dangei, ikalem yetebin kunum be Daniel em weng bokolewse weng beelo "Ki ka!", angeko, em weng bokolewe weng be fein gelewse kale.

15 Keko beli, king kel ding be banimei, ikalem yetebin kunum be akunum kumel biim kal anggil be diw yetemsomi, atemete: Teingabi akunum kusel biim kal anggil be atin kuw ken ati so kesomi, mali kunum emisik kamok em wanin wanakabiliw kunum biim kal anggil bakiyemei, yetemse kale. 16 Yetemse kasike, ikalem yetebin kunum be Daniel so awkunum kumel iso alik alik ilo emisik kamok fian beem wanin so, wain ok ken so be duyeminba kesomi, sak nanew wanin bete kuw ilo dukayemale kale.

17 Beli, Sunbin-Got e Daniel so, akalem akunum kumel biso, alik alik biilo kal fukunin ken ati so duyemei, i kal fukunin fian so kunum kesomi,

mali kawtiw im bosiliw fut alik alik beem mongom e atin kal kesiliw kale. Keliwi, Sunbin-Got e Daniel elo kiin dem so, takak atew mak falak ange so, eisneng beem mongom dak so silel bakayemin kunum kelewse kale.

18 Keko beli, emisik kamok fian beem weng Asfenas elo bokolewomele: "Itol alemsal ding mak alei, ku kunum alik alik biilo kilele kukuyema!", dangse ding be banimei, Asfenas e Suda aneng em tanbelel kunum sua kel diw yetemeko, kuluse kunum biilo Nebukatnesal em fukun elo yemde unse kale. **19-20** Yemde unei, e iso weng bokoyemsomi, ilo diw yetemeko, atemete: Daniel so, akalem akunum kumel yemamas kel biso, alik alik biim kal fukunin e fian kuw kesomi, nanew tanbelel kunum biim kal fukunin bakiyemeko, Babilon aneng fian ka em oktakak kunum so, selew kunum so, alik alik biim kal akati ite keko, king kel ding atin kuw bakiyemiwi, yetemse kale. Yetemse kasike, e Daniel so, akalem akunum biso alik alik biilo kuluko, akalem am dim kel koyemse kale.

21 Kaneko beli, Daniel e Nebukatnesal em weng afak kunum kebomelei, e em afak kel tiak ding mak aluwse kale. Aluwbabelei, uneko, deiw mak Sailus e aneng beem emisik kamok fian kelei, beem emisik itol ding dim bakate, Daniel em aluwbamin be awet kese kale.

Nebukatnesal em Kiin Dem Sense em Sang te.

2 **1** Deiw mak ding mak Nebukatnesal e kuaninba belei, em auk teben kel itol emisik kamok fian kelewse ding dim e, e kiin dem mak senomelei, beem dulum elote kal ilum fian mak kuluko, kilele kawin dak akalinba kese kale. **2** Kesomelei, e weng dabalalei, akalem oktakak kunum so, selew kunum iso, kunum ayem iso, fial atemeko, kaneloke eisneng atebiliw kunum iso, alik alik kal so kunum i beem weng be kiliko, gelewko, em fukun talsiliw kale.[c] **3** Teliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: "Ne kiin dem mak senomelii, ibolow tiaktiak kenembelei, bi kasike kame, yu nakalem kiin dem sen kembi beem mongom e silel bokonemina!", yangse kale. **4** Yangei, i elo Alam aneng fian beem weng sin dim kel yan weng mak bokolewomeliw: "Nukalem emisik kamokim fian kutaka! Ku sunsun kuw finik so belew te! Ku kom kiin dem sen kembelew be nulo bokoyemew kano, nu kiliko, beem mongom bakati kilele bokokemokoluw te!", dangsiliw kale. **5** Dangiwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu kilele kililina! Yu nakalem kiin dem sen kembi beso, beem mongom so, alew eisneng be kilele silel bokoneminba keliw tewe, ne wonuk so kunum ilo bokoyemii, i teleko, yom kun a teing a alik alik tikis takas keyemiwi, yu fein kuanokoliw te! Kuaniwi, yukalem am akal makuw dakal koyemeko, tabol tabol keyemokoliw te! **6** Kate yu nem kiin dem sen kembi beso, beem

---

[c] **2:2** Talfut Kese 41:8

mongom so, alew eisneng be kilele silel bokonemiw tewe, ne mesesem on kisol angom banban yulo duyemii, yu wiin so kunum kelokoliw te. Kasike kame, yu bokonemina!", yangse kale. 7Yangei, i emisik kamok fian elo iti bokolewomeliw: "Kom kiin dem sen kembelew be nulo bokoyemew kano, nu kulo beem mongom e kilele silel bokokemokoluw te!", dangsiliw kale. 8-9Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Ne kal kelite: Alik alik yu ibolow fukunin ki makmak keko, nelo dasuw fimdi famde weng bokonemomin kebiliw te. Yom ibolow fukuniw be kanekote: 'Nem ibolow fukunin be iti alwol keloki te!', angeko, ding fenbiliw kate, ba! Ne nam ibolow alwol keli te! Yu nakalem kiin dem sen kembi be kilele bokoneminba keliw tewe, ne beem mongom ete kilele kal kelite: Yu kiin dem sen kembi beem mongom bakati kilele dolon keko, kal kelinba kebiliw te.", yangse kale. 10Yangei, i yan weng mak bokolewomeliw: "Kamok fian kutaka! Kawin dim kasel nu kom 'Yu kanelina!', yangew eisneng be ki keko, nam mongom so bokokemuw te. Sua em ding akal, kame em ding akal, mak kamok fian kitil so auk so kamok fian mak mali kunum mak ilo kom nulo dakalalew beemdiw keko, 'Yu kanelina!', yanginba kesiliw kasike. 11Kamok a! Kom nulo 'Yu kanelina!', yangew eisneng be, nu ki keko, nam keluw te. Got ite kuw ki keko, dolon kesomi, bokokemokoliw kate, i kawin dim kale kel alakabuluw awet so kebuluw kawtiw nuso kakaminba kekabiliw te.", dangsiliw kale. 12Dangiwi, emisik kamok fian be im weng bokolewsiliw weng be kiliko, atin kuw kaisuw fian mak keyemsomi, wonuk so kunum ilo gaayemeko, ilo mali Babilon abiw mutuk fian beem kal kunum alik alik ilo yenomin weng mak bokoyemse kale. 13Bokoyemei, i em kitil yangse weng be fein kiliko, gelewsomi, mali ilo yenomin unsiliw kale. Unesomeliwi, mali wonuk so kunum i Daniel so, akalem akunum kusel iso, alik alik biim dulum elote "Ilo fenem uneko, ikati yenuma!", angomi, unsiliw kale.

Nebukatnesal em Kiin Dem beem Mongom Fitewse em Sang te.

14Beli, kal kunum ilo yenomin unsiliw wonuk so kunum biim kak kunum mak beem wiin e Aliok ete kale. Daniel e ilo yenomin talse kunum beelo atemeko, weng atite ibolow fukunin ken so weng mak bokolewsomi, 15elo dakalalomele: "Nimtew angom ete emisik kamok fian be kal kunum nulo alik alik yenomin kebe a?", dangeko, dakalase kale. Dakalalei, Aliok e beem kanesiliw mongom beelo bokolewse kale. 16Bokolewei, Daniel e uneko, emisik kamok fian beem mit mewso uneko, bokolewomele: "Ku mali ding mak fensomi, ne kulo kiin dem sen kembelew beso, beem mongom so, kilele silel bokokemoki te.", dangse kale. 17Dangei, emisik kamok fian em weng bokolewse weng be kiliko, gelewse kasike, Daniel e iti akalem am uneko, awkunum kusel alemsal Kanania so, Misael so, Asalia so, kunum biilo emisik kamok fian beem

"Kaneyemoki te!", angse weng be deeko, 18 bokoyemomele: "Yutaka! Nu abiil tikin katiw kel alakabe Sunbin-Got beelo dakalaluw kano, e nulo ibolow folok keyemeko, emisik kamok fian beem kiin dem sen kembe beso, beem mongom so kaim dim fitew daloke kasike, nu so, aneng fian kale biliw kal kunum iso, alik alik nu nam kuanuw te.", yangse kale.
19 Keko beli, beem kutiliw ding bakate, Sunbin-Got e Daniel elo emisik kamok fian beem kiin dem sense beso, beem mongom so, kukulewei, Daniel e beelo kal keleweko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewko,
20 bokolewomele:

"Sunbin-Got kutaka! Ne diwkuw diwkuw kom wiin fian daokembi te!
Kute kuw kitil so kal ken so em mongom kayak kute te!
21 Kute kuw ataan suuk so, mililiw taw so, beem ding duyemkabelew te.
Kukalem ete kuw mali kunum mak kamok fian emdiw keyemeko, iti kulu koyemkabelew te.
Kute kuw mali kunum waneng mak amkoko, im ibolow fukunin kenso keyemkabelew te.
Keko beli, kute kuw mali ibolow dolon so kawtiw biim ibolow dolon fian e duyemkabelew te.
22 Kute kuw kawtiw num okmobin eisneng mesesem alik alik be kilele kal kebelew te.
Ailbin e kom dim alakabe kasike,
mililiw em bin eisneng bakati ku atin kuw kal kebelew te.
23 Nem awalik abiok kumel im Sunbin-Got kutaka! Kame ne kom wiin fian daoko, kulo weso weng fian mak kangi te.
Nimtew angom? Kute kuw kitil so kal so dunemeko, nelo num dakalaluw beem yan be dunemew kasike!
Feinka! Ku emisik kamok fian beem kiin dem sense beso, beem mongom so, alew eisneng be nulo kaim fitew dim kukuyemew te!",

dangse kale.

Daniel e Nebukatnesal em Mit Mewso Unse em Sang te.

24 Beli, emisik kamok fian e Abiok elo kitil weng bokolewomele: "Ku Babilon abiw mutuk fian beem kal kunum alik alik ilo yenomin una!", dangse kasike kame, Daniel e kunum beelo bokolewomele: "Ku kanelom Babilon abiw mutuk fian beem kal kunum alik alik ilo yenokolew te! Kate ku nemisik emisk kamok fian beem dim nemde unew kano, ne akalem kiin dem sense so, beem mongom so, elo kilele bokolewoki te!", dangse kale. 25 Dangei, Aliok e Daniel elo fein emisik kamok fian em mit mewso debele unesomi, elo bokolewomele: "Ne Suda kunum kale debele

teli te. E ki keko, kom kiin dem senselew so, beem mongom so, kilele bokokemoke te.", dangse kale. 26 Dangei, emisik kamok fian be Daniel (em wiin nanew e Beltesasal) elo dakalalomele: "Fein a? Ku ki keko, nem kiin dem sensi so, beem mongom so, alew eisneng be kilele silel bokonemokolew a?", dangse kale. 27 Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Kamokim fian kutaka! Kawin dim kaleem kal fian so kunum so, oktakak kunum so, selew kunum so, kunum ayem so, alik alik nu ki keko, okmobe eisneng be nam kaim dim daluw te. 28 Kate, abiil katiw alakabe Sunbin-Got bete kal fian so, kitil auk so Sunbin-Got keembe kasike, mesesem okmobe eisneng angom be e fein kaim dim da koyemkabe te. E kiin dem senselew beem dulum elote sow em kaneloke eisneng be kalekemse bakate. Kamokim fian Nebukatnesal kutaka! Kame, kom akalselew ding beem kiin dem senselew sang be kilele kilila! 29 Akalselew ding dim bakate, nukalem emisik kamok fian ku ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, 'Nimtew eisneng mak kaneloke a?', angeko, ibolow fukunkabelew te. Fukunewi, okmobe eisneng angom elo fitew dim dakabe Sunbin-Got e kulo kaneloke eisneng be kukukemse te. 30 Nem fukunin kal ken be mali kunum im kal bakiyeminba kekabe kate, sow em kaneloke mesesem eisneng be kal kebe Sunbin-Got be 'Kamok kukalem 'Nimtew eisneng mak kaneloke?', angeko, fukunin be atemomelei, kulo fein kal kekemo yo!', angomi, nelo kaleneme kasike. 31 Kamok kutaka! Kom akaleko, kiin dem senselew be kanekote:

> Takak so deng deng angse kunum kiskiw fian falieng sel mak aileko, kitil nam sel mak ail belei, ku elo emikel kuw mobelei, atemeko, atin kuw finganin fian mak kuluselew te. 32 Kiskiw beem kak e ^gol so kesomi, beem gin-gin ololo so, teing alew so, be on kisol ^silba so kesomi, dem mutuk e ^ain kitil nam atew ^balas so kesiliw te. 33 Kesomi, beem kun alew be ain kitil nam so kesomi, kun atuk kabalak e, ain kawin tawal so bongguko, kaisiliw te.
>
> 34 Beli, kamok kutaka! Kom kiskiw takak beelo atemeko, belew ding dim bakate, amgu kang kalote tum mak kawtoleko, bulbulun mit teleko, kiskiw beem yan ain kawin tawal so bongguko, kaisiliw yan beelo, kawtol tabol tabol kelewei, ku atemselew te. Kate, tum bulbulun mit tele tum fian be kunum mak kang kelinba kese te. 35 Kanelewse beem atemselew ding dim kabalak e, gol so, silba so, ain atew balas so, ain so, kaisiliw alik alik be makuw akati kawtol tabol tabol kese te. Kelei, ku atemewete: Mew kele eisneng be atin kuw fong gelgel kuw kelei, inim e kukun kukun be aneng aneng kalo kalo fufu de unse te. Unse kate, takak so kiskiw beelo baku kelewse tum be, iti uneko, emikel kuw fasuko, amgu sesel kesomi, kawin kaleem aneng aneng angom be alik alik kasi kolewei, atemselew te.

36 Be kom kiin dem senselew beem sang te. Kame, ne kiin dem beem mongom akati silel bokokemoki te.

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

37 Nakalem emisik kamok fian kutaka! Ku atin kuw komisik kamokim
fian kelewi, mali kamok i kom afak kebiliw te. Nimtew angom? Abiil
katiw alakabe Sunbin-Got be kulo emisik kamok auk so kamokim fian
emdiw mo kokemeko, wiin fian mak dukemsomi, kunum falim kitil
fian so atew kekemkabe te. 38 E kulo aneng aneng angom biim kunum
waneng so, samal so, awon so, alik alik biim emisik kak yetebe kunum
kekembe kasike, ˆgol so kesiliw kak be kom kiskiw bakate te. 39 Keko
beli, kom ibik ete, iti kunum mak kak kunum keloke kate, kak kunum
beem kitil e kom afak keboke te. Keko beli, ibik ete, iti kunum mak
kamok kelei, beem kitil e balas ain atew keko, kawin kaleem fein aneng
aneng angom kale atemoke te. 40 Keko beli, ibik ete, ketket teben em
kamok mak moloke te. Kunum beem kitil e ain kitil nam emdiw keko,
suaem emisik kamok fian ke alenaliw biilo feiw banim keyemeko,
tabol tabol gelgel keyemoke te. 41-42 Keyemoke kate, fefe kamok beem
yeteboke kunum waneng alik alik i amen kuw amen kuw kelokoliw
te. Nimtew angom? Ku atemewete: Takak kiskiw beem kun e, ain kitil
nam so, kawin tawal beit nam so, bongguko, kailiwi, atemselew kasike.
Beemdiw, fefe emisik kamok fian beem aneng mali e kitil keko, mali
e beit nam kele angomi, isik amen amen kelokoliw te. 43 Amen amen
kelokoliw kasike, mali kunum waneng im muluwel i mali im seiwel ilo
‘Kuluma o!’, angokoliw kate, ain so kawin tawal so bongguko, kilele
nam fewtokoliw beemdiw, kamok fian beem yetemoke dim be kitil so
beit so bongguko, kilele nam fewtokoko, bongguliw te.

44 Beli, fefe kamokim biim ding dim kabalak e, abiil tikin katiw
alakabe Sunbin-Got be iti kamok fian mak em sunsun nam banime
aneng fian mak moloke te. Mali kawtiw i teleko, ki keko, aneng fian
beem kamok fian beelo nam de mit daliw kate, esik kitil so auk so
kesomi, aneng aneng angom alik alik im kamokim biilo akalem afak
kuw keyemeko, ilo atin kuw banim keyemoke te. Keyemoke kate,
akalem yeteboke aneng be diwkuw sunsun kuw boke te!

45 Kaneloke sang be, kom kiin dem sin em tum fian atemselew beem
mongom ete te. Amgu tikin kel goto kelinba kesiliw tum falieng be
emikel fokolu teleko, kiskiw ˆain so, ˆbalas ain atew so, ˆsilba so, ˆgol so,
kiskiw beelo atin kuw kawtol koyemei, ku atemselew bakate.

Kamok fian kutaka! Auk so wiin fian so Sunbin-Got be sow em ibik em keloke eisneng bete kulo kalekemse bakate. Feinka! Nem mongom so silel weng bokokembi weng be fein weng keko, fein dem gilaloke te.”, dangse kale.

Nebukatnesal e Daniel elo Wiin Fian so Dulewse em Sang te.

46 Beli, emisik kamok fian Nebukatnesal e Daniel em kiin dem mongom so silel bokolewse weng be kilisomi, em mit mewso teleko, katin buk buk

angeko, em wiin daolewse kale. Daolewsomelei, e mali kawtiw ilo kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yu uneko, samal ansomi, samal beso, kamge eisneng mak so, aik ayem kale kel dukuko, nukalem got imdiw Daniel elo dulina!”, yangse kale. 47 Yangesomelei, e Daniel elo bokolewomele: “Feinka! Kom Sunbin-Got ete fein Sunbin-Got katiw fian keko, mali got ilo afak da koyem ke alakabe Sunbin-Got ete te. E emisik kesomi, mali kamokim so, kunum waneng yetebin kamokim so, alik alik ilo akalem afak da koyem ke alakabe te. Feinka! E ki keko, mesesem okmobe eisneng angom akati kaim dim kuw dakabe kasike, ku nem kiin dem sensi beem mongom bakati kaim fitew dim kuw dalew te.”, dangse kale. 48 Dangeko, elo Babilon aneng fian beem kunum waneng angom alik alik biim kak yetebe kunum keleweko, on kisol eisneng banban kubulko, elo dulewsomelei, e kal kunum alik alik im kak kunum wiin so kunum kelewse kale.

49 Keleweko, Daniel e emisik kamok fian elo dakalalomele: “Ku nakalem nakunum kumel Mesak o, Abetnego o, Satalak o, alemsal kunum biilo Babilon aneng fian beem aneng aneng angom beem mesesem yetebin kunum keyemolewka!”, dangeko, dakalase kale. Dakalalei, e “Kenka!”, dangeko, em elo dakalase weng be fein gelewse kale. Kate, Daniel e emisik kamok fian beem am fian ka kel alenale kale.

Nebukatnesal em Takak so Kiskiw Fian Dukuse em Sang te.

3 1 Beli, deiw mak ding mak, emisik kamok fian Nebukatnesal e mali kawtiw ilo weng kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yu ˆgol on kisol kuluko, takak so kiskiw fian mak kailina!”, yangse kale. Yangei, i kiliko, em weng bokoyemse weng be geleweko, kiskiw mak em tiakim e yemamas fu king kel (30) ˆmita keko, beem fian e yemamas kel mita kelei, kaisiliw kale. Keko beli, i kiskiw be Babilon abiw mutuk fian beem mit mewso, Dula aneng beem bit mutuk dim kel mo kolewsiliw kale. 2-3 Mo kolewsomeliwi, emisik kamok be aneng aneng angom biim kak yetebiliw kunum iso, kunum biim weng afak kebiliw kunum iso, mali geeyemin kunum iso, kisol aluwko, atebiliw kunum iso, ibolow fukunin duyemkabiliw kunum iso, nanew kamok kebiliw kunum iso, alik alik wiin so kunum biilo gaayemei, i fein teleko, Nebukatnesal em mo kolewse takak so kiskiw beem afak kuw moko, kalfongdewsomeliwi, i bil kelomin kelewsiliw kale. 4 Beli, emisik kamok beem bontem dim bakamin kunum mak moko, gaaneko, bokoyemomele:

> “Aneng aneng angom kawtiw so, weng amen amen angom kawtiw so, kawtiw alik alik yu emisik kamok fian beem kitil weng kale kilele kililina! 5 Emisik kamok fian Nebukatnesal e takak so kiskiw kale mose kasike, nalem ding ete yu fongket em weng fongfong gaane weng be kiliko, fotiaw em weng filifolo gaaniw weng be

kililiw tewe, yu fongate akate ˆgol kiskiw beem mit ka kel katin
bukbuk angeko, beem wiin e daolew kemoliwka! 6 Nimin ete beem
wiin daolewinba keliw tewe, nu kaneliw kawtiw biilo yaluwsomi,
galuko, kula ais mamin nam tem kalo da koyem kemokoluw te.”,
yangse kale.
7 Yangei, fongket so fongfong kesomi, folmit akal filifolo kesiliw ding
dim kabalak e, aneng aneng angom kawtiw so, weng amen amen angom
kawtiw so, kawtiw alik alik bi fongate akate katin bukbuk angeko,
Nebukatnesal em gol so kaiko, mo kolewse takak so kiskiw beem wiin
daolew kesiliw kale.

Satalak o, Mesak o, Abetnego o, Kunum Alemsal biim Sang te.

8 Kesiliw kate, beem ding dim be, mali Babilon abiw mutuk fian beem
kal kunum mak i emisik kamok kebe beem mit mewso teleko, alemsal
Suda kawtiw biim dulum kel elo weng desi weng so kelewsomi, talsiliw
kale. 9 I bokolewomeliw: “Kamokim kutaka! Kukalem ete diwkuw
diwkuw ken abin kuw tein bokolew te! 10 Ku weng fawtuk ayem weng
mak dukuko, bokolomelew: ‘Nimin kawtiw ite mak fongket em weng
fongfong gaane weng be kilisomi, fotiaw em weng filifolo gaaniw weng
be kililokoliw kate, i fongate akate kiskiw dukuselew beem mit kel katin
bukbuk angeko, beem wiin e daolewinba keliw tewe, 11 wonuk so kunum
i kaneliw kawtiw biilo yaluwsomi, galuko, kula ais mamin nam tem kalo
da koyemokoliw te.’, yangeko, kitil weng dukuselew te. 12 Dukuselew kate
kame, mali Babilon aneng fian beem kak yetebin kunum mo koyemselew
Suda kunum mak kom weng kitil nam weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo
bo keleweko, kom got so, kom gol so kaiselew takak beso, alew biim dim
mewso uneko, katin bukbuk angeko, im wiin beelo daolinba kekabiliw te.
Kunum alemsal biim wiin e Satalak o, Mesak o, Abetnego o, yemamas kel
kunum bite te.”, dangeko, weng desi weng kuw fu kelewsiliw kale.
13 Kelewsomeliwi, emisik kamok be im weng bokolewsiliw weng be
kiliko, atin kuw kaisuw fian mak kesomi, “Alemsal kunum bi kaleelo
yamde telina!”, angse kale. Angsomelei, e yamdalei, i alemsal kunum
biilo kulam uneko, kamok em fukun kulu yemde talsiliw kale. 14 Yemde
teliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Alemsal kunum yutaka! Ne kililite: ‘Yu nem
got so, nem takak so kiskiw dukubi beso, alew biim mit mewso kel katin
bukbuk angeko, im wiin daolinba kebiliw te!’, nangiwi, ne kilibi te. I fein
weng bokonemsiliw, meni ba? 15 Kame nem weng kitil nam weng kale iti
kilele kililina! Yom fongket em weng fongfong gaanin weng beso, fotiaw
em weng filifolo gaaniw weng beso kililokoliw ding dim kabalak e, yu
fongate akate nem dukusi kiskiw beem mit mewso uneko, beem mit elo
katin bukbuk angeko, beem wiin e daolew keminba keliw tewe, fongate
akate wonuk so kunum i teleko, yulo galuko, yemdeko, ais dong fian

beem tem kabalak elo da koyemokoliw te. Da koyemiwi, nalem got ete yulo dokoyemeko, yemde toloke a? Feinka! Deiw dokoyemomin deiw mak banim te!", yangse kale.

16 Yangei, i elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Be kenka! Ku kukalem ibolow ete kuw gelewa! Nu weng banim te! **17** Nu fein Sunbin-Got em wiin daolewkabuluw kunum kebuluw kasike, ku 'Ilo ais dong tem fian elo da koyemina!', angew tewe, num Sunbin-Got be ki keko, nulo fein dokoyemoke te. **18** Kate, e nulo dokoyeminba kele tewe, ku num weng bokokemuw weng kale kilele kal kela! Kom got so, kom ˆgol so kaiselew takak so kiskiw dukuselew be so, alew biim wiin e nu nam daoyem kemuw te.", dangsiliw kale.

19 Dangiwi, Nebukatnesal e im bokolewsiliw weng be kiliko, em kiinguen e kaim kuw alala yawal melmel kuw tololo angeko, wonuk so kunum mali ilo gaayemeko, bokoyemomele: "Yu kame ais be fian fian kuw gilili abuliw kano, beem mamin e atin kuw fian keko, sua em mamin e ben kel ding bakilewoka!", yangeko, **20** akalem kitil nam wonuk so kunum mali mak ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu teleko, alemsal kunum biilo yauleko, sok so teing net yan net keyemeko, ais dong tem elo yemde da koyemina!", yangse kale. **21-23** Yangei, i emsik kamok fian beem kaisuw fian atelewsomi, fongate akate em bokoyemse weng be geleweko, Satalak o, Abetnego o, Mesak o, alemsal kunum biilo yauleko, sok so nit net keyemeko, yamdeko, ikalem kak balam so, ilim minggikabiliw mesesem so, alik alik be atin kuw kubul de uneko, ais dong fian kainbe tem kalo kuse kabalak da koyemsiliw kale. Kabalak da koyemiwi, ais dong fian be yemde unsiliw wounk so kunum bikalem dim ete kaineko, kiw koyemei, i kuansiliw kale.

24 Keko beli, emisik kamok fian em kanele eisneng be atemsomi, yol angeko, moko, akalem ibolow fukunin ken dulewkabiliw kunum biilo gaaneko, dakalalomele: "Ebe! Be nono keliw a? I nomin kawtiw kate a? Alik alik alemsal makuw sok so geko, ais da koyemiw kate, meni ba ya?", gaaneko, dangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "No, feinka. Kunum alemsal makuw da koyemiw te.", dangsiliw kale. **25** Dangiwi, e bokolomele: "Ne sok banim kunum ketket teben kel kunum mak keko, ais dong mutuk ka kel mobiliwi, yetemi te. Ais akal mak im kal dim gel so mak kaininba kele te. Keko beli, ketket teben kunum em kal e got mak em kal atew kebelei, atemi te!", angse kale.

26 Angeko, ais dong fian kainkabe dim mewso uneko, moko, gaanomele: "Satalak a! Mesak a! Abetnego a! Sunbin-Got atin kuw katiw alakabe Sunbin-Got em weng afak kunum min yutaka! Fongate akate yu kut matem telina!", yangei, isik em weng bokoyemse weng be fein kiliko, ais dong tem biliw ka kolewko, matem kut talsiliw kale. **27** Teliwi, kal kunum wiin so kunum kebiliw alik alik i alemsal awkunum biim biliw

mewso falal enke mosomeliwi, im dim diwsomi, atemiwete: Im kak kon o, kal dim o, ilim dim mesesem mak o, deik meneng kiw tong gelgel so mak kelinba kebiliwi, atemsiliw kale. 28 Atemsomeliwi, Nebukatnesal e weng mak gaaneko, bokolomele: “Ibo yake! Satalak o, Mesak o, Abetnego o, kunum alemsal biim Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewuma! Nimtew angom? E akalem dabalakamin finik mak dabalalei, e teleko, alemsal kunum kaliilo dokoyem kembe kasike! I nem weng fawtuk ayem weng kitil nam weng kaleem afak kelinba kesomi, kuanomin em awan elo finganinba keko, nanew kawin dim kaleem got im wiin daolinba kesomeliwi, ikalem Sunbin-Got ete kuw em wiin fian daolewkabiliw kunum kesiliw kasike.
29 Kame alik alik yu nem weng kale kilelbi kililina! Kawtiw aneng aneng unse angom so, weng amen amen so, kal amen amen so, nimin kawtiw ite mak kunum yemamas kel biim Sunbin-Got beelo minin weng mak milewiw tewe, ne ikalem weng minin beem yan e fein duyemoki te. Yu kililina! Kawtiw biim yan so, teing so, tikis takas koyemeko, yenii, i atin kuw kuanokoliw te. Kuaniwi, ikalem am so makuw dakal tabol kuw keemoki te. Nimtew angom? Nanew got i Sunbin-Got beemdiw kesomi, kunum waneng ilo dokoyeminba kekabiliw kasike.”, angse kale.
30 Angeko, kunum alemsal biim wiin e daok fian kuw keyemsomelei, i mali aluwbamin kunum biim wiin bakiyemsiliw kale. Bakiyemei, biim aluwbamin akati wiin fian so keyemse kale.

Nebukatnesal em Fut Bose em Sang te.

4 1 Deiw mak ding mak kelei, Nebukatnesal e weng fut mak boko, kunum waneng aneng aneng angom im biliw am dim so, weng amen amen kuw keko, biliw biso, kunum waneng alik alik ilo dabalayemse kale. Em fut weng bose fut be kanekote:

“Alik alik yu ibolow menew so biliw yako!
2 Ne kame yulo Sunbin-Got atin kuw katiw alakabe Sunbin-Got em fian auk so kitil so eisneng mak e nem dim dukuko, kukunemse eisneng beem sang be alik alik yulo fut tem boko, dabalayemoki te.
3 Feinka! Sunbin-Got em kitil auk so eisneng kelewkabe eisneng e atin kuw bakilew fian beki beki kuw bakilewkabe te.
Akalem angin yeteboke aneng ken dim e, diwkuw diwkuw sunsun boke te.
Akalem emisik kamokim ke alakabe ding e nam ayet keosmi, banime te.
4 Kame, yu emisik kamokim Nebukatnesal, nem weng sang kale kililina!

Ne ibolow menew so kuluko, nakalem am abin kawin dak teineko, ibolow nanbow ke alakabi te. 5 Kaneli kate, kutiliw ding mak e,

ne kiin dem mak seneko, finganin fian mak kulusi te. Feinka! Dak akal kebi dim bete, takak atew mak falak angei, ne finganin fian mak kulusi te. 6 Kulomelii, ne Babilon abiw mutuk fian ka em kal fian so kunum alik alik ilo gaayemii, i teliwi, ne nakalem kiin dem beem mongom so beem dulum elote 'Yu elo silel bokonemina!', yangsi te. 7 Yangii, i fein nem weng bokoyemsi weng be kiliko, gelew talsiliw kate, i nem kiin dem beem mongom e kilele mongom so silel dak bokoneminba kesiliw te. 8 Keliwi, fefe ibik ete, Daniel e talse te. (Nete nakalem got Bel em wiin daolewkabi kunum kasike, ne Daniel dangakabiliw beem wiin be alwol keleweko, em wiin so takiak moleko, "Beltesasal", dangeko, dulewsi te.) Got ayem alik alik i kunum beelo ibolow fian kelewbiliw kasike, i elo kitil kal fian so dulewsiliw te. Daniel be fein nem mit mewso telei, ne elo nem kiin dem sensi sang be bokolomin memen kesomi, 9 bokolewomeli: 'Beltesasal ku kal kunum kaliim emisik kak kunum kebelew kunum kute te. Nimtew angom? Alik alik got i takak so kunum kekembiliw kasike, mali okmobe eisneng mak kom dim e nam okmole te. Kame ku nem kiin dem sen kembi beem sang be kiliko, beem mongom silel bokonema!

10 Ne kiin dem akalbomelii, ne atemite:

Ais tiak tiak mak kawin dim angse angom kale mobelei, atemsi te. 11 Ais tiakim beem fe e unbeko, abiil melelewomin kis keko, belei, aneng aneng angom beem kawtiw alik alik i ais beelo atebiliwi, yetemsi te. 12 Ais beem teing so kon so be ken atite keko, dem gilako, banso banso kebelei, kawtiw so, samal so, awon so, alik alik teleko, ais beem mit menew teinbomeliwi, 'Ais dem be wanumo!', angomi, teliwi, yetemsi te. 13 Yetemeko, akalbomelii, ne atemite: Dabalakamin finik ayem mak abiil tikin elote mit telei, atemsi te. 14 Dabalakamin finik be weng kitil weng mak gaanomele: 'Ais be guliwi, e mit telei, beem ais kon o, teing o, ais dem o, alik alik giti goto kelewsomi, fomdelina! Fomdoliwi, kut samal beem afak biliw beso, awon beem ais teing dim aim gebiliw beso, alik alik i fonsangin unina! 15 Keko beli, ais fian beem kak e kolewsomi, ^ain sok so, ^balas sok so, kuluko, eingge koliwi, balasal ete falaloke te. Falalbelei, kutiliw mutuk em fial ok e teleko, ais mongom beelo ok abalewei, e kut samal so, kawin dim beem ais so, bongguko, boke te. 16 Beem boke dim e, fu ben kel itol ding kelei, akalem fukunin e alwol keko, kawtiw im fukunin emdiw kelinba keko, samal im ibolow fukunin imdiw kuw keboke te. 17 Alik alik yu kililina! Sunbin-Got fian abiil tikin katiw be alakabe Sunbin-Got e kitil so auk so keko, akalem ibolow ete kuw geleweko, mali imisik kamok kunum i em afak kuw da koyemkabe te. Akalem ibolow ete kuw e emisik kamok yetebin

kunum mo koyemkabe te. Wiin so kunum ite, meni wiin banim so kunum ite. Akalem ibolow fukunin ete kuw gelewkabe te.

Ne Sunbin-Got beem dabalakamin finik keko, kom mit mewso teleko, em ‘Kaneloke!’, ange weng kal kale bakakem teli te.’, nangse te.

18 Kame, Beltesasal, mali kal kunum i kiin dem beem mongom e kilele silel bokoneminba keliw kate, nem got ayem i kulo takak so kunum kemkemsiliw kasike kame, ku beem mongom e fein silel bokonema!’, dangsi te.

19 Dangii, mali em wiin e Beltesasal dangbiliw Daniel be nem kiin dem kanele beem sang kiliko, ibolow tiak tiak keko, finganin fian mak kese kasike, emisik kamok fian ne elo bokolewomeli: ‘Ku kanelom kiin dem deiw atemew beem mongom em awan finganokolew te! Kilele mongom so silel bokonema!’, dangsi te. Dangii, e yan weng bokonemomele: ‘Kamok fian kutaka! Kiin dem mongom so be kom dulum elote nam tele te! Kom maka kawtiw im dulum ite kuw toloke te!’, nangse te.

20 Nangesomi, iti weng mak bokonemomele: ‘Kom kiin dem sen kembelew beem mongom e kanekote: Ku ais fian sel mak moko, beem fe e abiil melelewomin kis kebe ais mak atemselew te. Aneng aneng angom beem kawtiw alik alik i ais kitil nam beelo kilele atemeko, biliwi, atemselew te. **21** Ais beem teing o, ais kon o, dem o, banban atite kele kasike, samal awon o, kunum waneng o alik alik i makuw bongguko, beem dem wanakabiliw te. Kut samal ikal teleko, beem mit kel tein finengdako, teinsomeliwi, awon ikati teleko, beem teing dim kel aim geko, kebiliwi, atemselew te.

22 Kamok fian kutaka! Ais beem kiskiw em mongom e kukalem ete te! Kukalem ete aneng aneng angom beem kunum waneng im kiin dim e wiin fian so kak kunum kebomi, kom kitil e fian fian keko, abiil melelewin tew kebelew kasike, kunum waneng alik alik i kom weng afak kuw keko, kakabiliwi, ku ilo kilele yetebelew te.

23 Keko beli, ku dabalakamin finik mak abiil tikin elote mit telei, atemselew te. Dabalakamin finik be weng mak gaaneko, bokolomele: ‘Ais be guliwi, e mit telei, ais fian beem kak ete kuw koleweko, beem kimkim kawin tem dim kolewsomi, ˆain sok so, ˆbalas sok so, kuluko, einggeliwi, e balasal ete kuw falaloke te. Falalbelei, kutiliw mutuk em fial ok e teleko, beelo ok abalewei, e kut samal so, kawin dim beem ais so, bongguko, boke te. Keko belei, itol e ben kel keloke te.’, angei, atemselew te. **24** Angse weng beem mongom e kanekote: Abiil tikin kel alakabe Sunbin-Got e kulo diw katemeko, geekemin weng mak bokokemse te. **25** Kuso alakabiliw kawtiw i kulo kenbakaliwi, ku uneko, kut tem samal iso bokolew te. Bomelewi, im balasal so,

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

ais kon so, wanakabiliw bulmakao iso makuw biimdiw wanbokolew te. Wanbomelewi, fial ok mit teleko, abakemboke kate, ben kel itol banime ding dim e, ku atin kuw kal keko, bokolomelew: 'Feinka! Abiil tikin alakabe Sunbin-Got ete kuw akalem ibolow fukunin geleweko, kak kamok yetebin kunum alik alik moko, aneng aneng angom beem yetebe kunum keyemkabe kae!', angokolew te.

26 Beli, dakayemin finik beem angse weng e bokolomele: 'Ais kak mongom kimkim so yu nam kulu koliw te!', ange weng beem mongom e kanekote: Kom Sunbin-Got em kitil atemeko, beem afak kelokolew ding dim kabalak e, e kulo iti Babilon aneng fian kaleem emisik kamok yetebin kunum kekemoke te.

27 Kamok fian kutaka! Kame ku Nem kewkew weng bokokemi weng kale kilele kilko, gelewemolewka! Ku kanelom iti sili sili nam kukuw keko, wa kukuw kelokolew te! Kesomi, kunum waneng mesesem mesesem em banim kebiliw kunum waneng ilo ibolow folok so keyemeko, baluw kawtiw kebiliw kawtiw ilo kinkin kukuw keyembolewka! Ku beemdiw kelew tewe, tiak ding kesomelei, ku ken abin kuw teinbokolew te.', nangse te.

28 Nangei, fein, afam ete, Daniel em bokonemse weng alik alik be fein kamok fian Nebukatnesal nem dulum elote fitewse te. **29** Kalun kel kayow banimse ding dim bakate, deiw mak ding mak kelei, ne Babilon abiw mutuk fian kel nakalem am fian em am yu fian dim kel kakabisi te. **30** Kakabomelii, ne bokolomeli: 'Feinka! Kunum waneng kale biliw kawtiw alik alik nem wiin daonemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Abiw mutuk fian Babilon kale nakalem ete kuw nakalem kitil so auk so bete kuw gesi kasike!', angsi te. **31** Angeko, nem weng bakabi dim bakate, abiil tikin dim elote nem weng elo gitin gato kelewe weng mak kililite: 'Kamok fian Nebukatnesal kutaka! Sunbin-Got em geekemin weng kale kilila! Kom atem alakabelew aneng kale, kame ne kom teing dim akate kulu koloki te! **32** Kuso alakabiliw kunum waneng i kulo kenbakalaliwi, ku uneko, kut tem samal iso bokolew te. Bomelewi, ^bulmakao im balasal wanbiliw be kukati iso diw wanbelewi, ben kel itol banimoke te. Banimoke ding dim kabalak e, ku atin kuw kal keko, bokolomelew: 'Feinka! Abiil tikin alakabe Sunbin-Got ete kuw akalem ibolow fukunin geleweko, kak kamok yetebin kunum alik alik ilo moko, aneng aneng angom beem yetebe kunum mo koyemkabe kae!', angolewka!', nangei, ne kilisi te.

33 Kilisomelii, beem nangse ding dim bakate, fongate akate dabalakamin finik beem nelo bokonemse weng be fein dem so kese te. Kesomelei, kawtiw neso alakabiliw kunum waneng i nelo nenbakaliwi, ne uneko, kut tem samal im biliw dim kel bomelii, ^bulmakao im balasal wanbiliw imdiw iso diw wanbomelii, fial

ok e abanembelei, nem kak kon e tiak tiak kuw kesomi, bokol kalim atew kenemsomelei, teing bulung akal awon sikal tiak tiak atew kenemse te.

34 Keko beli, ben kel itol banime ding dim e, Nebukatnesal ne abiil tikin katiw elo kiin doung atemsi te. Atemsi ding dim e, nem ibolow fukunin kayak so be iti dolon kenemei, ne Abiil tikin katiw alakabe Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewsomi, bokolomeli:

'Sunbin-Got ne kom wiin fian diwkuw diwkuw daokemika!
Nimtew angom?
Ku sunsun kuw alakabelew Sunbin-Got kute kuw kasike!
Kom kamok fian keko, kunum waneng alik alik yetebelew aneng angom be nam banime te. Kom muluwel angom bi duku dak duku dak kelokoliw te.

35 Ku kukalem ibolow fukunin kuw gelewkabelew Sunbin-Got kebelew kasike,
abiil tikin em mesesem so, kawin kaleem mesesem so, alik alik eisneng be kute kuw atem alakabelew te.
Kunum waneng kawin kaleem buluw kunum waneng nu auk so banim sak kawtiw kebuluw kasike,
nu kulo nam 'Bayo!', kangeko, kom mesesem mak 'Kaneloki te!', angeko, ibolow fukunbelew eisneng beem dulum elote nu nam 'Bayo!', kangeko, beem kanelokolew deiw be nam net kekemuw te!', angsi te.

36 Angsi ding dim bakate, nem ibolow fukunin akati iti silel ken kuw keneme kasike, ne iti wiin fian kuluko, emisik wiin so aneng Babilon aneng fian kaleem emisik kamok fian kesi te. Keko beli, kal kunum iso, ibolow fukunin ken dunembiliw kunum iso, alik alik i iti nem mit mewso telesiliw kasike, nem iti kulusi wiin fian be nem sua em wiin aluwsi beelo de mit kalak dase te.

37 Kame, emisik kamok fian Nebukatnesal ne abiil tikin alakabe beem emisik kamok fian em wiin fian kuw daolewkabi te! Nimtew angom? Akalem ibolow fukunin e atin kuw kiol kuw kelei, e nomin eisneng mak em dulum elote 'Ne keloki te!', ange tewe, angse weng be fein dem gilaleko, atin kuw ken kuw keloke kasike. Yu kilelbi boliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak ikalem wiin ete kuw daobiw tewe, esik kanebiliw kawtiw biim wiin be fein mit da koyemkabe kasike.",

angeko, fut tem boko, aneng aneng angom biim kawtiw im teing dim elo dabalayemse kale.

Belsasal em Dawol Wanin Fian Kelewse em Sang te.

5 1 Beli, Nebukatnesal e kuanei, em awalik Belsasal[d] e Babilon
aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian kese ding kabalak e, deiw
mak ding mak kelei, Belsasal e wanin dawol fian mak kese kale.
Kebelei, akalem angin wiin so kunum waneng gaayemei, i teleko, eso
makuw dawol wanin beso ˆwain ok so wansiliw kale. Kawtiw banso
talsiliw kawtiw biim fu fu e tausen makmak (1'000) kawtiw kesiliw
kale.

2-3 Keko beli, wain ok wanbiliw dim bakate, Belsasal e weng kitil weng
mak akalem weng afak kunum ilo bokoyemei, i uneko, Sunbin-Got em
am yol em ok sen i ˆgol so, ˆsilba so, on kisol beso kaisiliw ok sen ayem
be de talsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? E ok sen ayem beso akalem wiin
so kunum talsiliw kunum biso, akalem sun waneng uso, akalem afam
waneng alik alik iso, wanomin ibolow kese kasike. (Sua e, em awalik
Nebukatnesal e Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em Sunbin-Got em am yol
fian beem tem uneko, ok sen ayem be kuluko, Babilon abiw mutuk fian
kalo de talse kale.) Beli, em weng afak biliw kunum biim Sunbin-Got em
am yol beem ok sen ayem be kulu talsiliw ding dim e, emisik kamok so,
eso bisiliw wiin so kunum biso, akalem kalel alikum iso, alik alik i ok sen
ayem beem dim wain ok duluko, wansiliw kale. 4 Wanbomeliwi, i ikalem
got ˆgol so, silba so, ˆbalas so, ˆain so, ais so, tum so kaisiliw got im wiin
daoyemsiliw kale.

5 Kanebiliwi, fongate akate kunum mak em teing kuw mak teleko,
am kal dim kel weng mak bose kale. Weng bose dim be, takak banim
keko, ailbin fian kese kasike, emisk kamok e teing beem fut bomin be
kilele kiol kuw atemse kale. 6 Atemeko, e finganin fian mak kuluko, em
kiinguen be kaim kuw alel femdeko, kun walwal kuw kilikili angei, em
kitil e banimeko, dangbalat angse kale. 7 Angeko, oktakak kunum so,
selew selew kunum so, fial atemeko, kaneloke eisneng atebiliw kunum so,
alik alik ilo gaayemei, i em mit mewso teliwi, e bokoyemomele: “Nimin
kunum ite mak weng kale teing bokoko, atemsomi, beem mongom e
‘Bete kai!’, nangeko, kilele silel bokonemiw tewe, ne kunum beelo emisik
kamok nemdiw ilim olol nam so minggilewsomelii, gol on kisol so
kaisiliw kait mak em gatak dim falal kelewoki te. Kelewii, ete wiin fian
so kunum kebomi, Babilon aneng fian kaleem yemamas em kamokim fian
keloke te.”, yangse kale. 8 Yangse kate, kal kunum alik alik bi ki kelinba

---

[d] 5:1 Emisik kamok fian Belsasal beem wiin e Daniel em kikis dulewsiliw wiin Beltesasal em wiin beso ki bate. Nebukatnesal em kuanse ding dim e, akalem min Nabonit Babilon aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian kese kale. Belsasal kale, Nabonit em min kesomelei, eso, alew so yelim bi aneng beem yetebiliw kunum kesiliw kale.

kesomi, teing em am kal dim bose weng be teing bokolinba keko, weng kal beem mongom e kilele kal kelinba kesiliw kasike, 9kak yetebiliw kunum biim ibolow fukunin e atin kuw kou angsiliw kale. Angesomi, emisik kamok Belsasal e finganin fian fian mak kuluko, em kiinguen kaim alel angse kale.

10Beli, emisik kamok fian beem auk u kawtiw biim galul weng kiliko, teleko, emisik kamok fian beelo bokolewomelu: “Kamoka kutaka! Ku diwkuw ken kuw bokolew te! Ku kanelom finganeko, kaim alelokolew te! 11Ku nem weng bokokemoki weng kale kilila! Kukalem atebelew aneng fian kale kel takak so kunum mak kebe te. Got alik alik i kunum beem kal e atin kuw fian kelewsiliw te. Kawalik em emisik kamok fian kese ding dim kabalak e, kunum waneng alik alik nu kunum beem got imdiw kele ibolow fukunin fian be fein atemsuluw kasike, kawalik Nebukatnesal e kunum beelo akalem kal fian so kunum im kak yetebe kunum kelewse te. 12Beem ding dim kabalak e, kawalik e kunum beem wiin Daniel alwol keleweko, elo Beltesasal dangse kale. Ku kilele ibolow fukunolewka! Beltesasal beem kal e fian keko, mali kunum im kal e atin kuw bakiyemse kasike, e okmobe eisneng mak fitew dim da koleweko, kiin dem mongom so mak kilele silel bokoko, mesesem mesesem eisneng mongom ilum nam so mak kele tewe, e kiol kuw kelomin deiw fein atemeko, kukuyemkabe te. Kasike kame, ku Daniel elo gaalewewi, e tolomaka!”, dangsu kale.

13Dangui, fein, i Daniel elo galewiwi, e emisik kamok fian beem mit telei, e elo bokolewomele: “Kutaka! Kute nakalem awalik Nebukatnesal em Suda aneng kunum tanbelel kunum mak em yemde talse biim kunum mak kute ye? Ku Daniel kute ye? 14Nimtew angom? Ne kililite: Alik got i kulo ibolow fukunin ken so, kal fian so dukemiwi, ku takak so kunum kebelew kasike. 15Kame ku kilila! Nem kal fian so kunum so, oktakak kunum so, alik alik i nem mit mewso teliw kate, i teing kuw beem am kal dim kel fut bose fut beem mongom e ki kelinba kesomi, teing bokoko, beem mongom e dolon kelinba kebiliw te. 16Kate, mali i bokonemomeliw: Daniel, ku ki keko, okmobe eisneng mak fitew dim dasomi, mongom ilum nam so mak kele tewe, ku kiol kuw kelomin em deiw atemeko, kukuyemkabelew kunum kute te. Kasike kame, ku fut bose weng be teing bokoko, beem mongom e nelo kilele silel bokonemew tewe, ne kulo emisik kamok fian nemdiw ilim olol nam so minggiko, kokemii, ˆgol so kaisiliw kait kom gatak dim falal kekemoki kasike, ku on kisol so wiin fian so kunum kesomi, Babilon aneng fian kaleem yemamas kel kamokim fian kelokolew te.”, dangse kale. 17Dangei, Daniel e yan weng bokolewomele: “Kamok fian kutaka! Fut bose weng kale ne teing bokoko, beem mongom e ne kilele silel bokokemoki kate, kom yan dunemokolew be ne nam kuli te. Ku kukalem ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, yan be

kukalem kuw aluwbokolew mani, nanew kawtiw mak ilo duyemokolew yake! **18** Kame, nem weng bokokemi weng kale kilila!

Atin kuw katiw alakabe Sunbin-Got ete kuw kawalik Nebukatnesal kamokim auk so kitil so kamok fian kelewse kasike, **19** aneng aneng angom beem kunum waneng so, weng sin amen amen bokoliw kunum waneng iso, alik alik i em awan fingansiliw te. E akalem ibolow kuw geleweko, mak kunum mak em dulum elote 'Ne elo alii, e kuanoka!', ange tewe, e kunum beelo fein alei, e kuanoke te. Keko beli, e mak kunum mak em dulum elote 'Ne elo dokolewo yo!', ange tewe, e kunum beelo fein kuw dokolewoke kasike, e nimin kawtiw biim dulum elote 'Wiin fian so duyemo yo!', yangeko, meni nimin kawtiw im dulum elote 'Biim wiin kame mit da koyemo yo!', yange tewe, e akalem ibolow kuw geleweko, kanelewse te. **20** Kate, deiw mak ding mak e, auk so kamok fian be akalem wiin kuw daoko, ibolow kau so kunum kese kasike, Sunbin-Got e kamokim fian beem wiin atin kuw kulu kolewei, elo mit da kolewse te. **21** Koleweko, kunum beem ibolow fukunin e dolo keleweko, samal im fukunin emdiw kelewse kasike, kunum waneng i elo kuluko, anbakalaliwi, e uneko, kut samal so ˆbulmakao so, samal iso makuw bomelei, im wanin wanakabiliw wanin bete kuw akati wanbomelei, fial ok e elo abalewbise te. Keko beli, deiw mak ding mak kele ding kabalak e, e atin kuw kal keko, bokolomele: 'Feinka! Atin kuw katiw alakabe Sunbin-Got bete kuw akalem ibolow fukunin geleweko, kak kamok yetebin kunum alik alik moko, aneng aneng angom beem yetebe kunum keyemkabe te!', angse te.

22 Kaneko kasike kame, Belsasal kutaka! Ku kamok fian beem awalik kebelew kasike, em dulum kenelewse sang alik alik be kilele kal kebelew kate, ku kom wiin e Sunbin-Got em afak da kolinba kebelew te. **23** Ku abiil tikin em Kamok Fian Sunbin-Got beelo maka keleweko, akalem am yol em ok sen ayem 'De telina!', angesomelewi, kuso, kom wiin so kunum kaliiso, kom kalel kumel iso, alik alik yu ok sen ayem be sakok keleweko, wain ok duluko, sak wanakabiliw te. Feinka! Auk so kitil so Sunbin-Got e kulo kilele ketemeko, kom deiw e diw atemkabe kate, ku em wiin daolinba kunum kebelew te. Feinka! Ku mali dasuw-got im wiin daoyemkabelew kunum kebelew kate, got bi mali kawtiw i ˆgol so, ˆsilba so, ˆbalas so, ˆain so, ais so, tum so kaisiliw kasike, isik kiin so atemeko, kentem kiliko, ibolow so fukuninba kekabiliw te. **24** Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e teing be dabalalei, e weng be am kal dim kel fut bose te.

25 Kame ku fut bose weng be kilila! Weng be kanekote:

'Mene Mene Tekel Ufalsin'.

26 Kame, ku weng beem mongom akal kilele kililolewka!

‘Mene’ weng beem mongom e kanekote: Sunbin-Got e kom Babilon aneng fian kaleem emisik kamok fian kebe ding e teing bokoko, beem ding kame awet kele te.
27 ‘Tekel’ weng beem mongom e kanekote: Sunbin-Got e kom ibolow tem e diw atemeko, gal kekeme te.
28 ‘Ufalsin’ weng beem mongom e kanekote: Babilon aneng fian kale ku kame atebelew kate, Sunbin-Got e kame aneng be kuluko, amen kuw keleweko, mali aneng atuk mak Midia kawtiw im teing dim elo, mali aneng atuk mak Felsia kawtiw im teing dim elo duyemoke te.”,
dangeko, emisik kamok Belsasal elo bokolewse kale.
29 Bokolewei, e kitil weng mak akalem aluwbamin kunum ilo bokoyemei, i uneko, Daniel elo emisik kamok fian emdiw ilim olol nam so minggiko, kolewiwi, ˆgol so kaisiliw kait em gatak dim kel falal kelewsiliw kasike, e on kisol so kamok kunum fian kelei, Babilon aneng kaleem yemamas kel kamokim fian kese kale.[e]
30 Keko beli, beem ding beem mililiw mutuk kabalak e, maka i Babilon abiw mutuk fian matem teleko, emisik kamok Belsasal elo aliwi, e kuanse kale. 31 Kuanei, Midia kunum Dalius e Babilon aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian kese kale. Beem ding dim e, Dalius em itol e 62 kese kale.

Daniel elo Maka Kelewsiliw em Sang te.

6 1 Keko belei, emisik kamok fian Dalius e fufu mali em duan kel (120) kamok fian galmoko, Babilon aneng fian beem aneng fong beem abiw mutuk abiw mutuk biim kak yetebiliw kunum keyemse kale.
2 Keyemsomi, ‘Mesik esik i nem on kisol be tutumokoliw kai!’, angeko, moliw kamokim biim dulum elote Daniel so, alew kunum mali mak so, alemsal kunum bi mali biim imisik wiin fian so kunum keyemse kale.
3 Keyemsomelei, e atemete: Daniel em aluwbamin e ken ati kuw keko, mali biim aluwbamin be bakiyembelei, atelewse kasike, e bokolomele: “Ne Daniel beelo emisik kamok biim emisik kelewii, e biim kak kunum keloke te!”, angse kale.
4 Angesomelei, Daniel eso fangfangdasiliw kunum bi emisik kamok fian beem ange weng be kiliko, Daniel elo ibolow mesem kelewsomi, elo de mit da kolomin deiw mak “Nale ete, nal ete?”, angeko, fensiliw kale. Fensiliw kate, Daniel em aluwbamin so, bin kukuw so, alik alik be atin kuw gel so sen so banim kelei, e kawtiw ilo dasuw bokoyemeko, yakut keyembin kukuw gel so mak keyeminba kekabe kasike, i ibolow kau angeko, elo gelewomin deiw mak ateminba kesiliw kale. 5 Ateminba kesiliw kasike, i bokolomeliw: “Nu ki keko, elo gelewomin deiw gel mak

---

[e] **5:29** Talfut Kese 41:42

ateminba kebuluw kate, kunum be diwkuw diwkuw akalem Sunbin-Got em wiin kuw daolewkabe kunum ke alakabe te. Mesik esik nusik em kanakabe kukuw beem deiw beelo gelewomin deiw mak atemokoluw kasike!", ange ange keko, bokolew bokolew kesiliw kale. **6** Kesomeliwi, i emisik kamok fian em fukun uneko, elo bokolewomeliw: "Emisik kamok fian Dalius kutaka! Kute kuw diwkuw diwkuw bokolew te! **7** Kom afak keko, buluw kamok kunum alik alik nu ibolow ki keko, kulo weng mak bakakem tuluw te. Kamokim kutaka! Ku kitil weng mak dukuko, fut boko, aneng aneng angom biim kunum waneng alik alik ilo dabalayema! Dabalayemew kano, alemsal king kel (30) ding dim e, kawtiw alik alik i kanelom dakalakamin weng mak mali got so, mali kawtiw kunum waneng iso, alik alik ilo bokolew bokolew kesomi, dakalalokoliw te. Kate i kukalem wiin kuw daoko, kukalem kuw dakalako, kukalem afak kuw boliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak kom wiin daolinba keko, nanew kunum waneng so, nanew got so, nanew mak im wiin daoko, kulo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekemiw tewe, ku ilo ^alaion samal im alakabiliw kawin tem kel kabalak da koyem koyem kemolewka! **8** Kasike kame, kamok fian ku mali kunum ilo bokoyemewi, i sawa fut weng be fut dim kel boliw kano, sawa be Media kasel so, Felsia kasel so, alik alik num sawa kitil nam keloke te. Kelei, kunum waneng alik nu sawa weng beelo diwkuw diwkuw gelewbomi, beem afak kakabuluw te. Kakabomeluwi, kunum waneng alik alik i sawa weng ayem be nam alwol keleweko, banim kelokoliw te.", dangeko, bokolewsiliw kale. **9** Bokolewiwi, emisik kamok Dalius e im weng bokolewsiliw weng be kiliyemeko, "Kenka!", yangei, i sawa weng be fein fut dim dako, bosiliw kale.

10 Boliwi, Daniel e dukusiliw sawa weng kikis beem weng be kilise kate, e akalem kanekakawkabe kukuw be gelewko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolomin yako unse kale. Sunbin-Got eso weng bokokabe kukuw be kanekote: Diwkuw diwkuw makmak ding em alemsal ding dim kabalak, e akalem am el boktak mitem uneko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka em dulum elo kiinguen fubelet dako, atemsomi, Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolewse kale. **11** Kaneko beli, mali kamok kebiliw kunum bi bongguko, Daniel em am mewso uneko, em Sunbin-Got eso bokolewkabe kukuw be kili atemeko, tong mileweko, **12** emisik kamok fian em mit uneko, ibik weng elo bokolewomeliw: "Dalius kamokim fian kutaka! Sin kuw, ku bokolomelew: 'Alemsal king kel (30) em ding dim e aneng aneng angom biim kawtiw i kanelom dakalakamin weng mak mali got so, kawtiw kunum waneng iso, nam bokolew bokolew keko, dakalakamokoliw te! Kate i nakalem wiin ete kuw daoko, nakalem ete kuw dakalako, nakalem afak kuw boliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak nem yangbi weng be sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewiw tewe, ne kanekabiliw kawtiw biilo ^alaion samal im alakabiliw kawin tem kel kabalak da koyem keyemoki te.',

angeko, bokoyemselew meni ba?", dangeko, dakalasiliw kale. Dakalaliwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: "No, ne sawa weng ayem be dukuko, fut tem bosi kasike, sawa weng be num Midia kasel so, Felsia kasel so, alik num sawa weng kitil nam kelewse te. Mali kawtiw mak i teleko, sawa be nam iti alwol keko, banim keliw te.", yangse kale. **13** Yangei, em fukun talsiliw kunum bi bokolewomeliw: "Suda aneng fian elote talse kunum Daniel e kom dukuselew sawa weng be sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewsomi, kom afak elo kelinba kekabe te. Kesomelei, diwkuw diwkuw makmak ding em alemsal ding dim kabalak, e akalem Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolewkabe te.", dangsiliw kale. **14** Dangiwi, Dalius e ibolow tem sakalet angeko, sakik fian kuw kelewei, e Daniel elo dokolewomin deiw fensomi, ibolow tiak tiak keko, akal bin kuw kese kale. Kelei, ataan tem dokong banim banim kese kate, e elo dokolewomin deiw mak ateminba kese kale. **15** Keko beli, ataan tem unse ding kabalak e, kamok kunum bi iti emisik kamok fian beem fukun uneko, elo bokolewomeliw: "Kukati kilele kal kelewete: Midia kasel so, Felsia kasel so num boko, fut tem dasuluw sawa weng alik alik be, kawtiw alik alik nu ki keko, kolewko, alwol kelinba kekabuluw te.", dangsiliw kale. **16** Dangiwi, e wonuk so kunum ilo bokoyemei, i Daniel elo fein kulam unsiliw kale. Unesomeliwi, kulu debele teliwi, emisik kamok fian Dalius e Daniel elo bokolewomele: "Ku kukalem Sunbin-Got em wiin ete kuw daolewko, alakabelew kunum kebelew kasike kame, esik kulo dokokem kemoka!", dangei, wonuk so kunum i elo kulu debele uneko, ˆalaion im alakabiliw tem kabalak elo kuse mit da kolewsiliw kale. **17** Da kolewsomeliwi, i tum sel mak kuluko, tem tikin dim elote net kasi kolewiwi, emisik kamok fian so, akalem wiin so kunum fian so bi tikin be ikalem wiin so takiak amkoko, kolewsiliw kale. Kolewsomeliwi, mali kawtiw i wiin takiak amkoko, kolewsiliw be atemeko, kal keliwete: Tum tikin net kasik kolewsiliw be nam kulu koliw te!", angsiliw kale. **18** Keko beli, emisik kamok be iti akalem am uneko, wanin so ok so tokoko, mali kunum waneng elo kalfongdewin beem mongom ete gaayeminba kesomi, kiin ok kuw falewbelei, akalinba kese kale. **19** Keko beli, aneng danse ding dim keko, kutim mililiw kuw akate, e teineko, am koleweko, ˆalaion im koyem biliw tem mit yako unse kale. **20** Uneko, weng yak bokosomi, ibolow sakalet weng mak keko, gaaneko, bokolomele: "Daniel, finik so Sunbin-Got em weng afak kakabelew kunum kutaka! Ku diwkuw diwkuw kukalem Sunbin-Got em wiin daolewkabelew kunum ke alakabelew te. Kame, esik ki keko, kulo dokokem kembe ya?", dangeko, dakalase kale. **21** Dakalalei, Daniel e yan weng bokolewomele: "Kamok fian kutaka! Kute kuw diwkuw diwkuw bokolew te! **22** Ne wa kukuw mak kekeminba kesomi, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen gel so banim kunum kebi kasike, e akalem dabalakamin finik mak dabalalei, e alaion biim bontem kasi koyemei, i nelo neninba

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

kenembiliw te. Feinka! Ne ken kuw bi te.", dangse kale. 23 Dangei, emisik kamok fian be kalfong fian mak kuluko, mali wonuk so kunum ilo weng mak bokoyemei, i kiliko, Daniel elo kawin tem elote matem da kolewsiliw kale. Da kolewsomeliwi, i em anggil diw atemiwete: Em anggil kal dim e mesesem mesesem so mak wa kelinba kebelei, atemsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Daniel e Sunbin-Got elo fein kuw kelewko, gelewkabe kunum kese kasike. 24 Keko beli, emisik kamok fian be wonuk so kunum biilo iti kitil weng mak bokoyemeko, ilo yemdalei, i em bokoyemse weng be geleweko, emisik kamok fian beem mit teleko, Daniel em dulum elote ibik weng bokolewsiliw kunum biso, bikalem aul waneng iso, alik alik biilo makuw bongguko, yemde talsiliw kale. Yemde telesomeliwi, i ilo alaion im koyem biliw tem elo kuse kabalak kabalak da koyemsiliw kale. Koyemsiliwi, tem beem boktak dim mit talbiliw bakate, alaion i ilo ning tamoko, mit mit keyemeko, im kun so, kal so, dem so, alik alik kawtolko, yen wansiliw kale.

25 Beli, emisik kamok fian Dalius e weng kal kale fut tem boko, aneng aneng angom biim biliw kawtiw so, weng sin amen amen bokokabiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik ilo dabalayemeko, bokoyemomele:

"Alik yu ken ati kuw keboliwka!

26 Alik alik yu nem kitil weng kale kiliko, kilele gelewina!
Nakalem yetem alakabi aneng fian kaleem kunum waneng alik alik
yu Daniel em Sunbin-Got em wiin afak kesomi, em awan finganeko,
em wiin daolewboliwka! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got bete kuw
sunsun bin kuw alakabe kasike. Akalem yetem alakabe dim e nam
banimei, mali kawtiw i ki keko, elo nam de mit da kolewiw kasike.
27 E kawtiw nulo dokoyemeko, num kuankemin deiw kakabuluw
deiw beelo okilewkabe Sunbin-Got ete te. Em kitil e fian kasike,
abiil tikin so, kawin dim kale so, e auk so kitil so eisneng aluweko,
alakabe te. Fein! E alaion im kitil ete de mit da koyemei, i Daniel elo
an waninba kesiliw te.",

angeko, fut tem boko, aneng aneng angom kalo dabalayemse kale.

28 Keko kasike, Dalius em emisik kamok kese ding so, Felsia kasel Sailus em emisik kamok kese ding so, biim ding dim e Daniel e kamok fian kesomi, ken abin kuluko, teinse kale.

Sunbin-Got em Bontem dim Bakamin Kunum

Yona

em Weng Sang te.

Sunbin-Got em Emisik Ding e Yona elo Weng Bokolewse em Sang te.

Yona e Kunuw Fian em Tem Uneko, Fon Unse em Sang te.

1 1 Kunum mak em wiin e Yona, Amitai[a] em min alenale kale.
Belei, deiw mak ding mak kelei, Yawe Sunbin-Got e elo weng mak
bokolewomele:[b] 2 "Ne atemite: Abiw mutuk fian Ninibe kawtiw kunum
waneng i sili sili kukuw wa kuw kebiliwi, yetebi kasike, ku kame
unesomi, abiw kasel biilo kulo sowete bokokemoki weng kitil weng mak
bokoko, ilo duyemolewka!", dangse kale. 3 Dangse kate, Yona e Yawe em
weng kililinba kesomi, em weng bokolewse weng beelo sakalaw keko,
weng bo bo kelewko, elo koleweko, sak fon unomin ibolow kese kale.
Kesomelei, "Talsis abiw mutuk fian kalo uno!", angeko, Yoba abiw mutuk
fian kalo fon unesomelei, ˆsiw dim unomin deiw fense kale. Deiw fen
atemsomelei, kunuw unomin deiw weneko, Talsis abiw mutuk fian kalo
fon unse kale.
4 Beli, em unbe ding dim e, Yawe e suuk inim kitil nam mak dabalalei,
e teleko, kunuw okmun dim unbiliw biilo fimdi famde dakal dukulomin
kis so kelewse kale. 5 Kelewei, kunuw dim beem aluwbamin kunum i
finganin fian fian mak kuluko, ikalem amen amen kuw ikalem dasuw-

---

[a] 1:1 Yona angbiliw beem mongom e: Kunum kasim en emdiw kum nam te. Amitai angbiliw beem mongom e: Fein kuw kekabe kunum kale. [b] **1:1** 2 Kamokim 14:25

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

got ilo gaayemeko, bokolomeliw: “Ibo yake! Nulo dokoyemina o!”, ange ange keko, men mesesem angom be daktineko, kuse ok ok dasiliw kale. Dasiliw beem ding dim be, Yona e kunuw beem tem afak kel kiinok ilum sen mak diw diw akalse kale. 6 Akalbelei, kunuw beem dekakabe kunum mak teleko, bokolewomele: “Wee kutaka! Ku nolom ete nanbow angeko, akalbelew a? Fongate akate komikal kukalem got elo gaalew kano, e nulo yetemeko, nulo kinkin keyemsomi, dokoyemoke kasike, ok be alik alik nulo kanelom yenei, nu kuanoluw te!”, dangse kale.

7 Dangei, aso i Yona em be dim be koleweko, mali kawtiw im biliw dim katiw elo unsiliw kale. Uniwi, kunuw dim beem aluwbabiliw kunum i weng tekeko, bokolomeliw: “Kanem sen ete kelei, nu kuanomin kis kebuluw be fenuma!”, angeko, ikalem selew selew kukuw gelewsomi, atemiwete: Yona em wiin ete fitew kelei, atemsiliw kale. 8 Atemsomi, elo dakalalomeliw: “Kutaka! Ku ilum ding tele kaleem mongom e nulo kilele bokoyema! Kom aluwbamin e nimtew a? Ku nal elote telew a? Ku nalem kayak a? Kom kunum mongom e kante a?”, dangeko, Yona elo dakalasiliw kale. 9 Dakalaliwi, Yona e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: “Ne Kibulu kunum nete te. Ne Yawe Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin kunum kebomi, akalem wiin daolewkabi kunum nete te. E abiil tikin kayak kebomi, okmun fian kale so, kawin so alik alik dukuse Sunbin-Got ete te.”, yangse kale. 10 Yangeko, weng makso bokoyemomele: “Ne Sunbin-Got em nelo bokonemse weng be kililinba keko, em weng sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keleweko, fon telesi te.”, yangse kale. Yangei, i em yan weng be kiliko, finganin fian fian mak kesomi, bokolewomeliw: “Ibo! Nimtew angom ete ku kanekembelew a?”, dangsiliw kale.

11 Dangsiliw ding kabalak e, suuk so inim so be kitil nam kesomelei, ok fasuko, fole fole keko, katiw une kalak une keme kasike, i Yona elo dakalalomeliw: “Kame, nu nono keluw ete, ok fole fole be singdet daking banimoke a?”, dangsiliw kale. 12 Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Nem sen beem dulum elote ok inim be nulo yenomin keeme kasike kame, yu nakalem ete galuko, ok da konemina! Konemiw kano, ok fole fole kebe be singdet banimoke te.”, yangse kale. 13 Yangei, i em weng bokolewse weng be kilisiliw kate, elo gelewinba kesomi, kun kuluko, melmel sen bingeko, bukeko, benggew dulum elo unomin kesiliw kale. Kate, i ki kelinba kesiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Ok fole fole kebe be abiil abiil unesomelei, itel fian kese kasike.

14 Keko beli, kunuw dim beem aluwbamin kunum i Yawe elo gaaneko, menew falit weng mak bokolewomeliw: “Yawe Sunbin-Got kutaka! Ku kanelom nulo gal keyemomi, nulo yenewi, nu kuanokoluw te! Sunbin-Got kutaka! Nu kom aluwbamin kunum beelo akokow kelewsomi, ‘Kiol kukuw gelewkabe kunum kebe sako?’, angeko, kal kelinba kekabuluw te. Kate ku kukalem ibolow fukunin kuw gelewbelewi, nu kame kilele

atemeko, kal kebuluw te. Kasike kame, nu kunum beelo okmun da kolewuw tewe, ku nulo kanelom kawtiw yemin kunum im yan wa duyemokolew te!", dangsiliw kale. 15 Dangesomeliwi, i Yona elo galu debele uneko, okmun fole fole kebe beem tem kuse dasiliw kale. Elo dasiliw ding dim kabalak e, sin tew kame tew ok fole fole keembe be tete daking singdet banimse kale. 16 Kaneko beli, kunuw beem aluwbabiliw kunum bi kanese be atemeko, Yawe em angan finganin fian fian mak kuluko, Yawe elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangeko, samal anko, elo dulewsomi, fawtuk ayem weng mali mak Yawe elo bokolewsomi, dulewsiliw kale.

17 Beem ding dim bakate, Yawe e Yona em ibolow beelo fukuneko, elo dokoleweko, dol fian sel mak dabalalei, e teleko, Yona elo kunil kolewse kale. Kolewei, e dol kulin tem kel belei, taw akal kutiliw akal yemamas kel ding kese kale.[c]

Yona e Sunbin-Got eso Weng Bokolewse em Sang te.

2 1 Beli, Yona em dol em kulin tem kel bise ding dim kabalak e, e
Yawe akalem Sunbin-Got elo fililin weng sin mak bokolewomele:
2 "Eke Yawe kutaka! Ne ilum kulusomi, kulo gaakemii,
ku nem gaanin be kiliko, dokonemselew te. (Sim Fut 120:1)
Sunbin-Got kutaka! Kuansiliw kawtiw im abiw atew kale kel
amebomi, 'Dokonema!', kangsi kasike,
ku nem kangi weng be kiliko, kinkin ibolow kukuw
kukunemselew te.
3 Yawe kutaka! Ku nelo kuse okmun fian alelbin diw diw kalak da
konemewi,
ne ka kel bisi te.
Okmun fian diw kel akim bilii,
ok be nem dim kel kawtol unse te! (Sim Fut 42:7)
4 Unei, ne kulo bokokemomeli:
'Ku nelo atin kuw konemew sako!', kangsi kate,
ne kom am yol fian be iti fein atemoki te! (Sim Fut 31:22)
5 Okmun fian be nem tikin dim kel unsomelei, e
nelo dukakan kenemei, 'Nono memfu angoki?', angsi te. (Sim
Fut 69:1)
Kanenemei, okmun em alelbin em akikiw e kak so falal kasi
konemse te.
6 Ne okmun fian beem amgu yaman awet kebe dim beem afak uneko,
afak dakaw kalak bomi, fon unomin deiw mak ateminba kesi te.
Kate, Yawe nem Sunbin-Got kutaka! Ku nelo kuluselew kasike, ne
bisi aneng wa dim be koleweko, matem telii,

---

[c] **1:17** Matyu 12:40

ku nelo finik so ibolow dunemselew te.
7 Yawe kutaka! Nem kuanomin kis kunum emdiw kesi ding dim
kabalak be, (Sim Fut 142:5)
ne kom ibolow fukunsomelii,
nem 'Dokonema!', kangsi weng be kom am yol dim abiil tikin
kawtem elo talse te.
8 Ikalem dem banim dasuw-got ilo wangweng kukuw kukuyembiliw
kawtiw i
Sunbin-Got em akalem kunum waneng ilo folok ibolow
kukuyemkabe kukuw be dawkatikoko, kolewsiliw te. (Sim
Fut 31:6)
9 Kate nakalem ete kulo kuw kutikemeko, kom wiin ete kuw daokemsomi,
sim kutikemkabi te.
Kutikemsomi, nem fawtuk ayem weng bokokemsi weng bakati
fein gelewoki te.
Nimtew angom? Yawe kutaka! Kukalem ete kuw kunum waneng
im kuankemin deiw bul gewsi goto kelewko, ilo finik so deiw mo
koyemkabelew Sunbin-Got kute kasike. (Sim Fut 3:8)",
dangeko, Yawe elo dangse kale.
10 Dangei, Yawe e dol fian sel beelo kitil weng mak bokolewomele: "Ku
kame ok dilin benggew dim elo uneko, kom kunil kolewbelew kunum
beelo wasan fok kelolewka!", dangse kale. Dangei, e fein uneko, ok dilin
benggew dim kel elo wasan fuko, matem da kolewse kale.

Sunbin-Got em Auk Teben Ding e Yona elo Weng Bokolewse em Sang te.

Yona e Ninibe Abiw Mutuk Fian elo Unse em Sang te.

3 1 Keko beli, Yawe Sunbin-Got e iti weng ming weng bakate Yona elo
bokolewomele: 2 "Ku kame unesomi, Ninibe abiw mutuk fian beem kasel
ilo bokokemoki weng mak bakayem tem bakayem tem unolewka!", dangse
kale. 3 Dangei, Yona e Yawe em bokolewse weng be fein kili geleweko, Ninibe
abiw mutuk fian kalo unse kale. (Ninibe angakabiliw abiw mutuk fian be unbi
unbi kiin fe so kese abiw kale. Nimin ete "Mali elo uno!", ange tewe, deiw am
alew keloke te.) 4 Beli, Yona em abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, ka talse ding
kabalak e, e makmak ding mak kawtem uneko, abiw mutuk fian beem kasel
ilo weng kal mak bokoyemomele: "40 kel ding dim mak keko, banimei, maka
mak teleko, yulo yeneko, kuiaw keyemoke te.", yangse kale.[d] 5 Yangei, kunum
waneng bi em bokoyemse weng be kiliko, Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangesomi,

[d] **3:4-5** Matyu 12:41; Iluk 11:32

wiin so kawtiw so, wiin banim kawtiw so, alik alik i wanin wanbin e tokoko,
sakik kuluko, sakik ilim minggisiliw kale. 6 Keko beli, mali kawtiw mak
teleko, Ninibe abiw mutuk fian beem emisik kamok kebe kunum beelo
Yona em weng bokoyemse weng be bokolewiwi, akati kilise kasike, akalem
kamok teinbin ayem beso, akalem ilim ken so, akalem abin so, alik alik be
kolewesomi, sakik ilim minggiko, kutew dim teinse kale. 7 Teinsomelei, e
kitil weng kal mak Ninibe abiw mutuk fian beem kasel alik alik ilo dabalako,
bokoyemomele:

"Neso, nem afak keko, yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik nu Ninibe
abiw mutuk fian kaleem biliw kawtiw yulo weng kitil weng
kale bokoyemomeluw: 'Yuso, yukalem am dim samal beso, alik
alik yu 'Wanin soul ayem!', angesomi, wanin tokoko, keloliwka!
8 Kelewsomi, kawtiw yukalem so, yom am dim samal biso, alik
alik yu sakik ilim minggisomeliwi, Sunbin-Got elo weng kitil kuw
gaaneko, yukalem mamtel kukuw so, silikmoyem kebe ibolow beso,
alik alik kukuw wa be atin kuw kolewoliwka! 9 Kolewsomeliwi,
Sunbin-Got e num kame kanebuluw kukuw ken be ateyemeko,
em nulo kaisuw keyemeko, 'Kuiaw keyemoki te!', angbe ibolow be
daking koyemeko, nulo kinkin ibolow so fukuneko, yetemoke sako!",
yangse kale.

10 Kaneko beli, Sunbin-Got e im kanekabiliw kukuw be atemeko, "I
ikalem sua kel kanesiliw kukuw be koliw kai!", angeko, em "Kanelo
yo!", angakabe ibolow be dakingeko, ilo kinkin ibolow so fukuneko,
yetemsomi, maka im dim dabalalinba kese kale.

Sunbin-Got so Yona so Aso im Weng Bokolew
Bokolew Kesiliw em Sang te.

4 1 Keko beli, Yona e digaka kesomi, Sunbin-Got elo kaisuw keleweko,
bokolewomele: 2 "Yawe kutaka! Nem weng kale kame kilila! Ne kal
kelite: Ku ibolow folok kinkin so Sunbin-Got kute te. Ku fongate akate
kaisuw kelinba kesomi, kawtiw nulo ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabelew
kasike, nulo anggil ilum duyemeko, fongate yeninba kekabelew Sunbin-
Got kute te. Sua kel e, nakalem am dim bomi, fon uninba kebisi ding
kabalak e, ne kilele kal kesite: "Ku kom ibolow fukunin be iti alwol
kelewokolew sako!", angbomi, bisi te![e] 3 Yawe kutaka! Nem finik so bomin
e gal kenembe kasike, nemisik kuanbili kano!", dangse kale.[f] 4 Dangei,
Yawe e yan weng bokolewomele: "Eke, Yona! Kom kaisuw kebelew be
kukalem ken kebelew baka bani?", dangse kale.

5 Dangeko beli, Yona e abiw mutuk fian be koleweko, abiw mutuk fian
beem ataan talakabe dulum elo uneko, menew am gel mak kanis doung

---

[e] **4:2** Aneng Kolew 34:6 [f] **4:3** 1 Kamokim 19:4

kanel doung gesomi, teinsomelei, abiw mutuk fian beelo kiineng angeko, “Nomin eisneng mak keloke yako!”, angeko, atemse kale. 6 Atemsomelei, Yawe Sunbin-Got e “Ataan mamin abe beem menew dulewkemin beem mongom ete te!”, angomelei, e sok til basi so mak Yona em mit mewso dukulei, e beem afak kel teinsomi, kalfongse kale. 7 Kalfongsomelei, akaleko, iti kutim danei, Sunbin-Got e dak emdiw eisneng mak dabalalei, e uneko, sok til beelo dakilei, e getse kale.

8 Kaneko beli, ataan fian dukule ding dim e, Sunbin-Got e ataan telbe dim elote ataan mamin so inim mak dabalase kale. Dabalalei, Yona em kak dim mamin kuw tingting kelewbelei, e kak olok olok kelei, em kiin felfel so kesomi, fom mitomin kis keko, bokolomele: “Nem finik so bomin e gal kenembe kasike, nemisik kuanbili kano yo!”, angse kale. 9 Angei, Sunbin-Got e Yona elo bokolewomele: “Eke, Yona! ‘Sok dakilei, gete kai!’, angomi, gal kelew sako? Kom kaisuw kebelew be kukalem ken kebelew baka bani?”, dangse kale. Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: “No! Ne fein kane bi eli a! Feinka! Kanemsi kuw kae! Kasike, kaisuw fian kuw kebi kae! Mesem kuano ya!”, dangse kale. 10 Dangei, Yawe e elo bokolewomele: “Kutaka! Ku kilele ibolow fukunolewka! Taw makmak akaleko, get kembe eisneng gel fong eisneng kaleem dulum elote ku kinkin ibolow kelewbelew kate, kusik beem dulum elote aluwbinba kebelewi, emikel kuw talfut kesomi, emikel kuw iti getse te. 11 Kaneko kasike, nakati Ninibe abiw mutuk fian beem kunum waneng fufu banban 120 tausen (120'000) kel iso, ikalem am dim samal banban biso, alik alik biim dulum elote sakik ibolow folok so keyembi te. Feinka! Kawtiw bi nem kiin dim e, ‘Kukuw ken baka! Kukuw wa baka!’, angeko, teifuluko, kal kelinba ke alakabiliw kasike.”, dangse kale.

Weng Kal Ken Ati

Matyu

ete Bose te.

Yesus em Awalik Kumel im Wiin te.

1 **1** Kale, ^Mesaya Yesus em awalik kumel im wiin te. Yesus e Debit em
angin kelei, Debit be Abalakam em min dow ete te.[a]
2 Beem sang e kanekote:
Abalakam e Aisak em alew kese kale.
Aisak e Sekow em alew kese kale.
Sekow e Suda so akalem awkunum kumel so im alew kese kale.
3 Suda e Feles so Sela so im alew kelei, Tamal u aso im auk kesu kale.
Feles e Kesolon em alew kese kale.
Kesolon e Alam em alew kese kale.[b]
4 Alam e Aminadaw em alew kese kale.
Aminadaw e Nason em alew kese kale.
Nason e Salmon em alew kese kale.
5 Salmon e Boas em alew kelei, Elakaw u em auk kesu kale.
Boas e Obet em alew kelei, Ilut u em auk kesu kale.
Obet e Sesi em alew kese kale.[c]
6 Sesi e emisik kamok fian Debit em alew kese kale.
Kelei, Debit e Solomon em alew kelei, Ulia em kalun waneng u
Solomon em auk kesu kale.[d]
7 Solomon e Elekoboam em alew kese kale.
Elekoboam e Abiya em alew kese kale.
Abiya e Asa em alew kese kale.

---

[a] **1:1** Talfut Kese 22:18; 1 Kamok im Sang 17:11 [b] **1:3** Talfut Kese 38:29-30; Ilut 4:18-22
[c] **1:5** Ilut 4:13-17 [d] **1:6** 2 Samuel 12:24

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

8 Asa e Sekosabat em alew kese kale.
Sekosabat e Sekolam em alew kese kale.
Sekolam e Usia em alew kese kale.
9 Usia e Sotam em alew kese kale.
Sotam e Akas em alew kese kale.
Akas e Kesekia em alew kese kale.
10 Kesekia e Manase em alew kese kale.
Manase e Emon em alew kese kale.
Emon e Sosaya em alew kese kale.
11 Sosaya e Sekoyakim so akalem awkunum kumel so im alew kese kale.
Biim bisiw ding dim kabalak e, maka i teleko, Suda kawtiw biilo Babilon abiw mutuk fian kalo yemde unsiliw kale.[e] **12** Beli, biim Babilon abiw mutuk fian ka kel bisiliw ding so, aneng beem iti kolewsiliw ding dim bakate,

Sekoyakim e Sealtiel em alew kese kale.
Sealtiel e Selubabel em alew kese kale.[f]
13 Selubabel e Abiut em alew kese kale.
Abiut e Elyakim em alew kese kale.
Elyakim e Asol em alew kese kale.
14 Asol e Sadok em alew kese kale.
Sadok e Akim em alew kese kale.
Akim e Eliut em alew kese kale.
15 Eliut e Eleasal em alew kese kale.
Eleasal e Matan em alew kese kale.
Matan e Sekow em alew kese kale.
16 Sekow e Yosew em alew kelei,
Yosew e Malia um imok kese kale.
Keko beli, Malia u Yesus dukului, kunum waneng i aul beem wiin e "ˆMesaya!", dangsiliw kale.
17 Beli, Abalakam teleko, Debit em dim kabalak e, mutum kel dow kesiliw kale.
Kesomeliwi, Debit teleko, Suda kawtiw i Babilon abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw ding kabalak e, bakati mutum kel dow kesiliw kale.
Keliwi, biim Babilon alenaliw ding teleko, Malia um ˆMesaya dukusu ding kabalak e, it mutum kel dow kesiliw kale.

Malia um Yesus Dukusu Sang te.

18 Malia um Yesus Kulais dukusu sang e kanekote: Kunum mak em wiin e Yosew alenale kale. Kunum be Yesus em auk Malia ulo tonol keumeko,

---

[e] **1:11** 2 Kamokim 24:14-15; 2 Kamok im Sang 36:10; Selemaya 27:20 [f] **1:12** Esla 3:2

"Kuloki te!", wangeko, alenale kale. Keko beli, alew bi kule kule kelinba ke alenaliw ding kabalak e, Sunbin-Finik em kitil e waneng buulo aul kumun keumse kale.[g] 19 Keumei, Yosew e watemete: "Ai! U aul kumun kelu kai!", angeko, koumomin ibolow kese kale. Koumomin ibolow kese kate, Yosew e kiol kuw kunum ke alenale kasike, e kawtiw im kiin dim e "Mesik u inkal keloku kai!", angomelei, yawal keko, koumomin ibolow memen kese kale. 20 Keko beli, Kamok Fian em dabalakamin finik mak fiteweko, kiin dem sin bokolewomele: "Wee! Yosew, kamok fian Debit em angin kutaka! Ku kanelom finganemokolew te! Sunbin-Finik em kitil e Malia buulo aul kumun keumbe kasike, ku waneng buulo kame kulolewka! 21 Ku kilele kilila! Auk bu kunum aul mak dukuloku te. Dukului, beem wiin e 'Yesus[h]!' dangolewka! Nimtew angom? E teleko, akalem angin im ibolow sili sili kukuw beem kuankemin deiw okileweko, finik so deiw mo koyemomin deiw kukuyemoke kasike.[i]

22 Feinka! Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Aisaya em sua em bokose weng e kame dem gilako, fein ki keloke kasike. E bokoyemomele:

23 'Waneng seiw mak kunum so akalinba waneng mak aul kumun
kesomi, aul dukuloku te.
Dukului, kawtiw i aul beem wiin e 'Emanuel' dangokoliw te.',
yangse kale.", angeko, Yosew elo dangse kale. 'Emanuel' beem mongom e kanekote: 'Sunbin-Got nuso be te!'[j] 24 Keko beli, Yosew e baba teineko, Kamok Fian em dabalakamin finik beem dange weng be fein geleweko, Malia ulo kuluse kale. 25 Kulusomelei, auk buum kumun kebu ding kabalak e, Yosew e uso kal bonggulinba kese kale. Kesomi, um aul dukusu ding kabalak e, e aul beem wiin e "Yesus" dangse kale.[k]

Kal Kunum Talsiliw im Sang te.

2 1 Beli, yemkal biim Sudia aneng fian em abiw mutuk fian Betelekem ka biliw ding kabalak e, Malia u Yesus elo dukusu kale. Beem ding dim kabalak e, Kelot e aneng fian beem emisik kamok fian kebele ete kale.

Keko beli, ataan telbe dulum elote, kal kunum min mak teleko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo teleko, kawtiw mali ilo dakalalomeliw: 2 "Suda kawtiw im aul beliw kamok fian e nal kel be ye? Akalem ailbin ataan talbe dulum kel fitewei, nu atemeko, elo gelew teleko, akalem wiin fian daolew kem talbuluw te.", angeko, dakalasiliw kale.[l] 3 Dakalaliwi,

---

[g] **1:18** Iluk 1:27,35 [h] 1:21 Yesus em wiin e mongom so te. Beem mongom e kanekote: "Sunbin-Got e num kuankemin kakabuluw deiw be okileweko, sunsun finik so kulomin deiw dim kel koyemkabe te." [i] **1:21** Iluk 1:31; 2:21 [j] **1:23** Aisaya 7:14 [k] **1:25** Iluk 2:21 [l] **2:2** Teing Bakamin 24:17

emisik kamok fian Kelot so, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel iso, alik alik i biim dakalaliw weng be kiliko, yol yol angeko, ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kesiliw kale. 4 Keliwi, emisik kamok fian be Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel eso, akalem angin iso, alik alik ilo gaayemei, i teliwi, e ilo dakalomele: "^Mesaya beelo nal kel duku kembu a?", yangeko, dakalase kale. 5 Dakalalei, isik yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Waneng mak Mesaya beelo Sudia aneng fian em Betelekem abiw mutuk fian ka kel duku kembu te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Maika e fut mak boko, bokolomele:

6 'Sudia aneng fian em Betelekem abiw mutuk fian kasel yu ibolow
fukuniwete:
'Ibo! Num abiw mutuk kale sak wiin banim kebe kai!', angeko,
bokoliw te.
Kate babo! Yu kilele kililina!
Yom abiw mutuk fian kel kunum kamok fian mak fitewsomelei,
e Isalael kawtiw nulo fein yeteboke te.',

yangse kale.", dangsiliw kale.[m] 7 Dangiwi, emisik kamok Kelot be biim dangsiliw weng be kilisomi, yawal deiw kel kal kunum min biilo awkol kuw gaayemei, i teliwi, e ilo dakalalomele: "Nalem ding ete fial be ailei, yu elo atemsiliw a?", yangeko, dakalase kale. Dakalalei, i yan weng bokolewsiliw kale. 8 Bokolewiwi, e kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu kitil keko, 'Aul be nal kel be ya?', yangeko, elo fenoliwka! Fensomi, elo atemiw tewe, yu iti teleko, nelo bokonemoliwka! Bokonemiwi, nakati uneko, em wiin daolewoki te.", yangeko, ilo Betelekem abiw mutuk fian kalo yemdase kale. 9-10 Yemdalei, i em bokoyemse weng be kiliko, fein unsiliw kale. Im unomin kesiliw ding kabalak e, fial fian be iti ailbelei, i elo atemeko, kalfong fian mak kesomi, fial beelo iti gelewsomi, "Fial be aul beliw beem am be dim moko, am gong dim fung ange be kai!", angeko, atemsiliw kale. 11 Atemsomi, am tem uneko, aul beliw so, auk Malia uso yat biliwi, yetemsiliw kale. Yetemeko, katin bukbuk angeko, aul beem wiin daolew kesomi, ikalem mesesem de talsiliw men be busuko, ^gol so, kual so, kamge so ais gom so, alik alik be matem dako, elo dulewsiliw kale. [n]

12 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e ilo kiin dem dim kel bokoyemomele: "Yutaka! Yu kanelom iti emisik kamok fian Kelot em fukun unokoliw te!", yangse kasike, i nanew deiw elote feneko, iti ikalem aneng elo unsiliw kale.

Yosew Yelimel i Fon Unsiliw em Sang te.

13 Keko beli, Kamok Fian em dabalakamin finik mak fiteweko, Yosew elo kiin dem sin bokolewomele: "Ku aul beliw so auk so bi kuluko, Isiw

---

[m] **2:6** Maika 5:2; Sion 7:42 [n] **2:11** Sim Fut 72:10-15; Aisaya 60:6

aneng fian kalo fon unolewka! Ka kel nem ‘Kame yu iti kaleelo telina!’, kangoki weng fenolewka! Nimtew angom? Kelot e aul beliw beem alomin deiw feneme kasike.”, dangse kale. 14 Dangei, e fein aul beliw yat biilo kuluko, kutiliw kebele akate, fongate akate ilo Isiw aneng fian kalo yemde unse kale. 15 Yemde unei, i ka kel Kamok Fian em weng kal ding fensiliw kale. Beem deiw e, i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum mak em sua kel bokoyemse weng be ki kelewsiliw kale. E fut tem boko, bokolomele:

“Nakalem aul elo Isiw aneng fian kalote gaaloki te.”,

angse kale.

Beli, i Isiw aneng fian ka kel bomeliwi, emisik kamok Kelot em “Kuanok!”, angomi, ding fensiliw kale.[o]

Kunum Aul Beliw ilo Yemaliw em Sang te.

16 Beli, emisik kamok fian Kelot beem kuaninba bise ding dim kabalak e, e atemomete: “Kal kunum min bi dasuw kenemeko, telinba keliw kai!”, angomi, kaisuw fian kesomi, wonuk so kunum ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu uneko, Betelekem abiw mutuk fian beem kunum aul beliw so, abiw mutuk fian beem mewso biliw kunum aul beliw biso, aul biim itol e alew mak kelinba biliw kunum aul beliw alik alik ilo yeniwi, i kuanoliwka!”, yangse kale. Nimtew angom? E kal kunum min biim dangsiliw weng be ibolow fukunete: “Kanese ding kabalak e, fial be fitewe kai.”, dangiwi, e kilise kasike. 17 Kanele beem dulum elote sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Selemaya e weng mak bokosomelei, kame em ding dim e em bokose weng be dem gilako, fein ki kelewse kale. E fut tem boko, bokolomele:

18 “Alama[p] aneng ka kel, kunum waneng i amemin fian mak kilisiliw te.
Nimtew angom? Elesel um dow wanggel ikalem aul im delim amebiliwi, im ibolow menew so keyemomin deiw banim kese kasike.
Feinka! Ikalem aul isik alik alik yeniwi, kuansiliw kasike.”,

angse kale.[q]

Yosew Yelimel i iti Isiw aneng fian kolewsiliw em Sang te.

19 Keko beli, Yosew em Isiw aneng fian ka kel alenale ding kabalak e, Kelot e kuanse kale. Kuanei, Kamok Fian em dabalakamin finik mak iti fiteweko, Yosew elo kiin dem sin weng mak bokolewomele: 20 “Kame, aul

---

[o] **2:15** Osea 11:1 [p] 2:18 Sua kel e, Sekow e akalem kalel Elesel um fom e Alama abiw ka kel womkuko, amemin fian mak kese kale. (Talfut Kese 35:19). Alama e Betelekem abiw mutuk fian em mewso keko, alenale kale. [q] **2:18** Talfut Kese 35:19; Selemaya 31:15

beliw yat yemdeko, Isalael aneng fian kalo unolewka! Aul beem maka
kelewbiliw kunum bikati kuansiliw kasike.", dangse kale. 21 Dangeko,
unei, Yosew e aul beliw yat kuluko, iti Isalael aneng fian kalo unsiliw
kale. 22 Uneko, ka teleko, kililiwete: "Alkelaus e akalem alew Kelot
em abin kuluko, kame emisik kamok fian keembe te.", yangsiliw kale.
Yangiwi, yelimel bi Sudia aneng fian elo unomin fingansiliw kale.
Finganemiwi, Sunbin-Got e akalem dabalakamin finik mak dabalei, e
Yosew em dim fiteweko, kiin dem sin "Ku kanelolewka!", dange weng
mak bokolewomele: "Yelimel yu Galili aneng fian kalo uneko, ka biliw
etaka!", dangse kale. 23 Dangei, yelimel i fein uneko, Galili aneng em
abiw mutuk fian Nasalet kalo uneko, ka kel alenaliw kale. Keko kasike,
ibik ete, kunum waneng i Yesus elo atemeko, bokolewomeliw: "Ku
Nasalet kayak kute te!", dangenaliw kale. Beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got
em bontem dim bakamin kunum im angsiliw weng bakati fein ki kese
kale.[r]

Sion em Sang te.

3 1 Beem ding kabalak e, ok da koyemkemin kunum Sion alenale
kale. E Sudia aneng fian em kawtiw banim dim ka kel belei,
em dim talsiliw kunum waneng ilo Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng
bakayemkakamale kale. 2 E bokoyemomele: "Yu ibolow sili sili kukuw
koleweko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim kiol kunum waneng kemoliwka!
Nimtew angom? Abiil tikin em ˆgawman ding dim e kame mewso kebe
kasike.", yangse kale.[s]

3 Sion beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum
Aisaya e weng mak fut tem boko, bokose kale. Kame em angse weng be
dem gilako, fein ki kese kale. E bokolomele:

"Kawtiw banim dim elote kunum mak gaanin fian mak gaanko,
bokolomele:
'Kamok Fian em deiw memen kelewina!
Akalem deiwkim aim tem be kilelina!',
yangse kale.", angeko, fut tem bose kale.[t]

4 Keko beli, Sion e ˆkamel samal im kalim benesiliw ilim
minggisomelei, samal kal yewet mak kuluko, akalem kakam falal
kelewbomelei, sak kuieng so, mong tugul abal so, bete kuw wanenale
kale.[u] 5 Wanbomelei, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel so, Sudia aneng
fian kasel iso, Yoldan bang em mewso biliw kawtiw iso, kawtiw alik alik
bi Sion elo atebam talsiliw kale. 6 Telesomeliwi, ikalem ibolow sili sili
matem kaim daliwi, Sion e ilo ok da koyemse kale.

---

[r] **2:23** Aisaya 11:1; 53:2; Iluk 2:39; Sion 1:45 [s] **3:2** Matyu 1:15; 4:17 [t] **3:3** Aisaya 40:3
[u] **3:4** 2 Kamokim 1:8

7Beli, ^Falisi kawtiw so, ^Satyusi kawtiw iso, alik alik ikati “Sion e
nulo ok da koyemoka!”, angomi, em fukun talsiliw kale. Teliwi, e ilo
bokoyemomele: “Kimon so sokyan muluwel atew yutaka! Sunbin-Got
e yulo kaisuw duyemei, yu ilum fian mak kulokoliw te! Kasike kame
kante yulo kaneko weng be bokoyemomele: ‘Yom dim tolomin keme
kaisuw beelo fon unomin deiw mak be kai!’, yangse a?[v] 8Yu yom sili
sili kukuw be fein koleweko, ibolow famdeliw tewe, yu yukalem kikis
ibolow em kukuw be mali ilo kukulew kukulew kemoliwka! 9Kate, yu
kanelom bokolomeliw: ‘Abalakam e nukalem awalik kumel im kunum
mongom te!’, angbokoliw te! Yu nem weng kale kilele kilina! Sunbin-Got
e ki keko, tum kale kulusomi, Abalakam em muluwel dow banban mak
duku koyemoke te.[w] 10Feinka! Sek atul nam mak e memen keko, ais
mongom mit mobe te. Ais angom be dem gilalinba kele tewe, Sunbin-
Got e ais be gu mit mit dako, kubul de uneko, ais daloke te.”, yangse
kale.[x]
11Yangesomelei, weng mak so bokoyemomele: “Fein! Yu yukalem
ibolow famdeliwi, ne yulo sak ok kuw da koyemoki kate, nemteben
mak kunum mak toloke te. Kunum be Kamok Fian kitil so kasike, nete
ki keko, elo nam dokoleweko, em yan aum e nam delew uni te. Kamok
beem toloke dim e, e yulo Sunbin-Finik so ais kainin atew so, ok atew
da koyemoke te.[y] 12Em teing dim e manggal eisneng atew mak aul
teleko, wanin kal wolu kolew kemin dim beem ^wit wanin kubuleko,
am dukuloke te. Kate, wit wanin em kal be kubuleko, ais sunsun
kuaninbakabe ais kul tem kalo daloke te.”, yangse kale.

Sion e Yesus elo Ok Da Kolewse em Sang te.

13Keko beli, Yesus e Galili aneng kolewsomi, Yoldan bang kalo Sion
elo “Ok da konemoka!”, angomi, elo dakalakam unse kale. 14Dakalakam
unse kate, Sion e elo ok da kolewomin ibolow kelinba kesomi, elo
bokolewomele: “Ne kulo nam ok da kokemi te! Kute kuw nelo ok da
konemew tewe, be ken te. Kate, Nimtew angom ete ku ‘Nelo ok da
konemoka!’, nangom, telew a?”, dangse kale. 15Dangei, Yesus e elo yan
weng mak bokolewomele: “Babo! Ku nakalem kangi weng bete kuw
kiliko, ok da konemolewka! Feinka! Nu Sunbin-Got em ‘Kanelina!’,
yangbe weng be, kiol kuw gelewemoluwka!”, dangse kale. Dangei, Sion
e em bokolewse weng be fein kiliko, elo ok da kolewse kale. 16Kolewei,
Yesus em iti matem telse ding dim kabalak e, abiil tikin be busok angei,
e atemete: Sunbin-Got em Sunbin-Finik e awon abim emdiw kawkaw mit
elo teleko, Yesus em dim teinse kale.[z] 17Teinei, abiil katiw elote weng

---

[v] **3:7** Matyu 12:34; 23:33 [w] **3:9** Sion 8:33,39; Ulom 4:12 [x] **3:10** Matyu 7:19; Iluk 13:6-9
[y] **3:11** Sion 1:26-27,33; Kalan Kunum 1:5 [z] **3:16** Sion 1:32

mak bokolomele: “Aul be nem ibolow mutuk fian so dulewbi aul ete te! Ne beem dulum elote kalfongbi te.”, angse kale.[a]

Seten-Ataanim em Yesus elo Kak Kelewse em Sang te.

4 1Beli, Sunbin-Finik e “Seten-Ataanim e Yesus elo kak kelewoka!”, angeko, Yesus elo kawtiw banim dim kalo dabele unse kale.[b] 2Uneko belei, e wanin kulinba kebelei, akalkafo akalkafo 40 kel ding kelei, e yemen tew teinse kale.[c] 3Keko beli, Seten-Ataanim e elo kak kelewomin teleko, bokolewomele: “Kute Sunbin-Got em Min kelew tewe, tum kaleelo wanin keleweko, wana!”, dangse kale. 4Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: “Sunbin-Got em fut tem e weng mak bokolomele:

‘Kunum waneng im sunsun finik so biliw ibolow fukunin e wanin
kaleemdiw emisik bate!
Nimin ete Sunbin-Got em finik so weng bete kuw kiliko, gelewiw
tewe, bite kuw diwkuw finik so bókoliw te.

ange eli!”, dangse kale.[d]

5Dangei, Seten-Ataanim e Yesus elo Sunbin-Got akalem abiw mutuk fian kalo debeleko, Sunbin-Got em am yol am tikin dim mo koleweko, 6bokolewomele: “Ku Sunbin-Got em Min tewe, kame yol mit una! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em fut tem bokolomele:

‘Sunbin-Got e akalem yemdakamin finik ilo weng kitil mak
bokoyemei, i teleko,
kauleko, kilele kalgelmo kekemokoliw te.
Kekemiwi, ku yol mit telew tewe,
tum kang akal nam kene te.’,

ange kasike.”, dangse kale.[e] 7Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: “Sunbin-Got em fut tem akal bokolomele:

‘Yu kanelom yukalem Kamok Fian Sunbin-Got beelo sak kak
kelewbokoliw te!’,

ange eli!”, dangse kale.[f]

8Dangei, Seten-Ataanim e iti Yesus debeleko, amgu tikin tiakim dim mak mo koleweko, alik alik kunum mongom angom im aneng aneng angom beso, im on kisol so eisneng beso, alik alik eisneng be kukulewse kale. 9Kukuleweko, bokolewomele: “Ku gatak wakas keko, nem wiin daonemew tewe, ne alik alik mesesem eisneng angom be fein kulo dukemoki te!”, dangse kale. 10Dangei, Yesus e elo yan weng bokolewomele: “Seten-Ataanim ku asina! Sunbin-Got em fut tem e bokolomele:

---

[a] **3:17** Sim Fut 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Matyu 12:18; 17:5; Iluk 9:35 [b] **4:1** Kibulu 2:18; 4:15 [c] **4:2** Aneng Kolew 34:28 [d] **4:4** Sawa Weng 8:3 [e] **4:6** Sim Fut 91:11-12 [f] **4:7** Sawa Weng 6:16

‘Yu Kamok Fian Sunbin-Got beem wiin ete kuw daolewboliwka!
Yu akalem wiin ete kuw dawsulboliwka!’,
angse kale.”, angeko, dangse kale.[g] **11** Dangei, Seten-Ataanim e Yesus elo kolew unei, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik i em mit mewso teleko, elo dokolewsiliw kale.

Yesus em Aluwse em Sang te.
(4.12–9.34)

Galili Aneng kel Aluwbamin Kilse em Sang te.

12 Beli, deiw mak ding mak, Yesus e kililete: “Wonuk so kunum i Sion elo sok am tem da kolewsiliw kai!”, angiwi, e kilisomi, Galili aneng fian em[h] **13** abiw mutuk fian Nasalet kalo unse kale. Uneko, akalem tanbelse abiw mutuk fian Nasalet be iti kolewsomi, Galili okmun beem mit mewso kele abiw mutuk fian Kafelneam kalo uneko, ka kel alenale kale. Aneng be, Sebulun so Naftali so, kunum mongom alew biim aneng kese kale.
14 Kanese beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got em bontem dim kunum Aisaya em sua kel bokose weng be fein dem gilase kale. E bokolomele:
15 “Sebulun aneng kasel so,
Naftali aneng kasel iso,
Galili okmun beem dim biliw kawtiw iso,
Yoldan bang beleng beem dim biliw kawtiw iso,
Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw Galili aneng kasel iso,
alik alik kunum waneng yu kilele kililina![i]
16 Kunum waneng kutiliw dim kakabiliw kawtiw i
ailbin fian mak atemokoliw te.
Feinka! Kuanin atew keko, mililiw dim kakabiliw kawtiw im dim
e dong fian mak ailoke te.”,
angse kale.

Emsik Kalan Kunum ilo Gaayemse em Sang te.

17 Beem ding dim kabalak e, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng bokolomin kilse kale. E bokolomele: “Yu ibolow sili sili kukuw koleweko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim kiol kunum waneng keboliwka! Nimtew angom? Abiil tikin em ^gawman ding dim e kame mewso kele kasike.”, yangse kale.[j]
18 Yangeko, Yesus em Galili okmun falal kakabe ding dim kabalak e, e awkunum kumel takam takamin kunum alew mak yetemse kale.

---

[g] **4:10** Sawa Weng 6:13 [h] **4:12** Matyu 14:3; Mak 6:17; Iluk 3:19-20 [i] **4:15** Aisaya 9:1-2
[j] **4:17** Matyu 3:2; 19:27

Kunum mak em wiin e Saimon Fita ete te. Akalem awkunum em wiin
e Andulu ete te. I takam wakal men so takam takabiliwi, yetemse kale.
19 Yetemomi, e aso ilo bokoyemomele: “Wee! Kaso yutaka! Kaso yu
nelo nenggelew teliw kano, ne yulo kunum waneng kulamin kukuw
kukuyemoki te.”, yangse kale. 20 Yangei, fein, aso i em bokoyemse weng
be fein kiliko, fongate akate ikalem wakal men be welel koleweko, Yesus
elo gelew unsiliw kale.

21 Keko beli, Yesus so aso iso kakabomeliwi, e iti awkunum kumel
alew mak yetemse kale. Aso biim wiin e Sekow so, Sion so te. I Sebidi
em muluwel keko, ikalem alew so kunuw dim bomi, takam wakal men
benebomi, alenaliw kale. Biliwi, Yesus e aso ilo gaayemei, aso i em
bokoyemse weng be kiliko, 22 kunuw dim ka biliw elote alew Sebidi so,
kunuw so, alik alik be fongate akate koleweko, Yesus elo gelew unsiliw
kale.

Wakamin so Kawtiw ilo Kilelyemse em Sang te.

23 Keko beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, Galili aneng
fian beem aneng aneng angom ka kakabiliw ding dim be, e Suda kawtiw
im wensankabiliw am dim kel kukuyembomi, abiil tikin em ^gawman
Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayembomi, kal wanin auk so biliw kawtiw alik
alik biilo kilelyembom, alenale kale.[k] 24 Bomelei, kunum waneng i em
kanese kukuw be atemeko, Silia aneng fian em kasel ikati kanese sang
be kilisiliw kasike, i wakamin kawtiw so, betbet fian kebiliw kawtiw so,
aneng matil tom yebe kawtiw so, sak walwal kuw kilikili kebiliw kawtiw
so, teing yout yan yout nam kawtiw so, alik alik kawtiw biilo yemde
teliwi, Yesus e ilo kilelyemse kale.[l] 25 Kilelyemei, kunum waneng banso
banso Galili aneng fian so, Dekabolis aneng fian so, Selusalem abiw
mutuk fian so, Sudia aneng fian so, Yoldan bang em ataan talbe dulum ka
biliw kawtiw so, alik alik i ikalem abiw kolewsomi, Yesus elo geleweko,
eso makuw unsiliw kale.[m]

Kawin Muk Kang Tikin Dim kel Kukuyemse em Sang te.

(5:1–7:29)

Kalfongeko, Kakatemoliwka!

5 1 Beli, Yesus e elo gelew talsiliw kawtiw banso banso bi yetemse
ding dim kabalak e, e kawin muk kang dim kel teinse kale. Teinei,
akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i em teine dim ka kel mewso teliwi, e 2 ilo
kukuyemin weng mak bokoyemomele:

---

[k] **4:23** Matyu 9:35; Mak 1:39; Kalan Kunum 10:38 [l] **4:24** Mak 6:55 [m] **4:25** Mak 3:7-8

3 " 'Nu Sunbin-Got elo kilele kal kelinba kebuluw o!', angeko,
beem dim ibolow sakik so kebiliw kunum waneng yutaka! Yu
kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka! Nimtew angom?
Abiil tikin em ^gawman keloke ding dim e, yu ka kel bokoliw
kasike.[n]
4 Kal anggil ilum kulubiliw kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kalfongeko,
kakatemoliwka! Nimtew angom?
Sunbin-Got e yom ibolow ilum be atemeko, menew ibolow so
keyemoke kasike.[o]
5 Ibolow falit kekabiliw kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kalfongeko,
kakatemoliwka! Nimtew angom?
Sunbin-Got e yulo wiin fian mak duyemeko, yulo kawin kale
fan atew duyemoke kasike.[p]
6 Mali im sili sili kukuw atemsomeliwi, 'Sunbin-Got kutaka! Ku
sili sili kukuw be kilelyema o!', dangeko, beem mongom ete
ok tew yemen tew emdiw kebiliw kunum waneng yutaka! Yu
kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka! Nimtew angom?
Sunbin-Got e yom ibolow fukunbiliw be ki kemoke kasike.[q]
7 Mali kawtiw mak ilo kinkin ibolow so keyemeko, biim ibolow
fukunkabiliw kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kalfongeko,
kakatemoliwka! Nimtew angom?
Sunbin-Got e yukati kinkin ibolow so keyemboke kasike.
8 Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e ibolow tokotoko ken so keko, biliw
kawtiw yutaka! Yu kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka! Nimtew
angom?
Yu Sunbin-Got elo fein atemokoliw kasike.
9 Kasak sen dukukabiliw kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kalfongeko,
kakatemoliwka! Nimtew angom?
Sunbin-Got e 'Yu nakalem muluwel te!', yangoke kasike.
10 Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin gelewbomi, beem dim e
ilum kulukabiliw kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kalfongeko,
kakatemoliwka! Nimtew angom?
Abiil tikin em ^gawman keloke ding dim e, yu ka kel bokoliw
kasike.[r]
11 Yu nelo "Fein!", nangeko, nelo nenggelewiw kasike, beem mongom
ete mali kawtiw i yulo desi keyemeko, funum weng bokoyemeko, yulo
yeniw tewe, yu kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka![s] 12 Nimtew angom? Abiil
tikin katiw kel yu yan fian mak kulokoliw kasike. Feinka! Yu kakateko,
wimoliwka! Yu ibolow fukunina! Sua kel akate, nukalem awalik kumel

---

[n] **5:3** Aisaya 57:15 [o] **5:4** Aisaya 61:2-3; Fitew Dase 7:17 [p] **5:5** Sim Fut 37:11
[q] **5:6** Aisaya 55:1-2 [r] **5:10** 1 Fita 3:14 [s] **5:11** 1 Fita 4:14

i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ilo yulo kaneembiliw kukuw bakatetew keyemaliw kasike.", yangse kale.[t]

Yol so Ailbin so em Kiskiw Weng te.

13 Yangeko, Yesus e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu yol em fakam weng kale kililina! Yu yol emdiw keko, kawin kaleem abal kebiliw kawtiw kebiliw te. Yol e abal nam eisneng kate, beem abal be banime tewe, yu nono keleweko, iti abal nam kelewokoliw a? Deiw mak banim te. Kaneko kasike, yu abal banim yol be kuluko, sak fomdoliwi, kawtiw i yan deit san anung anung kelewokoliw te.

14 Yu kawin dim kaleem ailbin atew keko, kawtiw im kiin dim kaim kuw biliw te. Beemdiw, amgu tikin kel alakabe abiw mutuk fian mak mali kunum waneng im kiin dim e nam okmole te.[u] 15 Yu yongom dong mak aileko, mesesem eisneng so kasi kolewbiliw a? Babo! Yu elo abisom dim kel ail kolewbeliw kano, mali kawtiw i yongom dong be atemeko, fein am matem telemokoliw kasike.[v] 16 Be kaneko kasike, yom ailbin be aileko, kawtiw i yom ken kuw tokotoko kebiliw kukuw be atemeko, yom abiil tikin alakabe Kalew em wiin fian daolewokoliw te.", yangse kale.[w]

Moses em yulo Kukuyemse Weng be Nam Banime te.

17 Yangeko, Yesus e weng mak so bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom fukunomeliw: 'Ne teleko, Moses em kukuyemse weng so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum im weng bakameliw weng so kulu koyemoki te!', angeko, ibolow fukunokoliw te! Babo! Ne teleko, biim yangenaliw weng beem mongom be kilele ki kelomin teli te.[x] 18 Feinka! Deiw mak ding mak abiil kale so kawin kale so alik alik be banimoke kate, Sunbin-Got em weng beem anung fong gel so mak nam banime te. Em kukuyemse weng alik alik be atin kuw fein keloke te.[y] 19 Kaneko kasike, nimin kunum waneng ite mak kukuyemse weng be atemeko, beem anung fong gel mak kolewsomi, mali kawtiw im kanekabiliw kukuw bakati kukuyemiw tewe, kanekabiliw kunum waneng bi abiil tikin em kaneloke ding dim kabalak e, wiin banim kawtiw kebokoliw te. Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak Sunbin-Got em kukuyemse weng be kiol kuw atemeko, gelewbomi, em kukuyemse weng alik alik be mali kawtiw ilo kilele kukuyemiw tewe, i abiil tikin em ^gawman ding dim kel e, wiin fian so kunum waneng kebokoliw te.[z] 20 Yu kilele kililina! Yom ibolow be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kesomi, ^Falisi so, akalem kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum biso, alik alik biim ibolow

---

[t] **5:12** 2 Kamok im Sang 36:16; Kalan Kunum 7:52 [u] **5:14** Sion 8:12; 9:5 [v] **5:15** Mak 4:21; Iluk 8:16; 11:33 [w] **5:16** Efesus 5:8-9; 1 Fita 2:12 [x] **5:17** Ulom 3:31 [y] **5:18** Iluk 16:17; 21:33 [z] **5:19** Sekow 2:10

fukunbiliw be bakilewinba keliw tewe, yu abiil tikin em gawman ding dim kalo nam uniw te.", yangse kale.

Ibolow Kaim Alelemin em Weng te.

21 Yangeko, Yesus e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu yukalem kawalik kumel im bokoyemsiliw weng be kilisiliw te. Im weng be kanekote:

'Yu kanelom mali kawtiw ilo yeniwi, i kuanokoliw te!',

yangeko, iti bokoyemomeliw:

'Nimin kawtiw ite mak mali ilo yeniwi, i kuaniw tewe, yu yeniw kawtiw biilo geeyembin dim elo mo koyemeko, geeyemboliwka!',

yangsiliw kale.[a] 22 Yangsiliw kate, nakati yulo bokoyemomeli: Nimin kawtiw ite mak ikalem akunum elo ibolow kaisuw kelewiw tewe, mali kawtiw mak teleko, kaneliw kawtiw biilo kawtiw diwyemin kunum em kiin dim kel mo koyemiwi, e ilo geeyemoke te. Keko beli, nimin kawtiw ite mak ikalem akunum elo 'Ku ibolow goluw kunum kute te!', dangiw tewe, mali kawtiw mak teleko, dangiw kawtiw biilo Isalael kawtiw num kak yetebiliw diwyemin kunum biim kiin dim mo koyemsomeliwi, i ilo geeyemboliwka! Keko beli, nimin kawtiw ite mak ikalem akunum elo 'Ku wiin banim, baluw kunum kute te!', dangiw tewe, kaneko, dangiw kawtiw bikati kilelbi boliwka! Mesik esik Sunbin-Got e kawtiw biilo geeyemeko, kuse weing dong tem da koyemoke kasike.[b]

23 Yu mesesem mak de teleko, 'Sunbin-Got elo dulewoki te!', angeko, em am yol am abisom teleko, ibolow fukuniwete: 'Ibo! Nakalem nakunum so ilum so kebi kai!', angiw tewe,[c] 24 yu mesesem de unbiliw be ka kel sak dukusomi, kakunum beso ilum be kilelsomi, ken kuw boliwka! Bomeliwi, iti mesesem be de teleko, Sunbin-Got elo fein dukalewboliwka!

25 Mak kunum mak kulo geekemeko, diwyemin kunum em kiin dim kamde une tewe, kaso makuw unbiliw ding dim bakate, ku ilum eisneng be kiol kuw kelewbolewka! Mesik esik ilum so kunum be kulo diwyemin kunum em teing dim da kokemei, e kulo wonuk so kunum im teing dim da kokemei, isik kulo kamdeko, sok am tem da kokemokoliw kasike. 26 Yu kililina! Ku sok am tem ka kel bomi, tum win on kisol fian alik alik be ki wenolewka! Atin kuw wenokolew ding dim ete kuw, ku iti sok am tem be kolewko, kut tolokolew kasike.", yangse kale.

Osow Kemin em Weng te.

27 Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Sua kel akate yu kilisiliw bakate:

'Wee! Yu kanelom osow kemokoliw te!',

---

[a] **5:21** Aneng Kolew 20:13; Sawa Weng 5:17 [b] **5:22** 1 Sion 3:15 [c] **5:23** Mak 11:25

yangsiliw kate,[d] 28 nakati iti yulo bokoyemomeli: Nimin kunum ite mak waneng mak ulo watemeko, ibolow fukunom ete: ‘Ne uso kanenemoka!’, angeko, ibolow kuw fukuniw tewe, im kanebiliw ibolow fukunin be fein osow kekabe te.

29 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Kom kiin mali e kulo kamdeko, ‘Ku kukuw sili sili wa mak kema!’, kangeko, kamde uneme tewe, ku kiin mali be walu fomdo kololewka! Ku kiin mali waluko, kolew tewe, e ki keko, sili sili kukuw beem dulum elo nam kamde unoke kasike, i kom kal alik alik bakal nam weng dong tem da kokemokoliw te.[e] 30 Kom teing yuk e kulo kamdeko, ‘Kukuw sili sili wa kema!’, kangeko, kamde uneme tewe, ku yuk teing be gato fomdo kololewka! Ku yuk teing gato kolew tewe, e ki keko, sili sili kukuw beem dulum elo nam kamde unoke kasike, i kom kal alik alik bakal nam weng dong tem da kokemokoliw te.[f]

Kunum Waneng Kulu Kolew Kolew Kemin em Weng te.

31 Sua kel akate, kawalik kumel i weng bokoyemiwi, yu kilisiliw bakate:

> ‘Nimin kunum ite mak ikalem kalel kumel ilo koyemomin ibolow keliw tewe, i ilo koyemkemin fut anung mak bosomi, ilo dukayemboliwka!’,

yangenaliw kale.[g] 32 Yangenaliw kate, nakati yulo weng mak bokoyemomeli: Nimin kunum ite mak ikalem kukuw kiol so, osow kelinba kalel kumel biilo koyemiw tewe, i sili sili nam kukuw kelokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Ikalem sen beem mongom ete i kalel kumel biilo kulu fakalan waneng keyemiwi, i nanew kunum kumel mak kuliw tewe, i osow nam waneng kelokoliw kasike. Beemdiw, iti kulokoliw kunum bikati osow kunum kelokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Isik akunum kumel biim kalel kulokoliw kasike.”, yangse kale.

Weng Fawtuk Ayem Weng beem Weng te.

33 Yangeko, weng makso bokoyemomele: “Yom kawalik kumel i weng kitil weng mak dukuko, bokoyemomeliw:

> ‘Yu kililoliwka! Kamok Fian em kiin dim e fawtuk ayem weng mak bokoliw tewe, yom yangiw fawtuk ayem weng be fein dem gilaloka!’,

yangenaliw kale.[h] [i] 34 Yangenaliw kate kame, nakati iti yulo bokoyemomeli: Yu kanelom fawtuk ayem weng mak kemokoliw te! Yu kanelom abiil tikin em akalem wiin so amkose eisneng beem dulum

---

[d] **5:27** Aneng Kolew 20:14; Sawa Weng 5:18 [e] **5:29** Matyu 18:9; Mak 9:47
[f] **5:30** Matyu 18:8; Mak 9:43 [g] **5:31** Sawa Weng 24:1-4; Mak 10:4 [h] **5:33** 1 Kolin 7:10-11
[i] **5:33** Aneng Kolew 20:7; Kunum Ayem 19:12; Teing Bakamin 30:2

elote ayem fawtuk weng mak kemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Abiil tikin be Sunbin-Got em teinbin abin dim kasike.[j] 35 Beemdiw, kawin dim kale Sunbin-Got em yan dukube dim kelei, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian be akalem abiw mutuk fian kebe kasike, yu aneng alew beem akalem wiin so amkose eisneng beem dulum elote kanelom fawtuk ayem weng mak kemokoliw te![k] 36 Beemdiw, yu kanelom yukalem kal anggil dim beem dulum elote fawtuk ayem weng mak kemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Yom kitil e fong gel kuw kelei, yukalem ete ki keko, kak kon gel makmak nam famdes kelewsomi, 'Kak kon yemul keloka! Mikil keloka!', angbiliw kasike. 37 Kate, yu 'Bayo!', 'Fein o!', bete kuw angboliwka! Weng dawtolo niska nelka kelewbiw tewe, yu Seten-Ataanim em ibolow dasuw fukunin ete kuw gelewbiliw kasike.", yangse kale.

Ibolow Mutuk Fian Dulew Dulew Kemin em Weng te.

38 Yangeko, iti weng makso bokoyemomele: "Yom kawalik kumel i weng kitil weng mak dukuko, bokoyemomeliw:

'Nimin kunum waneng ite mak mali akunum kumel biim kiin elo bakung kemiw tewe, i biim kiin bikati fakaluyem kemoliwka!',

yangeko, iti bokolomeliw:

'Nimin kunum waneng ite mak mali akunum kumel biim ning kun elo kang dukong kemiw tewe, i biim ning kun bikati kang dukong kemoliwka!',

yangenaliw kale.[l] 39 Yangenaliw kate, nakati kame yulo bokoyemite: Nimin kunum waneng ite mak yulo wa kukuw keyemiw tewe, yu ibolow falit angeko, menew kukuw kuw kukuyemboliwka! Kukuyembomeliwi, nimin kunum waneng ite mak yulo kuleng mali elo baka yeniw tewe, yu famdes angeko, yukalem kuleng mali bakati fubelet kaleyemboliwka! 40 Keko, mali kawtiw i yulo diwyemin kunum im mit mewso yemdeko, bokoyemomeliw: 'Asolow ilim guloko, nulo duyemina!', yangiw tewe, yu ilim be gulok keleweko, ilim makso mak akati dukayemboliwka! 41 Beli, kunum mali mak imel kuw keyemeko, bokoyemomeliw: 'Yu nukalem men ilum kale kiwyemeko, deiw mutuk mak koyemoliwka!', yangiw tewe, yu biim yangbiliw weng be bakileweko, ilo singam singam aneng kalo koyem kemoliwka! 42 Mali kawtiw mak yulo bokoyemomeliw: 'Yom mesesem mesesem be nulo duyema!', yangiw tewe, yu mesesem eisneng be kawtiw biilo sak misim kuw dukayemboliwka! Dukayemiwi, mali i yulo dakalalomeliw: 'Tum win mak duyemina!', yangiw tewe, yu kalfongeko, ilo sak misim kuw dukayemboliwka!

43 Yom kawalik kumel i weng mak dukuko, bokoyemomeliw:

---

[j] **5:34** Aisaya 66:1; Matyu 23:22; Sekow 5:12 [k] **5:35** Sim Fut 48:2; Aisaya 66:1
[l] **5:38** Aneng Kolew 21:24; Kunum Ayem 24:20; Sawa Weng 19:21

‘Yukalem kawkunum kumel ilo ibolow mutuk fian dukayemboliwka!
Dukayemiw kate, yukalem maka keyembiliw kawtiw ilo ibolow
kaim alel kuw yetebamoliwka!’,
yangenaliw kale.[m] 44 Yangenaliw kate, nakati yulo bokoyemomeli: Yom
maka keyembiliw kawtiw bikati ibolow mutuk fian keyemboliwka!
Keyemeko, mali kawtiw mak yulo ilum fian mak dukayembiw tewe,
yu Sunbin-Got elo dakalalomeliw: ‘Ku ilo kinkin ibolow keyemeko, ken
kukuw kuw kukuyema!’, dangboliwka![n] 45 Dangbiw tewe, yu abiil tikin
alakabe Kalew beem fein muluwel kebokoliw te. Nimtew angom? E ataan
so suuk so be sili sili nam kawtiw so, kiol kuw kukuw gelewkabiliw
kunum waneng iso, alik alik biim biliw dim akati makuw dukayembe
kasike. 46 Yu kililina! On kisol fokoyemeko, deimaliw kunum wa kukuw
so kunum bikati mali kawtiw ilo ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabiliw
kawtiw biilo ibolow mutuk fian dukayemkabiliw te. Be fian eisneng ba
kasike, Sunbin-Got e beem mongom ete yan fian mak akati duyeminba
keloke te. 47 Beemdiw, Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw bikati ikalem
awkunum kumel ilo yetemeko, ‘Nakunum a! Belew yako!’, yangbiliw te.
Fein, be fian eisneng bate! 48 Kate, yukalem ete diwkuw diwkuw abiil
tikin alakabe Kalew beem ken atin kiol kuw kukuw emdiw kemoliwka!”,
yangse kale.[o]

Mesesem Sukum Biliw Kawtiw ilo Dakayemin em Weng te.

6 1 Yangeko, Yesus e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: “Mali yu ibolow
fukuniwete: ‘Nu kunum waneng im kiin dim e kukuw ken so kunum
waneng kebuluw kasike, i nulo yetemeko, nulo yamsulbomi, num wiin
kuw daoyemboliwka!’, angbiliw kate, yu kilelbi boliwka! Yu beemdiw
angbiw tewe, yom abiil tikin katem alakabe Kalew be iti yan ken makso
mak nam duyemoke te.[p] 2 Yu ibolow fukuneko, mesesem eisneng sukum
kebiliw kawtiw ilo ‘Mesesem mak duyemum o!’, angiw tewe, yu kanelom
kawtiw alik alik im kiin dim kel mesesem mak dukayembokoliw te! Kate,
yu awkol awkol okiw dako, tal kel dukayemboliwka! Nimtew angom?
Fimdi famde kekabiliw kawtiw ite kuw kawtiw im wensankabiliw am
dim so, deiwkim mutuk kel so, ka kel mali ilo dukuyemeko, ibolow
fukunomeliw: ‘Kame mesesem eisneng mak dukayemuw tewe, alik
alik i num kanekabuluw be atemeko, num wiin daoyem kemoliwka!’,
angbiliw kawtiw ite te. Kate, yu kililina! Fimdi famde kawtiw bi ikalem
yan kulusiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got e ilo yan mak so nam duyemoke te.
3 Yu ibolow fukuneko, mesesem eisneng mak sukum kebiliw kawtiw ilo
yemeniw tewe, yu awkol teing tem okiw dako, ilo dukayemboliwka!

---

[m] **5:43** Kunum Ayem 19:18 [n] **5:44** Aneng Kolew 23:4-5; Iluk 23:34; Kalan Kunum 7:60; Ulom 12:14,20 [o] **5:48** Kunum Ayem 19:2; Sawa Weng 18:13 [p] **6:1** Matyu 23:5

4 Dukayemiwi, yom abiil tikin katem alakabe Kalew bete kuw yom ibolow folok kukuw be atemeko, fein kal kebe kasike, e yulo akati ibolow folok keyemeko, yan ken mak duyemoke te.", yangse kale.

Sunbin-Got eso Weng Bakamin em Weng te.

5 Yangeko, Yesus e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yom Sunbin-Got eso weng bakameliw ding dim e, yu kanelom fimdi famde kemin kukuw gelewbokoliw te! Fimdi famde kawtiw i kunum waneng im wensankabiliw am dim so, deiw gen gen dim so, ka kel moko, kunum waneng alik alik im kiin dim e Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabiliw kaiske, kawtiw bi kanekabiliw kawtiw biim wiin daokabiliw kasike. Kate, yu kililina! Fimdi famde kawtiw bi ikalem yan kulusiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got e ilo yan mak so nam duyemoke te.[q] 6 Kaneko kasike, yu ibolow fukuneko, 'Sunbin-Got eso weng bokoluma!', angiw tewe, yu uneko, kawtiw banim dim kel yomikel kuw kesomi, abiil tikin alakabe yukalem kiin so nam atemiw Kalew eso weng bakamoliwka! Kaneliw tewe, okmobe eisneng alik kilele kal kebe Kalew be yom dakalakabiliw beem yan e fein dukayemboke te. 7 Yukalem Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabiliw ding dim e, yu kanelom sak weng tiaktiak bingbom bakamokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got elo kal kelinba kawtiw ite kuw weng tiaktiak bakabiliw kasike. I fukunomeliw: 'Nu weng tiaktiak bingom bakaluw tewe, e nulo kiliyemoke sako!', angenkabiliw kate,[r] 8 yukati kanelom im kukuw be gelewemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Yom sukum kebiliw beem dulum elote elo dakalalinba kebiliw ding dim kabalak e, esik yom sukum biliw eisneng be kilele kal kebe kasike.[s] 9 Feinka! Yu Sunbin-Got eso weng kaleemdiw bokolewomeliw:

'Aatim a! Ku abiil tikin katem belew te.
Kunum waneng alik alik i kom wiin ete kuw wangweng wiin kelewboliwka!
10 Kom ^gawman ding dim be fongate akate kaim dim fitewoke te!
Abiil katiw im alakabiliw imdiw kawin dim kale buluw kawtiw nukati kom afak kel kebomi, kom ibolow fukunin ete kuw gelewbuluwka![t]
11 Kaleem ding kale, num ki keyemoke wanin nulo dukayembolewka!
12 Num mali kawtiw im nulo sili sili keyemsiliw kukuw be sak misim kuw kulu koyemkabuluw atew
kusik num sili sili ibolow akati sak misim kuw kulu koyem kemolewka![u]
13 Ku kanelom nulo kak koyemomin em deiw kalo mo koyemokolew te!

---

[q] **6:5** Matyu 23:5; Iluk 18:10-14 [r] **6:7** 1 Kamokim 18:26-29 [s] **6:8** Matyu 6:32
[t] **6:10** Iluk 22:42 [u] **6:12** Matyu 6:14-15; 18:21-35

Kate, Seten-Ataanim em nulo kak keyemoke ding dim kabalak
e, ku nulo dokoyem kemolewka!',
dangeko, eso weng bakamoliwka![v] **14** Yu kililina! Yusik mali kawtiw im
yulo sili sili kukuw keyemsiliw kukuw be sak misim kuw kulu koyemiw
tewe, yom abiil katem alakabe Kalew akati yom sili sili ibolow be sak
misim kuw kulu koyemoke te.[w] **15** Koyemoke kate, yu mali kawtiw im
sili sili kukuyemsiliw kukuw be sak misim kuw kulu koyeminba keliw
tewe, yom Kalew akati yom sili sili ibolow be nam sak misim kuw kulu
koyemoke te.", yangse kale.

Wanin Tokosomi, Sunbin-Got eso Weng Bakamin em Weng te.

16 Yangeko, Yesus e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Nimin kunum
waneng ite mak ibolow fukuneko, 'Sunbin-Got eso weng bakam unumo!',
angiw tewe, i kanelom fimdi famde kawtiw imdiw kemokoliw te! Nimtew
angom? I wanin tokoko, kiinguen amu angeko, bokolomeliw: 'Kiw tabil
mutum fasu keluw tewe, mali kawtiw i nulo yetemeko, kal keliwete: 'Kiol
kunum kai!', yangboliwka!', angbomi, kanekabiliw kasike. Kate yu kilele
kililina! Fimdi famde kawtiw bi ikalem yan kulusiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got
e ilo yan mak so nam duyemoke te.[x] **17** Kasike, nimin kunum waneng ite
mak ibolow fukuneko, 'Sunbin-Got eso Weng bakamumo!', angeko, wanin
tokoko, koliw tewe, mali kunum waneng bi kiinguen katket filat angeko,
kak kon fiteloliwka! **18** Keko beli, mali kawtiw i yom wanin tokoko,
Sunbin-Got eso weng bokoliw kukuw be kal kelinba kelokoliw te. Kate,
yukalem okmobin dim alakabe Kalew be yom okiw dako, kanelokoliw
kukuw be kilele kal kebe kasike, e yulo kanelokoliw beem yan ken be
fein duyemoke te.", yangse kale.

On Kisol Kulamin em Weng te.

19 Yangeko, Yesus e iti bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom kawin kaleem
on kisol eisneng kubul aluw kemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Yu kaneliw
tewe, kawin dim kaleem yakut kunum i yom am dakalko, on kisol ken
beem anung mak kuluyemiwi, mali beem anung be musmus kubuli,
mali e sisil kow tabilei, alik banimokoliw kasike.[y] **20** Kate abiil tikin
em ken kuw sunsun boke on kisol be nam kiloneko, sisil kow kubulei,
banime kasike, yu abiil tikin beem on kisol be dubuluw memen keko,
bonggu duku kemoliwka![z] **21** Yu kilele kililina! Yukalem dukubiliw on
kisol be katiw kel be tewe, yukalem ibolow fukunin akati katiw elo kuw
fewtokoko, boke te. Kate, yukalem on kisol be kawin dim kale kel be

---

[v] **6:13** Iluk 22:40; Sekow 1:13; Sion 17:15; 2 Tesalonaika 3:3; 2 Timoti 4:18
[w] **6:14** Mak 11:25-26 [x] **6:16** Aisaya 58:5-9 [y] **6:19** Sekow 5:1-3 [z] **6:20** Matyu 19:21; Iluk 18:22

tewe, yukalem ibolow fukunin akati kawin dim kale kuw fewtokoko, boke te.", yangse kale.

Ailbin em Fakam Weng te.

22 Yangeko, Yesus e bisil ibolow em fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:
"Ibolow mutuk em kiin e yongom dong emdiw aileko, be tewe, kal so
dem so alik alik bakati ken kuw boke te. 23 Kate, kiin e ailinba kebomi,
wa keko, mililiw kuw ange tewe, kal so dem so bakati mililiw mutuk
keko, wa keboke te.
Yu kililina! Yom ibolow mutuk beem ailbin e mililiw kuw kele tewe, yom
ibolow mutuk beem mililiw be atin kuw mililiw kuw keloke te.", yangse
kale.

Ibolow Fukunin Tiaktiak Kemin em Weng te.

24 Yangeko, bokoyemomele: "Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sak weng
afak kunum waneng i kamok alew keko, alew biim sak aulyembamin
kunum keyembokoliw a? Babo! Nimtew angom? I kak kunum alew im
afak keliw tewe, i mak kamok beelo ibolow kelinba keleweko, em weng
sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelokoliw kate, mali kamok beelo ibolow fian
keleweko, akalem weng ete kuw gelewemokoliw kasike. Yu kanelom ki
keko, Sunbin-Got so on kisol em mamow so aso makuw biim sak weng
afak kunum waneng keyemokoliw te!
25 Yu kilele kililina! Yu kanelom kal dim em wanbin eisneng so, ilim
minggilomin eisneng so, mesesem eisneng beem dulum elote ibolow
tiaktiak kemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Wanbin eisneng so, minggilomin
eisneng beso, kal dim em mesesem be finik so bin em afak kuw kebe
kasike.[a] 26 Yu awon im kukuw be diw atemoliwka! I wanin musun
kailinba kesomi, wanin kulu duku kemin am bakal gelinba kekabiliw
kate, yom abiil tikin alakabe Kalew be bikati wanin yemenkabe te. Yu
kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Kalew beem kiin dim e kunum waneng
yom yan e awon im yan e bakilewkabe kasike.[b] 27 Feinka! Yom ibolow
fukunin tiaktiak beem mongom ete yu ki keko, yukalem kawin dim
kale kakabiliw ding beem dulum elote fong gel ding makso mak nam
duliw te. 28 Nimtew angom ete yu kal dim em minggimin eisneng beelo
ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kekabiliw a? Yu kut em ais bokbok weit atite ati
atemeko, ibolow fukunemoliwka! I bukeko, sok wilinba kekabiliw kate,
29 yu nem weng kale kiliko, kal keloliwka! Kalew em ais bokbok biilo
duyemse kait be emisk kamok fian Solomon em kait atite be atin kuw
bakilewkabe te.[c]

---

[a] **6:25** Filibai 4:6; 1 Timoti 6:6-8; 1 Fita 5:7 [b] **6:26** Matyu 10:29-31; Iluk 12:6-7
[c] **6:29** 1 Kamokim 10:4-7; 2 Kamok im Sang 9:3-6

30 Fein ibolow fong gel so kunum waneng yu sang gel kale diw
atebamoliwka! Sunbin-Got e sukum ding kuw alakabe musun beem
balasal be kait ken so minggikabe kate, kawtiw i balasal be sak goto
kelewko, ais dakabiliw te. Feinka! Sunbin-Got e balasal beelo kilele
atebe kasike, e kunum waneng yulo atin kuw fein kuw yetemoke te!
31 Keko kasike, yu kanelom bokolomeliw: 'Ibo! Num wanin e nu nal kel
kulamokoluw a? Ok e, nu nal kel kuluko, wanbokoluw a? Kal musun
beem ilim e nal kel de telesomi, num kal kasi kolew kemokoluw a?',
angeko, sakik kemokoliw te! 32 Nimtew angom? Kawin dim kaleem
kunum waneng i beem eisneng elo ibolow tiaktiak kekabiliw kate, yom
abiil tikin alakabe Kalew be yom sukumeko, kulomin ibolow eisneng
beelo kilele kal kekabe kasike.[d] 33 Yu kitil keko, abiil tikin em ^gawman
ding dim em mesesem eisneng beelo fenbomi, akalem ibolow fukunin
kiol kuw bete kuw gelewbiliw tewe, e kawin dim kaleem sukum kebiliw
eisneng be yulo akati sak misim kuw dukayemboke te.[e] 34 Dukayemboke
kasike, yu kanelom sow kutim em mesesem eisneng beem ibolow elo
ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kemokoliw te! Babo! Kate mak ding mak em
sakik ilum be bakalem ding kuw kasike, yu kanelom sow kutim em
kulomin em sakik beelo kame ibolow tiaktiak kemokoliw te!", yangse
kale.

Mali Kawtiw ilo Diwyemin Kukuw em Weng te.

7 1 Yangeko, Yesus e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom mali
kawtiw ilo geeyembokoliw te! Yu ilo geeyembiw tewe, Sunbin-
Got e yukati geeyemboke kasike.[f] 2 Yu kilele kililina! Sunbin-Got e
yulo yukalem mali kawtiw ilo geeyembiliw kukuw beemdiw bakati
geeyemboke kasike. Yu nomin sawa weng mak kuluko, kitil kuw kebomi,
mali kawtiw ilo geeyemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got akati sawa weng be kuluko,
kitil kebomi, yulo bakalem ki akate geeyemoke te.[g]

3 Yutaka! Kukun atew mak yom kawkunum kusel im kiin be net
keyembe tewe, yu kukun be fein atebiliw kate, yukalem kiin dim em
am mili sel atew eisneng kiin kasi koyemkabe be yu ibolow fukuninba
kebiliw a? 4 Fimdi famde kawtiw yutaka! Yu yom kawkunum kumel biilo
bokoyemomeliw: 'Nakunum kumel yutaka! Nu yom kiin net kasiyembe
ais kukun be kulu kolewokoluw te!', yangbiliw kate, am mili eisneng atew
yukalem kiin kasi koyembe be yu nam atemiw te! 5 Feinka! Emisik e, yu
yukalem kiin dim em am mili be kulu kolewsomi, iti kiin ken boliwka!
Beemteben e, yu uneko, yom kawkunum kumel biim ais kukun bakati
kulu koyemoliwka!

---

[d] **6:32** Matyu 6:8 [e] **6:33** 1 Kamokim 3:13-14; Sim Fut 37:4,25; Ulom 14:17 [f] **7:1** Ulom 2:1;
1 Kolin 4:5; Sekow 4:11-12 [g] **7:2** Mak 4:24

6 Yu kilelbi boliw te! Mesesem eisneng mak Sunbin-Got e akalem
wiin so amkose eisneng mak yu kanelom wiin banim atew keleweko,
kut mian atul nam ilo dukalewbokoliw te! Mesik isik i famdes teleko,
yulo yen wanokoliw kasike. Beemdiw, yu kanelom bonang on kisol mak
kaing biim biliw dim elo duyemoliwka! Kaneliw tewe, i sak deit san san
keleweko, kawtol kawtol kelokoliw kasike.", yangse kale.

Sunbin-Got em Ken Eisneng Duyemkabe em Weng te.

7 Yangeko, Yesus e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu mesesem
mesesem eisneng mak Sunbin-Got elo dakalaliw tewe, e fein kiliko,
yulo dukayemboke te. Beemdiw, yu mesesem mesesem eisneng mak
fenemiw tewe, yu mesesem be fein atebamokoliw te. Yu abisom dim kel
gogo keemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e am yal be busuyemoke te.[h] 8 Nimtew
angom? Mali kawtiw mak mesesem mesesem eisneng mak Sunbin-Got elo
dakalaliw tewe, e ilo fein dukayemboke kasike. Beemdiw, mali kawtiw
mak mesesem mak fenemiw tewe, i mesesem be fein atemokoliw te. Iti
beemdiw, mali kawtiw mak abisom dim gogo keemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e
am yal be fein busuyemoke kasike.[i]
9 Auk so alew so yutaka! Yom muluwel i yulo bokoyemomeliw:
'Yemen mak duyemew kano, nu wanuma!', yangeko, yulo dakalaliw
tewe, yu ilo nam tum mak duyemeko, 'Wanina!' yangbokoliw te.
10 Beemdiw, yom muluwel i yulo bokoyemomeliw: 'Takam mak duyemew
kano, nu wanuma!', angeko, dakalaliw tewe, yu ilo nam ambew mak
duyemeko, 'Wanina!', yangbokoliw te. 11 Auk kumel aliwol yu sili sili
nam kawtiw kate, yu yom muluwel ilo ken eisneng duyemkabiliw
kasike, yukal kilele kal kemoliwka! Yom abiil tikin alakabe sen banim
so Kalew be kalfongsomi, yulo ken eisneng fein dukayemkabe te.[j]
12 Yu kililina! Yu ibolow tem kel fukunomeliw: 'Kawtiw i nulo kukuw
ken kuw kukuyemoliwka!', angbiliw kasike, yukati mali ilo yukalem
ibolow fukunin bakatetew keyemboliwka! Kaneliw tewe, yu Moses
em kukuyemin weng beem mongom so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim
bakamin kunum biim yangsiliw weng beem mongom so, alik alik be ki
kelewokoliw te.", yangse kale.[k]

Abisom Fong Gel em Fakam Weng te.

13 Yangeko, Yesus e iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu abisom
fong gel beem kawtem unomin bukeko, gulas matem unoliwka! Kate,
kawtiw banso i abisom fian kawtem uneko, weing dong tem unekabiliw
deiw fian sel beelo gelewkabiliw te. 14 Gelewkabiliw kate, finik so bin

---

[h] **7:7** Mak 11:24; Sion 14:13; 15:7; 16:23-24 [i] **7:8** 1 Sion 3:22; 5:14-15 [j] **7:11** Sekow 1:17
[k] **7:12** Matyu 22:39-40; Iluk 6:31; Ulom 13:8-10

deiw so finik so bin em abisom so be atin fong gel kuw kasike, kunum waneng banban i abisom so deiw so be ateminba kekabiliw te.", yangse kale.

Ais Dem Gilakabe em Fakam Weng te.

15 Yangeko, Yesus e iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu dasuw selew selew kunum im funum funum keyembiliw kukuw be kilelbiko, boliwka! I kom mit teleko, kal dim kel ken kuw kelokoliw kate, biim ibolow mutuk kawyak e, i kut mian atul nam atew kesomi, yulo yen wanokoliw kasike.[l] 16 Kate yu biim kukuw be kilele diw atebamoliwka! Beem dulum elote, yu fakam weng be ibolow fukunina! Ais daon e nam ki keko, seil gilaloke te. Beemdiw, ais be nam ki keko, sum gilaloke te.[m] 17-18 Yu kililina! Ais ken mak dem ken kuw gilaloke kate, e ki keko, wa dem mak nam gilaloke te. Beemdiw, wa ais mak dem wa kuw gilaloke kate, e ki keko, dem ken kuw nam gilaloke 19 kasike, kawtiw i dem ken gilalinbakabe ais beelo sek so okileweko, ful ais dalokoliw te.[n] 20 Feinka! Yu kawtiw im kanekabiliw kukuw beem dem e diw atemeko, kal kesomi, bokolomeliw: 'Kawtiw biim dem e wa kasike, i dasuw funum kawtiw kuw ite te!', angokoliw te. Angeko, mali kunum waneng im dem bakati diw atemeko, 'Ite fein kunum waneng kebiliw te!', angeko, kal kelokoliw te.[o]

21 Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Mali kawtiw i nelo 'Kamok Fian o! Kamok Fian o!', nangbiliw kate, i abiil katem alakabe Aatim beem ibolow fukunin gelewinba keliw tewe, i abiil tikin em ^gawman ding keloke dim em wati tak nam uneko, ka biw te.[p] 22 Feinka! Sunbin-Got em kunum waneng alik alik ilo diweko geeyemoke ding dim e, mali kawtiw banban i nelo bokonemomeliw: 'Kamok Fian a! Kamok Fian a! Kom wiin dim ete nu oktakak kunum keko, aneng matil anbakalako, kitil eisneng fian mak aluwkabuluw kasike, ku nulo kom ken abiw dim beelo yemde unolewka!', nangokoliw te. 23 Nangokoliw kate, beem ding dim bakate, ne yan weng mak kaim filel bokoyemomeli: 'Ne yulo itel gel so mak akokow te. Yu atin kuw ibolow sili sili nam min kasike, fongate akate nem mit kale asinina!', yangoki te.", yangse kale.[q]

Am Gemin em Fakam Weng te.

24 Yangesomelei, Yesus e iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: "Nem weng be kiliko, fein gelewbiliw kawtiw i kaneko kawtiw ite te? I kunum ibolow fukunin ken so kunum bakatetew kebiliw te. Kunum be ilkul mak kuluko, kawin dim moko, am kun kitil nam kawin mutuk diw kabalak elo

---

[l] **7:15** Matyu 24:24; Kalan Kunum 20:29; 2 Fita 2:1 [m] **7:16** Galesia 5:19-22; Sekow 3:12
[n] **7:19** Matyu 3:10; Iluk 3:9; Sion 15:6 [o] **7:20** Matyu 12:33 [p] **7:21** Iluk 6:46; Sekow 1:25
[q] **7:23** Sim Fut 6:8; 2 Timoti 2:19

mose te. 25 Mose kasike, suuk inim fian so ok so dakiko, toloke kate, am be nam fokfok angoke te. Nimew angom? Kunum be am be am kun kitil nam so kawin diw kabalak elo moko, gese kasike. 26 Kate, nem bokoyemsi weng be kililiw kate, kilele gelewinba kebiliw kawtiw i ibolow fukunin banim kunum bakatetew kebiliw te. Kunum be ok ais am kun kuw kuluko, kawin tikin kayak kuw moko, am gese te. 27 Gese kasike, suuk inim fian tele ding dim e, am be duneng duneng keko, atin kuw fokfok mit daloke te.", yangse kale.[r]

28 Yangei, ka biliw kunum waneng banban bi Yesus em kukuyemse weng be kiliko, yol angsiliw kale. 29 Nimtew angom? Em bokoyemse weng be Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukyemkabiliw kunum im weng emdiw ba kate, "Yesus em weng be auk so weng kele kai!", angsiliw kasike.[s]

^Bulul Abung Fian so Kunum em Sang te.

8 1 Beli, Yesus em kawin muk kang tikin be iti malak talse ding kabalak e, kunum waneng banban bi elo gelewsiliw kale. 2 Keko beli, ^bulul abung fian so kunum mak teleko, Yesus em mit mewso katin bukbuk teinsomelei, elo bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku auk so kunum kasike, ku kukalem ibolow kuw gelewewko, nelo ken kenemsomi, nelo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kais ati kuw kenemolewka!", dangse kale. 3 Dangei, Yesus e akalem teing deeko, kunum beem kal dim dukuko, bokolewomele: "Dokokemoki te! Kame kais ati kuw kela!", dangei, fein, fongate kuw abung bulul fian kunum beem kal dim be atin kuw okmino kolei, banimse kale. 4 Keko beli, Yesus e beelo kitil weng mak bokolewomele: "Ku kanelom nem kanekemi sang be mali kawtiw ilo bokoyemokolew te! Komikel kuw Sunbin-Got em am yol kunum ayem beem afak kunum biim mit mewso uneko, kom iti kais kese kal be ilo kukuyemolewka! Kukuyemsomelewi, ku Moses em iti kal kais kemin em kukuyemse weng be gelewolewka! Kanelew tewe, i nem kal kais kekemse kitil be kilele atemsomeliwi, nem kitil fian be kilele kal kelokoliw kasike.", dangse kale.[t]

Wonuk so Kunum mak em Weng Afak Kunum beem Sang te.

5 Dangeko, em Kafelneam abiw mutuk fian kalo unse ding dim kabalak e, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so kunum im kak kunum mak Yesus

---

[r] 7:27 Gilik im weng e, fakam weng kale kanekote: Mak kunum e ibolow fukunin ken so keko, akalem am e tum tikin dim kitil nam gese kate, mali ibolow kou kebe kunum mak e akalem am e ok dilin dim gese te. Geko, ok fole fole tele ding dim e, ok dilin fokuluko, am be fokfok kese te. [s] **7:29** Mak 1:22; Iluk 4:32 [t] **8:4** Kunum Ayem 14:1-32; Matyu 9:30; Iluk 17:14

em mit mewso teleko, kitil kesomi, elo bokolewomele: 6 "Kamok Fian kutaka! Nem weng afak kunum mak e wakamin fian so, betbet fian so mak kuluko, yout nam kebomi, am kel kuw akalbe te.", dangse kale. 7 Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ne teleko, elo kilelewii, e kenoke te.", dangse kale. 8 Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Kunum kamok fian kutaka! Ne kawin kaleem kukuw wa so kunum nete kuw te. Nimtew angom ete ku 'Kom am toloki te!', nangbelew a? Kanemok! Ku nem am nam telew te. Ku weng kuw bokolew kano, nem weng afak kunum beem wakamin be sak ken keloke te. 9 Feinka! Nem kak kunum mak nelo kitil weng mak bokoneme tewe, ne em nange weng be fein kiliko, gelewoki te. Beemdiw, nem afak biliw wonuk so kunum ikati nem kitil weng kiliko, geleweko, nem afak kuw kekabiliw te. Kasike, ne wonuk so kunum mak ilo bokoyemomeli: 'Yu yuk teing dulum mani awan teing dulum elo unina!', yangi tewe, i nem yangbi weng be fein kiliko, kalo unokoliw te. Iti nem weng afak kunum mak elo bokolewomeli: 'Ku teleko, nem aluwbamin mak aluwa!', dangi tewe, e nem weng be fein kiliko, aluwboke te.", dangse kale.

10 Dangei, Yesus e em weng be kiliko, yol angeko, eso kakabiliw kunum waneng banso biilo bokoyemomele: "Feinka! Isalael kawtiw kunum waneng yom mutuk kale, ne nelo 'Fein!', nangakabe kunum makmak Ulom kunum beem kanele emdiw mak ateminbakabi te. 11 Yu kililina! Abiil tikin em ^gawman ding em kaim dim fitewoke ding dim kabalak e, yom ibik biliw kawtiw i ataan talbe dulum so, ataan unbe dulum so, alik alik aneng aneng angom be kolewko, teleko, yom awalik kumel Abalakam so, Aisak so, Sekow so, iso makuw wanin wanbokoliw te.[u] 12 Bókoliw kate, mali Isalael kawtiw yu kilelbi boliwka! Nimtew angom? Emisik ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e yulo em wiin so amko koyemeko, akalem angin keyemse kate kame, e yulo koyemoke kasike. Koyemei, i yulo yenbakalaliwi, mali biim biliw dim beem kut kel bokoliw te. Ka kel bomeliwi, amebomeliwi, yukalem kal dim teing feiwbomi, teing bulung gilkabomi, bókoliw te.", yangse kale.[v]

13 Yangei, Yesus e wonuk so kunum im kak kunum beelo bokolewomele: "Kame ku iti am una! Kom nelo 'Fein!', nangew ibolow beem fukunin beemdiw nakati kom weng afak kunum beelo kilelewsi kasike.", dangse kale. Dangei, beem ding dim bakate, weng afak kunum be atin kuw fein ken kese kale.

Kawtiw Wakamin Kal Wanin Kawtiw im Sang te.

14 Beli, deiw mak ding mak, Yesus e Fita em am kalo unse kale. Unomete, e Fita em kalel um auk u kal mamin wakamin fian so abin kon

---

[u] **8:11** Iluk 13:29 [v] **8:12** Matyu 22:13; 25:30; Iluk 13:28

tem akalbului, watemse kale. 15 Watemsomi, um teing woluei, wakamin
be ulo koumei, u ken kesomi, baba teineko, wanin fulewsu kale.
16 Beli, ataan tem dokong ange dim e, kunum waneng i kawtiw aneng
matil im dim biliw kawtiw banban yemde teliwi, e im dim teinbiliw
aneng matil biilo "Takala koyemeko, unina!", yangeko, wakamin kal
wanin kawtiw banso akal okmino koyemse kale. 17 Kanese eisneng beem
dulum elote sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum
Aisaya e weng be bokoko, fut bose weng be kame dem gilaleko, fein ki
kelewse kasike. E Kulais em dulum elo bokoyemeko, bolomele:

"E nukalem wakamin kuluko, nulo iti ken keyemoke te.
Ken keyemeko, nukalem kal betbet keyembe be gis keyemeko,
banimoke te.",

angse kale.[w]

Yesus elo Gelewemin Kukuw em Weng te.

18 Beli, Yesus em elo falal kolewbiliw kunum waneng banban yetemse
ding dim kabalak e, e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele:
"Nu okmun be dikeko, ok mail elo unuma!", yangse kale. 19 Yangse
ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko,
kukuyemkabiliw kunum mak teleko, bokolewomele: "Kom aneng aneng
mak kakamokolew be, neso makuw kakamokoluw te.", dangse kale.
20 Dangei, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: "Kut mian i am e ais mit kel te.
Awon ikati am so kesomi, aim tem akalkabiliw te. Kate, Kawtiw Aul nete
kuw akalkemin am mak banim te. Kak dukuko, kilele akalomin dim akal
banim te.", dangse kale.[x] 21 Dangei, iti gelewkabe kunum mak Yesus elo
bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Ne uneko, aatim fom dawkusomelii,
iti teleko, kulo kenggelewoki te!", dangse kale.[y] 22 Dangei, Yesus e kunum
beelo bokolewomele: "Kanemoka! Ibolow kuansiliw atew kebiliw kawtiw
i ikalem akate ikalem ilo fom dukukemoliwka! Kate ku teleko, nelo
nenggelemolewka!", dangse kale.

Yesus Akalem Kitil Kukuyemse em Sang te.

Ok Kumun em Kitil elo Okilewse em Sang te.

23 Dangei, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, i makuw ^kunuw
dim kawtem uneko, 24 okmun beem mutuk dim unsiliw kale. Unbiliw
dim bakate, Yesus e akalse kale. Akal unbelei, fongate akate suuk inim
inkal so mak teleko, ok fok fok matem alelem teleko, kunuw dim unbiliw
dim ka talse kale.[z] 25 Keko beli, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum i Yesus elo
dawkalfoleko, weng fian kuw gaaneko, bokolewomeliw: "Kamok Fian a! Ku

---

[w] **8:17** Aisaya 53:4 [x] **8:20** 2 Kolin 8:9 [y] **8:21** 1 Kamokim 19:20 [z] **8:24** Sim Fut 4:8

dokoyema! Ok tom yenei, alik kuanomin kis kemuwka o!", gaaneko, olsiliw kale. 26 Olemiwi, Yesus e ilo dakalalomele: "Yutaka! Nimtew angom ete yu finganbiliw a? Yom nelo "Fein!", nangbiliw ibolow be sukum gel sako?", yangse kale. Yangeko, baba teineko, suuk inim fian so okmun so biilo weng sakalal yangei, i sin tew kame tew kanebiliw be gato gato angeko, daking malmal banim kesiliw kale.[a] 27 Keliwi, i fein em kanele kitil be atemeko, yol angeko, ikalem akate bokolew bokolew kesomi, bokolomeliw: "Yakai! Kalakanebe kunum kale nomin kunum kate? Suuk inim so, okmun so, alik bi beem kitil weng be kiliko, fein gelewbiliw kasike!", angsiliw kale.

Aneng Matil Takala Kolewse em Sang te.

28 Angeko beli, Yesus eso, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, i okmun be fokoko, mali Gadala abiw mutuk beem aneng kalo talsiliw kale. Teliwi, kunum aneng matil im dim teinbiliw kunum alew mak im mit mewso talsiliw kale. Aso i fomkamin dim kuw akal kebomi, alakabiliw kale. Biliwi, kawtiw aneng ka biliw kawtiw alik alik angom bi aso biim kitil so mamtel kebiliw ibolow beelo finganeko, deiw kalo uninba kemaliw kale. 29 Keko beli, kame, aso i teleko, weng kitil weng mak gaanomeliw: "Sunbin-Got em Min kutaka! Ku nulo nono keyemomin talbelew a? Sunbin-Got em sua kel dukuse geeyemomin ding kamelo kebele akate, ku teleko, nulo kal betbet wa mak duyemomin telew a?", dangsiliw kale.[b] 30-31 Aso biim dangbiliw ding dim bakate, mewso ka kel kaing yamgel mak wanbiliwi, alenaliw kasike, kunum alew biim mutuk dim teinbiliw aneng matil bi Yesus elo dakalalomeliw: "Ku ki keko, nulo kaing kulin mutuk tem elo yemdalolewka!", dangsiliw kale. 32 Dangiwi, Yesus e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Kenka! Kaing mutuk tem unina!", yangei, i kunum alew biim mutuk teinsiliw dim be koyemeko, fonsangin uneko, kaing kulin tem elo ba unsiliw kale. Uniwi, kaing banban bi sikal fokoko, genem fukuko, gulili yako uneko, fes dok dim mak bulbulun mit uneko, okmun tem keko, ok kunileko, alik alik i kuansiliw kale. 33 Kaneliw ding bakate, kaing biim yetebiliw kawtiw i kanele eisneng be atemeko, yol angeko, fon uneko, abiw mutuk elo kunum aneng matil im dim teinbiliw kunum alew biim kanesiliw sang beso, kanese sang alik alik beso, bakamyem de unsiliw kale. 34 De uniwi, abiw mutuk kayak i kaing yetebin kawtiw biim weng kal be kiliko, abiw mutuk koleweko, Yesus em fukun unesomi, elo kitil weng mak bokolewomeliw: "Ku num aneng kale koleweko, nanew aneng elo unolewka!", dangsiliw kale.

Kunum Yout Nam Kunum mak em Sang te.

9 1 Dangiwi, fein, Yesus so akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso i iti ^kunuw tem kawtem teineko, okmun be dikesomi, iti akalem am

[a] **8:26** Matyu 14:31; Sim Fut 89:9 [b] **8:29** Mak 1:24; Iluk 4:41

dim Kafelneam abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw kale.[c] 2 Beli, mali kawtiw
mak i abin kon dim sok so beneko, wakamin kunum mak em teing so
yan so yout nam ke alakabe kunum mak beem dim dukuko, Yesus em
mit debeleko, talsiliw kale. Telesomeliwi, Yesus e ikalem fein ibolow be
ateyemeko, yout kunum beelo bokolewomele: “Kutaka! Ku finganokolew
te! Ne kom ibolow sili sili nam be sak misim kuw kuluko, kokemi
kasike.”, dangse kale. 3 Dangei, mali Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng
kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum i Yesus beem weng be kiliko, yol
angeko, ikalem akate weng bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: “Yakai yutaka!
Kunum kale Sunbin-Got em abin kuluko, dasuw weng bokoko, kunum
beem sili sili kukuw be ‘Sak misim kuw kulu kokemi!’, ange kasike, e
Sunbin-Got em wiin dawkatikabe kai!”, angsiliw kale. 4 Angiwi, Yesus e
biim ibolow fukunin be kal keyemeko, bokoyemomele: “Nimtew angom
ete yu ibolow fukunin wa mak ibolow fukunkabiliw a?[d] 5 Ne bokolomeli:
‘Kom ibolow sili nam be kulu kokemika!’, angi tewe, weng be fian weng
keloke kate, ne bokolomeli: ‘Ku teineko, kakama!’, angi tewe, weng be
fong weng kuw keloke sako? Babo! 6 Kate, Sunbin-Got e Kawtiw Aul
nelo kitil so auk so dunemse kasike, ne ki keko, kawin dim kaleem
kunum waneng im ibolow sili sili nam be sak misim kuw kulu koyembi
te.”, yangse kale. Yangeko, yout nam kunum beelo bokolewomele: “Ku
teineko, kukalem akalbelew abin beil be kulu auleko, kukalem am elo
una!”, dangse kale.[e] 7 Dangei, e em dangse weng be kiliko, geleweko, baba
teineko, akalem am elo fein unse kale. 8 Unesomelei, ka biliw kawtiw alik
alik i yol yol angeko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daoleweko, bokolomeliw:
“Ibo! Sunbin-Got e akalem kitil so auk so be kawtiw nukalem mutuk dim
dukuyembe kai.”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

Matyu Elibai em Sang te.

9 Beli, Yesus em kakamele ding bakate, mak kunum mak em wiin e
Matyu alenale kale. Kunum be akalem tum win kulamin am tem be
teinbelei, Yesus e elo atemeko, elo gaalewomele: “Ku nelo nenggelew
tala o!”, dangse kale. Dangei, e em gaalewe weng be kiliko, fongate
akate moko, Yesus elo fein gelew unse kale. 10 Keko beli, Yesus e Matyu
beem am kel wanin wanomin unse kale. Unesomi, kawtiw im teing
dim tum win kulamin kawtiw banso so, mali kawtiw Suda kawtiw im
sawa weng afak keko, binba kawtiw iso, alik alik i am ka kel bonggu
wensan teineko, Yesus eso em gelewkabiliw kunum biso, wanin fian
mak wansiliw kale. 11 Wanbomeliwi, ^Falisi kunum i weng nutnut weng
bokolew bokolew keko, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum ilo dakalalomeliw:
“Nimtew angom ete yom kukuyemin kunum be kunum waneng sili sili

---

[c] **9:1** Matyu 4:13 [d] **9:4** Matyu 12:25; Iluk 9:47; Sion 2:25 [e] **9:6** Sion 17:2

nam so, on kisol fokoliwi, deimaliw kunum kukuw wa kekabiliw kunum iso, bongguko, ok wane, wanin wane wanakabe a?", yangsiliw kale.[f]
12 Yangeko, dakalaliwi, Yesus e im bakabiliw weng be kiliko, ilo fakam yan weng mak bokoyemomele: "Abung geyembin kunum e wakamin banim kawtiw ilo dokoyeminbakabe kate, wakamin so kebiliw kawtiw ite kuw ilo dokoyemkabe te. **13** Kate yu kilele ibolow fukuneko, kal kesomi, dolon keloliwka! Sunbin-Got em fut tem be be bokolomele:

'Yu samal asomi, weing dako, nelo 'Weso! Seyo!', nangbiliw tewe,
ne kaneko kukuw bete atemeko, kalfong kelinba kekabi kate,
yu mali kunum waneng ilo kinkin ibolow folok so kukuw
kukuyemkabiliw tewe,
ne kaneko kukuw bete atemeko, kalfong kekabi te!',

angei, yu teing bakam uneko, ibolow fukuneko, ibolow tem tem keko, uina! Yu kilele kililina! Ne kiol kunum waneng kawtiw ilo gaayemomin telinba kebi kate, sili sili nam so kunum waneng biim gomet teleko, ilo gaayemomin talsi te.", yangse kale.[g]

Kukuw Ming so Kukuw Kikis so Nam Bongguliw em Weng te.

14 Beli, Sion em gelewkabiliw kunum i Yesus em mit teleko, dakalalomeliw: "Deiw mak deiw mak ding dim bakate, nu so, ^Falisi kunum iso, alik alik nu wanin tokomin kukuw gelewkabiliw kate, nimtew angom ete kom gelewkabiliw kunum bi diwkuw kuw wanin wanenkabiliw a?", dangsiliw kale.[h] **15** Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: "Kunum mak em waneng mak wamduko, wanin wanomin wensaniw kawtiw iso alakabe ding dim kabalak e, yu ki keko, teleko, alik alik biilo bokoyemomeliw: 'Kame sakik ilum ding kasike, yu kanelom wanin wanokoliw te!', yangokoliw a? Babo! Kate sowem keloke ding kabalak e, kunum waneng wamduse kunum be iso makuw binba kelei, i elo nam atemiw te. Beem ding dim kabalak e, akalem akunum kusel ikati wanin wanomin tokolokoliw te.", yangse kale.
16 Yangesomi, ilo fakam weng makso bokoyemomele: "Kawtiw i ilim anung kikis mak kuluko, ming em dim elo dasomi, nam beneliw te. Nimtew angom? Kaneliw tewe, kilelsiliw ilim beem gingokoliw ding dim e, ilim kikis be fong betel gel kelei, ilim ming beelo fuwfuw keko, iti atin kuw wa wa keloke kasike. **17** Yu kililina! Nem weng kikis e wain ok kikis em kiskiw te. Kawtiw i ^wain ok kikis mak wain ok sen ming tem elo nam daliw te[i]. Daliw tewe, wain ok kikis be wain ok sen ming tem be

---

[f] **9:11** Iluk 15:2 [g] **9:13** Osea 6:6; Matyu 12:7 [h] **9:14** Iluk 18:12 [i] 9:17 Suda im kukuw e kanekote: I ^meme asomi, kal kulu beneko, ok sen kelewaliw te. Beli, i ^wain ok kikis mak benesiliw ok sen beem tem dasomi, tiak ding fensiliw te. Fensiliw beem ding bakate, wain ok kikis be fasuko, ok sen be gekeko, elo wenkabe te.

kawtol angeko, kawin dim mit kumineko, buseloke te. Kanelei, wain ok sen akati atin kuw wa keloke te. Feinka! Kawtiw i wain ok kikis be wain ok sen kikis tem elo kuw dakamoliwka! Daliw tewe, wain ok so, ok sen so, alew be makuw fein kenboke kasike.", yangse kale.

Wakamin Waneng Alew im Sang te.

18 Yangbe ding dim be, kak kunum mak teleko, Yesus em mit mewso katin bukbuk teineko, bokolewomele: "Kutaka! Nem mun ukati kame kuw kuanu te. Kasike kame, ku teleko, kom teing e um dim dukulew kano, u iti finik so baba teinuka!", dangse kale. **19** Dangei, Yesus e kunum beem dangse weng be kilise kasike, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, kunum beso, alik alik i makuw kunum beem am dim kalo unsiliw kale.

20 Unesomeliwi, wakamin so waneng mak Yesus em ibiku unbe dim mewso mewso gelew gelew teleko, akalem ilim tiakim minggiko, unbe dim bete, ilim beem ful be teing meleleweko, unsu kale. Nimtew angom? Kalun kel itol tiak ding dim e, waneng bu diwkuw diwkuw abiw ilum keko, alenalu kasike. **21** Beli, waneng bu ukalem ibolow tem kel fukunomelu: "Ne Yesus em ilim dim kel teing kang meleli tewe, ne fein kenoki te!", angsu kale.[j] **22** Kanelui, Yesus e famdes angeko, watemsomelei, bokoumomele: "Aul kutaka! Ku finganemokolew te! Kukalem 'Fein!', nangew ibolow bakate, kulo dokokeme kasike.", wangse kale. Wangse ding dim bakate, waneng bu fein ken kesu kale.

23 Kenui, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, ilo yemde talse kak kunum beso, alik alik i uneko, kak kunum beem am kalo talsiliw kale. Teliwi, fom am bomi, amebiliw kawtiw demdem mak yetemsiliw kale.[k] **24** Yetemiwi, Yesus e kawtiw biilo bokoyemomele: "Yu alik alik kut unina! Aul kalu atin kuw kuaninba te. Akalbu kasike!", yangse kale. Yangse kate, i elo weng milewsomi, abeng gilewsiliw kale. **25** Abeng gilewiw kate, i kawtiw kunum waneng alik alik biilo yenbakalaliwi, i kut unsiliw kale. Uniwi, Yesus e am kawtem uneko, kuanbu waneng aul buum teing kulu waulei, u iti finik so baba teinsu kale.

26 Teinui, aneng aneng beem biliw kawtiw alik alik i kanele sang be fein kiliko, kal kesiliw kale.

Kunum Alemsal im Kal Ilum so Sang te.

27 Beli, Yesus em aneng ka iti koleweko, unse ding kabalak e, kiin sukul kunum alew mak elo gelew teleko, gaaneko, bokolewomeliw: "Debit mulkis Yesus o! Ku nulo kinkin ibolow keyema o!", dangsiliw kale.[l]

---

[j] **9:21** Matyu 14:36 [k] 9:23 Isalael kawtiw im kukuw e kanekote: Fom am biliw ding dim bakate, i sakik fian kuluko, fotiaw gaansiliw te. Beemdiw, aul gel beem kuansu ding kale, kawtiw i fotiaw so gaansiliw kale. [l] **9:27** Matyu 20:29-34

28 Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo kililinba tew kesomi, am mak kawtem elo unse
kale. Unei, kiin sukul kunum aso i elo anggelew teleko, em fukun talsiliw
kasike, e aso ilo dakalako, bokoyemomele: “Kaso yu nelo ‘Fein!’, nangeko,
ibolow fukunomeliw: Ne ki keko, kaso yulo ken keyemoki te?”, yangse
kale. Yangei, aso i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Noya! Kamok Fian kutaka!
Fein! Kute ki te!”, dangsiliw kale. 29 Dangiwi, e aso im kiin sukul beelo
meleyemeko, aso ilo bokoyemomele: “Yukalem fein ibolow beemdiw e
yom kiin be goliwka!”, yangse kasike, 30 aso biim kiin sukul so be kiin
golyemse kale. Golyemei, Yesus e aso ilo kitil weng mak bokoyemomele:
“Wee! Kaso yu kanelom yom dim kaneyeme be mali kawtiw ilo
bokoyemokoliw te!”, yangse kale.[m] 31 Yangse kate, aso i em yangse weng
beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewsomi, uneko, im dim kaneyemse
sang be aneng ka biliw kawtiw alik alik ilo bokoyem yak bokoyem yak
unsiliw kale.

32 Aso biim Yesus elo kolew unsiliw ding bakate, mali kawtiw i aneng
matil ete bontem dim benelewse kunum mak Yesus em fukun mit mewso
debele talsiliw kale. 33 Debele teliwi, Yesus e aneng matil beelo anbakala
kolewse kasike, beem ding dim bakate, weng banim kunum be fein
weng matem bokose kale. Kanelei, ka biliw kawtiw i kanele eisneng be
atemeko, ikalem bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: “Yakai, yutaka! Kaneko
eisneng mak Isalael aneng fian kale matem fitew kelinba kabe te!”,
angsiliw kale.[n] 34 Angsiliw kate, ˆFalisi kawtiw i bokolomeliw: “Aneng
matil im emisik kak finik e kunum Yesus beem wiin em dim amko
kolewbe kasike, e kitil so keko, aneng matil ilo yenbakala kebaka!”, ange
ange keko, bokole bokole kesiliw kale.[o]

Yesus e akalem Gelewkabiliw Kunum biilo “Weng Deko, Bakayem Unina!”, Angomi, Yemdase em Sang te.

(9:35–10:42)

Kawtiw ilo Kinkin Ibolow Keyemse em Sang te.

35 Beli, Yesus e aneng fian beem abiw abiw angom biim Suda kunum
waneng im wensankabiliw am am kalo uneko, alik alik ka biliw kawtiw
ilo kukuyem diliko, bakayem yak yak uneko, abiil tikin em ˆgawman
ding dim em mewso tele Weng Kal Ken Ati be bokoyem yak yak unse
kale. Unbomelei, mali kawtiw im kal wanin auk im dim be bakati alik
alik kilelyemse kale.[p] 36 Kilelyembomi, kawtiw banban biilo yetemeko,
kinkin ibolow fian keyemse kale. Nimtew angom? I ˆsiwsiw yetemeko,

---

[m] **9:30** Matyu 8:4 [n] **9:33** Mak 2:12 [o] **9:34** Matyu 12:24; Mak 3:22; Iluk 11:15
[p] **9:35** Matyu 4:23; Mak 1:39

alakabiliw kawtiw banim imdiw kesomi, sakik ilum so kesomi, ibolow fukunin net keyemeko, ibolow so kou keyem alakabiliw kawtiw kesiliw kasike.[q] 37Beli, e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo bokoyemomele: “Musun em wanin dem banban akal gilako, memen kesomi, yom kele kate, dem beem dakaluko, kulomin kawtiw i fong gel kasike,[r] 38yu beem musun sen kayak elo bokolewomeliw: ‘Musun wanin dem dakaluko, kulomin kawtiw makso yemdala o!’, dangoliwka!”, bokoyemomi, yangse kale.

Kalun kel Kalan Kunum im Wiin te.

10 1Beli, Yesus e akalem kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum biilo gaayemei, i akalem mit mewso teliwi, e ilo kitil so wiin fian mak duyemse kasike, i ki keko, kal wanin auk so betbet so kebiliw kawtiw ilo dokoyemeko, mali kawtiw im dim teinbiliw aneng matil biilo yenbakalasiliw kale.[s] 2Kalun kel kalan kunum biim wiin e kanekote:

Mak e Saimon e — Saimon em wiin mak e Fita kale.
Mak e Andulu e — Saimon em akunum te.
Mak e Sekow so Sion so — Aso i Sebidi em muluw alew ite te.
3 Mak e Filiw e
mak e Batolomyu e
mak e Tomas e
mak e Matyu e — Sua e, e kawtiw im teing dim tum win kulamin kunum te.
Mak e Sekow e — Alfius em min te.
Mak e Tadius e
4 mak e Saimon e — E Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so kunum im maka keyemkabiliw kunum kale.
Mak e Sudas e — E Iskaliot abiw kunum kesomi, Yesus elo maka kawtiw im teing dim dase kunum baka te.

Kalun kel Kunum ilo Yemdase em Sang te.

(10:5-42)

Ilo Yemdalomin Angse em Sang te.

5Yesus em kalun kel kalan kunum biilo yemdalomin kese ding bakate, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kanelom Isalael im ibik biliw kawtiw so, Samalia aneng fian em biliw kawtiw iso, kawtiw biim abiw abiw kalo unokoliw te! 6Kate, yu Isalael kasel ˆsiwsiw emdiw deiw kolewko,

---

[q] **9:36** Teing Bakamin 27:17; 1 Kamokim 22:17; Sekalaya 10:2; Matyu 14:14; Mak 6:34
[r] **9:37** Iluk 10:2 [s] **10:1** Mak 6:7; Iluk 9:1

fenbiliw kawtiw biim abiw abiw kalo kuw unoliwka![t] 7Uneko, Weng Kal
Ken Ati be bokoyemomeliw: 'Abiil tikin em ^gawman keloke ding dim
e, kame mewso kele te!', yangeko, bokoyemoliwka![u] 8Bokoyemsomi,
kawtiw im wakamin kal wanin be kilelyemeko, kuansiliw kawtiw
ilo yemkalfoleko, ^bulul abung fian so kawtiw ilo iti kal ken kesomi,
kilelyemeko, aneng matil mali kawtiw im dim biliw ilo takalako,
koyemoliwka! Keko beli, yu kanelom yom aulbamin beem yan em dulum
elote tum win mak kulokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Yukati aulbabiliw beem
kitil e sak yan banim misim kuw kulukabiliw kasike. 9Yu kanelom tum
win so,[v] 10men so, afak ilim alew so, yan aom so, tokfol so, mesesem
mesesem eisneng beemdiw kubuleko, de unokoliw te! Bayo! Nimtew
angom? Kunum mak aluwkabe beem yan e bakalem ki kuw kulabe[w]
kasike. Fein! Dokoyemokoliw kawtiw ikal yom sukum keliw eisneng
beelo kal kesomi, yulo fein dokoyemokoliw kasike.[x]

11Yu abiw mak uneko, ka kel ibolow ken so kunum waneng mak
feneko, yetemiw tewe, yu kunum waneng biim am ka kel iso kuw
boliwka! Bomeliwi, yom aluwbamin be banimoke ding dim bakate, iti
abiw be kolew unoliwka! 12Kate, yom im am kawtem tolokoliw ding dim
e, yu am beem kasel ilo bamki weng mak bokoyemomeliw: "Sunbin-Got
em menew ibolow e yuso boke te!', yangboliwka![y] 13Yangesomeliwi, am
beem kasel i yukalem menew weng bokoyemiw be kiliko, kuliw tewe,
bamki so weng be iso fein boke te. Kate, i weng be kiliko, kulinba keliw
tewe, bamki so weng be iti yukalem dim elo kuw toloke te.

14Beemdiw, yu abiw mak uniwi, abiw ka im kunum waneng i yulo
kalfonginba keyemeko, yom weng e kililinba keliw tewe, yu yom yan dim
beem kukun be abiw ka akate kalis koleweko, iti unoliwka! Yom kaneliw
beem mongom ete yu kawtiw biilo kukuyemomeliw: 'Abiw kunum
waneng yu Sunbin-Got em angin bate!', yangboliwka![z] 15Feinka! Yulo
ibik kuyemokoliw abiw mutuk fian kasel biim kulokoliw ilum e Sodom so
Gomola so abiw mutuk fian alew biim kasel im kaneyemse ilum emdiw
bate! Sunbin-Got em ilo geeyemoke ding dim e, isik kal ilum fian fian
mak kulokoliw kasike.", yangse kale.[a]

Ilum Ding Dim Keloke em Weng te.

16Yangei, Yesus e kewkew weng mak akalem kalan kunum biilo
bokoyemomele: "Ne yulo yamdalii, yu ^siwsiw emdiw keko, kut mian

---

[t] **10:6** Selemaya 50:6 [u] **10:7** Matyu 3:2; 4:17; Iluk 10:9,11 [v] **10:9** Iluk 10:4 [w] 10:10 Gilik e kale kel bokolomele: "Yu kanelom aulbabe ^bulmakao em bontem dim sok so net kelewokoliw te!", ange te. [x] **10:10** Iluk 10:7; 1 Kolin 9:14 [y] **10:12** Iluk 10:5-6 [z] **10:14** Iluk 10:10-12; Kalan Kunum 13:51 [a] **10:15** Talfut Kese 19:24-25; Matyu 11:24; Yut 7

im biliw dim mutuk kalo kulus unokoliw kasike, yom ibolow fukunin e nuk seil wanin emdiw kelokoliw kate, yom ibolow fukunin e kiol kuw sen banim so keko, boliwka![b] **17**Beli, yu kilelbi boliwka! Mali kawtiw mak teleko, yulo yauleko, wa kukuw keyemomi, Isalael kasel num diwyemin kunum im kiin dim mo koyemeko, num wensan kekabiliw am kalo nang debet sok so yen feiw koyemokoliw te.[c] **18**Yu nelo 'Fein!', nangbiliw kunum kebiliw kasike, i yulo yemde uneko, yulo aneng aneng im yetebiliw kak kunum so, emisik kamok fian iso, alik alik biim kiin dim mo koyemokoliw te. Koyemiwi, yu ka bomi, yukalem fein ibolow be kak kawtiw biilo kukuyem kemokoliw kasike, Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ikati nem wiin elo kal kelewokoliw te. **19-20**Keko beli, yu kanelom kaneyembiliw biim angan finganeko, 'Nono keko, yan weng bokoyemokoluw yake!', angeko, ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kemokoliw te! Bate! Nimtew angom? Im yulo geeyemokoliw ding bakate, yom Kalew em Sunbin-Finik e yom ilo bokoyemokoliw yan weng be kilele fitew dim kuw dako, kukuyemoke kasike, yu ki keko, kiol kuw dolon keko, weng ken bokoyemokoliw kasike.[d]

21Beem ding dim bakate, yukalem kaim atuk akate deeko, yulo maka im teing dim da koyemiwi, i yulo yeniwi, yu fein kuanokoliw te. Keko beli, kalew kumel i ikalem muluwel yulo maka im teing dim da koyemiwi, i yulo yenokoliw te. Keko beli, yukalem aul ikal sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelomi, auk so alew so yulo maka im teing dim da koyemiwi, i yulo yenokoliw te.[e] **22**Feinka! Kawtiw alik alik i yulo ibolow kaim alel kuw keyemokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Yu nelo 'Fein!', nangbiliw kawtiw kebiliw kasike. Kate yu kililina! Yu kitil keko, biw tewe, fefe ding kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e yulo yemde unei, yu akalem ^gawman ding dim kel diwkuw diwkuw bokoliw te. **23**Keko beli, mali abiw mutuk mak im kasel i yulo 'Kame, ilo ilum fian mak duyemum o!', yangbiw tewe, yu fongate akate im biliw dim be koleweko, nanew abiw nanew abiw dim elo fon unoliwka! Fon unokoliw kate yu kililina! Yom Isalael aneng aneng beem mali abiw mak mali abiw mak fon uneko, alik alik im mewso uninba kelokoliw ding kabalak e, Kawtiw Aul nem mali Isalael aneng kasel ilo geeyemin ding fian mak fein toloke te.[f]

24-25 Feinka! Yu ilum fian mak kulokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Nakati ilum fian mak kulusi kasike. Yu ibolow kilele fukunina! Kal kulomin kunum waneng im kal e ikalem kal duyemin kawtiw im afak kebiliw

---

[b] **10:16** Iluk 10:3; Ulom 16:19 [c] **10:17-20** Mak 13:9-11; Iluk 12:11-12; 21:12-15
[d] **10:19-20** Sion 14:26 [e] **10:21** Maika 7:6; Matyu 10:35; Mak 13:12; Iluk 21:16 [f] 10:23 Mali kal kawtiw mak bokolomeliw: "Yesus em yangse weng beem fein kanese sang e kanekote: Em angse weng beem ding dim uneko, 40 itol atew kese ding kabalak e, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so kunum i teleko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian atin kuw wa wa kelewsiliw kale.", angakabiliw te.

kate, deiw mak ding mak mali im kal e ikalem kukuyemin kunum waneng imdiw keloke te. Beemdiw, weng afak kunum i ikalem kak kunum em afak kakabiliw kasike, weng afak kunum bi ikalem kak kunum im kulukabe ilum bakati kulokoliw te. Yu mali im weng kililiwete: I nem wiin e 'Belsebul[g] te!', nangakabiliw kasike, i yom wiin akati de mit da koyembokoliw te.[h]

Kanelom Kal Dim em Yenkabiliw Kawtiw im Angan Finganemokoliw te!

26 Yu kanelom mali im angan finganemokoliw te! Wokmobe mesesem mesesem eisneng angom alik alik bi kaim dim kuw fitewokoliw kasike, mali kawtiw alik alik ikati mesesem mesesem eisneng biilo kal keyemokoliw te.[i] **27** Wokmobin dim kel yulo bakayembi weng kale, yu kaim dim kuw alik alik ilo bakayemboliwka! Beemdiw, nem yulo kentem dim kel bakayembi weng kale, yu kaim dim bokoyemiwi, mali kawtiw alik alik ikati kal kelewbokoliw kasike! **28** Yu kanelom kal dim em yebiliw kawtiw im angan finganemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? I ki keko, yom sunsun bokoliw finik bi nam atin kuw yenokoliw kasike. Kate, yu Sunbin-Got em angan bete kuw finganemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Ete kuw ki keko, yom kal so finik so makuw atin kuw yeneko, munmun weing dong tem da koyemoke kasike.[j] **29** Yu bokolomeliw: 'Awon men gel alew bi wiin banim kai!', angeko, ilo tum win auk kom gel kuw mak iso wenokoliw kate, yukalem Kalew be ilo kal keyemsomi, ilo kilele yetemkabe te. Im dulum elote 'Kanelom dakalu mitokoliw te!', ange tewe, fein, mak be nam dakalu mitoke te. **30** Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got e yukalem kak kon be makmak makmak be teing bokoko, atemalakabe kasike, e yulo alikum kal keko, kilele yeteboke te. **31** Keko kasike, yu kanelom finganemokoliw te! Yom wiin be awon banban im wiin be bakilewkabe kasike.[k] **32** Yu kililina! Yu mali kawtiw im kiin dim e finganinba keko, nakalem wiin be kaim dim kuw keyembiw tewe, ne nakalem abiil tikin katem alakabe Aatim beem kiin dim e yom wiin akati kaim dim fitew matem keyemboki te. **33** Kate, yu nem wiin mali im kiin dim okiw danemiw tewe, nakati yukalem wiin bi nakalem abiil tikin katem alakabe Aatim beem kiin dim e okiw da koyemoki te.[l]

Mali Kawtiw i Yulo Kal Anggil Ilum Dukayembokoliw te.

34 Yu ibolow fukunomeliw: 'Yesus e kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng alik alik nulo menew ibolow bin so kukuw be kukuyemomin talse te.', angbiw kate, bate! Nem talsi beem mongom ete mali kawtiw i nem weng

---

[g] 10:24 Seten-Ataanim em wiin mak e Belsebul te. [h] **10:24-25** Iluk 6:40; Sion 13:16; 15:20; Matyu 9:34; 12:24 [i] **10:26** Mak 4:22; Iluk 8:17 [j] **10:28** Sekow 4:12
[k] **10:31** Matyu 6:26 [l] **10:33** Mak 8:38; Iluk 9:26; 2 Timoti 2:12

be kilisomi, yulo maka keyembokoliw te. 35 Keyemsomeliwi, yelimel i amen kuw amen kuw kebokoliw te. Min esik alew elo maka kelewbelei, mun usik auk ulo maka keumbului, min kalel usik imok auk ulo maka keumoku te.[m] 36 Feinka! Yukalem angin akate, maka fian kelew kelew keemokoliw te.

37 Mali kawtiw mak i ikalem alew o, auk o, aul o, yelimel alik biim ibolow fukuneko, nem yulo duyemsi aluwbamin beem afak elo kelinba keliw tewe, i nem neggelewemin kunum waneng nam keliw te. 38 Kesomeliwi, mali yom mutuk biliw kunum ite mak memen kelinba kesomi, nem wiin dim kel ilum mak daoko, betbet inkal so kuluko, nem kuanoki beemdiw yukati kuanomin keliw tewe, kaneliw kawtiw yu nem neggelewemin kunum bate.[n] [o] 39 Mali ikalem ibolow kuw fukunkabiliw kawtiw i atin kuw finik so banimokoliw kate, mali kawtiw ikalem ibolow fukuninba kesomi, nakalem ibolow kuw fukunbiliw kunum waneng i sunsun bin finik kuluko, diwkuw diwkuw bokoliw te.", yangse kale.

Yan Ken Kulomin em Sang te.

40 Yangesomi, Yesus e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Nimin kunum waneng ite mak yulo ikalem am elo yemde unesomi, kukuw ken mak keyemiw tewe, im kanebiliw kukuw be nakati kenemsomi, nakalem nemdase Aatim bakati kelewbokoliw te.[p] 41 Nimin kunum waneng ite mak bokolomeliw: 'Kunum bi Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ite te!', angesomi, yulo ikalem am elo yemde unesomi, kukuw ken keyembiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e kanekabiliw kunum waneng ilo akalem bontem dim bakamin kunum beem yan dulewoke yan ki bakate duyemoke te. Beemdiw, nimin kunum waneng ite mak bokolomeliw: 'Kunum bi kiol kuw kunum ite te!', angesomi, yulo ikalem am elo yemde unesomi, kukuw ken keyembiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e kanekabiliw kunum waneng ilo kiol kuw kunum beem yan dulewoke yan ki bakate duyemoke te. 42 Yu kililina! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak bokolomeliw: 'Kunum bi Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum ite te!', angesomi, sak wiin banim kunum mak ilo ok gilil ok duyemiw tewe, kanekabiliw

---

[m] **10:35** Maika 7:6 [n] 10:38 Gilik weng sin be kanekote: Nimin ete nem ais dim sil bikisiliw em ais kuluko, nenggelinba keliw tewe, kaneliw kawtiw yu nem fein neggelewemin kawtiw bate. (Matyu 16:24; Mak 8:34; Iluk 9:23)
[o] **10:38-39** Matyu 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Iluk 9:23-24; 17:33; Sion 12:25
[p] **10:40** Mak 9:37; Iluk 10:16; Sion 13:20

kunum waneng i kanebiliw beem yan e fein kulokoliw te.”, yangse kale.

Yesus e Nomin Kunum a?

(11:1–20:34)

Sion em Dakalase em Sang te.

11 1 Yangeko, Yesus em akalem kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum
biilo kukuyemeko, iti weng banimse em ding kabalak e, e aneng
ka koleweko, Galili aneng fian em aneng aneng ka biliw kawtiw ilo
kukuyemeko, Sunbin-Got em weng kal bakayem tem tem unse kale.
2 Beem ding dim be, i ok da koyemkabe kunum Sion elo sok am tem
da kolewsiliw kale. Kolewiwi, mali kawtiw mak teleko, elo ^Mesaya
Yesus beem kanekabe weng sang bokolewsiliw kale. Bokolewsomeliwi, e
akalem gelewkabiliw kunum mali mak gaayemei, i teliwi, e ilo Yesus elo
dakalalomin weng mak 3 bokoyemomele: “Yu uneko, elo dakalalomeliw:
‘Ku Sunbin-Got em Isalael kawtiw nulo dakayem toloke angakabiliw
kunum kute yako? Bani nanew kunum yako? Nimtew angom? Nu kunum
beem tolomin ding fen buluw kasike.’, dangeko, dakalaloliwka!”, yangei,
i fein unsiliw kale. 4 Uneko, Yesus em mit talsiliw ding kabalak e, i elo
dakalaliwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Yu nem mit teleko, nem kanebi
eisneng be atemsomi, nem bakayembi weng be kilisomi, iti weng de
uneko, Sion elo bokolewomeliw: 5 ‘Kiin sukul so kawtiw i iti kiin gol
kebomi, yan yout nam kawtiw i iti yan ken keyemii, i unbomi, ^bulul
abung fian so kawtiw i iti kal ken kuw danong kebomi, kentem kabom
nam kawtiw i iti weng wosu kebomi, kuansiliw kawtiw ikati iti baba
matem teinbomi, mesesem em banim kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em Weng
Kal Ken Ati be wosuko, kal kebiliw te.[q] 6 Feinka! Kunum waneng i nem
aluwbabi eisneng kale atemsomi, nelo ‘Fein kai!’, nangesomi, beit kelinba
kunum waneng i kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!’, yu elo dangoliwka!”,
yangse kale.
7 Yangei, i em yange weng be kiliko, Sion elo weng kal be bakalew
unsiliw kale. Uniwi, Yesus e iti weng mak kunum waneng ka biliw
biilo bokoyemomele: “Sua e, yom kawtiw banim dim uneko, Sion beem
fukun unemaliw ding dim e, yu nimtew eisneng atebam unsiliw a?
Inim teleko, fuu kalakda kolewkabe mot kon mak elo atebam unsiliw
sako? 8 Bani yu uneko, on kisol so, ilim ken so, kunum mak atem
unsiliw sako? Babo! On kisol so, ilim ken so kunum i emisik kebiliw
kamok fian im am fian sel ka kel kuw alakabiliw kasike. 9 Kasike, yu

---

[q] **11:5** Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

uneko, nimtew eisneng atebam unemaliw a? Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum mak atebam unakabiliw sako? Feinka! Yu uneko, bontem bakamin kunum fian Sion elo atebam unakabiliw te. E wiin fian so kunum kesomi, mali Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum alik alik ilo bakiyemkabe kunum ete te. **10** Kunum be so, ^Mesaya so, aso biim dim e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum mak Sunbin-Got em weng kale bokoko, fut tem bolomele:

'Ne dabalakamin kunum mak emisik dabalalii,
e uneko, kom ibik tolomin em deiw kileleko, memen kelewboke te.',

angse kale.[r] **11** Yu alik alik nem weng kale kililina! Ok da koyemin kunum Sion beete wiin fian so kele kasike, e mali kunum alik alik i bakiyemkabe te. Kate, abiil tikin em ^gawman fitewoke ding dim e, Sion e emisik nam kebe te. Nimtew angom? Kae, kunum wiin banim kebiliw kunum isik Sion elo bakilewokoliw te.

12 Yu kilelbi boliwka! Sion em ding bakate uneko, kameem buluw ding kale teleko, mali ganbin kunum kitil nam teleko, abiil tikin em ^gawman ding dim beem angin ilo ankiw da kalak de mit da koyemeko, yebiliw te.[s] **13** Moses em kukuyemse weng so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum im bakameliw weng beso, alik alik biim angsiliw weng be kame Sion beem dulum elote dem gilase te. **14-15** Ibolow tem fukalel biliw kawtiw yutaka! Yu weng kale kilele kililoliwka! Yu 'Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Elaisa e iti toloke te!', angeko, beem ding fenbiliw kate, Elaisa be Sion ete bakate.[t]

16 Kunum waneng kanekabiliw biim kiskiw e kan atew a? I kawtiw im wensaniw dim kel teinbiliw aul atew kebiliw te. I kikinbomeliwi, weng tikin weng de une, min weng de une sak weng kuw bokolew bokolew kebomeliw:

17 'Mak ding e, nu kikinbomi, sim bokoluw kate, yu kalfongeko, wilinba keliw te!
Mak ding e, nu kikinbomi, sakik so keko, amemuw kate, yukati nuso ameminba keliw te.',

angbiliw te. **18** Nimtew angom? Sion e ok so, wanin so, waninba kesomi, wanin tokoko kolew kemele kunum kebe kasike, i bokolomeliw: 'Sion e aol nam kese kai!', angbiliw **19** kate, Kawtiw Aul nete ok so, wanin so, wanakabi kasike, i nelo bokonemomeliw: 'Ku wanin fian so, ^wain ok so, ilum sen kawtol wanbomi, on kisol fokoliwi, deimeliw kunum iso, kukuw wa so kebiliw kawtiw iso, biim ken kunum kute kai!', nangbiliw kasike.

---

[r] **11:10** Malakai 3:1; Iluk 1:76 [s] **11:12-13** Iluk 16:16 [t] **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Matyu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

Kate, yu kilele kililina! Yom kal e fein fian kele tewe, yu kanekabiliw aul biimdiw kelinba kemaliw te. Nimtew angom? Yu fein kal so kunum waneng keliw tewe, yom gelewkabiliw kukuw be yukalem kal keko, gelewkabiliw kukuw bakate fein fitew dim kuw daloke kasike.", yangse kale.[u]

Weng Kililinba Kawtiw i Ilum mak Kulokoliw te.

20 Beli, Yesus em mali abiw abiw alenale ding kabalak e, e kitil so auk so mesesem banso aluwbamale kate, abiw kasel bi ibolow famdelinba kesomi, ibolow sili sili kukuw kolinba kesiliw kasike kame, Yesus e kaisuw keyemeko, kawtiw biilo kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: **21** "Wee yutaka! Kolasin so Betsaida so, abiw mutuk fian alew kasel yu weng kale kiliko, kilelbi boliwka! Ne aulamin kitil fian mak yom mutuk dim kel kukuyemsi kate, yu ibolow famdelinba kebiliw te. Ne Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw Tail so Saidon so kasel biim abiw mutuk fian alew kakambisomi, biim mutuk dim kel yom dim aluwkabi aluwbamin fian be kukuyemi tewe, i ikalem kanekabiliw kukuw wa be atemeko, fongate akate ibolow mesem keko, tawal aneko, ikalem kakameliw deiwkim wa be koleweko, kikis deiw kuw kakamokoliw te. Kate, ne im mutuk dim ka kel binba kebisi te.[v] **22** Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got em alik alik ilo geeyemoke ding dim e, yom kulokoliw ilum e Tail so Saidon abiw mutuk fian alew biim kulokoliw ilum be fein bakilewoke te.

23 Beedmiw, Kafelneam abiw mutuk fian kasel yutaka! Yu ibolow fukunomeliw: 'Nu abiil tikin dim katiw elo unokoluw kai!', angbiliw kate, itel bate! Fein! Yu Seten-Ataanim em abiw wa wa dim kalo unokoliw te! Mak kunum mak Sodom abiw mutuk fian uneko, nem yom mutuk dim kel aluwkabi auk so kitil so eisneng bakatetew biim dim akati aluwbabise tewe, Sunbin-Got e Sodom abiw mutuk fian be banim kelinba kese tew te.[w] **24** Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got em diwyemoke ding dim e, yom kulokoliw ilum be Sodom abiw mutuk fian kasel biim kulokoliw ilum be fein bakilewoke te.", yangse kale.[x]

Finengdalomin em Weng te.

25-26 Yangesomelei, Yesus e Alew elo gaaneko, bokolewomele: "Aatim kutaka! Kom wiin fian e dao kemo! Kute abiil tikin so, kawin dim kale so, alik alik beem kak kunum kute kuw te! Feinka! Aatim ku kukalem ibolow fukunin kuw gelewkabelew kasike, ku nem aluwbamin kitil so, beem mongom so, alew eisneng be okiw da kolewkabelew kasike, alik alik

---

[u] **11:19** Matyu 9:14 [v] **11:21-22** Aisaya 23:1-18; Esekiel 26:1–28:26; Yoel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Sekalaya 9:2-4 [w] **11:23** Talfut Kese 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15
[x] **11:24** Matyu 10:15; Iluk 10:12

kal kunum so wiin so kunum so, i mesesem beelo ateminba kekabiliw te. Kate, ku mesesem eisneng be aul gel im ibolow so atew aluwkabiliw kawtiw ilo kuw kilele kukuyembelew te.[y] 27 Aatim kutaka! Ku alik alik mesesem eisneng angom be nem teing dim kel dulewselew te. Kunum waneng i kom Min nelo akokow kenembiliw kate, kute kuw kilele kal kenemkabelew te. Kawtiw i kulo akati akokow kebiliw kate, kom Min nete kuw Aatim kulo kilele kal kebi te. Kebomi, nimin kunum waneng mak biim dulum elote 'Yu elo akati kal kemoliwka!', angbi tewe, ne kulo kunum waneng biim kiin dim e fein fitew kuw daloki te.", angse kale.[z]

28 Angeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum waneng biilo bokoyemomele: "Wee yutaka! Alik alik yu kilele kililina! Nimin kunum waneng yute mak sawa gelewomin beem dulum elote ilum fian mak kuluko, sawa beem ilum e yulo yemkatikoko, koliw tewe, yu nem mit mewso teliw kano, ne yulo dokoyemeko, ken abin kuw duyemoki te.[a] 29 Duyemii, yu nelo kilele netemeko, nem kukuw ibolow dolon kal keko, nem kukuyemin ilum fong gel kuw beem afak kuw bokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Ne ibolow menew falit so kunum kasike, yom ibolow akal menew so keyemeko, ken abin mak duyemoki te. 30 Yu kililina! Nem yom dim dukuyembi ilum be fong gel kuw, ilum ba kasike, yu ki keko, daolewokoliw te.", yangse kale.[b]

Finengdakamin Ding Sabat Sang Alew te.

12 1 Beem ding dim bakate, finengdakamin ding Sabat ding mak kelei, Yesus so akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso i ^wit wanin bilal musun mak em mutuk fok unsiliw kale. Unbomeliwi, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum bi yemen tew kesomi, Suda kawtiw biim kukuw geleweko, wit sen falit de mayak dako, dakaluko, wanen diliko, yak yak unsiliw kale.[c d] 2 Wanin diliko, unbiliwi, mali ^Falisi kunum mak i biim kanebiliw be yetemeko, Yesus elo bokolewomeliw: "Wee kutaka! Kom kenggelewkabiliw kunum kalite finengdakamin ding Sabat kaleem sawa weng be gelewinba kesomi, musun wanin diliko, kakabiliw kai!", dangsiliw kale.[e] 3 Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo yan weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yutaka! Yu kilele kililina! Yu nukalem sua alenale emisik kamokim Debit beem kanese sang mak teing bokoko, ateminbakabiliw sako? Deiw mak ding mak eso akalem akunum kumel iso, i yemen tew teinsiliw kasike,[f] 4 i Sunbin-Got em am yol kawtem uneko, beem ^belet wanin ayem dukukabiliw be sak kuluko, wansiliw kale. Wansiliw kate, wansiliw belet wanin be am yol kunum ayem bikalem wanakabiliw wanin ete kuw kale.[g] 5 Yu kilele fukuneko, Sunbin-Got em

---

[y] **11:25** 1 Kolin 1:26-29 [z] **11:27** Matyu 28:18; Sion 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 17:2; Filibai 2:9
[a] **11:28** Selemaya 31:25 [b] **11:30** 1 Sion 5:3 [c] 12:1 Suda ikalem kukuw e kanekote: Mali kawtiw im musun bilal mak belei, nanew kawtiw mak musun beem deiw uniw tewe, i nam finganko, koliw te. Deiwkim beem mewso gilabe wanin gel be i sak ken kuw wanenaliw kale. (Sawa Weng 23:24-25) [d] **12:1** Sawa Weng 23:25 [e] **12:2** Aneng Kolew 20:10
[f] **12:3** 1 Samuel 21:1-6 [g] **12:4** Kunum Ayem 24:5-9

fut tem be teing bokoko, atemeko, kal keloliwka! Fut tem be kukuyemomele: Finengdakamin ding Sabat em ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol kunum ayem kunum ikati finengdakamin ding Sabat em kukuw be sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keko, am yol ka kel beem aluwkabiliw kasike! I aulkabiliw kate, ikati sen so banim kunum kekabiliw te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em am yol em aluwbamin beem sawa weng be finengdakamin ding Sabat beem sawa weng beelo bakilewkabe kasike.[h] **6** Kate yu kilele kal keloliwka! Kame em kanbe kale Sunbin-Got em am yol beelo iti bakilewkabe te.[i] **7** Yu Sunbin-Got em fut tem em angse weng be atemeko, kilele teing bokoliw tewe, yu weng kale ken kal kelokoliw te. Fut tem be bokolomele:

> ‘Yu samal asomi, weing dako, nelo ‘Seyo!’, nangbiliw tewe,
> ne kaneko kukuw bete atemeko, kalfong kelinba kekabi kate,
> yu mali kunum waneng ilo kinkin ibolow folok so kukuw
> kukuyemkabiliw tewe,
> ne kaneko kukuw be atemeko, kalfong kekabi te!’,

angse kale. Yu kilele kililina! Yu weng be dolon kelewiw tewe, yu kanelom mali sen so banim kunum biilo diwyemeko, geeyembokoliw te![j] **8** Feinka! Nakalem ete Kawtiw Aul kebi kasike, finengdakamin ding Sabat beem sawa weng kale, nakati bakileweko, beem kamok kebi te.”, yangse kale.

9 Yangsomi, e aneng ka kolewko, Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am mak kawtem elo unse kale. **10** Beem ding bakate, mak teing kuan fom yout kese kunum mak belei, e atemse kale. Atemsomelei, mali Yesus elo geelewomin deiw fenbiliw kawtiw mak teleko, elo bokolewomeliw: “Finengdakamin ding Sabat beem ding dim bakate, kawtiw i ki keko, mali wakamin so kawtiw ilo kilelyemokoliw, bani?”, dangeko, dakalasiliw kale.[k] **11** Dakalaliwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Yutaka! Amkim ding Sabat bakate, yom ˆsiwsiw mak tenggew elo une tewe, yu fongate akate uneko, elo kuluko, dokolewokoliw, bani?[l] **12** Fein, yu elo dokolewokoliw kate, kawtiw i siwsiw ilo atin kuw bakiyemkabiliw kasike, finengdakamin ding Sabat ding bakate, yu kawtiw ilo ken kukuw kukuyemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Kanebe be Sabat ding beem sawa weng elo ki keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw keloke kasike.”, yangse kale. **13** Yangeko, kunum teing wa so kunum beelo bokolewomele: “Kom teing be dila!”, dangse kale. Dangei, kunum beem teing wa be dil atemete: Fein, mali em teing emdiw ken ati kuw kese kale. **14** Kelei, ˆFalisi kunum i em kanese be atemeko, am yol koleweko, ikalem kuw bokolew bokolew kesomeliw: “Nomin deiw ete kelei, nu kunum Yesus kaleelo aluwi, e kuanoke ya?”, ange ange kesiliw kale.[m]

---

[h] **12:5** Teing Bakamin 28:9-10 [i] **12:6** Matyu 12:41-42 [j] **12:7** Osea 6:6; Matyu 9:13
[k] **12:10** Iluk 14:3 [l] **12:11-12** Iluk 14:5 [m] **12:14** Sion 5:16

Yesus e Nomin Kunum Ke Alenale?

Aisaya em Yan Weng Bokoyemse em Weng te.

15 Angbiliw kasike, Yesus e abiw ka koleweko, unbelei, kawtiw banban i
elo gelew teliwi, e im wakamin kal wanin kebiliw alik alik be kilelyemse
kate, 16 e kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom mali kawtiw mak
ilo nem kaneyemsi sang kale kaim dim dakamokoliw te!", yangse kale.[n]
17 Yangse kasike, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Aisaya em
sua kel bokose weng be kame dem gilaleko, fein ki kese kale. E ˆMesaya
beem dulum elote bokoko, fut tem bolomele:

18 "Kunum be nem wiin so amkokolewii, e nem aulnembamin kunum
keloke te.
Ne elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewsomi, kalfong fian so keleweko,
ateboki te.
Atebomi, nem Sunbin-Finik beelo dulewoki kasike,[o]
e aneng aneng angom kawtiw alik alik im dim uneko, Sunbin-
Got em kawtiw ilo diwyemoke ding beem tolomin weng be
bakayem tem unoke te.
19 Keko beli, e nam weng dubomelei, fian gaanem kakame kasike,
deiw kel wensanbiliw kawtiw i beem weng nam kililokoliw te.
20 Nem aulnembamin kunum be ibolow menew so kunum kasike, e
mali mot sen falit angeko, kangomin kis emdiw keliw kawtiw ilo
nam atin kuw kang keyemei, i mit tolokoliw te.
Beemdiw, e mali yongom dong kuanomin kis emdiw keliw kawtiw
ilo nam atin kuw singdet keyemei, i banimokoliw te.
Kate deiw mak ding mak, e kitil kuw moko, aneng aneng angom
biliw kawtiw ilo kilele kiol kuw diwyemoke kasike, kiol sen
so banim kukuw be emel kuw keko, alik alik im kiin dim kel
fitewoke te.
21 Fitewoke kasike, aneng aneng angom kawtiw alik alik i ibolow
fukunomeliw: 'Kunum bete kuw nulo fein dokoyemoke kai!',
angokoliw te.",

angeko, Aisaya e fut tem boko, angse kale.

Kawtiw im Yan Weng Bokolewsiliw em Weng te.

22 Beem ding dim e, mali kawtiw i mak kunum am auk nam keko, bontem
kasi kolewko, kiin sukul kelewse alakabe kunum mak Yesus em mit mewso
debele talsiliw kale. Debele teliwi, Yesus e kunum beelo kilelewei, e iti kiin
golsomelei, weng akal ki keko, bokose kale. 23 Keko beli, kunum waneng

---

[n] **12:16** Matyu 8:4; Mak 3:12 [o] **12:18** Aisaya 42:1-4; Matyu 3:17

banban ka biliw bi beem kanele be atemeko, yol angeko, bokolomeliw: “Kunum kalesik be Debit em mulkis ^Mesaya ete sako?”, dakalako, angsiliw kale.
24 Angiwi, mali ^Falisi kunum mak im weng bokolew bokolew kesiliw weng be kiliko, yan weng bokolomeliw: “Babo! E aneng matil im kak yetebe finik Belsebul[p] em kitil kuluko, aneng matil takala koyem kebe te!”, angsiliw kale.[q]
25 Angiwi, Yesus e im ibolow fukuneko, dangiw weng beem mongom ete kal kelomelei, ilo yan weng mak bokoyemomele: “Abiw mutuk fian kasel so, kunum mongom mali mak so, i amen kuw amen kuw kesomi, ganbiw tewe, ikalem kunum mongom wiin be atin kuw banimoke te. Auk diw alew diw yangdel ikalem akate amen kuw amen kuw kesomi, ganbiw tewe, ikalem bonggu biliw wiin be atin kuw gel so banimoke te. 26 Beemdiw, Seten-Ataanim em angin ikati mongom amen kuw amen kuw kesomi, ganbiw tewe, im kitil ikati banimoke te. 27 Nakalem ete Belsebul beem kitil kuluko, kawtiw biilo dokoyemi tewe, yukalem angin isik kanem kitil ete aneng matil bi takalakabiliw a? Yu kilelbiko, yukalem bakabiliw weng beelo ateboliwka! Yom kaneyembiliw angin bikati yulo geeyembokoliw kasike! 28 Kate, Sunbin-Got e nelo Sunbin-Finik dunemei, ne beem kitil ete aneng matil takalayemkabi tewe, yu kal keko, bokolomeliw: ‘Fein! Abiil tikin em ^gawman ding dim e, kame bakale kai!’, angboliwka![r]

Yesus em Yan Weng Bokoyemse em Weng te.

29 Yu kame kilele kililina! Seten-Ataanim e mak kunum mak on balam so kunum mak atew kebe te. Kate nete, nanew atul nam kunum mak emdiw kesomi, teleko, on balam so kunum beelo dawkatikoko, em on kisol eisneng be, alik alik kulu dakiloki te. 30 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nimin kawtiw ite mak nem angin kelinba kebiliw tewe, i nem maka kawtiw kebiliw te. Beemdiw, nimin kawtiw ite mak mali kunum waneng ilo nem mit mewso yamde telinba kebiliw tewe, i mali kawtiw ilo yenbakalakabiliw kawtiw ite te.[s]
31 Yu kilelbi boliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak sili sili nam kukuw keko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian de mit da koleweko, weng mineko, wa dangiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e biim kanebiliw kukuw wa be sak misim kulu koyemoke te. Kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak Sunbin-Finik elo weng milewiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e im weng milewbiliw weng be, nam kulu koyeme te.[t] 32 Beemdiw, nimin kawtiw ite mak Kawtiw Aul nem wiin de mit da konemeko, wa nangiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e biim kanebiliw kukuw wa be sak misim kuw kulu koyemoke te. Kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak Sunbin-Finik em wiin de mit da kolewiw tewe, kame biim finik so biliw ding dim akal, sow em toloke ding dim akal, diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got e kanebiliw kawtiw biim kukuw wa be atin kuw gel so mak nam kulu koyeme te.”, yangse kale.

---

[p] **12:24** Seten-Ataanim em wiin mak e Belsebul te. [q] **12:24** Matyu 9:34; 10:25
[r] **12:28** Kalan Kunum 10:38; 1 Sion 3:8 [s] **12:30** Mak 9:40; Iluk 9:50 [t] **12:31** Kibulu 6:4-6

Sili Sili Kukuw em Fakam Weng te.

33 Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:
"Ais ken e dem ken gilalei, ais wa e dem wa gilakabe kasike, kawtiw i ais
dem ken mak atemeko, kal keliwete: 'Dem ken gilale ais be ken sen te!',
angakabiliw te.[u]
34 Sokyan kimon so muluwel emdiw yutaka! Mesesem eisneng yom
ibolow tem kawyak gekbe be bontem dim matem fitewoke kasike,
ibolow sili sili nam min yu ki keko, kiol kuw ken eisneng mak nam
bakamkakamiw te.[v] 35 Kunum waneng im ibolow tem e men emdiw te.
Kiol kunum waneng im ibolow tem elote kiol kukuw kuw atite kukuw ete
kuw fitewkabe te. Kate kiol kuw kelinba kawtiw im ibolow tem elote sili
sili nam kukuw kuw fitewkabe te. 36 Kasike yu nem bakayembi weng kale
kilele kililina! Fefe ding dim em geeyemoke ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-
Got e kawtiw alik alik ikalem bontem dim matem dakabiliw beem sak
weng gelgel beem dulum elote bokoyemomele: 'Yu weng beem mongom
be fein kaim dim fitew daloliwka!', yangoke te. 37 Beem ding dim bakate,
Sunbin-Got e kawtiw biim bokolokoliw yan weng be diw atemeko, mali
ilo bokoyemomele: 'Yu kiol kawtiw sen so banim yute te!', yangoke te.
Kate, e mail mak ilo bokoyemomele: 'Yu sili sili nam keko, sen so kawtiw
yute te!', yangeko, geeyemok te.", yangse kale.

Yona em Kanelewse em Fakam Weng te.

38 Yangesomelei, mali ^Falisi kunum so, mali Sunbin-Got em
kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik
i Yesus em mit mewso teleko, bokolewomeliw: "Ku kitil eisneng mak
nulo kukuyemew tewe, nu atin kuw kal keluwete: 'Ku fein, Sunbin-Got
em weng afak kunum kute te!', angeko, kal kelokoluw te!", dangsiliw
kale.[w] 39 Dangiwi, e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: "Kameem ding
alakabiliw osow ibolow atew kesomi, wa teifulu kekabiliw kawtiw
yutaka! Yu kitil eisneng atemomin beem dulum elote gaaneko, teliw
kate, ne yulo kitil so auk so eisneng mak nam kukuyemi te. Yu Sunbin-
Got em sua kel akate akalem bontem dim bakamin kunum Yona elo
kukulewse eisneng bakate iti atemoliwka![x] 40 Yona e takam kulin tem
kel belei, taw akal kutiliw akal yemamas kel ding kese kale. Beemdiw,
Kawtiw Aul nakati kawin tem kel bilii, taw akal kutiliw akal yemamas
kel ding keloki te.[y] 41 Beli, Sunbin-Got em kawtiw alik alik ilo diweko,
geeyemoke ding dim kabalak e, Ninibe abiw mutuk fian beem kasel i
moko, mali ka kel biliw kawtiw yom ibolow sili sili nam be kaim dim

---

[u] **12:33** Matyu 7:16-20 [v] **12:34** Matyu 3:7; 15:18; Iluk 3:7; 6:45 [w] **12:38** Matyu 16:1; Iluk 11:16; Sion 6:30 [x] **12:39** Matyu 16:4; Mak 8:12 [y] **12:40** Yona 1:17

dayemokoliw kasike, Sunbin-Got e yulo fein geeyemoke te! Nimtew angom? Ite Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Yona em bokoyemse weng kal be kilisomi, 'Fein!', dangeko, im ibolow famdeko, sili sili kukuw be kolewsiliw kasike. Kolewsiliw kate, nakalem ete Yona elo bakilewkabi kate, yu nelo "Fein!", nanginba kebiliw te.[z] 42 Beemdiw, Seba aneng em emisik kamok fian kebu waneng u sua kel akate ukalem singam aneng kolew teleko, emisik kamok fian Solomon em kal fian beelo atebam talsu kale. Talsu kasike, Sunbin-Got em kunum waneng alik alik ilo diweko, geeyemoke ding dim kabalak e, waneng bu mali ka kel biliw kawtiw yom ibolow sili sili nam be kaim dim dayemoku kasike, Sunbin-Got e yulo fein geeyemoke te. Nimtew angom? Nakalem ete Solomon elo bakilewkabi kate, yu nelo 'Fein!', nanginba kebiliw kasike.", yangse kale.[a]

Kameem Ding em Sili Sili nam Kebiliw Kawtiw im Fakam Sang te.

43 Yangeko, iti bokoyemomele: "Yu kililina! Kunum mak em ibolow tem alakabe aneng matil mak kunum beelo kolewe tewe, e finengdalomin tiow dim aneng mak fenem unoke te. Fenem uneko, fenem kakabiko, finengdalomin aneng mak ateminba kele tewe, 44 e bokolomele: 'Ne iti nakalem kolew talesi am elo uno ya!', angesomelei, iti teleko, kolew unse am elo fein kawtem unoke te. Unesomi, atemete: 'Am be kukun kilasomi, kait kelewsiliw kai!', angeko, atemoke te. 45 Atemsomelei, e iti uneko, aneng matil atin kuw wa wa ben kel mali iso yemde telesomelei, alik alik bi kunum beem ibolow tem kel teinsomi, beem ibolow tem be atin kuw wa wa kuw kelewokoliw te.

Wee yutaka! Kunum beem kanelewse beemdiw kameem ding biliw sili sili nam so kawtiw yom dim akati kaneyemoke kasike.", yangse kale.[b]

Yesus em Fein Angin Kebiliw em Weng te.

46 Kawtiw banban biilo yangbe ding dim bakate, Yesus em auk so, awkunum kumel iso, alik alik bi "Yesus eso weng bokolomin tuluw kai!", angeko, elo fenem teleko, kut elote mosiliw kale. 47 Moliwi, mak kunum mak Yesus elo bokolewomele: "Kauk so, kom kawkunum kumel iso, alik alik bikati kulo fenem teleko, kut tem ka kel kom ding feneko, biliw te.", dangse kale. 48 Dangei, Yesus e bokoleweko, dakalalomele: "Nem yem so, nawkunum kumel so i kante a?", dangeko, 49 akalem gelewkabiliw kunum im dulum elo teing bingeko, kawtiw ka biliw ilo bokoyemomele: "Kunum waneng kale biliw ite kuw nem yem so,

---

[z] **12:41** Yona 3:5 [a] **12:42** 1 Kamokim 10:1-10 [b] **12:45** 2 Fita 2:20

nawkunum kumel so, ite te. 50 Nimtew angom? Nem abiil tikin alakabe
Aatim beem ibolow fukunin be gelewbiliw kunum waneng bite kuw
nakalem nawkunum kumel so, waneng aul kumel so, yem so, kesomi,
kebiliw bakate.", yangse kale.[c]

Sunbin-Got em ˆGawman Ding Dim em Fakam Sang Bokoyemse em Weng te.

Sunbin-Got em ˆGawman Ding Dim em Fakam Sang Bokoyemse em Weng te.

(13:1-52)

13 1 Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e am be koleweko, Galili
okmun benggew dim kel teinse kale. 2 Teinei, kunum waneng
banban mak Yesus em fukun talsiliw kasike, e kawtiw biilo benggew
dim ka kel koyemeko, ˆkunuw dim mak teineko, ilo kukuyemse kale.[d]
3 Kukuyemsomi, mesesem mesesem eisneng banso be fakam weng kuw
bokoyemse kale.

ˆWit Dem Kaimin em Fakam Sang te.

"Mak kunum mak ˆwit dem kuluko, 4 akalem musun fukalale tewe,
mali dem be deiwkim dim kuminokoliw kasike, awon i teleko, elo
wanokoliw te. 5 Keko beli, wit dem mali be kawin fong gel tum dim
kuminokoliw kaiske, e fongate akate diwing tebeloke kate, 6 beem
kimkim e dabala tum dim kelokoliw kasike, ataan kitil nam tele ding
dim e, ais meneng kale fongate akate geetoke te. 7 Iti wit dem mali mak
wolu dim kuminei, itel ningning so kasi kolewoke kasike, e kot nam keko,
tebelinba keloke te. 8 Kate, wit dem mali mak kawin ken ok so deeng dim
mitsomi, tebeko, mali e dem fufu 100 gilaloke te. Gilako, mali em fu akal
60 kel gilalei, iti mali em fu e 30 kel gilaloke te.
9 Ibolow tem fukalel biliw kawtiw yutaka! Yu weng kale kilele
kililoliwka!", yangse kale.

Em Fakam Weng Bokoyemse beem Mongom te.

10 Yangei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i Yesus em mit mewso teleko,
elo dakalalomeliw: "Nimtew angom ete ku kunum waneng biilo fakam
weng kuw bakayemkabelew a?", dangeko, dakalasiliw kale. 11 Dakalaliwi,
e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Sunbin-Got e yukalem ete akalem ˆgawman
ding em ibolow win sang kaleem mongom kaleyemkabe te. Kate, e beem

---

[c] **12:50** Ulom 8:29 [d] **13:2** Iluk 5:1-3

mongom ete mali kawtiw biilo kukuyeminba kekabe kasike, i nam kal keliw te. 12 Yu weng kale kilele kiliko, aluwboliwka! Mali kawtiw mak i weng kale kilele kiliko, gelewemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e im fukunin ken ati be makso bamki keyemeko, fasu kemoke te. Kate mali kawtiw mak i weng kale kilele gelewinba keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e biim fong gel kulusiliw atuk bakati fein kulu koyemoke te.[e] 13 Kaneloke kasike, mali kawtiw bi nem kiskiw weng alik bete kuw kilikabiliw kasike,

'I weng be kiliko, kal kelewinba kekabiliw te.
I elo kilikabiliw kate, beem mongom ete i kilele dolon kuw kelinba kesomi, akokow kekabiliw te.'

14 Aisaya em angse weng kale kame fein dem gilakabe te. E weng be fut tem boko, bokolomele:

'Yu tiak ding kilikabiliw kate, weng beem mongom e yu kilele dolon kuw kelinba kesomi, akokow kelewkabiliw te.
Yu weng be fein atemokoliw kate, beem mongom e yu kal kelinba kekabiliw te.[f]
15 Nimtew angom? Kawtiw biim ibolow fukunin e atin kuw kou keyembe kasike.
I weng be kilele wosulinba kekabiliw kawtiw kesomi, kiin akati gal kuw kesomi, akalbin kawtiw ite te.
Mesik esik im kiin be atemsomeliwi,
i weng kiliko,
'Ibolow fukunin ken kuw kulubuluw kai!', angomi,
biim sili sili kukuw be koleweko, nem dim elo teliwi,
ne ilo kilelyemoki kasike.',

angeko, Aisaya e angse kale.

16 Kate, yukalem ete kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Yu kiin ken so atemeko, kentem ken so weng kale kilibiliw kasike.[g] 17 Kame nem weng kale kililoliwka! Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum banban so, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim kiol kuw kekabiliw kawtiw banban iso, alik alik i yom kame kililko, atemiw eisneng kale akati "Nu kiliko, atemumo!", angsiliw kate, i kili ateminba kesiliw kale.", yangse kale.

ˆWit Dem Fakam Sang beem Mongom te.

18 Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu kame ˆwit dem fukulabe kunum em fakam weng beem mongom e kililina!

19 Wit dem mali mak deiwkim dim kumin mitkabe ais dem beem mongom e kanekote: Kunum waneng i abiil tikin em ˆgawman

---

[e] **13:12** Matyu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Iluk 8:18; 19:26 [f] **13:14** Aisaya 6:9-10; Sion 12:40; Kalan Kunum 28:26-27 [g] **13:16-17** Iluk 10:23-24

ding em sang be kilikabiliw kate, i beem mongom e dolon kelinba kebiliw kasike, Seten-Ataanim e teleko, biim ibolow tem kel dukukabiliw atuk weng bakati kulu kolewsomi, banim kelewoke te.
20 Wit dem mali mak tum dim mitkabe ais dem beem mongom e kanekote: Kunum waneng i Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, fongate akate kalfong fian kelewokoliw kate, 21 i weng be bikalem ibolow mutuk tem kel kilele dukulinba kesiliw kasike, i weng beem dulum elote sakik ilum kulusomi, mali kawtiw mak ilo yenomin ibolow keliw tewe, i fongate akate weng be iti kolewokoliw te.
22 Wit dem mali mak wolu dim aim tem kuminoke ais dem beem mongom e kanekote: Kunum waneng mali mak i Sunbin-Got em weng fongate kuw kiliko, aluwokoliw kate, i on kisol elo ibolow kuw kelewsomi, beem dulum elote ibolow tiaktiak kelewokoliw kasike, i Sunbin-Got em weng be dawkatikoko, kolewsomi, em weng be im dim kel dem mak gilalinba keloke te.[h]
23 Kate, wit dem mali mak kawin ken ok so deeng dim kumineko, dem ken gilakabe ais dem beem mongom e kanekote: Mali kunum waneng bi Sunbin-Got em weng be kiliko, ken dolon so ibolow aluwokoliw kawtiw ite te. Kawtiw dem so keko, banban gilalokoliw te. Mali im dem e fufu 100 kel kelei, mali im fu e 60 kel kelei, iti mali mak im fu e 30 kel keloke te.”,
yangeko, yangse fakam weng beem mongom e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biim kiin dim kel kaim dase kale.

Wa Itel mak Wanin Musun Tebekabe em Fakam Sang te.

24 Keko beli, Yesus e iti fakam sang mak kawtiw alik alik ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu abiil tikin em ˆgawman ding dim beem sang mak kililina! Kunum mak yongiw musun dim kel wanin dem ken ati kuw fukalako, 25 am unse te. Unei, mililiw dim bakate, akalem maka kunum teleko, wanin dem ken beem mutuk kel ais dem kimon kelewin ais dem akati fukalako, iti unse te.
26 Kaneko beli, yongiw beem ais dem ken tebeko, dem gilale ding dim kabalak e, ais dem wa bakati fitewse te. 27 Fitewei, musun kayak beem weng afak kunum i musun wanin be atemeko, ikalem kamok elo dakalalomeliw: ‘Kamokim kutaka! Ku ais dem ken so wa so fukalaselew sako?’, dangeko, dakalasiliw te. 28 Dakalaliwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: ‘Babo! Nem maka kunum teleko, ais dem wa be fukulase te.’, yangei, i bokolewomeliw: ‘Nu uneko, elo fitulu fomdolokoluw te.’, dangsiliw kate, 29 e ilo bokoyemomele: ‘Babo! Yu kanelom fitulokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Wa sen be fituliw tewe, wa so ken so sen makuw fitulokoliw kasike. 30 Ais

---

[h] **13:22** Iluk 12:16-21; 1 Timoti 6:9-10,17

ken so wa so be makuw kolewbina! Sow em wanin kulomin ding keloke ding dim e, ne wanin kulomin kunum ilo bokoyemomeli: ‘Kame yu kanelina! Emisik e itel wa besik kuluko, kubuleko, ais daloliwka! Kesomi, wanin ken akal kuluko, kubuleko, nem wanin dukukabiliw am kalo dukulina!’, yangoki te.”, yangse kale.

Sunbin-Got em ˆGawman Dim em Fakam Weng Alew te.

31 Yangeko, iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: “Abiil tikin em ˆgawman dim em kanekabe sang e ais dem fong gelgel emdiw te. Kunum mak ais dem gelgel be kuluko, akalem yongiw kel kailoke te. 32 Ais dem be atin kuw fong gel kebe kate, beem tebeko, fian kese ding dim bakate, e sen fian kuw kesomi, mali ka biliw ais alik alik biilo bakiyemei, awon i em teing dim kel teineko, aim gelokoliw te.

33 Beemdiw, abiil tikin em gawman dim em kanekabe sang e ˆbelet wanin fasu kolew kemin eisneng ˆis emdiw te. Waneng mak fasu kolew kemin eisneng fong gel be kuluko, ˆfalaua banban so fangsingelu tewe, alik alik falaua be makuw fasuko, fian sel keloke te.”, yangse kale.

Fakam Weng beem Bokoyemse em Mongom te.

34 Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e kawtiw ka biliw biilo kiskiw weng kuw bokoyemse kate, kaim dim weng mak ilo bokoyeminba kese kale. 35 Kanese beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum mak em sua kel bokose weng be kame ki kelewse kasike. E bokoyemeko, fut tem bolomele:

> “Kawin dim kaleem talfut kelewse ding dim elote teleko, kame akal, diwkuw diwkuw okmoko, alenale weng be ne kame fitew dim dali kate,
> fakam weng kuw bokoyemkabi te.”,

angse kale.[i]

Wa Itel mak Wanin Musun Tebekabe em Fakam Weng beem Mongom te.

36 Beli, Yesus e kunum waneng banban bi koyemeko, am unse kale. Unei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i em mit mewso teleko, bokolewomeliw: “Kamokim kutaka! Ku wa itel wanin musun tebekabe em fakam sang beem mongom be nulo kilele bokoyema!”, dangeko, dakalasiliw kale. 37 Dakalaliwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele:

> “Kunum ais dem ken fukalabe kunum be Kawtiw Aul nete te.
> 38 Wanin musun be kawin kale te.
> Ais dem ken be abiil tikin em ˆgawman ding dim kalo unokoliw kunum waneng im kiskiw ete te.

---

[i] **13:35** Sim Fut 78:2

Wa itel be Seten-Ataanim em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng im
kiskiw ete te.
39 Nem maka kunum teleko, ais dem wa fukalabe kunum be Seten-
Ataanim ete te.
Wanin dem beem kulomin ding be fefe ding em kiskiw ete te.
Wanin kulomin weng afak kunum bi Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin
finik im kiskiw ite te.
40 Wanin dem beem kulomin ding em weng afak kunum i itel wa kuluko,
kubuleko, ais dalokoliw kiskiw beem mongom e kanekote: Fefe ding
em kaneloke eisneng bakate.[j] 41 Kawtiw Aul ne nakalem yemdakamin
finik ilo yemdalii, i nakalem yetebi aneng beem itel wa atew kebiliw
kawtiw ilo fitulokoliw te. Wa kawtiw bi mali kunum waneng ilo mit da
koyemomin keyemsomi, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kenemsiliw kawtiw
ite te. Yemdakamin finik i kawtiw biilo kubuleko,[k] 42 weing dong tem da
koyemokoliw te. Koyemiwi, i ka kel bomi, amebomeliwi, ikalem kal dim
teing feiwbomi, teing bulung gilkabomi, bokoliw te.[l] 43 Bomeliwi, Sunbin-
Got em kiin dim kel kiol kekabiliw kawtiw i ataan emdiw ikalem Aatim
em ^gawman dim ka kel ailko, bokoliw te.

Ibolow tem fukalel biliw kawtiw yutaka! Yu weng kale kilele
kililoliwka!", yangse kale.[m]

Nimtew On Kisol ete Kitil nam Kekabe?

44 Yangeko, Yesus e iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: "Abiil tikin
em ^gawman dim e sak fong gel eisneng bate. E on kisol fian mak aneng
mak kel okmobe eisneng emdiw te. Deiw mak ding mak kunum mak
mali kawtiw im musun kalo uneko, on kisol be atemeko, kalfong fian
kulusomi, iti kasi koleweko, am unse te. Unesomelei, akalem alik alik
eisneng angom be mali kawtiw iso tum win so alwol keleweko, kuluse
tum win be kuluko, on kisol atemse aneng beelo wese te.
45 Abiil tikin em ^gawman dim e tum ati te on kisol fian so tum emdiw
te. Deiw mak ding mak on kisol so tum wenkabe kunum mak teleko,
46 tum be atemeko, akalem alik alik eisneng angom be mali kawtiw iso
tum win so alwol kelewsomi, kuluse tum win beso tum on kisol so ati te
beelo wese te.", yangse kale.

Fefe Ding em Kaneloke Eisneng em Fakam Sang te.

47 Yangeko, iti bokoyemomele: "Abiil tikin em ^gawman dim e wakal
men emdiw te. Mali kawtiw i wakal men be okmun dim duku kolewko,
takam banban kulusiliw te. 48 Kulusomeliwi, wakal men be gekei, i elo

---

[j] **13:40** Sion 15:6 [k] **13:41** Matyu 24:31; 25:31; Mak 13:27 [l] **13:42** Matyu 8:12
[m] **13:43** Daniel 12:3

okmun benggew kel dasomi, ka teineko, takam ken so wa so be diwsomi, ken be alul abuko, wa be kulu kolewsiliw te.

49 Beemdiw, fefe ding kabalak e, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik i teleko, kukuw wa kekabiliw kawtiw ikal amen, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kekabiliw kawtiw ikal amen, alik alik amen amen kuw keyemokoliw te. 50 Keyemeko, kukuw wa kekabiliw kawtiw biilo galuko, weing dong tem da koyemokoliw te. Koyemiwi, i ka kel bomi, amebomi, ikalem kal dim teing feiwbomi, teing bulung gilkabomi, bokoliw te.", yangse kale.[n]

51 Yangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo dakalalomele: "Yu nem bakayembi sang be kiliko, kilele dolon kebiliw sako?", yangse kale. Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "No, nu fein kiliko, kilele dolon kebuluw te!", dangsiliw kale.

52 Dangiwi, e iti weng mak so bokoyemomele: "Yu on kisol so kunum mak em fakam weng kale kililina! E Moses em kukuyemse weng alik alik be kilele kal keko, mali kawtiw ilo beem mongom be kukuyemkabe kunum ete te. Keko beli, e abiil tikin em ˆgawman sang bakati kilele kal kebe kasike, e suaem kukuyemin em on kisol so weng akal, kikis kukuyemin em on kisol so weng bakal alik alik bongguko, mali kunum waneng ilo weng ati ati kuw kukuyemkabe kunum ete te.", yangse kale.

Nasalet Abiw Mutuk Fian kalo Unse em Sang te.

53 Yangeko, em fakam weng bakayemse ding banimse ding kabalak e, Yesus e aneng ka koleweko, 54 akalem am dim kalo unse kale. Uneko, Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am kawtem uneko, kalo teliw kawtiw ilo kukuyem kebomi, alenale kale. Kukuyemsomelei, ka biliw kawtiw i em yangse weng be kiliko, yol angeko, bokolomeliw: "Yakai! Kunum kaleem kal e nono keko, nal kel kulabe ye? Kante kitil fian be dulewbelei, e ki keko, auk so kitil aluwbamin fian be aluwbabe ya?[o] 55 Beem alew e am gemin kunum kelei, beem auk u Malia ute te. Em nenggelel im wiin e Sekow o, Yosew o, Saimon o, Suda so ite te.[p] 56 Akalem waneng aul min i kale kel nuso biliw kasike, e kal so auk so be nal kel kuluse a?", ange ange keko, dakalasiliw kale. 57 Kanesomi, desi keleweko, em kukuyemin kilele wosulinba kesomi, im elo "Fein!", dangomin ibolow e net angsiliw kasike, Yesus e ilo weng mak bokoyemomele: "Feinka! Aneng aneng angom kawtiw alik alik i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum mak em wiin daolewsiliw kate, akalem am dim kasel i elo nam 'Fein o!', dangokoliw te!", yangse kale.[q] 58 Yangeko, kawtiw biim elo "Fein!", danginba kebiliw ibolow beem sen e ka kel e, auk so kitil so eisneng banso kelinba kese kale.

---

[n] **13:50** Matyu 13:42; Iluk 13:28 [o] **13:54** Sion 7:15 [p] **13:55** Sion 6:42 [q] **13:57** Sion 4:44

Sion elo Aliwi, Kuanse em Sang te.

14 1Keko beli, beem ding dim bakate, Antibas Kelot e Galili aneng
fian beem emisik kamok e Yesus em kanelewse sang kilisomelei,
2e akalem weng afak kunum ilo bokoyemomele: “Kunum kale Sion ete
te. E iti fomkamin elote teinse kasike kame, e kitil so auk so eisneng kale
duku kebe sako!”, yangse kale.
3-4Yangse kate, Sion em kuaninba keko, bise ding dim kabalak e, Kelot e
akalem awkunum Filiw em kalel Kelodias ulo tokoluko, kuluse kasike, Sion
esik elo bokolewomele: “Nimtew angom ete ku kiol kuw kukuw kelinba
keko, kakunum beem kalel bu kululew a?”, dangeko, wa kukuw be kaim
dim dalewse kale. Dalewse kasike, Kelot e Sion elo gal keleweko, sok net
kelewsomi, elo sok am tem da kolewse kale.[r] 5Kolewsomelei, Kelot e “Sion
elo alii, kuanoka!”, angse kate, e Isalael kawtiw im awan finganse kasike,
kolewse kale. Nimew angom? Isalael kawtiw i ibolow fukunomeliw: “Sion
e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ete te!”, angsiliw kasike.[s]
6Keko beli, Kelot em auk dukusu ding be ibolow fukunsiliw ding dim
kabalak e, mali kunum kamok min mak telesomeliwi, alik alik i wensaneko,
wanin daol mak wansiliw kale. Wanin wanbiliw ding be, Kelodias um
mun seiw u kunum alik alik ka biliw im kiin dim e wim dili teleko, Kelot
eso, ka biliw kunum iso, alik alik biim ibolow silikmoyemui, i watemeko,
“Yakai! Waneng seiw ati te ati!”, ange ange kesiliw kale. 7Kesomeliwi, Kelot
e weng fawtuk ayem mak kesomi, bokoumomele: “Ku nomin eisneng mak
dakalalomelew: ‘Nemena!’, nangew tewe, ne kulo fein kanekemoki te.”,
wangse kale. 8Wangei, auk Kelodias u mun buulo ibolow fukunin mak
duumui, u uneko, Kelot elo bokolewomelu: “Ku kawtiw ilo ok da koyemkabe
kunum Sion beelo asomelew kano, em kak goto wokilewsomi, denem tala
o!”, dangsu kale. 9Dangui, e ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, Sion elo alomin ibolow
kelinba kese kate, akalem eso wanbiliw kunum biim kiin dim e fawtuk
ayem weng be bokose kasike, e wonuk so kunum ilo yamdalei, i uneko,
ukalem weng bokolewu weng be fein gelewsiliw kale. 10Gelewsomi, sok am
tem uneko, Sion em kak goto keleweko, elo aliwi, e kuanse kale. 11Kuanei,
i Sion em goto kelewsiliw kak be awamin dim kel dukuko, waneng seiw
buulo deum unsiliw kale. Deum uniwi, usik auk ulo dukaum unsu kasike,
auk bu atin kuw kal kelute: “Fein! Kame Sion e banim kembe kai!”, angeko,
ibolow ki keumei, Sion em kak sak fomdosu kale.
12Keko beli, Sion em gelewkabiliw kunum i kililiwete: “Sion elo
aliwi, e kuan kembe kai!”, angsiliw kasike, i uneko, em fom be kulsomi,
fomkamin tem dukusomi, Yesus em fukun uneko, kanese eisneng be elo
bokolewsiliw kale.

---

[r] **14:3-4** Kunum Ayem 18:16; 20:21; Iluk 13:19-20 [s] **14:5** Matyu 21:26

Wanin Yemense em Sang te.

13 Kaneko beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biso ˆkunuw
tem kawtem teineko, aneng be kolewsomi, kawtiw banim dim mak
kalo unsiliw kale. Uniwi, kunum waneng banban bi “Yesus e aneng kale
koleweko, kunuw kuluko, kalo une kai!”, angbiliw weng be kilisomi,
ikalem abiw mutuk mak abiw mutuk mak kolewsomi, kawin deiw
kel kalo unsiliw kale. 14 Uniwi, Yesus em okmun dikese ding bakate,
e yetemete: Kawtiw banban teliwi, yetemeko, ilo kinkin ibolow fian
keyemsomelei, wakamin kawtiw ilo kilelyemse kale. 15 Keko beli, ataan
tem dokong unomin ding mewso kese ding kabalak e, Yesus em kalun
kel gelewkabiliw kunum i em mit mewso uneko, bokolewomeliw: “Kame
ataan tem dokong angomin kis kele kate, aneng kale kel kawtiw banim
dim kasike, ku kunum waneng banban biilo bokoyemomelew: ‘Yu abiw
mutuk mak abiw mutuk mak kalo wanin fenem unoliwka!’, yangolewka!”,
dangsiliw kale. 16 Dangiwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Babo. Nam uniw
te. Yukalem ete ilo wanin mak yemenina!”, yangse kale. 17 Yangei, i
bokolewomeliw: “Nusik teingabi ˆbelet wanin so, takam alew so, be
so kuw aluwbuluw te.”, dangsiliw kale. 18 Dangiwi, e bokoyemomele:
“Nangbiliw wanin be de telina!”, yangeko, 19 kunum waneng ka biliw
biilo bokoyemomele: “Yu balasal dim kale kel teinina!”, yangesomelei,
belet wanin teingabi kel so takam alew so, be kuluko, kiin e abiil elo
doung angesomi, Sunbin-Got elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangse kale. Dangesomi,
belet wanin be fakal fakal kelewsomi, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo
yemenei, i kuluko, kunum waneng biilo yemensiliw kale.[t] 20 Yemeniwi, i
kuluko, wanesomi, kumun fasu angsiliw kate, wanin anung e banso banso
beki kuw kelei, i kalun kel men fian mak abuko, wen dukusiliw kale.
21 Wanin wansiliw kunum ite kuw banban fufu keko, teingabi kel
tausen (5'000) kel kesiliw kate, waneng so, aul so, yatel ilo kunum iso
makuw teing bokolinba kesiliw kale.

Okmun Dim Moko, Unse em Sang te.

22 Keko beli, Yesus e akalem kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum biilo
bokoyemomele: “Yomisik ˆkunuw dim kawtem teineko, okmun dikeko,
mali elo keko, unina!”, yangesomi, akalem ete kunum waneng ilo ikalem
am dim elo yamdase kale. 23 Yamdasomelei, ataan tem une dim kabalak
e, emikel kuw amgu dim mak unesomi, ka kel Sunbin-Got eso weng
bokose kale.[u]
24 Kaneko beli, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum biim kunuw dim kel tein
unesomi, okmun mutuk dim kel keliw ding dim bakate, suuk inim fian

---

[t] **14:19** Matyu 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10 [u] **14:23** Iluk 6:12; 9:28

mak im unbiliw mutum kalote teleko, kunuw beelo fimdi famde kelew talse kale. 25 Telei, aneng danomin kis kele ding dim bakate, Yesus e okmun dim kel moko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum im fukun talse kale. 26 Telei, i elo atemeko, fingansomi, gaanin fian mak bokolomeliw: “Ibo, ibo! Okmun kayak aneng matil mak talbe sako!”, ange ange keko, olsiliw kale.[v] 27 Olbiliwi, fongate akate Yesus e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yutaka! Yu kanelom finganbomi, walwal kemokoliw te! Nakalem ete telbi kasike, kalaing kuw keloliwka!”, yangse kale. 28 Yangei, Fita e bokolewomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Fein kukalem tewe, nelo bokonemomelew: ‘Kukal okmun dim moko, nem fukun tala!’, nangolewka!”, dangse kale. 29 Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: “Kenka. Ku tala!”, dangei, Fita e teinbe kunuw dim be koleweko, okmun dim moko, Yesus em fukun elo unse kale. 30 Em unbe ding bakate, e atemete: Suuk inim fian mak inkalso kelei, atemse kasike, e finganeko, okmun diw akimomin kis kesomi, gaanin fian mak gaaneko, bokolomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku dokonema!”, dangeko, gaanse kale. 31 Gaanei, Yesus e fongate akate em teing aulewsomi, elo matem dasomi, bokolewomele: “Kukalem fein ibolow fong gel beem sen ete te! Nimtew angom ete ku nelo ‘Fein!’, nanginba kebelew a?”, dangse kale.[w] 32 Dangei, aso biim kunuw dim kue yol kawtem uneko, teinsiliw ding dim be, suuk inim akal banimse kale. 33 Keko beli, ka biliw kunum alik alik bi kanele eisneng be atemeko, Yesus em wiin daolewsomi, bokolomeliw: “Fein! Ku Sunbin-Got em fein Min te!”, dangsiliw kale.

Genesalet Aneng kel Wakamin so Kawtiw Kilelyemse em Sang te.

34 Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biso, alik alik biim okmun dikeko, Genesalet aneng kalo talsiliw ding dim bakate, 35 ka biliw kunum waneng i Yesus elo atemeko, bokolomeliw: “Kunum be Yesus ete kai!”, ange ange kesomi, aneng mak aneng mak angom kalo weng dabalaliwi, i wakamin kal wanin kawtiw alik alik ilo yemde talsiliw kale. 36 Yemde telesomi, Yesus elo dakalalomeliw: “Ku ‘Kenka!’, yangew tewe, wakamin kunum waneng kali kukalem ilim dim teing so meleliwi, i ken kelokoliw te!”, dangsiliw kasike, wakamin so kawtiw bi Yesus elo melelewiw kano, im wakamin kal wanin be banimse kale.[x]

Awalik Kumel im Kukuyemsiliw Weng Gelewbomin em Sang te.

15 1 Deiw mak ding mak, ^Falisi so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem auleko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, i Selusalem abiw mutuk fian koleweko, Yesus em fukun teleko, dakalakamin mak dakalalomeliw: 2 “Nimtew angom ete kom

---

[v] **14:26** Iluk 24:37 [w] **14:31** Matyu 8:26; Mak 4:39 [x] **14:36** Matyu 9:20-21

kenggelewkabiliw kunum bi nukalem awalik kumel im kukuw
kukuyemsiliw weng be sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kebomi, teing
ginginba keko, wanin wanbiliw a?", dangeko, dakalasiliw kale.
3 Dakalaliwi, Yesus e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Be ken kate,
yukalem ete, nimtew angom ete yu Sunbin-Got em kukuyemse
weng be yom kawalik kumel im sawa weng beem afak kesomi,
em weng be dawkatikoko, ankiw da kasi kolewkabiliw a? Ankiw
da kasi kolewkabiliw kasike, yu Sunbin-Got em kukuyemse weng
be sak fong gel eisneng kelewkabiliw bakate. 4 Yu kilele kililina!
Sunbin-Got e bokolomele:

'Yukalem kauk kumel so kaliwol kumel so ilo wangweng
kukuw keyemboliwka!',

angeko, iti weng makso bokolomele:

'Nimin kawtiw ite mak ikalem auk kumel so aliwol kumel so
ilo weng miyemiw tewe,
yu ilo yeniwi, i kuanoliwka!',

yangse kale.[y] 5 Yangse kate yu yukalem aliwol kumel biim kukuw
kuw geleweko, bokolomeliw: 'Nimin kawtiw ite mak bokolomeliw:
'Nu tum win kale aatim kumel so yem kumel so ilo duyemokoluw
kate kame, nu ibolow alwol kesomi, kale be Sunbin-Got elo
dukalewokoluw te.', angbiliw kawtiw bi 6 ken kuw kukuw kekabiliw
kai.', yangakabiliw te. Kate, kanekabiliw kawtiw bi aliwol kumel so
auk kumel so ilo wangweng keyeminba kekabiliw kasike, yu dasuw
weng bokolomeliw: 'Nu Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolew kebuluw
kawtiw nute te.', angbiliw te. Nimtew angom? Yu em kukuyemse
weng be fong keleweko, kulu kolewko, yukalem kawalik kumel im
kukuw bete kuw fian kesomi, fein gelewkabiliw te.

7 Fimdi famde kawtiw yutaka! Sua e, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim
bakamin kunum Aisaya e yom kukuw wa be ateyemeko, fein weng
bokolomele:

8 'Kanekabiliw kawtiw bi nem wiin fian daonem kebiliw kate,
i kanebiliw be sak bontem dim kuw kesomi, im ibolow
fukunin e dolo dolo singam kel kekabiliw te.[z]
9 I mali kawtiw ilo ikalem ibolow fukunin be Sunbin-Got em
kukuyemin weng beemdiw kitil kuw kukuyemkabiliw te.
Feinka! Kawtiw bi nem wiin fian be dem banim so, sak kal
dim kuw daonemkabiliw te.',

yangse kale.", yangeko, bokoyemse kale.

10 Yangeko, Yesus e ka biliw kawtiw banban biilo bokoyemomele:
"Yu kale kel teleko, kilele kiliko, ibolow fukunemoliwka! 11 Mesesem

---

[y] **15:4** Aneng Kolew 20:12; 21:17; Sawa Weng 5:16 [z] **15:8-9** Aisaya 29:13

mesesem eisneng bontem dim dako, kunil kebiliw eisneng be kawtiw mak ilo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e wa keyeminba kekabe te. Babo! Kate mesesem eisneng mak kawtiw im ibolow mutuk tem be bontem fitew dim matem dale eisneng bete kuw Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e fein wa keyemkabe te.", yangse kale.[a]

12 Yangei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i bokolewomeliw: "Yesus kutaka! Kom kane angew weng be ˆFalisi ikati kiliko, ibolow mesem kekemiw kasike!", dangsiliw kale. 13 Dangiwi, e bokoyemomele: "Abiil tikin katem alakabe Aatim be emikel kuw akalem musun dim kel mali ais mak kaise kasike, e mali kawtiw im kaisiliw ais be fein kimkim so fitulu koyemoke te. 14 Yu kanelom kanebliw kawtiw biim dulum ibolow tiaktiak kemokoliw te! I kiin sukul kebiliw akate, mali kiin sukul kawtiw ilo deiw kaleyembiliw kasike, alik alik i fein dakuluko, tanggew tem mitokoliw te.", yangse kale.[b] 15 Yangei, Fita e Yesus elo dakalako, bokolewomele: "Kom fakam weng bokoyemew weng beem mongom e kame nulo bokoyemew kano, nukal kal keluma!", dangse kale. 16 Dangei, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo yan weng bokoyemomele: "Eke! Bani yukati ibolow kau angeko, dolon keko, kal kelinba biliw sako? 17 Yu kililina! Yom wanin wanakabiliw be bontem dim kel waniwi, e uneko, ol kelei, yu elo olnukabiliw te. 18 Kate, bontem kaoko, matem daliw weng be kawtiw im ibolow tem elote telei, kawtiw biilo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so keyemkabe kasike. 19 Nimtew angom? Kawtiw im ibolow sili sili nam beem mongom ete wa kukuw fitew dim dakabiliw kasike. Im wa dakabiliw kukuw be kanekote:

Mak e kawtiw ilo yeniwi, i kuan kebiliw kemin e,
mak e kais yemkal im nanew kawtiw iso osow kemin e,
mak e kut deiw osow kemin e,
mak e yakut kemin e,
mak e dasuw weng bokolew bokolew kemin e,
mak e nanew kawtiw ilo miyemin weng kemin bete te.

20 Kaneko eisneng bete kuw kunum waneng bi Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so keyemkabe te. Kate, kawtiw im teing ginginba kesomi, wanin wanakabiliw be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so keyeminba kekabe te.", yangse kale.

Kenan Aneng Fian beem Waneng mak um Sang te.

21 Beli, Yesus e aneng ka bisomi, aneng be iti koleweko, Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw aneng fian em abiw mutuk fian alew Tail so Saidon so beem aneng aneng kalo unse kale. 22 Em unbe dim bakate, Kenan aneng fian ka alakabu waneng mak teleko, gaanomelu: "Kamok Fian Debit em mulkis

---

[a] **15:11** Matyu 12:34 [b] **15:14** Iluk 6:39; Ulom 2:19

kutaka! Ku nelo kinkin kenema! Nimtew angom? Aneng matil mak nem mun ulo tom atin kuw wa wa keumbe kasike!", dangsu kale. **23** Dangui, Yesus e ulo yan weng mak bokouminba kese kasike, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i bokolewomeliw: "Wee! Gaanem diliko, nulo yenggelew talbu waneng bu fongate wamdalew kano, u iti unuka.", dangsiliw kale. **24** Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo bokoyemomele: "Sunbin-Got e nelo siwsiw emdiw kut kakabiliw Isalael kawtiw ilo dokoyemomin namdalei, ne talsi kate, waneng bu Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw biim waneng ute kasike.", yangse kale.[c] **25** Yangse kate, waneng bu Yesus em mit mewso telesomi, katin bukbuk angeko, gatak wakas angesomi, gaanomelu: "Kunum Fian kutaka! Nelo dokonema!", dangsu kale. **26** Dangui, Yesus e yan weng mak bokoumomele: "Kawtiw i aul im wanin besik kuse fomdoko, mian men ilo duyemiw tewe, be mesem te!", wangese kale. **27** Wangei, usik yan weng bokolewomelu: "Ku fein weng bokolew kate, mian kakabiliw kawtiw i wanin dem ken wanbiliwi, mali wanin sak abin dim kumine tewe, ikalem mian i teleko, kubul wanakabiliw te.", dangsu kale. **28** Dangui, Yesus e waneng buum dangu weng be kiliko, bokoumomele: "Waneng kutaka! Kukalem fein ibolow e fian kebe kasike, kukalem nomin ibolow mak 'Keloka!', angew ibolow bakate fein dem keloke te!", wangse kale. Em wange dim bakate, um aul bu ken kesu kale.

Wakamin Kal Wanin Kawtiw ilo Kilelyemale em Sang te.

29 Keko beli, Yesus e aneng be koleweko, Galili aneng em okmun benggew dim elo unesomi, amgu tikin dim mak teinse kale. **30** Teinbelei, kunum waneng banban i em mit teleko, wakamin kawtiw kun yout nam o, kiin sukul o, kun fuw nam o, bontem benese o, mesesem mesesem wa so kekabiliw kawtiw o, alik alik bi em yan mit mewso yemde teliwi, e kilelyemse kale. **31** Kilelyemei, kawtiw ka biliw kawtiw alik i yetemiwete: Bontem benesiliw kawtiw ikal weng bokoliwi, kun yout so kawtiw ikal yan mo kilele moko, uniwi, kiin sukul kawtiw ikal kiin golko, mesesem kilele atemiwi, yetemsiliw kale. Yetemomi, yol angesomi, Isalael im Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewsiliw kale.[d]

Yesus e Kawtiw Banban ilo Wanin Yemense em Sang te.

32 Beli, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo gaayemei, i teliwi, e bokoyemomele: "Ne kunum waneng kalilo kinkin keyemi te. Nimtew angom? Tiak alemsal ding bakate, i nuso bomi, yemen tew tein fakalaliw kasike. Nu ilo sak yemdaluw tewe, i deiw kel yemen tew teinsomi, kiin felfel beit keko, fom mit tolokoliw sako!", yangse kale.[e] **33** Yangei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i bokolewomeliw: "Kawtiw banim wanin banim

---

[c] **15:24** Matyu 10:6 [d] **15:31** Mak 7:37 [e] **15:32** Matyu 14:14

dim kalesik e, nu nono kesom ete, wanin wensomi, wanin yemenokoluw
a?", dangsiliw kale. 34 Dangiwi, Yesus e bokoyemomele: "Yom ^belet
wanin e nolin kuw be ya?", yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Ben
kel belet wanin so takam fong gelgel so kuw bete.", dangsiliw kale.
35 Dangiwi, Yesus e kunum waneng ka biliw biilo bokoyemomele: "Alik
yu kawin dim ka kel tein fakalalina!", yangse kale. 36 Yangesomi, Yesus
e ben kel belet wanin beso takam beso kulusomi, Sunbin-Got elo "Weso!
Seyo!", dangeko, fakal fakal keleweko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo
duyemei, isik kunum waneng biilo amen amen keko, yemensiliw kale.
37 Yemeniwi, i wanesomi, alik alik ki ksomeliwi, wanin e beki kuw kelei, i
wanin atuk kolewsomi, abuko, ben kel men fian wen dukusiliw kale.

38 Kawtiw biim wanin wansiliw i kunum imikel e fufu ketket teben
tausen (4'000) kese kate, aul so waneng so yatel iso teing bokolinba
kesiliw kale.

39 Keko beli, em ilo yemdalei, i unsiliw ding dim kabalak e, e kunuw
dim kawtem teineko, Magadan aneng kalo unse kale.

"Kitil Auk so Eisneng mak Kukuyema!", Dangsiliw em Sang te.

16 1 Beli, ^Falisi kunum so ^Satyusi kunum iso i teleko, Yesus elo
kiskis weng mak bokolewomeliw: "Kame ku kitil so auk so
eisneng mak aulew kano, nu atemeko, atin kuw kal keluwete: 'Feinka! Ku
Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin kunum kute te!', kangeko, kal kemoluwka!",
dangsiliw kale.[f] 2 Dangiwi, Yesus e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Yu ataan
tele dulum elo atemeko, 'Abiil okmun alele kasike, suuk tolomin keme
kai!', angenkabiliw te. Angeko, yom angiw ding be fein suuk talakabe te.
3 Talakabe kate, yu atemeko, 'Mililiw mutuk e fial moko, gilil so inim so
abiil kul so kele kasike, am ken am keloke kai.', angenkabiliw te. Angeko,
yom angiw dim be fein am ken am kekabe te.
Feinka! Yu abiil angom beem kanekabe eisneng be atemeko, beem
mongom kal kekabiliw kate, kame kanele ding beem mongom e yu
akokow kebiliw sako? 4 Kameem ding biliw kawtiw yu sili sili nam te. Yu
gaaneko, 'Kitil so auk so eisneng mak kukuyemolewka!', nangeko, teliw
kate, ne yulo kitil so auk so eisneng mak nam kukuyemi te. Kitil so auk
so eisneng makmak bete kuw Sunbin-Got e sua kel akalem bontem dim
bakamin kunum Yona elo kukulewse bakate, yukati iti atemokoliw te.",
yangeko, ilo koyemeko, unse kale.[g]

Fimdi Famde Kawtiw im Kukuw Akati Kilelbi te!

5 Keko beli, Yesus so akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso uneko, okmun
be dikeko, mali elo unsiliw kale. Unsiliw kate, akalem gelewkabiliw

---

[f] **16:1** Matyu 12:38; Iluk 11:16 [g] **16:4** Matyu 12:39; Iluk 11:29

kunum bi akokow kesomi, ^belet wanin mak de telinba kesomi, unsiliw kale. 6 Unbomeliwi, Yesus e weng mak bokoyemomele: “Wee yutaka! Yu ^Satyusi kunum so, ^Falisi kunum iso, alik alik biim belet wanin fasu kolewkabiliw ^is eisneng beem dulum elote kilelbiko, bokoliw te!”, yangse kale.[h] 7 Yangei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i em yange weng be kilisomi, ikalem bokolew bokolew kesomi, bokolomeliw: “Num belet wanin mak de telinba keluw beem mongom ete e weng be yangbe sako!”, ange ange kesiliw kale. 8 Angbiwi, Yesus e im angbiliw weng be kal keko, bokoyemomele: “Yom fein ibolow be fong gel kebe sako? Nimtew angom ete yu bokolomeliw: ‘Nu belet wanin banim te!’, angbiliw a? 9 Yu akokow keliw sako? Nem teingabi belet wanin kuluko, teingabi kel tausen (5'000) kel kawtiw biilo wanin yemensi beem kanesi eisneng be yu kame akokow kebiliw sako? Kawtiw alik alik biim wane ki kesiliw ding bakate, yu nolin men ete geko, abu dukusiliw a?[i] 10 Usinel akate, ne ben kel belet wanin kuluko, ketket teben kel tausen (4'000) kel kunum biilo yemenii, i waneko, gal kesomi, yu nolin men bete abu dukusiliw a?[j] 11 Keko kasike, yu nimtew angom ete dolon kelinba kesomi, nem yangbi weng beem dulum elote ‘Be belet weng bate!’, angeko, kal kelinba biliw a? Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Ne Falisi so Satyusi so biim kukuw em dulum elote ‘Yu kilelbiko, bokoliw te!’, yangbi te.”, yangse kale. 12 Yangei, i kiliko, ibolow fukunomeliw: “E belet wanin beem dulum elote yanginba kebe te! E nulo Falisi so Satyusi so biim fasu kolewko, kukuyemin bete kuw ‘Yu kilelbi boliwka!’, yangbe kai!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

Yesus e Kante sa?

13 Beli, deiw mak ding mak, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, i Sisalia Filibai abiw mutuk fian beem mewso kalo unsiliw kale. Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e ilo dakalalomele: “Kunum waneng i nelo netemeko, Kawtiw Aul nelo kante nangeko, ibolow fukunkabiliw a?”, yangse kale. 14 Yangei, i yan weng mak bokolewomeliw: “Mali kawtiw i bokolomeliw: ‘Ku Sion ok da koyemkemin kunum ku ete sako!’, angbiliw te. Mali isik bokolomeliw: ‘Ku Elaisa kute sako!’, angbiliw te. Mali kawtiw isik bokolomeliw: ‘Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Selemaya meni nanew Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum kuanse kunum mak kame iti teinbomi, kanebelew kunum kute sako!’, angbiliw te.”, dangsiliw kale.[k] 15 Dangiwi, e ilo dakalalomele: “Kate yukalem ete, yu nelo kante nangeko, ibolow fukunbiliw a?”, yangse kale. 16 Yangei, Fita esik yan weng bokolewomele: “Ku finik so bin Sunbin-Got em Min ^Mesaya kute te!”, dangse kale.[l] 17 Dangei, Yesus e bokolewomele: “Yona

---

[h] **16:6** Iluk 12:1 [i] **16:9** Matyu 14:17-21 [j] **16:10** Matyu 15:34-38 [k] **16:14** Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Iluk 9:7-8 [l] **16:16** Sion 6:69

em min Saimon kutaka! Kawin dim kasel ite mak eisneng kale kulo kukukeminba keliw te. Nakalem abiil katem alakabe Aatim ete kuw kulo kukukeme kasike, ku kakateko, kalfongolewka![m] **18** Ku kilele kilila! Kom weng bokonemew weng kale tum kitil emdiw kele kasike, kom wiin akal Fita[n] te. Nem sios e tum beem tikin dim kel gelii, kuan kemin em kitil e sios biilo nam de mit da koyemoke te.[o] **19** Feinka! Ne abiil tikin em am yal buskemin be dukemoki kasike, ku kawin dim kale kel mali kunum waneng im kukuyemin be diweko, im kukuyemin beelo bususomi, 'Fein kukuyemin bete te!', angesomi, mali im kukuyemin be diweko, ailsomi, 'Kukuyem be wa te!', angeko, yangbew tewe, abiil katem alakabe Sunbin-Got akati kom diweko, yangbelew weng be fein kili atemeko, dokokemoke te.", dangse kale.[p] **20** Dangeko, kewkew weng mak akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom mali kawtiw ilo 'Yesus be ^Mesaya te!', yangeko, bokoyemokoliw te!", yangeko, weng ayemse kale.

Auk Ding em Yesus Kuaneko, iti Teinoke Yangse em Weng te.

21 Beem ding dim kabalak e, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo iti bokoyem iti bokoyemeko, bokolomele: "Ne Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin geleweko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem uni kasike. Unsomelii, Isalael kawtiw num kak kunum so, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel eso, em angin iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi nelo gal kenemeko, ilum fian so betbet fian so mak dunemeko, neniwi, ne kuanoki te. Kuanii, yemamas em ding dim e, ne iti baba teinoki te.", yangse kale. **22** Yangei, Fita e em yangse weng be kiliko, Yesus elo dolon dim takas debeleko, unesomi, digaka keleweko, bokolewomele: "Babo! Kamok a! Kaneko eisneng be kanelom kom dim elo tele te!", dangse kale. **23** Dangei, Yesus e famdes angeko, Fita elo atemsomi, bokolewomele: "Seten-Ataanim kutaka! Nem ibik katem elo una! Ku nimtew angom ete nem deiw okinemeko, 'Ku deiw nanew elo una!', nangbelew a? Ku Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin bete gelewinba kesomi, kal so kun so kawtiw im ibolow fukunin ete kuw gelewbelew kasike!", dangse kale.

Yesus elo Gelewomin em Weng te.

24 Dangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum alik alik ilo bokoyemomele: "Nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo nenggelewiw tewe, i ikalem ibolow fukunin e kolewsomi, Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin bete kuw gelewemoliwka! Gelewbiliw kasike, kawtiw mali mak yulo nem dulum

---

[m] **16:17** Galesia 1:15-16 [n] 16:18 "Fita" em wiin mongom e kanekote: "Feis Tum" te.
[o] **16:18** Sion 1:42; Efesus 2:20 [p] **16:19** Matyu 18:18; Sion 20:23

em mongom ete yenewi, yu inkal kulamiw tewe, yu 'Ken kuw ka!', angeko, nelo diwkuw nenggelewmoliwkam[q] 25 Yu kililina! Nimin kawtiw ite mak ikalem ibolow kuw fukunemiw tewe, ikalem finik so bin fein banimokoliw te. Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo nenggelewsomi, ikalem ibolow beelo fukuninba keliw tewe, kunum waneng bi sunsun finik so bin fein kuluko, bókoliw te.[r] 26 Beemdiw, mali kawtiw mak kawin dim kaleem on kisol mesesem beem ibolow kuw keko, kulamokoliw kate, ikalem finik e Seten-Ataanim em abiw wa wa une tewe, kawtiw bi ken kelokoliw sako? Bayo! Wa wa kebokoliw te. Kebomeliwi, i nono keko, finik so sunsun bin iti kuluko, bókoliw a? Im kulokoliw deiw be banim kasike![s] 27 Yu kilelbi boliwka! Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Kawtiw Aul ne Aatim em auk so kitil so be kuluko, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik iso telesomi, alik alik kawtiw im aluwbabiliw kukuw beem yan be fein duyemoki te.[t] 28 Ne yulo fein weng kale bokoyemite: Mali kale kel biliw kawtiw mak kuaninba siliw akate, Kawtiw Aul ne kamok fian keko, telii, i nelo netemokiliw te.", yangse kale.

Yesus em Anggil Dim Ailse em Sang te.

17 1 Iti gung kel ding mak banimei, Yesus e Fita so, Sekow so, em awkunum Sion so, alik biilo yemde unei, i makuw uneko, amgu tikin fian kawtem elo unsiliw kale. 2 Uniwi, Yesus em kal e biim kiin dim kel famdes angei, i atemiwete: Em kiinguen dim e ataan dong atew ailbiko, em ilim be kais abiil kul emdiw kese kale.[u] 3 Kesomelei, sua kel alenaliw kunum Moses so Elaisa so aso i Yesus eso mewso mosomi, weng bokolew bokolew kebiliwi, i yetemsiliw kale. 4 Yetemomeliwi, Fita e Yesus elo bokolewomele: "Kamok fian kutaka! Ken ati! Nu buluw kasike. Kukalem ete 'Kenka!', yangew tewe, kame kalakate, ne kanis doung kanel doung tem am alemsal mak geloki te! Am mak e kom, mak e Moses em, mak e Elaisa em geloki te.", dangse kale. 5 Em dangse ding dim bakate, yukam kais nam ailbin fian so mak teleko, Yesus so, kunum alew biso, alik ilo net kasi koyemsomi, beem tem kalote weng mak bokolomele: "Kunum be nakalem min te. Ne sun kuw ibolow mutuk fian dulewbomi, elo kalfong kelewbi kasike, yukati em weng kuw gelewemoliwka!", angse kale.[v] 6 Angei, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum bi weng be kiliko, i finganin fian mak finganeko, katin bukbuk angeko, kiinguen kawin dim kau angsiliw kale. 7 Angiwi, Yesus e im mit mewso telesomelei, meleyemeko, weng bokoyemomele: "Yu baba teineko, finganemokoliw te!", yangse kale. 8 Yangei, i baba teineko, atemiwete: Yesus emikel kuw belei, atemsiliw kale.

---

[q] **16:24** Matyu 10:38; Iluk 14:27 [r] **16:25** Matyu 10:39; Iluk 17:33; Sion 12:25
[s] **16:26** Matyu 4:8-9 [t] **16:27** Sim Fut 62:12; Matyu 25:31 [u] **17:2** 2 Fita 1:16-18
[v] **17:5** Sawa Weng 18:15; Sim Fut 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Matyu 3:17; Mak 1:11

9 Keko beli, alik alik biim amgu tikin ete mit tasiliw ding bakate, Yesus
e weng kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yu kanelom kanese eisneng be
mali kawtiw ilo bakayem bokoliw te! Kate, Kawtiw Aul nem kuaneko, iti
baba teinoki ding dim kabalak e, yu mali kawtiw ilo kanese eisneng be
fein bakayem boliwka!”, yangse kale.
10 Yangei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i elo dakalalomeliw:
“Nimtew angom ete Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko,
kukuyemkabiliw kunum i bokolomeliw: ‘^Mesaya em toloke ding dim e,
Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin sua alenale kunum Elaisa esik iti
toloke te!’, yangekabiliw a?’, dangeko, dakalasiliw kale.[w] 11 Dakalaliwi,
e yan weng mak bokoyemomele: “Fein! Elaisa e esik teleko, mesesem
wa kebe eisneng beelo iti kileleko, kiol kuw keloke 12 kate, yu kililina!
Elaisa esik fein talse te. E talse kate, kawtiw i elo akokow kelewko,
ikalem ibolow kuw geleweko, kukuw wa kuw kelewsiliw te. Beemdiw
kunum waneng i Kawtiw Aul nakati wa kukuw kenemeko, ilum fian mak
dunemokoliw te.”, yangse kale.[x] 13 Yangei, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum
bi em yangse weng be kiliko, dolon keliwete: Elaisa em dulum bokoyemse
weng be kawtiw mali ilo ok da koyemok angom Sion kunum beem dulum
bete bokoyemse kale.[y]

Yesus em Aul gel mak Kilelewse em Sang te.

14 Beli, Yesus em akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biso amgu tikin
koleweko, bit talsiliw ding dim bakate, i kunum waneng banban mak
yetemsiliw kale. Yetemiwi, mak kunum mak Yesus em mit mewso teleko,
katin bukbuk angesomi, bokolewomele: 15 “Kamok Fian kutaka! Nem
aul beelo kinkin ibolow kelewolewka! E wakamin fian kebomi, golu ais
da, golu ok dakabe angomi, ilum fian ke alakabe kasike! 16 Ne elo kom
kenggelewkabiliw kunum biim mit mewso debele teli kate, i ki keko, elo
kilelew okminolinba keliw te.”, dangse kale. 17 Dangei, Yesus e weng mak
gaaneko, bokolomele: “Ibo! Yu kunum waneng ibolow alew so, kukuw
alew so kawtiw yutaka! Yu fein nanginba kebiliw kawtiw kasike, ne
yulo gal keyemi te! Nomin ding ete ne yuso bomelii, yu nelo ilum mak
so dukanembokoliw a?”, yangesomelei, alew elo bokolewomele: “Kate
kom min be debele tala!”, dangse kale. 18 Dangei, e min beelo Yesus em
mit debele telei, Yesus e Seten-Ataanim em finik wa beelo weng kitil
weng mak bokolewei, e aul beem dim teinbe be kolewse kasike, aul em
wakamin fian be fein ken kese kale.
19 Anfel ete, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum imikel teleko, Yesus elo
dakalalomeliw: “Nimtew angom ete aneng matil be num weng kiliko,
kut uninba kebe ya?”, dangsiliw kale.[z] 20-21 Dangiwi, e yan weng

---

[w] **17:10** Malakai 4:5 [x] **17:12** Matyu 11:14 [y] **17:13** Iluk 1:17 [z] **17:19** Matyu 10:1

bokoyemomele: “Yom fein ibolow be bolbol nam kasike. Yu kililina! Yom fein ibolow e ais dem gelgel mak emdiw kele tewe, yu ki keko, amgu kaleelo bokolewomeliw: ‘Ku fokminko, kom aneng koleweko, aneng mali kalo una o!’, dangiwi, e yom weng be fein kiliko, unoke te. Feinka! Yu nem weng kale kililina! Alik alik mesesem mesesem eisneng mak yu ki keko, fein dim duku keliw te!”, yangse kale.[a]

Auk Teben Ding em Yesus Kuaneko, iti Teinoke Yangse em Weng te.

22 Beli, Yesus so akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso alik biim Galili aneng
ka makuw kakabisiliw ding kabalak e, Yesus e bokoyemomele: “I Kawtiw
Aul nelo maka im teing dim da konemiwi,[b] 23 i nelo neniwi, ne kuanoki
te. Keko beli, yemamas kel ding kelei, ne iti baba teinoki te.”, yangse
kale. Yangei, i kiliko, ibolow banban kesomi, ibolow ilum fian kesiliw
kale.

Am Yol Dulum elo Tum Win Dulewse em Sang te.

24 Beli, Yesus so akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso i Kafelneam abiw
mutuk fian kalo unsiliw kale. Uniwi, Sunbin-Got em am yol em tum win
deyemin kawtiw teleko, Fita elo dakalalomeliw: “Yukalem kukuyemin
kunum akal on kisol dukukabe ye?”, dangeko, dakalasiliw kale.[c]
25 Dakalaliwi, Fita e bokoyemomele: “No.”, yangse kale. Yangeko, im am
kawtem unsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e elo dakalalomele: “Saimon, ku
nimtew ibolow fukunewete: Kawin dim kaleem kamok fian im on kisol
deibiliw ding dim bakate, i ikalem angin im on kisol kulayembiliw sako?
Meni nanew kawtiw im on kisol kulayembiliw a?”, dangeko, dakalase
kale. 26 Dakalalei, Fita e yan weng bokolewomele: “I nanew kawtiw im on
kisol kuluyemkabiliw te!”, dangei, e bokolewomele: “Fein weng nangew
te. Kamok fian biim angin i on kisol dukayeminba kebiliw te. 27 Kate
mesik esik i nulo diwyetemeko, geeyemin weng mak bokoyemiw tewe,
ku kame okmun kalo uneko, emisik kulew takam beem bontem bontak
kelewolewka! Kelewsomi, beem bontem dim kel on kisol tum win mak
atemokolew te. Atemeko, tum win be kuluko, kaso num yan be makuw
bongguko, dulewolewka!”, dangse kale.

Wiin Fian so Kawtiw im Kukuw im Sang te.

18 1 Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum i em
mit mewso teleko, dakalalomeliw: “Nimin kunum mak emisik
keko, abiil tikin em ˆgawman ding dim kel num kak kunum keloke a?”,
dangomi, bonge bonge keko, dakalasiliw kale.[d] 2 Dakalaliwi, Yesus e aul

---

[a] **17:20** Matyu 21:21; Mak 11:23; Iluk 17:6; 1 Kolin 13:2 [b] **17:22** Matyu 16:21
[c] **17:24** Aneng Kolew 30:13; 38:26 [d] **18:1** Iluk 22:24

gel mak debele teleko, akalem mit mewso mo kolewsomi, bokoyemomele:
3 "Yusik kilele kililina! Mesik yom ibolow fukunin e aul gel beem ibolow
fukunin emdiw keliw tewe, yu abiil tikin em ˆgawman ding dim kalo
nam uniw te.[e] 4 Feinka! Aul gel wiin banim atew keliw kunum waneng
ite kuw abiil tikin em ˆgawman ding dim kel wiin fian so kunum
waneng kebokoliw te. 5 Nimin kunum waneng ite mak nakalem ibolow
fukunsomi, kawtiw aul gel keleemdiw em banim kebiliw kawtiw ilo
kuluko, dokoyemiw tewe, im kaneyemsiliw bakate nakalem elo akal
kenemsiliw te.", yangse kale.[f]

Fein Ibolow elo De Ankiw Mit Dakabe em Weng te.

6 Yangeko, weng makso bokoyemomele: "Nimin kawtiw ite mak ibolow
fein nangbiliw kunum waneng gel mak ilo wa eisneng mak im mutuk tem
daliwi, i beem mongom ete kukuw wa keliw tewe, kaneliw kawtiw biim
kal ilum e fian fian kuw keloke te. Mali kawtiw mak teleko, tum fian sel
kuluko, kanesiliw kawtiw biim gatak dokong keyemeko, ilo kuse okmun
diw sel da koyemiwi, i kuaniw tewe, i ilum fian mak kulokoliw kate, im
kanesiliw beem kulokoliw yan beem ilum be atin kuw ilum fian keko, elo
bakilewoke te. 7 Kameem kawin dim alakabiliw ding dim kalakate, nem
angin im fein ibolow de mit da koyem kemin eisneng fein toloke te. Kate,
nimin kawtiw biim sen ete mali kunum waneng biim fein ibolow be de
mit da koyemiwi, i sili sili kukuw keliw tewe, i ilum fian mak kulokoliw
te. 8 Yu kililina! Yom yan o, teing o, be wa kukuw kemomin kuw keyembe
tewe, yu kanele yan o, teing o, beelo goto kolew kemoliwka! Keko beli,
yu teing makmak yan makmak kuw kesomi, finik so sunbin abiw kalo
fein unokoliw kasike! Mesik esik yan alew teing alew biliwi, Sunbin-Got e
yulo yemdeko, ais dong dim kalo da koyem keyemoke kasike.[g] 9 Beemdiw
yom kiin e wa kukuw kemomin kuw keyembe tewe, yu kanele kiin be
wolok kolewko, kuse fomdololiwka! Keko beli, yu kiin makmak kuw
kesomi, finik so sunbin abiw kalo unokoliw kasike! Mesik esik kiin alew
so biliwi, Sunbin-Got e yulo yemdeko, ais dong dim da kalo koyemoke
kasike. 10-11 Yukati kilelbi boliwka! Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik i
aul gelgel biilo kilele yetebiliw kasike, yu kanelom aul gelgel biim wiin
mit da koyem keyemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Im dabalakamin finik bi
diwkuw diwkuw Aatim em kiin dim mobiliw kasike.", yangse kale.[h]

ˆSiwsiw Fenemin em Fakam Weng te.

12 Yangeko, kiskiw weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu nimtew fukunbiliw a?
Kunum mak ˆsiwsiw 100 kel kesomi, belei, deiw mak ding mak siwsiw makmak

---

[e] **18:3** Matyu 19:14; Mak 10:15; Iluk 18:17 [f] **18:5** Matyu 10:40; Iluk 10:16; Sion 13:20
[g] **18:8** Matyu 5:29-30 [h] **18:10-11** Iluk 19:10; Kibulu 1:14

telinba kele tewe, siwsiw atebe kunum be nono keloke a? Feinka! E akalem wanin wanbiliw siwsiw 99 kel bi ka kel koyemsomi, telinba kele siwsiw makmak 'Elo fenem uno!', angeko, fein fenem unoke te. 13 Fenem unesomi, elo atemoke ding kabalak e, kalfong fian mak keloke te. Feinka! Siwsiw makmak beem dulum keloke kalfong be mali siwsiw banban biim dulum kele kalfong be bakilewoke te.
14 Yu nem fein weng kale kililina! Siwsiw yetebe kunum beemdiw, nem abiil tikin kawtem alakabe Aatim e 'Nem muluwel im mak be nam banime te!', angakabe te.", yangse kale.

Sili Sili Kukuw Kilelemin em Weng te.

15 Yangeko, iti bokoyemomele: "Kawkunum mak kulo kukuw wa mak kekeme tewe, kaso yukalem makuw uniwi, ku akalem ibolow sili sili nam be kilelewolewka! E kom weng be kiliko, falit ange tewe, ku kom kawkunum be iti kuluko, kaso ibolow makmak keko, bokoliw te.[i] 16 Kate, kawkunum be kom bakalewbelew weng be kililinba kele tewe, ku makmak kunum akal ken, alew kunum akal ken, ilo kulu yemde tololewka! Kulu yemde teleko, alik alik yu kanese kawkunum beem mit mewso unoliwka! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em fut tem e bokolomele:

Alew kawtiw akal, alemsal kawtiw akal, i bongguko, bokolomeliw:
'Nu kiinwala suluw te!', angiw tewe,
ilum diwatebabiliw kunum ikati 'Fein kai!', yangoliwka!',
angse kasike.[j] 17 Keko beli, kawkunum be yom bakalewbiliw weng be kililinba kele tewe, ku elo debele uneko, sios kunum waneng im kiin dim kel mo kolewoliwka! Kolewiwi, e alik alik im weng bakati kililinba kele tewe, yu elo Sunbin-Got em angin im ibik biliw kawtiw so, kawtiw im teing dim tum win kulamin kunum wa kukuw so kawtiw iso, alik alik biimdiw atemoliwka! 18 Yu kilele kililina! Yu kawin dim kale kel mali kawtiw im kukuw diwyemeko, im kukuw beelo 'Ken te!', angeko, mali im kukuw e 'Wa te!', angeko, dangiw tewe, abiil katem alakabe Sunbin-Got be yom bakayembiliw weng be fein kili atemeko, akati gelewoke te.[k]
19 Kunum alew mak kawin dim ka kel bomeliwi, ibolow ki makmak keko, Sunbin-Got elo dakalomeliw: 'Mesesem mak duyema!', dangiw tewe, fein, nem Aatim e im gaanin be kiliko, fein duyemoke te.[l] 20 Feinka! Kunum waneng alew akal, kunum waneng yemamas kel akal, i nem wiin dim kel wensanbiw tewe, nakati im kanebiliw mutuk ka kel iso makuw boki te.", yangse kale.

Sak Misim kuw Kolew Kemin em Fakam Weng te.

21 Yangei, Fita e teleko, Yesus elo dakalalomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Nawkunum mak nelo kukuw wa mak keneme tewe, ne nomin kel ding ete

---

[i] **18:15** Iluk 17:3; Galesia 6:1 [j] **18:16** Sawa Weng 19:15; Sion 8:17 [k] **18:18** Matyu 16:19; Sion 20:23 [l] **18:19** Mak 11:24; Sion 15:7

em kukuw wa be kuluko, sak misim kuw kolewoki a? Ben kel ding ete ki keloke, bani?", dangse kale. 22 Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ben kel ding ba kate, ku em kukuw wa be ben kel ding em 70 dim ete sak misim kuw kolewolewka![m] 23 Alik yu fakam weng kale kilele kililina!

Abiil tikin em ˆgawman ding dim em kanekabe kukuw e kanekote kamok mak em kukuw emdiw te. Kamok be akalem weng afak kunum iso tum win yan kilelomin talse te. 24 Keko beli, on kisol iti fu iti fu banban kuw yan kunum mak debele talsiliw te. 25 Debele talsiliw kate, e ki keko, em on kisol yan kese be atin kuw atin kuw nam yan dukuse kasike, kamokim be mali ilo bokoyemomele: 'Yu kunum beso, akalem aul waneng iso, mesesem eisneng so, alik alik bi nanew kawtiw iso wensomi, em yan be dukulina!', yangse te. 26 Yangei, yan kayak be em yange weng be kilisomi, kamok beem mit mewso katin bukbuk angeko, bokolewomele: 'Kamok kutaka! Ku nelo kinkin kenemeko, ding fenselew kano, ne kom on kisol yan kesi be fen kemeko, kulo yan alik alik be dukukemoki te.', dangse te. 27 Dangei, kamokim be akalem weng afak kunum beelo kinkin kelewsomi, yan be sak misim keko, kolewse te.

28 Keko beli, weng afak kunum be kut unesomi, akalem awkunum teingabi kel tum win yan kuluse kunum mak elo atemeko, elo gololo kelewsomi, guel takmel keleweko, bokolewomele: 'Ku nem mesesem eisneng yan kenemselew eisneng beem yan fongate akate dukula!', dangse te. 29 Dangei, awkunum be yan weng bokolewomele: 'Ku nelo kinkin kenemeko, ding fenselew kano, ne kom on kisol yan kesi be iti fen kemeko, kulo yan dukukemoki te.', dangse te. 30 Dangse kate, kunum be 'Bayo!', dangeko, kitil keko, elo sok am tem ka kel da koleweko, 'Ku ka kel bomelewi, fe e, nem yan be dukunemokolewka!', dangse te.

31 Dangei, mali awkunum i weng afak kunum beem kukuw wa be atemeko, ibolow banban kesomi, ikalem kamok elo kanese sang be bakalew unsiliw te. 32 Bakalew uniwi, kamok be weng afak kunum beelo iti gaalewei, e telei, e elo bokolewomele: 'Weng afak kunum wa sel kutaka! Kusik nelo katin bukbuk angeko, amemewi, ne kinkin kekemsomi, kom yan e sak misim kokemsi te. 33 Ne kinkin kekemsi kate, ku nimtew angom ete kawkunum beelo kinkin kelinba kelewbelew a?', dangse te. 34 Dangeko, kaisuw fian kesomi, elo yen feiw koyemeko, betbet fian duyemkabiliw kunum im teing dim da koleweko, 'Iti yan alik alik be dukulolewka!', dangse te.[n]

---

[m] **18:22** Iluk 17:4 [n] **18:34** Matyu 5:25-26

35 Yu kilele kililina! Kanelew emdiw, nem Aatim akati ikalem awkunum
kumel im kukuw wa sak misim kulu koyeminba keliw kawtiw ilo
kaneyemoke te.", yangse kale.[o]

Kunum Waneng Kulu Kolew Kolew Kemin em Weng te.

19 1 Yangesomelei, i Galili aneng iti kolewsomi, Yoldan bang dikeko,
ok mali Sudia aneng fian kalo unsiliw kale. 2 Unbiliwi, kunum
waneng banban i yenggelew teliwi, e wakamin kal wanin kawtiw banso
banso kilelyemeko, wokminoyemse kale.

3 Wokminyembelei, mali ^Falisi kunum mak telesomi, Yesus elo kiskis
weng mak bokoko, dakalalomeliw: 'Kunum mak ki keko, akalem ibolow kuw
gelewsomi, akalem kalel buulo sak koumoke ye?", dangsiliw kale. 4 Dangiwi,
e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Yu Sunbin-Got em fut tem beem weng teing
bokoko, ateminba kekabiliw sako? Sua kel mesesem kilkese ding kabalak e,
Sunbin-Got e kunum kelew, waneng keum duku koyemko,[p] 5 bokolomele:

'Kunum kumel i ikalem auk kumel so aliwol kumel so koyem
uneko, ikalem kalel kumel so teinsomeliwi, i kal anggil makmak
kekabiliw te.',

angse kale.[q] 6 Angse kasike, kunum so waneng so i debele debele keliw
tewe, kais yemkal bi kal anggil makmak kuw kekabiliw te. Sunbin-Got
e kanelewse kasike, kawtiw yu kanelom alwol keleweko, yemkal biilo iti
okiyem kemokoliw te!", yangse kale. 7 Yangei, isik bokolewomeliw: "Kate
Moses e bokoyemomele:

'Nimin kunum ite mak ikalem kalel kumel ilo koyemomin
ibolow keliw tewe, i koyemkemin fut anung mak bosomi, ilo
dukayemboliwka! Duyemsomi, fein, ilo koyem keyemoliwka!',

angse kale.", dangsiliw kale.[r] 8 Dangiwi, Yesus e yan weng bokoyemomele:
"Kilkese ding kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e 'Kanelina!' anginba kese kate, yukalem
ibolow fukunin kau beem dulum elote esik weng be Moses elo dangse kale.
9 Yangse kate ne yulo fein weng mak bokoyemite: Mak kunum mak em
osow kelinba kebu waneng buulo kulu koumsomi, nanew waneng mak kule
tewe, kanekabe kunum be osow kukuw kebe kasike, e sen so te.", yangse
kale.[s] 10 Yangei, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum i akalem yange weng be
kilisomi, bokolewomeliw: "Yakai! Keko kasike, kunum nu fon kunum kesomi,
waneng mak nam kulamuw tewe, nu ken kuw bokoluw te!", dangsiliw kale.
11 Dangsiliw[t] kate, Yesus e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Feinka! Sunbin-Got e

---

[o] **18:35** Matyu 6:15; Mak 11:25; Efesus 4:32; Kolosi 3:13 [p] **19:4** Talfut Kese 1:27; 5:2 [q] **19:5** Talfut Kese 2:24; Efesus 5:31 [r] **19:7** Sawa Weng 24:1-4; Matyu 5:31 [s] **19:9** Matyu 5:32; 1 Kolin 7:10-11 [t] 19:11 Sua e, Sunbin-Got e kunum waneng alik alik ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu debele debele kesomi, kawin fe abiil fe angom be alik alik gekoliwka!" (Talfut Kese 1:28), yangse kasike. Sawa weng beem dulum elote Suda kunum waneng i bokolomeliw: "Be Sunbin-Got em mikmik sawa bakate!", angenkabiliw te.

angin fong gel kuw kitil duyemei, i nem kukuyemin weng kaleem mongom be kal kelokoliw te. Yu kilele kililina! 12 Mali kunum im auk dukulu ding dim bakate, i wakamin so kesiliw kasike, im tanbel keliw ding dim kabalak e, i ki keko, debele debele kemin ibolow e banim kekabiliw te. Keko beli, kawtiw i mali kunum mak im awkolow wolyemiwi, ikati waneng kulomin ibolow banim kekabiliw te. Kate mali kunum i abiil tikin em ˆgawman ding dim beem dulum ibolow fukunin fian kuw kelewsiliw kasike, ikati waneng mak kulinba kekabiliw te. Ibolow tem fukalel biliw kawtiw yutaka! Yu weng kale kilele kililoliwka!", yangse kale.

Aul ilo Yesus em Mit Yemde Teleiw em Sang te.

13 Yangeko beli, mali kawtiw mak ikalem aul biilo Yesus em mit mewso yemde teleko, bokolewomeliw: "Ku Sunbin-Got eso weng bokoko, kom teing e num aul kaliim dim dukuko, bamki duyema!" dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum i biim kaneliw be ibolow keyeminba kesomi, "Be ayem te! Kika!", yangsiliw kale. 14 Yangiwi, Yesus e ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom kanemokoliw te! Aul bi nem mit mewso yemde teloliwka! Nimtew angom? Mali aul gel ikatetew keliw kawtiw ite kuw abiil tikin em ˆgawman ding dim kalo fein unokoliw kasike.", yangse kale.[u] 15 Yangeko, em teing im dim dukuko, bamki duyemse kale. Duyemeko, aneng ka iti kolewko, unse kale.

Emso On Kisol so Kunum em Sang te.

16 Beli, mak kunum mak Yesus em mit mewso teleko, elo dakalalomele: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ne nono ken kukuw mak kesom ete, sunsun kuw bin finik be kuloki a?", dangse kale. 17 Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ku nimtew angom ete nelo ken kukuw beem mongom dakalakabelew a? Sunbin-Got ete kuw kukuw ken so beem mongom kayak ete te! Ku Sunbin-Got em Moses elo dulewse kukuyemin weng bete kuw gelewew tewe, finik so sunsun bin kulukolew te.", dangse kale.[v] 18 Dangei, kunum be iti dakalalomele: "Nono em kukuyemin weng ete nangew a?", dangei, Yesus e bokolewomele:

"Yu kanelom kawtiw ilo sak yemokoliw te!
Yu kanelom osow kemokoliw te!
Yu kanelom yakut kemokoliw te!
Mali kawtiw mak yulo dakalaliw tewe, yu kanelom dasuw weng bakayem bokoliw te![w]

19 Kauk kumel so kaliwol kumel so biim afak kel bomi, wangweng keyemboliwka!

---

[u] **19:14** Matyu 18:2-3 [v] **19:17** Kunum Ayem 18:5; Iluk 10:28 [w] **19:18** Aneng Kolew 20:12-16; Sawa Weng 5:16-20

Yukalem ibolow fian kelewkabiliw bakate iti yom mewso biliw
kawtiw mali ilo akati ibolow fian dukayemboliwka!”,
dangse kale.[x] **20** Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: “Diwkuw diwkuw ne
kukuyemin weng be alik gelewkabi kate, nalem sawa weng ete ne sukum
kebi yake?”, dangse kale. **21** Dangei, Yesus e weng be kiliko, kunum beelo
yan weng bokolewomele: “Kukalem ete ‘Ne fein ati kiol kuw kunum
kelo yo!’, angew tewe, kame kom mesesem on kisol alik be wensomi,
alik alik be em banim kawtiw ilo amen amen keyemolewka! Keyemew
tewe, sow e, yu abiil tikin em on kisol fein kulokolew te. Kaneleweko, ku
nelo nenggelolewka!”, dangse kale. **22** Dangei, em so kunum be Yesus em
dange weng be kiliko, akalem on kisol banban beelo fukuneko, ibolow
tiaktiak kesomi, ilum fian keko, unse kale.

23 Unei, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo bokoyemomele:
“Yu kilele kililoliwka! Tum win on kisol so kunum i ‘Nu abiil tikin em
ˆgawman ding dim kalo uneyemoka!’, angiw tewe, i unomin bukeloliwka!
24 Feinka! ˆKamel samal fian sel e ilim benemin sil tem be unomin
bukekabe kate, on kisol so kunum mak e abiil tikin em ˆgawman dim
elo unomin e kakunin fian kesomi, bukelomeka!”, yangse kale. **25** Yangei,
akalem gelewkabiliw kunum bi em yange weng be kiliko, yol angeko,
dakalalomeliw: “Ibo! Kate kante sunsun finik be kuluko, diwkuw diwkuw
boke a?”, dangsiliw kale. **26** Dangiwi, e ilo kiin doung yetemsomelei, ilo
yan weng bokoyemomele: “Kunum waneng im kitil e fong gel kasike,
imikel ki keko, nam keliw te. Kate, Sunbin-Got em kitil e fian kebe
kasike, alik alik eisneng mak e ki ke kemoke te.”, yangse kale.[y]

Aluwbamin em Yan Ken Kulamin em Sang te.

27 Yangei, Fita e elo bokolewomele: “Kamok kutaka! Nu nukalem
mesesem eisneng alik alik be koleweko, kulo kenggelewkabuluw kasike,
nu nono yan ete kulokoluw a?”, dangse kale. **28** Dangei, Yesus e akalem
gelewkabiliw kunum biilo yan weng bokoyemomele: “Ne fein weng yulo
bokoyemi te! Sow em toloke ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e kawin dim
kale so, kaleem alik alik eisneng beso, makuw kikis keloke te. Beem ding
dim bakate, Kawtiw Aul ne wiin fian kulusomi, kamok keko, auk so kitil
so teinkemin ayem dim kel teinoki te. Teinii, yukati kalun kel teinkemin
abin ayem beem dim teinsomi, Isalael kunum waneng im kalun kel
kunum mongom im kak kunum kesomi, ilo diweko, yan duyemokoliw
te.[z] **29** Duyemiwi, nimin kunum waneng ite mak nem ibolow fukunin
gelewko, akalem am o, awkunum o, waneng aul o, alew o, auk o,
muluwel o, musun o, alik alik bi koyemiw tewe, i atin kuw fian fian mak

---

[x] **19:19** Aneng Kolew 20:12-16; Kunum Ayem 19:18 [y] **19:26** Sow 42:2
[z] **19:28** Matyu 25:31; Iluk 22:30; Fitew Dase 3:21

so kulusomi, sunsun bin finik so kuluko, diwkuw diwkuw bokoliw te.
30 Yu kilelbi boliwka! Mali kame wiin so keliw kawtiw i sow em toloke
ding dim e, wiin banim baluw kawtiw kelokoliw kate, kame em ding dim
kale, mali wiin banim baluw kebiliw kawtiw i sow em ding dim e, wiin
fian so kawtiw kelokoliw te.[a]

20 1 Yu kililina! Abiil tikin em ^gawman ding dim em kaneloke
kukuw e kunum mak kaleemdiw te.

Kunum be on kisol so, ^wain musun[b] fian so kunum kese kale.
Kesomelei, kutim danei, e uneko, 'Musun kaleem aluwbamin kunum
mali ilo fenem uno!', angeko, unse kale. 2 Uneko, 'Aluwbam unuma!',
angbiliw kawtiw mali mak yetemeko, im dim unei, eso iso weng
ki dukusomi, bokolomeliw: 'Makmak ding em aulamin beem yan
bakate te.', angsiliw kasike, i kalfongeko, akalem musun aluwbam
unsiliw kale. 3 Keko beli, sow ete, musun kayak be iti uneko, kawtiw
im wensankabiliw dim ka kel sak mobiliw kunum mali mak yetemse
kale. 4 Yetemeko, bokoyemomele: 'Yukati kame uneko, nem wain
musun elo aluwiw kano, ne yulo yan kiol kuw duyemoki te.', yangse
kale. 5 Yangei, i kiliko, fein kalo aluwbam unsiliw kale. Beli, ataan
mutuk doung ange ding akal, ataan fuwkel ange ding dim akal, e iti
uneko, iti aluwbamin kunum mali mak yemde talse kale. 6 Fefe e,
kuinkuin kele ding kabalak e, e iti kawtiw im wensankabiliw dim
uneko, iti sak mobiliw kunum mali mak yetemse kale. Yetemeko,
biilo dakalalomele: 'Wee yutaka! Nimtew angom ete yu sak kale kel
mobiliw a?', yangei, 7 i yan weng bokolewomeliw: 'Mak kunum mak
nulo aluwbamin mak duyeminba kele kasike, kale kel sak mobuluw
te.', dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, e bokoyemomele: 'Kame yukati nem
musun kalo aluwbam unina!', yangse kale.

8 Keko beli, ataan tem dokong angomin kis kele ding kabalak
e, musun beem kayak be akalem aluwbamin kunum im yetebin
kunum elo bokolewomele: 'Kame ku aluwbabiliw kunum alik
alik ilo gaayemewi, i teliw kano, ikalem yan duyemolewka! Ibik
teleko, aluwsiliw kunum bite emisik yan dukayemsomi, emisik
teleko, aluwsiliw kunum ilo ibik elote yan duyemolewka!', dangse
kale.[c] 9 Dangei, e ibik ete talsiliw kawtiw ilo gaayemei, i teleko,
makmak ding em aulsiliw beem yan atin alik alik be kulusiliw
kale. 10 Kulusomeliwi, emisik telesomi, aluwsiliw kunum i ibolow
fukunomeliw: 'Num kulokoluw yan e mali biim yan bakileweko, fian
keloke sako!', ange ange kesiliw kale. Kate, im yan kulusiliw yan be
emisik yan kulusiliw yan beem ki ki kuw kesomi, makmak ding em

---

[a] **19:30** Matyu 20:16; Iluk 13:30 [b] 20:1 Wain musun be Isalael kawtiw im kiskiw ete te.
[c] **20:8** Kunum Ayem 19:13; Sawa Weng 24:15

aulsiliw beem yan atin alik alik bakatetew kese kale. 11 Kesomelei,
i weng nutnut weng bokolew bokolew kesomi, musun kayak beelo
kaisuw keleweko, bokolewomeliw: 12 'Mali kunum kali ibik teleko,
sukum ding gel kuw aluwsiliw kate, biim yan e nukalem yan makuw
ki kuw duyemew te! Kate nusik ataan atul so aluwbamin fian kuw
bukekabuluw te!', dangsiliw kale. 13 Dangiwi, e emisik teleko, aluwse
kunum mak elo yan weng bokolewomele: 'Wee nakunum kutaka!
Emisik kabalak e, kaso nukalem weng ki kesomi, bokolomeluw:
'Aluwbamin beem yan e ki kuw bakate te.', angsuluw kasike, ne
kame yan kiol kuw dukemi te. 14-15 Ku kom yan dukemi be kuluko,
de una! Ne nakalem on kisol beem dulum elote 'Nomin eisneng
makuw kelo yo!', angi tewe, nakalem ibolow ete kuw kelewboki
kasike. Nesik mali aluwbiliw kunum biilo kukuw ken kuw keyemi
tewe, kusik beem mongom ete mesem ibolow kenembelew a?',
dangse kale.
16 Yu kilelbi kililina! Kameem ding dim kale, mali kawtiw wiin fian
so kawtiw kebiliw kate, sow e, isik wiin banim keko, baluw kawtiw
kelokoliw te.", yangse kale.[d]

Yemamas kel Ding em Yesus Kuaneko, iti Teinoke Yangse em Weng te.

17 Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso alik alik biim
Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem unomin unbiliw ding kabalak e,
Yesus e akalem kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum bite kuw bokoyemomele:
18 "Kame, nu Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem unbuluw te. Ka unuwi,
maka kawtiw i Kawtiw Aul nelo nemdeko, Sunbin-Got em am yol em
kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng
kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik biim teing dim da
konemsomeliwi, i nelo geenemeko, 'Kanemele beem yan be dukemuw
kano, kuanolewka!', nangokoliw te.[e] 19 Nangiwi, i nelo Isalael kawtiw im
ibik biliw kawtiw im teing dim da konemiwi, i weng minembomi, nang
debet sok so nen feiw konemeko, ais dim sil biki neniwi, ne kuanoki te.
Kuanii, yemamas kel ding kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e nelo iti namkalfoloke
te.", yangse kale.

Sebidi Muluwel im Sang te.

20 Beem ding dim bakate, Sebidi em kalel so, Sebidi em muluwel alew
biso, yatel i Yesus em mit mewso teliwi, auk u katin bukbuk angeko,
bokolewomelu: "Num mesesem mak kulo dakalakam talbuluw be ku nulo
duyemolewka!", dangsu kale. 21 Dangui, Yesus e bokoumomele: "Nimtew
em dulum elote nangbelew a?", wangei, u yan weng bokolewomelu:

---

[d] **20:16** Matyu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Iluk 13:30 [e] **20:18** Matyu 16:21; 17:22-23

“Kom ˆgawman ding dim kabalak e, ku nem muluwel kali mak e kom
yuk teing kalo, mak e kom awan teing kalo ‘Yu kale teinina!’, yangeko,
wiin fian mak duyemolewka!”, dangsu kale.[f] 22 Dangui, e um wange weng
be kiliko, yan weng yatel ilo bokoyemomele: “Yukalem dabalakamin
beem mongom ete yu akokow kebomi, dakalakabiliw te! Yu ki keko, nem
kuanomin, betbet ilum kulomin kemi kale neso yuso makuw kuluko,
daolokoluw sako?”, yangei, yangdel i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “No,
aso nu ki keko, daolokoluw te.”, dangsiliw kale.[g] 23 Dangiwi, e aso ilo
bokoyemomele: “Fein! Kaso yukati kuanomin, betbet ilum fian mak
kulokoliw kate, ne ki keko, kunum waneng mak ilo ‘Ku nem yuk teing
dim kalo, mali elo ku nem awan teing dim kalo teinoliwka!’, yangeko,
bokoyeminba keloki te. Nelo namdase Aatim ete kuw kitil so auk so keko,
akalem beem dulum elote memen keyemkabe kunum waneng mali biim
abin be duyemoke te.”, yangse kale.

24 Yangei, mali king kel gelewkabiliw kunum bi yatel biim dakalakemin
weng be kiliko, aso ilo digaka keyemsiliw kale. 25 Keyemiwi, Yesus e
akalem gelewkabiliw kunum alik alik biilo gaayemei, i teliwi, e ilo
bokoyemomele: “Yu kal keliwete: Kawin kaleem emisik kamok so,
kak kunum so, i kawin kaleem kukuw geleweko, atul nam kesomi,
mali kawtiw biim afak kuw koyemkabiliw te.[h] 26 Koyemkabiliw kate,
yukalem ete kanelom biim kanekabiliw kukuw bakati gelewokoliw
te! Yu kililina! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak ‘Wiin fian so kamok
keluma o!’, angiw tewe, i mali kawtiw im sak weng afak kunum waneng
keboliwka![i] 27 Feinka! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak ‘Nute emisik
kamok fian keko, buma!’, angiw tewe, i alik alik im sak weng afak
kunum waneng keboliwka! 28 Yu nem kukuyemkabi kukuw be atemeko,
yukati gelewemoliwka! Kawtiw Aul ne teleko, ‘Mali kawtiw i nelo
dokonemoliwka!’, angomi, telinba kesi kate, ne teleko, kawtiw banban
ilo dokoyemsomi, biim abin kuluko, kuanyemoki kasike, isik sunsun bin
finik so bin kuluko, diwkuw diwkuw bokoliw te.”, yangse kale.[j]

Kiin Sukul so Kunum Alew im Sang te.

29 Yangeko, unsomeliwi, Yesus so akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso biim
Seliko abiw mutuk fian iti kolewsiliw ding bakate, kunum waneng banban
mak Yesus elo anggelewsiliw kale. 30 Anggelewiwi, kiin sukul kunum alew
mak deiw benggew dim ka kel teinbomi, kawtiw im “Yesus e deiw kale
unbe kai!”, ange ange kesiliw weng be kilisiliw kale. Kilisomi, gaanin fian
kuw mak gaanomeliw: “Kamok Fian Debit mulkis kutaka! Ku aso nulo
kinkin ibolow keyema o!”, dangsiliw kale. 31 Dangiwi, unbiliw kawtiw

---

[f] **20:21** Matyu 19:28; Iluk 22:30 [g] **20:22** Matyu 26:39; Sion 18:11 [h] **20:25** Iluk 22:25-26
[i] **20:26** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35 [j] **20:28** Iluk 22:27; Filibai 2:7

bi im gaanin be kiliko, kunum biilo sakalala yangeko, bokoyemomeliw: “Bontem net kelina!”, yangsiliw kate, aso i iti weng fian kuw gaanomeliw: “Kamok Fian Debit mulkis kutaka! Ku aso nulo kinkin ibolow keyema o!”, dangeko, gaanbiliw ki kuw kesiliw kale. 32 Keliwi, Yesus e moko, aso ilo gaayemei, i teliwi, e aso ilo dakalako, bokoyemomele: “Kaso yu ne nono ‘Keyemoka!’, nangomi, gaanbiliw a?”, yangeko, dakalase kale. 33 Dakalalei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Kamok Fian a! Num kiin kale gol koyema!”, dangsiliw kale. 34 Dangiwi, e aso ilo kinkin keyemsomi, akalem teing deeko, im kiin dim dukulei, sin tew kame tew im kiin be bamtak angeko, kiin gol koyemei, aso i Yesus elo gelew unsiliw kale.

Yesus e Selusalem Abiw Mutuk Fian Talse em Sang te.

(21:1–25:46)

Yesus e Selusalem Abiw Mutuk Fian Kawtem Unse em Sang te.

21 1 Beli, fe e, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, i Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em mewso alenale abiw gel Betfage kalo talsiliw kale. Abiw be ^Oliw amgu em mit mewso kese kale. Ka kel somi, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum alew mak ilo yemdeko, 2 bokoyemomele: “Kaso yu uneko, abiw kiin fen unbomeliwi, atemiwete: ^Donki samal men so auk so nang so gibiliw mak beliwi, yetemokoliw te. Yetemeko, nang bamok sileleko, samal bi nelo denem tololiwka! 3 Mak kunum mak weng mak bokoyeme tewe, kaso yu yan weng kale bokolewomeliw: ‘Nukalem Kamok Fian e nulo bokoyemolele: ‘Kaso yu uneko, samal biilo kulu yemde telina!’, yangse kasike, nu ilo deim tuluw te.’, dangoliwka! Dangiwi, e yom bokolewiw weng be kiliko, ibolow ki keyemeko, samal biilo yemdaloke te.”, yangse kale.

4 Sua kel Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum mak weng kale bokose kasike, kame weng bokose weng be fein ki kese kale. 5 E bokolomele:

> “Yu Saion[k] abiw mutuk fian kasel ilo weng kal ken mak bokoyemomeliw:
> ‘Yukalem Kamok Fian be yukalem dim elo toloke te!
> E kunum wiin banim kunum atew keko, donki men manmon dim kel teineko, telei, yu elo atemoliwka!’, yangina!”,

angeko, fut tem bose kale.[l]

6 Keko beli, gelewkabiliw kunum aso bi uneko, Yesus em yangse weng be fein gelewsiliw kale. 7 Gelewsomi, aso im donki men so auk so bi

---

[k] 21:5 Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em wiin mak e ‘Saion’ te. [l] **21:5** Sekalaya 9:9

kuluko, yemde tasliliw ding kabalak e, gelewkabiliw kunum bi ikalem
ilim tiaktiak be gulusomeliwi, donki alew biim mulkun dim tikoko, falulu
keliwi, Yesus e men beem mulkun dim teineko, unse kale. 8 Unbelei,
mali kawtiw banban mak ikati ikalem ilim tiaktiak guluko, deiwkim
dim kel dukusomeliwi, mali kawtiw mak i ais teing balbil so fakulu
dukusomeliwi, abin kon tiko koliwi, 9 Yesus e beem tikin dim mo moko,
unse kale. Unbelei, emisik unbiliw kawtiw so, ibik talbiliw kawtiw iso,
alik alik i bonggusomi, kalfongeko, gaanomeliw:

"Osana![m] Kamok Debit em mulkis fian beem wiin daoluma!
Sunbin-Got e akalem wiin dim talbe emisik kamok fian beelo
bamki fian dulewoka!
Alik nu abiil tikin katem alakabe Sunbin-Got beem wiin fian
daoluma!",

ange ange keko, gaansiliw kale.[n]

10 Keko beli, Yesus e uneko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem telei,
abiw mutuk fian kasel bi elo atemeko, ikalem kuw dakale dakale kesomi,
bokolomeliw: "Yake ibo! Kunum kale kante a?", ange ange kesiliw kale.
11 Kesomeliwi, eso talsiliw kunum waeng bi yan weng bokoyemomeliw:
"Be Yesus, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ete te. E Galili
aneng fian em abiw mutuk Nasalet em kayak ete te.", yangsiliw kale.

Am Yol em Kanese em Sang te.

12 Keko beli, Yesus e uneko, Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng ka kel
atemete: Mali kawtiw mak mesesem eisneng mak webomeliwi, iti
mali kawtiw mak i nanew aneng im tum win kisol alwol kelew kelew
kebomeliwi, alik alik i kanebiliw, yetemse kale. Yetemomelei, e kaisuw
fian keko, tum win alwol kelew kelew kebiliw kawtiw biso, awon webiliw
kawtiw biso, kawtiw alik alik biim mesesem mesesem dukukebiliw
eisneng be dolo dolo walel koyemeko, kawtiw ka biliw kawtiw alik
alik ilo yenbakalei, i kut fon unsiliw kale. 13 Fon uniwi, e ilo weng mak
bokoyemomele: "Sunbin-Got em fut tem kel weng be bokolomele:

'Nem am kale Sunbin-Got neso weng bakamin am ete te.',

angse kate, yu

'Am kale yakut kawtiw im yakut am atew kelewbiliw te!',

angse eli!", yangse kale.[o]

14 Yesus e am yol ka bomi, yangse ding bakate, kiin sukul nam kawtiw
so, yan yout nam kawtiw so, alik alik i em mit mewso teliwi, e alik alik
ilo kilelyemei, i kensiliw kale. 15 Kensiliw kate, Sunbin-Got em am yol
em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin

---

[m] 21:9 Kibulu em weng sin e weng beem mongom e kanekote: "Sunbin-Got Nulo Dokoyema!". [n] **21:9** Sim Fut 118:25-26 [o] **21:13** Aisaya 56:7; Selemaya 7:11

weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i elo digaka kelewsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? I atemeko, kililiwete: Yesus em kitil so auk so eisneng be kaim dim kuw dayemse ding kabalak e, am yol aneng beem dim e aul gelgel alik alik i gaanin fian kuw bokolomeliw: “Debit em mulkis fian beem wiin daoluma o! Daoluma!”, ange ange kesomi, gaansiliw kasike. **16** Kaneko beli, i Yesus elo dakalomeliw: “Yesus kutaka! Ku im gaanbiliw weng kale kililinba kebelw sako? Ku ilo ‘Kimi angina!’, yangoleka!”, dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, Yesus e im weng be kiliko, bokoyemomele: “No, ne im gaanin kilibi kate, yu Sunbin-Got em fut tem bosiliw weng kale teing bokoko, ateminba kebiliw sako? Aul gelgel biim dulum elote bokoyemse weng be kame ki kebe kasike. Fut tem be bokolomele:

‘Aul gelgel so, aul beliw so, isik kom wiin daokembokoliw te.’, angse kasike!”, yangeko, yan weng dukuyemse kale.[p]

17 Dukuyemeko, Yesus e abiw mutuk fian be iti koleweko, mililiw bakate Betani abiw fong gel kalo uneko, ka kel akalse kale.

ˆFik Ais mak em Kanese em Sang te.

18 Beli, iti aneng danei, kutim mililiw kuw akate, Yesus em iti Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo unse ding bakate, e yemen tew fian mak teinse kale. **19** Yemen tew teinomi, atemete: ˆFik ais sen mak deiw benggew dim ka kel belei, e atemsomi, beem mit mewso uneko, atemete: “Ebe! Atin kuw dem banim te! Kon men sel kuw kebe kai!”, angeko, elo yakok weng mak bokolewomele: “Ku kanelom iti dem mak gilalokolew te!”, dangse kale. Dangei, fein, sin tew kame tew kelei, ais be galgel kesomi, tiow kese kale. **20** Kesomelei, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum bi kanebe eisneng be atemeko, yol baba angeko, bokolomeliw: “Ebe! E nono kelei, ais be fongate akate gete ya?”, angsiliw kale. **21** Angiwi, Yesus e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Yu nem weng kale kilele kililina! Yu ibolow fukunin alew kelinba kesomi, fein ibolow kuw keliw tewe, yukati nem kanele eisneng bakatetew kemokoliw te! Yu ki keko, amgu kaleelo bokolewomeliw: ‘Kame, ku kang angeko, okmun fian elo kasilolewka!’, dangiwi, e yom dangbiliw weng be kiliko, fein gelewoke te.[q] **22** Feinka! Yukalem Sunbin-Got eso weng bokoliw ding dim e, yu fein ibolow kuw kesomi, dakalaliw tewe, e yom dakalabiliw weng be kiliko, mesesem be yulo fein duyemoke te!”, yangse kale.[r]

Kante Yesus elo Wiin Fian Dulewse?

23 Yangeko beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, i iti Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng kawtem unsiliw kale. Uniwi, Yesus e kunum

---

[p] **21:16** Sim Fut 8:2 [q] **21:21** Matyu 17:20; Iluk 17:6; Sion 14:12; 1 Kolin 13:2
[r] **21:22** Matyu 7:7-11; 18:19

waneng kale biliw biilo kukuyemse kale. Kukuyembomelei, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi em mit mewso teleko, elo dakalalomeliw: “Wee kutaka! Ku kanem wiin so kanebelew a? Kante kitil dukembe a? Kante ‘Ku aluwa!’, kangei, ku aluwbabelew a?”, dakaleko, dangsiliw kale. **24** Dangiwi, Yesus e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Nakati yulo dakalalika! Yu nem dakalaloki weng be yan weng bokonemiw tewe, nakati yom dakalaliw weng beem yan weng kiol kuw bokoyemoki te. **25** Yu nem dakalakemin be kililina! Kawtiw ilo ok da koyemkebe kunum Sion be Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin geleweko, kaneyemse sako? Bani, e kawtiw im ibolow fukunin kuw gelewko, kaneyemse sako? Yu yan weng be nangoliwka!”, yangse kale. Yangei, i ibolow tiaktiak fukuneko, ikalem mutuk kel bokolomeliw: “Nu bokolomeluw: ‘Sion e Sunbin-Got em ibolow gelewse kai!’, danguw tewe, e nulo dakalalomele: ‘Kate, nimtew angom ete yu akalem weng bokoyemse weng beelo ‘Fein!’, danginba kebiliw a?’, yangoke te. **26** Kate, nu elo bokolewomeluw: ‘E kawtiw im ibolow kuw geyemse kai!’, danguw tewe, nu kunum waneng im awan finganokoluw te. Nimtew angom? Kawtiw alik alik i ibolow fukunomeliw: ‘Sion e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum bise te!’, angakabiliw kasike!”, ange ange kesomi,[s] **27** Yesus elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Nu dolon kelinba keko, akokow so te!”, dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, e bokoyemomele: “Kasike nakati yulo ‘Kanem wiin dim telii, kante nelo wiin so kunum kenemse!’ weng be nam yangi te!”, yangse kale.

Kunum mak beem Min Alew im Fakam Weng te.

28 Yangeko, iti kukuyemin weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yu nem fakam weng kale kiliko, yom ibolow fukunin be bokonemina!

Mak kunum mak muluwel alew so alenale kale. Keko beli, e emisik min elo bokolewomele: ‘Ku kame ˆwain musun elo uneko, aluwbam una!’, dangse kale. **29** Dangei, min be gal keko, yan weng bokolewomele: ‘Bayo! Ne nam uni o!’, dangse kate, ibik ete, e iti ibolow tem tem alwol kesomi, musun kalo fein aluwbam unse kale.

30 Keko beli, alew e emteben aul beelo beem fik elo dangse weng ki akate bokolewse kale. Bokolewei, ning be kiliko, ‘No, kenka. Unoki te.’, dangse kate, e gal keko, aluwbam uninba kese kale.

31 Kaneko beli, nimin aul ete alew em yangse weng be fein wosuko, gelewse a?”, yangeko, dakalase kale. Dakalalei, i Yesus elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Emisik min ete te!”, dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, e bokoyemomele: “Kame yu nem bokoyemi weng kale kilele kililina! Kawtiw im tum win kulamin kunum kukuw wa so kawtiw so, deiwkim

---

[s] **21:26** Matyu 14:5

weneng iso, alik alik bi yomisik keko, abiil tikin em ˆgawman dim kalo fein unokoliw te! 32 Nimtew angom? Sion esik teleko, yulo kiol kuw kukuw kukuyemse kate, yukalem ete 'Fein!', danginba kelewsiliw te. Kate, kawtiw im tum win kulabiliw kukuw wa so kunum biso, deiwkim waneng biso, ite kuw Sion em kukuyemin weng be kiliko, elo 'Fein!', dangsiliw te. Dangiwi, yu mali biim kiol kuw kukuw atemiw kate, yukati yom ibolow sili sili nam beem kukuw wa be kolinba kesomi, 'Fein!', danginba kekabiliw kasike.", yangse kale.[t]

ˆWain Ais Dem Musun em Fakam Weng te.

33 Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Alik yu nem fakam weng kale kilele kililina!

Musun sen kayak kunum mak ˆwain musun bilal mak kaise te. Kaisomi, e wati mak fokosomi, musun be falal amol ke kolewsomi, wain dem kuluko, ok dubelet keleweko, dem emikel ok emikel amen amen kolewkabe kawin tem mak dikeko, fe e, mali musun atemin kunum mak im am tiak mak keko, gese te. Gesomi, musun be elo atebin kunum mali mak im teing dim da koyemsomi, aneng be koleweko, singam aneng mak elo unse te. [u]

34 Keko beli, wain musun beem dem gilase ding kabalak e, e akalem weng afak biliw kunum mali mak akalem musun dim elo yemdalei, i uneko, atebin kunum biilo bokoyemomeliw: 'Musun beem sen kayak e nulo yemdalei, nu wain dem on kisol beem anung be deim talbuluw te.', yangsiliw te. 35 Yangiwi, atebin kunum bi kalan kunum biilo kuluko, mak elo an feiw kolewsomi, mak elo aliwi, e kuanei, fefe kunum beelo tum so mutum fakaleko, aliwi, esik akati kuanse te.

36 Keko beli, musun sen kayak be akalem weng afak biliw kunum biim kaneyemsiliw sang be kiliko, iti mali weng afak kunum makso makso yemdalei, i unsiliw kate, musun atebiliw kunum bi weng afak kunum biim imisik teliw kunum biimdiw keyemeko, alik alik ikati yensiliw te.

37 Keko beli, musun sen kayak kunum be ibolow fukunomele: 'Nakalem kunum aul akate dabalalii, e unei, i elo atebomi, em afak elo angeko, em weng gelewokoliw te!', angse kasike, e min beelo dabalalei, e fein unse te. 38 Unei, musun atebin kunum bi min beem tele be atemsomi, i weng bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: 'Fein! Kame talaka! Tele kunum beem alew be kuanei, min besik em abin kuloke te. Kasike, nu elo asomi, nusik wain musun kale atin

---

[t] **21:32** Iluk 3:12; 7:29-30 [u] **21:33** Aisaya 5:1-2

kuw kululokoluw te!', ange ange kesiliw te.[v] 39 Kesomi, min beelo
debeleko, musun sin dim elo koleweko, elo aliwi, e kuanse te.[w]
40 Kame, alik yu nimtew ibolow fukuniwete: Wain musun sen kayak beem
musun dim kalo toloke ding kbalak e, e nono keyemoke a?", yangeko,
dakalase kale. 41 Dakalalei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Musun sen
kayak be teleko, wa kunum biilo betbet fian kuw duyemeko, ilo yenei,
i kuanokoliw te. Kuaniwi, wain musun kale, nanew atebin kunum ilo
duyemoke te. Keko beli, atebin kunum bi kamok beem wain dem on
kisol anung fein duyemokoliw te.", dangsiliw kale. 42 Dangiwi, Yesus e
bokoyemomele: "Nimtew angom ete Sunbin-Got em fut tem bokolomele[x]:

'Mali kawtiw mak am gebomeliwi, am kun mak diw atemiw ete,
'Kale beit nam te!', angeko, kolewsiliw kate,
am em kamok keko, am kayak kunum e am kun be atemete: 'Am
kun ilkul kun kitil te!', angeko, elo kaiw kun mutuk mo
kolewse kale.
Besike, Kamok Fian ete kelewsomelei,
kunum waneng nukal atemeko, 'Yakai! Kitil eisneng kai o!',
angbuluw kasike.',

fut be angse kate, yu fut tem be teing bokolinba kebiliw sako?[y] 43 Kate
kame, yu kilele kililina! Sunbin-Got e ibolow fukunomele: 'Isalael kawtiw
alik alik i nem ^gawman ding dim kalo teleko, neso bokoliw te!', angse
kate, kame e, e ibolow alwol keko, nanew kawtiw akalem weng fein
gelewkabiliw kawtiw ilo 'Yukati teleko, diwkuw diwkuw neso bokoliw te!',
yangakabe te. 44 Yu kilele kililina! Am kun ilkul kitil be tum fian sel emdiw
kelei, mali kawtiw i 'Am kun be beit nam te!', angeko, kolewsiliw kawtiw
bi ok sen dem so mak emdiw em dim kel kumin miteko, tum fian beem
dim kawtol angokoliw te. Feinka! Tum fian sel be mitsomelei, ilo atin kuw
kawtol tabol tabol keyemoke te.", yangse kale. 45 Yangei, Sunbin-Got em am
yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin iso, ^Falisi kunum iso, alik alik i Yesus
em kukuyemse fakam weng alemsal be kiliko, 'Em weng be e num dim
dalaka!', angeko, 46 Yesus elo alomin deiw feinsiliw kate, i ka biliw kawtiw
im awan fingansiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Kawtiw bi bokolomeliw: "Yesus
e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim kunum ete te!", angsiliw kasike.

Wanin Dawol Fian em Fakam Weng te.

22 1 Beli, Yesus e iti fakam weng makso bokoyemomele: 2 "Abiil
tikin em gawman keloke ding dim e fakam weng kaleem
bakatetew keloke te.", yangse kale.

---

[v] **21:38** Matyu 27:18 [w] **21:39** Kibulu 13:12 [x] 21:42 Fakam weng kale Gilik im weng sin so, Kibulu em weng sin so, kawtiw ilkul ba kate, tum kuluko, am gebiliw em sang bokoko, fut tem bosiliw kale. [y] **21:42** Sim Fut 118:22-23; Ulom 9:33; 1 Fita 2:6-8

"Emisik kamok fian mak em min e 'Waneng mak kulo yo!', angse kasike, waneng kulomin ding em mewso kese ding kabalak e, alew e wanin dawol fian mak memen kese te. 3 Sua kel akate, alew be mali kunum waneng ilo bokoyemomele: 'Min em waneng kulomin ding kame mewso tele kasike, yu memen keko, wanin dawol fian wanomin tololiwka!', yangse te. Yangei, kame beem ding mewso kese ding kabalak e, e akalem weng afak kebiliw kunum ilo yemdalei, i uneko, mali kunum waneng biilo bokoyemomeliw: 'Kame yu wanin dawol fian be wanen telina!', yangsiliw kate, mali kunum waneng bi yangbiliw weng be kiliko, 'Bayo! Kame nam tuluw o!', yangsiliw te. 4 Yangiwi, weng afak biliw kunum bi iti am uneko, ikalem kamok elo kawtiw biim yan weng bokoyemsiliw weng be dangsiliw te. Dangiwi, e weng afak kunum makso makso yemdalei, i fein uneko, iti kawtiw biilo bokoyemomeliw: 'Wee! Yu telina! Nukalem kamok em ^bulmakao tugul fian so banban asomeliwi, wanin dawol fian mak memen keliw kasike, yu fongate akate kame telina!', yangsiliw te. 5 Yangsiliw kate, i im yangsiliw weng be gelewinba kesiliw te. Mali kawtiw i ikalem musun elo aluwbam unsomeliwi, mali kawtiw i abiw mutuk fian elo tum win kulamin em deiw elo aluwbamsomeliwi, 6 iti mali kawtiw mak i sak kaisuw kesomi, weng afak kunum biilo yeluwsomi, yeniwi, i kuansiliw te.

[z] 7 Keko beli, kamok fian be kaneliw eisneng be kiliko, kaisuw fian mak kesomi, akalem wonuk so kunum ilo yemdalei, i uneko, akalem weng afak biliw kunum ilo yensiliw kawtiw biilo alik alik yeneko, ikalem abiw mutuk angom alik alik bi weing so kainsiliw te. 8 Kainiwi, kamok fian be akalem weng afak kunum ilo bokoyemomele: 'Wanin dawol fian be memen keli kate, beem dulum elote memen keyembi kawtiw bi wa kukuw kuw kebiliw kasike, itel fein kalo nam teliw te! 9 Kame yu uneko, deiw beleng beleng angom ka uneko, ka biliw kawtiw alik alik ilo gaayemoliwka!', yangse te. 10 Yangei, i akalem weng be geleweko, deiwkim deiwkim angom be ken kebiliw kawtiw so, wa kebiliw kawtiw so, alik alik ilo gaayem unesomeliwi, kunum waneng banban kamok fian beem am beelo uneko, am be gekiwi, abin banim kese te.

11 Keko beli, kamok fian beem teleko, 'Ne kunum waneng ka kel wensanbiliw biilo yetemo yo!', angse ding dim bakate, e atemete: Ilim ken minggilinba kunum mak atemeko, elo bokolewomele: 12 'Wee kutaka! Ku ilim ken mak minggilinba kebelew kasike, ku nono kesomi, am matem kale telew a?', dangse te. Dangei, e weng banim kuw kese te. 13 Keko beli, kamok fian be akalem weng afak

---

[z] **22:6** Matyu 21:35

biliw kunum mali ilo bokoyemomele: 'Yu kame ilim ken minggilinba kele kunum mew beem teing so yan so sok nit net keleweko, elo kut kalo kuse fomdo kolina! Koleweko, ka kel bomi, amebomi, akalem kal dim teing feiwbomi, teing bulung gilkabomi, boke te.', yangse te.[a]

14 Yu kilelbi boliwka! Sunbin-Got e kunum waneng banso banso gaayembe kate, kawtiw makmak makmak bite kuw akalem wiin so galmose kasike.", yangse kale.

Dasuw Kawtiw im Dakalasiliw em Sang te.

15 Beem ding dim bakate, ^Falisi kunum i wensaneko, ikalem dim bokolew bokolew kesomi, bokolomeliw: "Nu nono keko, Yesus em nulo bokoyemoke yan weng beem dulum elote nu elo geelewokoluw a!", ange ange kesiliw kale.[b] 16 Kesomi, i ikalem yenggelewkabiliw kunum mali so, emisik kamokim Kelot em ken kunum mali iso, alik alik biilo yemdaliwi, i Yesus em mit mewso unsiliw kale. Uneko, elo bokolewomeliw: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nu kal keluwete: Ku kunum waneng ilo fein weng kuw kukuyemsomi, bakayembelew kunum kute te! Ku kawtiw wiin banim ikal, wiin so kawtiw ikal, alik alik ilo diwkuw diwkuw fein weng kuw bakayembomi, Sunbin-Got em fein deiw kukuyemkabelew kunum kute te. 17 Kasike kame, ku kom ibolow fukunin be nulo bokoyema! Nu Ulom em emisik kamok fian em sawa weng geleweko, elo kisol anung mak dukalewbokoluw, beni ba?', kangeko, dakalaluw te.", dangsiliw kale. 18 Dangiwi, Yesus e ikalem ibolow fukunin wa wa be atemeko, kal kelete: 'I funum funum kenembiliw kai!', angse kasike, e ilo bokoyemomele: "Fimdi famde kunum yutaka! Nimtew angom ete yu nelo dasuw kenemeko, kiskis konem kebiliw a? 19 Yu uneko, tum win on kisol mak de teleko, kalenemina!", yangse kale. Yangei, i uneko, fein, tum win mak de talsiliw kale. 20 De teliwi, Yesus e ilo dakalalomele: "Yu tum win dim beem dukusiliw kiskiw be atemeko, kanem kiskiw so, wiin so be nangeko, bokonemina!", yangse kale. 21 Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Ulom em emisik kamok fian eteka!", dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: "Kasike, yu Ulom em emisik kamok fian kebe beem eisneng dukalewbokoliw kate, Sunbin-Got ete kuw akalem eisneng beelo dukalewboliwka!", yangse kale.[c] 22 Yangei, i em yan weng beem dulum elote yol yol angesomeliwi, sak kolewsiliw kale.

^Satyusi im Dakalasiliw em Sang te.

23 Beem ding dim bakate, mali ^Satyusi kawtiw mak teleko, Yesus elo funum weng mak bokolewsiliw kale. Satyusi kawtiw biim ibolow

---

[a] **22:13** Matyu 8:12; 25:30; Iluk 13:28 [b] **22:15** Mak 3:6 [c] **22:21** Ulom 13:7

fukunin e kanekote: Mali kuansiliw kawtiw i finik so keko, nam iti baba teinokoliw te!', angakabiliw kawtiw ite te.[d] **24** Kame, i elo funum dakalamin mak bokolewomeliw: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Moses e nulo kukuyemin weng mak dukuko, bokoyemomele: 'Kunum mak aul banim keko, kuanei, kuanse kunum beem awkunum be awkunum beem kalun kayak kasike, e kalun waneng buulo kuluumoka! Kuluumei, yemkal i aul mak dukuliw tewe, aul be kuanse awkunum beem aul keloke te.', yangse kale.[e] **25** Kame, ku num mutuk dim kanese sang be kilila! Kunum ben kel yangmel i bisiliw te. Emisik e waneng mak kuluse kate, aul banim keko, kuanse te. Kuanei, auk teben awkunum be kalun bu kuluko, **26** aul banim keko, akati kuanse te. Kuanei, yemamas kel awkunum akati kalun buulo kuluumeko, aul banim keko, kuanse te. Alik alik ben kel awkunum bi waneng buulo kulusiliw kate, aul mak dukulinba kesomi, dow so banim keko, kuansiliw te. **27** Kuaniwi, fe e, waneng kalun bukati kuansu te. **28** Kame, kuankemin kawtiw im iti yemkalfolokoliw ding dim kabalak e, waneng bu kanem kalel keloku ye? Nimtew angom? Kunum yangmel ben kel alik alik bi ulo kulusiliw kasike.", dangeko, funum weng be Yesus elo dangsiliw kale. **29** Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: "Ibolow so benesiliw kunum yutaka! Yu Sunbin-Got em fut tem kayak bose weng so, Sunbin-Got em kitil so, alik alik be atin kuw akokow kebiliw te! **30** Sunbin-Got em kawtiw ilo yemkalfoloke ding dim e, kawtiw i nam kunum waneng kulew kulew kemokoliw te. Nimtew angom? I Sunbin-Got akalem yemdakamin finik imdiw kelokoliw kasike. **31** Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Yu Sunbin-Got em bokoyemeko, akalem fut tem bose weng be teing bokolinba kebiliw a? E yukalem sua sua kel alenaliw aliwol kumel im dulum elote bokoyemomele: **32** 'Ne Abalakam so, Aisak so, Sekow so, yelimel biim Sunbin-Got nete te!', dangse kale. Dangse kate, Sunbin-Got e kuansiliw kawtiw im Sunbin-Got bate! E finik so biliw kunum waneng im Sunbin-Got ete te!", yangse kale.[f] **33** Yangei, kawtiw ka biliw kawtiw alik alik i em kukuyemse weng be kiliko, yol yol angsiliw kale.

Emisik Sawa em Weng te.

34 Beli, Yesus e ˆSatyusi kunum biilo yan weng ken ati kuw bokoyemei, i weng banim keko, bontem net keyemsiliw kasike, mali ka biliw ˆFalisi kunum i bongguko, Yesus em mit mewso talsiliw kale. **35** Telesomeliwi, im mutuk ka be Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng em kak kunum mak moko, Yesus elo kiskis weng mak dakalako, bokolewomele: **36** "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nalem Sunbin-Got em sawa weng e mali ilo bakileweko,

---

[d] **22:23** Kalan Kunum 23:8 [e] **22:24** Sawa Weng 25:5 [f] **22:32** Aneng Kolew 3:6; Matyu 8:11

emisik sawa be ya?", dangse kale. 37Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele:
"Ku kukalem Sunbin-Got Kamok Fian elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewolewka!
Kukalem finik so, ibolow so, fukunin so, alik alik be bongguko, Sunbin-Got
em dim kuw fewtoko, kolew bolewka![g] 38Be emisik fian sawa angse weng
bete te. 39Kate, mali sawa mak beemdiw atin kuw fian ete te. Kukalem
ibolow mutuk fian e kukalem dim bikembe beemdiw, yom mewso biliw
kawtiw mali ilo ikati ibolow mutuk fian kukuyem kemolewka![h] 40Sawa weng
alew kale kilele aluwbew tewe, sawa weng biso, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim
bakamin kunum im bakabiliw sawa weng biso, alik alik sawa bi bongguko,
bikati aluweko, fein gelewbelew te!", dangse kale.[i]

ˆMesaya e kante?

41ˆFalisi kunum biim bonggusiliw ding bakate, Yesus e ilo dakalalomele:
42"Yu nimtew ibolow fukuniwete: 'Sunbin-Got em ˆMesaya e kante a?
E kanem mulkis ete?', angeko, ibolow fukunbiliw a?", yangeko dakalase
kale. Dakalalei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Emisik kamok fian Debit
e Mesaya em kunum mongom keloke te.", dangsiliw kale.[j] 43Dangiwi, e
bokoyemomele: "Kate, nimtew angom ete emisik kamok Debit be Sunbin-
Finik so gekeko, Mesaya beelo bokolewomele: 'Nem kamok fian kutaka!',
dangse a? Nimtew angom ete e Mesaya beem dulum elote bokolomele:

44'Sunbin-Got Kamok Fian e nem Kamok Fian elo bokolewomele:
'Ku nem yuk teing kitil so dim kel teineko,
ding fensomelewi, ne kom maka ilo yemdalii, i teleko,
atin kuw kom kitil afak kel teinokoliw te.',
dangse te.',

Yu ibolow fukuniwete: Nimtew angom ete e angse weng be bokose ya?[k]
45Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sim Fut kale kel, Debit e Mesaya elo 'Nem
Kamok Fian', dangse kasike, Mesaya esik nimtew angom ete 'Debit em
mulkis te!', dangbiliw a?", yangse kale. 46Yangei, i ki keko, weng yan
weng mak bokolinba kesiliw kale.

Beem ding dim uneko, belei, mali kunum mak i finganeko, elo iti
dakalakamin weng mak dakalalinba kesiliw kale.

Wiin so Kunum im Kukuw wa Kaim Dim Dayemse em Sang te.

(23:1-39)

23 1Beli, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum so, kawtiw ka biliw
kawtiw iso, alik alik ilo bokoyemomele: 2"Sunbin-Got em

---

[g] **22:37** Sawa Weng 6:5 [h] **22:39** Kunum Ayem 19:18; Matyu 7:12 [i] **22:40** Ulom 13:10; Galesia 5:14 [j] **22:42** Sion 7:42 [k] **22:44** Sim Fut 110:1; Matyu 26:64

kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum so, ^Falisi iso, kunum bite Moses em kukuyemin weng bakayemeko, kukuyemkabiliw te! 3 Kasike, yu biim yange weng be kiliko, fein gelewemoliwka! Kate, kunum biim kukuw wa be yu kanelom gelewemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Im weng e ken kate, im kukuw be im yangbiliw weng beelo gelewinba kelei, i wa sel kekabiliw kasike.[l] 4 I Sunbin-Got em sawa weng kale kulukabiliw kunum waneng yulo 'Yu gelewina!', yangeko, yulo kal ilum banban dukayemkabiliw kate, ikalem ete teing ketket kang gel fong gel makmak net keko, aluwinba kekabiliw te. 5 Feinka! Kunum bi ibolow fukunomeliw: 'Mali kawtiw i nulo yetemeko, wiin fian dukayemboliwka!', angbiliw kasike, i Sunbin-Got em weng fut anung mak boko, yebal dim dukusomi, ilim dim siwsow kalikali dukusomeliwi, mali kawtiw i im kanebiliw be yetemeko, ilo yemsulbiliw te.[m] 6 Yemsulbomeliwi, dawol keliw ding dim kabalak e, i num wensankabuluw am dim kel diwkuw diwkuw imisk wiin so abin kulukabiliw te. 7 Kuluko, i kawtiw banban im wensanbiliw dim elo unbiliw kasike, mali kawtiw i ilo yetemeko, wiin fian duyemeko, bokoyemomeliw: 'Kukuyemin kunum yutaka! Biliw yako!', yangbiliwi, i kiliko, kalfong so keyembiliw te. 8 Kate yu kanelom yom wiin e 'Kukuyemin kunum!', yangbokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Nete kuw yom kukuyemin kunum bi kate, alik alik yu kikisel min kuw kebiliw kasike. 9 Beemdiw, yu kanelom kawin dim kale kel kal so kun so kunum mak elo 'Num aatim kute te!', dangeko, elo dawsulemokoliw te! Yu yom abiil tikin alakabe Aatim bete kuw dawsulemoliwka! 10 Feinka! Yu kanelom yukalem wiin e 'Kamok kunum!', yangbokoliw te! Nimtew angom? ^Mesaya ete yom kamok kunum bete kuw kasike. 11 Nimin kunum waneng ite mak 'Nu wiin fian mak kuluma o!', angiw tewe, i alik alik ikalem sak weng afak kunum kemoliwka![n] 12 Nimtew angom? Nimin kunum waneng ite mak ikalem wiin daobiliw tewe, i inkal fian keko, wiin banim kunum kelokoliw kasike. Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak ikalem wiin de mit dabiw tewe, i wiin fian so kunum waneng kelokoliw te.[o]

13-14 Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum so, ^Falisi so, yu fimdi famde kunum kebiliw kasike, yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Nimtew angom? Mali kawtiw i bokolomeliw: 'Nu abiil tikin em ^gawman ding dim kalo unomin ibolow keluw te!', angebiliw kate, yu biim deiw be okiyemkabiliw kasike. Fein! Yukalem e kalo unomin gal kebiliw kate, mali kawtiw 'Kalo unomin obolow keluw te!', angbiliw kawtiw biilo yukati 'Ayem o!', yangankabiliw te.

---

[l] **23:3** Malakai 2:7-8 [m] **23:5** Aneng Kolew 13:9; Teing Bakamin 15:38-39; Sawa Weng 6:8; Matyu 6:1 [n] **23:11** Matyu 20:26; Mak 9:35; Iluk 22:26 [o] **23:12** Sow 22:29; Iluk 14:11; 18:14

15 Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw
kunum so, Falisi iso, alik alik yu fimdi famde kunum kebiliw kasike, yu
kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu kitil keko, abiil fe kawin fe aneng aneng angom
kalo uneko, kawtiw ka biliw biilo Moses em kukuyemin weng bakayem
tem bakayem tem unakabiliw te. Keko beli, nimin kawtiw bite mak
yom bakayembiliw weng be kiliko, 'Fein!', dangiw tewe, yu ilo yukalem
yenggelewkabe kawtiw keyemkabiliw te. Keyemeko, kawtiw biim kukuw
be iti teng teng keyembiliw ki, biim wa kukuw be yukalem wa kukuw
be bakiyemoke kasike, Sunbin-Got e kawtiw biilo fein ais dong tem da
koyemoke te.
16 Kiin sukul nam atew kebomi, mali kawtiw ilo deiw kukuyemkabiliw
kunum yutaka! Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Nimtew angom? Yu bokolomeliw:
'Nimin kawtiw ite mak Sunbin-Got em am yol beem dulum elote fawtuk
ayem weng mak bokoliw tewe, im weng be sak weng kuw dem banim
kelokole te. Kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak Sunbin-Got em am yol em on
kisol beem dulum elote fawtuk ayem weng mak bokoliw tewe, i kanelom
im angbiliw weng be sakok kelokoliw te.', yangakabiliw te.*p* 17 Kiin
kasiko, ibolow kau nam kebiliw kunum yutaka! Sunbin-Got em kiin dim
e nimtew ete emisik kele a? On kisol bete ye? Bani Sunbin-Got em am yol
bete ye? Feinka! Sunbin-Got em am yol ete emisik kebe te! On kisol be
Sunbin-Got em am yol tem dukukabiliw kasike, beem mongom ete kuw
on kisol kale Sunbin-Got em kiin dim bakati wiin so kelewbe te.
18 Beemdiw yu bokolomeliw: 'Nimin kawtiw ite mak Sunbin-Got em am
yol aik ayem beem dulum elote fawtuk ayem weng mak bokoliw tewe,
im angbiliw weng be sak weng dem banim kuw keloke te. Kate, nimin
kawtiw ite mak samal mak asomi, Sunbin-Got em am yol beem aik ayem
dim dukuko, beem dulum elote fawtuk ayem weng mak bokoliw tewe,
i kanelom im angbiliw weng beelo sakok kemokoliw te!', yangakabiliw
te. 19 Kiin kasiko, ibolow kau nam kebiliw kunum yutaka! Sunbin-Got
em kiin dim e nimtew ete emisik kele ye? Aik ayem ete ye? Bani, samal
asomi, aik ayem dim ka dukalewbiliw ete ye? Feinka! Aik ayem be emisik
kebe te! Samal asomi, aik ayem dim ka kel dukukabiliw kasike, beem
mongom ete kuw samal be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim akati wiin so kelewbe
te. 20 Yu kilele kililina! Nimin kawtiw ite mak Sunbin-Got em am yol em
aik ayem beem dulum elote fawtuk ayem weng mak keliw tewe, ikalem
weng be aik ayem so, mesesem em dim ka dukukabiliw eisneng beso, alik
alik beem dulum elote dawkitil mo kebiliw te. 21 Beemdiw, nimin kawtiw
ite mak Sunbin-Got em am yol em dulum elote fawtuk ayem weng mak
bokoliw tewe, i am yol so, am yol beem sen kayak beem wiin dim so,
fawtuk ayem weng be bokokabiliw te. 22 Kaneko beli, nimin kawtiw ite

---

p **23:16** Matyu 15:14

mak abiil tikin beem dulum elote fawtuk ayem weng mak bokoliw tewe, i ikalem weng be Sunbin-Got em abin ayem dim so, beem dim ka teinbe Sunbin-Got beso, beem dulum elote fawtuk ayem weng be dawkitil mo kolewkabiliw te.[q]

23 Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum so, ^Falisi so, fimdi famde kunum yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu kimit so, bokow so, wanin eisneng wiin banim kebe eisneng beso, alik alik be kuluko, king kel anung dukuko, anung makmak iti kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo dulewkabiliw te. Be ken kate, yu Sunbin-Got em emisik kukuyemin sawa weng be gelewinba kebomi, mali kawtiw ilo kinkin folok ibolow so, kiol fein kukuw so, kukuyeminba kekabiliw te. Yu Sunbin-Got elo mesesem mesesem eisneng em king kel em anung makmak dulewomin kukuw gelewboliwka! Kate, kawtiw ilo kinkin folok ibolow so, kiol fein kukuw so, bakati gelewemoliwka![r]

24 Kiin sukul nam atew kebomi, mali kunum ilo deiw kukuyemkabiliw kunum yutaka! Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Ok wanomin ding dim e, yu ok sen mak kuluko, beem dim e gimgim gel mak atemeko, ‘Yake! Ibo!’, oleko, kolewkabiliw kate, yu iti ok sen mak kuluko, ^kamel samal fian mak beem dim kabalak elo ateminba keko, sak wanakabiliw te. Beemdiw, yu kukuyemin sawa weng beem teing fe yan fe bete kuw gelewkabiliw kate, beem dem mutuk fian be dawkatiko, kolewkakabiliw te!

25 Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum so, ^Falisi so, fimdi famde kunum yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yom ibolow mutuk tem e yakut kukuw so, sili sili nam kukuw so wenkabiliw kasike, kal tikin kais ati kebe kate, mutuk kawyak e ninik nam keko, mian wanin atew kekabe ok sen mak e yukalem kiskiw ete te.[s] **26** Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Yu ok sen tem kawyak beem kukun be kais ati kuw kelewko, kilelewiw tewe, ok sen tikin akati kais ati kebomi, ken keboke te.

27 Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum so, Falisi so, fimdi famde kunum yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu fomkamin emdiw kekabiliw te. Nimtew angom? Kawtiw i fomkamin dim em kal dim e kait kait gus tololewkabiliw kate, mutuk kabalak e kun gilol so, mesesem mesesem Sunbin-Got em kiin dim ninik so eisneng weneko, gek kabe kasike.[t] **28** Feinka! Kawtiw i yom kal dim ete kuw atemiwete: Kais nam fulkan kuw donong keko biliwi, yetemeko, ‘Kiol kunum ite te!’, yangbiliw kate, yom ibolow tem e sili sili nam so, fimdi famde kukuw so, weneko, gek kabe te.[u]

29 Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum so, Falisi so, fimdi famde kunum yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu

---

[q] **23:22** Aisaya 66:1; Matyu 5:34 [r] **23:23** Kunum Ayem 27:30 [s] **23:25** Mak 7:4
[t] **23:27** Kalan Kunum 23:3 [u] **23:28** Iluk 16:15

Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kuansiliw kunum so, kiol kunum so, alik alik biim fomkamin be kais ati kuw kait kait kelewbomi, bokolomeliw: **30** 'Nukalem ete nukalem abiok kumel fasel im ding dim buw tewe, nu abiok kumel biim weng gelewinba kesuluw te. Feinka! Nu Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum biilo yeninba keluwi, i kuaninba kesuluw te.', ange ange keko, angakabiliw te. **31** Angbiliw kasike, yukalem angbiliw weng bakate, yu bokolomeliw: 'Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ilo yensiliw kunum biim mulkis kumel nute te!', angakabiliw te.[v] **32** Feinka! Yom abiok kumel i ibolow sili sili nam kukuw banban kebomeliwi, im kukuw wa be ok emdiw aneng aneng angom be weneko, fokose kate, kame, yu biimdiw kesomi, im aneng mali mak kolewsiliw aneng bakati yom kukuw wa so atin kuw wenkabiliw te!

33 Sokyan kimon so em muluwel yutaka! Yu ki keko, nam fon uniw kate, Sunbin-Got e yulo geeyemeko, kaisuw fian duyemeko, yulo ais dong tem da koyemoke te.[w] **34** Yu kililina! Ne mali Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum so, mali kal kunum so, mali kukuyemin kunum so, kunum banban yom dim elo dabalaloki te. Dabalaloki kate, yu mali ilo yeniwi, i kuanokoliw te. Iti mali mak yu ais dim sil biki yeniwi, i kuanokoliw te. Iti mali mak yu yen feiw koyemiwi, i finganeko, fon unomi, aneng aneng angom elo fonsangineko, waleleko, ilum fian mak kulokoliw te. **35** Kaneko kasike, Ebel em asiliw dim kalote teleko, Belekia em min Sekalaya em dim kel telei, i Sunbin-Got em kiol kawtiw alik alik biilo yeniwi, i kuankabiliw te. Yukal kal keliwete: I Sekalaya elo Sunbin-Got em am yol mutuk em aik ayem mewso dim ka kel asiliw te. Yu kilele kililina! Yesiliw kawtiw biim sen em yan be yukati tuluyemoke te.[x] **36** Feinka! Yan wa be kameem alakabiliw kawtiw yom dulum elote fein tuluyemoke te.", yangse kale.

37 Yangeko, sakik weng mak bokolomele: "Wee! Selusalem kasel yutaka! Sunbin-Got e akalem bontem dim bakamin kunum banban yom dim kalo yemdalei, i fein talsiliw kate, yu ilo tum so mutum fakal yeniwi, i kuankakawkabiliw te. Nem yom dim kalo teleko, 'Nem yesum afak tebil koyemo yo!', angi ding dim kabalak e, yu diwkuw diwkuw 'Bayo!', nangeko, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kenemkabiliw te. **38** Kasike, yu kililina! Yom abiw mutuk fian kalakati wako, wiin banim so keloke te.[y] **39** Keko kasike kame, yu nelo kilele kal kelinba kebiliw kate, nem iti toloki ding dim kabalak e, yu kalfongeko, bokolomeliw:

'Sunbin-Got em wiin dim talbe wiin so kamok be talbe kai!', angeko, nelo fein kal kelokoliw te." yangse kale.[z]

---

[v] **23:31** Kalan Kunum 7:52 [w] **23:33** Matyu 3:7; 12:34; Iluk 3:7 [x] **23:35** Talfut Kese 4:8; 2 Kamok im Sang 24:20-21 [y] **23:38** 1 Kamokim 9:7-8; Selemaya 22:5 [z] **23:39** Sim Fut 118:26

Yesus em Toloke Ding em Kawin Dim Kale kel Kaneloke em Weng te.

(24:1-51)

Isalael Kawtiw im Dulum elo Kaneloke em Sang te.

24 1 Beli, Yesus em Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng be kolewsomi,
kut matem talse ding bakate, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i
am yol atite beelo kalelewsiliw kale. 2 Kalelewiwi, Yesus e weng mak
bokoyemomele: “Yu kililina! Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, maka mak
telesomeliwi, atite eisneng be tum ati so mak em tikin dim, mak em tikin
dim banimeko, alik alik dakalko, mit da koyemokoliw te.”, yangse kale.[a]

3 Yangeko, unsomelei, im ˆOliw amgu tikin ka kel teinsiliw ding be,
akalem gelewkabiliw kunum imikel kuw teleko, Yesus elo dakalalomeliw:
“Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nalem ding ete, ilum toloke ding be keloke
ye? Nu nomin eisneng mak atemsomi, kal keluwete: ‘Kom kawin dim
kaleelo telewi, kawin kale banimoke ding be, ka kel kai!’, angokoluw
a? Kame ku nulo bokoyema!”, dangsiliw kale. 4 Dangiwi, e yan weng
bokoyemomele: “Wee! Yukal kilelbi boliwka! Mali dasuw kunum banso
ikal teleko, 5 nem wiin dim yulo dasuw weng bokoyemomeliw: ‘Nu
ˆMesaya nute te!’, yangsomeliwi, kunum waneng banban i biim dasuw
bokoyemiw weng be kiliko, ilo fein yenggelewokoliw te.[b] 6 Keko beli, yu
kenen weng kililiwete: ‘Aneng fian mali iso aneng fian mali iso ganen
ganen kakabiliw kai!’, ange ange keko, yulo bokoyemiwi, yu kililokoliw
kate, yu kanelom finganemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Kanele eisneng be
emisik toloke kate, fefe ding be ibik ete keko, toloke kasike.

7 Feinka! Aneng mali kasel isik uneko, aneng mali kasel iso ganen
unokoliw te. Uneko, mali kasel im kamok isik uneko, mali im kamok iso
ganen unokoliw te.

Keko beli, aneng aneng mali mak olfut fian kemei, kawin kale akati
bim fian kuw fi atuk atuk keloke te. 8 Alik alik ilum eisneng be deiw
busule kasike, kal ilum fian fian makso ibik ete toloke kasike.

9 Yu nem angin kebiliw kasike, beem ding dim be, kawtiw alik alik
i yulo ibolow kaisuw fian kaim alel yetemeko, yulo betbet duyemeko,
yulo yeniwi, yu kuanokoliw te.[c] 10 Beem ding dim be, ‘Fein!’, nangebiliw
kunum waneng demdem ikati nelo konemsomi, ikalem akate maka
kelew kelew kebomi, mali ilo akati yemdeneng maka im teing dim da
koyemokoliw te.

11 Keko beli, dasuw selew selew kunum ikal teleko, kunum waneng
dasuw fian fian mak bakayembiwi, kunum waneng demdem mak i biim

---

[a] **24:2** Iluk 19:44 [b] **24:5** Matyu 24:23-24; 1 Sion 2:18 [c] **24:9** Matyu 10:22

weng bokoyemiw weng be kiliko, gelewokoliw te.[d] 12 Gelewiwi, i Sunbin-Got em kukuyemse weng be kolewsomi, ikalem mali ilo ibolow mutuk fian kelew kelew kukuw akal kolewiwi, e banimoke te.

13 Kate yu kililina! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo fein nangebiliw ibolow kolewinba kesomi, fe em toloke ding dim kel kitil keko, mobiliw kunum waneng keliw tewe, i sunsun kuw finik so bin kuluko, bokoliw te.[e]

14 Feinka! Kunum waneng im abiil tikin em ˆgawman ding dim em Weng Kal Ken Ati be deeko, kawin fe abiil fe aneng aneng angom biliw kawtiw alik alik ilo bakayem tem bakayem tem unokoliw ding dim kabalak e, fefe ding dim be fein keloke te.", yangse kale.[f]

Teng Wasan so Eisneng Keloke em Weng te.

15 Yangeko, iti weng mak so bokoyemomele: "Yu weng kale kilele kiliko, kilele kal keloliwka! Deiw mak ding mak, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Daniel em weng bokose weng be fein dem gilalei, yu atemiwete: Mali kawtiw mak teleko, Sunbin-Got em am yol elo sakok keleweko, ka kel e kaing wasan mian wasan teng so eisneng inkal so mak akatetew dukulokoliw te. (Fut kale teing bokoko, atebiliw kawtiw yu kanelom ibolow kau angbokoliw te!) Beem ding dim bakate,[g] 16 Sudia aneng kasel yu fongate akate fon uneko, amgu tikin elo fon unoliwka! 17 Mali kawtiw am yu dim teinbiliw kawtiw yukati kanelom uneko, am mesesem mak kawtem be be kulam unokoliw te![h] 18 Beemdiw, mali kawtiw wanin musun dim aluwbabiliw kawtiw yukati kanelom iti am uneko, asolow ilim mak kulam unokoliw te! Bayo! Alik alik yu fongate akate fon unoliwka!

19 Beem ding dim bakate, kawtiw aneng kale biliw kawtiw i ilum fian mak kulokoliw kasike. Waneng aul kumun biliw so, aul beliw ilo non yemgibiliw waneng iso, waneng bi fongate nam fon uniw kasike, ikati kal ilum fian fian mak kulokoliw te. 20 Kasike, Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolomeliw: 'Finengdakamin ding Sabat ding ete yako, suuk so aneng wa dim ete yako, kaneloke eisneng beem ding dim be kanelom num dim tolome yo!', dangeko, kitil bakalewboliwka!

21 Kal ilum fian fian toloke ding dim be, 'Sua fasel sang so mak kaneloke te!', anginba kesiliw eisneng mak matem toloke te. Keko, ibik elote akal iti beem eisneng be nam kaneloke te.[i] 22 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e akalem angin im ibolow fukuneko, bokolomele: 'Tiak ding kele tewe, kawtiw alik alik bi sak banimokoliw sako!', angoke kasike, e kal ilum keyemoke ding be sukum goto kelewoke te.

---

[d] **24:11** Matyu 24:5,24; 1 Sion 4:1 [e] **24:13** Matyu 10:22 [f] **24:14** Matyu 28:19
[g] **24:15** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 [h] **24:17** Iluk 17:31 [i] **24:21** Daniel 12:1

23 Beem ding dim bakate, mali kawtiw mak yulo bokoyemomeliw:
‘^Mesaya e mew baka te! E miyak baka te!’, yangokoliw kate, yu kanelom
im weng be kiliko, gelewbokoliw te! Itel bate![j] 24 Nimtew angom?
Mali dasuw selew selew kawtiw mak kaneko dasuw weng be yulo
bokoyemsomeliwi, iti mali mak i yulo bokoyemomeliw: ‘Nakalem ete
Mesaya nete te!’, yangbokoliw kasike. Yangesomeliwi, i kitil so auk so
eisneng banban mak kukuyemsomi, Sunbin-Got em fein angbiliw kawtiw
biim dulum elote ‘Nu kitil keko, im fein ibolow be de mit da koyemuma!’,
angsomi, ma ke ma ke keyemokoliw kate, i ki keko, Yesus elo ‘Fein!’,
dangbiliw kunum waneng biim ibolow beelo teifululinba keyemokoliw
te.[k]
25 Kanemin eisneng be fein toloke kasike, yu nem yangbi weng kale
kiliko, kilelbi boliwka!”, yangse kale.

Kawtiw Aul em Toloke Ding Dim be Yukalem ete Kal Kelokoliw te.

26 Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: “Beem ding dim bakate, mali
kawtiw i yulo bokoyemomeliw: ‘^Mesaya e kawtiw banim dim miyak bakate!’,
yangiw tewe, yu im yangbiliw weng be kiliko, kanelom kalo unokoliw te!
Beemdiw, mali kawtiw i yulo bokoyemomeliw: ‘Mesaya e am katem kel be te!’,
yangiw tewe, yu im yangiw weng be kiliko, kanelom ‘Feinka!’, yangbokoliw
te![l] 27 Nimtew angom? Kawtiw Aul nem toloki ding dim be, bamneng ailbin em
falak angakabe emdiw keloke kasike. Bamneng e ataan tele dulum elote falak
angei, uneko, ataan unebe dulum elo unakabe te. Beemdiw kunum waneng
alik alik angom yu yukalem kiin so fein netemokoliw te.[m] 28 Fakam weng kale
kilele kililina! Kawtiw kuaneko, fom akal fakalibiliw dim kel, awon guegnok i
teleko, boktak bile kakakabiliw te. Kakabomeliwi, kawtiw i ilo yetemsomi, fom
biliw aneng be fein kal kelokoliw te. Beemdiw, kunum waneng alik alik i nem
toloke ding dim bakati fein kal kelokoliw te.”, yangse kale.[n]

Kawtiw Aul em Toloke Sang te.

29 Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: “Kal anggil betbet fian
kesomi, banimoke ding dim bakate, fongate akate
‘ataan takak ail be be daking kuanoke te.
Kayow akati ailinba kelei,
fial akal abiil tikin katem koleweko, fitulu atin mit mit kemei,
abiil katem em kitil keko, aulbe eisneng be beit keko, fi atuk atuk
keloke te.’[o]

---

[j] **24:23** Matyu 24:5 [k] **24:24** Sawa Weng 13:1-3; 2 Tesalonaika 2:8-9; Fitew Dase 13:13-14 [l] **24:26** Iluk 17:23-24 [m] **24:27** Matyu 24:37-39 [n] **24:28** Iluk 17:37 [o] **24:29** Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Esekiel 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 3:15-16; 2 Fita 3:10; Fitew Dase 6:12-13

30 Keloke ding dim be, Kawtiw Aul nem kiskiw kitil nam be abiil kawtem
kel kanelei, kawtiw alik alik i elo atemeko, finganin fian mak kesomi,
walwal kebomi, netemiwete: Kawtiw Aul ne kamok fian keko, yukam dim
moko, abiil kawtem elote nakalem kitil so auk so telii, netemokoliw te.[p]
31 Beem ding dim be, Kawtiw Aul ne Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik
ilo abiil fe kawin fe kalo yemdalii, i uneko, fongket fian sel kuw fongfong
gaaneko, nakalem galmosi kunum waneng alik alik ilo bongguko, mutuk
makmak koyemokoliw te.", yangse kale.[q]

Yesus em Toloke Fakam Weng te.

32 Yangeko, Yesus e fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: "Seil gilalomin
ding dim e, awon bolokbolok gaanokoliw kasike, yu kal keliwete: 'Kame
seil gilalomin ding keme kai!', angenkakabiliw te.[r] 33 Beemdiw, kaneloke
finganin fian eisneng be kele tewe, yukal kal keliwete: 'Nem toloki ding
dim e, mewso deiw elo mole kai!', angoliwka! 34 Feinka! Kaneloke ding
dim beem biliw kawtiw i kuaninba kun so kal so biliw akate, kaneloke
eisneng be fein keloke te.[s] 35 Yu kililina! Abiil so kawin so banimoke kate,
nem weng bokoyemsi weng kale, nam banime te. Fein sunsun kuw boke
te.", yangse kale.[t]

Finik Ayemei, Yol Angokoliw em Weng te.

36 Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Kunum waneng i nem
toloki ding dim em ding e ki keko, 'Beem kayow ding ete te.', beni
'Beem itol ding ete te.', nam angiw te. Sunbin-Got em abiil tikin biliw
yemdakamin finik so, Min nakalem so, alik alik nu beem ding akati
akokow kebuluw te. Nem Aatim akalem ete kuw nem toloki ding be kilele
kal kebe kasike.[u] 37-39 Yu ibolow fukunina! Noa em alenale ding dim
kabalak e, kawtiw i wanin so ok so wanbomeliwi, kunum waneng kule
kule kebomeliwi, waneng kunum dule dule kebomeliwi, beem ibolow
kuw kebomi, alenaliw kale. Kebomeliwi, deiw mak ding kabalak e, Noa
yelimel i ^siw tem kawtem uniwi, okmun dang fole fole be teleko, mali
kut biliw kawtiw alik alik biilo yen kasi koyemse kale. Yu kilelbi kililina!
Kawtiw Aul em toloke ding dim e, Noa em kanese ding emdiw keloke
te. Beem kaneloke ding dim be, kawtiw i akokow kesomi, mali kawtiw

---

[p] **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Sekalaya 12:10; Fitew Dase 1:7 [q] **24:31** 1 Kolin 15:52;
1 Tesalonaika 4:16 [r] 24:32 Yesus e kale kel Isalael kawtiw im kiskiw ^fik ais kuluko,
fakam weng mak bokoyemse kale. Gilil nam ding dim bakate, fik ais e tebel ais emdiw
akalem kon kolewkabe te. Kolewsomi, iti mamin ding mewso kele ding dim bakate, fik ais
e emisik ais kesomi, kitil keko, em kon e iti tebeko, dukukabe te. Kasike, Yesus em fakam
weng bokoyemse weng be kanekote: Fik ais em kon iti tebeko, dukukabe ding kabalak
e, kawtiw i kal kelomeliwete: "Mamin ding kame mewso kele kai!", angakabiliw te.
[s] **24:34** Matyu 16:28 [t] **24:35** Matyu 5:18 [u] **24:36** Kalan Kunum 1:7; 1 Tesalonaika 5:1-2

im okmun dang fole fole ding kesiliw atew kesomi, yol angeko, walwal kelokoliw te.[v]

40 Yu kilele kililina! Beem ding dim be, alew kunum mak imikel kuw
musun kel aluwokoliw kate, Sunbin-Got e mak elo kulusomi, mak elo
kolewoke te. 41 Iti mali waneng alew mak men faalokoliw kate, Sunbin-
Got e mak ulo kulusomi, mak ulo koumoke te. 42 Keko kasike, yukal
kilelsiko, kiin kiin dako, kuteboliwka! Nimtew angom? Yukalem kamok
nem tolomin ding e yu akokow kebiliw kasike.[w] 43 Yu fakam weng be
ibolow fukunina! Kunum am kayak mak yakut kunum mak em toloke
ding be kal keko, memen kesomi, kutele tewe, yakut kunum be am
matem nam teleko, em on kisol mesesem mesesem eisneng be nam yakut
kule te.[x] 44 Yukati kunum am kayak beemdiw kilelsiko, kuteboliwka! Yom
nanbow angeko, 'Nam tele sako!', angbiw ding dim kabalak e, Kawtiw
Aul ne fein toloki kasike.", yangse kale.

Kunum Ken so Kunum Wa so im Fakam Weng te.

45 Yangeko, iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: "Nimin kunum
waneng ite mak ibolow fukunin ken so keko, akalem kamok em fein
weng afak kunum waneng kelokoliw a? Nimin kunum waneng mak
kaneliw tewe, ikalem kamok be ilo mali weng afak kunum waneng
biim kak atew keyemoke kasike, wanin wanokoliw ding keloke ding
dim be, i mali kunum waneng biilo wanin yemgiyemokoliw te. 46 Keko
beli, kamok be aneng koleweko, iti teleko, kak atew moyemse kunum
waneng biim ken kukuw keyembiliw be ateme tewe, e kak atew moyemse
kunum waneng biilo ken kukuw kuw keyemeko, kakateko, kalfong fian
keyemoke te! 47 Nimtew angom? Ikalem kamok be alik alik mesesem
mesesem angom be kak atew moyemse kunum waneng biim teing dim
elo kuw da koyemei, ite kuw kilele atebiliw kasike.[y]

48 Kate, kak atew moyemse kunum waneng bi ibolow fukuneko,
bokolomeliw: 'Nukalem kamok be kalakanem nam tele sako!', angsomi,
49 mali weng afak kawtiw biilo sak yen feiwsomeliwi, i ikalem akunum
kumel kunum waneng iso wanin so ˆwain ok banban wansomi, ibolow
mesem kuw keko, mamtel fian keliw tewe, 50 kak atew moyemse kunum
waneng biim akokow kelokoliw ding dim kabalak e, ikalem kamok kunum
be fein toloke kasike, i yol fian mak angokoliw te. 51 Keko beli, kamok be
kak atew moyemse weng afak kunum waneng biilo geeyemeko, yen feiw
koyemsomi, ilo yenbakalako, yemdeko, dasuw fimdi famde kawtiw im
mutuk elo da koyemoke te. Koyemei, i ka kel amebomeliwi, ikalem kal wakal
dukusomi, teing feiwbomi, teing bulung gilkabomi, bokoliw te.", yangse kale.

---

[v] **24:37-39** Talfut Kese 6:5-8; 7:21-23 [w] **24:42** Matyu 25:13 [x] **24:43** Iluk 12:39-40; Fitew Dase 16:15 [y] **24:47** Matyu 25:21,23

Memen Keko, Boliwka!
(25:1-46)

King kel Waneng Seiwel im Fakam Weng te.

25 1 Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: “Abiil tikin em
ˆgawman ding dim em toloke ding e fakam weng kaleemdiw
keloke te.

Waneng mak um tonol keko, kunum kulomin ding dim bakate,
king kel waneng seiwel mak i ikalem ˆilam yongom dong kuluko,
‘Deiw kel awkolon um imok fukun unuma o!’, angeko, unsiliw te.[z]
2 Teingabi kel waneng seiwel bi fukunin ken ati so kebiliw kate,
mali wanggel seiwel teingabi kel bi ibolow benemin nam kebiliw te.
3 Ibolow benebiliw bi ilam de tolokoliw kate, i ˆkelosin elo akokow
kesomi, de telinba kesiliw te. 4 Kate mali fukunin ken so biliw
waneng seiwel i ilam so, kelosin so, de talsiliw te.

5 Keko beli, waneng kulomin kunum be fongate telinba kese
kasike, seiwel i kiinok ilum sen mak akalsiliw te. 6 Akalbiliwi,
kutil mutuk fian demdem kele ding dim bakate, waneng kulomin
kunum be telei, mali eso talsiliw kawtiw i gaanomeliw: ‘Waneng
kulomin kunum akal talaka o! Fongate akate teineko, em fukun
telina o!’, angbiwi, i kilisiliw te. 7 Kilisomi, waneng seiwel bi baba
teineko, ikalem ilam kuluko, ailbin memen kesiliw te. 8 Kemiwi,
ibolow benebiliw wangel i fukunin ken so wanggel biilo dakalako,
bokoyemomeliw: ‘Kae, nawkolon kumel yutaka! Yom kelosin atuk
mak nulo yemenina! Num ilam be kelosin banim kelomi, kuanomin
keme kasike!’, yangsiliw kate, 9 teingabi fukunin ken so wanggel i
yan weng bokoyemomeliw: ‘Babo! Kelosin fong gel kuw aluwbuluw
kasike, yukati wemin am elo uneko, wen unina! Kale nukalem ki
kuw kasike.’, yangsiliw te. 10 Yangiwi, ibolow benebiliw wanggel i
wemin am elo kelosin wem unsiliw te. Im unbiliw ding dim bakate,
waneng kulomin kunum be fein teleko, kilele memen kesiliw
teingabi kel seiwel waneng biilo am kawtem elo yemde unesomelei, i
ka kel kalfong fian mak kesomi, wanin dawol fian fian mak wansiliw
te.

Keko beli, weng afak kunum i am yal kitil kuw net ailsiliw te.

11 Keko beli, ibik ete mali ibolow benebiliw teingabi kel seiwel
ikati teleko, gaanomeliw: ‘Wee! Kamok a! Kamok kutaka! Nulo
akal am yal busuyema!’, dangeko, gaansiliw kate,[a] 12 e yan weng
bokoyemomele: ‘Ne yulo atin kuw gel so akokow te!’, yangse te.[b]

---

[z] **25:1** Iluk 12:35; Fitew Dase 19:7 [a] **25:11** Iluk 13:25-27 [b] **25:12** Matyu 7:23

13 Kame yu kilelbi boliwka! Yu kilelsi kuteko, ding fen boliwka! Nem
toloki ding so, beem kaneloke ding em ataan kak em ding so, yu akokow
kasike!", yangse kale.[c]

Weng Afak Kunum Yemamas kel im Fakam Weng te.

14 Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Abiil tikin em ˆgawman ding
dim em kaneloke fakam weng mali mak kanekote:

Kunum kamok wiin so kunum mak singam aneng unomin
memen kesomi, akalem weng afak kunum ilo gaayemei, i teliwi, e
akalem mesesem angom alik alik be biim teing dim dako, 'Yu kilele
atenembina!', yangse te.

15 Wiin so kamok be akalem weng afak biliw kunum biim kitil e
kilele kal kese kasike, e mak kunum beem dulum elote 'Kunum be
teingabi kel tausen (5'000) kulomin kunum ete kai!', angeko, elo
beemdiw dulewse te. Dulewsomi, mali kunum beelo 'Kunum be auk
teben kel tausen (2'000) kulomin kunum ete kai!', angesomi, elo auk
teben kel tausen (2'000) dulewse te. Duleweko, iti mali kunum beelo
'Kunum be auk makmak tausen (1'000) kulomin kunum ete kai!',
angeko, elo auk makmak tausen dulewse te. Duleweko, alik alik ilo
duyemsomi, fe e, unse te.

[d] 16 Keko beli, teingabi kel tausen (5'000) kuluse kunum be kitil
keko, aluweko, tum win on kisol teingabi kel tausen (5'000) makso
mak kuluse te. 17 Beemdiw, auk teben kel tausen (2'000) kuluse
kunum bakati kitil keko, aluwbabomi, iti auk teben kel tausen
(2'000) makso mak kuluse te. 18 Kate, auk makmak tausen (1'000)
kuluse kunum be akalem kamokim em dulewse on kisol be kuluko,
kawin dikeko, sak kawin tem okiw da kolewse te.

19 Keko beli, tiak ding banimse ding dim kabalak e, wiin so kunum
kamok be iti teleko, tum win on kisol duyemse kunum biilo yan kiol
kelomin weng talse te. 20 Telei, teingabi kel tausen (5'000) kuluse
kunum emisik teleko, akalem kamok elo bokolewomele: 'Kamok
kutaka! Ne kom teingabi kel tausen (5'000) dunemselew on kisol be
kuluko, kitil keko, aluwsomi, iti teingabi kel tausen (5'000) makso
mak kulusi te.', dangse te. 21 Dangei, e bokolewomele: 'Ku kunum ken
ati te! Fong gel eisneng beso kitil keko, dawtoloko, fian kelewselew
kasike, ku kame fian eisneng akati kute kuw atebokolew te! Kame
ku neso teleko, bomi, kalfongolewka!', dangse te.[e] 22 Dangei, auk
teben kel tausen (2'000) kuluse kunum bakati teleko, akalem kamok
elo bokolewomele: 'Kamok a! Kom auk teben kel tausen (2'000)
dunemselew bakati, ne beem mutum dawtoloko, auk teben kel

---

[c] **25:13** Matyu 24:42 [d] **25:15** Ulom 12:6 [e] **25:21** Matyu 24:45-47; Iluk 16:10

tausen (2'000) makso mak kulusi te.', dangse te. 23 Dangei, kamok
be bokolewomele: 'Ku kunum ken ati te! Fong gel eisneng be kitil
keko, dawtolo fian kelewselew kasike, ku kame fian eisneng akati
kute kuw atebolewka! Kame ku neso teleko, bomi, kalfongolewka!',
dangse te. 24 Anfel e, auk makmak tausen (1'000) kuluse kunum
bakati teleko, akalem kamok beelo bokolewomele: 'Kamok kutaka!
Ne kulo kilele kal kelite: Ku kunum atul nam kebelew kasike, ne
kom angan finganbi te. Ku mali kawtiw im eisneng dukubiliwi, iti
kulukabelew kunum kute te. Mali kawtiw mak i wanin musun mak
kaibiliwi, ku musun be uneko, 'Kulusiliw tum win em yan e kame
dunemina!', yangakabelew kunum kute te. 25 Kasike, ne finganbomi,
kawin dikeko, kom nelo dunemselew on kisol be kawin tem kel dasi
te. Kame, kom dunemselew on kisol bakalaka!', dangse te. 26 Dangei,
akalem kamok be elo yan weng bokolewomele: 'Weng afak kunum
wa sel kute te! Ku kal kelewete: Ne mali kawtiw ilo duyemsi eisneng
beem iti kulukabi kunum nete te. Ne mali wanin musun kaibiliw
kawtiw mak im musun kalo uneko, 'Nem yulo duyemsi tum win
beem yan e kame iti dunemina!', angbomi, yan beem dulum elote
wanin be kulukabi kunum nete te. 27 Kasike, nimtew angom ete, ku
nem dukemsi tum win be mali kawtiw im on kisol yetebiliw kunum
im teing dim dalinba keselew a? Daselew tewe, tum win be iti fufu
fian kese tew te. Kelei, nem iti talsi ding dim kabalak e, ne tum win
fian alik alik be iti kuli tew te.', dangse te.

28 Dangeko, e kawtiw ka biliw biilo bokoyemomele: 'Yu fongate
akate weng afak kunum wa kaleem on kisol be kuluko, mali on
kisol dawtoloko, tum win fufu beem anung be iti teingabi kel tausen
(5'000) kuluse weng afak kunum beem teing dim elo dulewina!
29 Nimtew angom? Ne mali em so kebiliw kawtiw ilo iti makso
duyemii, i banban kelokoliw kate, ne mali em banim kebiliw kawtiw
im fong gel eisneng bakati alik alik kulu koyemoki kasike.', yangse
te.[f] 30 Yangeko, iti bokoyemomele: 'Kame soson nam kunum beelo
fongate akate anbakalalina! Keliw kano, sun kuw betbet deimin abiw
ka kel bomi, amebomi, akalem kal wakal dukuko, teing feiwbomi,
teing bulung gilkabomi, boke te.', yangse te.

Kasike, yu kilelbiko, fakam weng beelo kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka!",
yangse kale.[g]

Kunum Waneng Diwyemeko, Geeyemoke em Sang te.

31 Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Kawtiw Aul nem wiin fian
so toloki ding dim kabalak e, ne kamok keko, auk so kitil so kesomi,

---

[f] **25:29** Matyu 13:12; Mak 4:25; Iluk 8:18 [g] **25:30** Matyu 8:12; Iluk 13:28

Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik iso, toloki te. Beem ding dim bakate,
Kawtiw Aul ne emisik kamok fian em teinkemin abin ayem wiin
so dim ka kel teinoki te.[h] 32 Beem ding dim bakate, kunum waneng
alik alik angom bi nem kiin dim wensanokoliw te. Wensaniwi, ne ilo
yetemeko, ˆsiwsiw yetebin kunum im siwsiw teing bokoko, mali da
mali da koyemkabiliw atew keyemeko, ikati kunum mongom alew mak
keyemoki te.[i] 33 Keyemeko, siwsiw atew kebiliw kunum waneng ilo yuk
teing dulum elo keyemsomi, ˆmeme atew kebiliw kawtiw ilo awan dulum
elo keyemoki te. 34 Keyemeko, kamok fian nem yuk teing dim kel biliw
kunum waneng ilo bokoyemomeli: 'Yu kame telina! Nem Aatim em
bamki kuliw kasike! Sua sua kel akate, kawin so abiil so be kailinba bise
ding dim kabalak e, nem Aatim e akalem ˆgawman ding dim be yom
dulum elo memen keyemse kasike kame, yu ding dim be fan atew kulina!
35 Nimtew angom? Sua kel akate, nem yemen tew so bisi ding kabalak e,
yu nelo wanin nemgiyemaliw te. Kesomi, nem ok tew so kebisi ding dim
e, yu nelo ok nemgiyemaliw te. Nem kokow kunum atew telebisi ding
dim e, yu nelo yukalem am elo nemde unemaliw te.[j] 36 Nem kal musun
bisi ding dim kabalak e, yu nelo ilim dunemiwi, ne kal kasi kemali te.
Nem wakamin fian kebisi ding dim bakate, yu nelo kilele kenemaliw te.
Nem sok am tem bisi ding dim bakate, yu nelo netebamaliw te.', yangoki
te. 37 Yangii, kiol kuw kukuw kemaliw kunum waneng i nem yangbi
weng be kiliko, dakalalomeliw: 'Kamok kutaka! Ku nal kel yemen tew so
kebelewi, nu wanin kamensuluw a? Nalem tit ete ku ok tew so kebelewi,
nu ok kamensuluw a? 38 Nalem ding ete ku kokow kunum atew kelewi, nu
kulo nukalem am elo kamde unesuluw a? Nalem ding ete ku kal musun
kelewi, nu kal kasi kokemsuluw a? 39 Nalem ding ete, ku wakamin so
kebelewi, nu kilele kekemsuluw a? Nalem tit ete ku sok am tem belewi,
nu katebam telesuluw a?', nangeko, dakalalokoliw te. 40 Dakalaliwi,
kamok fian ne ilo yan weng be bokoyemomeli: 'Nimin kunum waneng
ite mak nem angin wiin banim mak ilo kaneyemaliw tewe, nelo makuw
kenemaliw bakate.', yangoki te.[k] 41 Yangesomi, ne famdes angeko, teing
awan dulum ka biliw kawtiw biilo bokoyemomeli: 'Sunbin-Got e yulo
yamkatiko, koyemkabe kawtiw yutaka! Fongate akate yu nem mit biliw
kale koleweko, sunsun be ais dong tem kalo unina! Ais dong tem be
Seten-Ataanim so, akalem finik wa so, alik alik biim dulum memen
keyemsiliw kasike.[l] 42 Nimtew angom? Nem wanin tew so kebisi ding
kabalak e, yu nelo nemgiyeminba kemaliw te. Nem ok tew so kebisi ding
dim e, yu nelo ok nemeninba kemaliw te. 43 Nem kokow kunum kebisi
ding dim e, yu nelo yukalem am elo nemde uninba kemaliw te. Nem kal

---

[h] **25:31** Matyu 16:27; 19:28 [i] **25:32** Esekiel 34:17; Fitew Dase 20:11-13
[j] **25:35** Aisaya 58:7 [k] **25:40** Matyu 10:42; Mak 9:41 [l] **25:41** Matyu 7:23

musun kebisi ding dim kabalak e, yu nelo kal kasi koneminba kemaliw te. Nem wakamin fian mak kebisi ding so, nem sok am tem bisi ding so, diwkuw yu nelo kilele neteminba kemaliw te.', yangoki te. 44 Yangii, ikati nelo dakalalomeliw: 'Kamok kutaka! Ku nal em tit kete yemen tew so, ok tew so kebelewi, nu kulo ok so wanin so kameninba kesuluw a? Nalem ding ete, ku kokow kunum atew talbelewi, nu kulo nukalem am elo kamde uninba kesuluw a? Nalem ding ete ku kal musun kebelewi, nu kal kasi kokeminba kesuluw a? Nalem ding ete, ku wakamin so kesomi, sok am tem belewi, nu dokokeminba kesuluw a?', nangokoliw te. 45 Nangiwi, ne ilo ikati yan weng bokoyemomeli: 'Nimin kunum waneng ite mak nem angin wiin banim mak ilo mesesem mak kaneyeminba kemaliw tewe, i nelo makuw akati keneminba kenemaliw bakate.', yangoki te. 46 Yangii, kanesiliw kawtiw bi ikalem kanesiliw beem dulum elote betbet fian kulukabiliw abiw kalo uneko, ka kel diwkuw diwkuw bokoliw kate, kiol kuw kukuw kemaliw kawtiw i finik so sunbin bin kulukabiliw abiw kalo uneko, sunsun finik so bokoliw te.", yangse kale.[m]

Yesus e Kuaneko, iti Dawkalfolse em Sang te.

(26:1–28:20)

Elo Alomin Weng Memen Kesiliw em Sang te.

26 1 Yangeko, em kukuyemse weng be alik alik banim kelewse ding bakate, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo bokoyemomele: 2 "Alew ding banimei, ^Abanggayemse Ding keloke te. Beem ding dim kabalak e, i Kawtiw Aul nelo maka im teing dim da konemsomi, ais dim da konemeko, neniwi, ne kuanoki te.", yangse kale.[n]

3 Beem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin bi iso, Isalael kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik i Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel Kaiafas beem am fian ka kel bongguko, 4 Yesus elo alomin yawal deiw fensiliw kale. 5 Nimtew angom? I bokolomeliw: "Nu elo Abanggayemse Ding bakate aluw tewe, kunum waneng nulo yetemsomeliwi, nu im ibolow silikmoyemuwi, i weng ane ane keko, ganokoliw sako!", angsiliw kasike.

Waneng mak um Kanesu em Sang te.

6 Beli, Yesus e Betani abiw fong gel ka uneko, Saimon em am ka kel bise kale. Sua e, Saimon be ^bulul abung fian so kesomi, alenale kunum ete kale. 7 Beem wanin wansiliw ding dim bakate, waneng mak Yesus em mit mewso teleko, on kisol so tum kaisiliw ok sen mak de teleko,

---

[m] **25:46** Daniel 12:2; Sion 5:29 [n] **26:2** Aneng Kolew 12:1-27; Matyu 20:18

Yesus em kak dim ka kel kamge eisneng mak busel kolewsu kale. Sua e, waneng bu tum win fian fian mak kuluko, kamge so eisneng be wesu kate kale.[o] [p]

8 Keko beli, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum bi um kanebu eisneng be atemsomi, digaka keumeko, bokoumomeliw: “Ibo yake! Nimtew angom ete ku kaneko eisneng kale tutubelew a? 9 Nu kamge eisneng kale kuluko, dabalasomeluwi, on kisol so alwol keko, wensiliw tewe, nu tum win fian fian mak kuluko, ki kesomi, em banim kawtiw ilo duyemeko, ilo dokoyemokoluw tew te!”, wangsiliw kale. 10 Wangbiwi, Yesus e im kaneliw be kal kesomi, bokoyemomele: “Yu nimtew angom ete waneng kaluulo ilum dukaumbiliw a? Usik nelo ken ati eisneng mak kenembu kasike. 11 Em banim kawtiw i diwkuw diwkuw yuso biliw kate, ne nam diwkuw diwkuw yuso boki te.[q] 12 Waneng kalu fom kal dim em kabiyemkabiliw kukuw geleweko, kamge eisneng beso nelo kame kuw memen kenembu kasike, sow em kuanoki ding dim kabalak e, i ki keko, nelo sak fomkamin dim ka kel da konemokoliw te. 13 Yu kililina! Kunum waneng uneko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati kale bakayem tem bakayem tem unokoliw aneng aneng angom alik alik biim kasel i waneng kaluum kanesu sang bakati kiliko, ibolow fukunokoliw te!”, yangse kale.

Sudas eso, Yesus em Maka iso, Weng Kitil nam Dukusiliw em Sang te.

14 Beli, Yesus em kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum biim kunum mak em wiin e Sudas ete kale. E Iskaliot abiw kunum ete kale. Beem ding dim bakate, e Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, alik alik biim mit mewso uneko, 15 ilo dakalalomele: “Ne Yesus be yom teing dim da koyemi tewe, yu nimtew eisneng mak nelo nemenokoliw a?”, yangei, i weng teko, tum win on kisol 30 kel dulewsiliw kale.[r] 16 Dulewiwi, e Yesus elo im teing dim dalomin deiw fense kale.

Fefe Wanin Wanse em Sang te.

17 Beli, ^Belet Wanin Fasulinba Wanakabiliw em Ding dim mewso kese kale. Ding beem emisik ding dim bakate, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum i elo bokolewomeliw: “Kamok kutaka! Ku bokoyema! Nu nal kel ete uneko, ^Abanggayemse Ding wanin wanomin memen kelokoluw a?”, dangsiliw kale.[s] 18 Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Yu abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, kaneko kunum em mit mewso uneko, elo bokolewomeliw: ‘Nukalem

---

[o] 26:7 Aluwbamin kunum mak e itol makmak diwkuw aluwsomi, aluwbamin beem tum win makuw bongguko, dukule tewe, e ki keko, on kisol eisneng be fein wenoke te. [p] **26:7** Iluk 7:37-38 [q] **26:11** Sawa Weng 15:11 [r] **26:15** Sekalaya 11:12; Sion 11:57 [s] **26:17** Aneng Kolew 12:14-20

kukuyemin kunum e bokokemomele: ‘Sunbin-Got em ding dukunemse ding e kame mewso kele kasike, neso, nakalem nenggelewkabiliw kunum biso, alik nu teleko, kom am kel Abanggayemse Ding wanin wanokoluw te.’, kange te.’, dangoliwka!’, yangse kale. 19 Yangei, i uneko, Yesus em yangse weng geleweko, Abanggayemse Ding wanin wanomin memen kesiliw kale.

20 Kesomeliwi, ataan tem dokong ange ding dim bakate, Yesus so, akalem kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum iso, i am ka kel abin dim dak teinsomi, wanin wansiliw kale. 21 Wansomeliwi, Yesus e bokoyemomele: “Yu kililina! Mak nukalem mutuk be kunum mak nelo maka im teing dim da konemoke te.”, yangse kale. 22 Yangei, i ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, ikalem dakalale dakalale kesomi, bokolewomeliw: “Kamok a! Nem dulum elo nangbelew bani?”, ange ange kesiliw kale. 23 Kemiwi, Yesus e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Neso makuw teing deeko, wanin kuluw kunum bete nelo maka im teing dim da konemoke te.[t] 24 Sunbin-Got akalem fut tem kel ‘Be kaneloka!’, angse kasike, kawtiw i beem angse emdiw keko, Kawtiw Aul nelo kanenemokoliw kate, nelo maka im teing dim daloke kunum be kal ilum fian inkalso mak kuloke te. Kuloke kasike, e bokolomele: ‘Ibo ibo! Nimtew angom ete yem u nelo namkusu yake!’, yangeko, oloke te.”, yangse kale. 25 Yangei, Yesus elo maka im teing dim da kolewoke kunum Sudas akati dakalalomele: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ku nem dulum elote nangbelew sako?”, dangeko, dakalase kale. Dakalalei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: “No! Kukalem ete angew baka!”, dangse kale.

26 Keko beli, im wanin wanbiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e ^belet wanin mak kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangeko, fakal fakal keleweko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo duyemsomi, bokoyemomele: “Kale nakalem kal anggil em kiskiw ete te. Yu kuluko, wanina!”, yangse kale. 27 Yangeko, e ^wain ok sen akati kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangesomi, mali ilo duyemsomi, bokoyemomele: “Alik yu wanina! 28 Wain ok kale nem kitakamin em kiskiw ete te. Kiskiw beem mongom e kanekote: Ne yom abin kuluko, nem kaim buselsomi, kuanoki kasike, yom sili sili nam ibolow be sak misim kuw kulu koyemoki te.[u] 29 Yu kilele kililina! Ne wain ok makso nam wanoki kate, deiw mak ding mak, Aatim em ^gawman ding dim kabalak e, yuso neso alik nu makuw wain ok kikis mak kuluko, makuw wanokoluw te.”, yangse kale. 30 Yangesomelei, i Sunbin-Got elo sim kutilewsomeliwi, abiw mutuk ka koleweko, ^Oliw amgu tikin kalo unsiliw kale.[v]

Gelewkabiliw Kunum im Weng Ayem Fawtuk Kesiliw em Sang te.

31 Keko beli, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo bokoyemomele: “Mililiw mutuk kabalak e, yu nelo fein konemokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em fut tem bokolomele:

---

[t] **26:23** Sim Fut 41:9 [u] **26:28** Aneng Kolew 24:8; Selemaya 31:31-34; Sekalaya 9:11; 1 Kolin 10:16 [v] **26:30** Iluk 22:39; Sion 18:1

'Ne ˆsiwsiw yetebin kunum alii,
siwsiw angom bi bayemeleko, alik alik i fonsangin unokoliw te.',
angse kasike.[w] **32** Yu kililina! Nem kuaneko, iti baba teinoki ding dim
bakate, nemisik Galili aneng kalo unii, yu nem ibik elote tololiwka!",
yangse kale.[x] **33** Yangei, Fita e yan weng bokolewomele: "Kamok
kutaka! Alik alik i kom kanelokolew eisneng be atemeko, finganeko,
kokemokoliw kate, nakalem ete nam kokemi te!", dangse kale. **34** Dangei,
Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ku kilele kilila! Kutiliw kabalak e, ku
alemsal ding keko, bokolomelew: 'Ne Yesus elo akokow te!', angokolew
te. Angeko, belew ding dim bakate, kakaluk mak gaanoke te.", dangse
kale.[y] **35** Dangei, Fita e kitil weng mak bokolewomele: "Babo! Nete kuw
kuso kuanoki kate, kom wiin e nam wokiw da kokemi te.", dangse kale.
Dangei, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum mali alik alik bikati em ange
weng ki weng kuw bokolewsiliw kale.

Getsemani ˆOliw Bol Di kaem Kanese Sang te.

36 Keko beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, i Getsemani
ˆOliw bol dim elo unesomeliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu kale kel
teinbiliw kano, ne neng kalo uneko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bokoloki
te.", yangse kale. **37** Yangesomi, Fita so, Sebidi em muluwel alew iso, ite
kuw kuluko, unse kale. Unesomeliwi, e ibolow ilum fian mak kulusomi,
ibolow fukunin tiaktiak keko, **38** kunum alemsal biilo bokoyemomele:
"Nakati anggil ilum fian mak kulusomi, kuanomin kis keli te. Yu kale
kel teineko, kuteboliwka!", yangse kale.[z] **39** Yangesomi, ilo koyemeko,
iti bakalem neng kalo uneko, ka kel katin bukbuk kiinguen kau kawin
dim dak mitsomi, Sunbin-Got elo bokolewomele: "Aatim kutaka! Ku
nem kuanomin betbet ilum kulomin kemi kale kuluko, konemolewka!
Kate, ku kanelom nem ibolow fukunin bete gelewokolew te! Kukalem
ibolow ete kuw gelewolewka!", dangse kale. **40** Dangesomelei, e akalem
gelewkabiliw kunum im mit mewso uneko, yetemete: I kiin ok ilum fian
fian kesomi, akalbiliwi, e yetemse kale. Yetemeko, Fita elo bokolewomele:
"Wee kutaka! Nimtew angom ete ku kitil kelinba keko, ki keko, sukum
ding kuw mak kutelinba kebelew a?", dangse kale. **41** Dangeko, kaem
gelewkabiliw kunum biilo bokoyemomele: "Yu fongate akate teineko,
Sunbin-Got eso weng bokoko, dakalaloliwka! Mesik esik yulo ibolow ki
keyemin wa eisneng mak yom ibolow tem matem telesomi, yulo de mit
da koyemoke kasike! Nimtew angom? Kawtiw im ibolow tem e 'Mesesem
kaneluma!', angbiliw kate, im kal e beit nam keko, nam kaneliw kasike.",
yangse kale. **42** Yangeko, iti uneko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolewomele:

---

[w] **26:31** Sekalaya 13:7; Sion 16:32 [x] **26:32** Matyu 28:7,16 [y] **26:34** Matyu 26:69-75
[z] **26:38** Sion 12:27

"Aatim kutaka! Ku nem kuanomin betbet ilum kulomin kemi kale kulinba kelew tewe, bakal ken kuw te. Ne kukalem ibolow ete kuw gelewo yo!", dangse kale. 43 Dangesomi, iti akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biim biliw dim kalo uneko, yetemomete: I kiin ok ilum fian fian kesomi, akalbiliwi, e yetemse kale. 44 Yetemeko, ilo sak koyemsomi, yemamas kel ding Sunbin-Got eso weng bakam unse kale. Uneko, akalem sun bokolewkabe weng bete kuw iti bokolewse kale. 45 Bokolewsomi, iti akalem gelewkabiliw kunum im mit mewso uneko, yetemete: I kait akalbin kuw kebiliwi, e yetemeko, bokoyemomele: "Wee! Yu akalbin kuw kebiliw e? Yu kililina! Kawtiw Aul nelo kawtiw ibolow sili sili nam im teing dim da konemomin ding akati mewso kele te. 46 Kasike kame, yu teiniw kano, nu unuma! Nimtew angom? Nem maka im teing dim da konemomin kunum akati mewso mew talaka kasike.", yangse kale.[a]

47 Yangbe ding dim bakate, i fein yetemiwete: Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, Isalael kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi kawtiw mali mak yemdaliwi, i sakam dang atul nam so koung so fole fole kesomeliwi, i Yesus em gelewkabe kunum Sudas eso teliwi, i yetemsiliw kale. 48 Sua e, Sudas e kawtiw mali biilo bokoyemomele: "Nimin kunum ete ne beem mit meso uneko, falal kelewi tewe, yu kunum beelo auleweko, sok so nit net kelewoliwka!", yangse kale. 49 Yangse kasike kame, e fongate akate Yesus em mit mewso uneko, falal keleweko, bokolewomele: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Belew yako!", dangse kale. 50 Dangei, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: "Nakunum kutaka! Kukalem ibolow fukun telew be kame ki kelolewka!", dangse kale. Dangei, "Elo aluma o!", angeko, teliw kawtiw bi Yesus em mit teleko, elo aluweko, sok so teing net kelewsiliw kale.

51 Keko beli, Yesus em gelewkabe kunum mak sakam dang atul nam tiaktiak kuluko, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel em weng afak kunum mak beem kalun kak takas kelewse kale.[b] 52 Kelewei, Yesus bokolomele: "Kom sakam dang be iti akalem dukukabelew dim elo dukula! Nimtew angom? Nimin ete akalem on sen bole tewe, akalem sen beem yan kuanoke te.[c] 53 Kate ku akokow sako? Ne ki keko, nem Aatim elo bokolewomeli: 'Ku yemdakamin finik kitil nam banso banso yemdalei, i teleko, nelo dokonemoliwka!', dangi tewe, e fein kiliko, nelo dokonemoke te. 54 Kate, ne kaneli tewe, Sunbin-Got em fut ayem em 'Kaneloke te!', angse weng be nam ki keli te.", dangse kale.

55 Keko beli, Yesus e maka biilo bokoyemomele: "Ne yakut ganbin kunum kebi angomi, yu on balam so teleko, nelo 'Naluuma!', nangeko, teliw sako? Feinka! Diwkuw diwkuw ne Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng kalo uneko, kawtiw ilo kukuyemkabi kate, nimtew angom ete yu beem

---

[a] **26:46** Sion 14:31 [b] **26:51** Sion 18:26 [c] **26:52** Talfut Kese 9:6; Fitew Dase 13:10

ding bakate teleko, nelo 'Naluuma!', nanginba kekabiliw a?[d] 56 Kate yom kaneliw eisneng be suaem Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakameliw kunum im weng be ki kelewbe te.", yangse kale.

Yangei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum alik alik i aneng be koleweko, fonsangin unsiliw kale.

Geelewsiliw em Sang te.

57 Keko beli, i Yesus elo debeleko, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel Kaiafas em am dim kalo debele unsiliw kale. Em am kae, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum so, Isalael kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, Kaiafas eso, alik alik i ka kel wensaneko, biliw ete kale.

58 Keko beli, Fita akati emikel kuw ibik elote singam tew wokmo wokmo kemdiliko, yenggelew uneko, Kaiafas beem am wati fokoko, uneko, am kayak beem weng afak kunum iso teinbomi, Yesus em kanelokoliw beem dulum elote "I nono kelewokoliw yake!", angeko, yetemse kale.

59 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, Isalael im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik kunum bi mali Yesus em kanese beem dulum elote dasuw weng bokoko, kiinwalalin tew kebiliw kawtiw mak fensomi, "Nulo yangbiliw weng beem mongom ete nu elo geelewsomi, aluwi, e kuanoka!", yangsiliw kale. 60 Yangiwi, kawtiw demdem mak dasuw weng de teleko, bokosiliw kate, elo alomin em mongom mak banimse kale. Keko beli, ibik ete, alew kunum mak teleko, 61 weng bokolomeliw: "Kunum be weng mak bokolomele: 'Mali yu Sunbin-Got em am yol kale dakal dukuliwi, yemamas kel ding kabalak e, ne am yol beelo iti moko, geloki te.', yangbelei, nu kilisuluw te!", yangsiliw kale.[e] 62 Yangiwi, kunum ayem sel be moko, Yesus elo dakalalomele: "Ku im weng bakabiliw weng beem dulum elote yan weng mak bokoyeminba kebelew sako?", dangse kale. 63 Dangei, Yesus e elo yan weng mak bokolewinba kese kasike, kunum ayem sel be iti weng kitil weng mak bokolewomele: "Ku Sunbin-Got finik so bin Sunbin-Got em wiin dim e kitil kuw fawtuk ayem weng mak bokonemolewka! Kukalem ete Sunbin-Got em Min ^Mesaya kute sako?", dangeko, dakalase kale.[f] 64 Dakalalei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: "Kukalem ete bokolew bakate! Kate alik alik yu kililina!

Kawtiw Aul nem toloki ding dim e, yu nelo netemiwete:
Ne kitil so auk so Sunbin-Got em yuk teing dim teinsomi,
abiil kawtem elote yukam dim kel telii, yu nelo netemokoliw
te.",

---

[d] **26:55** Iluk 19:47; 21:37 [e] **26:61** Sion 2:19-21 [f] **26:63** Aisaya 53:7; Matyu 27:12

yangse kale.[g] 65 Yangei, kunum ayem sel be kaisuw fian keko, akalem ilim be finggel dukusomi, bokolomele: “Ai yutaka! Kunum be Sunbin-Got elo weng milewbe kasike, nu mali kiinwalasiliw kawtiw makso nam gaayemuw te. Kame akate, alik nu kililuwete: Kunum kale Sunbin-Got elo weng milewbe kasike![h] 66 Kame yu nomin ibolow keko, fukunkabiliw a?”, yangse kale. Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Sunbin-Got elo weng milewbe kasike, nu elo aluwi, e kuanoka!”, dangsiliw kale.[i]
67 Dangesomi, Yesus em kiinguen elo kasuk filat dalewsomi, an feiw kolewsomi, teing biki baka keleweko,[j] 68 dakalalomeliw: “Ku ^Mesaya tewe, kulo ken feiwbe kunum beelo fitew kaim dim dalolewka!”, dangsiliw kale.

Fita e Yesus em Wiin Okiw Dalewse em Sang te.

69 Beem ding dim bakate, Fita e Kaiafas em am wati fokoko, ka kel am kayak em weng afak kunum iso bele ete kale. Ka kel iso belei, weng afak waneng mak Fita em mit mewso teleko, bokolewomelu: “Ku Galili aneng fian kunum Yesus beso kakawkabelew kunum kute te!”, dangsu kale. 70 Dangui, e alik ka biliw kunum waneng biim kiin dim e dasuw bokolomele: “Wee! Ku nimtew nangbelew a? Kom nangbelew weng be ne akokow te!”, wangse kale. 71 Wangesomi, Fita em uneko, wati ges abisom dim ka kel mose ding dim bakate, iti weng afak waneng mak mali kawtiw ka biliw biilo bokoyemomelu: “Kunum bakati Nasalet abiw mutuk fian em Yesus eso kakawkabe kunum bete te.”, yangsu kale. 72 Yangui, e kililomi, yan weng bokoumomele: “Sunbin-Got em kiin dim kel fein weng bokokembi te! Ne kunum beelo atin kuw akokow kebi te!”, wangse kale. 73 Wangesomi, duk tew kele dim ete, Fita em mit mewso mobiliw mali kawtiw ikati bokolewomeliw: “Itel fein te! Ku Yesus beem angin kunum kute te! Nimtew angom? Kukalem weng bokolew weng bakate Galili aneng fian im weng bakamin emdiw kele kasike!”, dangsiliw kale. 74 Dangiwi, Fita e atin kuw kitil weng fian kuw bokoyemomele: “Itel fein te! Ne fein weng bokolinba keli tewe, Sunbin-Got e nelo atin kuw nenoke tako! Kasike yu kililina! Ne kunum beelo akokow te!”, yangse kale. Em yangbe ding dim bakate, awon kakaluk mak gaanse kale. 75 Beem gaane ding dim bakate, Fita e Yesus em elo dangse weng be ibolow fukunse kale. Sua kel e, Yesus e bokolewomele: “Awon kakaluk e gaaninba selei, ku nem wiin alemsal ding kel wokiw danemokolew te!”, dangei, e ibolow fukuneko, yol angesomi, sakik inkal fian kuluko, kut elo fon unesomi, amemin fian makuw amese kale.[k]

Failat em Mit Debele Unsiliw em Sang te.

27 1 Beli, kutim dane dim e, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin iso, Isalael kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum iso,

---

[g] **26:64** Sim Fut 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matyu 24:30 [h] **26:65** Matyu 9:3; Sion 10:33
[i] **26:66** Kunum Ayem 24:16; Sion 19:7 [j] **26:67** Aisaya 50:6; 53:5 [k] **26:75** Matyu 26:34

alik alik i weng memen kesomi, Yesus elo “Aluwi, e kuanoka!”, angsiliw kale. 2 Angesomeliwi, i elo sok nit net kelewsomi, debeleko, aneng beem kamok keko, yetebe kunum Failat em teing dim elo da kolewsiliw kale.

Sudas Akalem Kal Ase em Sang te.

3 Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus elo maka im teing dim da kolewse kunum Sudas be Yesus em geelewbiliw be atemsomi, e ibolow tiaktiak keko, fukunete: “Ne sen so banim kunum beelo maka im teing dim da kolewi kai!”, angomi, dulewsiliw tum win on kisol 30 kel be kuluko, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, Isalael im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik biim teing dim iti duyemeko, 4 bokoyemomele: “Ne sili sili kukuw kesomi, sak sen so banim kunum mak debeleko, maka yom teing dim da koyem kembi kasike.”, yangse kale. Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Numie sen so banim te. Be kukalem sakik ete te!”, dangsiliw kale. 5 Dangiwi, Sudas e tum win on kisol be Sunbin-Got em am yol elo kuse kawtem dasomi, akalem akate uneko, nang wanse kale.[l] 6 Beli, am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin iso, i tum win on kisol be kuluko, “Kawtiw aliw em yan kasike, am yol em on kisol so nam bongguluw te.”, angeko, 7 weng mak memen kesomi, bokolomeliw: “Nu tum win on kisol be de uneko, kawin ok sen kaibe kunum beem kawin beelo wenuma! Wenuw kano, kawin atuk be Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawiw im fomkamin keboka!”, angsiliw kale. 8 Kanesiliw kasike kame, kawin atuk beem wiin e “Kaim Yan Wesiliw Kawin” keko, alakabe te.

9 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Selemaya em sua kel fut tem bose weng be dem gilase te. E bokolomele:

“Isalael kawtiw i kunum beem yan e tum win kisol 30 kel
dukulokoliw te.
Dukulomeliwi, i tum win kisol be kulusomi,[m]
10 Kamok Fian em bokonemse weng kitil nam geleweko,
kawin ok sen kaibe kunum mak em kawin yan beelo welokoliw
te.”,

angeko, fut tem bose te.

Failat e Yesus elo Geelewse em Sang te.

11 Beli, i Yesus elo debeleko, aneng beem kamok Failat em kiin dim mo kolewsiliw kale. Mo kolewsomeliwi, e elo dakalalomele: “Kute fein Suda kawtiw im emisik kamok fian kebelew kunum kute ye?”, dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: “Kukalem ete kuw bokolew bakate”, dangse kale. 12 Dangsomelei, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem

---

[l] **27:5** Matyu 26:14-15; Kalan Kunum 1:18-19 [m] **27:9** Sekalaya 11:12-13

sel so, em angin iso, Isalael kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik
alik bi elo geelewomin weng bokolewsiliw kate, Yesus e ilo yan weng
mak bokoyeminba kese kale.[n] 13 Kesomelei, Failat e dakalalomele: “Wee
kutaka! Ku im geekemiw weng be kililinba kebelew sako? Ku yan weng
akal banim sako?”, dangeko, dakalase kate, 14 Yesus e itel yan weng gel
makso bokoyeminba kese kale. Kele angomi, aneng beem kamok e yol
angeko, ibolow tem tem kese kale.

15 Keko beli, aneng beem kamok kunum be akalem kukuw geleweko,
ˆAbanggayemse Ding kele ding dim bakate, kawtiw ka biliw im ibolow
geleweko, sok am tem da kolewse kunum mak elo sak kut da kolewomin
kese kale. 16 Beem ding dim bakate, kunum mak em wiin Balabas sok
am tem alenale kale. Kawtiw alik alik i kukuw wa so kunum beelo kal
kelewsiliw te. 17-18 Keko beli, Failat e kal kelete: Kawtiw i Yesus elo
ibolow on kelewsomi, gal kelewbiliw angomi, elo maka im teing dim
dasiliw kasike, e ka kel wensanbiliw kawtiw biilo dakalalomele: “Ne
nimin ete kuluko, kut daloki a? Balabas ete yako? Beni, ˆMesaya Yesus
ete yako?”, yangeko, ilo dakalase kale.[o]

19 Failat em Yesus elo diw atemeko, geelewomin kele ding dim bakate,
akalem kalel u weng kal mak de telesomi, bokolewomelu: “Sin em kutiliw
e, ne kiin dem mak seneko, atemite: ‘Kunum kale sen so banim kunum
te!’, atemomi, ibolow ilum fian mak kulusi kasike, ku kame kunum beelo
kolewewi, e sak unomeka!”, dangsu kale. 20 Dangsu kate, Sunbin-Got em
am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, Isalael kawtiw im kak
yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik i kawtiw ka biliw biilo bokoyemomeliw:
“Yu ‘Balabas ete kuw kut da koleweko, Yesus elo alewi, e kuanoka!
Kuanoka!’, dangoliwka!”, ange ange keyemsiliw kale. 21 Keyemsiliw
kasike, Failat em ilo dakalasomi, “Kan ete kut daloki o?”, yangse ding
dim kabalak e, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Balabas ete kut dala! Elo
kuw kut dala!”, dangsiliw kale. 22 Dangiwi, e dakalalomele: “Mesayas
Yesus em dulum elote ne nono keloki a?”, yangei, i bokolewomeliw:
“Yesus bete sil bikiko, ais dim alina! Alina!”, dangsiliw kale. 23 Dangiwi, e
bokoyemomele: “Kate nimtew angom ete ye? E nimtew mamtel kese ya?”,
yangse kate, i sakalaw fian keko, fian kuw gaanomeliw: “Babo! Yesus ete
kuw ais dim sil bikisomi, alina! Alina!”, dangsiliw kale.

24 Keko beli, Failat e yetemete: I ibolow kaisuw kesomi, ibolow alwol
kelinba keko, ganomin ibolow kuw kebiliw kasike, e ilo bokoyemomele:
“Yu sen so banim kunum kale aliwi, e kuanoke kate, be nem sen bate!
Yukalem ete sen so keliw te.”, yangesomi, kiskiw kukuw mak keko,
ok sen mak kuluko, kawtiw ka biliw im kiin dim e, akalem teing dim
gingko, “Ne sen so banim te!”, angse kale.[p] 25 Keko beli, kawtiw ka biliw

---

[n] **27:12** Aisaya 53:7 [o] **27:17-18** Sion 11:47-48; 12:19 [p] **27:24** Sawa Weng 21:6-9

kawtiw alik alik i bokolewomeliw: “Fein tako! Kunum aluw beem yan e nuso, num muluwel iso, alik alik nu diwkuw diwkuw kuluboluwka!”, dangsiliw kale.[q] 26 Dangiwi, Failat e kawtiw im gaaneko, bokoliw weng be kiliko, fein geleweko, Balabas beelo sak kut da kolewse kate, e Yesus elo wonuk so kunum im teing dim da koleweko, bokoyemomele: “Yu elo sok mak bitit butut keleweko, an feiweko, ais dim sil biki kolewina!”, yangse kale.

Wonuk so Kunum i elo Desi Kelewsiliw em Sang te.

27 Yangei, aneng yetebe kunum beem wonuk so kunum i Yesus elo debeleko, ikalem kak kunum em wonuk so kunum im am ka kel kolewsiliw kale. Kolewsomeliwi, wonuk so kunum alik alik i ka kel wensansomi, 28 Yesus em ilim gululewsomi, elo desi kelewko, kak kunum atew kelewko, ilim olol nam mak minggilewsomi, weng milewsiliw kale.[r] 29 Weng milewsomeliwi, ningning so sok mak em kak dim falal falal kolewsomi, emisik kamok kunum em tokfol ayem emdiw mak kuluko, em teing yuk dulum elo dulewsomi, weng minin fian mak mileweko, bokolewomeliw: “Suda kawtiw im emisik kamok fian kutaka! Got alik i kulo bamki so kekemoliwka!”, dangsomi, em mit mewso kawin dim katin bukbuk angeko, gatak wakas kelewsiliw kale. 30 Kelewsomi, kasuk filat daleweko, tokfol ayem be Yesus em teing dim aluwbe be iti kuluko, koung beso em kak dim bitibiliw ki kesiliw kale.[s] 31 Kelewsomi, ilim olol nam be iti gululeweko, akalem ilim minggilewsomi, ais dim sil biki kolomin debele unsiliw kale.

Ais Dim Sil Bikiko, Asiliw em Sang te.

32 Im debele unbiliw ding dim bakate, wonuk so kunum bi Sailini abiw mutuk fian em kunum mak atemsiliw kale. Kunum beem wiin e Saimon ete kale. I Saimon elo kitil weng bokolewomeliw: “Ku Yesus beem ais kale daok keleweko, de una!”, angeko, kitil kelewsiliw kasike, e Yesus em ais be daoko, kingtei unse kale. 33 Keko beli, i uneko, aneng mak em wiin e Golgota kalo unsiliw kale. Wiin beem mongom ete “Kuansiliw Kunum em Kak Kun”[t]. 34 Kalo unesomi, Yesus elo ˆwain ok kuen atul ok so demeniwi, e wanin tew keko, kolewse kale.[u] 35 Kolewei, i elo fein ais dim sil biki asiliw kale. Asomi, Yesus em ilim be fan bonge bonge kesomi, tum takak so kikinin mak kikinsomi, “Nimin kunum ete kitil kele tewe, e ilim be kuloka!”, angesomi, Yesus em ilim be amen amen kuw kesiliw kale.[v]

---

[q] **27:25** Kalan Kunum 5:28 [r] **27:28** Iluk 23:11 [s] **27:30** Aisaya 50:6 [t] 27:33 Aneng ka kuanse kunum em kiinguen akate tew kasike. [u] **27:34** Sim Fut 69:21 [v] **27:35** Sim Fut 22:18

36-37 Keko beli, i ais kok mak Yesus em kak ful dim be kulfilisiliw kale.
Ais kok beem dim fut bolomeliw: “Yesus be Suda kasel im emisik kamok
kunum ete te!”, angsiliw kale. Angiwi, fut be dukusomeliwi, wonuk so
kunum mali mak ka kel teineko, Yesus elo kuteko, atemsiliw kale.
38 Kanesiliw ding dim bakate, kunum mamtel kunum alew mak
ikati ais dim sil biki yesiliw kale. I mak elo Yesus em yuk teing dulum
elo kelewsomi, mak elo Yesus em awan teing dulum elo keleweko,
koyemsiliw kale.[w] 39 Koyemsomeliwi, mali kawtiw i teleko, Yesus
atemeko, kak so bulu bulu angeko, tong milewsomi,[x] 40 bokolewomeliw:
“Wee kutaka! Ku Sunbin-Got em Min tewe, kukalem dokokemoka! Sua e,
kukalem ete bokolomelew: ‘Ne Sunbin-Got em am yol dakal dukusomelii,
alemsal ding keko, iti geko, mo kolewoki te!’, yangselew kasike kame,
ku ais el kolewko, kawin dim malak mit tala o!”, dangsiliw kale.[y]
41 Dangiwi, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin
iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw
kunum iso, Isalael kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik bikati
weng milewsomi, 42 bokolewomeliw: “Kutaka! Ku mali kawtiw mak ilo
dokoyemkabelew kate kame, kukalem akal dokokemoka! Ku Isalael
kawtiw num emisik kamok fian kute sako? Kame fongate akate ais el
koleweko, kawin dim malak mit tala! Mit telew kano, nu katemeko,
‘Fein!’, kangokoluw te! 43 Ku Sunbin-Got elo ‘Fein!’, dangbiliw kunum kute
kasike, Sunbin-Got e kom ibolow fukune tewe, e kame kulo dokokemoka!
Nimtew angom? ‘Ne Sunbin-Got em Min nete te!’, yangbelew kasike!”,
dangsiliw kale.[z]
44 Dangiwi, Yesus em yuk dulum bise kunum be so, em awan dulum
bise kunum be so, mamtel kunum alew bikati weng milewsiliw kale.

Atin Kuw Kuanse em Sang te.

45 Keko beli, ataan mutuk doung ange ding dim bakate, aneng be
mililiw mutuk fian mak kesomi, belei, ataan fuwkel ange ding dim e[a], iti
felet angse kale.
46 Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e weng kitil weng mak gaaneko,
bokolomele: “Eli, Eli, alama sabaktani?”, angse kale. Weng beem
mongom e kanekote: “Nem Sunbin-Got kutaka! Nimtew angom ete ku
nelo ibik da konembelew a?”, angse kale.[b] 47 Angei, mali kawtiw ka moko,
atebiliw kawtiw i em weng gaanse weng be kiliko, bokolomeliw: “E
Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Elia[c] elo gaalewbe sako!”,

---

[w] **27:38** Aisaya 53:12 [x] **27:39** Sim Fut 22:7; 109:25 [y] **27:40** Matyu 26:61; Sion 2:19
[z] **27:43** Sim Fut 22:8 [a] 27:45 Ataan kak be kuinbele em yemamas kel ding aua atew kele
ding te. [b] **27:46** Sim Fut 22:1 [c] 27:47 Inglis im weng sin so, Awon Weng so Sunbin-Got
em bontem dim bakamin kunum beem wiin be Elaisa angakabiliw te.

ange ange kesiliw kale. 48 Keliwi, mak e fongate akate uneko, yesum atew
eiseng mak ˆwain ok sen tem kabalak bubulow keleweko, ais kang dim
wakalako, Yesus elo wain ok atul nam be demense kale.[d] 49 Demenei,
mali kunum mak bokolewomeliw: “Kolewolewka! Nu Elaisa em toloke
ding fenbuluw kasike! E teleko, dokolewoke yako, mani ba yake!”,
dangeko, bokolewsiliw kale.
50 Dangbiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e gaanin fian kuw mak kebe ki,
atin kuw kuanse kale.
51 Em kuanse ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol em ilim ayem
fian[e] be kalat katiw une, kalak une dakaleko, amen amen kuw kese kale.
Kelei, bim fian mak kawin filomelei, tum fian banban dakal dukuse
kale.[f] 52-53 Dukusomelei, fomkamin banban bikati busuliwi, Sunbin-Got
em angin kesiliw kawtiw banban i fom kawin be koleweko, uneko, ka kel
anung anung kesiliw kale. Kesomeliwi, Yesus em iti teineko, mose ding
dim kabalak e, i Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so galmose abiw mutuk fian
Selusalem kawtem unesomi, kawtiw banban im kiin dim kel fitewsiliw
kale.
54 Kaneko beli, wonuk so kunum im kak kunum so, eso biliw ais dim ka
kel kuanse Yesus elo kutesiliw wonuk so kunum iso, alik alik bi bim be
so, kanese eisneng alik alik be so, kili atemsomi, finganin fian mak keko,
gaanomeliw: “Ibo! Kunum be fein Sunbin-Got em Min ete te!”, angsiliw
kale.
55 Kanese ding dim bakate, waneng banban mak singam tew
moko, kanese eisneng alik alik be atemsiliw kale. Sua kel, i Yesus
elo gelewsomi, Galili aneng fian koleweko, elo dakalewaliw wanggel
kealenaliw ite kale.[g] 56 Waneng min bi kanekote: Mak u Malia, Makdala
abiw mutuk fian em alenalu waneng ute kale. Mak u Sekow so Yosew so,
aso im auk Malia ute kale. Mak u Sebidi em muluwel alew im auk ute
kale.

Fom Tum Tem Dukusiliw em Sang te.

57 Kaem ding dim bakate, emso kunum mak em wiin e Yosew alenale
kale. E Alimatea abiw beem kunum keko, Yesus elo gelewkabe kunum
te kale. 58 Yesus em kuanse ding dim bakate, e Failat em mit mewso
uneko, dakalako, bokolewomele: “Ne ki keko, Yesus em fom be kuloki
ye?”, dangse kale. Dangesomi, e wonuk so kunum ilo bokoyemei, i fein,
Yesus em fom be kuluko, dulewsiliw kale.[h] 59 Dulewiwi, e ilim fian kais

---

[d] **27:48** Sim Fut 69:21 [e] 27:51 Ilim fian be Sunbin-Got em am yol beelo awet so fokong mali elo kelebe em ilim ete kale. Fokong mali mak e Sunbin-Got emikel am kelei, mali kawtiw i kalo uneko, ateminba kemaliw kale. [f] **27:51** Aneng Kolew 26:31-33; Kibulu 10:19-20 [g] **27:55** Iluk 8:2-3 [h] **27:58** Sawa Weng 21:22-23

nam mak kuluko, Yesus em fom be falal kelewsomi, 60 fomkamin dim
mak debeleko, tum tem kikis ka kel dukusomi, abisom dim elote tum sel
mak bulbulun uneko, em abisom dim ka net kelewsomi, unse kale. Sua
kel akate, Yosew e mali kawtiw mak bokoyemei, i uneko, akalem fom
dukulokoliw tum tem be kilelsiliw kale.[i]
61 Yesus em fom dukusiliw ding dim bakate, Malia Makdala abiw mutuk
em waneng so, nanew Malia uso, alew i ka mewso teinbomeliwi, kanese
eisneng be kilele atemsiliw kale.
62 Beli, finengdakamin ding Sabat em memen kemin ding dim banimei,
Sabat ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so,
akalem angin iso, mali ^Falisi kunum iso, alik alik bi Failat elo atebam
unsiliw kale. 63 Unesomi, elo bokolewomeliw: “Kamok kutaka! Kame
kuw nu dasuw kunum beem sua bokose weng mak ibolow fukunuw te.
E bokolomele: ‘Alemsal ding dim banimei, ne iti fomkamin dim elote
teinoki te!’, yangse kasike kame,[j] 64 ku kitil weng mak bokolew kano,
alemsal ding banime ding dim bakate, fomkamin dim beem kutelokoliw
kunum mali mak yemdalalolewka! Nimtew angom? Mesik esik akalem
gelewkabiliw kunum i akalem fom be yakut keko, debele unesomi,
bokolomeliw: ‘Yesus akati teinko, unembe te!’, angesomi, im dasuw
weng be Yesus em emisik weng dasuw bokose weng beelo bakilewoke
kasike.”, dangsiliw kale. 65 Dangiwi, Failat e bokoyemomele: “Kenka!
Yu wonuk so kunum mali mak kuluko, fomkamin beem kutebin kunum
emdiw mololiwka! Mosomeliwi, yukalem ete yukalem kukuw geleweko,
fomkamin beem abisom be atin kuw kilele net net kelewbina!”, yangse
kale. 66 Yangei, i uneko, bat eisneng emdiw mak tum tikin beem
dim dukusiliw kasike, mali kawtiw i beelo atemeko, “Kanelom kalo
unemokoluw te!”, angeko, kilele kal kelokoliw te.
Keko beli, wonuk so kunum bi ka kel kutebomeliwi, alenaliw kale.

Finik so Baba Teinse em Sang te.

28 1 Beli, Suda kawtiw im finengdakamin ding Sabat banimei, iti
aneng daneko, ataan mewso ailomin kele ding dim bakate,
waneng alew mak Yesus em fomkamin dim elo atebam unsiliw kale.
Waneng mak u Makdala abiw mutuk beem waneng Malia ute kale. Mak u
buum wiin taman Malia ute kale.
2 Waneng uso biim uneko, kalo telinba kesiliw ding dim bakate, bim
fian sel mak teleko, keskes kese kale. Nimtew angom? Kamok Fian em
dabalakamin finik mak abiil tikin elote talse kasike. E teleko, Yesus
em fomkamin dim beem tikin tum ilum nam be kuluko, benggew kel

---

[i] **27:60** Aisaya 53:9 [j] **27:63** Matyu 12:40; 16:21; Mak 9:31; 10:33-34; Iluk 9:22; 18:31-33; Sion 2:19-21

dukuko, beem tikin kel teinse kale. 3 Dabalakamin finik beem kal anggil
be bamneng filik falak atew kesomi, em ilim e kais nam ati kese kale.
4 Keko beli, wonuk so kunum Yesus em fomkamin kutebiliw kunum i elo
atemeko, finganin fian mak kesomi, walwal keko, fom mitsiliw kale.
5 Beli, waneng alew biim teleko, kanele eisneng be atemsiliw ding
bakate, i fingansiliw kate, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik be
bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom finganokoliw te! Ne kal kelite: Kuso yu ais
dim sil bikiko, asiliw kunum Yesus beelo fenem talbiliw kate, 6 e kale
kel binba be te. Akalem sua kel bokoyemse weng kame fein kelei, e iti
finik so baba teinkembe kasike. Kuso yu kaleelo fom atebam teliw kate,
abin iti kuw atemokoliw te.[k] 7 Atemsomi, fongate akate uneko, akalem
gelewkabiliw kunum biilo weng kal kale duyemeko, bokoyemomeliw:
'Yesus em sua kel bokoyemse weng be kame dem gilase te. E finik so
baba teinkembe! Kame emisik Galili aneng kalo uneko, yom tolokoliw
ding fenbe kaiske!', yangoliwka!", yangse kale.
8 Yangei, uso i finganin so, kalfong fian so makuw kesomi, fomkamin
dim ka kolewsomi, fongate akate Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum ilo kalan
weng bakayem de unsiliw kale. 9 Uso im de unsiliw ding dim bakate,
Yesus akalem ete uso iso mit tele tele kesomi, e uso ilo bokoyemomele:
"Kutim o!", yangei, uso i em mit mewso uneko, katin bukbuk angeko,
em yan falal keleweko, em wiin fian daolewsiliw kale. 10 Daolew kemiwi,
Yesus e uso biilo bokoyemomele: "Kuso yu kanelom finganemokoliw
te! Kuso yu uneko, nakalem nakunum kumel ilo nem kaneko weng be
bokoyemoliwka! 'Yukati Galili aneng fian kalo unesomi, ka kel nelo
netemina!', yangoliwka!", yangse kale.[l]

Kutesiliw Wonuk so Kunum im Sang te.

11 Yangei, waneng alew biim unsiliw ding dim bakate, fomkamin
dim kutebiliw wonuk so kunum mali mak Selusalem abiw mutuk fian
kawtem uneko, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem
angin iso, alik alik biilo im dim kanese eisneng alik alik be bokoyemsiliw
kale. 12 Bokoyemsomeliwi, i kunum biim yangsiliw weng be kiliko, yol
yol angeko, Isalael kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, bongguko, kitil
weng mak kitokosomi, wonuk so kunum biilo tum win on kisol fian mak
duyemeko, 13 kitil weng mak bokoyemomeliw: "Yu uneko, kawtiw ilo
bokoyemomeliw: 'Num kutiliw mutuk ding kabalak kel akalbuluw ding
dim bakate, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i teleko, kunum beem fom be
yakut keleweko, debele unembiliw te.', yangoliwka! 14 Yangiwi, yukalem
kamok Failat e yom yangbiliw weng be kiliko, kaisuw keyeme tewe, nu
uneko, eso weng kilelelokoluw te. Kasike, yu yukalem dasuw yangbiliw

---

[k] **28:6** Matyu 12:40; 16:21 [l] **28:10** Matyu 26:32

weng beem mongom ete nam ilum fian mak kuliw te!", yangsiliw kale.
15 Yangesomeliwi, wonuk so kunum bi tum win on kisol fian be kuluko,
kaneko weng be bakayem tem bakayem tem unsiliw kale.
Keko beli, wonuk so kunum biim yangankakawkabiliw sang be, kawtiw
banban kiliko, ikati bakayem tem bakayem tem unsiliw kale. Uniwi,
telbiko, kameem ding akati Suda kawtiw banso im yangenkakawkabiliw
sang beelo "Fein!", dangbiliw bakate.

Gelewkabiliw Kunum im Aluwbamokoliw em Sang te.

16 Beli, Yesus em guel kel gelewkabiliw kunum bi Galili aneng fian
kalo uneko, amgu tikin mak katem unsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Yesus e
bokoyemomele: "Yu amgu tikin kalo unoliwka!", yangse kasike.[m] 17 Keko
beli, i kalo uneko, ka kel Yesus atemeko, em wiin fian daolewsiliw kate, i
bangbang ibolow alew kesomi, alenaliw kale. 18 Kebiliwi, Yesus e im mit
mewso teleko, bokoyemomele: "Sunbin-Got e nelo kitil so auk so wiin
fian mak dunemse kasike, abiil tikin kel akal, kawin dim kale kel akal,
alik alik angom be nem afak kuw be te.[n] 19 Kame yu kililina! Yu abiil fe
kawin fe alik alik aneng aneng angom em biliw kawtiw im dim uneko,
ilo nakalem nenggelewbin kunum waneng keyemoliwka! Keyemsomi, ilo
Sunbin-Aatim so, Sunbin-Min neso, Sunbin-Finik eso, alemsal num wiin
dim kel ok da koyem kemoliwka![o] 20 Keyemsomi, ilo nem yulo kukuyemsi
weng alik alik bakati 'Yu kanelina!', yangeko, kukuyemoliwka! Yu kilele
kililina! Kawin kale banimoke kate, ne sunsun yuso boki te!", yangse
kale.

---

[m] **28:16** Matyu 26:32 [n] **28:18** Sion 13:3; Efesus 1:20-22 [o] **28:19** Mak 16:15-16; Kalan Kunum 1:8

Weng Kal Ken Ati
Mak
ete Bose te.

1 1 Kale kel, Sunbin-Got em min Yesus Kulais em Weng Kal Ken Ati em
talfut kese sang te.

Ok Da Koyemse Kunum Sion em ˆMesaya
em Deiw Kilelewse em Sang te.

2 Sua e, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Aisaya e Sunbin-
Got em Mesaya em dulum elote bokolewse weng fitew dim bokoko, fut
tem bolomele:

"Ku kilila! Ne nem dabalakamin kunum komisik dabalalii, e nem
weng deeko,
kom ibik tolomin em deiw kileleko, memen kelewboke te.[a]
3 Kunum waneng banim dim elote, gaanin fian mak gaanomele:
'Kamok Fian em deiw memen kelina!
Akalem deiwkim aim tem kebe be kilelina!',
gaanin mak angoke te!", angse kale.[b]

4 Beli, ok da koyemin kunum Sion e kunum waneng banim dim kel
teleko, bomelei, kunum waneng em dim talsiliw kunum waneng ilo
Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng yangeko, bokoyemomele: "Sili sili nam
ibiku kolewko, ibolow famdeko, Sunbin-Got em ibolow gelewemoliwka!
Gelewiwi, e yom sili sili kukuw beem yan bakate kulu koyemi, ne yulo
ok da koyemoki te.", yangse kale.[c] 5 Yangei, Sudia aneng fian em kasel so,
Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em kasel iso, kawtiw banban bi Sion em mit
mewso teleko, fein ikalem sili sili nam kukuw kaim fileliwi, Sion e ilo
Yoldan bang ka kel ok da koyemse kale.

[a] **1:2** Malakai 3:1 [b] **1:3** Aisaya 40:3 [c] **1:4** Kalan Kunum 13:24; 19:4

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

6 Sion e ˆkamel samal im kalim fasiliw ilim minggibomi, samal kal
yewet mak kuluko, akalem kakam falal kelewbomelei, sak kuieng a,
mong tugul abal a, bete kuw wanenale kunum ete kale.[d]
7 Beli, Sion e kunum waneng alik alik ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kililina!
Nemteben mak kunum mak toloke ye, e Kamok Fian kitil so kasike, nete
ki keko, em yan mit mewso uneko, elo dokoleweko, em yan aum sok e ne
nam silelewi te.[e] 8 Ne yulo sak ok kuw ok da koyembi kate, Kamokim be
yulo fein Sunbin-Finik so ok da koyemoke te.”, yangse kale.

Yesus elo Ok Da Kolewse em Sang te.

9 Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e Galili aneng fian em abiw mutuk
fian Nasalet be koleweko, Sion em bise aneng kalo em fukun talse kale.
Telei, e elo Yoldan bang ka kel ok da kolewse kale. 10 Ok da kolewei, em
kut matem tele ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em kitil e abiil elo amen
amen keko, busok angei, Sunbin-Finik e abim atew awon kawkaw mit elo
keemeko, em dim telei, e atemse kale. 11 Atemeko, abiil kawtem ete weng
mak bokolomele: “Kute nem ibolow mutuk fian so dukembi min kute te.
Ne kalfong so katebi te.”, dangse kale.[f]

Seten-Ataanim em Yesus elo Kak Kelewse em Sang te.

12 Beli, Sunbin-Finik e Yesus em ibolow tem elo sililmolewse kasike,
e kawtiw banim dim mak elo uneko, 13 ka kel e, 40 ding kelei, Seten-
Ataanim e elo kak kelewse kale. Kak kelewse ding dim bakate, Yesus
e kut samal im biliw dim bomelei, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik i
teleko, Yesus em anggil elo dawkitil mosiliw kale.[g]

Emisik Gelewkabiliw Kunum im Sang te.

14 Beli, deiw mak ding mak kelei, emisik kamok fian Antibas Kelot e
ok da koyemkabe kunum Sion elo sok am tem da kolewse kale. Kolewse
ding bakate, Yesus e Galili aneng fian ka kel Sunbin-Got em Weng
Kal Ken Ati be bokoyemomin talse kale.[h] 15 Teleko, kunum waneng ilo
bokoyemomele: “Yu kilele kililina! Sunbin-Got em sua ‘Toloke!’, angse
ding dim e, kameem ding bakalete. Feinka! Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman
ding dim e kame mewso kebe kasike, yu sili sili nam ibiku kolewko,
ibolow famdeko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati beelo ‘Fein!’,
dangoliwka!”, yangse kale.[i]
16 Beem ding dim e, Yesus e Galili okmun gu dim unbomi, awkunum
kumel takam takamin kunum alew mak yetemse kale. Kunum mak

---

[d] **1:6** 2 Kamokim 1:8; Matyu 11:8 [e] **1:7** Kalan Kunum 13:25 [f] **1:11** Sim Fut 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Matyu 12:18; Mak 9:7 [g] **1:13** Sim Fut 91:11-13 [h] **1:14** Mak 6:17
[i] **1:15** Matyu 3:2

em wiin e Saimon ete kale. Akalem awkunum em wiin e Andulu ete kale. Yesus aso ilo yetemete: I takam wakal men so takam takabiliwi, e yetemse kale. **17** Yetemomi, aso ilo bokoyemomele: “Wee! Kaso yutaka! Kaso yu nelo nenggelew teliw kano, ne yulo kunum waneng kulamin kunum keyemoki te.”, yangse kale. **18** Yangei, fein, aso i em yangse weng be fein kiliko, fongate akate ikalem wakal men be welel koleweko, Yesus elo gelew unsiliw kale.

19 Keko beli, e iti nengka uneko, iti alew kunum mak yetemse kale. Mak em wiin e Sekow e, mak em wiin e Sion e, aso ite kale. I Sebidi em muluwel keko, kunuw dim bomi, takam wakal men kileleko, benebomi, alenaliw kale. **20** Biliwi, Yesus e ilo gaayemei, aso i em yangse weng be kiliko, alew Sebidi so, akalem aluwbamin kunum iso, kunuw dim ka kel fongate akate koyemeko, aso Yesus elo gelew unsiliw kale.

Aneng Matil em Dim Bise Kunum mak em Sang te.

21 Kaneko beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi uneko, Kabelneam abiw mutuk fian elo uneko, ka kel alenaliw kale. Ka kel bomeliwi, Sabat finengdakamin ding kele ding dim kabalak e, e diwkuw Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am kawtem uneko, kunum waneng ka biliw biilo kukuyemse kale. **22** Kukuyemei, kunum waneng i Yesus em kukuyemse weng be kililomi, yol angsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? “Em nulo bokoyemkabe weng be Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukyemkabiliw kunum im weng emdiw bate. Yesus em weng be auk so kitil so weng kele kai!”, angsiliw kasike.[j]

23 Im wensankabiliw am ka kel biliw ding mak e, aneng matil em dim be kunum mak belei, i atemsiliw kale. Atemiwi, aneng matil be gaaneko, **24** Yesus elo bokolewomele: “Nasalet kunum Yesus kutaka! Ku noyemomin talbelew a? Ku nulo yeneko, banimomin telew sako? Feinka! Ne kal kelite: Ku Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so amkose kiol kuw kunum kute te!”, dangse kale.[k] **25** Dangei, Yesus e weng kitil weng mak bokolewomele: “Fongate akate kimi angeko, kunum be koleweko, unolewka!”, dangse kale. **26** Dangei, aneng matil be kunum beelo yan teing so biting biteng keleweko, gaanin fian kuw gaaneko, fe e, kunum beelo kalis kolewse kale.[l] **27** Kolewei, kunum waneng ka biliw kawtiw alik alik i yol angeko, weng bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: “Be nomin eisneng ete? E auk so kitil so kukuyemin kikis mak kukuyemkabe te! E aneng matil biilo kitil so auk so weng mak bokoyemei, i fongate akate em yangbe weng be kiliko, gelewkabiliw kasike!”, ange ange kesiliw kale. **28** Kesomeliwi, Yesus em kanese sang be fongate akate Galili aneng fian em aneng aneng bokoyem yak bokoyem yak keem unsiliw kale.[m]

---

[j] **1:22** Matyu 7:28-29 [k] **1:24** Mak 5:7 [l] **1:26** Mak 9:26 [m] **1:28** Matyu 4:24

Wakamin Kal Wanin Kawtiw im Sang te.

29 Beli, beem ding dim bakate, Yesus so, akalem ketket teben gelewkabiliw
kunum Saimon e, Andulu e, Sekow e, Sion e, alik alik bi Suda im wensan
kekabiliw am dim be koleweko, Saimon so Andulu so, awkunum kumel
biim am kalo unsiliw kale. 30 Unom ete, Saimon em kalel um auk u kal
mamin wakamin so abin kon tem akalbu kasike, i Yesus elo fongate akate
um kanebu sang be bokolewsiliw kale. 31 Bokolewiwi, e kiliko, um akal kebu
dim elo uneko, um teing kitil woluko, ulo tein koumei, wakamin be fein
koumse kale. Koumei, u moko, wanin fuyemsu kale.
32 Keko beli, ataan tem dokong ange dim keko, Sabat finengdakamin
ding banim kele ding bakate, kunum waneng i wakamin kal wanin kawtiw
so, aneng matil im dim biliw kawtiw so, kawtiw banban bi Yesus em mit
yemde talsiliw kale. 33 Telesomeliwi, Kabelneam abiw mutuk fian kaem kasel
banban i teleko, Yesus em be am beem abisom mewso mosiliw kale. 34 Keko
beli, e wakamin kal wanin kawtiw banban bi okmino koyemsomi, aneng
matil mali kawtiw im dim biliw aneng matil banban akati takala koyemse
kale. Takala koyemei, aneng matil im kaim weng bokoliw weng beelo “Ayem!
Yu kimi angoliwka!”, yangse kale. Nimtew angom? Aneng matil bi kal
keliwete: “Yesus be Sunbin-Got em Min ete kai!”, angeko, kal kebiliw kasike.[n]

Galili Aneng Fian Kakamele em Sang te.

35 Beli, kutiliw fian kelei, ataan telinba sele ding dim bakate, Yesus
e teineko, aneng be koleweko, kawtiw banim dim mak elo Sunbin-
Got eso weng bokolomin unse kale.[o] 36 Weng bokose ding dim bakate,
Saimon so, akalem akunum so, ikati teineko, Yesus elo fenem unsiliw
kale. 37 Fenem uneko, elo atemeko, bokolewomeliw: “Kutaka! Kunum
waneng banso mak kulo fenem kakabiliw te!”, dangsiliw kale. 38 Dangiwi,
e yan weng mak bokoyemomele: “Kunum waneng ilo Sunbin-Got em
weng kukuyemomin beem mongom talsi kasike, ne abiw mak abiw mak
unesomelii, ilo kukuyemkabi te. Kasike kame, nu abiw kale koleweko, iti
abiw nengso nengso unuma o!”, yangse kale.
39 Yangei, fein, i aneng ka be koleweko, Galili aneng fian em abiw abiw
alik alik kakabomeliwi, Yesus e Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am dim
kel kukuyemkabomelei, aneng matil kawtiw im dim biliw aneng matil
takala koyemkakamele kale.[p]

ˆBulul Abung Fian so Kunum mak em Sang te.

40 Deiw mak ding mak, kunum ˆbulul abung fian so kelebe kunum
mak Yesus em mit mewso teleko, katin bukbuk teinsomi, elo kitil weng

---

[n] **1:34** Mak 3:10-12 [o] **1:35** Matyu 14:23; Mak 6:46 [p] **1:39** Matyu 4:23; 9:35

kuw bokolewomele: “Ku auk so kunum kasike, kukalem ibolow kuw gelewsomi, nelo iti mali im kiin dim e kais ati kuw kenemolewka o!”, dangse kale. 41 Dangei, Yesus e ibolow kinkin keleweko, akalem teing deeko, beem kal dim dukuko, bokolewomele: “No dokokemo yo! Kame kais ati kuw kela!”, dangse kale. 42 Dangeko, fongate kuw em kal dim em bulul abung fian be atin kuw wokminolei, kunum beem kal anggil be iti Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kais ati kuw kelewse kale. 43 Kelewei, Yesus e elo dabalaleko, weng kitil weng mak bokolewomele: 44 “Ku kanelom mali kawtiw mak ilo ikati bokoyemokolew te! Kukalem kuw Selusalem abiw mutuk fian katiw elo uneko, Sunbin-Got em am yol kunum ayem beem afak kunum biim mit mewso unesomi, kom iti kais kelew kal be ilo kukuyemolewka! Kukuyemsomi, Moses em sua kel iti kal kais kemin em kukuyemin beem dulum elote “Yu kanelina!”, angse weng be gelewolewka! Keko beli, mali im kulo katemiw ding dim bakate, i nem kanekembi be atemsomi, nem kitil fian be fein kal kelokoliw te.”, dangse kale.[q] 45 Dangse kate, kunum be Yesus em be dim koleweko, em dangse weng be sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewko, akalem kal dim em kanelewse em sang be bokoyem tem bokoyem tem keem unse kale. Kaneko beli, Yesus e ki keko, kawtiw im kiin dim kaim dim kel mali abiw mutuk fian kawtem uninba kese kasike, e kawtiw banim dim kuw ke alenale kale. Bomelei, kawtiw banban i ikalem abiw abiw be koleweko, em fukun unsiliw kale.

Yout Nam Kunum mak em Sang te.

2 1 Mali ding mak banime ding dim e, Yesus e iti Kabelneam abiw mutuk fian elo unse kale. Unesomelei, abiw kasel bi em teleko, am mak unse sang kilisiliw kasike, 2 kunum waneng banban mak teleko, em be am be gek geko, abin dolon gel so banim kesiliw kale. Beli, Yesus e talsiliw kunum waneng biilo Sunbin-Got em weng kukuyemse kale.

3 Keko beli, ketket teben kel kunum mak i yan yout nam kunum mak debele talsiliw kale. 4 Teleko, “Yesus em mit mewso debele unuma o!”, angsiliw kate, “Am be gekbiliw!”, angomi, i yout kunum beelo am gong elo debele uneko, Yesus em mobe dim em mewso dim kel am kon fat kelewsomi, yout nam kunum so, akalem akalkemin dim beso, alik alik be ma kuw sok giko, malak da kolewsiliw kale. 5 Kolewiwi, Yesus e ikalem fein ibolow be ateyemeko, yout kunum beelo bokolewomele: “Aul kutaka! Kom ibolow sili sili nam akal ne kuluko, kokemika!”, dangse kale. 6 Dangei, ka biliw Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum i Yesus em dangse weng be kiliko, yol angeko, ikalem ibolow tem kel bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: 7 “Yakai! Nimtew

---

[q] **1:44** Kunum Ayem 14:1-32

angom ete kunum be weng be bokolewbe ye? E Sunbin-Got em abin
kuluko, em wiin dawkatikabe te! Fein! Sunbin-Got ete kuw ki keko, mak
kunum mak em ibolow sili sili nam kulu koloke te.", ange ange kesiliw
kale. 8 Angiwi, angbiliw beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e akalem ibolow
tem kel biim ibolow tem bokolew bokolew keliw weng be kal keko,
ilo yan weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu nimtew angom ete weng banso
banso kebomi, ibolow tem tem kebiliw a? 9 Ne yout nam kunum beelo
bokolewomeli: 'Kom ibolow sili nam be kulu kokemika!', angi tewe, weng
be fian weng kele sako? Angeko, elo bokolewomeli: 'Ku teineko, kukalem
akalkemin dim be kingtiko, kakama!', angi tewe, dangoki weng be fong
gel weng kele sako? Babo! 10 Kate, yom kilele kal keko, 'Sunbin-Got e
Kawtiw Aul nem dim elo kitil auk so be dunembe kasike, ne ki keko,
kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng im ibolow sili sili nam sak misim
kuw kulu koyemkabi te.', nangbiliw beem mongom ete yu kame kilele
kiliko, atemina!", yangse kale. Yangeko, kunum yout nam kunum beelo
bokolewomele: 11 "Kame kutaka! Ku teineko, kukalem abin kon be kulu
auleko, kukalem am elo una!", dangse kale. 12 Dangei, yout nam kunum
be fongate akate baba teineko, akalem akalkemin abin kon be kulu
auleko, kut unei, i atemsiliw kale. Keko beli, ka biliw kawtiw i kanele
eisneng be atemeko, yol angeko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daoleweko,
bokolomeliw: "Feinka! Sua e, kalakaneko eisneng mak nu ateminba
kekabuluw te!", ange ange kesiliw kale.

Matyu Elibai em Sang te.

13 Beli, Yesus e iti am be koleweko, Galili okmun benggew kalo unomin
kese kale. Kelei, kunum waneng alik alik bi eso makuw bonggusomeliwi,
e ilo kukuyemkem diliko, unse kale. 14 Unbe ding dim be, e mak kunum
mak atemse kale. Kunum be Alfius em min Elibai[r] ete kale. Kunum
be akalem kawtiw ilo maka keyemkabe Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem
aluwkabe kunum kese kale. Kesomi, akalem tum win kulamin am tem
teinse ding dim bakate, Yesus e elo atemeko, elo gaalewomele: "Ku nelo
nenggelew tala o!", dangse kale. Dangei, e em gaalewe weng be kiliko,
moko, Yesus elo fein gelew unse kale.

15 Gelew unesomelei, Yesus e Elibai beem am kel wanin wanomin
unse kale. Unse kate, on kisol fokoliwi, deimaliw kawtiw banban so,
mali kawtiw Suda kawtiw im sawa weng afak keko, binba sakok kebiliw
kawtiw iso, kawtiw banban bi Yesus elo gelewkakabiliw kasike, alik
alik kawtiw bikati Elibai beem am kuw bonggusomi, wensan teineko,
Yesus eso em gelewkabiliw kunum iso, wanin fian mak wansiliw kale.
16 Wanbomeliwi, mali ^Falisi kunum im Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng

---

[r] 2:14 Kal kunum i ibolow fukunomeliw: Elibai em wiin mak e Matyu ete kale.

kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum i Yesus em kanebe be atemeko, “Ebe! On kisol fokoliwi, deimaliw kawtiw so, sawa weng afak keko, binba sakok kebiliw kawtiw iso wanin wanbe kae!”, angomi, atemeko, weng nutnut weng bokolew bokolew kesomi, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum biilo dakalalomeliw: “Nimtew angom ete kunum be kunum waneng sili sili nam so, kisol fokoliwi, deimeliw kunum kukuw wa kekabiliw kunum iso, bongguko, ok wane, wanin wane wanakabe a?”, yangsiliw kale.[s] **17** Yangeko, dakalakamiwi, Yesus e im weng bakabiliw weng be kiliko, ilo yan weng mak bokoyemomele: “Abung geyembin kunum e wakamin banim kawtiw ilo dokoyeminbakabe kate, wakamin so kebiliw kawtiw ilo kuw dokoyemkabe te. Feinka! Ne kiol kunum waneng kawtiw im dulum telinba te. Sili sili kunum waneng ilo gaayemomin beem mongom ete talsi te.”, yangse kale.

Ming Kukuw so Kikis Kukuw so Nam Bongguliw em Weng te.

18 Beli, kawtiw ok da koyemin kunum Sion em gelewkabiliw kunum so, ˆFalisi kunum im gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi wanin tokomin kukuw gelewkabiliw kasike, mali kawtiw mak teleko, Yesus elo dakalalomeliw: “Sion so, Falisi kunum so biim gelewkabiliw kunum i deiw mak deiw mak ding e wanin tokokabiliw kate, nimtew angom ete kom gelewkabiliw kunum i wanin wanenkakabiliw a?”, dangsiliw kale. **19** Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo kal kikis kemin dawol em fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: “Kunum mak em waneng kulei, kikis yemkal biim wanin wanbomi, wensanbiliw kawtiw iso biliw ding dim bakate, mali yu ki keko, bokoyemomeliw: ‘Kame yu wanin wanomin be tokolina!’, angokoliw sako? Babo! Waneng kuluse kunum beem yuso be ding dim e, yu kanelom wanin tokolokoliw te! **20** Kate deiw mak ding mak em keloke ding dim kabalak e, waneng kuluse kunum be iso binba keloke kasike, i elo nam atemiw te. Beem ding dim kabalak be, akalem akunum kusel ikati fein wanin tokolokoliw te.”, yangse kale.

21 Yangesomi, iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: “Mali kawtiw mak i ilim anung kikis mak kuluko, ming em dim elo nam beneliw te. Nimtew angom? Kaneliw tewe, ilim beem gingiw ding dim e, ilim kikis be fong betel kebomi, kilelsiliw ilim be fufuw keko, iti atin kuw wa wa kelewoke kasike.

22 Yu kililina! Nem weng kikis e ˆwain ok kikis em kiskiw atew te. Mali kawtiw mak i wain ok kikis be wain ok sen ming tem elo nam daliw te.[t]

---

[s] **2:16** Matyu 11:19 [t] 2:22 Suda kawtiw im kukuw e kanekote: Iémeme asomi, beem kal kulu beneko, ok sen kelewkabiliw te. Beli, wain ok kikis e ok sen beem tem dako, dukubiliw tewe, tiak ding keko, ding fenbiliwi, wain ok be fasusomelei, gekeko, ok sen be wenkabe te.

Daliw tewe, wain ok kikis be wain ok sen ming tem daliw be dakaleko, wain ok beem kitil e ok sen be bikineko, kawtoloke te. Kawtolei, wain ok akal, ok sen akal atin kuw wa keloke kasike. Feinka! Wain ok kikis be wain ok sen kikis tem elo akalem tem dakamoliwka!", yangse kale.

Finengdakamin Ding Sabat Alew em Sang te.

23 Beli, deiw mak ding mak, iti finengdakamin ding Sabat kele ding dim e, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, i ^wit wanin bilal musun mak em mutuk fok unsiliw kale. Unbomeliwi, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum bi wit sen falit de mayak dako, dakaluko, wanen diliko, yak yak unsiliw kale. **24** Kem diliko, unbiliwi, mali ^Falisi kunum mak im kanesiliw be yetemeko, Yesus elo bokolewomeliw: "Wee kutaka! Nimtew angom ete kunum bi finengdakamin ding Sabat kaleem kukuw gelewinba kesomi, sak sakok kuw gelewkabiliw a?", yangsiliw kale.[u] **25** Yangiwi, Yesus e ilo yan weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu kililina! Yu sua kel emisik kamok fian ke alenale Debit em kanese sang mak teing bokoko, ateminba kebiliw sako? Deiw mak ding mak, em emisik kamok fian kelinba kese ding kabalak e, eso akalem awkunum kusel iso, i wanin sukum kesomi, yemen tew teinsiliw kasike,[v] **26** i Sunbin-Got em yol am kawtem unsiliw kale. Beem ding dim bakate, Abiatal e kunum ayem sel kebise kale. Kebomelei, Debit e am yol beem dukusiliw ^belet wanin ayem be kuluko, waneko, akalem iso biliw kunum bikati yemense kale. Kate, Sunbin-Got em belet wanin ayem be Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem kunum bikalem kuw wanakabiliw wanin kate kale.", yangse kale.[w] **27** Yangeko, iti weng makso ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sunbin-Got e finengdakamin ding Sabat dukuko, kawtiw biim dulum keyemale kale. Feinka! E kawtiw dukuko, finengdakamin ding Sabat beem dulum kelinba kese te.[x] **28** Kate yu kililina! Nakalem ete Kawtiw Aul keko, Kamok Fian kebi kasike, ne finengdakamin ding Sabat beem sawa kale bakilewkabika.", yangse kale.

3 **1** Yangsomi, Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am kawtem unse kale. Beem ding dim bakate, teing kuan fom yout kese kunum mak belei, e atemse kale. **2** Keko beli, mali ka biliw kunum mak Yesus elo kiin kiin kelewko, "Finengdakamin ding Sabat kabalak be, teing kuan fom yout ke alakabe kunum beelo okmino kolewei, ken keloke yake?", ange ange keko, atemsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? I elo geelewomin em mongom deiw fenbomi, atemsiliw kasike. **3** Atemiwi, e teing wa so kunum beelo bokolewomele: "Kutaka! Kawtiw biim kiin dim kaleelo tala!", dangse kale. **4** Dangeko, kawtiw ka biliw kawtiw biilo bokoyemomele: "Kame ne yulo

---

[u] **2:24** Sawa Weng 23:25 [v] **2:25** 1 Samuel 21:1-6 [w] **2:26** Kunum Ayem 24:5-9
[x] **2:27** Sawa Weng 5:14

dakalakamin mak dakalalo yo! Yu kililina! Mali kawtiw mak mali ilo ken kukuw so, im finik so dokoyemkemin kukuw so, keyemiw tewe, kanekabiliw be finengdakamin ding Sabat beem sawa ki keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw keloke sako? Beni, mali kawtiw mak mali isik wa kukuw so, yenomin kukuw so, keyemiw tewe, be Sabat beem sawa ki keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw keloke sako?", yangeko, dakalase kale. Dakalalei, i kimi tete angeko, yan weng mak banim kelewsiliw kale.[y] **5** Kebomeliwi, Yesus e kunum waneng ka biliw kawtiw biilo ibolow kaisuw so kale yetem kale yetem kebomi, im ibolow kau angebiliw beem mongom ete ibolow sakik fian kuluko, kunum teing wa so kunum beelo bokolewomele: "Kom teing e kileleko, dila!", dangse kale. Dangei, fein, kunum beem teing e ken ati kese kale. **6** Kelei, ^Falisi kunum bi em kanele be atemeko, fongate akate am be koleweko, emisik kamok fian Antibas Kelot em mali kunum mak iso weng bokolew bokolew kesomeliwi, bokoyemomeliw: "Nu nono deiw ete Yesus kalete aluwi, e kuanoke ya?", ange ange kesiliw kale.[z]

Kawtiw Banban Yesus elo Gelewsiliw em Sang te.

7-8 Beli, Yesus so akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, i Kabelneam abiw mutuk fian be iti koleweko, Galili okmun benggew kalo unsiliw kale. Beem ding dim bakate, Galili aneng fian kasel o, Sudia aneng fian kasel o, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel o, Idumia aneng kasel o, Yoldan bang em mali aneng biliw kasel o, Tail so Saidon abiw mutuk fian alew biim kasel o, kawtiw banban bi elo gelew talsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? I Yesus em auk so kitil so eisneng kelewse em sang kiliko, em fukun talsiliw kasike. **9-10** Talsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e wakamin kawtiw banban kilelyemse kate, wakamin kawtiw banso banso em mit mewso teleko, "Elo melelew unuw kano, ken keluma o!", ange ange kesomi, aneng be gek gek kesiliw kale. Gek kesiliw kasike, e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo bokoyemomele: "Kunuw mak de teleko, num unomin deiw memen kelina!", yangse kale.[a]

11 Kanebe ding bakate, aneng matil im dim biliw kawtiw mali mak i Yesus elo atemeko, em mit mewso kel katin bukbuk angeko, gaaneko, bokolomeliw: "Ku Sunbin-Got em Min kute te!", dangsiliw kale.[b]
12 Dangiwi, e kitil nam weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom mali kawtiw mak ilo weng kale kaim dim dakamokoliw te!", yangse kale.[c]

Kalun kel Kalan Kunum im Wiin te.

13-14 Beli, Yesus e amgu tikin dim mak uneko, akalem ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, kalun kel kunum mak gaayemei, i fein em mit mewso

---

[y] **3:4** Iluk 14:3 [z] **3:6** Matyu 22:15-16 [a] **3:9-10** Matyu 14:36 [b] **3:11** Iluk 4:41
[c] **3:12** Mak 1:34

tasliliw kale. Teliwi, e ilo akalem wiin so amkoko, akalem so bomi,
kakabiliw kunum koyemeko, “Nem kalan kunum yute te!”, yangse kale.
15 Yangeko, auk so kitil so mak duyemse kasike, i ki keko, aneng matil ilo
takala koyemiwi, i biim yangsiliw weng be kiliko, fein gelewsiliw kale.
16 Kalun kel kunum biim wiin e kanekote:

Saimon e — Saimon em wiin mak e Fita[d] kale.[e]
17 Sekow so Sion so — Aso i Sebedi em muluwel alew ite te. I ibolow
sakalala kunum kesiliw kasike, Yesus e aso ilo wiin makso
duyemeko, “Boanelges”, yangse kale. Wiin beem mongom ete
“Ibolow Kiman Kunum” te.[f]
18 Andulu e,
Filiw e,
Batolomyu e,
Matyu[g] e,
Tomas e,
Sekow e — Alefius em min kale.
Tadius e,
Saimon e — E Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so kunum iso
maka keyemale kunum kale.
19 Sudas e — E Iskaliot abiw kunum kesomi, Yesus elo maka kawtiw im
teing dim dase kunum ete kale.

“Seten-Ataanim em Kitil so Aluwbabelew!”, Dangsiliw em Sang te.

20 Beli, Yesus e iti akalem am unse kale. Unei, kunum waneng banban
mak talsiliw kasike, Yesus so akalem angin iso im wanin wanomin ding
banim kesiliw kale. 21 Beem ding dim bakate, akalem kaim atuk i em
kanelewse sang be kiliko, teleko, beem dulum bokolomeliw: “Yakai!
Kunum kale ibolow teifulubin kunum kebe te!”, angeko, elo aluwomin
unsiliw kale. 22 Unsiliw kate, mali Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem
aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum i Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kolew
teleko, bokolomeliw: “Babo! Belsebul[h] e akalem dim be kae! Kunum be
aneng matil im kak yetebe finik beem kitil ete kuw aneng matil takala
koyem kebe te!”, angsiliw kale.[i] 23 Angiwi, Yesus e kawtiw ka biliw biilo
gaayemei, i fein em mit mewso teliwi, e weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yu
nimtew ibolow fukunbiliw a? Seten-Ataanim e ki keko, akalem ete takala
kolewoke sako? A babo! Yu fakam weng kale kilele kililina! 24 Kunum
mongom mak i amen kuw amen kuw kesomi, gaanbiw tewe, fein, kunum
mongom beem kitil e banimsomi, kuminoke te. 25 Auk diw alew diw

---

[d] 3:16 Gilik im weng sin e wiin beem mongom e kanekote: “Feis Tum”. [e] **3:16** Sion 1:42
[f] **3:17** Iluk 9:54 [g] 3:18 Matyu em wiin mak e Elibai te. (Mak 2:14) [h] 3:22 Seten-Ataanim
em wiin mak e Belsebul te. [i] **3:22** Matyu 9:34; 10:25

yangdel ikalem akate amen kuw amen kuw kesomi, ganbiw tewe, fein, ikalem bonggu beliw wiin be banimsomi, kuminoke te. **26** Beemdiw, Seten-Ataanim em angin i amen kuw amen kuw kesomi, ganbiw tewe, em kitil e banimsomi, kuminei, e atin kuw sakoke te. **27** Yu kame kilele kililina! Seten-Ataanim e mak kunum mak on balam so kunum mak atew kebe te. Kate nakalem ete, nanew kunum atul nam kunum mak emdiw kesomi, teleko, on balam so kunum beelo dawkatikoko, sok so net kelewsomi, em on kisol eisneng be, alik alik kulu dakiloki kunum nete te.

28-30 Yu kilelbi boliwka! Yu nem kanekabi be atemeko, nelo bokonemomeliw: 'Aneng matil mak em dim be kai!', nangbiliw kate, yu nem weng kale kame kilele kililina! Nimin kawtiw ite mak sili sili kukuw keko, bomi, mali biliw im wiin dawkatiko, wa keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e biim kanebiliw kukuw wa be sak misim kulu koyemoke te. Kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak Sunbin-Finik elo weng milewiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e biim milewbiliw weng be, itel nam kulu koyeme te. Kanebiliw kawtiw biim dulum elote sili sili nam beem sen e diwkuw diwkuw boke te.", yangse kale.

Kante Yesus em Fein Kaim Atuk Kebiliw a?

31 Beli, Yesus em auk so, akalem awkunum kumel so alik alik bi em fukun teleko, akalem be am be kut kawtem kel moko, bomi, weng mak dabalalomeliw: "Ku num fukun tala o!", dangsiliw kale.[j] **32** Dangbiliw ding dim bakate, kawtiw banban mak Yesus elo falal koleweko, ka teinsiliw kale. Keko beli, i elo bokolewomeliw: "Kauk o, kom kawkunum kumel o, ikati kulo fenem teleko, kut tem ka kel kom ding feneko, biliw kae.", dangsiliw kale. **33** Dangiwi, e bokoyemeko, dakalalomele: "Nem yem o, nawkunum kumel o i kanete a?", yangeko, **34** kawtiw ka teinbiliw kawtiw im dulum elote kiinguen fubelet mali fen mali fen kesomi, bokoyemomele: "Kawtiw kali kuw yu nem yem o nawkunum kumel o yute te. **35** Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin elo gelewbiliw kawtiw bite kuw, nawkunum kumel o, waneng aul kumel o, yem o, keko, biliw bakate.", yangse kale.

^Wit Dem Kaimin em Fakam Weng te.

4 **1** Beli, deiw mak ding mak e, Yesus e iti am be koleweko, Galili okmun benggew dim ka kel kalo teliw kunum waneng ilo kukuyemse kale. Kukuyemei, kunum waneng banban mak Yesus em fukun talsiliw kasike, e kawtiw bi benggew dim ka kel koyemeko, ^kunuw dim kawtem teineko, ilo weng bokoyemsomi,[k] **2** kukuyemin banso mak fakam weng dim elote keko, ilo bokoyemse kale.

---

[j] **3:31** Mak 6:3; Sion 2:12; Kalan Kunum 1:14 [k] **4:1** Mak 3:7-9; Iluk 5:1-3

E bokoyemomele:[l] 3-4 "Yu nem weng kale kilele kililina! Mak kunum
mak ^wit dem kuluko, akalem musun fukalale tewe, mali dem mak
deiwkim dim kuminei, fongate akate awon i teleko, wanekabiliw te. 5 Wit
dem mali mak kawin fong gel tum dim kuminko, fongate akate diwing
keloke kate, 6 kimkim dabala tum dim kelei, ataan kitil nam tele ding
dim bakate, ais meneng kale fongate akate geetkabe te. 7 Wit dem mali
mak wolu dim kuminei, itel ningning so kasi kolewei, kot nam keko,
tebelinba kekabe kasike, dem mak gilalinba kekabe te. 8 Kate, wit dem
mali mak kawin ken deeng dim mitomelei, tebeleko, fian keko, bamki so
kesomi, dem fufu mak e 100 kelei, mak e 60 kel kelei, mak e 30 kel kelei,
dem gilakabe te.", yangse kale.
9 Yangesomi, weng makso bokoyemomele: "Ibolow tem fukalel biliw
kawtiw yutaka! Yu weng kale kilele kililoliwka!", yangse kale.
10 Yangei, kawtiw banban biim Yesus iti kolewsiliw ding bakate, Yesus
em kalun kel kalan kunum iso, mali eso kakabiliw kunum waneng iso,
i bongguko, dakalalomeliw: "Fakam weng beem mongom e nimtew a?",
dangeko, elo dakalasiliw kale. 11 Dakalaliwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele:
"Sunbin-Got esik yulo akalem ^gawman ding dim em ibolow win sang
kale kaleyemkabe te. Kate, mali kawtiw nem angin keko, binba kebiliw
kawtiw i sak nem fakam weng alik bete kuw kilikabiliw kasike,
12 'i weng be fein atemeko, kal kelewinba kekabiliw te.
I kilikabiliw kate, weng beem mongom e i kilele dolon kuw
kelewinba keko, akokow kekabiliw te.
Mesik esik i ikalem sili sili nam ibiku kolewko, ibolow famdeko,
Sunbin-Got em ibolow gelewokoliw kasike!' ",
angeko, yangse kale.[m]

^Wit Dem Fakam Weng beem Mongom te.

13 Yangeko, e ilo dakalalomele: "Fakam weng beem mongom e yu
akokow kebiliw sako? Akokow kebiliw tewe, yu nono keko, mali fakam
weng kiliko, dolon kelokoliw a? Kate yu beem mongom kame kililina!
14 Kunum ^wit ais dem fukulakabe kunum be Sunbin-Got em weng bete
fukulakabe te.
15 Mali deiwkim dim kumin mitkabe wit ais dem beem mongom e
kanekote: Sunbin-Got em weng be kilibomi, elo "Fein!", dangbiliw
kate, Seten-Ataanim e fongate akate teleko, im ibolow tem beem
kulubiliw weng be iti kulu koyemkabe kawtiw biim kiskiw ite te.
16 Tum dim mitkabe mali ais dem beem mongom e kanekote: Sunbin-Got em
weng kiliko, fongate akate kalfong fian kelewbiliw kate, 17 i weng be im
ibolow mutuk tem kel kilele men diw kel dukulinba kekabiliw kawtiw

---

[l] **4:2** Matyu 13:34; Mak 4:33-34 [m] **4:12** Aisaya 6:9-10; Kalan Kunum 28:26-27

im kiskiw ite te. Deiw mak ding mak weng beem dulum elote sakik ilum mak kawtiw biim dim telei, mali kawtiw mak i ilo weng beem dulum elote yenomin ibolow keyemiw tewe, kawtiw bi fongate akate weng be iti kolewkabiliw te.

18 Wolu dim aim tem kuminkabe ais dem beem mongom e kanekote: Sunbin-Got em weng fongate kuw kiliko, unekabiliw kate, 19 i on kisol so, kawin dim em eisneng so, beem ibolow kuw kelewkabiliw kawtiw im kiskiw ite te. I on kisol beem ibolow kuw tiaktiak kelewkabiliw kasike, i Sunbin-Got em weng elo dawkatiko, kelewbomeliwi, em weng be im dim kel dem gilalinba kekabe baka te.[n]

20 Kate, kawin ken deeng dim kumineko, dem ken gilakabe ais dem beem mongom e kanekote: Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, ken dolon ibolow aluwbiliw kunum waneng im kiskiw ite te. Kunum waneng bi ais dem emdiw banban gilalokoliw te. Mali im dem e fufu 100 kel kelei, mali im dem e 60 kel kelei, iti mali im dem e 30 kel keloke te.",

yangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo fakam weng beem mongom e kaim dolon dim kuw dase kale.

Yongom Dong em Fakam Weng te.

21 Beli, e ka biliw kwatiw ilo iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu yongom dong mak aileko, mesesem eisneng so kasi kolewbiliw sako? Bayo! Abisom dim kel ail kolewbeliw kano, mali kawtiw i yongom dong atemomi, fein am matem telemoliwka![o] 22 Yu kililina! Bi e, mesesem eisneng mak kame okmobe be, fein fitewoke te. Beemdiw, yawal kebe eisneng mak be, bi e, fein kaimei, kawtiw kal kelewokoliw te.", yangse kale.[p] 23 Yangesomi, weng makso bokoyemomele: "Ibolow tem fukalel biliw kawtiw yutaka! Yu weng kale kilele kililoliwka!", yangse kale.

24 Yangeko, iti bokoyemomele: "Yukal nem kukuyemin weng kale kilele kiliko, aluwboliwka! Yu kun kuluko, nem kukuyemin weng kale kilele kiliko, kuliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yom ibolow be dolon kuw keyemeko, iti kal fian makso makso dukayemboke te.[q] 25 Feinka! Mali kawtiw mak i weng kale kilele kiliko, gelewemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e im fukunin ken ati be makso bamki keyemboke te. Kate mali kawtiw mak i weng kale kilele gelewinba keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e im atuk fong gel kulusiliw atuk bakati fein kulu koyem keemoke te.", yangse kale.[r]

Ais Dem Kailei, Emikel Gilase em Fakam Weng te.

26 Yangeko, iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: "Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman ding dim e ais dem kailei, emikel kuw dem gilakabe ais dem emdiw te.

---

[n] **4:19** Matyu 19:23-24 [o] **4:21** Matyu 5:15; Iluk 11:33 [p] **4:22** Matyu 10:26; Iluk 12:2
[q] **4:24** Matyu 7:2 [r] **4:25** Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Iluk 19:26

Kunum mak uneko, akalem deeng dim ais dem mak fukulale tewe,
27 taw banim mililiw banim e, e sak ding fenbomelei, ais dem be emikel
kuw tebeko, fian keloke kate, kunum be beem tebekemin em mongom
e akokow so keloke te. 28 Feinka! Kawin akalem ete ais dem beelo kitil
dulewei, e emikel kuw dem gilaloke te. Emisik e sen tebei, emteben e
bokbok kesomelei, fe e, fein dem gilalaloke te. 29 Dem gilako, yom keloke
ding dim kabalak e, musun kayak be sakam dang atul nam mak kuluko,
uneko, giti goto giti goto keleweko, wanin dem be kuluko, am de unoke
te.", yangse kale.[s]

Iti Ais Dem mak em Fakam Weng te.

30 Beli, Yesus e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman
ding dim em sang e nono eisneng atew a? E nomin fakam weng atew a?
31 Em gawman ding dim e ais dem fong gel atew te. Mak kunum mak
ais dem atin kuw fong gel mak be kuluko, 32 akalem musun dim kailoke
te. Kailei, ais dem be tebeko, fian keloke ding dim bakate, e sen fian
kuw kesomi, nanew musun ais bakilewei, ais teing tiaktiak kelei, awon
i em teing takam dim kel teineko, ais beem takak dim be ikalem aim
gelokoliw te.", yangse kale.

33 Yangse ding dim bakate, Yesus e kawtiw ka biliw kawtiw biilo
diwkuw diwkuw fakam weng kuw bakayemkamale kale. E weng ati so
kuw bokoyemkabe kasike, em weng kilibisiliw kawtiw bi em yangse
weng beelo gal kelinba kesiliw kale. 34 Fein. E kawtiw alik alik biilo
fakam weng kuw bakayemamele kate, fakam weng beem mongom ete
e ibik ete akalem gelewkabiliw kunum waneng ite kuw kilele kaim dim
dase kasike, i fakam weng be kiliko, kilele mongom so kal kesiliw kale.

Suuk Inim Fian beem Kitil Okilewse em Sang te.

35 Beem ding dim em ataan tem unomin kis kele ding bakate, Yesus
e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo bokoyemomele: "Okmun mali elo
unuma!", yangse kale. 36 Yangei, i em yangse weng be kiliko, ka biliw
kawtiw banban biilo koyemeko, ikati em teinbe kunuw dim kawtem
unesomeliwi, eso iso makuw okmun mali elo unsiliw kale. Unsiliw ding
dim kabalak e, mali kunuw makso mak iso unsiliw kale.

37 Im unbiliw ding dim bakate, suuk inim inkal so mak teleko, ok fok
fok matem alelem teleko, kunuw dim unbiliw dim matem talse kasike,
kunuw be wenomin kis kese kale. 38 Kanese ding dim bakate, Yesus e
kunuw beem ful dim ka kel e kak kemin dim kak dukuko, akal kimi
angse kale. Angei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i em mit mewso teleko,
dawkalfoleko, gaanin fian mak bokolewomeliw: "Num kukuyemin kunum

---

[s] **4:29** Yoel 3:13; Fitew Dase 14:15

kutaka! Ok tom yenei, nu makuw kuanokoluw kate, ku nukalem tokso kebelew yako?", dangeko, olsiliw kale. 39 Olemiwi, e baba teineko, inim fian so okmun so biilo kitil weng mak gaaneko, bokoyemomele: "Kimi o! Gato angina o!", yangei, fein, inim be sin tew kame tew kanebe be gato gato angeko, daking malmal banim kese kale. 40 Kelei, e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo dakalalomele: "Yutaka! Nimtew angom ete yu finganbiliw a? Kate yom fein ibolow gel e kame akal banim sako?", yangse kale. 41 Yangei, i finganin fian mak keko, ikalem dakale dakale kelomeliw: "Yakai! Kalakanebe kunum kale nomin kunum kate? Suuk inim so, okmun so, beem weng kitil weng kiliko, fein gelewbiliw kasike!", angsiliw kale.

Aneng Matil em Kitil Dakal Kolewse em Sang te.

5 1 Angiwi, i okmun be kunuw so fokoko, Gelasa kawtiw im aneng dulum elo unsiliw kale. 2 Uneko, im mayak teliw ding dim bakate, fongate akate aneng matil em dim teinbe kunum mak ka em fomkamin dim koleweko, yako teleko, Yesus em mit mewso talse kale. 3 Kunum be fomkamin dim ka kel akal tem akal tem kemale kunum ete kale. Kebelei, kawtiw i sok so, ˆain sok so, kuluko, "Nit net sok be so ge kolewuma!", angbisiliw kate, i ki keko, elo sok so ge kolewinba kesiliw kale. 4 Nimtew angom? Aneng matil bi diwkuw kunum beem kitil ete ankiw dalewiwi, e kawtiw alik ilo kuiaw keyemse kasike. Im mel ete kuw e kawtiw im sok kitil nam so nit net sok ge koliw sok be giti goto ke kolew ke kolew kemale kasike, i em dim mewso dalinba kesomi, elo tong milinba kesiliw kale. 5 Kesomeliwi, kunum be taw banim kutiliw banim diwkuw diwkuw fomkamin dim so, muk tikin kel so, moko, bomelei, gaaneko, tum kuluko, akalem kal feiwko, okilew kemale kale.

6 Keko beli, kunum be Yesus elo singam kel talbelei, atemomi, em mit mewso yako teleko, katin bukbuk angeko, gatak wakas keleweko, em wiin daolewse kale. 7-8 Daolewsomelei, Yesus e aneng matil beelo kitil weng mak bokolewomele: "Kunum be takala kolew una o!", dangse kasike, aneng matil be gaanin fian mak keko, bokolewomele: "Yesus, ku Sunbin-Got abiil tikin kayak em min kutaka! Ku nelo nono kenemomin talbelew a? Ku kanelom kal betbet wa dunemokolew te!", dangse kale.[t] 9 Dangei, Yesus e elo dakalalomele: "Kom wiin e nimtew a?", dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Nesik kutew ol tem atew te. Kusik nelo bokonemomin kis e. Wonuk so kunum banso banso imdiw buluw kasike!", dangse kale. 10 Dangei, kunum be aneng matil biim bontem dim bokoko, Yesus elo kitil weng mak bokolewomele: "Ku kanelom aneng matil biilo 'Yu takala kolewko, aneng fian kale kolina!', yangokolew te!", dangse kale.

---

[t] **5:7** Mak 1:24

11 Em dangse ding dim bakate, aneng ka kel kaing yamgel mak dok dim kel bisiliw kasike, **12** aneng matil bi Yesus elo dakalalomeliw: “Ku ki keko, nulo kaing kulin mutuk tem elo yemdala o!”, dangsiliw kale. **13** Dangiwi, e bokoyemomele: “No, kanelina!”, yangse kale. Yangei, i kiliko, fein, kunum be koleweko, fonsangineko, kaing tausen alew (2'000) im kulin tem elo ba unsiliw kale. Uniwi, kaing banban bi gulili yako uneko, fes mak dakalu mit mit uneko, okmun tem okmun tem keko, ok kunil yak yak keko, kuansiliw kale. **14** Kuaniwi, kaing biim yetebiliw kawtiw i fon uneko, abiw mutuk abiw mutuk elo weng de unsiliw kale. De uniwi, abiw kasel i kanele eisneng be atebam teleko, **15** Yesus em mit mewso teleko, atemiwete: Aneng matil banban em dim takala kolewsiliw kunum be kame ilim so minggiko, kilele ibolow ken keko, teinbelei, i atemsiliw kale. Atemsomeliwi, kawtiw bi finganin fian mak fingansiliw kale. **16** Beli, kanele eisneng be atemiw kawtiw i mali kawtiw ilo aneng matil kunum beelo takala kolewsiliw em sang so, kaing dim im kanele em sang so, kilele bokoyemsiliw kale. **17** Bokoyemiwi, i Yesus elo kitil weng mak bokolewomeliw: “Num aneng kale koleweko, nanew dim aneng elo unolewka!”, dangsiliw kale.

18 Dangiwi, fein e, Yesus so akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, i kunuw dim uneko, iti unsiliw kale. Im unomin memen kesiliw ding bakate, kilelewse kunum be Yesus elo deitse kale. **19** Kate Yesus e elo iti dabalako, bokolewomele: “Babo! Kukalem am dim uneko, Kamok Fian em kulo kinkin kekemeko, dokokemse em sang ken be abiw mutuk kasel ilo bakayem yak bakayem yak unolewka!”, dangse kale. **20** Dangei, kunum be em dangse weng be fein kiliko, em kanelewse sang fian be Dekabolis[u] aneng fian beem biliw kunum waneng alik alik ilo bakayem yak bakayem yak unse kale.

Keko beli, kunum waneng alik alik i em yangse sang be kiliko, yol angsiliw kale.

Wakamin Waneng Alew im Sang te.

21 Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, im iti kunuw dim teinsomi, okmun be digeko, mali elo teleko, ka em benggew dim kel mosiliw ding dim bakate, kawtiw banban mak em mit mewso teleko, wensansiliw kale.

22 Keko beli, mak kunum mak em wiin e Yailus alenale kale. Kunum be Suda im wensan kekabiliw am em atebin kak kunum ke alenale kale. Keko beli, e Yesus em mit mewso teleko, gatak wakas katin bukbuk angeko, **23** kitil kuw gaanomele: “Kutaka! Nem mun gel kame kuw kuanomin kis kebu te. Kasike kame, ku teleko, kom teing e um dim

---

[u] 5:20 Dekabolis wiin beem mongom e kanekote: King kel Abiw Mukuk Fian te.

dukulew kano, u iti ken kesomi, kanelom kuanomu yo!", dangse kale.
24 Dangei, aso i fein makuw unsiliw kale.

Beem ding dim bakate, kawtiw banban kouw kuw keko, ilo yenggelew talsiliw kale. 25 Yenggelew talbomeliwi, mak waneng mak talsu kale. Kalun kel itol ding dim kabalak e, diwkuw diwkuw abiw ilum e gato anginba waneng mak alenalu kale. 26 U mali abung geeyemin kunum banban ilo bokoyemomelu: "Yu nelo kilelnemina o!", yangomi, abung gemin kunum biilo weyemeko, ukalem on kisol alik alik be sak tutumelu kale. Nimtew angom? Um wakamin e ken kelinba kese kate, atin kuw ilum fian kese kasike. 27 Kame, waneng bu Yesus em auk so kitil so kaneyembe sang kilisu kasike, u Yesus em ibiku unbe dim mewso mewso gelew gelew teleko, em ilim minggiko, em unbe dim teing meleleweko, unsu kale. 28 Nimtew angom? U ukalem kuw bokolomelu: "Ne Yesus em ilim dim kel teing melelewi tewe, ne fein kenoki kai!", angsu kasike.
29 Angeko, melelewsomelui, fongate akate um abiw ilum wakamin be wokminomei, u fein ken kesu kale. Keko, u kilele kal kelute: "Nem anggil so takak folot kele kai!", angsu kale. 30 Angei, fongate akate Yesus e "Yakai! Nem kitil anung mak kanelo kilelomin koneme ye?", angeko, ibolow tem kel angesomelei, kawtiw dem dem biliw biim mutuk kel famdes angeko, bokoyemomele: "Kante nem ilim be teing meleneme a?", yangeko, dakalase kale.[v] 31 Dakalalei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Ae! Kunum waneng banban kom mit falal kekemeko, kouw kuw kekemsomi, dukakan so kebiliw kasike, nimtew angom ete ku bokolomelew: 'Kante meleneme?", angbelew a?", dangsiliw kale. 32 Dangsiliw kate, e kiinguen fubelet mali fen mali fen kese kale. 33 Kelei, waneng bu kal kelute: "Nem abiw ilum be goto goto kele kai!", angesomelui, inkal kal kuluko, walwal kuw kilikili keko, Yesus em mit mewso katin bukbuk angeko, gatak wakas angeko, elo ukalem kanelu sang alik alik be fein kilele bokolewsu kale. 34 Bokolewui, e bokoumomele: "Aul kutaka! Kom fein ibolow kenemew bete kulo dokokeme kasike kame, ku ibolow menew ati so keko, una! Kom abiw ilum wakamin be atin kuw goto ange kasike!", wangse kale.[w]

35 Ulo wangse ding dim bakate, iti mali kunum mak teleko, Suda kawtiw im wensan kekabiliw am em atebe kak kunum beem mit mewso teleko, bokolewomeliw: "Kom mun bu atin kuw kuan kembu kasike, ku kanelom kukuyemin kunum beelo ilum makso dulewokolew te!", dangsiliw kale. 36 Dangsiliw kate, Yesus e im dangsiliw weng be wosulinba tew keko, kak kunum beelo bokolewomele: "Ku kanelom ilum sakik keko, finganemokolew te! Kate, nelo 'Fein!', nangolewka!", dangse kale. 37 Dangeko, ka biliw kawtiw banban biilo "Ayem o! Yu nuso

---

[v] **5:30** Iluk 6:19 [w] **5:34** Mak 10:52; Iluk 7:50; 17:19

makuw nam teliw te!", yangesomi, eso, Fita so, Sekow so, Sekow em awkunum Sion so, alemsal kunum biso, ite kuw **38** kak kunum beem am kalo unsiliw kale. Kalo uneko, ka kel mali fom am bomi, amemin fian mak kebiliw kawtiw demdem mak yetemsiliw kale. **39** Yetemeko, am kawtem unesomeliwi, e kawtiw ka biliw biilo bokoyemomele: "Nimtew angom ete yu sakik fian kuluko, amebiliw a? Aul kalusik kuaninba kale eli! Akalbu kasike!", yangse kale. **40** Yangei, i elo weng milewsomi, abeng ati gilewsiliw kate, e ilo kut da koyemsomi, aul buum auk so alew so biso, eso unsiliw alemsal kunum biso, alik bite kuw yemde unesomelei, i aul buum akalkabu am dim kawtem elo unsiliw kale. **41** Uniwi, Yesus e waneng aul buum teing gololo wouleko, bokoumomele: "Talita kum!"[x], wangse kale. (Weng beem mongom e kanekote: Waneng aul gel kutaka! Ku baba teineko, mola!)[y] **42** Aul buum itol e kalun kel itol kesu kale.

Keko beli, fongate akate aul gel bu baba teineko, mosomi, umikel kuw ka kel uneko, anung anung kesu kale. Kelui, kunum waneng ka biliw kawtiw bi yol fian fian mak angeko, "Yakai!", angsiliw kale. **43** Angiwi, Yesus e kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom mali kawtiw mak ilo um kanesu sang kale bokoyem tem bokoyem tem de unokoliw te!", yangse kale. Yangeko, "Aul buulo wanin mak duumina!", yangse kale.

Nasalet Abiw Mutuk Fian kalo Unse em Sang te.

6 **1** Beli, Yesus e aneng be iti koleweko, eso, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi makuw akalem am dim elo unsiliw kale. **2** Uniwi, finengdakamin ding Sabat kele ding bakate, e memen keko, Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am dim kel kunum waneng ilo kukuyemse kale. Kukuyemei, kawtiw banban beem kukuyemin weng be kiliko, yol fian mak angeko, bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: "Nalete kunum kale akalem kukuyembe weng kale kulabe ye? Kunum kaleem kal e nal kel nono kulabe ye? Kante kitil fian be dulewbelei, e ki keko, auk so kitil aluwbamin fian be aluwbabe ya?[z] **3** Feinka! E am gemin kunum kelei, beem auk u Malia ute te. Em nenggelel im wiin e Sekow o, Yosetos[a] o, Saimon o, Suda o, ite kuw te. Akalem waneng aul min i kale kel nuso biliw kale eli!", ange ange kesiliw kale. Keko beli, i desi weng keleweko, em kukuyemin kilele wosulinba kesomi, im elo "Fein!", dangbin ibolow be net angsiliw kale. **4** Angei, Yesus e bokoyemomele: "Feinka! Aneng aneng angom kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum mak em wiin daolewkabiliw kate, akalem awkunum kusel o, akalem am dim kasel o, ite elo 'Fein o!', danginba kekabiliw te!", yangse kale.[b]

---

[x] 5:41 Weng be Yesus em angse weng sin Alam ete te. [y] **5:41** Iluk 7:14 [z] **6:2** Sion 7:15
[a] 6:3 Mali kawtiw im fukunin e kanekote: Yosetos beem fein wiin e Yosew ete te.
[b] **6:4** Sion 4:44

5 Yangesomi, ka kel e, e ki keko, auk so kitil so eisneng banso mak
kelinba kese kate, e mali wakabiliw kawtiw angin fong gel mak im dim
e teing dukuyemeko, ilo okmino koyemse kale. 6 Koyemsomi, ikalem fein
danginba ibolow beem dulum elote "Ibo! Net fian keliw kai!", angeko, yol
fian keyemse kale.

Keko beli, e Nasalet abiw mutuk fian beem abiw mak abiw mak falal
falal uneko, kawtiw ka kel biliw kawtiw alik ilo kukuyem kem unse kale.

Kalun kel Gelewkabiliw Kunum ilo Yemdase em Sang te.

7 Beli, Yesus e akalem kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum biilo gaayemei,
i akalem mit teliwi, e ilo wiin fian mak duyemei, "Yu aneng matil im
kitil e mit da keyemoliwka!" yangeko, amen amen keyemeko, alew alew
yemdase kale. 8 Yemdako, weng mak so bokoyemomele: "Yu tokfol so
uneko, kanelom wanin o, men o, tum win men o, beem ibolow fukuneko,
aluwko, kakamokoliw te![c] 9 Beemdiw, yu yan aom mak minggilokoliw
kate, yu kanelom afak ilim alew mak minggilokoliw te! 10 Yu abiw mak
uneko, am mak uniw tewe, am ka kel kuw bomeliwi, kanelom am gol
keemokoliw te! 11 Kate, yom abiw kawtem unokoliw ding dim bakate,
abiw ka im kunum waneng i yulo kalfonginba keyemeko, yom weng e
kililinba keliw tewe, yom iti abiw kolew ding kabalak e, yu yom yan dim
be kukun beelo abiw ka akate kalis koleweko, unemoliwka! Yom kaneliw
beem mongom ete yu kawtiw biilo kukuyemomeliw: Abiw kunum
waneng yu Sunbin-Got em angin bate!', yangboliwka!", e ilo yangse kale.[d]

12 Yangei, i aneng ka kolewko, ibolow famdelin angom weng be boko
yak boko yak unsomi, 13 aneng matil kawtiw im dim biliw aneng matil
banban takala koyemeko, kal wakamin kawtiw banban ^oliw ais dem
beem gom so bulok keyemiwi, im wakamin be banimyemse kale.[e]

Mali Kawtiw im Ibolow Fukunsiliw em Sang te.

14 Beli, beem ding dim bakate, emisik kamok fian Kelot e Yesus em
wiin so auk so kitil so eisneng fian aluwkabe eisneng beem sang kilise
kale. Nimtew angom? Mali kawtiw i Yesus em dulum elo bokolomeliw:
"Kawtiw ok da koyemin kunum Sion ete iti fomkamin elote teinsomi,
kitil auk so eisneng kale duku kebe sako?", ange ange kesiliw kasike.[f]
15 Kemiwi, mali kawtiw i bokolomeliw: "Kunum be Sunbin-Got em
bontem dim bakamin sua kel alenale kunum Elaisa ete sako?", angbiwi,
iti mali kawtiw mak ikati bokolomeliw: "E nanew sua em bontem dim
bakamin kunum kuaneko, iti fomkamin elote teinse kunum ete sako?",
ange ange kesiliw kale. 16 Kesomeliwi, Kelot e im angbiliw weng be

---

[c] **6:8-11** Iluk 10:4-11 [d] **6:11** Kalan Kunum 13:51 [e] **6:13** Sekow 5:14 [f] **6:14** Matyu 16:14; Mak 8:28; Iluk 3:19-20

kiliko, bokolomele: “Feinka! Kak goto kolewsi kunum Sion bete iti fomkamin dim elote baba teinse kai!”, angse kale.

Sion elo Aliwi, Kuanse em Sang te.

17-18 Deiw[g] mak ding mak, aneng kaleem emisik kamok Antibas Kelot e akalem fik Filiw em kalel Kelodias ulo tokoluko, kuluse kasike, ok da koyemin kunum Sion e kamok Kelot beelo bokolewomele: “Nimtew angom ete ku kukuw kiol kukuw kelinba keko, kakunum em kalel Kelodias bu kululew a?”, dangeko, kukuw wa be fein kaim dim dalewse kasike, Kelot e Sion elo gal keleweko, sok net keleweko, elo sok am tem da kolewse kale.[h] **19-20** Kolewei, Kelodias bu Sion beelo ibolow wa kelewsomi, alomin ibolow kesu kate, Kelot e Sion em dulum elote finganomi, elo kilele atemse kasike, u ki keko, elo alinba kesu kale. Fein! E kal kelete: Sunbin-Got e kunum beelo akalem wiin so amkoko, kolewsomelei, e akalem kiin dim e kiol kuw kunum kese kasike. Keko beli, e kunum beem weng bokolewkabe weng be kiliko, ibolow so kelewkabe kate, diking dakoung teifululin ibolow kuw kese kale.

21 Keko beli, deiw mak ding mak Kelodias u Sion elo alomin deiw mak atemsu kale. Beem ding dim bakate, Kelot e akalem auk um dukusu ding ibolow fukunsomi, akalem ˆgawman ding dim em aluwbamin kunum so, akalem wonuk so kunum im kak kunum iso, Galili aneng fian em kamokim iso, kunum alik alik biilo gaayemei, i teliwi, eso iso makuw wanin fian mak wansiliw kale. **22** Wansiliw ding dim bakate, Kelot em mun seiw Kelodias[i] bu kunum biim teinbiliw dim matem teleko, ka biliw kunum banban biim kiin dim e wisu kale. Wibului, Kelot so, eso biliw kunum alik alik biim ibolow daokeyembului, “Yakai! Waneng seiw ati te!”, ange ange kesiliw kale. Kesiliw kasike, emisik kamok fian be ulo bokoumomele: “Nimtew eisneng mak ku ‘Dunema!’, nangew tewe, ne kulo fein dukemoki te!”, wangse kale. **23** Wangesomi, weng fawtuk ayem weng mak bokoumomele: “Ku nomin eisneng mak bokonemomelew: ‘Nemena!’, nangew tewe, ne kulo fein kemenoki te. Feinka! Ku nelo bokonemomelew: ‘Kom aneng atebelew aneng beem mali kalat mak dunema!’, nangew tewe, ne fein kulo dukemoki te!”, wangse kale.

24 Wangei, u kut uneko, ukalem auk Kelodias ulo dakalalomelu: “Ne nimtew eisneng mak elo ‘Ku nelo dunema!’, dangeko, dakalaloki ya?”. wangui, usik bokoumomelu; “ ‘Ku Sion kawtiw ilo ok da koyemkabe kunum beelo asomelew kano, kak goto wokilewsomi, em kak be denem tala o!’, dangolewka!”, wangsu kale. **25** Wangui, u fongate akate iti Kelot

---

[g] 6:17-18 Fut weng beem weng atuk 6;14-16 ibik ete atemokoluw te. [h] **6:17-18** Kunum Ayem 18:16 [i] 6:22 Kal kunum im fukunin e kanekote: Waneng seiw bu Kelodias so, um kolewsu imok Filiw so, yemkal biim mun Salome ute sako.

em mit mewso yako uneko, bokolewomelu: “Kame kalakate, ku Sion kawtiw ilo ok da koyemkabe kunum beelo asomelew kano, kak goto wokilewsomi, em kak be denem tala o!”, dangsu kale. **26** Dangui, e ibolow ilum fian fian mak kesomi, Sion elo alominba ibolow kese kate, akalem kunum bongguko, “Wanin wanbiliw kunum biim kiin dim e, ne fawtuk ayem weng mak keyemi kai!”, angomi, wangse fawtuk ayem weng be aluweko, fein gelewse kale. **27** Fein gelewse kasike, e mali wonuk so kunum mak elo dabalalei, “Kunum beem kak de tela!”, dangei, e fein sok am tem ka uneko, Sion em kak goto keleweko, **28** awamin dim dukuko, delew teleko, waneng seiw buulo fein duumse kale. Duumei, u kak be kuluko, auk ulo deum unsu kasike, auk bu atemeko, atin kuw kal kelute: “Fein! Kame Sion e banime kai!”, angeko, ibolow ki keumei, Sion em kak sak fomdosu kale.

29 Keko beli, Sion em gelewkabiliw kunum i kililiwete: “Sion elo aliwi, e kuan kembe kai!”, angomeliwi, i uneko, em fom kulusomi, debeleko, fomkamin tem dukusiliw kale.

Kawtiw ilo Wanin Yemense em Sang te.

30 Beli, Yesus em kalan kunum bi iti em fukun teleko[j], ikalem aluwbameliw sang so, mali kawtiw ilo kukuyemsiliw sang so, beem sang alik alik beelo bokolewsiliw kale.[k] **31** Keko beli, kawtiw banban i Yesus em mit mewso une tele kebiliw kasike, eso, akalem kalan kunum iso, i “Wanin wanomin ding banime te!”, angomi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yukalem kuw kawtiw banim dim mak elo uneko, ka kel finengdaloliwka!”, yangse kale. **32** Yangei, i em yangse weng be kilisomeliwi, e iso kunuw mak em dim teineko, ikalem kuw kawtiw banim dim mak kalo unsiliw kale.

33 Im unsiliw ding bakate, mali ka biliw kawtiw bi im unbiliw be yetemeko, “Yesus akalem angin so unbiliw kai!”, ange ange keko, fongate akate ikalem biliw abiw mutuk abiw mutuk bikati koleweko, imisik kawin deiw yako uneko, biliwi, i ibik ete keko, talsiliw kale. **34** Teleko, Yesus em okmun dikeko, mali elote talse ding dim bakate, e ilo yetemete: Kawtiw banban teleko, biliwi, e yetemeko, ilo kinkin ibolow fian keyemse kale. Nimtew angom? ˆSiwsiw yetebin kunum banim imdiw kesiliw kasike. Kesiliw angomi, e ilo kukuyemin weng banban mak bokoyemse kale.[l]

35 Bokoyemsomelei, ataan tem dokong unomin ding mewso kele ding dim bakate, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i Yesus em mit mewso teleko, bokolewomeliw: “Kale kel kawtiw banim dim kesomelei, aneng

---

[j] 6:30 Mak 6:6-13 teing bokola! Kae, Yesus e akalem kalan kunum ilo yemdalei, i fein unsiliw kasike. [k] **6:30** Iluk 10:17 [l] **6:34** Teing Bakamin 27:17; Matyu 9:36

akal kuine kasike.[m] 36 Kame ku kawtiw ka biliw biilo bokoyemomelew:
'Yu abiw mutuk mutuk aneng aneng kalo wanin fenem unina!',
yangolewka!", dangsiliw kale. 37 Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele:
"Yukalem ete ilo wanin mak yemenina!", yangse kale. Yangei, i yan weng
bokolewomeliw: "Nu on kisol fian banso banso kulusomi, ^belet wanin
mak wenokoluw sako?", dangeko, elo dakalasiliw kale. 38 Dangiwi, e
yan weng bokoyemomele: "Yu nomin belet wanin mak aluwbiliw a? Yu
uneko, atemina!", yangse kale. Yangei, i fein uneko, atemsomi, iti teleko,
bokolewomeliw: "Teingabi kel belet wanin so, takam alew so, kuw be te.",
dangsiliw kale.

39 Dangiwi, e kawtiw ka biliw biilo bokoyemomele: "Kame yu
bongguko, amen amen kuw keko, balasal atite dim ka kel teinina!",
yangse kale. 40 Yangeko, i em yangse weng be fein kiliko, kawtiw 100
emdiw kesomi, kawtiw 50 emdiw kesomi, keko, ka kel teinsiliw kale.
41 Teinsomeliwi, Yesus e teingabi kel belet wanin be so, takam alew be
so, mesesem mesesem be kulu aluwsomi, abiil elo atemeko, Sunbin-
Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangse kale. Dangesomi, belet wanin be fakal
fakal kelewsomi, akalem kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum biilo duyemei,
i kunum waneng biilo yemensiliw kale. Yemensomeliwi, e takam alew
akati kuluko, amen amen kuw yemense kale. 42 Yemenei, i kuluko,
wanesomi, kumun so fasu angsiliw kate, 43 wanin anung e banso banso
beki kuw kelei, i kalun kel men fian mak abuko, belet atuk so, takam
atuk so wen dukusiliw kale.

44 Beli, wanin wansiliw kunum ite kuw banban fufu keko, teingabi kel
tausen (5'000) kel kesiliw kale.

Okmun Dim Moko, Unse em Sang te.

45 Beli, Yesus e akalem kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum biilo
bokoyemomele: "Yomisik ^kunuw dim teineko, okmun dikeko, Betsaida
abiw elo unina!", yangeko, kunum waneng ikati ikalem am dim elo
yamdase kale. 46 Yamdasomi, amgu tikin dim mak elo uneko, ka kel
Sunbin-Got eso weng bokose kale.[n]

47 Keko beli, ataan tem une ding dim bakate, e emikel kuw ok beleng
dim kel belei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i kunuw dim kel ok mutuk
dim unsiliw kale. 48 Im unbiliw ding dim bakate, e ilo yetemete: Inim fian
mak kunuw beem mutum kalote telei, i bukesomi, kunuw be de anung
anung kebiliwi, e yetemse kale.

Keko beli, aneng danomin kis kese ding dim bakate, Yesus e okmun
dim kel moko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biim mit mewso teleko, ilo
bakiyemomin ibolow keko, unse kale.

---

[m] **6:35** Mak 8:1-9 [n] **6:46** Iluk 5:16

49-50 Unbelei, gelewkabiliw kunum alik alik bi atemiwete: E okmun
dim moko, unbelei, i atemeko, ibolow fukunomeliw: “Okmun kayak
aneng matil mak talbe sako!”, angeko, fingansomi, gaanin fian mak
olsiliw kale. Olbiliwi, fongate akate Yesus e bokoyemomele: “Yutaka!
Yu kanelom finganbomi, walwal kemokoliw te! Nakalem ete talbi te.
Yu kalaing kuw keboliwka!”, yangse kale.[o] 51 Yangesomi, em kue yol
tem kunuw dim teine ding dim bakate, suuk inim akal goto banimse
kasike, i yol yol angsiliw kale.[p] 52 Nimtew angom? I Yesus em belet
wanin yemense eisneng be atemsiliw kate, im ibolow fukunin e kou
angse kasike, i kilele dolon kelinba kesiliw kasike.

Genesalet Aneng Fian em Wakamin so Kawtiw Kilelyemse em Sang te.

53 Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik biim
okmun dikeko, ok mali Genesalet aneng kalo unsiliw ding dim
bakate, i ikalem talsiliw kunuw be sok so net keleweko, ge kolewsiliw
kale. 54 Im kunuw koliw ding dim bakate, ka biliw kunum waneng i
Yesus elo atemeko, bokolomeliw: “Kunum be Yesus ete kai!”, angomi,
55 aneng aneng angom kalo weng dabalaliwi, i wakamin kal wanin
kebiliw kawtiw alik alik biilo kaung dim duku diwiko, Yesus em
kakabe dim elo yemde unsiliw kale. 56 Yemde unsiliw kasike, abiw
fian o, abiw fong o, naleem aneng angom be Yesus e une tewe, i
wakamin so kawtiw alik alik biilo abiw beem wensankabiliw dim
elo yemde unemaliw kale. Yemde unesomi, i Yesus elo kitil kuw
bokolewomeliw: “Wakamin kunum waneng kali ki keko, kom ilim
dim kuw teing melelewoliwka!”, dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, fein, Yesus
elo melelewsiliw kawtiw biim wakamin kal wanin be alik alik ken
keyemse kale.

Awalik Kumel im Kukuyemaliw em Sang te.

7 1 Beli, mali ^Falisi kunum so, mali Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin
weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi
Selusalem abiw mutuk fian koleweko, Yesus em fukun talsiliw kale.
2 Telesomi, i yetemiwete: Mali Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum bi teing
ok ginginba kesomi, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e “I teing ninik so wanin
wanbiliw kai!”, angeko, yetemeko, yol angsiliw kale.[q] 3 Nimtew angom?
Falisi kunum so, Suda kawtiw iso, alik alik i diwkuw diwkuw awalik
kumel im kukuyemsiliw weng be geleweko, im Sunbin-Got em kiin
dim e ninik so teing be atin kuw kilele ok gingsomi, wanin wanenaliw
kasike. 4 Beemdiw, i wanin wenkabiliw dim elote teliw tewe, i diwkuw
diwkuw kilele teing gingsomi, wanin wanakabiliw kasike. Keko beli, i

---

[o] **6:49** Iluk 24:37 [p] **6:51** Mak 4:39 [q] **7:2** Iluk 11:38

ok wanbin sen o, wanin awamin o, ok sen fumin o[r], alik alik mesesem
mesesem eisneng beelo kilele gingemaliw kale.[s]
5 Keko beli, Falisi kunum biso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng
kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum biso, alik alik kunum bi Yesus
elo dakalalomeliw: "Nimtew angom ete kom kenggelewkabiliw kunum
bi nukalem awalik kumel im kukuw beelo gelewinba kebomi, teing
ginginba keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e teing ninik so wanin wanbiliw
a?", dangeko, dakalasiliw kale. 6 Dakalaliwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele:
"Fimdi famde dasuw kawtiw yutaka! Sua e, Sunbin-Got em sua kel
alenale bontem dim bakamin kunum Aisaya e yom kukuw wa be
ateyemeko, fein weng bokolomele:

'Kanekabiliw kawtiw bi nem wiin daonembiliw angbiliw kate,
i sak bontem dim kuw kesomi, im ibolow fukunin e dolo dolo
singam kel kebe te.[t]

7 Kawtiw bi dem banim so, sak kal dim kuw nem wiin daonemkabiliw
kate,
i mali kawtiw ilo ikalem ibolow fukunin kuw Sunbin-Got em
kukuyemin emdiw kitil ete kukuyemkabiliw te.',

yangse kale. 8 Fein, yu Sunbin-Got em kukuyemse weng beem afak
emdiw kakabiliw kate, yu weng beelo koleweko, sak kawin dim kaleem
kunum im weng ete kitil kuw aluwkabiliw te.", yangse kale.
9 Yangeko, Yesus e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu yom kawalik
kumel im yangsiliw weng bete kilele gelewkabiliw kate, yu Sunbin-
Got em yulo kukuyemkabe weng beelo atin kuw dawkatikoko, de mit
dakabiliw te. Feinka! Yom kanebiliw kukuw wa be ne kilele atebi te! 10 Yu
kilele kililina! Moses e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim kuluko, bokolomele:

'Yu kauk kumel so kalew kusel so ilo wangweng kukuw
keyemboliwka!',

angeko, iti weng makso bokolomele:

'Mali kawtiw mak ikalem auk o alew o ilo weng miyemiw tewe,
yu ilo yeniwi, i kuanoliwka!',

yangse kale.[u] 11 Yangse kate, Falisi kunum yu so, Sunbin-Got em
kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum yu so, alik
alik yu on kisol 'Kolban!',[v] dangenaliw em on kisol em dulum elote
bokolomeliw: 'Nimin kawtiw ite mak bokolomeliw: 'Nu on kisol kale
aatim o yem o ilo duyemokoluw kate kame, nu ibolow alwol kesomi,

---

[r] 7:4 Mali kal kawtiw i ibolow fukuniwete: Gilik weng sin e weng atuk makso bete: "akalkemin abin" akati kilele gingemaliw kale. [s] **7:4** Matyu 23:25 [t] **7:6** Aisaya 29:13 [u] **7:10** Aneng Kolew 20:12; 21:17; Sawa Weng 5:16 [v] 7:11 "Kolban" be Kibulu em weng sin ete te. Weng beem mongom e kanekote: On kisol mak Sunbin-Got elo duleweko, "Weso! Seyo!", dangbin kukuw ete te.

‘Kolban!’ dangeko, fein Sunbin-Got elo dulewokoluw te.’ angbiliw kawtiw
bi **12** ken kuw kukuw kekabiliw kai.’, yangakabiliw te. Yangbiliwi, yu
ilo iti bokoyemomeliw: ‘Kame on kisol be yu kanelom yukalem kauk
so kalew so ilo duyemokoliw te!’, yangakabiliw te. **13** Kaneko kasike,
yu dasuw weng bokolomeliw: ‘Sunbin-Got em wiin daolewkabuluw
kunum nute te.’, angesomi, em weng fong eisneng emdiw keleweko, kulu
kolewkabiliw te. Kate, yu yukalem kawalik kumel im kukuw bete kuw
fein gelewsomi, diwkuw kukulew yak yak kekabiliw te. Kebomi, diwkuw
diwkuw beem kukuw bete gelewko, kalelew tiak tiak de unakabiliw te.”,
yangse kale.

14 Yangeko, kawtiw ka biliw kawtiw biilo gaaneko, bokoyemomele;
“Yu nem yangoki weng kale kilele kiliko, dolon keloliwka! **15-16** Kut em
mesesem mesesem eisneng yu bontem dim dako, kunil waniw tewe,
kaneliw eisneng be kawtiw yulo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e wa keyeminba
kekabe te. Babo! Kate kawtiw yom ibolow mutuk tem beelote fitew
dim matem dale eisneng bete kuw Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e fein wa
keyemkabe te.”, yangse kale.[w] **17** Yangesomelei, e ka biliw kawtiw biilo
koyemeko, am elo unse kale.

Em unse ding dim bakate, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i em yangse
fakam weng beem mongom dolon kelinba kesomi, elo dakalasiliw
kale. **18** Dakalaliwi, e yan weng mak bokoyemomele: “Eke! Bani yukati
ibolow kau angeko, dolon keko, kal kelinba biliw sako? Kut em mesesem
mesesem eisneng yu bontem dim dako, kunil waniw tewe, e ki keko,
wanbiliw kawtiw yulo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim ninik so keyeminba
kekabe te. **19** Nimtew angom? Wanin be kawtiw im ibolow tem uneko,
ilo wa keyeminba kekabe kate, emikel kuw kumun tem uneko, ol kelei,
i olnuliwi, olikam tem unakabe kasike. Feinka! Wanin wanbiliw eisneng
alik alik be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e ken ati kuw te. **20** Kate, yu kilele
ibolow fukunina! Kawtiw im ibolow tem elote fitew dim kaim matem
daliw em mesesem mesesem eisneng bete kuw Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e
wa keyemkabe te. **21** Feinka! Kawtiw im ibolow sili sili nam beem sen em
fitew dim dakabiliw kukuw wa be kanekote:

Kut deiw osow kemin e,
yakut kemin e,
kawtiw yeniwi, kuan kemin e,
22 kais yemkal im nanew kawtiw so osow kemin e,
bisil keko, mian wanin kemin e,
mamtel nam kemin e,
dasuw yakut kemin e,
ibolow tem moyemkemin e,

---

[w] **7:15** Kalan Kunum 10:14-15

kiin yakut kemin e,
kawtiw nanew ilo weng miyemin weng kemin e,
ikalem wiin daokemin e,
ibolow teifulu kemin bete te.
23 Kaneko eisneng be kawtiw im ibolow tem elote matem teleko, kawtiw
ilo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e fein ninik so wa keyemkabe bakate.",
yangse kale.

Isalael Kawtiw im Ibik Biliw Kawtiw im Waneng um Sang te.

24 Beli, Yesus e aneng ka koleweko, Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw
im aneng fian unesomi, Tail so Saidon so abiw mutuk fian alew biim
aneng ka kel kakamale kale. Kakabomi, e yawal keko, am mak kawtem
unse kate, kawtiw i "Yesus e ka be kai!", angeko, kal kesiliw kale.
25 Beem ding dim bakate, waneng mak alenalu kale. Waneng buum
mun um dim e aneng matil mak wauluko, alenale kale. Keko kasike,
waneng bu kawtiw im "Yesus e ka be kai!", angsiliw weng be kiliko,
fongate akate teleko, Yesus em mit mewso katin bukbuk angeko, teinsomi,
26 bokolewomelu: "Ku nelo dokonemeko, nem mun um dim alakabe aneng
matil be takala kulu kouma!", dangsu kale. Waneng bu Isalael kawtiw im
deng ka biliw kawtiw Silia aneng fian em Fenisia aneng beem waneng ute
kale. 27 Keko beli, Yesus e waneng buulo yan weng bokoumomele: "Emisik
ding dim kabalak e, aul muluwel ikalem ete wanoliwka! Wanesomi, ibik
ete mian ilo duyemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Aul im wanin be sak mian ilo
dukayemiw tewe, be wa kukuw kasike!", wangse kale.[x] 28 Wangei, usik
yan weng bokolewomelu: "Ku fein weng bokolew kate, kawtiw im aul i
wanin dem ken wanbiliwi, mali wanin tabol e sak abin dim kumine tewe,
ikalem mian i teleko, kubul wanakabiliw te.", dangsu kale. 29 Dangui,
Yesus e bokoumomele: "Kom nangew weng be ken kasike kame, ku iti
kukalem am elo una! Kom mun um dim alakabe aneng matil be takala
koumeko, une kasike.", wangse kale. 30 Wangei, waneng bu am uneko,
ukalem mun ulo watemute: Um dim bise aneng matil be takala koumeko,
unei, u akalbului, watemsu kale.

Kunum Kabom nam em Sang te.

31 Beli, Yesus e Tail abiw mutuk fian beem aneng iti koleweko, Saidon
abiw mutuk fian am dim ka deiw uneko, Galili okmun kaem deiw

---

[x] 7:27 Fakam Weng beem mongom e kanekote: Mian e Isalael kawtiw im deng ka biliw kawtiw im waneng buum kiskiw ete te. Wanin e Yesus em dokoyemin so, em kukuyemin so beem kiskiw ete te. Aul muluwel i, Isalael kawtiw im kiskiw ete te. Kasike, Yesus e waneng buulo bokoumomele: "Ku Isalael kawtiw im deng ka biliw kawtiw im waneng keko, mian atew aul im dokoyemomin be nam kululew te. Feinka! Ne teleko, Isalael kawtiw imisik dokoyemoki kasike.", wangse kale.

bakileweko, Dekabolis aneng fian katiw elo unse kale. 32 Ka kel unbelei,
mali kawtiw i kunum kentem kabom nam keko, kilele ki keko, weng
bokolinba kese kunum mak Yesus em mit mewso debele teleko, elo kitil
weng kuw bokolewomeliw: “Kom teing e kunum beem dim dukuko,
elo kilelewa!”, dangsiliw kale. 33 Dangiwi, e kunum be debeleko, aso
imikel kuw mutuk mak kel mosiliw kale. Mosomeliwi, Yesus em teing
kang deeko, kunum beem kentem dim dukulewko, kasuk tuw akalem
teing kang dim dukuko, kunum beem foong dim dukulewse kale.
34 Dukulewsomi, Yesus e gatak daok keko, abiil katem elo atemeko,
ibolow sakalet angeko, kunum beelo bokolewomele: “Efata!”, dangse kale.
(“Efata”[y] weng beem mongom e kanekote: “Busok anga!”) 35 Dangei, fein,
kunum beem kentem busok angei, em weng ditditkabe foong akal weng
ken kuw folot angesomelei, e kilele weng bokose kale.
36 Kele angomi, Yesus e kawtiw biilo iti kitil kuw bokoyemomele: “Yu
itel kanelom atemiw eisneng kale kaim dim boko yak yak unokoliw te!”,
yangeko, weng ayemse kate, i em yange weng be gelewinba kesomi,
sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keko, sang be boko yak yak de unsiliw kale.[z]
37 Keko beli, sang beem kilisiliw kawtiw alik alik i atin kuw yol yol
angeko, bokolomeliw: “Ibo! Kunum beem kanebe eisneng alik alik be itel
fein kiol kuw kekabe te. Kentem kabom ikal weng kililiwi, bontem kasise
ikati fein weng bokokabiliw kasike!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.[a]

Kawtiw Banban ilo Wanin Yemense em Sang te.

8 1 Beem ding dim bakate, kunum waneng banban mak teleko,
Yesus em be dim ka kel wensansiliw kale. Wensaniw ding dim
bakate, Yesus e yetemete: “Kunum waneng bi wanin tewso kebiliw kai!”,
angomi, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo gaayemeko, bokoyemomele:
2 “Ne kunum waneng kalilo kinkin keyemi te. Nimtew angom? I
nuso tiak ding biliwi, alemsal ding kelei, i yemen tew tein fakalaliw
kasike.[b] 3 Nu ilo sak yamdaluw tewe, i deiw kel yemen tew teinsomi,
kiin felfel beit keko, fom mit tolokoliw te. Fein! Mali kawtiw bi singam
kawtiw kasike!”, yangse kale. 4 Yangei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i
bokolewomeliw: “Kawtiw banim wanin banim dim kalesik e, nu nono
kesom ete, wanin yemenokoluw a?”, dangsiliw kale. 5 Dangiwi, Yesus
e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yom ˆbelet wanin e nolin kuw be ya?”, yangei, i
yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Ben kel belet wanin kuw bete.”, dangsiliw
kale. 6 Dangiwi, Yesus e ka biliw kunum waneng biilo bokoyemomele:
“Alik yu kawin dim ka kel tein fakalalina!”, yangse kale. Yangesomi,
Yesus e ben kel belet wanin be kulusomi, Sunbin-Got elo “Weso! Seyo!”,

---

[y] 7:34 Weng be Alam weng sin ete te. [z] **7:36** Mak 1:43-45 [a] **7:37** Aisaya 35:5
[b] **8:2** Mak 6:34-44

dangeko, fakal fakal keleweko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo duyemei, i kunum waneng biilo amen amen keyemsomi, yemensiliw kale. 7 Yemensomeliwi, Yesus e im abubiliw takam gelgel mak akati kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo bokoyemomele: "Yu takam be kawtiw biilo amen amen keyemenina!", yangei, i fein ilo yemensiliw kale. 8 Yemensomeliwi, i wanesomi, alik alik i ki kesomeliwi, wanin e beki kuw kelei, i wanin atuk kolewsomi, abuko, ben kel men fian weneko, dukusiliw kale.

9 Kawtiw im teing bokoko, fufu e ketket teben tausen (4'000) kel emdiw kesiliw kale.

10 Keko beli, e kawtiw biilo yamdasomelei, eso, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, i kunuw dim mak teinsomeliwi, Dalmanuta aneng kalo unsiliw kale.

"Kitil Auk so Eisneng mak Kukuyema!", Dangsiliw em Sang te.

11 Beli, ^Falisi kunum mali mak i teleko, Yesus elo dumin weng mak bokoleweko, kiskis weng bokolewomeliw: "Kame ku kitil so auk so eisneng mak dukulew kano, nukal atemeko, atin kuw kal keluwete: 'Fein! Ku Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin kunum kute kai!', kangokoluw te!", dangsiliw kale. 12 Dangiwi, em ibolow mutuk tem ilum fian mak kesomelei, e ilo bokoyemomele: "Eke! Kameem ibolow benebiliw kawtiw yu kitil so auk so eisneng 'Nulo kukuyema!', angeko, gaanem teliw kate, ne yulo kitil eisneng mak nam kukuyemii, yu nam atemiw te.", yangse kale.[c] 13 Yangesomi, im biliw dim ka koleweko, ^kunuw dim teinsomi, iti ok dikeko, okmun mali elo unse kale.

^Is em Awan Kilelbiko, Bokoliw te!

14 Im unsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum i ^belet wanin akokow keko, fong gel makmak kuw kunuw dim abuko, de unsiliw kale. 15 Unbomeliwi, Yesus e weng temtem mak bokoyemomele: "Wee yutaka! Yukati ^Falisi kunum so, emisik kamok fian Antibas Kelot iso, alik alik biim belet wanin fasu kolewkabiliw eisneng ^is beem dulum elo kilelbiko, boliwka!", yangse kale.[d] 16 Yangei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i kilisomi, bokolomeliw: "Kate nu belet wanin mak de telinba keluw kasike, kane weng yangbe sako!", ange ange kesiliw kale. 17 Angbiwi, Yesus e im angbiliw weng be kal keko, bokoyemomele: "Nimtew angom ete yu bokolomeliw: 'Nu belet wanin banim te!', angbiliw a? Yu nem yangbi weng beem mongom e kal kelinba keko, akokow kebiliw sako? Yu ibolow kau angbiliw sako?[e] 18 Yukal kiin so kate, ateminba kebiliw sako? Yukal kentem so kate, weng kilele kililinba kebiliw sako? Yu fein atin

---

[c] **8:12** Matyu 12:39; Iluk 11:29 [d] **8:15** Iluk 12:1 [e] **8:17** Mak 6:52

kuw ibolow akokow kebiliw sako? 19 Nem teingabi kel ^belet wanin mak
kuluko, teingabi kel tausen (5'000) kawtiw biilo wanin yemensi ding dim
kabalak e, yu nomin kolewsiliw wanin atuk ete men abu dukusiliw a?",
yangeko, dakalase kale. Dakalalei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Kalun
kel men abu dukusuluw te!", dangsiliw kale.[f] 20 Dangiwi, e dakalalomele:
"Usinel e, ne ben kel belet wanin kuluko, ketket teben kel tausen (4'000)
kunum biilo yemenii, i waneko, gal kesomi, yu nolin men bete abu
dukusiliw a?", yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Ben kel.", dangsiliw
kale. 21 Dangiwi, e bokoyemomele: "Yukal kame akal kilele dolon kelinba
biliw bani?", yangse kale.[g]

Betsaida Abiw Kayak Kiin Sukul Kunum mak em Sang te.

22 Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, i uneko, Betsaida
abiw kalo unsiliw kale. Uniwi, abiw beem kasel i wakamin kiin sukul
kunum mak debele teleko, Yesus elo kitil kuw bokolewomeliw: "Ku
kunum beelo teing aluwko, kilelewa!", dangsiliw kale. 23 Dangiwi,
e kiin sukul kunum beem teing aluweko, debeleko, abiw fe dim elo
uneko, kasuk tuw em kiin dim dalewsomi, akalem teing deeko, em kiin
dim dukulewsomi, iti koleweko, dakalalomele: "Ku mesesem eisneng
mak atemew e?", dangeko, dakalase kale. 24 Dakalalei, kunum be kiin
doungeko, yan weng bokolewomele: "Ne atemite: Kawtiw kali ais atew
keko, talbiliwi, ne yetemi te.", dangse kale. 25 Dangesomelei, e iti teing
deeko, em kiin dim elo dukulei, kunum beem kiin e fein ken kesomelei,
e alik alik eisneng be kilele kiin doung angeko, yetemse kale. 26 Kiin
kilele dolon keko, yetemei, Yesus e elo iti akalem am dim elo dabalako,
bokolewomele: "Ku kanelom abiw kalo unokolew te!", dangse kale.

Yesus e Kante sa?

27 Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, im Sisalia Filibai
abiw mutuk fian beem abiw biliw kalo unsiliw ding dim bakate, e ilo
dakalalomele: "Kunum waneng i nelo netemeko, nelo kante nangeko,
ibolow fukunkabiliw a?", yangse kale. 28 Yangei, i yan weng mak
bokolewomeliw: "Mali kawtiw mak i bokolomeliw: 'Ku Sion ok da koyem
kemin kunum kute sako!', angbiliw te. Mali isik bokolomeliw: 'Sua sua
kel alenale Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Elaisa kute
sako!', angbiliw te. Iti mali kawtiw mak i bokolomeliw: 'Sua sua kel em
mali Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum kuanse kunum kame
iti teinbomi, kanebe kunum kute sako!', angbiliw te.", dangsiliw kale.[h]
29 Dangiwi, e ilo dakalalomele: "Kate yutaka! Yukalem ete nelo kante

---

[f] **8:19** Mak 6:41-44 [g] 8:21 Weng temtem kiskiw beem mongom e Matyu 16:11-12 teing bokoko, atemina! [h] **8:28** Mak 6:15

nangeko, ibolow fukunbiliw a?", yangei, Fita e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ku Sunbin-Got em ^Mesaya kute te!", dangse kale.[i] **30** Dangei, Yesus e kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom mali kawtiw ilo 'Yesus be Mesaya ete te!', yangeko, bokoyemokoliw te!", yangse kale.

Auk Ding em Yesus Kuaneko, iti Teinoke Yangse em Weng te.

31 Yangesomi, weng kal mak bokoyemomele: "Isalael kawtiw im kak kunum kebiliw kunum so, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel iso, em angin iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi Kawtiw Aul nelo gal kenemeko, ilum fian so betbet fian so dunemeko, neniwi, ne kuaneko, yemamas kel ding keko, iti baba teinoki te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e kaneloke beem dulum elote 'Kaneloka!', angse kasike." yangse kale. **32** Yangei, Fita e Yesus em kaim dim kuw bokose weng be kilele kiliko, Yesus elo dolon dim takas debeleko, unesomi, digaka kelewse kale. **33** Kelei, Yesus e famdes angeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo yetemsomi, Fita elo bokolewomele: "Seten-Ataanim kutaka! Nem ibik katem elo una! Ku Sunbin-Got em ibolow ete gelewinba somi, kawtiw im ibolow fukunin ete kuw gelewbelew kasike!", dangse kale.

Yesus elo Gelewomin em Weng te.

34 Dangeko, Yesus e ka biliw kawtiw so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biso, alik alik biilo gaayemeko, bokoyemomele: "Yu kale kel teleko, kilele kililina! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo nenggelewiw tewe, i ikalem ibolow fukunin be kolewsomi, Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin bete kuw gelewemoliwka! Gelewbiliw kasike, mali kawtiw mak i biilo nem dulum elote yenewi, i inkal kulamiw tewe, i 'Ken kuw ka!', angeko, nelo diwkuw nenggelewboliwq[j] **35** Yu kililina! Mali ikalem finik so bomin kuw fukunkabiliw kawtiw i ikalem finik so fein banimokoliw te. Banimokoliw kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak nelo nenggelewko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be kitil kuw aluwsomi, ikalem finik so bomin beem dulum fukuninba keliw tewe, kawtiw bi sunsun finik so bin kuluko, bókoliw te. **36** Beemdiw, mali kawtiw mak kawin dim kaleem on kisol mesesem beem ibolow kuw keko, kulamokoliw kate, ikalem finik e Seten-Ataanim em abiw wa wa une tewe, kawtiw bi ken kelokoliw sako? Bayo! Wa wa kebokoliw te. **37** Kebomeliwi, i nono keko, finik so sunsun bin iti kuluko, bókoliw a? Alwol keko, iti kulewomin em deiw ma banim kasike! **38** Yu kilelbi boliwka! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak kawin kaleem sili sili nam kekabiliw kawtiw so, mali dasuw-got daoyemkabiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik biim mutuk bomi, finganeko, nem weng so nakalem so ibik kunemiw

---

[i] **8:29** Mak 9:9; Sion 6:68-69 [j] **8:34** Matyu 10:38-39; Iluk 14:27

tewe, Kawtiw Aul nem Aatim em auk so kitil so be kuluko, akalem wiin so amko koyemse yemdakamin finik iso toloki ding dim kabalak e, yukati ibik kuyemoki te.[k]

9 1 Yu nem yangbi weng kale kilele kililina! Kame mali kawtiw mak biliw kali kuaninba siliw akate, Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman em kitil so toloke ding be ikati atemokoliw te.", yangse kale.[l]

Yesus em Kal Anggil Dim Ailse em Sang te.

2 Yangei, iti gung kel ding mak banimei, Yesus e Fita o, Sekow o, Sion o, iso yemdeko, imikel kuw amgu tikin fian mak unsiliw kale. Unesomeliwi, Yesus akalem kal e im kiin dim kel famdes angei, i atemiwete:[m] 3 Em ilim e yukam kais emdiw kese kate, kaneko kais be kawin dim kaleem kais eisneng alik alik beelo bakilewkabe te. 4 Kesomelei, Elaisa so Moses so aso i Yesus eso bonggu mobomeliwi, weng bokolew bokolew kebiliwi, i yetemsiliw kale. 5 Yetemsomeliwi, Fita e Yesus elo bokolewomele: "Num kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Buluw dim kale ken ati. Kasike, kukalem ete nulo 'Kenka!', yangew tewe, kame kalakate, nu kanis doung kanel doung tem am alemsal mak geluma! Am mak e kom, mak e Moses em, mak e Elaisa em gelokoluw te.", dangse kale. 6 Dangse kate, i finganin fian mak kesomeliwi, Fita e "Nimtew weng mak bokolewoki yake?", angeko, ibolow kau kese kale. 7 Beem ding dim bakate, yukam mak teleko, ilo kasi koyemsomi, beem tem kalote weng mak bokolomele: "Kunum be nakalem min ete te. Ne sun kuw ibolow mutuk fian dulewkabi kasike, yu em weng kuw gelewemoliwka!", angse kale. 8 Angei, i kiin babeleng atew kanis kiineng kanel kiineng angsiliw kate, kawtiw mak yeteminba kesiliw kale. Yesus emikel kuw mobelei, i atemsiliw kale.

9 Kanesomi, im amgu tikin dok dim ka talsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom mali kawtiw ilo kanele eisneng be bokoyemokoliw te! Kate, Kawtiw Aul nem kuaneko, iti baba teinoki ding dim kabalak e, yu mali kawtiw ilo kanele be fein bakayemboliwka!", yangse kale. 10 Yangei, i em yange weng be kiliko, gelewsiliw kate, ikalem kuw dakalale dakalale kelomeliw: "Em 'Kuaneko, iti baba teinoki' weng bokoyembe weng kale nono keloke ya?", ange ange kesiliw kale.

11 Keko beli, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i elo dakalalomeliw: "Nimtew angom ete Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum i bokolomeliw: 'ˆMesaya em toloke ding dim e, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin sua kel alenale kunum Elaisa esik toloke te!', yangekabiliw a?', dangeko, dakalasiliw kale. 12 Dakalaliwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Fein te. Elaisa e esik teleko, mesesem wa

---

[k] **8:38** Matyu 10:33 [l] **9:1** Mak 13:30 [m] **9:2-7** Kalan Kunum 3:22; 2 Fita 1:17-18

kebe eisneng beelo iti kileleko, kiol kuw keloke kate, yu ibolow fukunina! Elaisa e alik eisneng kilele kiol kuw kele tewe, nimtew angom ete Sunbin-Got em fut tem e Kawtiw Aul nem dulum elote fut tem boko, bokolomele: 'Ne betbet fian mak kulabelei, i nelo desi kenemokoliw te.', angse ya?[n] **13** Kate, yu kililina! Elaisa e fein talse te. E talse kate, kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em fut em Elaisa em dulum angse weng be ki kelewsomi, ikalem ibolow kuw geleweko, elo kukuw wa kuw kelewsiliw te.", yangse kale.[o] [p]

Aul gel mak elo Kilele Kelewse em Sang te.

14 Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum alemsal biso, akalem mali gelewkabiliw kunum biim dim kalo uneko, talsiliw ding dim bakate, kawtiw demdem mak teleko, mali gelewkabiliw kunum biilo falal koyemiwi, i mali Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso weng dumiwi, i yetemsiliw kale. **15** Im yetemeko, talsiliw ding dim bakate, ka biliw kawtiw bi Yesus elo atemeko, yol fian angeko, em fukun kalo yakoko, "Talbelew yako!", dangsiliw kale. **16** Dangiwi, e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo dakalalomele: "Yu nimtew weng sel iso tekbiliw a?", yangse kale. **17** Yangei, ka biliw kawtiw biim mutuk kunum mak yan weng mak bokolewomele: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nem min kale kom mit de telika! Nimtew angom? Aneng matil mak em bontem dim ka kel kasi kolewbe kasike. **18** Aneng matil beem aul beelo 'Aluwo!', ange ding kabalak e, e elo kawin dim botut kabalak elo kelewei, e bontem kasuk mok matem dasomi, akalem ning weng so nangyot nangyot kesomi, akalem kal e dingding fian kelewkabe te. Kaneko beli, ne kom kenggelewkabiliw kunum biilo 'Yu aneng matil beelo takala kolewko, anbakalalina!', yangi kate, im kitil e sukum gel kele te.", dangse kale. **19** Dangei, e ilo bokoyemomele: "Fein ibolow banim kawtiw yutaka! Ne yulo gal keyemi te! Nomin ding ete ne yuso bomelii, yu nelo ilum mak so dunemkabiliw a?", yangesomi, alew elo bokolewomele: "Kate kom min be debele tala!", dangse kale. **20** Dangei, min be Yesus em mit telei, aneng matil beelo atemse ding dim bakate, aneng matil be aul beelo walwal kuw kili kili kelewse kale. Kelewei, aul be kawin dim botut kabalak elo kelewei, e bontem kasuk mok matem dasomi, kawin dim fimdis famdes kese kale. **21** Kelei, Yesus e alew elo dakalalomele: "Em kanekabe kale nolin ding kelewkabe ya?", dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Em auk um aul gel dim dukusu ding bakate te. **22** Aneng matil be elo

---

[n] **9:12** Sim Fut 22:1-18; Aisaya 53:3; Malakai 4:5 [o] 9:13 Yesus e weng kale kel kawtiw ilo ok da koyemkabe kunum Sion em dulum angse te. Nimtew angom? Sion be Elaisa beem aluwbamin kuluko, aluwkabe kasike. Yu Matyu 17:13 teing bokoko, atebamoliwka! [p] **9:13** Matyu 11:14

alomin beem mongom ete diwkuw diwkuw ais kul tem kulus ok tem kulus kelewkabe te. Kanekabe kasike, kom kitil e ki keko, tewe, ku nulo kinkin keyemsomi, nulo dong dokoyema!", dangse kale. 23 Dangei, Yesus e bokolewomele: "Kom nelo bokonembelew weng 'Ku ki keko, tewe', nangbelew weng beem mongom e nimtew a? Ku kilele kilila! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak 'Feinka!', nangiw tewe, alik alik eisneng angom keliw eisneng be im dim e fong gel kuw kelewboke kasike.", dangse kale.[q] 24 Dangei, alew be fongate akate gaaneko, bokolewomele: "Ne kulo 'Fein!', kangbi kate, ku nem fein ibolow sukum beelo atemeko, dokonema!", dangse kale. 25 Dangei, Yesus e atemete: "Mali kawtiw banban makso mak yako teliw kai!", angesomi, kitil weng mak aneng matil beelo bokolewomele: "Bontem so kentem so kasi kolewbelew aneng matil ku fongate akate aul be koleweko, kut elo unesomi, atin kuw fon unolewka!", dangse kale. 26 Dangei, fein, aneng matil be gaanin fian mak gaaneko, aul beelo bitit butut kelewsomi, kut uneko, aul be fom kuankemin emdiw kolewse kale. Kolewei, ka biliw kawtiw i bokolomeliw: "Ibo! Kame atin kuw kuane kai!", ange ange kesiliw kale.[r] 27 Kesomeliwi, Yesus e aul beem teing bing kelewei, e tein baba angeko, mose kale.

28 Anfel ibik ete, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum imikel teleko, Yesus em be am kawtem uneko, elo dakalalomeliw: "Nimtew angom ete aneng matil be num weng kiliko, kut uninba kembe ya?", dangsiliw kale. 29 Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Yu ki keko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamin beem deiw ete kuw aneng matil beemdiw takala kolew kemokoliw te," yangse kale.

Auk Teben Ding em Yesus Kuaneko, iti Teinoke Yangse em Weng te.

30 Yangeko, beem ding dim bakate, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i biim biliw aneng be iti koleweko, "Mali kawtiw i nem kakabi dim be kanelom kal kesomi, nem fukun tolokoliw te!", angesomi, yawal keko, Galili aneng fian kalo unsiliw kale.[s] 31 Im unsiliw ding dim bakate, e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum imikel kuw kukuyemeko, bokoyemomele: "Mali kawtiw i Kawtiw Aul nelo kawtiw im teing dim da konemiwi, i nelo neniwi, ne kuanoki te. Keko beli, yemamas kel ding kabalak e, ne iti teinoki te.", yangse kale.[t] 32 Yangse kate, i em yange weng beem mongom e akokow kesiliw kate, i elo dakalalomin fingansiliw kale.[u]

Kawtiw Wiin Fian so im Kukuw em Sang te.

33 Keko beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik biim Galili aneng fian be kakabisomi, Kabelneam abiw mutuk fian kalo talsiliw

---

[q] **9:23** Matyu 21:21; Mak 11:23 [r] **9:26** Mak 1:26 [s] **9:30** Sion 7:1 [t] **9:31** Mak 8:31; 10:32-34 [u] **9:32** Iluk 9:45

ding dim bakate, i am mak kawtem uniwi[v], e ilo dakalalomele: “Num deiw tuluw ding dim be, yu nimtew weng kuw tekbiliw a?”, yangei, 34 i yan weng banim kelewsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Ikalem kakamiw ding dim kabalak e, i weng bonge bonge keko, “Kante emisik keko, mali biim kak kunum keloke a?”, ange ange kesiliw kasike. 35 Keko beli, Yesus e akalem kalun kel kunum gaayemei, i mewso teliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Nimin kunum waneng ite mak ‘Nu numisik kak kunum kebin keluma!’, angiw tewe, i wiin banim kunum keko, mali kawtiw im weng afak kuw kakamin kunum waneng keboliwka!”, yangse kale.[w] 36 Yangeko, aul gel mak debele teleko, akalem mit ka mo koleweko, falal kelewsomi, bokoyemomele: 37 “Yu kilele kililina! Nimin kawtiw ite mak nem ibolow fukunsomi, aul gel kalakalin mak dokolewiw tewe, i nakati dokonemeko, bakilewsomi, nem namdale Aatim bakati dokolew kebiliw bakate.”, yangse kale.[x]

Maka Kelinba Kawtiw bi Nakalem Angin te.

38 Yangse ding bakate, Sion e Yesus elo weng mak bokolewomele: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nu atemuwete: Mak kunum mak kom wiin dim kel kawtiw im dim biliw aneng matil takala koyembelei, nu atemsuluw te. Atemsuluw kate, e nuso bongguko, kulo kenggelewinba kebe kasike, nu elo kitil weng bokolewomeluw: ‘Ku kanelom makso kanemokolew te!’, dangbuluw te.”, dangse kale. 39 Dangse kate, Yesus e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kanemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Nimin kawtiw ite mak nem wiin dim auk so kitil so eisneng mak keliw tewe, i fongate akate nelo nam weng minemiw kasike. 40 Yu kilele kililina! Nulo maka keyeminba kebe kunum mak e nukalem angin kebe kasike![y] 41 Feinka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak bokolomeliw: ‘Kulais em wiin dim teliw kunum ite te!’, angesomi, yulo sak ok yemeniw tewe, Sunbin-Got akati im yan ken nam koyeme te.”, yangse kale.[z]

Fein Ibolow elo De Ankiw Dakabe em Weng te.

42 Yangeko, weng makso bokoyemomele: “Nimin kawtiw iti mak ibolow fein nangeko, finik so kulomin deiw kakabiliw aul gel mak ilo wa eisneng mak im ibolow mutuk tem daliw kasike, aul bi ikalem kakabiliw deiw kel kuminiw tewe, kanebiliw kawtiw biim kal ilum e fian fian kuw keloke te. Kanebiliw kawtiw biim kulokoliw ilum be tum fian sel biim gatak dokong keyemeko, ilo kuse ok da koyemokoliw beem ilum be atin kuw bakilewoke te.

43-44 Yu kililina! Yom teing be wa kukuw kemomin kuw keyembe tewe, yu elo goto kololiwka! Keko beli, yu teing makmak kuw kesomi, finik

---

[v] 9:33 Am be Fita em am ete sako. [w] **9:35** Matyu 20:25-27; Mak 10:43-44; Iluk 22:24
[x] **9:37** Matyu 10:40 [y] **9:40** Matyu 12:30; Iluk 11:23 [z] **9:41** Matyu 10:42

so sunbin abiw kalo unokoliw kasike! Mesik esik teing alew so biliwi,
Sunbin-Got e yulo yemdeko, ais dong nam banime dim kalo da koyem
keyemoke kasike.[a] 45-46 Beemdiw, yom yan be wa kukuw kemomin kuw
keyembe tewe, yu elo goto kololiwka! Keko beli, yu yan yout kesomi,
finik so sunbin abiw kalo unokoliw kasike! Mesik esik yan alew so biliwi,
Sunbin-Got e yulo yemdeko, ais dong kalo da koyem keyemoke kasike.
47 Beemdiw, yom kiin mali be wa kukuw kemomin kuw keyembe tewe,
yu kaneyembe kiin be walu kololiwka! Keko beli, yu kiin makmak kuw
kesomi, Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman dim kalo unokoliw kasike! Mesik esik
kiin alew so biliwi, Sunbin-Got e yulo yemdeko, ais dong dim kalo da
koyem keyemoke kasike.[b] 48 Beem bókoliw dim kabalak be,

‘im kal anggil nam banime geten e belei, ais dong akal nam
banimeko, diwkuw diwkuw boke te.’[c]

49 Yu kilelbi boliwka! Ais dong be kawtiw alik alik ilo yol so
keyemoke te.[d] 50 Yol e abal nam eisneng kate, em abal e banime tewe,
yu nono keleweko, elo iti abal nam kelewokoliw a? Beem kanelomin
deiw ete banim te. Nakunum kumel kunum yutaka! Yom ibolow mutuk
e yol so emdiw kesomi, mali kakunum kusel ilo ibolow menew kukuw
kuw kukulew kukulew kemoliwka!”, yangse kale.[e]

Kunum Waneng Kulu Kolew Kolew Kemin em Weng te.

10 1 Yangesomelei, i Galili aneng fian iti kolewsomi, Sudia aneng
fian elo uneko, Yoldan bang dikeko, ok em mali aneng kalo
unsiliw kale. Unbiliwi, iti kunum waneng banban i em mit mewso
telesomi, wensaniwi, e akalem kanekabe kukuw geleweko, ilo
kukuyemse kale.

2 Keko beli, mali ˆFalisi kunum mak teleko, Yesus elo kiskis weng
mak bokoko, dakalalomeliw: “Kunum mak ki keko, akalem ibolow kuw
geleweko, akalem kalel ulo koumoke ye?”, dangsiliw kale. 3 Dangiwi,
e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Moses em sawa weng yulo duyemse
weng e nimtew angakabe ye?”, yangei, 4 i bokolewomeliw: “Moses e
bokolomele:

‘Nimin kunum ite mak ikalem kalel kumel ilo koyemomin
ibolow keliw tewe, i koyemkemin fut anung mak bosomi, ilo
dukayemboliwka! Duyemsomi, fein, ilo koyem keyemoliwka!’,

---

[a] **9:43** Matyu 5:30 [b] **9:47** Matyu 5:29 [c] **9:48** Aisaya 66:24 [d] 9:49 Kal kawtiw i weng beem mongom e diweko, bokolomeliw: Yol beem mongom e kanekote: Diwkuw bin nam banime em kiskiw ete te. Ais dong em mongom e kanekote: Mali kawtiw i Yesus elo fein dangenaliw kawtiw im dim e, sakik so ilum so eisneng mak ais dong emdiw im dim teleko, im fein ibolow e kitil kuw keyemalakabe te. Kate, mali kawtiw i Yesus elo “Fein!”, danginba kebiliw kawtiw i ais dong tem elo fein unokoliw te. [e] **9:50** Matyu 5:13; Iluk 14:34

yangse kai.", dangsiliw kale.[f] 5 Dangiwi, Yesus e yan weng
bokoyemomele: "Sunbin-Got e 'Yu kanemina!' anginba kese kate,
yukalem kau angbiliw ibolow beem dulum elote esik weng be Moses
elo dangse kale. 6 Dangse kate, em kilkese ding kabalak e, e kanebe
sawa weng be dukulinba kese kale. Yu kilele teing bakamoliwka!
"Sunbin-Got e kunum kelew, waneng keum duku koyemse kale.",
angeko, iti weng makso bokolomele:[g]
7 "Kasike kame, kunum kumel i aliwol kumel so auk kumel so bi
koyem uneko, ikalem kalel kumel iso teinsomi,[h]
8 i kal anggil makmak kekabiliw te.",
angse kale. Kasike kame, yemkal bi kal anggil alew kelinba kebiliw kate,
i kal anggil makmak kuw kesomi, biliw te. 9 Bomeliwi, Sunbin-Got e
yemkal bi bonggu makmak keyemse kasike, sak kawtiw yu ilo kanelom
iti takala koyemokoliw te!", yangse kale.
10 Yangei, im am kawtem unsiliw ding dim bakate, akalem gelewkabiliw
kunum i elo beem yange weng be iti dakalasiliw kale. 11 Dakalaliwi, e yan
weng bokoyemomele: "Nimin kunum ite mak ikalem kalel kumel biilo sak kulu
koyemeko, nanew waneng kuliw tewe, kunum bi osow kukuw kebiliw kasike,
im kalel kumel im kiin dim e sen so kebokoliw te.[i] 12 Beemdiw, nimin waneng ite
mak ikalem imok kumel biilo sak walel koyemsomi, nanew kunum kuliw tewe,
waneng bi osow kukuw kebiliw kasike, ikal sen so te.", yangse kale.

Aul Gelgel ilo Yesus em Mit Yemde Telemin em Sang te.

13 Beli, mali kawtiw mak ikalem aul ilo Yesus em mit mewso yemde telesomi,
elo bokolewomeliw: "Kom teing deeko, num aul gelgel kaliim dim dukulew kano,
ilo bamki so keyema!" dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum bi
kawtiw biim kanebiliw be ibolow keyeminba kesomi, 'Ayem! Yu kanemokoliw te!',
yangsiliw kale. 14 Yangiwi, Yesus e im kanebiliw be atemeko, digaka keyemeko,
ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom kanemokoliw te! Aul bi yemdeko, nem mit
mewso yemde telina! Nimtew angom? Aul ikatetew kunum waneng itekuw
Sunbin-Got em ^gawman dim kalo fein unokoliw kasike. 15 Yu kilelbi kililina!
Mali kunum waneng yu aul gelgel biimdiw kesomi, "Sunbin-Got e 'Feinka! E nulo
fein yetemkabe kae!", anginba keliw tewe, em gawman ding dim kabalak e, yu
elo atemeko, kalo nam uniw te.", yangse kale.[j] 16 Yangesomi, fein, aul gelgel biilo
mumul da koyemsomi, em teing im dim dukuko, bamki so keyemse kale.

On Kisol so Kunum em Sang te.

17 Beli, Yesus em iti ka kel kakamele ding dim bakate, mak kunum mak
em mit mewso teleko, katin bukbuk angeko, dakalalomele: "Kukuyemin

---

[f] **10:4** Sawa Weng 24:1-4; Matyu 5:31 [g] **10:6** Talfut Kese 1:27; 5:2 [h] **10:7-8** Talfut Kese 2:24; Efesus 5:31-33 [i] **10:11** Matyu 5:32 [j] **10:15** Matyu 18:3

ken kiol kunum kutaka! Ne nono kesomete, sun kuw bin finik be kuloki
a?", dangse kale. **18** Dangei, Yesus e elo yan weng bokolewomele: "Ku
nimtew angom ete nelo 'Ken kiol kunum' nangew a? Sunbin-Got ete kuw
kukuw ken so kasike! **19** Ku Moses em bokoyemse kukuyemin weng be kal
kebelewte:

'Yu kanelom kawtiw ilo yemokoliw te!
Yu kanelom osow kemokoliw te!
Yu kanelom yakut kemokoliw te!
Mali kawtiw mak yulo dakalaliw tewe, yu kanelom dasuw weng
bokoyemokoliw te!
Yu kanelom mali ilo funum funum keyemeko, im mesesem yakut
keyembokoliw te!
Yu kauk so kalew so im afak bomi, wangweng keyemeko, im wiin
daoyem kemoliwka!',

ange kai.", dangse kale.[k] **20** Dangei, kunum be bokolewomele:
"Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nem aul gel kebi ding dim akate, kameem
ding dim kale akati, ne sawa weng kale diwkuw diwkuw gelewkabi te.",
dangse kale. **21** Dangei, Yesus e weng be kiliko, kunum beelo atemeko,
ibolow fian dulewsomi, bokolewomele: "Ku ken kukuw kebelew kate,
makmak eisneng mak beem dulum elote sukum belewte: Kame, kom
mesesem on kisol alik alik be wensomelewi, em banim kawtiw ilo amen
kuw keyemolewka! Keyemew tewe, sow ete, ku abiil tikin em on kisol
bakati fein kulokolew te. Kaneko kasike, ku nelo nenggelolewka!", dangse
kale. **22** Dangei, kunum be weng be kiliko, akalem on kisol banban beelo
fukuneko, yol angeko, ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, anggil dang so balat
angeko, unse kale.

23 Unei, Yesus akalem gelewkabiliw kunum im dulum elo yetemeko,
bokoyemomele: "Em so kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman dim elo
unomin bukesomi, mewso uninba kebiliw te.", yangse kale. **24** Yangei, i
em yange weng be kiliko, yol angsiliw kasike, e ilo bokoyemomele: "Aul
min yutaka! Feinka! Kunum waneng i Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman dim elo
unomin bukesomi, mewso uninba kebiliw te. **25** ˆKamel samal fian sel e
ilim benemin sil tem be unomin bukekabe kate, on kisol so kunum mak i
Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman dim elo unomin kakunin keko, bukesomi, nam
uniw te.", yangse kale. **26** Yangei, i em yange weng be kiliko, yol angeko,
dakalalomeliw: "Ibo! Kate kante sunsun finik so bin be kuluko, boke
a?", dangsiliw kale. **27** Dangiwi, e kiin doung yetemsomelei, ilo yan weng
bokoyemomele: "Kunum waneng im kitil e fong gel kasike, i nam keliw
te. Kate, Sunbin-Got em kitil e fian kebe kasike, e alik alik eisneng mak
ki kemoke te.", yangse kale.

---

[k] **10:19** Aneng Kolew 20:12-17; Sawa Weng 5:16-20

28 Yangei, Fita e elo bokolewomele: “Kamok a! Nu nukalem mesesem
eisneng alik alik koleweko, kulo kenggelewkabuluw te.”, dangse kale.
29 Dangei, Yesus e alik alik ilo bokoyemomele: “Ne yulo fein weng mak
bokoyemite: Yu nem dulum so, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati beem
dulum so, alew beem ibolow fukunsomi, yukalem am o, kunum aul o,
waneng aul o, kauk kumel o, kalew kumel o, aul o, musun o, alik alik
biilo koyemeko, nelo nenggelewiw tewe, **30** Sunbin-Got e yulo yom kawin
dim kale biliw dim kale akati, iti am o, kunum aul o, waneng aul o,
kauk kumel o, aul o, musun o, alik alik bi makso makso dukuyemei, i
koyemsiliw biim abin kulukoliw te. Kate, mali kawtiw mak i yulo ilum
duyemeko, fein yenokoliw te. Kanebiliw tewe, yu sow akati sunsun finik
so bin kulokoliw te. **31** Yu kilelbi boliwka! Mali kame wiin so kebiliw
kawtiw i sow em toloke ding dim kabalak e, wiin banim baluw kawtiw
kelokoliw kate, kame em ding dim kale, mali wiin banim baluw kebiliw
kawtiw i sow ete wiin fian so kawtiw kelokoliw te.”, yangse kale.[l]

Yemamas kel Ding em Yesus Kuaneko, iti Teinoke Yangse em Weng te.

32 Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi
Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em deiw mitem unbomeliwi, Yesus e emikel
kuw emisik unse kale. Unse ding dim bakate, ibik gelew talsiliw kunum
waneng i yol angeko, “Kame nomin eisneng mak kaneloke ya?”, angeko,
finganin fian kesiliw kate, e akalem kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum ilo
gaayemei, i em mit teliwi, e ilo kuw akalem dim elo kaneloke em sang
bokoyemomele:[m] **33** “Kame, nu Selusalem abiw mutuk fian mitem kalo
unuw te. Kalo unesomeluwi, kawtiw i Kawtiw Aul nelo nemdeko, Sunbin-
Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, Sunbin-Got em
kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik
biim teing dim da konemsomeliwi, i nelo genemsomi, ‘Kanese beem yan
be kuanolewka!’, nangokoliw te. Nangiwi, i nelo Isalael kawtiw im ibik ka
biliw kawtiw im teing dim da konemiwi, **34** i weng minembomi, kasuk dil
dakanembomi, nang debet sok so nen feiw konemeko, neniwi, ne kuanoki
te. Kuanii, yemamas kel ding kabalak e, ne iti finik so baba teinoki te.”,
yangse kale.

Sebidi Muluwel im Sang te.

35 Beli, Sebidi em muluwel Sekow so, Sion so, aso i Yesus em mit mewso
teleko, bokolewomeliw: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Num mesesem
mak kulo dakalakam talbuw be ku nulo fein duyema o!”, dangsiliw kale.
36 Dangiwi, e aso ilo bokoyemomele: “Nimtew eisneng ete duyemoki
a?”, yangei, **37** i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Kom wiin fian kuluko, abiil

---

[l] **10:31** Matyu 20:16; Iluk 13:30 [m] **10:32-34** Mak 8:31; 9:31

tikin bokolew ding dim kabalak e, ku aso nulo akati wiin fian mak dukusomi, kitil duyemeko, mak kom yuk teing dim elo, mak e kom awan teing dim elo ‘Yu teinina!’, yangolewka!”, dangsiliw kale. **38** Dangiwi, e aso biim yangiw weng be kiliko, yan weng bokoyemomele: “Yukalem dakalakabiliw beem mongom ete yu akokow kebomi, dakalakabiliw te! Kaso yu ki keko, nem kuanomin, betbet ilum kulomin kemi kale neso yuso makuw kuluko, daolokoluw a? Yu kililina! Kaso yu ki keko, im nelo ok da konemok atew kenemeko, betbet fian dunemokoliw be yukati kuluko, daolokoliw a?”, yangeko, dakalase kale.[n] **39** Dakalalei, aso bi elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: “No, nu ki keko, daolokoluw te.”, dangiwi, e aso ilo bokoyemomele: “Fein! Kaso yukati kuaneko, betbet ilum kulusomi, nem ok da konemomin atew keko, betbet fian mak kulokoliw kate,[o] **40** nimin kunum waneng ite mak mali kunum waneng ilo bakiyemoke wiin fian mak kuluko, nem yuk teing dim so, awan teing dim so, dim alew kalote teiniw tewe, nakalem ete nam bokoyemi te. Nelo namdase Sunbin-Got ete kuw kitil keko, mali beem dulum elote memen keyembe kunum waneng biilo abin be duyemoke te.”, yangse kale.

41 Yangei, mali king kel gelewkabiliw kunum bi Sekow so, Sion so, aso biim kanesiliw be kili atemeko, aso ilo digaka keyemsiliw kale. **42** Keyemiwi, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo gaayemei, i bonggusomeliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kal keliwete: Kawin kaleem emisik kamok so, kak kunum so, alik alik i kawin dim kaleem kukuw geleweko, atul nam kesomi, mali kawtiw im afak kuw ke koyemkabiliw te.[p] **43** Ke koyemkabiliw kate, yukalem ete kanelom kukuw be gelewokoliw te! Yu kililina! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak ‘Wiin fian so kamok kelum o!’, angiw tewe, i mali kawtiw im sak weng afak kunum waneng keboliwka![q] **44** Feinka! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak ‘Numisik keko, buma!’, angiw tewe, i alik alik im sak weng afak kunum waneng keboliwka! **45** Nimtew angom? Kawtiw Aul nakati teleko, ‘Mali kawtiw i nelo dokonemina!’, angomi, telinba kesi kasike. Kate, nakalem ete teleko, ‘Kawtiw banban ilo dokoyemeko, biim abin kuluko, kuano! Kuanii, i sunsun finik so bin kuluko, diwkuw diwkuw bokoliw te.’, angomi, telsi te.”, yangse kale.

Baltimeus em Sang te.

46 Beli, Yesus e Seliko abiw mutuk fian elo unse kale. Unesomi, ka belei, em abiw mutuk fian be iti kolewse ding dim bakate, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum so, kawtiw banban iso, alik alik i elo gelewsiliw kale. Im gelewsiliw ding dim bakate, Timeus em min Baltimeus e deiw

---

[n] **10:38** Mak 14:36; Iluk 12:50 [o] **10:39** Kalan Kunum 12:2; Fitew Dase 1:9
[p] **10:42** Iluk 22:25-26 [q] **10:43** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35

beleng ka kel teineko, alenale kale. Kunum be kiin sukul so bomelei, e kawtiw ilo tum wiin geeyemale kale. 47 Geeyemale ding dim bakate, e mali im weng kililete: “Nasalet abiw kunum Yesus e deiw kalo talbe kai.” angiwi, e kilisomi, gaanin fian kuw mak gaanomele: “Kamok Fian Debit mulkis kutaka! Ku nelo kinkin ibolow kenema o!”, dangeko, gaanse kale. 48 Gaanei, deiw ka unbiliw kawtiw bi em gaanin be kiliko, elo sakalala dangeko, bokolewomeliw: “Bontem net kela!”, dangsiliw kate, e iti weng fian kuw gaanomele: “Kamok Fian Debit em mulkis kutaka! Ku nelo kinkin ibolow kenema o!”, dangeko, gaanin fian beki kuw kese kale. 49 Kelei, Yesus e moko, “Elo gaaliw kano, e toloka!”, yangei, i em weng kiliko, kiin sukul so kunum beelo bokolewomeliw: “Gatak daok angeko, mola! E kulo gaakembe kasike!”, dangsiliw kale. 50 Dangiwi, fongate akate kunum be akalem asolow ilim tebil be sak koleweko, fongate akate moko, Yesus em mit mewso yako unse kale. 51 Yako unei, Yesus e elo dakalalomele: “Ku nono ‘Kenemoka!’, angomi, gaanbelew a?”, dangeko, dakalase kale. Dakalalei, e bokolewomele: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nem kiin kale ken kenemew kano, golo yo!”, dangse kale. 52 Dangei, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: “Kame kenew kasike, ku una! Kukalem ‘Fein!’, nangbelew ibolow bete kilel kekeme kasike.”, dangse kale. Dangei, fein, fongate akate em kiin e bamtak angeko, kiin golei, e Yesus elo gelewse kale.[r]

Selusalem Abiw Mutuk Fian Kawtem Unse em Sang te.

11 1 Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, i uneko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian elo unomin kesomi, Betfage so Betani abiw gel alew kalo talsiliw kale. Aneng be ˆOliw amgu em mit mewso keko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian beem mit ka kel kale. Im ka kel bisiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum alew mak ilo yamdeko, 2 bokoyemomele: “Kaso yu abiw fong kalo unoliwka! Uneko, kaso yom abiw kawtem unbiliw ding dim kabalak e, fongate akate, ˆdonki samal men mak ka belei, kaso yu atemokoliw te. Donki samal men beem dim e kunum makmak ka teininba kekakawkabe te. Keko beli, kaso yu donki beem sok silelko, elo kuluko, kaleelo debele teloliwka! 3 Kaso yom elo debele teliw ding dim kabalak e, mak kunum mak kaso yulo dakalaleko, bokoyemomele: ‘kaso yu nono kelewomin kebiliw a?’, yange tewe, kaso yu elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: ‘Aso num Kamok Fian e ‘Elo kulu de telina!’, yangse te. Yangeko, bokolomele: ‘Donki de telesomeleliwi, ne donki beelo fongate akate iti kom teing dim elo dabalaloki te.’, yange kembe kasike, nu kame elo deim tuluw te.’, dangoliwka!”, yangse kale.

---

[r] **10:52** Mak 5:34

4 Yangei, aso i unesomi, donki be fein atemsiliw kale. I elo am abisom
mak em dim mewso deiwkim kel sok gi kolewbiliwi, e belei, aso i elo
atemsiliw kale. Atemeko, aso biim sok silelsiliw ding dim bakate, 5 mali
ka biliw kawtiw mak i aso ilo bokoyemomeliw: “Kaso yu nonoko, donki
beelo sok silelewbiliw a?’, yangiwi, 6 aso i Yesus em sua bokoyem kembe
weng be ilo duyemsiliw kasike, i “Kenka!”, yangsiliw kale. Yangiwi,
fein, aso i donki beelo de unsomi, 7 Yesus em mit de teleko, ikalem ilim
tiaktiak donki beem dim tikolewiwi, Yesus e beem dim ka teinse kale.
8 Teineko, unbelei, mali kawtiw banban mak ikati ikalem ilim tiaktiak
guluko, deiw duku kemiwi, mali kawtiw mak i ais teing balbil so fakulu
dukusomi, abin kon tiko koliwi, 9 donki em dim teinse Yesus beem tikin
dim unse kale. Unbelei, emisik unbiliw kawtiw so, ibik talbiliw kawtiw
iso, alik alik i makuw kalfongeko, gaanomeliw:

“Osana![s] Weso! Seyo!
Sunbin-Got e emisik kamok fian em wiin dim talbe kamok fian
beelo bamki fian dulewe tako![t]
10 Sunbin-Got e nukalem awalik kamok fian Debit em kame talbe
ˆgawman beelo bamki fian dulewe tako!
Osana! Abiil katiw alakabe Sunbin-Got elo “Weso Seyo!”,
danguma!”,

ange ange kesomi, gaansiliw kale. 11 Gaansomeliwi, Yesus e Selusalem
abiw mutuk fian kawtem uneko, Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng elo uneko,
ka kel beem mesesem mesesem eisneng atebam unse kale. Atebam
unse ding dim bakate, aneng kuinse kasike, eso, akalem kalun kel
gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i abiw mutuk fian be iti koleweko,
Betani abiw kalo unsiliw kale.

ˆFik Ais em Kanese em Sang te.

12 Beli, aneng daneko, iti kutim kele ding dim bakate, Yesus so,
akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik biim iti Betani abiw koleweko,
Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e yemen
tew teinse kale. 13 Teinomelei, e atemete: ˆFik ais sen ais kon banban
so mak singam tew kel ka belei, e atemse kale. Atemsomi, “Wanin dem
mak be yako?”, angeko, beem mewso uneko, atemete: “Ebe! Atin kuw
dem banim! Kon men sel kuw kebe kai!”, angeko, atemse kale. Nimtew
angom? Fik ais em dem gilalinba kebe ding kese kasike.[u] 14 Keko beli,
Yesus e ais beelo yakok weng mak bokolewomele: “Mali kawtiw mak
kom dem nam iti wanbiw te!”, dangse kale. Dangei, akalem gelewkabiliw
kunum i em dangse weng be fein wosusiliw kale.

---

[s] 11:9-10 “Osana” weng beem mongom e kanekote: “Sunbin-Got Nulo Dokoyema o!”
[t] **11:9** Sim Fut 118:25-26 [u] **11:13** Iluk 13:6

15 Keko beli, im uneko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem talsiliw
ding dim bakate, i Sunbin-Got em am yol em aneng ka kel atemiwete:
Kunum waneng mak mesesem eisneng mak webiliwi, mali mak i nanew
aneng kawtiw im tum win on kisol alwol kelew kelew kebiliwi, i ilo
yetemsiliw kale. Yetemsomeliwi, Yesus e kaisuw fian keko, tum win
alwol kelew kelew kebiliw kawtiw so, awon webiliw kawtiw iso, alik
alik biim duku kebiliw mesesem mesesem eisneng be walelko, dolo dolo
koyemeko, kawtiw ka biliw kawtiw alik alik ilo yenbakalei, i kut unsiliw
kale. **16** Kaneko beli, e mesesem mesesem eisneng de unem tele kebiliw
kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: "Ayem! Yu kanelom kanemokoliw te!", yangse
kale. **17** Yangeko, weng mak bokoyemomele: "Sunbin-Got em fut tem kel
bokolomele:

'Nem am kale aneng aneng angom beem biliw kawtiw alikum im
Sunbin-Got neso weng bakamin am ete te.',

angse kate, yu

'am kale yakut kemin kawtiw im yakut am kelewbiliw te!',

angse te!", yangse kale.[v]

18 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin
bi so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw
kunum bi so, alik alik kunum bi Yesus em awan fingansomi, elo alomin
deiw fensiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Kunum waneng banban mak Yesus
em kitil so auk so kukuyemkabe weng be kilisomi, em yangbe weng
beem dulum elote yol angsiliw kasike.[w]
19 Beli, iti ataan tem unomin kele ding dim bakate, Yesus so, akalem
gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi abiw mutuk fian be kolewsiliw kale.
20 Iti aneng daneko, kutim kese ding dim bakate, alik alik i iti
Selusalem abiw mutuk fian elo unsiliw kale. Biim unsiliw ding dim
bakate, i Yesus em yakok kelewse ^fik ais be atemiwete: E atin kuw
dem so, ais kon so, teing so, alik alik beso get belei, i atemsiliw kale.
21 Atemiwi, Fita e Yesus elo bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian a! Atema!
Kom yakok kelewselew ais kale kame atin kuw getse kai!", dangse kale.
22 Dangei, Yesus e alik ilo bokoyemomele: "Feinka! Yu Sunbin-Got elo
"Fein!", dangoliwka! **23** Dangiw tewe, yu amgu kaleelo bokolewomeliw:
'Ku kang angeko, okmun fian tem elo mita!', dangeko, ibolow tulun tulun
keminba kesomi, fein ibolow so dangiw tewe, e yom dangbiliw weng be
kiliko, fein kaneloke te.[x] **24** Yu kilele kililina! Yukalem Sunbin-Got eso
weng bokoliw ding dim kabalak e, yu fein ibolow keko, dakalaliw tewe, e
yom dangiw weng be kiliko, mesesem be fein duyemoke te![y] **25-26** Kate yu
kilelbi boliwka! Yom Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabiliw ding dim bakate, yu

---

[v] **11:17** Aisaya 56:7; Selemaya 7:11 [w] **11:18** Mak 14:1 [x] **11:23** Matyu 17:20
[y] **11:24** Matyu 7:7

mali kawtiw im yulo mesem keyembiliw eisneng beelo ibolow fukuniw tewe, yu im kaneliw eisneng be sak misim kuw kulu koyemoliwka! Koyemiwi, abiil tikin alakabe Kalew bakati yom sili sili kukuw sak misim kuw kulu koyemoke kasike.", yangse kale.[z]

Kante Yesus elo Wiin Fian Dulewse ye?

27 Im Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem talsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng kel kakabise kale. Kakabomelei, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin bi so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum bi so, Suda kawtiw im kak kunum iso, alik alik bi teleko, 28 elo bokolewomeliw: "Wee kutaka! Ku kanem wiin dim kanebelew a? Kante kitil dukembe a? Kante 'Ku aluwa!', kangei, ku aluwbabelew a?", dakaleko, dangsiliw kale. 29 Dangiwi, Yesus e yan weng mak bokoyemomele: "Nakati yulo dakalalika! Yu nem dakalaloki be yan weng bokonemiw tewe, nakati yulo yan weng bokoyemeko, "Kanem wiin dim mesesem be aluwkabi kai!", yangoki te. 30 Kame yu kililina! Kawtiw ilo ok da koyemkebe kunum Sion be Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin geleweko, kaneyembe sako? Bani, e kawtiw im ibolow fukunin kuw gelewko, kaneyemse sako? Yu nelo yan weng nangina!", yangse kale. 31 Yangei, i ibolow tiaktiak fukuneko, ikalem mutuk kel bokolomeliw: "Nu elo yan weng keleweko, bokolewomeluw: 'Sion e Sunbin-Got em ibolow gelewse kai!', danguw tewe, e nulo dakalalomele: 'Kate, nimtew angom ete yu Sion em weng bokoyemse weng elo 'Fein!', danginba kebiliw a?', yangoke te. 32 Kate nu elo bokolewomeluw: 'E kawtiw im ibolow kuw gelewse kai!', danguw tewe, nu kunum waneng im awan finganokoluw te. Nimtew angom? Kunum waneng alik alik i ibolow fukunomeliw: 'Sion e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum kebise te!', angakabiliw kasike!", ange ange kesomi, 33 Yesus elo dasuw yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Nu dolon kelinba keko, akokow so keluw te!", dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, e bokoyemomele: "Kasike nakati yulo kanem wiin dim telii, kante nelo wiin so kunum kenemse weng be nam yangi te!", yangse kale.

ˆWain Ais Dem Musun em Fakam Weng te.

12 1 Yangesomelei, im am yol ka biliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e alik alik ka biliw kawtiw ilo akalem dulum elote fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:

"Musun sen kayak kunum mak e ˆwain musun bilal mak kaise te. Kaisomelei, e wati mak fokosomi, musun be falal amol ke kolewsomi, wain dem kuluko, ok dubelet keleweko, dem emikel ok emikel amen

---

[z] **11:25** Matyu 6:14-15

kelewbe kawin mak dikeko, fe e, mali musun atemin kunum mak
im am tiak mak gese te. Gesomelei, musun be kunum mali mak elo
atebin kunum im teing dim elo koyemsomi, aneng be koleweko,
singam aneng mak elo unse te.

[a] 2 Keko beli, wain em dem gilase ding dim kabalak e, e akalem
weng afak kunum mak akalem musun dim elo dabalalei, e teleko,
atebin kunum biilo bokoyemomele: 'Musun beem sen kayak e nelo
namdalei, ne wain dem on kisol anung deim telbi te.', yangse te.
3 Yangei, atebin kunum i elo kuluko, an feiw kolewsomi, 'Sak kuw
una o!', dangsiliw te. 4 Dangiwi, musun sen kayak be akalem weng
afak kunum beem kanese sang be kiliko, iti weng afak kunum
mak dabalalei, e fein unse te. Unei, i elo kuluko, kak dim an feiw
kolewsomi, weng mileweko, wa kuw kelewsiliw te.

5 Kelewsomeliwi, musun kayak be iti kunum mak dabalalei, e unei,
i elo asiliw te. Asomeliwi, Kamok be mali weng afak kunum banban
mak yamdalei, i fein unsiliw kate, musun yetebiliw kunum bi mali
ilo sak yen feiw koyemsomi, mali ilo yeniwi, i kuansiliw te.

6 Keko beli, musun kayak be akalem weng afak kunum alik alik
ilo yemdalei, i unsiliw kate, makmak kunum mak ete kuw eso bise
te. Kunum be akalem ibolow fian dulewkabe min bete te. E ibolow
fukunomele: "Nakalem kunum aul bakate dabalalii, e unei, i elo
atebomi, em afak elo angeko, em weng gelewokoliw te!', angse
kasike, e elo dabalalei, min be fein unse te. 7 Unei, musun atebin
kunum bi ikalem weng bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: 'Fein! Kame
talaka! Talbe kunum beem alew e kuanei, min besik em abin kuloke
te. Kasike, nu elo aluw tewe, nusik wain musun kale atin kuw
kululokoluw te!', ange ange kesiliw te. 8 Kesomi, i fein min beelo
aliwi, e kuanei, i elo kuluko, musun em sin elo kolewsiliw te.[b]
9 Kame, alik alik yu nimtew ibolow fukuniwete: Wain musun sen kayak be nono
keyemoke a? Feinka! E teleko, alik alik biilo yenei, i kuanokoliw te. Kuaniwi,
wain musun kale, nanew atebin kunum ilo duyemoke te.", yangse kale.[c]

10 Yangeko, iti akalem dulum elote fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:
"Nimtew angom ete Sunbin-Got em fut tem kale bokolomele[d]:

'Mali kawtiw mak i am gebomeliwi, am kun mak diw atemiwete:
'Kale beit nam te!', angeko, kolewsiliw kate,

---

[a] **12:1** Aisaya 5:1-2 [b] **12:8** Kibulu 13:12 [c] 12:9 Wain musun be Isalael kawtiw im kiskiw em mongom te. Atebin kunum wa kukuw so kunum bi Isalael kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum im mongom ite te. Musun kayak be Sunbin-Got em mongom ete te. Mali musun kayak em weng afak kebiliw kunum i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum im mongom ite te. Musun kayak beem min em mongom e Yesus ete kuw te. [d] 12:10 Sim Fut 118:22 Fakam weng kale Gilik im weng sin so, Kibulu em weng sin so, kawtiw i tum kuluko, am gebiliw em sang bokoko, fut tem bosiliw kale.

am beem kamok keko, am kayak kunum be am kun be atemete:
'Am kun ilkul kun kitil te!', angeko, elo kaiw kun mutuk mo kolewse kale.[e] [f]

11 Besike, Kamok Fian ete kelewsomelei,
kunum waneng nukal atemeko, 'Yakai! Kitil eisneng kai o!',
angbuluw kasike.',
angse kate, yu fut tem be teing bokolinba kebiliw sako?", yangse kale. 12 Yangei, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum so, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, beem angin iso, alik alik i Yesus em kiskiw weng be kiliko, "Em yangse weng be num dulum em sen ete yange kae!", angeko, Yesus elo alomin deiw feinsiliw kate, i kunum waneng im awan fingansiliw kale. Fingansiliw kasike, i elo sak koleweko, unsiliw kale.

Dasuw Kawtiw im Yesus elo Dakalasiliw em Sang te.

13 Kaneko beli, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum so, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, beem angin iso, kak kunum alik alik bi mali ^Falisi kunum so, mali emisik kamok fian Kelot em angin iso, mali kunum biilo yemdeko, weng mak bokoyemeliw: "Yu uneko, Yesus elo abil tem dalomin weng mak bokolewoliwka! Kaneliw tewe, nu elo akalem yan weng beem dulum elote gelewemokoluw te!", yangsiliw kale.

Yangiwi, i fein Yesus em mit mewso uneko,[g] 14 elo dakalalomeliw: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nu kal keluwete: Ku kunum waneng ilo fein weng kuw kukuyemsomi, bakayembelew kunum kute te! Ku kawtiw wiin banim akal, wiin so kunum waneng akal, alik alik kawtiw ilo diwkuw diwkuw fein weng kuw bakayembomelewi, Sunbin-Got em fein deiw kukuyemkakawkabelew kunum kute te. Kasike kame, ku kom ibolow fukunin be nulo bokoyema! Nu Ulom em emisik kamok fian em sawa weng geleweko, elo on kisol anung mak dukalewuw tewe, nu ken kukuw kelokoliw sako? Beni ba? 15 Ku nulo kilele bokoyema! Nu kisol be ki ke wenokoluw sako? Bani ba?', kangeko, dakalaluw te.", dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, Yesus e ikalem dasuw ibolow fukunin be atemeko, kal kelete: 'I funum funum kenembiliw kai!', angse kasike, e ilo bokoyemomele: "Fimdi famde kunum yutaka! Nimtew angom ete yu nelo dasuw kenemeko, kiskis konem kebiliw a? Yu uneko, tum win on kisol mak de teleko, kalenemina!", yangse kale. 16 Yangei, i uneko, tum win mak de talsiliw kale. De teliwi, Yesus e ilo dakalalomele: "Yu tum win beem kiskiw dukusiliw be atemeko, kanem kiskiw so, wiin so be fut tem boliwi,

---

[e] 12:10 Am kun ilkul beem mongom e Yesus ete te. Am gebiliw am beem sen kayak e Sunbin-Got ete te. [f] **12:10** Sim Fut 118:22-23 [g] **12:13** Mak 3:6

yu nelo bokonemina!", yangse kale. Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw:
"Ulom em emisik kamok fian etaka!", dangsiliw kale. **17** Dangiwi, e ilo
bokoyemomele: "Kasike, Ulom em emisik kamok fian kebe kamok beelo
akalem eisneng be dukalewboliwka! Kate, Sunbin-Got elo akalem eisneng
bakati dukalewboliwka!", yangse kale. Yangei, i em yange weng be kiliko,
anggil yol fian kesiliw kale.[h]

ˆSatyusi Kunum im Dakalasiliw em Sang te.

18 Beli, 'Kuansiliw kawtiw i finik so keko, nam teiniw te!', angbiliw mali
ˆSatyusi kawtiw i teleko, Yesus elo funum weng mak bokolewomeliw:[i]
19 "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Moses e nulo kukuyemin weng mak
bokoyemomele:

'Kunum mak e aul banim keko, kuanei, kuanse kunum beem
awkunum e kalun buum kalun kayak kebe kasike, e ulo kuloka!
Kulei, yemkal i aul mak dukuliw tewe, aul be kuanse kunum
beem aul keloke te.',

yangse kale.

[j] **20** Kame, ku sang mak kilila! Kunum ben kel yangmel mak
alenaliw kale. Emisik e waneng mak kuluse kate, aul banim keko,
kuanse kale. **21** Kuanei, auk teben e kalun buulo kuluse kate, akati
aul banim keko, kuanse kale. Kuanei, yemamas akati iti beemdiw
kese kale. **22** Kelei, ben kel kunum bi alik alik i kalun bu kulusiliw
kate, i aul banim keko, kuaniwi, dow so banim kesomi, kuansiliw
kale. Fe e, waneng bukati kuansu kale.

23 Kame, kuankemin kunum waneng im iti yemkalfolokoliw ding dim
kabalak e, waneng bu kanem kalel keloku ye? Nimtew angom? Kunum
ben kel yangmel alik alik bi ulo kulusiliw kasike.", dangeko, funum
weng dangsiliw kale. **24** Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo bokoyemomele: "Ibolow so
benesiliw kunum yutaka! Feinka! Yu Sunbin-Got em fut weng bokose
kayak e, Sunbin-Got em kitil e, yu atin kuw akokow kebiliw te! **25** Sunbin-
Got em kawtiw ilo yemkalfoloke ding dim kabalak e, kawtiw i nam
kunum waneng kule kule keliw te. Nimtew angom? I Sunbin-Got akalem
yemdakamin finik atew kelokoliw kasike. **26** Yu kilele ibolow fukunina!
Yu Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem be teing bokoko, kilele atemoliwka!
Moses esik nulo kukuyemomele: Kunum waneng i kuankabiliw kate, i iti
fomkamin dim kel baba teinokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Ais teinbin mak
beem weing kainse kate, banim kelinba kele ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-
Got e Moses elo bokolewomele: 'Ne Abalakam so, Aisak so, Sekow so,
yelimel biim Sunbin-Got nete te!', dangse kale.[k] **27** Yu atin kuw ibolow

---

[h] **12:17** Ulom 13:7 [i] **12:18** Kalan Kunum 23:8 [j] **12:19** Sawa Weng 25:5 [k] **12:26** Aneng Kolew 3:2,6

kau angakabiliw kawtiw yute te! Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sunbin-Got e kuansiliw kawtiw im Sunbin-Got bate! Kate, e finik so biliw kunum waneng im Sunbin-Got ete te!", yangse kale.

Sunbin-Got em Emisik Sawa Weng te.

28 Yangei, beem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng aulewko, kukuyemkabe kunum mak e ^Satyusi so, Yesus so, biim tekemin weng bokolew bokolew kesiliw be kili yetemeko, "Yesus e ken kiol kuw yan weng bokoyeme kai!", angse kasike, e elo dakalalomele: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nalem Sunbin-Got em sawa mak e mali ilo bakileweko, emisik sawa kebe ya?", dangse kale.[l] **29** Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: "Emisik sawa weng be kanekote:

'Isalael kunum waneng yu kililina!
Sunbin-Got ete Kamokim Fian ete te.
Num Kamokim be makmak ete kuw te.[m]
30 Kukalem Sunbin-Got Kamok Fian elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewboliwka!
Kukalem finik e, ibolow e, fukunin e, kitil e alik alik be bongguko, Sunbin-Got em dim kuw fewtoko, kolew bolewka!'
31 Sawa mak e kaleem atin kuw fian beemdiw te.
'Kukalem ibolow mutuk fian e kukalem dim bikembe beemdiw, yom mewso biliw kawtiw mali ikati ibolow mutuk fian kukuyem kemolewka!'
Feinka! Alew sawa beemdiw makso mak banim te.", dangse kale.[n]
32 Dangei, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng aulewko, kukuyemkabe kunum be yan weng bokolewomele: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ku ken weng kuw bokolew te! Feinka! Makmak Sunbin-Got ete kuw te. Nanew Sunbin-Got akal banim te. **33** Keko beli, nu Sunbin-Got beelo ibolow mutuk fian dulewboluwka! Nukalem finik e, ibolow fukunin e, kitil e alik alik be bongguko, Sunbin-Got em dim kuw fewtokoko, kolewboluwka! Bomeluwi, nu mali kawtiw ilo akal ibolow mutuk fian kukuyem kemoluwka! Kanebe kukuw be, Sunbin-Got em am yol dim mesesem eisneng aik ayem dim dukuko, elo dulewko, 'Weso! Seyo!', angakabuluw kukuw be atin kuw bakilewkabe te.", dangse kale.[o] **34** Dangei, Yesus e em dangse weng be kiliko, "Ibolow tem kal so weng mak dukunembe kai!", angeko, bokolewomele: "Mewso kuw ku Sunbin-Got em ^gawman dim be atemeko, kalo fein unokolew te!", dangse kale.

Dangei, mali kawtiw alik alik bi fingansomi, elo dakalamin makso mak dakalalinba kesiliw kale.

---

[l] **12:28** Iluk 10:25-28 [m] **12:29** Sawa Weng 6:4-5 [n] **12:31** Kunum Ayem 19:18
[o] **12:33** Sawa Weng 4:35; 1 Samuel 15:22; Osea 6:6

ˆMesaya e kante sa?

35 Beli, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em am yol em aneng kawtem ka biliw
kunum waneng ilo kukuyemeko, bokoyemomele: “Nimtew angom ete
Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw
kunum i bokolomeliw: ‘ˆMesaya e sua kel alenale emisik kamok fian
Debit em mulkis ete te!’, angbiliw a? 36 Debit akalem ete Sunbin-Finik so
gekeko, bokolomele:

‘Sunbin-Got Kamok Fian e nem Kamok Fian elo bokolewomele:
‘Ku nem yuk teing kitil so dim kel teineko,
ding fensomelewi, ne kom maka ilo yemdalii, i teleko,
atin kuw kom kitil afak kel teinokoliw te.’,
nangse kai!’,

angse kale. Kame, yu ibolow fukuniwete: Nimtew angom ete e angse
weng be bokose ya?[p] 37 Feinka! Sim Fut tem kale kel, kunum mongom
Debit e Mesaya elo ‘Nem Kamok Fian’, dangse kasike, Mesaya esik
nimtew angom ete ‘Debit em mulkis te!’, dangbiliw a?”, yangse kale.
Yangei, ka biliw kawtiw banban i Yesus em kukuyemse weng be kiliko,
wosulomin kuw kesiliw kale.

Wiin so Kunum im Kukuw wa Kaim Dim Dayemse em Sang te.

38 Beli, Yesus e ka biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kilelbi boliwka!
Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw
kunum i ilim ken ati kuw minggiko, kawtiw im wensankabiliw dim
elo uneko, mali im kiin dim kakabomeliw kasike, i ilo yetemeko, ‘Yu
biliw yako!’, yangbomeliwi, i beem mongom ete ikalem ibolow kuw
kekabiliw te. 39 Keko beli, i nukalem wensankabuluw am kawtem uneko,
emisik tein kekabiliw abin kuluomin ibolow kekabiliw te. Beemdiw,
wanin dawol ding dim e, i teleko, emisik kunum em tein kemin dim
kel teinkabiliw te. 40 I mali kalun waneng biim dulum elo ‘Im mesesem
mesesem eisneng be kuluyemumo!’, angeko, dasuw keyemsomi, ilo kal
ilum fian sel duyemkabiliw te. Feinka! I kal dim ete kuw Sunbin-Got eso
diwkuw diwkuw bokolewkabiliw te.
Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got em diwyemoke ding dim e, kukuw wa wa so
kunum bi kal ilum fian mak kulokoliw te!”, yangse kale.

Sunbin-Got elo Mesesem Sak Dukalewbin em Weng te.

41 Yangeko, beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em am yol em
tum win on kisol dukukabiliw dim beem dim mewso teineko, ka biliw
kawtiw im on kisol dulewbabiliw be kiin doung keyemse kale. Kiin doung

---

[p] **12:36** Sim Fut 110:1

keyemsomelei, em so kawtiw banban i on kisol banso dukukebiliwi, e yetemse kale. 42 Yetemeko, beem ding dim bakate, em banim waneng kalun mak tum win fong gel alew kuw de teleko, dukukebiliw tem ka kel dukusu kale. Tum win fong gel em fufu e feni kom alew emdiw ete te. 43 Dukului, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo gaayemei, i teliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Feinka! Em banim waneng kalun bu tum win gelgel kuw dukulu kate, u on kisol so kawtiw im tum win fian kuw dukuliw kawtiw biilo atin kuw bakiyemkabu te.[q] 44 Nimtew angom? Em so kawtiw bi on kisol banso aluwbiliw kate, anung gel makuw kuse kabalak da kembiliw te. Kate, em banim waneng kalun bu mesesem banim kesomi, ukalem tum win fong gel be alikum kuse kabalak dalu kasike.”, yangse kale.

Yesus em Mewso Iti Toloke Ding em Kaneloke em Weng te.

13 1 Beli, Yesus em Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng be iti koleweko, unse ding dim bakate, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum mak e Yesus elo bokolewomele: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ku am yol gesiliw kunum im tum fian sesel kulusiliw tum so, tum am gesiliw fian sesel so, alik alik be kilele atemolewka!”, dangse kale. 2 Dangei, e bokolewomele: “Ku kilila! Deiw mak ding mak telei, maka mak teleko, atite eisneng be tum ati so mak em tikin dim, mak em tikin dim banimeko, alik alik dakaleko, mit da kolewokoliw te.”, dangse kale.[r]

3 Dangei, eso, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, i abiw mutuk fian be iti koleweko, ˆOliw amgu tikin kalo uneko, ka kel teinsomeliwi, am yol aneng be miyak ka belei, i atemsiliw kale.

Kaneko beli, Fita so, Sekow so, Sion so, Andulu so, ketket teben kel kunum ite kuw Yesus em mit mewso uneko, elo dakalalomeliw: 4 “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nalem ding ete, yangew ilum beem toloke ding dim be kaneloke ye? Nomin eisneng ete kuw nu atemsomi, kal keluwete: ‘Maka im teleko, abiw mutuk fian kale so, am yol be so, alik alik beem banimoke ding dim be, bakale kai!’, angokoluw a? Kame nulo bokoyemolewka!”, dangsiliw kale. 5 Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Wee! Yukal kilelbi boliwka! Mali dasuw kunum banso ikal teleko, 6 nem wiin dim yulo dasuw weng bakayem tolokoliw te. I bokoyemomeliw: ‘Nete yom ding fenbiliw kunum nete te!’, yangomeliwi, kunum waneng banban i biim dasuw yangokoliw weng be kiliko, ilo fein yenggelewokoliw te. 7 Beli, yu kenen weng kililiwete: ‘Aneng fian mali iso aneng fian mali iso ganen ganenkakabiliw kai!’, ange ange keko, yulo bokoyemiwi, yu kililokoliw kate, yu kanelom ganbin beem dulum be finganemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Kanele ilum eisneng be emisik toloke kate, fefe ding be ibik ete kuw keko, toloke kasike.

---

[q] **12:43** 2 Kolin 8:12 [r] **13:2** Iluk 19:44

8 Feinka! Mali aneng kasel isik uneko, nanew kasel iso ganen unokoliw te. Uneko, mali kasel im kamok isik uneko, mali im kamok iso ganen unokoliw te. Uneko, kawin kale akati bim fian kuw fi atuk atuk kemei, aneng aneng mali mak olfut fian keloke te. Alik alik ilum eisneng be deiw busule kasike, kal ilum fian fian makso ibik ete toloke te.

9 Keko beli, yu kilelbi boliwka! Mali kawtiw mak teleko, yulo yauleko, wa kukuw keyemomi, Isalael kasel num diwyemin kunum im kiin dim mo koyemeko, num wensan kekabiliw am kalo nang debet sok so yen feiw koyemokoliw te. Yu nelo 'Fein!', nangbiliw kawtiw kebiliw kasike, i yulo yemde uneko, yulo aneng aneng im atebiliw kak kunum so, emisik kamok fian so, alik alik biim kiin dim mo koyemokoliw te. Koyemiwi, yu ka bomi, yukalem fein ibolow akal ilo kukuyem kelokoliw te.[s] **10** Yu nem weng kale kilele kililina! Mali yu aneng aneng angom biliw Isalael kawtiw num deng ka biliw kawtiw alik alik im mit mewso uneko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be ilo bakayem tem bakayem tem keboliwka! **11** Keko beli, yu kanelom im yulo geeyemokoliw beem angan finganeko, 'Nono keko, yan weng bokoyemokoluw yake!', angeko, ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kemokoliw te! Bate! Nimtew angom? Yulo geeyemiw ding dim bakate, yukati ki keko, kilele yan weng mak bokoyemokoliw kasike. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Finik e yom ilo yan weng bokoyemokoliw weng be kilele fitew dim kuw dako, kukuyemei, yu weng be kiol kuw bokoyemokoliw kasike.[t]

12 Beem ding dim kabalak e, yukalem kaim atuk akate yulo yemdeko, yulo maka im teing dim da koyemiwi, i yulo yeniwi, yu fein kuanokoliw te. Keko beli, kalew kumel i ikalem muluwel yulo maka im teing dim da koyemiwi, i yulo yenokoliw te. Beemdiw, yukalem muluwel ikal sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kebomi, alew kumel yulo maka im teing dim da koyemiwi, i yulo yenokoliw te.[u] **13** Yu nem angin kebiliw kasike, beem ding dim kabalak e, kawtiw alik alik i yulo ibolow kaisuw fian kaim alel yetemokoliw te.

Kate yu kililina! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak fein nangebiliw ibolow kolinba kesomi, fefe ding keloke ding kabalak e, kitil keko, moliw tewe, kanekabiliw kunum waneng bite sun kuw sun kuw bin finik so kuluko, bokoliw te.", yangse kale.[v]

Teng Wasan so Eisneng Keloke em Weng te.

14 Yangeko, iti weng mak so bokoyemomele: "Yu nem yangbi weng kale kilele kiliko, kal keloliwka! Mali kawtiw mak teleko, Sunbin-Got em akalem wiin so amkose dim beelo sakok keko, ka kel kaing wasan mian

---

[s] **13:9** Matyu 10:17-20 [t] **13:11** Iluk 12:11-12 [u] **13:12** Matyu 10:21 [v] **13:13** Matyu 10:22; Sion 15:21

wasan teng so eisneng inkal so mak akatetew dukuliwi, yu atemokoliw te. (Fut kale teing bokoko, atebiliw kawtiw yu kanelom ibolow kau angbokoliw te!) Beem ding dim bakate, Sudia aneng kasel biliw kawtiw yu fongate akate fon uneko, amgu tikin elo fon unoliwka![w] **15** Beemdiw, mali am yu dim teinbiliw kunum waneng ikati kanelom am kawtem uneko, am kawtem beem mesesem mak kulam unokoliw te! Bayo![x] **16** Beemdiw, mali wanin musun dim aluwbabiliw kunum waneng ikati kanelom iti am uneko, asolow ilim mak kulokoliw te! Babo! Alik alik yu fongate akte kuw fon unoliwka! **17** Beem ding dim kabalak e, Isalael aneng kale biliw kasel yu ilum fian mak kulokoliw kasike, waneng aul kumun biliw so, aul beliw non yemgibiliw waneng iso, alik alik waneng bi kilelbi boliwka! I ki keko, nam fongate akate fon unokoliw kasike, i kal ilum fian fian mak kulokoliw te.[y] **18** Beem mongom ete yu Sunbin-Got elo bokolewomeliw: 'Suuk so aneng wa dim ete kaneko eisneng be kanelom tolome yo!', dangeko, kitil kuw bakalewboliwka!

19 Sunbin-Got em kawin dim kale kilke dukuse ding kabalak koleweko, ilum fian beem kaneloke ding dim elo uneko, diwkuw diwkuw kaneloke ilum fian fian mak beemdiw kanelinba keloke te. Kelei, ibik elote akati mesesem ilum beemdiw nam iti kaneloke te.[z] **20** Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e akalem wiin so amkoko, koyembe angin im ibolow elo fukunomele: 'Ilum fian beem ding e tiak kele tewe, kunum waneng alik alik bi sak banimokoliw kai!', angbe kasike, e kal ilum keyemoke ding beelo sukum goto kelewoke te.

21 Beem ding dim bakate, mali kawtiw mak yulo bokoyemomeliw: 'ˆMesaya e bakalete! Bakalete!', yangokoliw kate, yu kanelom im weng be kiliko, gelewbokoliw te! Itel bate! **22** Nimtew angom? Mali dasuw selew selew kawtiw mak kanelokoliw kasike. I yulo dasuw weng bokoyemomeliw: 'Ne Mesaya nete te!', yangbomi, kitil so auk so eisneng banban mak kelokoliw te. Kesomi, fein ibolow so kunum waneng im dulum elote 'Nu kitil keko, im fein ibolow be de mit da koyemuma!', angomi, kitil keko, ma ke ma ke keyemokoliw kate, Sunbin-Got e akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng im ibolow fukunbe kasike, i ki keko, ilo ibolow teifululinba kebokoliw te.[a]

23 Yu kuteko, boliwka! Fein kaneloke eisneng be ne yulo kame kuw bokoyemsi te!", yangse kale.

Kawtiw Aul em Toloke Sang te.

24 Yangsomi, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Beem kal anggil ilum fian teleko, iti unoke ding dim kabalak e, fongate akate

---

[w] **13:14** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 [x] **13:15** Iluk 17:31 [y] **13:17** Iluk 23:29
[z] **13:19** Daniel 12:1; Fitew Dase 7:14 [a] **13:22** Fitew Dase 13:13

‘ataan takak em ailbe be daking kuanoke te.
Kayow akati ailinba kelei,[b]
25 fial akal abiil tikin katem koleweko, fitulu atin mit mit kemei,
abiil katem em kitil keko, aulbe eisneng be beit keko, fi atuk atuk
keloke te.’
26 Keloke ding dim bakate, Kawtiw Aul ne kitil so auk so Kamok Fian
kesomi, yukam dim moko, abiil tikin elote telii, yu nelo netemokoliw te.[c]
27 Beem ding dim bakate, Kawtiw Aul ne Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin
finik ilo abiil fe kawin fe kalo yamdalii, i uneko, nimin kunum waneng
ite mak nakalem wiin so galmoko, koyembi kunum waneng alik alik biilo
bongguko, alul mutuk makmak da koyembokoliw te.”, yangse kale.[d]

Yesus em iti Toloke em Fakam Weng te.

28 Yangeko, Yesus e fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: “Seil gilalomin ding
dim e, awon bolokbolok e gaaneme tewe, yu kal keliwete: Kame seil gilalomin
ding keme kai!’, angakabiliw te.[e] 29 Kaneko beli, beemdiw, kaneloke finganin
fian eisneng be kanele tewe, yukal kal keliwete: ‘Nem toloki ding dim e,
kame mewso kele te! E abisom dim kel mole kai!’, angboliwka! 30 Feinka! Mali
beem kaneloke ding dim daso biliw kawtiw mak kuaninba kun so kal so biliw
akate, ‘Kaneloke!’, yangbi eisneng alik alik be fein keloke te. 31 Feinka! Abiil
so kawin so banimoke kate, nem weng bokoyemsi weng kale nam banimoke
kate, fein sunsun kuw boke te.”, yangse kale.

Weng Afak Kunum mak em Fakam Weng te.

32 Yangeko, iti weng makso bokoyemomele: “Nem toloki ding dim e,
mali kawtiw mak ‘Beem kayow ding ete te.’, ‘Beem itol ding ete te.’, nam
angiw te. Abiil tikin kel alakabiliw Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik so,
Min nakalem so, alik nukati akokow so kebuluw te. Nem Aatim akalem
ete kuw nem toloki ding e kilele kal kebe te.
33 Yu kilelbiko bomeliwi, ding fen boliwka! Nem toloki ding dim akal,
ataan kak ding akal, alik alik be yu akokow so kebiliw kasike!
34 Yu nem fakam weng kale kililna!
Kamok kunum mak singam aneng mak elo unomin memen kese
kale. Kesomi, akalem weng afak kunum ilo gaayemei, i teliwi, e

---

[b] **13:24-25** Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Yoel 2:10,31; 3:15-16; Fitew Dase 6:12-13 [c] **13:26** Fitew Dase 1:7 [d] **13:27** Matyu 13:41; Mak 13:32 [e] 13:28 Yesus e kale kel nanew fakam weng mak bokoyemse kale. E Isalael kawtiw im kiskiw ˆfik ais kuluko, fakam weng bokoyemse kale. Gilil nam ding dim bakate, fik ais e tebel ais emdiw akalem kon kolewkabe te. Kolewsomi, iti mamin ding mewso kele ding kabalak e, fik ais e emisik ais kesomi, kitil keko, em kon e iti tebeko, dukukabe te. Kasike, Yesus e bokoyemomele: Fik ais em kon iti tebeko, dukukabe ding kabalak e, kawtiw i kal keliwete: “Mamin ding kame mewso kele kai!”, angakabiliw te.

akalem mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be im teing dim elo dukuko, ‘Yu atenembina!, yangomi, duyemse kale. Duyemeko, am abisom beem atebe kunum elo ‘Kilele atebolewka!’, dangse kale.
35 Beemdiw, yukal kilelsiko, kiin kiin dako, ateboliwka! Nimtew angom? Yukalem kamok em tolomin ding e yu akokow so kebiliw kasike. Mesik e kuinbele yako, kutiliw mutuk yako, kelfakabe yako, ataan silili ange ding yako,[f] 36 fongate akate teleko, yu akalbiliwi, e yulo yetemoke kasike.
37 Yu kilelbi boliwka! Weng kale ne yulo bokoyemi kate, kunum waneng alik alik im gomet elo angbi kasike. Alik yu kilele kuteboliwka!”, yangse kale.

Elo Alomin Weng Memen Kesiliw em Sang te.

14 1 Beem ding dim bakate, Isalael kawtiw im ˆbelet wanin fasulinba wanakabiliw em kukuw gelewkabiliw ding so, ˆAbanggayemse Ding em fukunkabiliw ding so, alew ding beem mewso kele ding kese kale.
Beem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, i “Yesus elo aluma!”, angeko, elo aluweko, net kelomin yawal deiw fensiliw kale. 2 Nimtew angom? I bokolomeliw: “Nu elo Abanggayemse Ding bakate kaim dim kel aluw tewe, kunum waneng i nulo yetemsomeliwi, nu im ibolow yemkalfolyemuwi, i weng ane ane kebomi, ganokoliw te!”, angsiliw kasike.

Waneng mak um Kanesu em Sang te.

3 Beli, Yesus e Betani abiw fong gel ka uneko, Saimon em am ka bise kale. Sua e, Saimon be ˆbulul abung fian so keko, alenale kunum ete kale. Wanin wansiliw ding dim mak kabalak e, waneng mak Yesus em mit mewso teleko, on kisol so tum kaisiliw ok sen kamge unbe eisneng so mak de teleko, ok sen be kang kelewko, Yesus em kak dim ka buseleko, abolewsu kale. Sua e, waneng bu tum win fian fian mak kuluko, kamge so eisneng be wesu kate kale.[g] [h] 4 Kaneko beli, mali ka biliw kunum waneng bi gal keumeko, digaka keumsomi, bokolomeliw: “Nimtew angom ete waneng kalu on kisol kulomin eisneng be tutu kelebu ya?
5 Kamge eisneng kale dabalasomi, wensomeluwi, tum win fian fian mak kuluko, em banim kawtiw ilo duyemeko, ilo dokoyemomin kis kate!”, ange ange kesomi, waneng buulo sakalala wangsiliw kale. 6 Keko beli,

---

[f] **13:35** Iluk 12:38 [g] 14:3 Aluwbamin kunum mak e itol makmak diwkuw diwkuw aluwsomi, aluwbamin beem tum win kuluko, dukusomi, on kisol eisneng be fein wenoke te. [h] **14:3** Iluk 7:37-38

Yesus e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu ulo koumina! Nimtew angom ete yu
waneng kaluulo ilum dukaumbiliw a? Usik nelo ken ati eisneng mak
kenembu kale eli! 7Em banim kawtiw i diwkuw diwkuw yuso bomeliwi,
yu yom ibolow geleweko, ilo ken kukuw kukuyem kemokoliw kate, ne
nam diwkuw diwkuw yuso bi te.[i] 8Waneng kalu fom kal dim kel kamge
eisneng so kabiyemkabiliw kukuw geleweko, kamge eisneng be kuluko,
nelo memen kenembu kasike, nem kuanoki ding dim kabalak e, i ki keko,
nelo sak fomkamin dim elo da konemokoliw te.[j] 9Yu kililina! Kunum
waneng i uneko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati kale bakayem tem
bakayem tem unokoliw aneng aneng angom alik alik ka e, kawtiw alik
alik i um kanenemsu kukuw kale kiliko, ibolow fukunokoliw te!”, yangse
kale.

Sudas so, Maka iso, Weng Ki Tokosiliw em Sang te.

10Beli, Yesus em kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum biim mutuk e kunum
mak em wiin e Sudas ete kale. E Iskaliot abiw kunum ke alenale kale.
Beem ding dim bakate, Sudas e Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem
sel so, akalem angin iso, alik alik biim mit mewso uneko, “Yesus elo
yom teing dim daloki te!”, yangse kale. 11Yangeko, i em yangse weng
beem dulum kalfongsomi, “Tum win mali mak kulo dukemokoluw te!”,
dangsiliw kasike, e Yesus deeko, im teing dim dalomin deiw fense kale.

Fefe Wanin Wansiliw em Sang te.

12Beli, ˆBelet wanin fasulinba wanakabiliw Ding em emisik ding dim
bakate, Isalael kawtiw i ikalem kukuw geleweko, ˆAbanggayemse Ding
em ˆsiwsiw men asiliw kale. Beem ding bakate, Yesus em gelewkabiliw
kunum i elo bokolewomeliw: “Kamok kutaka! Ku nulo bokoyema! Nu
nalo uneko, Abanggayemse Ding wanin wanomin memen kelokoluw a?”,
dangsiliw kale.[k] 13Dangiwi, e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum alew mak
ilo bokoyemomele: “Kaso yu uneko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem
unoliwka! Kawtem uneko, ok sen king ti unbe kunum mak atemokoliw
te. Atemeko, elo anggeleweko, em am unbe kalo yukati eso makuw
unoliwka! 14Unesomi, am kayak beelo bokolewomeliw: ‘Num kukuyemin
kunum e kulo dakalalomele: ‘Nakalem angin iso wanin wanoki em abin
mak e nal kel a?’, kange kai!’, dangoliwka! 15Dangiwi, e kaso yulo tikin
so min so am beem memen kelewse tikin abin fian be kukuyemoke
te. Kukuyemei, kaso yu ka kel wanin wanomin em mesesem mesesem
eisneng be memen keloliwka!”, yangse kale. 16Yangei, aso i abiw mutuk
fian kalo uniwi, Yesus em yange weng be dem gilase kasike, i wanomin
em mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be memen kesiliw kale.

---

[i] **14:7** Sawa Weng 15:11 [j] **14:8** Sion 19:40 [k] **14:12** Aneng Kolew 12:6

17 Kesomeliwi, ataan tem dokong ange ding dim bakate, Yesus so,
akalem kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i am ka kel abin dim
dak teinsomi, wanin wansiliw kale. 18 Wansomeliwi, e bokoyemomele:
"Yu kililina! Nukalem wanin wanbuluw mutuk kale kate, mak kunum
mak nelo maka im teing dim da konemoke te.", yangse kale.[l] 19 Yangei, i
ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, ikalem dakalale dakalale kebomi, elo dakalako,
bokolewomeliw: "Nem dulum elo nangbelew sako?", dangsiliw kale.
20 Dangiwi, Yesus e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Kalun kel kunum yom
mutuk dim neso teing deeko, aso nu makuw ˆbelet wanin kuluw kunum
bete nelo maka im teing dim da konemoke te. 21 Sunbin-Got e akalem fut
ayem tem kel 'Kaneloke te!', angse kasike, kawtiw i beem angse emdiw
keko, Kawtiw Aul nelo kenemokoliw kate, nelo namdeko, maka im teing
dim daloke kunum beem dulum elote kal ilum fian inkalso mak fitewoke
te. Fitewoke kasike, e bokolomele: 'Ibo ibo! Nimtew angom ete yem u
nelo namkusu yake!', angeko, oloke te.", yangse kale.
22 Yangei, wanin wansiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e ˆbelet wanin
kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangesomi, fakal fakal kelewko,
akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo duyemsomi, bokoyemomele: "Kale
nakalem kal em kiskiw te. Yu kuluko, wanina!", yangse kale. 23 Yangeko,
e ˆwain ok sen akati kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangesomi,
ilo duyemei, alik alik i fein wansiliw kale. 24 Waniwi, e bokoyemomele:
"Wain ok kale 'Kawtiw banban yom dulum elo nakalem kaim buseleko,
kuanoki te!', angbi kitakamin weng beem kiskiw ete te.[m] 25 Yu nem
weng kale kililina! Ne wain ok makso waninba keloki kate, deiw mak
ding mak, Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman ding dim kabalak e, ne iti wain ok
wanboki te.", yangse kale. 26 Yangesomelei, alik alik i Sunbin-Got elo
sim kutilewsomi, abiw mutuk fian ka koleweko, ˆOliw amgu tikin kalo
unsiliw kale.

Gelewkabiliw Kunum im Fawtuk Ayem Weng Kesiliw em Sang te.

27 Unsomi, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo bokoyemomele:
"Kanesom e, alik yu nem dulum elote ibolow bangbang kenemeko, nelo
fein konemokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem
bokolomele:

'Ne ˆsiwsiw yetebin kunum alii,
siwsiw angom alik alik i bayemeleko, alik alik i fon unokoliw te.',
angse kasike.[n] 28 Nem kuaneko, iti baba teinoki ding dim kabalak e,
nemisik Galili aneng kalo unii, yu nem ibik elote tololiwka!", yangse
kale.[o] 29 Yangei, Fita e yan weng mak bokolewomele: "Kamok kutaka!

---

[l] **14:18** Sim Fut 41:9 [m] **14:24** Aneng Kolew 24:8; Selemaya 31:31-34; Sekalaya 9:11; 1 Kolin 10:16; Kibulu 9:20 [n] **14:27** Sekalaya 13:7 [o] **14:28** Matyu 28:16; Mak 16:7

Alik alik i finganeko, kokemokoliw kate, nakalem ete kuw nam kokemi te!", dangse kale. **30** Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ku kilele kilila! Mesik kutiliw kabalak em kakaluk awon mak alew ding gaainba selei, ku alemsal ding keko, bokolomelew: 'Ne Yesus elo akokow kebi te!', angokolew te.", dangse kale. **31** Dangei, Fita e kitil weng mak bokolewomele: "Babo! Nete kuw kuso fang kelokoluw kate, kom wiin e nam wokiw da kokemi te.", dangse kale. Dangei, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum alik alik bikati dangse weng bete ki weng kuw bokolewsiliw kale.[p]

Getsemani ^Oliw Bol ka kel Kanese em Sang te.

32 Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i makuw Getsemani ^Oliw bol elo unesomeliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu kale kel teinoliwka! Nakalem ete uneko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bakam unoki te.", yangse kale.[q] **33** Yangesomi, Fita e, Sekow e, Sion e, alemsal kunum bite kuw yemde uneko, ibolow ilum fian mak kuluko, ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kebomi, **34** kunum alemsal biilo bokoyemomele: "Nakati kal anggil ilum fian mak kulusomi, kuanomin kis keli te. Yu kale kel teinbiliw etaka!", yangse kale.[r] **35-36** Yangesomi, e ilo ka kel koyemeko, iti anung gel mak elo uneko, ka kel katin bukbuk kiinguen kau kawin dim dak teinsomi, Sunbin-Got elo bokolewomele: "Aatim kutaka! Kom kitil e atin kuw fian kasike, ku ki keko, kameem toloke ding dim be 'Bakinemoka!', dangolewka! Nem kuanomin so, betbet ilum kulomin so, be kuluko, konemolewka! Kate, ku kanelom nem ibolow ete kuw gelewokolew te! Kukalem ibolow ete kuw gelewolewka!", dangse kale.[s] **37** Dangesomi, uneko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum im mit mewso uneko, yetemete: I kiin ok ilum fian fian kesomi, akalbiliwi, e ilo yetemse kale. Yetemeko, Fita elo bokolewomele: "Wee Saimon kutaka! Nimtew angom ete ku kitil kelinba keko, sukum ding kuw mak teininba kebelew a?", dangse kale. **38** Dangeko, gelewkabiliw kunum alik bikati bokoyemomele: "Yu fongate akate teineko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolina! Mesik esik ibolow kimin wa mak teleko, yom ibolow tem elo toloke ding dim kabalak e, kimin wa be yulo ki koyemeko, yulo de mit da koyemoke kasike! Nimtew angom? Kawtiw im ibolow tem e 'Mesesem kaneluma!', angbiliw kate, im kal esik beit nam keko, nam kaneliw kasike.", yangse kale. **39** Yangeko, iti uneko, Sunbin-Got eso suaem ki weng bakate iti dangse kale. **40** Dangesomi, iti akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biim biliw dim kalo uneko, yetemete: I kiin ok ilum fian fian kuw keko, iti akalbiliwi, e ilo yetemse kale. Yetemeko, ilo iti yemkalfolei, i baba teinsomi, weng banim kesiliw kale.

---

[p] **14:31** Sion 11:16 [q] **14:32** Sion 18:1 [r] **14:34** Sion 12:27 [s] **14:35-36** Mak 10:38; Sion 6:38

41 Kaneko beli, e ilo koyemeko, yemamas kel ding dim kabalak e, unsomi, iti akalem gelewkabiliw kunum im mit mewso uneko, atemete: I kait akalbin kuw kebiliwi, e ilo yetemeko, bokoyemomele: “Wee! Yu akalbin kuw kebiliw e? Yu kililina! Kawtiw Aul nem kawtiw ibolow sili sili nam im teing dim da konemomin ding akati mewso kele te. 42 Kasike kame, yu teiniw kano, nu unuma! Nimtew angom? Nem maka im teing dim da konemomin kunum akati mewso mew tele kasike.”, yangse kale.

43 Em yangbe ding dim bakate, i fein yetemiwete: Yesus em gelewkabe kunum Sudas so, kawtiw banban iso, alik alik i fongate akate talbiliwi, i yetemsiliw kale. Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, mali Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, Isalael kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik i kawtiw biilo yemdaliwi, i sakam dang atul nam so koung so fole fole talsiliw kale. 44 Sua e, Sudas e kawtiw mali biilo bokoyemomele: “Nimin kunum ete ne beem mit meso uneko, falal kelewi tewe, yu kunum beelo auleweko, kilele sok so nit net keleweko, dabele unoliwka!”, yangse kale. 45 Yangse kasike kame, e fongate akate Yesus em mit mewso uneko, falal keleweko, bokolewomele: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka!”, dangse kale. 46 Dangei, “Alum o!”, angeko, teliw kawtiw bi teleko, Yesus elo net aluweko, sok so teing net kelewsiliw kale.

47 Keliwi, ka be kunum mak akalem sakam dang atul nam tiaktiak kuluko, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel em weng afak kunum mak beem kalun kak takas kelewse kale. 48 Kelewei, Yesus e maka biilo bokoyemomele: “Ne ganbin kunum kebi sako? Bani, yakut mamtel kunum kebi kasike, yu on balam so teleko, nelo ‘Naluuma!’, angeko, teliw sako? 49 Nimtew angom ete nem diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng kalo uneko, mali kawtiw ilo kukuyemkakawkabi ding dim kabalak e, yu teleko, nelo ‘Naluuma!’, nanginba kekabiliw a? Kate, Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem beem bosiliw weng alik alik angom beelo ki kelomin beem mongom ete yu kame kanebiliw kasike.”, yangse kale.[t]

50 Yangei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum alik alik i aneng be koleweko, fonsangin unsiliw kale. 51 Fonsangin unsiliw ding dim bakate, ilim kais nam minggise tanbel kunum mak Yesus elo gelew telbelei, i elo atemeko, auluwsiliw kate, 52 e akalem ilim be gulok im teing dim da koleweko, sak anggil kuw fon unse kale.[u]

Elo Geelewsiliw em Sang te.

53 Beli, i Yesus elo Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel beem am dim elo debele unsiliw kale. Em am kae, Sunbin-Got em am yol

---

[t] **14:49** Iluk 19:47; 21:37; Sion 18:20 [u] 14:52 Kal kawtiw i fukuniwete: Tanbel kunum beem wiin e Sion Mak, fut kale bose kunum ete kale.

em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, Isalael kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i ka kel wensanbiliw ete kale.
54 Keko beli, Fita akati emikel kuw wokmo wokmo kemdili ibik ibik keemeko, yenggelew uneko, am yol em kunum ayem sel beem am wati fokoko, am kayak beem weng afak kunum iso teinsomi, asolow ais mamyak mewso ka kel alse kale.
55 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, Isalael im kak yetebiliw kunum alik alik iso, alik alik i bonggusomi, mali kawtiw ilo bokoyemomeliw: "Yesus em kanese eisneng angom be alik alik nulo bokoyemomeliwi, nu diwatemuwete: 'Be dasuw weng kai!', angeko, elo fein geeleweko, aluwi, e kuanoka!", yangsiliw kale. Yangsiliw kate, elo alomin em mongom mak e i ateminba kesiliw kale. **56** Fein! Kawtiw demdem mak dasuw weng de teleko, bokosiliw kate, im yangsiliw weng be ki makmak kelinba kese kale. **57** Mali kawtiw mak teleko, funum weng mak bokolomeliw:
58 "Kunum be weng mak bokolomele: 'Ne kawtiw im gesiliw am yol kale dakal dukuko, iti geko, yemamas kel ding kelei, iti mo kolewoki te. Kate kikis am yol be, teing so nam geli te.', yangbelei, nu kilisuluw te!", yangsiliw kale.[v] **59** Yangsiliw kate, im yangsiliw weng bakati ki makmak kelinba kese kale. **60** Kelei, kunum ayem sel be moko, Yesus elo dakalalomele: "Ku im geekembiliw weng beelo yan weng mak bokolinba keko, weng banim kelew sako?", dangse kale. **61** Dangei, Yesus e elo yan weng mak bokolewinba keko, kimi angse kale. Angomi, kunum ayem sel be iti weng kitil weng mak bokoleweko, dakalalomele: "Kute katiw alakabe Sunbin-Got em Min ^Mesaya kute sako?", dangeko, dakalase kale. **62** Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: "Noya! Kate alik yu kililina!

Kawtiw Aul nem iti tolok ding dim kabalak e, yu nelo netemiwete:
Ne kitil so auk so Sunbin-Got em yuk teing dim teinsomi,
yukam dim kel moko, abiil katem elote telii, yu nelo netemokoliw te.",

yangse kale.[w] **63** Yangei, kunum ayem sel be kaisuw fian keko, akalem ilim be finggel dukusomi, gaanomele: "Ai! Nu em wa angse weng mak em dulum elo 'Nu kililuw kai!', angbiliw kawtiw makso mak nam feneko, gaayemuwi, i tolokoliw te. Babo! **64** Kame akate, alik nu kililuwete: Kunum kale Sunbin-Got elo weng milewbe kasike! Kame yom 'Kanelokoluw!', angeko, ibolow fukunin be bokonemoliwka!", yangse kale. Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Sunbin-Got elo weng milewbe kasike, nu elo aluwi, e kuanoka!", dangsiliw kale.[x]

---

[v] **14:58** Sion 2:19-21 [w] **14:62** Daniel 7:13 [x] **14:64** Kunum Ayem 24:16; Sion 19:7

65 Dangeko, Yesus elo kasuk filat daleweko, em kiin net kolewsomi,
an feiwsomi, dakalalomeliw: “Ku fein Sunbin-Got em bakamin kunum
kebelew tewe, ku fein weng bokoko, kom ken feiwbe kunum beelo
kaim dim fitewoka!”, dangko, elo an feiwsiliw kale.

Fita e Yesus em Wiin Okiw Dase em Sang te.

66 Beli, Fita akati am yol em kunum ayem sel beem am wati
mamget kabalak kel mali am kayak em weng afak kunum iso ka kel
bise kale. Ka kel iso bise ding dim bakate, kunum ayem sel em weng
afak waneng mak Fita em mit mewso teleko, 67 atemute: E asolow ais
tulube mamyak mewso mobelei, u elo atemeko, bokolewomelu: “Ku
Nasalet abiw kayak Yesus eso kakawkabelew kunum kute te!”, dangsu
kale. 68 Dangui, e dasuw yan weng fian mak bokoumomele: “Wee! Ku
nimtew nangbelew a? Ku nelo sak dasuw weng bakanembelew kai!”,
wangse kale. Wangesomi[y], uneko, wati ges abisom dim ka kel mose
kale. 69 Em mose ding dim bakate, weng afak waneng bu mali kawtiw
ka biliw biilo bokoyemomelu: “Kunum bakati Yesus beso kakawkabiliw
kunum im mak kunum ete te.”, yangsu kale. 70 Yangui, Fita e Yesus
em wiin iti okiw dalewse kale. Kanesomelei, duk tew kele dim bakate,
mali Fita em mewso mobiliw kawtiw ikati bokolewomeliw: “Itel fein
te! Ku Yesus beem angin kunum kute te! Ku Galili aneng fian kayak
kasike!”, dangsiliw kale. 71 Dangiwi, Fita e atin kuw kitil weng fian kuw
bokoyemomele: “Itel ne fein weng bokolinba keli tewe, Sunbin-Got e
nelo atin kuw nenoke te! Yu kililina! Ne nangbelew kunum beelo atin
kuw akokow kebi te!”, yangse kale. 72 Em yangbe ding dim bakate, awon
kakaluk e emteben ding[z] gaanse kale. Em gaane ding dim bakate, Fita e
Yesus em dangse weng be ibolow fukunete: “Awon kakaluk e auk teben
ding gaaninba selei, ku nem wiin alemsal ding kel okiw danemokolew
te!”, dangei, e ibolow fukunomelei, yol angesomi, inkal keko, sakik
kuluko, amemin fian fian makuw amese kale.

Failat e Yesus elo Geelewse em Sang te.

15 1 Beli, aneng daneko, kutim ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em
am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin iso, Isalael kawtiw
im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem
aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, Isalael kawtiw im kak yetebiliw
diwyemin kunum iso, alik alik bi bongguko, weng bokolew bokolew
kesiliw kale. Keleko, Yesus elo sok nit net kelewsomi, debeleko,

---

[y] 14:68 Mali Gilik weng fut mak kale kel fut tem boko, bolomeliw: “Beem dim kabalak e, kakaluk awon ganse kale.” [z] 14:72 Mali Gilik weng fut mak kale kel weng “emteben ding” bokolinba kekabiliw te.

aneng beem kamok keko, yetebe kunum Failat[a] em teing dim elo da kolewsiliw kale.[b]

2 Keko beli, Failat e Yesus elo dakalalomele: “Ku fein Suda kawtiw
im emisik kamok fian kebelew kunum kute ye?”, dangei, Yesus e yan
weng bokolewomele: “Kukalem ete kuw bokolew besike.”, dangse kale.
3 Dangesomelei, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin
iso, alik alik i Yesus elo geelewemin weng banban geelewsiliw kale.
4 Geelewsomeliwi, aneng beem kamok be Yesus elo dakalalomele: “Wee
kutaka! Im geekembiliw weng fian be fein bani ba? Ku yan weng so
banimew sako?”, dangeko, dakalase kale. **5** Kate, Yesus e yan weng makso
bokoyeminba kese kasike, Failat e yol angeko, ibolow tem tem kesomi,
fukunse kale.[c]

6 Beli, aneng beem kamok be akalem kukuw geleweko, Isalael kawtiw
im ^Abanggayemse Ding fukunkabiliw ding dim bakate, ka biliw kawtiw
im ibolow geleweko, sok am tem da kolewse kunum mak elo sak kut
da koyem kemale kale. **7** Beem ding dim bakate, Ulom abiw mutuk fian
em wonuk so kunum iso ganakabiliw kunum mak alenale kale. E mali
kawtiw mak ilo yese kasike, i elo sok am tem da kolewsiliw kale. Em wiin
e Balabas ete kale. **8** Keko beli, kawtiw i teleko, Failat elo bokolewomeliw:
“Ku kukalem kukuw gelewko, sok am tem da koyemkabelew kunum mak
kame kut elo kolewolewka!”, dangsiliw kale. **9-10** Keko beli, Failat e kal
kelete: “Kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, kunum alik alik bi Yesus
elo gal keleweko, ibolow mesem kelewbiliw kasike, i elo maka im teing
dim dalomin ibolow kebiliw kai!”, angse kasike, e ka kel wensankabiliw
kawtiw ilo bokolomele: “Yu kalfongiw tewe, ne Suda kawtiw yom emisik
kamok fian kale kut da kolewoki te.”, yangse kale. **11** Yangse kate, Sunbin-
Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, alik alik i
ka biliw kawtiw biim ibolow be silimoyemeko, ilo bokoyemomeliw:
“Yu ‘Balabas elo kut da kolewa!, dangoliwka!”, ange ange kesomi,
bokoyemsiliw kale.[d] **12** Kaneko beli, Failat em “Suda kawtiw yom emisik
kamok fian Yesus em dulum elote ne nono keloki ya?”, yangse ding dim
bakate, **13** i yan weng bokolewko, gaanomeliw: “Yesus elo sil bikiko, ais
dim alina! Alina!”, dangeko, gaansiliw kale. **14** Gaaniwi, e bokoyemomele:
“Nimtew angom ete? E nomin mamtel mak kese ya?”, yangse kate, i
sakalaw fian kesomi, fian kuw gaanomeliw: “Babo! Yesus ete kuw ais
dim sil bikisomi, elo alina! Alina!”, dangsiliw kale. **15** Dangiwi, Failat e
kawtiw im gaaneko, yangbiliw weng be fein kiliko, “Im ibolow fukunin
ki keyemoki kai!”, angeko, gelewse kale. E Balabas beelo sak kut da

---

[a] 15:1 Ulom abiw mutuk fian em emisik kamok fian e Failat beelo dabalaleko, “Isalael aneng fian beelo kilele atebamomin una!”, dangeko, wiin so kunum kelewse kale.
[b] **15:1** Iluk 22:66 [c] **15:5** Aisaya 53:7; Mak 14:61 [d] **15:11** Kalan Kunum 3:13-14

kolewsomi, Yesus esik wonuk so kunum im teing dim da kolewsomi, bokoyemomele: “Yu elo sok so bitit butut keleweko, an feiweko, ais dim sil biki kolewina!”, yangse kale. Yangei, i em weng kiliko, geleweko, Yesus elo sok so bitit butut keleweko, kolewsiliw kale.

Wonuk so Kunum im Desi Kelewsiliw em Sang te.

16 Kolewsomi, i Yesus elo debeleko, ikalem kak kunum im am ka kel kolewsomi, wonuk so kunum alik alik ilo ka kel wensansomeliwi, **17** i Yesus elo desi keleweko, kak kunum atew kelewsomi, ilim olol nam mak minggileweko, beng ningning sok atew mak kak balam atew em kak dim falal kelewsiliw kale. **18** Keleweko, weng minin fian mak milewsomi, bokolewomeliw: “Suda kawtiw im emisik kamok fian kutaka! Got alik i kulo bamki so kekemokoliw te!”, dangsiliw kale. **19** Dangesomi, i koung kuluko, em kak dim feiw kolewsomi, kasuk dil dalewsomi, em mit mewso kel kawin dim elo katin bukbuk angeko, gatak wakas kesiliw kale. **20** Kesomi, ilim olol nam be iti guluko, iti akalem ilim minggilewsomi, elo ais dim sil biki kolewomin debele unsiliw kale.

Ais Dim Sil Bikiko, Asiliw em Sang te.

21 Beli, im unsiliw ding dim bakate, wonuk so kunum bi Sailini abiw mutuk fian em kayak Saimon atemsiliw kale. E Ulufus so, Aleksandel so, aso biim alew ete kale. E akalem musun koleweko, abiw mutuk fian kalo telei, i elo atemsiliw kale. Atemomi, Saimon elo bokolewomeliw: “Ku Yesus em ais kale daok keleweko, de una!”, dangeko, kitil kelewsiliw kale.[e]

22 Keko beli, alik i uneko, aneng mak em wiin e Golgota kalo unsiliw kale. Wiin beem mongom e kanekote: “Kuanse Kunum em Kak Kun”[f]. **23** Kalo unesomeliwi, i Yesus elo “^Wain ok demenuw kano, betbet fong gel keloka!”, angbiliw eisneng so demensiliw kate, e waninba keko, kolewei, **24** i elo ais dim sil biki asiliw kale. Asomeliwi, i Yesus em ilim fan be “Kuluma!”, angomi, bonge bonge kelewsiliw kale. I tum takak so kikinin mak kikinsomi, Yesus em ilim beem deiw ete amen amen kuw kelewsiliw kale.[g]

25 Beem ding dim bakate, teiw kel ding kutim kabalak kel kese kale. **26** Keko beli, i ais kok mak Yesus em kak ful dim beelo kulfiliko, dukusiliw kale. Ais kok beem dim e i elo geelewomin em mongom be fut tem kel bolomeliw: “Yesus be Suda kasel im emisik kamok kunum ete te!”, angeko, bosiliw kale.

27-28 Kanesiliw ding dim bakate, kunum mamtel kunum alew mak Yesus eso ikati ikalem ais dim kel sil biki yesiliw kale. Mak e Yesus

---

[e] **15:21** Ulom 16:13 [f] 15:22 Aneng ka kuanse kunum em kiinguen akate tew kasike.
[g] **15:24** Sim Fut 22:18

em yuk teing dim elote, mak e em awan teing elote koyemsiliw kale.[h]
29-30 Koyemsomeliwi, mali kawtiw i teleko, Yesus atemsomi, kak so
bulu bulu angeko, tong milewsomeliwi, bokolewomeliw: “Wee kutaka!
Ku Sunbin-Got em Min tewe, kukalem elo dokokemolewka! Sua e
ku bokolomelew: ‘Ne Sunbin-Got em am yol dakal dukuko, alemsal
ding keko, iti geko, molokite!’, yangeselew kasike. Kasike kame, ais el
koleweko, kawin dim malak mit tololewka!”, dangsiliw kale.[i] **31** Dangiwi,
Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, Sunbin-
Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso,
alik alik bikati weng miliewsomi, bokolewomeliw: “Kutaka! Ku mali
kawtiw mak ilo dokoyemkabelew kate kame, kukalem akal dokokemoka!
32 Ku ^Mesaya, Isalael kawtiw num emisik kamok fian kute kasike kame,
ku fongate akate ais el koleweko, kawin dim malak mit tololewka! Mit
telew kano, nu katemeko, nukati ‘Fein!’, kangokoluw te!”, ange ange
kelewsiliw kale.

Kelewiwi, Yesus em yuk teing dim elo dukusiliw kunum akal, em awan
teing dim elo dukusiliw kunum akal, mamtel kunum alew bikati weng
milewsiliw kale.

Atin Kuw Kuanse em Sang te.

33 Beli, ataan mutuk doung ange ding dim bakate, aneng be mililiw
mutuk fian mak kesomi, uneko, ataan fuwkel ange ding dim e[j], iti felet
angse kale. **34** Beem ding dim bakate Yesus e kitil weng mak gaaneko,
bokolomele: “Eloi, Eloi, alama sabaktani?”, angse kale. Angse weng beem
mongom e kanekote: “Nem Sunbin-Got kutaka! Nimtew angom ete ku ibik
kunemew a?”[k] **35** Keko beli, mali ka kel moko, atebiliw kawtiw i em gaanse
weng be kiliko, bokolomeliw: “E Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin
kunum Elia elo gaalewbe sako!”, ange ange kesiliw kale. **36** Keliwi, mak e
fongate akate uneko, yesum atew eiseng mak ^wain ok sen tem kabalak
bubulow keleweko, ais kaung dim wakalako, Yesus elo wain ok atul nam
be demense kale. Demeneko, bokolomele: “Wee! Nu Sunbin-Got em bontem
dim bakamin Elaisa beem toloke ding fenbuluw te! E teleko, dokoleweko,
kabalak da kolewoke yake, bani ba yake!”, angeko, bokose kale.[l] **37** Bokose
kate, Yesus e gaanin fian kuw mak kebe ki, atin kuw kuanse kale.

38 Kuanse ding dim be, Sunbin-Got em am yol em ilim ayem fian[m] be
kalat katiw une, kalak une dakaleko, amen amen kuw kese kale.

---

[h] **15:27-28** Aisaya 53:12 [i] **15:29** Sim Fut 22:7; 109:25; Mak 14:58 [j] 15:33 Ding dim be, ataan kak em fubelet angeko, yemamas elo atew kese kale. [k] **15:34** Sim Fut 22:1 [l] **15:36** Sim Fut 69:21 [m] 15:38 Ilim fian be Sunbin-Got em am yol elo awet so fokong alew so kolewse kale. Fokong mali mak be Sunbin-Got akalem ete kuw kese kasike, mali kawtiw i kalo uneko, ateminba kemaliw kale.

39 Kaneko beli, ka mobele wonuk so kunum im kak kunum be “Yesus e
ais dim kel kuane kai!”, angeko, atemomi, bokolomele: “Ibo! Kunum be
fein Sunbin-Got em Min ete kale!”, angse kale.
40 Angesomeliwi, waneng banban mak ka biliw kate, kanese eisneng
beem dulum elote singam tew keko, atemsiliw kale. Waneng mak u
Malia, Makdala abiw mutuk fian em alenalu waneng ute kale. Mak u
emteben Sekow so Yosetos[n] so, aso im auk Malia ute kale. Mak u Salome
ute kale.[o] 41 Sua kel e, waneng bi Yesus elo gelewsomi, Galili aneng fian
koleweko, elo dakalewaliw wanggel ke alenaliw kale. Wanggel biso mali
waneng banban iso, alik alik i makuw Yesus elo gelewko, Selusalem abiw
mutuk fian kawtem unsiliw kale.

Fom e Tum Tem Dukusiliw em Sang te.

42 Beem kuinbele ding dim bakate, finengdakamin ding Sabat em
memen kemin ding kelei, Sabat ding e mewso kese kale. 43 Keko beli,
kiol kuw kunum mak alenale kale. Kunum beem wiin e Yosew ete kale.
E Sudia aneng fian em abiw mak Alimatea beem kunum ete kale. E
Suda kawtiw im kak kunum kebomi, Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman ding
fenko, alenale kale. E kalaing kuw keko, Failat em mit mewso uneko,
bokolewomele: “Ne ki keko, Yesus em fom kulam unoki ye?”, dangse
kale. 44 Dangei, Failat e ibolow tem tem keko, “Yesus e fein kuan keembe
sako?”, angeko, wonuk so kunum im kak kunum elo gaalewei, e telei, e
elo dakalalomele: “Yesus e atin kuw kuan keembe, mani ba yo?”, dangse
kale. 45 Dangesomi, Yesus em atin kuw kuanse sang be kilele kilisomi, em
fom be Yosew em teing dim kel dulewse kale.
46 Dulewiwi, Yosew e ilim fian mak wesomi, Yesus em fom be malak
dako, falal kelewsomi, fomkamin dim mak elo debeleko, gotosiliw tum
tem ka kel dukuse kale. Dukusomi, fomkamin beem abisom dim elote
tum sel mak bulbulun de uneko, em abisom dim ka net kelewse kale.
47 Yesus em fom dukusiliw ding dim bakate, Makdala abiw mutuk em
waneng Malia uso, Malia Yosetos[p] em auk uso, waneng alew bi “Yesus
em fom be nal kel dukuloke yake?”, angeko, kanese be kilele atebiliw ete
kale.

Finik so Teinse em Sang te.

16 1 Beli, finengdakamin ding Sabat em banimse ding dim bakate,
Makdala abiw waneng Malia so, Sekow em auk Malia uso,
Salome uso, waneng min bi kamge eisneng wesomi, “Yesus em fom

---

[n] 15:40 Dem kawtiw im fukunin e kanekote: Yosetos beem fein wiin e Yosew ete te.
[o] **15:40** Iluk 8:2-3 [p] 15:47 Dem kawtiw im fukunin e kanekote: Yosetos beem fein wiin e Yosew ete te.

kal dim elo kamge eisneng so dolok dolok kelokoluwka!", angeko,
fomkamin dim unomin memen kesiliw kale. 2 Keko beli, emisik ding
keko, aneng daneko, kutim mililiw dane ding bakate, waneng bi Yesus
em fom tum tem dukusiliw dim elo unsiliw kale. 3 Im unsiliw ding dim
bakate, i bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: "Kante nulo dokoyemeko, tum
tem beem kasi kolewsiliw tum sel beelo bulbuluneko, bo keloke ya?",
ange ange keko, ibolow tiaktiak kesiliw kale. 4 Nimtew angom? Tum
be fian sel kasike. Im kanekabiliw ding dim bakate, i atemiwete: Tum
tem beem bontem elo net kolewsiliw tum fian be bulbuluneko, belei, i
atemsiliw kale. 5 Atemeko, tum tem kawtem uneko, kunum tanbel ilim
kais nam so mak yuk teing em dulum elote teinbelei, i atemeko, yol
angsiliw kale. 6 Angiwi, kunum be bokoyemomele: "Wee yutaka! Yu
kanelom yol angokoliw te! Yu Nasalet abiw mutuk kayak keko, ais dim
sil bikisiliw Yesus elo fenem talbiliw te! Kate, yu em dukusiliw abin kale
atemina! E kale koleweko, iti baba teineko, unembe kasike. 7 Kame yu
fongate akate uneko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum so, Fita eso, alik biilo
weng kal duyemoliwka! Yu ilo bokoyemomeliw: 'Sua kel akate, Yesus
e bokoyemomele: 'Nemisik uneko, Galili aneng ka kel yom ding fenoki
te!', yangse kasike kame, yu kalo uneko, em fukun unoliwka!', yangina!",
yangse kale.[q] 8 Yangei, i yol yol angeko, walwal kesomi, fonagte akate ka
koleweko, fon unsiliw kale. Fon unesomi, finganin fian mak keko, mali
kawtiw mak ilo kanese eisneng be bokoyeminba kesiliw kale.

9 [r]Beli, Yesus em iti baba teinse ding dim bakate, emisik ding em kutim
dane ding kese kale. Kelei, emisik ding kabalak e, Yesus e Makdala
abiw waneng Malia um kiin dim kel fitewse kale. Sua e, ben kel aneng
matil um dim biliwi, e ilo takala koumse kale. 10 Waneng bu uneko, eso
kakameliw kate kame fom am bomi, amebiliw kunum waneng ilo weng
kal ken be bakayem unsu kale. 11 Bakayem uneko, "E baba teinei, ne
elo atemi te!", yangsu kate, i um yangu weng be kilisomi, ibolow fein
wanginba kesiliw kale.

12 Keko beli, Yesus e akalem kal anggil famdeko, akalem kunum alew
mak im kiin dim e fitewse kale. Beem ding dim bakate, aso i kut kel
kakabiliw ete kale. 13 Kanesomi, Yesus em angin mali kunum waneng ilo
weng kal be bokoyemsiliw kate, i im yangiw weng bakati kiliko, ibolow
fein yanginba kesiliw kale.

Kalan Weng Bakayemin em Aluwbamin Duyemse em Weng te.

14 Beli, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Yesus em guel kel gelewkabiliw
kunum im wanin wanbomi, teinsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e im dim

---

[q] **16:7** Matyu 26:32; Mak 14:28 [r] 16:9 Mali kal kawtiw i fukuniwete: Teiw uneko, mali em duan kabalak uneko, atuk be Mak ete ba, kate, nanew kunum mak fut tem kel bose kale.

fitewse kale. Fitewsomi, ilo sakalala angeko, kitil weng mak bokoyemse kale. Nimtew angom? I mali im “Yesus e iti baba teinei, nu elo atemsuluw te!”, yangsiliw weng kal beelo ibolow fein danginba kesomi, ibolow kau angsiliw kasike.[s] **15** E bokoyemomele: “Yu abiil fe, kawin fe unesomi, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be kunum waneng angom alik alik ilo bakayem tem bakayem tem unemoliwka![t] **16** Mali kunum waneng i yom weng kiliko, ibolow fein dangbiliw kasike, yu ilo ok da koyemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e kanebiliw kunum waneng im kuankemin kakabiliw deiw be bul gewsi okilewsomi, ilo akalem finik so bin deiw mo koyemoke te. Kate, mali ibolow fein yanginba kebiliw kawtiw i yan wa mak kuluko, weing dong tem unokoliw te.[u] **17** Yu kililina! Ne auk so kitil so eisneng banban mak ‘Fein’, nangbiliw kunum waneng im dim keloki te. I nakalem wiin dim kel aneng matil takala kolewsomi, nanew weng sin so bakamokoliw te.[v] **18** Ikalem teing so, sokyan kimon so aluweko, kimon so wanin waniw tewe, kuanomin eisneng be ilo nam yene te. Kate, i ikalem teing be mali wakamin so kawtiw im dim dukuliw tewe, kawtiw biim wakamin be fein banimoke te.”, yangse kale.[w]

19 Yangesomelei, Sunbin-Got e Kamok Fian Yesus beelo abiil tikin elo kulu debeleko, akalem kitil so yuk teing dim elo tein kolewse kale.[x]

20 Keko beli, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i em yangse weng be kiliko, geleweko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be aneng aneng angom elo debele unsiliw kale. Debele unsiliw ding dim bakate, Kamok Fian e im teing dim kel aluwei, kitil so auk so eisneng biim bakayembiliw weng be fein kuw kelewsomi, kitil kuw kelewkabe kale.[y]

---

[s] **16:14** 1 Kolin 15:5 [t] **16:15** Kalan Kunum 1:8 [u] **16:16** Kalan Kunum 2:38
[v] **16:17** Kalan Kunum 2:4; 8:7 [w] **16:18** Iluk 10:19; Kalan Kunum 28:3-6 [x] **16:19** Kalan Kunum 1:9-11; 2:33-34 [y] **16:20** Kalan Kunum 14:3; Kibulu 2:3-4

Weng Kal Ken Ati Iluk ete Bose te.

Emisik Weng te.

1 1 Sua kel akate, kunum banban i num mutuk dulum kel kanese sang
be fut tem bosiliw te.[a] 2 I Yesus em weng sang be kilele kili atemeko,
kiinwalasomi, alik alik nulo kilele bokoyemsiliw te. 3 Kame, nakati im kanesiliw
atew keko, weng sang kale fut tem boko, nakunum kamok Tiofilus kom teing
dim elo dabalakem kemi te. Tiak ding mak ne sang be kilisomi, diw atemeko,
kame fein kiol kuw kelewsomi, kulo bakakembi te. 4 Bakakembi kasike kame, ku
weng sang kale kiliko, atemeko, kilele fein kuw kal kesomi, bokolomelew: "Im
nelo bokonemsiliw weng sang be fein weng bakate te!", angeko, kal kelokolew te.

Emisik Kese em Sang te.

(1:5–4:13)

Sekalaia e Weng Kal Ken Ati mak Kuluse em Sang te.

5 Kelot em Sudia aneng fian em emisik kamok fian kese ding dim
bakate, Sunbin-Got em yol am em kunum ayem sel em afak kunum mak
bise kale. Kunum beem wiin e Sekalaia ete kale. Em kunum mongom
em wiin e Abia kelei, e Alon em mulkis kese kale. Akalem kalel Elisabet
ukati Alon em muluwel dow telemin waneng ute kale. 6 Yemkal bi
Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so banim kesomi, em kukuyemin weng
afak kuw bisiliw kale. 7 Bisiliw kate, Elisabet u kumun du kesomi, aul
banim ke alenalu kale. Keko beli, yemkal bi fasel kesiliw kale.

[a] **1:1** Kalan Kunum 1:1

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

8 Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Sunbin-Got em am yol em aluwbamin
be Abia im muluwel dow im dulum kese kasike, Sekalaia e am yol
kawtem elo aluwbam unse kale. 9 Sunbin-Got em am yol kunum ayem
kunum i ikalem kukuw geleweko, tum win eisneng gel mak atew kuluko,
beem dim e mali im wiin bokoko, kuse angsiliw kale. Kuse angiwi,
Sekalaia em wiin ete kese kasike, e Sunbin-Got em yol am kawtem
uneko, ka kel aik ayem dim elo kamge eisneng mak abulse kale.*b*
10 Abulsomelei, weing dakabe ding dim bakate, kunum waneng demdem
i wensaneko, Sunbin-Got em am yol kut dulum elote keko, Sunbin-Got
eso weng bakabisiliw kale. 11 Kanebiliwi, Kamok Fian em dabalakamin
finik mak teleko, aik ayem em yuk teing dulum elote mobelei, Sekalaia
e elo atemse kale. 12 Atemeko, yol angeko, walwal kuw kilikili selew
telin atew kesomi, finganin fian fian mak kese kale. 13 Kemei, Sunbin-
Got em dabalakamin finik be Sekalaia elo bokolewomele: “Sekalaia
kutaka! Ku kanelom, yol angeko, finganemokolew te! Sunbin-Got e kom
dakalakabelew be kili keemse kasike, kom kalel Elisabet u kunum aul
mak dukuloku te. Dukului, ku kunum aul beem wiin e Sion dangolewka!
14 Kunum aul beem auk dukuloku ding dim kabalak e, kukalem so,
banban kunum waneng iso, alik alik yu kakateko, kalfong fian kulokoliw
te. 15 Nimew angom? Aul be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e wiin fian so
keloke te. E ˆwain ok so, atul kitil nam ok so, nam wanbe te. Auk um
kumun tem be ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Finik e akalem ibolow tem
elo weneko, gekbe kasike.*c* 16 Em aluwbamin e kitil keloke kasike, Isalael
kunum waneng banban i ikalem kakabiliw deiw wa be kolewko, iti
ikalem Sunbin-Got em dim elo unomin deiw be geleweko, fein em mit
tolokoliw te. 17 Kunum aul be Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamele
kunum Elaisa em aulbamele kitil beemdiw aluwbameko, Kamok Fian em
tolomin deiw kileleko, emisik unoke te. E aliwol kumel so, im muluwel
iso, yelimel kumel biim amen amen kuw kebiliw ibolow be iti bonggu
makmak keyemoke te. Keyemsomi, mali kawtiw im sakalaw keko, weng
bo bo kebiliw fukunin be famdes keyemei, im fukunin be iti kiol kuw
keyemoke te. Keyemeko, kunum waneng biilo Kamok Fian em toloke ding
dim beem dulum elo memen keyemoke te.”, dangse kale.*d*

18 Dangei, Sekalaia e yan weng bokolewomele: “Ne nono keko, kom
weng kaleelo ‘Fein!’, dangoki ye? Neso, nem kalel so, yemkal nu fasel
sel alew kebuluw kasike.”, dangse kale. 19 Dangei, Sunbin-Got em
dabalakamin finik be iti weng mak bokolewomele: “Gebiliel nete te. Ne
Sunbin-Got em kiin dim kel mokabi finik nete te. Sunbin-Got akalem ete
weng kal be nem teing dim dukuko, nelo namdalei, ne kulo weng kal ken

---

[b] **1:9** Aneng Kolew 30:7 [c] **1:15** Teing Bakamin 6:3 [d] **1:17** Malakai 3:1; 4:5-6;
Matyu 17:11-13

kale bakakem talbi te.[e] **20** Kate ku nem kangbi weng kale “Fein!”, anginba kelew kasike kame, ku bontem net angeko, ki keko, weng mak nam bakamew te. Keko beli, kangi weng angom be fein kaim dim kel fitewoke ding dim kabalak e, ku iti weng bokolokolew te.”, dangse kale.

21 Keko beli, Sekalaia em Sunbin-Got em am yol kawtem kel bise ding dim bakate, kut mobiliw kunum waneng i tiak ding fensomi, ibolow tiaktiak kebomi, bokolomeliw: “Ei, kunum kale nono kele ya?”, ange ange kesiliw kale. **22** Angsiliwi, Sekalaia e kut talse kate, em bontem e net angei, e ki keko, weng mak bokolinba kese kasike, e teing kang kuw keko, kaneyemse kale. Kaneyemei, i atemeko, bokolomeliw: “Sekalaia em am yol kawtem une ding dim bakate, e mesesem mak kiin falak ateme sako?”, angeko, ibolow tiaktiak kesiliw kale.

23 Keko beli, em am yol ka kel aluwse aulamin be ki kese ding ding kabalak e, e abiw mutuk be koleweko, iti akalem am unse kale. **24-25** Uneko belei, deiw mak ding mak kelei, em kalel Elisabet u fein aul kumun keko, bokolomelu: “Ne aul banim waneng kelii, kunum waneng im kiin dim e inkal kekabi kate kame, Sunbin-Got e nem inkal be banimei, nelo ibolow folok kenemse te. Kenemei, kunum waneng im kiin dim akal wiin so kebi kai!”, angeko, ukalem am dim kel bului, teingabi kel kayow ase kale.

Malia u Weng Kal Ken Ati mak Kulusu em Weng te.

26 Elisabet bu aul kumun so bomelui, gung kel kayow kese ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e akalem dabalakamin finik Gebiliel beelo iti dabalalei, e uneko, Galili aneng fian Nasalet abiw fong gel kalo uneko, **27** waneng seiw mak um mit elo unse kale. Waneng seiw buum wiin e Malia ute kale. Kunum mak em wiin e Yosew e ulo tonol keumbomi, ulo kulomin ibolow kese kale. Yosew beem awalik kumel e emisik kamok fian Debit ete kale.[f] **28** Beem ding dim bakate, Gabiliel e waneng seiw buum mit mewso uneko, bokoumomele: “Kutaka! Ku belew yako! Sunbin-Got e kulo katemeko, ibolow so kekemsomi, kuso be te!”, wangse kale. **29** Wangesomelei, waneng seiw bu em wangse weng be kiliko, yol angeko, ibolow fukunomelu: “Nimtew angom ete e weng be nelo nange ya?”, angsu kale. **30** Angui, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik be ulo bokoumomele: “Ku kanelom finganemokolew te! Sunbin-Got e kulo kilele katemeko, ibolow so kekemsomi, folok so kekembe kasike. **31** Kame ku kilele kilila! Ku aul kumun kesomi, kunum aul mak dukuko, em wiin e Yesus dangolewka![g] **32** Kunum waneng i elo atemeko, bokolomeliw: ‘Wiin fian so katiw alakabe Sunbin-Got em min ete te!’, angokoliw te. Kamok Fian Sunbin-Got e aul beelo kamok fian kelewei, e akalem awalik kumel emisik kamok fian

---

[e] **1:19** Daniel 8:16; 9:21 [f] **1:27** Matyu 1:16,18 [g] **1:31** Aisaya 7:14; Matyu 1:21-23

Debit em alenale atew keboke te.[h] 33 Kebomi, Sekow em muluwel dow
Isalal kawtiw biim sunsun boke kamok fian kebomi, ilo diwkuw diwkuw
yeteboke te.", wangse kale. 34 Wangei, Malia u yan weng bokolewomelu:
"Nono ye? Kunum so binba kebi kasike.", dangsu kale. 35 Dangui, Sunbin-
Got em dabalakamin finik be yan weng bokoumomele: "Sunbin-Finik e
kom mit telesomelei, wiin so abiil tikin kel alakabe Sunbin-Got em kitil
be kamkatigoloke kasike, kunum waneng i Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so
amkose kunum beelo atemeko, bokolomeliw: 'Sunbin-Got em fein min ete
kai!', angokoliw te. 36 Kate kame, ku kilele kilila! Kom kalak fasel Elisabet
ukati aul kumun kebu te. Sua e, kunum waneng i bokolomeliw: 'U kumun
du kesu kai!', wangbisiliw kate, u fein aul kumun keko, bului, kame gung
kel kayow kele te. 37 Feinka! Sunbin-Got em kitil ete fian kasike, e ki keko,
mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be fein kaneloke te.", wangse kale.[i]
38 Wangei, Malia u yan weng bokolewomelu: "Ne Sunbin-Got em weng
afak kel bin waneng kasike, kom nangew weng be fein kanenemoka!",
dangsu kale. Dangui, dabalakamin finik be ulo koumeko, iti unse kale.

Elisabet so Malia so im Sang te.

39 Beli, beem ding dim bakate, Malia u fongate akate uneko, amgu
aneng Sudia aneng fian em abiw mutuk mak kawtem elo unsu kale.
40 Uneko, Sekalaia yemkal im am biliw am elo uneko, Elisabet ulo "Neek
a! Belew yako!", wangsu kale. 41 Wangui, Elisabet um Malia um wangu
weng be kilisu ding dim bakate, ukalem aul um kumun tem alakabe be
yol angse kale. Angei, Sunbin-Finik akal um mutuk weneko, gekei, 42 u
weng fian kuw gaaneko, bokoumomelu:

"Sunbin-Got em dukembe bamki fian be mali waneng im kulubiliw
bamki alik alik be bakiyemkabe te. Kom mutuk be aul bakati bamki
fian so kelewbe aul te. 43 Ne nono waneng kate, nem Kamok Fian
em auk ku nem mit mewso telew a? 44 Kom weng kilili ding dim
bakate, nem mutuk be aul bakati kalfong fian keko, yol ange kembe
te. 45 Feinka! Ku Sunbin-Got em 'Kaneloki kai!', angse ibolow fukunin
beelo 'Fein!', angbelew kasike, e kulo bamki fian so kasikokemboke
te.", wangsu kale.

46 Wangui, Malia ukati bokolomelu:

"Nem ibolow e Kamok Fian em wiin be daolewko,[j]
47 nem ibolow tem bakati nelo dakanemkabe Sunbin-Got elo kalfong
fian kelewkabi te.
48 Nimtew angom? Nakalem ete sak wiin banim weng afak waneng
kebi kate,

---

[h] **1:32-33** 2 Samuel 7:12,13,16; Aisaya 9:7 [i] **1:37** Talfut Kese 18:14
[j] **1:46** 1 Samuel 2:1-10

kame em ding akal, sow em ding akal, diwkuw diwkuw kunum
waneng alik alik i Sunbin-Got em kanenemse eisneng be
atemeko, bokolomeliw: ‘Feinka! Sunbin-Got e buulo bamki so
keumse kai!’, angokoliw kasike.
49 Feinka! Kitil so auk so Sunbin-Got be nem dulum elo fian eisneng
mak kanenem kembe te.
Em wiin e wangweng tokotoko so kekabe te.
50 E akalem weng afak kebiliw kunum waneng so, ikalem muluwel
dow so,
alik alik biilo diwkuw diwkuw kinkin ibolow keyemboke te.[k]
51 Akalem teing dim ete auk so kitil so eisneng banban kelewse kate,
e ikalem wiin ete daowbiliw kunum waneng ilo yenbakalakabe
te.[l]
52 E wiin so kamok kunum im wiin be de mit da koyem kekabe kate,
ibolow felit so kunum waneng im wiin be e daoko, katiw elo da
koyemkabe te.[m]
53 Yemen tew so biliw kunum waneng ilo ken eisneng yemeneko, ilo
gek koyemkabe te.
Kate emso kawtiw ilo gel mak yemeninba kesomi, ilo sak
yenbakalakabe te.[n]
54 Akalem ilo yangse kinkin weng be e akokow kelinba kese kasike,
akalem weng afak kawtiw Isalael kawtiw ilo fein dakayemkabe
te.[o]
55 Nimtew angom? Sua kel akate, e Abalakam so, akalem muluwel dow
iso, alik alik biilo kinkin keyembe weng be duyemse kasike.”,
angsu kale.[p]
56 Keko beli, Malia u alak Elisabet uso ka bului, kayow alemsal mak
alei, u iti ukalem abiw dim elo unsu kale.

Sekalaia Yemkal im Kaneyemse em Sang te.

57 Beli, Elisabet um aul dukulomin ding dim bakate, u fein kunum aul
mak dukusu kale. **58** Dukului, Elisabet um angin so, ukalem abiw kasel
iso, alik alik i kililiwete: “Sunbin-Got e Elisabet ulo kinkin ibolow fian
mak keumse kai!”, angeko, uso kalfong fian mak kesiliw kale.
59 Iti ben kel ding mak banime ding dim bakate, i aul beliw beem ˆkal
okilomin talsiliw kale. Teleko, i bokolomeliw: “Aul beem wiin akalem
alew wiin taman Sekalaia danguma!”, angsiliw kale.[q] **60** Kate, auk u
bokoyemomelu: “Babo! Em wiin e Sion kasike.”, yangsu kale. **61** Yangui,

---

[k] **1:50** Sim Fut 103:13,17 [l] **1:51** 2 Samuel 22:28 [m] **1:52** Sow 5:11; 12:19; Sim Fut 147:6
[n] **1:53** Sim Fut 34:10 [o] **1:54** Sim Fut 98:3 [p] **1:55** Talfut Kese 17:7; Maika 7:20
[q] **1:59** Talfut Kese 17:12; Kunum Ayem 12:3; Iluk 2:21

i bokolomeliw: “Yom angin ikal mak em wiin Sion banim kasike,
nimtew angbelew a?”, angeko, 62 alew Sekalaia elo teing faliol keleweko,
dakalalomeliw: “Em wiin e nimtew dangokoluw a?”, dangeko, dakalasiliw
kale. 63 Dakalaliwi, alew be teing kuw kiskiw yak mayak bokoyemomele:
“Fut bomin mesesem mak de telina!”, angse kale. Angei, i fut bomin mak
de teliwi, e fut tem kel boko, bokolomele: “Aul beem wiin e Sion ete te!”,
angei, i atemeko, yol angeko, ibolow tiaktiak fukunsiliw kale.

64 Beem ding dim bakate, Sekalaia em net kese bontem be iti weng
bakamei, e Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewse kale.

65 Keko beli, kaem abiw kasel i kanese eisneng alik alik be atemeko,
yol angomi, walwal fian keko, fongate akate weng be deko, Sudia aneng
fian em aneng aneng angom elo bakayem tem bakayem tem unsiliw
kale. 66 Uniwi, sang be kilisiliw kawtiw alik alik i ibolow tiaktiak kesomi,
bokolomeliw: “Aul beem tanbel keloke ding dim e, e nomin kunum
keloke ya?”, angsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em kitil e fein aul
be so alakabe kasike.

67 Keko beli, Sunbin-Finik e aul beem alew Sekalaia em mutuk weneko,
gekei, e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bokoko, bokoyemomele:

68 “Isalael kunum waneng nute! Nu nukalem Kamok Sunbin-
Got em wiin daoluma! E teleko, akalem angin nulo atin kuw
dokoyemomin tele kasike.[r] 69 Telei, akalem weng afak kesomi, emisik
kamok fian Debit em angin ilo auk so kitil so dokoyemomin mak
molomin tele kembe te.[s] 70 Sua kel akate, akalem wiin so galmolei,
akalem bontem dim bakamin kunum i bokolomeliw: 71 “Kitil so auk
so toloke kunum mak teleko, num maka kawtiw so, nulo ibolow kaim
alel yetebiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik im kitil be de mit dayemeko, nulo
fein dokoyemoke te.[t] 72 Nimtew angom? Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got
e akalem duyemse kitakamin weng beelo ibolow fukuneko, num
awalik abiok kumel ilo kinkin keyemse kasike.[u] 73 E fawtuk ayem
weng mak nukalem kunum mongom Abalakam elo dulewse kasike,[v]
74-75 e nulo fein dokoyemeko, maka im teing dim takala kolewse
kasike kame, nu finganinba kesomi, em kiin dim e diwkuw diwkuw
kiol kuw weng afak kunum waneng ke alakabuluw te.[w]

76 Nem min kutaka! Ku emisik keko, unbomi, Kamok Fian
em toloke deiw beelo wan kelokolew kasike, kunum waneng
i bokolomeliw: ‘Ku auk so kitil so wiin fian so Sunbin-Got em
bontem dim bakamin kunum kute kai!’, kangokoliw te.[x] 77 Kukalem
ete kunum waneng alik alik biilo weng kal fian mak dukuko,
bokoyemomelew: ‘Sunbin-Got e yom ibolow sili sili nam beem

---

[r] **1:68** Sim Fut 72:18 [s] **1:69** Sim Fut 18:2 [t] **1:71** Sim Fut 106:10 [u] **1:72** Talfut Kese 17:7; Sim Fut 105:8-9 [v] **1:73** Talfut Kese 22:16-17 [w] **1:75** Taitus 2:12-14 [x] **1:76** Aisaya 40:3

sak misim kuw kolewomin deiw wan kembe kasike, yu ki keko,
kuankemin unomin deiw be koleweko, finik so sunsun bin kulomin
deiw ka kel moko, gelewokoliw te.', yangbokolew te.[y] **78** Feinka!
Sunbin-Got e nulo kinkin ibolow fian keyembe kasike, e katiw elote
akalem ailbin be dabalalei,[z] **79** e num mililiw mutuk teineko, akokow
kesomi, kuankemin deiw kakabuluw kunum waneng num dulum elo
telesomi, menew ibolow so deiwkim kel mo koyemoke te.", dangse
kale.
80 Keko beli, Sion e tanbeleko, ibolow fukunin ken so, kal kitil so,
kuluse kale. Kulusomi, kawtiw banim dim elo uneko, ka kel emikel kuw
bomelei, Isalael kawtiw im kiin dim kaim fitewoke ding fense kale.

Malia um Kanesu em Sang te.

2 **1** Beem ding dim bakate, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em emisik kamok
fian Ogastus e kitil weng mak dukuko, bokolomele: "Aneng aneng
angom kakabiliw kunum waneng alik alik i ikalem am dim elo uneko, ka
kel im wiin duku kem unoliwka!", angse kale. **2** Angse weng beem ding
bakate, Kuilinius e Silia aneng fian em kamok kunum kese kale. Kawtiw
im wiin dukusiliw be Kuilinius em kamok kesele ding beem mikmik ding
ete kale. **3** Keko beli, kawtiw alik alik i ikalem abiw dim abiw dim elo
uneko, ka kel ikalem wiin dukukem unsiliw kale.
4 Keko beli, mak kunum mak akal wiin duku kem unse kale. Em wiin
e Yosew ete kale. E emisik kamok fian Debit em mulkis kumel kese
kasike, e Galili aneng fian em abiw fong gel Nasalet be koleweko, Sudia
aneng fian elo uneko, akalem kunum mongom Debit em abiw mutuk fian
Betelekem kalo unse kale. **5** Unesomi, akalem tonol kule kule kelomin
keumbe aul kumun so waneng Malia uso makuw kalo unse kale. **6** Ka
talsiliw ding dim bakate, Malia um aul dukulomin ding kese kasike, aul
wemei, **7** u emisik seiw men kunum aul dukusu kale. Dukusomi, ilim
mak falulu tabil koleweko, ˆsiwsiw im wanin dayemkabiliw dim ka kel
kolewsu kale. Nimtew angom? Am am angom beem biliw kawtiw ikalem
ete gek yak yak kesomeliwi, abin e banimse kasike.

ˆSiwsiw Yetebiliw Kawtiw im Sang te.

8 Beem kutiliw ding dim bakate, mali ˆsiwsiw yetebin kawtiw mak
imikel kuw kut kel moko, siwsiw yetemsomi, alenaliw kale. **9** Ka bomeliwi,
Kamok Fian em dabalakamin finik mak teleko, im mit mewso mobelei, i elo
atemsiliw kale. Im atemsiliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em ailbin fian
mak ilo falal mutuk da koyemeko, ailei, i finganin fian fian mak kesiliw
kale. **10** Kemiwi, e ilo weng kal mak bokoyemomele: "Wee! Yu kanelom

---

[y] **1:77** Selemaya 31:34 [z] **1:78** Aisaya 60:1-2

finganemokoliw te! Yu kililina! Ne weng ken mak deeko, bakayem telbi kasike. Weng beelo kililokoliw kunum waneng demdem i beem dulum elote kalfong fian mak kulokoliw te. 11 Nimtew angom? Kamoki Debit em aneng fong gel kabalak kae, kame kuw waneng mak kunum aul mak duku kembu kasike. Kunum aul be ˆMesaya, yom dokoyemoke kunum Kamok Fian ete te. E yulo iti Sunbin-Got em mit mewso da koyemoke te. 12 Yu kililina! Yu kalo unesomi, atebamoliwka! Auk mak um aul beliw elo ilim falulu tabil koleweko, ˆsiwsiw im wanin dayemkabiliw dim ka kel akal kolewbului, atmiw tewe, yu nem yangbi weng kaleelo 'Fein kai!', nangboliwka!", yangse kale. 13 Yangeko, em weng banimse ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik banso banso demdem fok abiil tikin ete koleweko, kawin dim elo siwsiw yetebin kunum im mit mewso malak malak teleko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewko, bokoyemomeliw:

14 "Abiil tikin alakabe auk so kitil so Sunbin-Got em wiin fian
daolewoliwka!
Sunbin-Got em kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng ilo ibolow fian
duyemkabe kunum waneng biilo menew ibolow keyemboke
te!",
yangsiliw kale.[a]

15 Yangesomi, iti kawin dim kale koleweko, ikalem teliw yan tem abiil tikin elo unsiliw kale. Uniwi, ˆsiwsiw yetebin kawtiw bi kanese beem dulum elote weng bokolew bokolew kesomi, bokolomeliw: "Kae! Kame nu Betelekem abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, Kamok Fian em nulo bokoyem kembe mesesem mesesem eisneng beelo atebam unuma!", ange ange kesiliw kale. 16 Kesomi, fongate akate yako uneko, Betelekem abiw mutuk fian kalo Yosew Malia yemkal so, biim aul beliw beso yetebam unsiliw kale. Uneko, atemiwete: Yemkal i aul beliw be siwsiw im wanin duyemkabiliw dim kawtem dukubiliwi, i yetemsiliw kale. 17 Yetemsomi, yemdakamin finik im kikis aul beliw sang yangsiliw weng be deeko, bakayem tem bakayem tem unsiliw kale. 18 Bakayem tem uniwi, alik alik kunum waneng i siwsiw yetebin kawtiw biim weng be kiliko, yol angeko, ibolow fukunin banso banso kesiliw kale. 19 Kate, Malia ukalem ute im angsiliw weng be kuluko, ukalem ibolow tem kel da kolewsu kale.[b]

20 Keko beli, siwsiw yetebin kawtiw i yemdakamin finik biim yangsiliw weng be kiliko, atemeko, "Fein kai!", angesomi, ikalem teliw yan tem elo iti unbomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian be daolew kem diliko, unsiliw kale.

Aul Beliw Yesus em Sang te.

21 Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik be aul beliw beem wiin e "Yesus danoliwka!", angse kasike kame, Malia um aul dukuko,

---

[a] **2:14** Iluk 19:38 [b] **2:19** Iluk 2:51

sului, ben kel ding banimse ding dim kabalak e, i kunum aul beem ^kal okilewomin teleko, em wiin e Yesus dangsiliw kale.[c]

22 Keko beli, sua kel akate, Moses e kukuyemin weng kitil mak dukuko, bokolomele: "Nimin waneng ite mak kunum aul mak dukuliw tewe, i 40 ding kel am kawtem kuw teinboliwka! Beem ding banimoke ding dim kabalak e, i Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e iti ninik banim kesomi, akalem kiin dim elo tolomin keloliwka!", angse kale. Angse kasike kame, yemkal bi Moses em kukuyemin weng be geleweko, iti 32 ding feneko, biliwi, em banimse ding kabalak e, i Selusalem abiw mutuk fian katem elo kunum aul be Sunbin-Got em mit mewso dabalale unsilw kale.[d] 23 Nimtew angom? Moses em sawa weng bokolomele: "Nimin auk kumel ite mak kunum aul seiw men dukuliw tewe, i elo debeleko, Sunbin-Got akalem elo delew unemoliwka!", angse kasike.[e]

24 Keko beli, yemkal bi fein uneko, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem ilo awon alew mak duyemomin unsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? I Moses em yangse kukuyemin weng be gelewsiliw kale. E bokolomele: "Awon alew abim gel akatetew yake, nanew awon alew akatetew yake, mesesem be Sunbin-Got elo dukalewboliwka!", angse kale.[f]

25 Keko beli, yemkal im Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem unsiliw ding dim bakate, mak kunum mak em wiin e Simeon ka alenale kale. Kunum be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kunum kesomelei, Sunbin-Finik e akalem ibolow tem elo weneko, gekse kale. Keko beli, e Sunbin-Got em Isalael kawtiw menew ibolow keyemboke ding fenbe kunum ete kale. 26 Bomelei, Sunbin-Finik e elo bokolewomele: "Ku fongate akate nam kuanew te. Kate, ku Kamok Fian em ^Mesaya em toloke ding fein atemokelew te.", dangse kale. 27 Dangei, kaem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Finik e Simeon elo dabalalei, e uneko, Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng kawtem elo talse kale. Em kalo talse ding dim bakate, Yosew yelimel ikati teleko, Moses em "Yu kanemina!", angse kukuyemin weng beelo gelew talsiliw kale. 28 Teliwi, Simeon e ilo yetemeko, aul beliw Yesus beelo auk um teing dim kuluumeko, auleweko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewko, bokolomele:

29 "Kamok Fian kutaka! Kame, kom weng geleweko, kukalem
weng afak kunum neelo ibolow menew so kenemew kasike, ne
kawin dim kal kale kolewoki te. 30-31 Nimtew angom? Kom sua
kel alik alik kawtiw im dulum memen kelewselew dokoyemomin
fian kale nakalem kiin so atemi kasike.[g] 32 Aul kale ailbin so aul
kesomi, Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw mali ilo ikati Sunbin-
Got em sang deeko, bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakamoke te. De

---

[c] **2:21** Iluk 1:31 [d] **2:22** Kunum Ayem 12:1-8 [e] **2:23** Aneng Kolew 13:2,12 [f] **2:24** Kunum Ayem 12:8 [g] **2:30** Aisaya 52:10; Iluk 3:6; Taitus 2:11

kakamsomi, Isalael kawtiw nukalem wiin akal fian keyemboke te.”,
angse kale.[h]
33 Em angse ding dim bakate, aul beliw beem alew so auk so, yemkal i
em angse weng be kiliko, ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kesiliw kale. 34 Kemiwi,
Simeon e bamki weng mak ilo duyemeko, auk Malia ulo bokoumomele:
“Kame, ku kilele kilila! Sunbin-Got e aul kale dukusomelei, kunum
waneng i elo atemeko, kal kelewokoliw kate, i elo maka keleweko,
ibik kulokoliw kasike, mali Isalael kawtiw i beem dulum elo de mit
da kuminokoliw kate, e mali mak ilo kitil mo koyemoke te.[i] 35 Keko
beli, kunum waneng banso im ibolow tem kel okmobe eisneng be
kaim dim fitewoke te. Kate kukalem dim ete, sakam dang atul nam
eisneng atew mak kom ibolow mutuk be kalat angin atew kekemoke
te.”,
wangse kale.
36 Beem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin waneng
mak um wiin e Ana ukati ka alenalu kale. Um kunum mongom em wiin
e Asel ete kale. Um alew em wiin e Fanuel ete kale. Um seiw ke alenalu
ding dim kabalak e, u kunum mak kuluko, bului, ben kel itol kuw kelei,
imok be kuanse kale. Imok e kuanei, u kalun waneng kebomelui, fasel
keko, 37 iti kunum mak kulinba kesu kale. Kame um itol e 84 kel keumse
kale. U Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng be kolewinba kesomi, diwkuw
diwkuw Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin kuw kesomi, kutiliw banim, taw
banim, wanin waninba keko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamelu waneng ute
kale. 38 Kaem ding dim bakate, u Yosew yelimel biim mit mewso teleko,
Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewsomi, Sunbin-Got em dokoyemoke ding
fenkabiliw kunum waneng alik alik ilo aul beliw beem sang bokoyemsu
kale.
39 Beem ding dim bakate, Yosew yelimel i Moses em sua kel kukuyemse
weng “Seiw men kunum aul dukuliw tewe, yu kanemoliwka!”, angse
weng be alik alik ki kesiliw kasike, i ikalem Galili aneng fian em abiw
fong gel Nasalet kalo iti unsiliw kale.[j] 40 Uneko, bomeliwi, kunum aul be
tanbeleko, kitil kesomi, akalem kal fukunin akal fian kesomelei, Sunbin-
Got em folok ibolow e em dim kel alenale kale.

Yesus em Tanbelse em Kanese em Weng te.

41 Beli, ^Abanggayemse Ding kele ding dim kabalak e, aul beem auk so
alew so i Suda kawtiw im kukuw geleweko, diwkuw diwkuw Selusalem
abiw mutuk fian katem elo unsiliw kale.[k] 42 Iti kaem ding dim kese ding
mak bakate, Yesus em itol e kalun kel itol kese kasike, yelimel i Isalael

---

[h] **2:32** Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10 [i] **2:34** Aisaya 8:14; Matyu 21:42; 1 Fita 2:8
[j] **2:39** Matyu 2:23 [k] **2:41** Aneng Kolew 12:24-27; 23:14-17; Sawa Weng 16:1-8

kawtiw ikalem kukuw geleweko, eso makuw Selusalem abiw mutuk fian katem unsiliw kale. 43 Unesomi, ka bomi, ikalem kukuw be ki kelewsomi, iti ikalem am dim elo unsiliw kale. Kate, ikalem min Yesus e emikel kuw Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka belei, i elo kolew akokow keko, unsiliw kale. 44 Nimtew angom? Yemkal i ibolow fukuniwete: “Min e mali kawtiw iso makuw unbe kai!”, angomi, makmak ding unbomi, elo deiwkim kel fensiliw kale. Fensomi, ikalem angin so, akunum kumel iso, alik alik ilo aul beem dulum dakalasiliw kate, 45 yemkal i min beelo ateminba kesiliw kale. Kasike, i fongate akate iti Selusalem abiw mutuk fian elo min elo fenem unsiliw kale.

46 Unesomi, fen kolew fen kolew kesomi, yemamas kel ding mak elo ateminba kesiliw kale. Kesomi, afam ete, i atemiwete: E Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng kawtem uneko, Sunbin-Got em kukyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso teinbomi, im weng be kiliko, ilo dakalakabelei, i elo atemsiliw kale. 47 Kunum angom bi so, kawtiw ka biliw iso, alik alik i aul beem bakabe weng be kiliko, yol angsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? I akalem kal fukunin fian so, akalem kiol kuw bakayemkabe yan weng be so, kili atemsiliw kasike.

48 Kaneko beli, yemkal i elo atemeko, yol yol angesomeliwi, auk Malia u bokolewomelu: “Min kutaka! Nimtew angom ete kauk so kalew so nulo ibolow ilum duyembelew a? Nu kulo fian ding mak fenbiko, kateminba kebuluw kasike.”, dangsu kale. 49 Dangui, e auk ulo yan weng bokoumomele: “Nimtew angom ete yemkal yu nelo fenkabiliw a? Nakalem ete nakalem Aatim em am ka kel bi kale eli! Yemkal yu akokow kebiliw sako?”, wangse kale. 50 Wangei, yemkal i em wange weng beem mongom e dolon kelinba kesiliw kate, 51 Malia ukalem ete kanele eisneng alik alik be ukalem ibolow tem kuw da kolewemalu kale. Keko beli, aul beso yemkal biso yelimel bi makuw Selusalem abiw mutuk fian be iti koleweko, ikalem am dim Nasalet elo unsiliw kale. Uneko, bomeliwi, aul be auk yemkal im weng be kilele kiliko, diwkuw diwkuw im afak ke alenale kale.[l]

52 Beli, Yesus e tanbeleko, em kal fukunin elo gekeko, wenei, Sunbin-Got so, kunum waneng iso, alik alik im kiin dim e ken ati kuw kelei, i elo ibolow so kelewsiliw kale.[m]

Deiw Wankese Kunum em Sang te.

3 1 Beli, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em emisik kamok fian Taibelius em kiin mali kel itol kese ding dim bakate, em weng afak kunum Fontius Failat e Sudia aneng fian beem yetebin kamok kebelei, kamok fian Antibas Kelot[n] e Galili aneng fian beem yetebin kamok kese kale.

---

[l] **2:51** Iluk 2:19 [m] **2:52** 1 Samuel 2:26; Ken Abin 3:4 [n] 3:1 Antibas Kelot be kuanse kunum kamok fian Kelot em min kese kale.

Antibas Kelot beem ning Filiw e Itulia so Talakonitis so aneng fian alew
biim yetebin kunum kebelei, Elisanias e Abilene aneng fian beem yetebin
kunum kese kale. 2 Kunum angom biim kamok kamok kesiliw ding dim
bakate, Anas so Kaiafas so aso i Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem
sel alew kesiliw kale.

Beem ding dim bakate, Sekalaia em min Sion e aneng kawtiw banim
dim kel alenale kale. Ka belei, Sunbin-Got e elo weng mak dulewse
kasike, 3 e uneko, Yoldan bang beleng aneng aneng angom kalo kawtiw
ilo kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yukalem ibolow sili sili nam
koleweko, ibolow famdeko, okmun tem uniw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yom sili
sili ibolow be atin kuw misim kuw koyemoke te!", yangse kale.[o]

4 Sua sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum
Aisaya e Sion em kaneloke beem dulum elote weng mak bokoko, fut tem
elo bose kale. Em angse weng be kanekote:

Kawtiw banim dim elote gaanin fian mak gaanomele:
'Yu Kamok Fian em deiw memen kelewina!
Akalem deiwkim aim tem kebe be kilelewina!
5 Mamget mamget wawa kebe be kiol kuw kileleweko,
amgu fian so fong so kebe be dakaleko,
mesesem mesesem walwel wa kebe angom be kiol kuw
kelewsomi,
aneng katiw kulak kulak kebe be, kiol kuw donong kelewbina!
6 Kelewiwi, alik alik angom kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em nulo kilele
dokoyemkabe aulamin be fein atemokoliw te.', angakabe te.[p]

7 Beli, kawtiw demdem i Sion em mit teleko, "Nulo ok da koyemoka!",
dangomin talsiliw kale. Teliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: "Kimon so sokyan
em muluwel atew yutaka! Sunbin-Got e yulo kaisuw duyemei, yu ilum
fian mak kululokoliw te! Kasike kante bokoyemomele: 'Yu ki keko,
Sunbin-Got em yom dim elote tolomin kebe kasiuw beem awan fon
unokoliw kai', yangbe ya?[q] 8 Yu yukalem ibolow sili sili nam be fein
koleweko, ibolow fomdeliw tewe, yukalem kikis ibolow em kukuw
bakati mali kawtiw ilo kukulew kukulew keboliwka! Feinka! Yu kanelom
bokolomeliw: 'Abalakam e nukalem abiok kumel keko, num kunum
mongom kebe kasike, nu Sunbin-Got em fein angin nute te!', ange ange
kemokoliw te! Bayo! Yu kilele kililina! Sunbin-Got e ki keko, mali tum
kale famdeko, ilo Abalakam em fein muluwel dow keyemoke te.[r] 9 Yu
kilelbiko, boliwka! Sek atul nam mak memen keko, ais mongom mit elo
be kasike. Nim ais ete mak dem gilalinba kele tewe, Sunbin-Got e ais be
gu mit dako, kubul de uneko, weing ais da kolewoke te.", yangse kale.[s]

---

[o] **3:3** Kalan Kunum 13:24 [p] **3:6** Aisaya 40:3-5 [q] **3:7** Matyu 12:34; 23:33
[r] **3:8** Sion 8:33,39 [s] **3:9** Matyu 7:19

10 Yangbelei, kunum waneng banso bi kiliko, Sion elo dakalewomeliw:
"Kutaka! Nukalem ete nu nono kelokoluw a?", dangsiliw kale. **11** Dangiwi,
e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: "Mali kawtiw mak i ilim alew mak
auleko, biw tewe, i mak elo ilim banim keko, sak biliw kawtiw ilo
dukayemboliwka! Beemidw, mali kawtiw mak i wanin so kebiw tewe, i
wanin banim, sukum kebiliw kawtiw ilo dukayemboliwka!", yangse kale.
12 Yangbelei, on kisol fokoliwi, deimaliw kunum mali mak ikati ok
da koyemomin beem mongom teleko, elo dakalalomeliw: "Kukuyemin
kunum kutaka! Nukalem ete nu nono kelokoluw a?", dangsiliw kale.[t]
13 Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Yukalem kamok em 'Yu
tum win beem awet bete kuloliwka!', yangakabe weng bete kuw fein
gelewemoliwka! Yu kanelom em yange weng be bakilew kemokoliw te!",
yangse kale.
14 Yangei, mali wonuk so kunum ikati teleko, bokolewomeliw:
"Nukalem ete nu nono kelokoluw a?", dangiwi, e yan weng
bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom mali kawtiw ilo sak yen feiw koyemeko,
ilo dasuw teing kang duyemiwi, i yom teing awan finganeko, on kisol so
eisneng dukayembokoliw te! Yukalem aluwbamin beem yan be ki bakate
kuw kulamoliwka!", yangse kale.
15 Beli, beem ding dim bakate, kawtiw alik alik i ^Mesaya em toloke
ding feneko, alakabiliw kasike, i ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kesomi,
bokolomeliw: "Sion kalete, Mesaya ete sako?", ange ange kesiliw kale.
16 Kesiliw kate, Sion e ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu kilele kililina! Ne sak ok
kuw da koyemkabi kate, nemteben toloke kunum e kitil so auk so Kamok
Fian keboke kasike, ne ki keko, elo dokoleweko, em yan aum em sok be
nam silelewoki te. Kamok Fian beem toloke ding dim kabalak e, e yulo
Sunbin-Finik so, ais kainin eisneng atew so, alew beso ok da koyemomin
tew keyemoke te.[u] **17** Em teing dim e manggal atew aluw teleko, ^wit
wanin kal beem wolu kolew kemin dim kel wit wanin be kubuleko,
am dukuloke te. Kate, e wit wanin beem kal be kubuleko, sunsun
kuaninbakabe ais kul tem da koyemoke te.", yangse kale. **18** Yangbomi,
kawtiw ilo weng tem tem makso kukuyemeko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal
Ken Ati be ilo bokoyemse kale.
19 Keko beli, beem ding dim bakate, emisik kamok fian Antibas Kelot
e akalem fik em kalel Kelodias ulo takaluko, kuluse kale. Keko beli, mali
wa kukuw banso banso mak kekabe kasike, Sion be em kanekabe sili sili
nam kukuw be kaim dim dako, elo sakalale dangse kale.[v] **20** Dangei, Kelot
e wa kukuw makso dawtolo tem dasomelei, Sion elo sok so net gelewko,
sok am tem da kolewse kale.

---

[t] **3:12** Iluk 7:29 [u] **3:16** Kalan Kunum 13:25 [v] **3:19** Matyu 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18

Sion e Yesus elo Ok Da Kolewse em Sang te.

21 Antibas Kelot em Sion elo sok am tem da kolinba kese ding dim
bakate, Sion e kawtiw demdem ilo ok da koyemse kale. Beem ding dim
mak bakate, Yesus akati em mit telei, Sion e elo ok da kolewse kale. Elo
ok da kolew kemselei, Yesus em Sunbin-Got eso weng bokose ding dim
bakate, abiil tikin busok angei, 22 Sunbin-Finik e awon abim atew mak
kawkaw mit elo keemeko, Yesus em dim teinei, abiil kawtem elote weng
mak bokolomele: “Ku nem ibolow mutuk fian so dukembi min kute te. Ne
kalfong so katebi te.”, angse kale.[w]
23 Yesus em aluwbamin kilse ding dim bakate, em itol e 30 kel atew
kese kale.[x]

Yesus em Kunum Mongom im Sang te.

Beli, kawtiw i ibolow fukunomeliw: “Yesus be Yosew em min ete kai!”,
angsiliw kale. Yosew em awalik kumel im wiin e kanekote:
Yosew e Keli em min te.
24 Keli e Matat em min e,
Matat e Elibai em min e,
Elibai e Melki em min e,
Melki e Yanai em min e,
Yanai e Yosew em min te.
25 Yosew e Matatias em min e,
Matatias e Amos em min e,
Amose e Nakum em min e,
Nakum e Esili em min e,
Esili e Nagai em min te.
26 Nagai e Mat em min e,
Mat e Matatias em min e,
Matatias e Semen em min e,
Semen e Yosek em min e,
Yosek e Yoda em min ete kale.
27 Yoda em min e Yoanan e,
Yoanan e Elesa em min e,
Elesa e Selubabel em min e,
Selubabel e Sealtiel em min e,
Sealtiel e Neli em min ete kale.
28 Neli e Melki em min e,
Melki e Adi em min e,
Adi e Kosam em min e,

---

[w] **3:22** Sion 1:32 [x] **3:23** Iluk 4:22; Sion 6:42

Kosam e Elemadam em min e,
Elemadam e El em min ete kale.
29 El e Yosua em min e,
Yosua e Eliesel em min e,
Eliesel e Yolim em min e,
Yolim e Matat em min e,
Matat e Elibai em min e,
30 Elibai e Simeon em min e,
Simeon e Suda em min e,
Suda e Yosew em min e,
Yosew e Sonam em min e,
Sonam e Eliakim em min ete kale.
31 Eliakim e Melea em min e,
Melea e Mena em min e,
Mena e Matata em min e,
Matata e Natan em min e,
Natan e Debit em min ete kale.
32 Debit e Sesi em min e,
Sesi e Obet em min e,
Obet e Boas em min e,
Boas e Salmon em min e,
Salmon e Nason em min e,[y]
33 Nason e Aminadaw em min e,
Aminadaw e Atmin em min e,
Atmin e Alni em min e,
Alni e Kesolon em min e,
Kesolon e Feles em min e,
Feles e Suda em min e,
34 Suda e Sekow em min e,
Sekow e Aisak em min e,
Aisak e Abalakam em min e,
Abalakam e Tela em min e,
Tela e Nakol em min ete kale.
35 Nakol e Seluk em min e,
Seluk e Eleu em min e,
Eleu e Felek em min e,
Felek e Ebel em min e,
Ebel e Sela em min e,
36 Sela e Kainan em min e,
Kainan e Alfaksat em min e,

---

[y] **3:32** Ilut 4:17-22

Alfaksat e Sem em min e,
Sem e Noa em min e,
Noa e Alamek em min e,[z]
37 Alamek e Metusala em min e,
Metusala e Enok em min e,
Enok e Salet em min e,
Salet e Makalalel em min e,
Makalalel e Kenan em min e,
38 Kenan e Enos em min e,
Enos e Set em min e,
Set e Adam em min ete kale.
kate, emisik ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e Adam beelo dukuse kale.[a]

Seten-Ataanim em Yesus elo Kak Kelewse em Sang te.

4 1 Beli, Sunbin-Finik em kitil e Yesus em ibolow tem dewkitil molei, e uneko,
Yoldan bang dikeko, kawtiw banim dim kalo unse kale. 2 Unei, akalkafo
akalkafo ding e 40 kel kelei, Seten-Ataanim e Yesus elo kiskis kolewse kale.
Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e wanin waninba keko, yemen tewso alenale kale.
3 Bomelei, Seten-Ataanim e bokolewomele: "Ku Sunbin-Got em Min kasike, tum
kaleelo 'Wanin kela!', dangeko, wanolewka!", dangse kale. 4 Dangei, Yesus e yan
weng bokolewomele: "Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem kel weng mak bokolomele:

'Kunum waneng im sunsun finik so biliw ibolow fukunin e wanin
emisik atew bate!',

angbe kate.", dangse kale.[b]

5 Dangei, Seten-Ataanim e elo amgu tikin dim moko, fongate akate
kunum mongom angom alik alik im aneng aneng be kukulewse kale.
6 Kukuleweko, bokolewomele: "Kunum waneng biim aneng aneng kale
so ikalem on kisol so eisneng so alik alik be nakalem ete kuw kasike, ne
nakalem ibolow kuw geleweko, mali ilo duyemoki te. Kame, ku kilila!
Alik alik mesesem eisneng be ne kulo dukemoki te. 7 Dukemoki kate
kame, nem wiin daonemoleka!", dangse kale. 8 Dangei, Yesus e yan weng
bokolewomele: "Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem e bokolomele:

'Yu Kamok Fian Sunbin-Got em wiin ete kuw daoko,
akalem wiin ete kuw dawsulemina!',

angbe kate.", dangse kale.[c]

9 Dangei, Seten-Ataanim e Yesus elo Selusalem abiw mutuk fian elo
debeleko, Sunbin-Got em am yol em am gong dim moko, bokolewomele:
"Ku Sunbin-Got em Min kasike kame, ku yol miteko, una! 10 Nimtew
angom? Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem be bokolomele:

---

[z] **3:36** Talfut Kese 11:10-26 [a] **3:38** Talfut Kese 4:25-26 [b] **4:4** Sawa Weng 8:3
[c] **4:8** Sawa Weng 6:13-14

'Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik i teleko,
kauleko, kilele kekemokoliw te.',[d]
11 angeko, iti weng mak bokolomele:
'Teing dim da kokemiwi, yol mit telew tewe,
tum kang nam kene te.',
angbe te.", dangse kale. 12 Dangei, Yesus e iti yan weng bokolewomele:
"Sunbin-Got em fut tem akal bokolomele:
'Yu kanelom yom Kamok fian Sunbin-Got elo sak kuw kak
kelewokoliw te!',
angbe kate!", dangse kale.[e] 13 Dangei, Seten-Ataanim e kak kelewbe be
kolewsomi, Yesus em be dim be koleweko, uneko, "Yesus elo iti kak
keloki deiw mak fenbi te!", angse kale.[f]

Yesus em Galili Aneng Fian Kakamele em Weng te.
(4:14–6:49)

Nasalet Abiw Ka kel Alenale em Sang te.

14 Beli, Sunbin-Finik em kitil e Yesus em ibolow tem iti dawkitil
molei, e Galili aneng fian elo unse kale. Unei, aneng kasel alik i
kililiwete: "Yesus e teleko, Galili aneng fian ka kel be kai!", ange
ange kesiliw kale. 15 Keko beli, Yesus e kawtiw im wensankakbiliw
am dim kalo uneko, bokoyem yak bokoyem yak kesomi, Sunbin-
Got em weng bakayemale kale. Bakayembelei, i kiliko, em wiin fian
daosiliw kale.

16 Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, e akalem aul gel dim bise Nasalet
abiw kalo unse kale. Unei, finengdakamin ding Sabat kese ding dim
bakate, e akalem kukuw geleweko, Suda im wensankabiliw am kawtem
elo unse kale. Uneko beli, e moko, Sunbin-Got em fut tem weng teing
bokolomin ibolow kese kale. 17 Kelei, i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim
bakamin kunum Aisaya em fut tem bose weng be elo dulewsiliw kale.
Dulewiwi, e fut be bamtak kelewko, fut dil dim mak fen atemeko, teing
bokose kale. E bokolomele:[g]

18 "Kamok Fian em Sunbin-Finik e nem dim kel alakabe te.
E nelo akalem wiin so amkose kasike kame, ne uneko, baluw
kawtiw ilo weng ken ati be bakayem tem unekabi te.
E nelo namdalei, ne teleko, sok am tem biliw kawtiw ilo sok am
tem be kolew tolomin em weng bokoyemeko, kiin sukul
kawtiw biilo kiin golomin weng bakayembi te.

---

[d] **4:10** Sim Fut 91:11-12 [e] **4:12** Sawa Weng 6:16; 1 Kolin 10:9 [f] **4:13** Kibulu 2:18; 4:15
[g] **4:17** Aisaya 61:1-2

Beemdiw, e nelo namdalei, ne wiin de mit dakayemsomi, ilum so
biliw kawtiw ilo ilum beelo kilele keemomin telesomi,
19 Kamok Fian em kiin dim e itol ken ati mak em weng kal bakayem
teli te.", angse kale.

20 Angeko, fut be iti net kelewko, fut duku atebiliw kunum ilo duyemeko, teinse kale. Teinei, ka kel wensankabiliw kunum waneng i Yesus elo kiin sen so kelewsiliw kale. 21 Kelewiwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: "Kame kuw, fut kaleem weng mongom e fein kaim dim fitewkabe te.", yangse kale. 22 Yangei, kunum waneng alik alik i akalem weng kiliko, yol angeko, em wiin daoko, bokolomeliw: "Ai! Weng ati te ati weng bokolaka! Kate, e Yosew em min ete sako? Weng kiol kuw, weng ati bokole kasike!", ange ange kesiliw kale.[h] 23 Kesomeliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu kiskiw weng mak memen keko, bokonemomeliw: 'Abung gemin kunum kutaka! Kukalem wakamin emisik iti ken kelewbolewka! Kate kame, Kafelneam abiw mutuk fian em kaneselew mesesem mesesem eisneng be kukalem abiw kale kel akati kanelolewka!', nangbiliw te. 24 Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Awkunum kusel i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum elo nam 'Fein!', dangiw te.[i]

25 Kame, yu nem weng kale kilele kililina! Sua kel akate, Elaisa e kitil weng mak bokose kasike, yemamas kel itol so, gung kel kayow so, ding beem ding dim bakate, aneng am ken am kuw kesomi, suuk banim kese kale. Beem ding dim bakate, Isalael kawtiw im mutuk e kalun waneng demdem mak alenaliw kate,[j] 26 Elaisa e Isalael waneng kalun mak um mit mewso uninba kese kale. E Saidon abiw mutuk fian em mit mewso uneko, Salefat abiw fong gel elo teleko, Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw im waneng kalun mak um mit mewso unse kale.[k]

27 Beemdiw, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Elisa em ding dim kabalak e, Isalael aneng kale ^bulul abung fian so kunum waneng demdem ke alenaliw kate, e num ibik biliw kawtiw Silia kayak Naman ete kuw iti okmino kolewse kale.", yangse kale.[l]

28 Yangei, wensankabiliw kunum waneng alik bi Yesus em Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw dokoyemsiliw weng alew be kiliko, kaisuw fian kuw kelewsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? I ibolow fukunomeliw: "Sunbin-Got e Isalael kawtiw nukalem ete kuw dokoyemkabe kai!", ange ange kesiliw kale. 29 Kesomi, elo aluwko, kut elo debele uneko, abiw beem mewso alenale amgu gen em fes dim kalo fes dalomin unsiliw kale. 30 Unsiliw kate, e ilo sak koyemeko, ikalem mutuk akate bik unse kale.

Aneng Matil so Kunum em Sang te.

31 Beli, e Nasalet abiw be koleweko, iti Galili aneng fian em abiw mutuk fian Kafelneam kalo unese kale. Unei, finengdakamin ding Sabat

---

[h] **4:22** Iluk 3:23; Sion 6:42 [i] **4:24** Sion 4:44 [j] **4:25** 1 Kamokim 17:1,7
[k] **4:26** 1 Kamokim 17:8-16 [l] **4:27** 2 Kamokim 5:1-14

alik alik im ding dim bakate, e kunum waneng ilo Sunbin-Got em weng kukuyemse kale. 32 Kukuyemei, ka biliw kawtiw i Yesus em kitil so auk so weng be kilisomi, yol angsiliw kale.[m]

33 Keko beli, em Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am dim unse ding dim mak bakate, aneng matil em dim teinbe kunum mak belei, e elo atemse kale. Atemei, aneng matil em dim teinbe kunum be gaanin fian mak gaaneko, bokolewomele: 34 "Ibo! Ibo! Nasalet abiw em kunum Yesus kutaka! Ku nulo noyemomin talbelew o? Ku nulo wa keyemomin telew sako? Ne kilele kal kelite: Ku Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so galmose kunum ayem kute te!", dangeko olse kale. 35 Olei, Yesus e kitil weng mak bokolewomele: "Fongate akate kimi angeko, kunum beelo koleweko, unolewka!", dangse kale. Dangei, aneng matil bi em yange weng be kiliko, kunum beelo ka biliw kawtiw im mutuk dim kalo kuse keleweko, kawin dim butut koleweko, fein unsiliw kale. Kanesiliw kate, i kunum beelo alinba kesiliw kale. 36 Keko beli, ka biliw kawtiw alik alik i yol angeko, bokolomeliw: "Kunum beem yangbe weng be nono ye? E aneng matil biilo kitil so auk so weng mak bokoyemei, i fongate akate em yangbe weng be kiliko, em dim teinbiliw kunum beelo koleweko, uniw kasike!", ange ange kesiliw kale.

37 Keko beli, kawtiw i em kanese sang be deeko, Galili aneng fian em abiw mak abiw mak alik alik kalo de unsiliw kale.

Kal Wanin Wakamin Kawtiw im Sang te.

38 Beli, Yesus e Suda im wensan kekabiliw am dim beelo iti koleweko, Saimon em am kalo unse kale. Em unse ding dim bakate, Saimon em kalel um auk u kal mamin wakamin fian so kesomi, abin kon tem akalbu kasike, i Yesus elo kalan atebam talsiliw kale. 39 Kalan atebam teliwi, e kiliko, um mit mewso uneko, kitil weng mak wakamin wa beelo dangse kale. Dangei, wakamin be waneng buulo fein koumeko, unei, u ken kesomi, baba teineko, wanin wanomin memen keyemeko, fuyemsu kale.

40 Keko beli, ataan tem dokong une ding dim bakate, ka biliw kawtiw i kal wanin wakamin so kawtiw ilo em mit yemde teliwi, e akalem teing im kal dim dukuyemsomi, ilo okmino koyemse kale. 41 Koyemsomi, kawtiw im dim teinbiliw aneng matil banso takalase kale. Ilo takalalei, im koyemsiliw ding dim bakate, aneng matil bi gaanomeliw: "Nu kal keluwete: Fein! Ku Sunbin-Got em Min kute te!", dangsiliw kasike, e kitil weng kuw bokoyemomele: "Ayem! Yu kanelom gaanokoliw te!", yangei, i em weng kiliko, kimi angeko, weng banim kesomi, unsiliw kale.[n]

42 Keko beli, aneng daneko, iti kutim danse ding dim bakate, Yesus e abiw be koleweko, kawtiw banim dim mak elo unse kale. Em ka kel

---

[m] **4:32** Matyu 7:28-29 [n] **4:41** Matyu 8:29; Mak 3:11-12

bise ding dim bakate, kawtiw mali mak elo fenem teleko, atemeko, em mit mewso teleko, elo net aluwko, bokolewomeliw: “Ku kanelom nulo koyemokolew te!”, dangsiliw kale. 43 Dangiwi, e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: “Babo! Sunbin-Got e nelo namdase kasike, ne abiw mak abiw mak elo unesomi, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem kakabomi, bokoyemomeli: ‘Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman ding dim e kame mewso talaka!’, yangeko, kakabi te!”, yangse kale. 44 Yangeko, ilo koyemeko, Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am dim alik alik ilo bakayem tem unse kale.[o]

Emisik Gelewkabiliw Kunum ilo Gaayemse em Sang te.

5 1 Deiw mak ding mak, Yesus em Galili okmun benggew dim kel mosele ding dim bakate, kawtiw banso banso mak teleko, ka kel wensaneko, gekeko, net kelewsomi, em Sunbin-Got em yangse weng be kilisiliw kale.[p] 2 Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e okmun benggew dim ka kel ˆkunuw alew mak atemse kale. Kunuw biim ˆtakam deimin kunum i ikalem kunuw alew be koleweko, im takam abumin men be gingeko, kilelbiliwi, e ilo yetemse kale. 3 Yetemeko, e Saimon em kunuw dim teineko, elo bokolewomele: “Ok mutuk dulum tew elo kelewa!”, dangei, i fein kanelewsiliw kale. Kanelewsomeliwi, Yesus e kunuw dim kel ka biliw kawtiw ilo Sunbin-Got em weng bokoyemse kale. 4 Bokoyemeko, em weng banimse ding dim bakate, e Saimon elo bokolewomele: “Kame, kunuw be deko, okmun mutuk kalo keleko, takam abumin men be ok mutuk kabalak elo dalolewka! Kanelew tewe, ku takam banban kulokolew te!”, dangse kale. 5 Dangei, Saimon e yan weng bokolewomele: “Kame mililiw mutuk kabalak e, ne uneko, takam mak kulinba kesomi, sak onkam kuw fenem unembi te. Kate, ne kom nangew weng be gelewsomi, takam abumin men kale iti okmun mutuk kalak daloki te.”, dangse kale.[q] 6 Dangei, i uneko, okmun mutuk kabalak kel ikalem takam abumin men be ok mutuk kabalak dasiliw kale. Takam abumin men be iti bing kelewsiliw ding dim bakate, i atemiwete: Takam ban ban mak kesiliw kasike, im takam abumin men alik be dakalomin kis kese kale. 7 Dakalomin kis kese kasike, kunum bi ikalem awkunum kusel ilo gaayemiwi, i takam abumin men ilum be kunuw dim elo kulu abulomin dakayem talsiliw kale. Telesomi, takam be kunuw dim kawtem dasiliw kale. Kanesomeliwi, kunuw alew be gekei, ilum sei angeko, okmun tem gulot unomin kis kese kale. 8-10 Kesomelei, Saimon Fita so, Sebidi em muluwel alew Sekow so Sion so, ikalem awkunum kumel so, alik alik bi takam dem dem fian be atemsomi, yol yol angsiliw kale. Angiwi, Saimon e Yesus em mit mewso uneko, katin bukbuk teineko,

---

[o] **4:44** Matyu 4:23 [p] **5:1** Matyu 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10 [q] **5:5** Sion 21:3-8

elo bokolewomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Ne sili sili nam so kunum kebi kasike, ku nelo konem unolewka!”, dangse kale. Dangei, Yesus e Saimon elo bokolewomele: “Ku kanelom finganemokolew te! Kame, ne kulo kunum waneng ilo kulomin kukuw kukuyemoki te.”, dangse kale.
11 Dangei, i fein kunuw be deko, okmun benggew kel dukusomi, im mesesem mesesem eisneng angom alik alik be ka kel kolewsomi, Yesus em mit uneko, elo gelew unsiliw kale.[r]

ˆBulul Abung Fian so Kunum mak em Sang te.

12 Deiw mak ding mak, Yesus em abiw mutuk fian mak kawtem bise ding dim bakate, ˆbulul abung fian so kunum mak ka alenale kale. Alenale kunum be Yesus elo atemeko, em mit mewso teleko, katin bukbuk teinsomi, elo bokolewomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku auk so kitil so kunum kasike, kukalem ibolow kuw gelewsomi, nelo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e iti kais ati kuw kenemolewka!”, dangse kale. **13** Dangei, Yesus e akalem teing deeko, em kal dim dukuko, bokolewomele: “Dokokemika! Kame kais ati kuw kela!”, dangei, fein e, fongate kuw em kal dim alakabe bulul abung fian be atin kuw wokminoleko, kalis banimse kale.
14 Keko beli, Yesus e elo kitil weng mak bokolewomele: “Kumikel kuw uneko, Sunbin-Got em am yol kunum ayem beem afak kunum biim mit mewso uneko, ilo kom iti kais nam kekembe kal be kukuyem unolewka! Kukuyemsomi, Moses em iti kal kais nam kemyemse em kukuyemin weng be kukal gelewolewka! Keko beli, mali kawtiw i kom dim kanese mesesem eisneng be atemiw tewe, i nem kitil fian be fein kal kelewokoliw te.”, dangse kale.[s]
15 Keko beli, abiw abiw angom im kasel i Yesus em auk so kitil so kanese beem sang kilisomeliwi, kawtiw banso banso Yesus em mit teleko, ibolow fukunomeliw: “Nu Yesus em weng kilisomeluwi, e num kal wanin auk akal okmino koyemoke te!”, ange ange kesiliw kale. **16** Kesiliw kate, Yesus e kunum waneng biilo ka kel koyemeko, emikel kuw kawtiw banim dim mak elo Sunbin-Got eso weng bakam unse kale.

Kunum Yout Nam Kunum mak em Sang te.

17 Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, mali ˆFalisi kunum so, mali Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum so, kunum alik alik bi ikalem Galili aneng fian so, Sudia aneng fian so, aneng fian biim abiw abiw angom akal, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian akal, abiw dim abiw dim be koyemeko, Yesus em Sunbin-Got em bakayembe weng kililomin teleko, ka kel teinsiliw kale. Keko beli, Sunbin-Got em kitil fian e Yesus em dim kel bise kasike, e wakamin kawtiw banso

---

[r] **5:11** Matyu 19:27 [s] **5:14** Kunum Ayem 14:1-32

kilelyemse kale. 18 Kaem ding dim bakate, mali kawtiw mak i yout nam
kunum mak kaung dim dako, Yesus em mit elo debele tolomin ibolow
kesiliw kale. 19 Kate, Yesus em am kawtem bise ding dim bakate, kawtiw
banso banso mak am be gek gek kesiliw kasike, elo debele unomin
deiw mak banimse kale. Banimse kasike, i yout nam kunum beelo iti
debele uneko, Yesus em mobe dulum elote am goung dim uneko, am
kon fat kelewsomi, kunum be sok gimin sok so giko, kulaliw uneko,
ka biliw kawtiw alik biim mutuk malak dako, Yesus em mit mewso ka
kolewsiliw kale. 20 Kolewiwi, Yesus e ikalem fein ibolow be ateyemeko,
yout nam kunum beelo bokolewomele: "Nakunum kutaka! Kom ibolow
sili sili nam akal ne sak misim kuw kuluko, kokemika.", dangse kale.[t]
21 Dangei, ^Falisi so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko,
kukuyemkabiliw kunum bi so, alik alik i Yesus em dangse weng be kiliko,
yol angeko, ikalem akate weng bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: "Yakai
yutaka! Kunum kale kante? E Sunbin-Got em abin kuluko, em wiin
dawkatikabe te! Feinka! Sunbin-Got ete kuw ki keko, kawtiw im ibolow
sili sili nam kulu koyemoke kai!", ange ange kesiliw kale. 22 Kesomeliwi,
Yesus e im bokolew bokolew kebiliw weng be kal kesomi, ilo yan weng
bokoyemomele: "Yu nimtew angom ete weng banso banso kebomi,
ibolow tem tem kebiliw a? 23 'Kom ibolow sili sili nam be sak misim kuw
kulu kokemika!', dangi weng bete kuw fian weng kele sako? Bani, ne
bokolomeli: 'Ku teineko, kakama!', angi tewe, dangoki weng be fong weng
gel ete kuw sako? Babo! 24 Kate, Sunbin-Got e Kawtiw Aul nelo kitil so
auk so wiin fian dunembe kasike, ne ki keko, kawin dim kaleem kawtiw
im ibolow sili sili nam be sak misim kuw kulu koyemkabi te.", yangse
kale. Yangeko, yout nam kunum beelo bokolewomele: "Kame kutaka! Ku
fein teineko, kukalem abin beem dim akalbelew be kulu auleko, kukalem
am de una!", dangse kale.[u] 25 Dangei, i fein atemiwte: Yout nam kunum
be fongate akate baba matem teineko, akalem debele telesiliw kaung dim
be kulu auleko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian kuw daolewsomi, akalem am
elo unei, i atemsiliw kale. 26 Atemiwi, ka biliw kawtiw alik alik i yol yol
angeko, fingansomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewko, bokolomeliw:
"Feinka! Kame em ding dim bakate, nu kun so kal so kunum mak em
dulum elo 'E ki keko, nam kanele kai!', angakabuluw eisneng mak e
kanelei, nu fein atemuw te.", angsiliw kale.

Matyu Elibai em Sang te.

27 Kaneko beli, Yesus em abiw be iti kolewse ding dim bakate, e
kunum mak on kisol fokoliwi, deimale kunum mak em wiin e Elibai[v]

---

[t] **5:20** Aisaya 43:25; Iluk 7:48 [u] **5:24** Sion 5:8 [v] 5:27 Kal kunum i ibolow fukunomeliw: Elibai em wiin mak e Matyu akalem kale.

ka belei, atemse kale. E akalem tum win kulamin am kawtem teinbelei,
Yesus e elo atemeko, bokolewomele: “Ku nelo nenggelew tala!”, dangse
kale. 28 Dangei, Elibai be em dangse weng be kiliko, moko, akalem on
kisol aulamin aluwbe be sak ka kel koleweko, Yesus elo gelew unse
kale. 29 Keko beli, Elibai e akalem am kel wanin daol fian mak memen
kesomelei, Yesus so, mali kawtiw im teing dim tum win kulamin kawtiw
iso, mali nanew kawtiw iso, alik alik i em am kalo uneko, teineko,
wanin fian be wansiliw kale. 30 Wanin wanbiliw ding dim bakate, mali
ˆFalisi kunum so, mali Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko,
kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi weng nutnut bokolew bokolew
kesomi, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum biilo dakalalomeliw: “Nimtew
angom ete yu kunum waneng sili sili nam so, on kisol fokoliwi, deimaliw
kunum biso, alik alik sili sili nam kawtiw biso bongguko, ok wane, wanin
wane wanakabilw a?”, yangsiliw kale.[w] 31 Yangeko, dakalakamiwi, Yesus
e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: “Abung geyembin kunum e wakamin
banim kawtiw ilo dokoyeminbakabe kate, wakamin so kebiliw kawtiw
ilo kuw dokoyemkabe te. 32 Kasike ne sen so banim kawtiw im dulum elo
telinba kebi kate, sili sili nam kebiliw kawtiw ilo gaayemeko, ‘Yu ibolow
famdelina!’, yangomin beem dulum elote talsi te.”, yangse kale.

Ming so Kikis so Kukuw Bonggulinba em Weng te.

33 Yangei, mali kawtiw i Yesus elo bokolewomeliw: “Kawtiw ilo ok da
koyemse kunum Sion so, ˆFalisi kunum iso, biim gelewkabiliw kunum
iso, alik alik bi mak ding mak wanin tokoko, bin kukuw gelewkabiliw
kate, nimtew angom ete kom gelewkabiliw kunum bi diwkuw diwkuw
sak wanin wanakabiliw a?”, dangsiliw kale. 34 Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo fakam
weng mak bokoyemomele: “Kunum mak em waneng wamdule ding dim
kabalak e, yu ki keko, kikis yemkal biim wanin wanomin wensanbiliw
kawtiw iso biliw ding dim bakate, alik alik ilo bokoyemomeliw: ‘Yu
wanin tokotoko kemoliwka!’, yangeko bokoyemokoliw sako? Babo![x]
35 Kate deiw mak ding mak keloke ding dim kabalak e, waneng wamduse
kunum be kunum waneng biso binba keloke kasike, i elo nam atemiw
te. Beem ding dim kabalak e, akalem akunum kusel bi fein wanin
tokomokoliw te.”, yangse kale. 36 Yangesomi, iti fakam weng mak
bokoyemomele: “Mali kawtiw mak i ilim kikis mak dakal koleweko, ming
em dim elo kelewko, dasomi, nam benemiw te. Nimtew angom? Kaneliw
tewe, ilim kikis elo wa kelewsomi, ilim kikis be ming beem dulum akati
kilele ki kelinba keloke kasike.

37 Yu kililina! Nem weng kikis be wain ok kikis em kiskiw ete te.
Mali kawtiw mak i ˆwain ok kikis be wain ok sen ming tem elo nam

---

[w] **5:30** Iluk 15:1-2 [x] **5:34** Sion 3:29

daliw te.[y] Daliw tewe, wain ok kikis be wain ok sen ming tem daliw
beelo dakaleko, wain ok beem kitil e ok sen be bikineko, kawtoloke
te. Kawtolei, wain ok akal, ok sen akal atin kuw wa keloke kasike.
38 Feinka! Wain ok kikis e wain ok sen kikis tem elo dakamoliwka!
39 Kaneko kasike, wain ok ming wanenkabiliw kawtiw i wain ok ming
kaleelo ibolow fian kelewbomi, kikis wain ok be nam ibolow keliw te.
I bokolomeliw: 'Wain ok ming bete kuw ken atite kai!', angbiliw te.",
yangse kale.

Finengdakamin Ding Sabat em Sang Alew te.

6 **1** Deiw mak ding mak keko, finengdakamin ding Sabat mak kese
ding dim kabalak e, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso,
alik alik i ^wit wanin bilal musun mak em mutuk fok unsiliw kale.
Unsiliw ding dim bakate, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum bi wit sen falit
de mayak dako, dakaluko, teing dim kalis keleweko, kal kolewsomi,
dem tugul yak e wanen diliko, yak yak unsiliw kale.[z] [a] **2** Kenemeko,
unbiliw ding dim bakate, mali ^Falisi kunum mak i im kanebiliw be
yetemeko, bokoyemomeliw: "Wee kawtiw yutaka! Nimtew angom
ete yu finengdakamin ding Sabat kaleem kukuw gelewinba keko, sak
sakok kuw kebiliw a?", yangsiliw kale.[b] **3** Yangiwi, Yesus e ilo yan weng
bokoyemomele: "Yute kilele kililina! Yu Debit em sua em kemale sang
be fut tem teing bokoko, ateminba kebiliw sako? Deiw mak ding mak
kabalak e, eso, akalem awkunum kumel iso, i yemen tew teineko,[c]
4 Sunbin-Got em am yol kawtem uniwi, e am yol beem ^belet wanin
ayem be kuluko, waneko, akalem eso biliw kunum ikati yemense kale.
Kate, Sunbin-Got em belet wanin ayem be akalem am yol em kunum
ayem bikalem ete kuw te.", yangse kale.[d] **5** Yangeko, weng makso
bokoyemomele: "Nakalem ete Kawtiw Aul kasike, ne kamok fian keko,
finengdakamin ding Sabat em kukuyemin weng be bakilewkabi te.",
yangse kale.

6 Beli, iti finengdakamin ding Sabat ding mak kelei, Yesus e Suda
kunum waneng im wensankabiliw am mak kawtem elo uneko, ka
biliw kawtiw ilo Sunbin-Got em weng bokoyemse kale. Beem ding dim
bakate, yuk teing kuan fom yout kese kunum mak belei, e atemse kale.
7 Atemei, ^Falisi kunum so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem

---

[y] 5:37 Suda kawtiw im kukuw e kanekote: I ^meme mak asomi, em kal kulu beneko, ok sen kelewkabiliw te. Keko beli, ^wain ok kikis mak ok sen beem tem dasomi, tiak ding fenbiliwi, wain ok be fasu gekeko, ok sen be wenkabe te. [z] 6:1 Suda ikalem kukuw e kanekote: Mali kawtiw im musun bilal mak belei, nanew kawtiw mak musun beem deiw uniw tewe, i musun beem wanin be sak sakok ken kuw kuluko, wanen diliko, kemaliw kale. (Sawa Weng 23:24-25). [a] **6:1** Sawa Weng 23:25 [b] **6:2** Sion 5:10 [c] **6:3** 1 Samuel 21:1-6 [d] **6:4** Kunum Ayem 24:5-9

aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi Yesus elo kiin kiin
fian keleweko, “Teing kuan fom yout so kunum beelo finengdakamin
ding Sabat kabalak be, okmino koleweko, ken kelewoke sako?”, angeko,
atemsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? I elo geelewko, alomin mongom em
deiw mak fensiliw kasike. 8 Kate, Yesus e ikalem ibolow fukunin be
kal keko, teing yout so kunum beelo bokolewomele: “Kutaka! Ku alik
num mutuk dim kale kel tala!”, dangei, kunum be fokfok moko, im mit
mewso talse kale. 9 Telei, Yesus e ka biliw kawtiw biilo bokoyemomele:
“Yulo dakalakamin mak dakalali te! Yu kililina! Mali kawtiw mak i mali
kawtiw ilo ken kukuw so, im finik ilo dokoyemkemin kukuw so, keyemiw
tewe, kawtiw bi finengdakamin ding Sabat em kukuyemin weng beelo
ki keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so banim kawtiw kelokoliw sako?
Bani, mali kawtiw mak i mali kawtiw ilo wa kukuw so, yenomin kukuw
so, keyemiw tewe, kawtiw bi Sabat em kukuyemin weng beelo ki keko,
Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so banim kawtiw kelokoliw sako?”, yangse
kale. 10 Yangesomelei, Yesus e ka biliw kawtiw biilo fubelet kale yetem
kale yetem kebomi, teing yout so kunum beelo bokolewomele: “Kom
teing be dila!”, dangse kale. Dangei, kunum beem teing be fein ken kese
kale. 11 Kelei, ˆFalisi kunum so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem
aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi kanelewse be atemeko,
digaka kelewsomi, ibolow wa keleweko, ikalem kuw bokolew bokolew
kesomeliw: “Nu Yesus kaleelo nono kelewokoluw a?”, ange ange keko,
bokosiliw kale.

Kalun kel Kalan Kunum im Wiin te.

12 Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e kutiliw mutuk kabalak e, amgu tikin
elo Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolomin unse kale. 13 Ka kel belei, aneng iti
danse ding dim bakate, e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo gaayemei, i
em mit mewso teliwi, e kalun kel kunum mak galmoko, “Kalan Kunum”
yangse kale. 14 Kunum biim wiin e kanekote:

Mak e Saimon e — Saimon em wiin mak e Fita ete kale.
Mak e Andulu e — Saimon em awkunum ete kale.
Make Sekow e,
mak e Sion e,
mak e Filiw e,
mak e Batolomyu e,
15 mak e Matyu e,
mak e Tomas e,
mak e Sekow e — Alfius em min ete kale.
Mak e Saimon e — E Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so kunum
im maka keyemkabiliw im kunum ete kale.
16 Mak e Sudas e — Sekow em min ete kale.

Mak e nanew Sudas e — E Iskaliot abiw kunum bete, Yesus elo maka kawtiw im teing dim dase kunum ete kale.

Aneng Bit Dim Kukuyemse em Sang te.

17 Beli, im amgu dim koleweko, bit aneng elo unsiliw ding dim bakate,
i Yesus elo gelewkabiliw kawtiw banban mak biliwi, i yetemsiliw kale.
Kawtiw bi Sudia aneng fian em abiw abiw angom so, Selusalem abiw
mutuk fian so, okmun fian em benggew biliw abiw mutuk fian alew
Tail so Saidon so beem aneng so, ikalem abiw abiw be koleweko, ka
kel wensansiliw kale. 18 I Yesus em weng kililomin beem dulum so, im
dim alakabe kal wanin auk be kilelyemomin beem dulum so, Yesus elo
atebam talsiliw kale. Teliwi, e kawtiw im dim biliw aneng matil mali
mak akati takala koyemse kale. 19 Sunbin-Got em auk so kitil so be Yesus
em dim gekse kasike, kawtiw alik alik bi elo melelewomin telesomi,
"Nukalem wakamin be kilelyemoka!", angsiliw kale. 20 Angsomeliwi, e
akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele:

"Em banim baluw kawtiw yu kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!
Nimtew angom? Yu Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim kel bokoliw kasike.

21 Kame yu wanin banim yemen tew tein kebiliw kawtiw yu kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!
Nimtew angom? Bi e, yu wanin ken waneko, ki kemokoliw kasike.
Kame kal ilum kuluko, amebiliw kawtiw yu kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!
Nimtew angom? Bi e, yu abenggilokoliw kasike.[e]

22 Feinka! Yu Kawtiw Aul nelo, 'Fein!', nangeko, nelo nenggelewbiliw kawtiw kebiliw kasike, i yulo ibolow kaim alel kuw keyemeko, yulo ikalem wensankabiliw am dakaleko, weng miyemsomi, yom wiin wa keyembiw tewe, yu kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka![f]

23 Nimtew angom? Sua kel akate, ikalem aliwol fasel kumel ikati Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ilo yulo kaneyemkabiliw kukuw emdiw keyemaliw kasike. Feinka! Abiil tikin katiw kel, yu yan fian mak kulukoliw kasike, kakateko, wimoliwka!

24 Kate on kisol wiin fian so kawtiw yutaka! Yu kilelbiko, boliwka!
Nimtew angom? Yu kameem ding dim kale, beem dulum elote ibolow menew kulukabiliw kasike.

25 Kame wanin wanbomi, atin kuw ki kebiliw kawtiw yukati kilelbiko, boliwka!

---

[e] **6:21** Sim Fut 126:5-6; Aisaya 61:3; Fitew Dase 7:16-17 [f] **6:22** Sion 15:19; 16:2; 1 Fita 4:14

Nimtew angom? Yu wanin soul banimei, yemen tew so teinokoliw kasike.
Kame abenggiliw kawtiw yukati kilelbiko, boliwka!
Nimtew angom? Bi e, yu ameko, sakik kesomeliwi, yom kiin ok e mitoke kasike.
26 Yom wiin daokabiliw kawtiw yu kilelbiko, boliwka!
Nimtew angom? Sua kel akati, ikalem aliwol fasel kumel i dasuw angeko, 'Nu Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum nute te!', angakabiliw kunum biim wiin daoyemalenaliw kasike.
27 Yu nem yulo bokoyembi weng kale kilele kililina!
Maka kawtiw ilo ibolow fian duyemoliwka!
Yulo ibolow kaim alel yetemiw kawtiw ilo yusik kukuw ken kuw kukuyemoliwka!
28 Yulo yakok weng bokoyemiw kawtiw ilo yusik bamki so weng bakayemboliwka!
Yulo betbet duyemiw kawtiw ilo yusik Sunbin-Got elo dakalaliwi, e ilo folok ibolow so keyemoka!
29 Kuleng baka keyeme kunum beelo yom kuleng mali akal kaleyemboliwka!
Yom asolow ilim yakut kebiliw kawtiw ilo yukalem mali ilim akati dukayemboliwka!
30 Mesesem eisneng mak genyembiliw kawtiw ilo yusik mesesem eisneng be fein dukayemboliwka!
Mesesem eisneng mak sak kuw kuliw kawtiw ilo yusik kanelom kitil keko, 'Iti kuluma!', yangbokoliw te.
31 Yom ibolow tem em fukunomeliw: 'Kawtiw i nulo kaneyemoliwka!', angbiliw beemdiw yusik mali ilo kaneyemboliwka![g]
32-33 Nimtew ibolow fununbiliw a? Yulo ibolow fian keyembiliw kawtiw ilo iti ibolow fian duyemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yulo beem mongom ete 'Nem angin ken ati te!', yangoke sako?
Beemdiw, yulo ken kukuw kukuyemiw kawtiw ilo iti ken kukuw kukuyemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yulo beem mongom ete 'Nem angin ken ati te!', yangoke sako?
Itel bate! Sili sili nam kawtiw alik alik bikati kanekabiliw kasike.
34 Kom teing dim tum win mak kuluko, yulo kulusiliw yan be iti duyemsiliw kawtiw ilo iti tum win makso duyemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yulo beem mongom ete 'Nem angin ken ati te!', yangoke sako?
Babo! Sili sili nam kekabiliw kawtiw alik alik bikati sili sili nam kekabiliw kawtiw mali ilo tum win duyemeko, iti yan be kulomin ibolow kebiliw kasike.

---

[g] **6:31** Matyu 7:12

35 Yu kililina! Yulo maka keyembiliw kawtiw ilo ibolow fian
duyemoliwka!
Em banim kebiliw kawtiw ilo kukuw ken kuw kukuyemeko,
mesesem mak dukayemboliwka!
Duyemsomi, kanelom duyemsiliw beem yan be iti kulomin ibolow
kemokoliw te!
Kaneliw tewe, yu yan fian mak kuluko, abiil tikin katem alakabe
Sunbin-Got em fein muluwel kebiliw kasike.
Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got akati elo 'Weso!', danginba kebiliw
kawtiw so, ibolow mesem kebiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik ilo ken
kukuw kuw kukuyemkabe kasike.
36 Yukalem Kalew emdiw yukati mali kawtiw ilo kinkin ibolow
kaleyemboliwka!
37 Yu kanelom mali kawtiw ilo diwyemokoliw te!
Diwyeminba kemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got akati yulo nam diwyemoke
kasike.
Yu kanelom mali kawtiw ilo geeyembokoliw te!
Geeyeminba kemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got akati yulo nam geeyemoke
kasike.
Mali kawtiw im sili sili kukuw be sak misim kuw koyem kemoliwka!
Koyem kemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got akati yom sili sili kukuw be sak
misim kuw koyem kemoke kasike.[h]
38 Yu mali kawtiw ilo mesesem mesesem eisneng mak duyemiw tewe,
yukati mesesem mesesem mak kulokoliw te.
Kate yu kilelbi boliwka!
Yu ok sen fong gel mak atew kuluko, kukuw ken so weneko,
mali kawtiw ilo duyemin tew keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got akati
iti akalem kukuw ken be fong gel keko, yulo duyemoke te.
Kate, yu ok sen fian mak atew kuluko, kukuw ken so gek gek
weneko, ok fian alelin emdiw keko, mali kawtiw ilo duyemin
tew keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got akati akalem kukuw ken be gek
gek weneko, ok alelin fian atew keko, yulo duyemoke te.",
yangse kale.[i]
39 Yangeko, e fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yute nomin ibolow
fukunbiliw a? Kiin sukul so kunum mak ki keko, iti kiin sukul so kunum
elo deiw kukulewoke sako? Itel bate! Kukulewe tewe, aso i makuw alue
alue keko, tenggew galung mit unokoliw kasike![j]
40 Kal kulomin kunum waneng im kal e ikalem kal duyemin kunum im
afak kebiliw kate, i kitil keliw tewe, im kal e ikalem kukuyemin kunum
im kal atew kelokoliw te.[k]

---

[h] **6:37** Matyu 6:14 [i] **6:38** Mak 4:24 [j] **6:39** Matyu 15:14 [k] **6:40** Matyu 10:24-25

41 Kukun mak e yom kawkunum kumel im kiin net keyembe tewe,
yu im kiin kukun be fein kuw ateyembiliw kate, yukalem kiin kasi
koyemkabe am mili sel atew eisneng be yu ibolow fukuninba kebiliw
sako? 42 Fimdi fomde kawtiw yutaka! Yu yukalem kawkunum kumel ilo
bokoyemomeliw: “Nakunum yutaka! Yom kiin net keyembe ais kukun be
nu kulu kolewokoluw te!”, angbiliw kate, yukalem kiin kasi koyemkabe
am mili eisneng atew be yu ateminba kebiliw te! Feinka! Emisik e yu
yukalem kiin kasi koyemkabe am mili be kulu kolewsomi, iti kiin ken
kebiliw ding dim bakate, yom kawkunum kumel im ais kukun gel bakati
kulu koyem kemoliwka!
43 Yu kililina! Ais ken mak dem wa nam gilabe beemdiw, ais wa mak
akati dem ken nam gilakabe te. 44 Alet em dem e nam sum keko, gilakabe
te. Beemdiw, titiw em dem e nam togi keko, gilakabe te. Kate, ais alik
alik i dem amen kuw amen kuw gilakabiliw te. 45 Beemdiw, ken kunum
waneng i ikalem ibolow mutuk tem em ken kukuw beem mongom ete
ken kukuw kuw kekabiliw te. Kate, ibolow wa so kawtiw i ikalem ibolow
mutuk tem em wa kukuw beem mongom ete wa kukuw kuw kekabiliw te.
Nimtew angom? Kawtiw im ibolow mutuk tem em alakabe kukuw beem
dem e fein kaim dim fitewoke kasike.
46 Nimtew angom ete yu nelo gaanemeko, bokonemomeliw: ‘Kamok
Fian kutaka! Kamok Fian kutaka!’, nangakabiliw kate, yu nem weng afak
elo kakaminba biliw a?[1]
47 Mali nem mit mewso teleko, nem weng kiliko, gelewbiliw kawtiw i
fakam weng beem kunum emdiw te. 48 E kawin kitil nam dim elo fenem
uneko, atemeko, ilkun kuluko, am kun moko, am kun kitil nam mak gese
kale. Gese kasike, suuk inim fian kese ding dim bakate, am be fokfok
kelinba kese kale. 49 Kate, mali nem weng kililiw kate, kilele gelewinba
keliw kawtiw i kanekabe kunum beemdiw te. Kunum be ok ais am kun
kuw kuluko, akalem am e tawal kom dim kel sak moko, gese kale. Gese
kasike, suuk inim fian kese ding dim bakate, am be atin kuw fokfok
kelewse kale.”, yangse kale.

Galili Aneng Fian kel Kakabomelei, Abiw mak Abiw mak elo Sunbin-Got em Weng Bakayemele em Sang te.

(7:1–9:50)

Wonuk so Kunum em Weng Afak Kunum em Sang te.

7 1 Yangeko, Sunbin-Got em weng be bokoyemeko, banimse ding dim
bakate, e aneng be koleweko, Kafelneam abiw mutuk fian kalo unse

[1] **6:46** Matyu 7:21

kale. 2 Em unse ding dim bakate, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so
kunum im kak kebe kunum mak em ibolow dulewkabe weng afak kunum
mak wakamin fian kuluko, kuanomin kis ke alenale kale. 3 Keko beli,
kak kunum be kililete: “Yesus e talbe kai!”, angiwi, e kiliko, Suda kawtiw
im kak kunum mali mak im teing dim weng mak dabalalei, i uneko,
Yesus em mit mewso teleko, elo kalan weng dangeko, bokolewomeliw:
“Yesus ku teleko, kak kunum beem weng afak kunum beelo okmino
kolewa! 4 E kiol kuw kunum kebe kasike, ku elo dokolewolewka! 5 E Suda
kawtiw nulo ibolow keyembomi, nukalem wensankabuluw am kale akati
geyemse kasike.”, dangsiliw kale. 6 Dangiwi, Yesus e iso makuw unse
kale. Uneko, wonuk so kunum im kak kunum beem am mewso unse
ding dim bakate, kak kunum be akalem ken kunum im kiin dim e iti
weng mak dabalako, bokolomele: “Kamok fian kutaka! Nimtew angom
ete ku wa kunum nem am kale kel telew a? 7 Ne kunum ken kate, ne
teleko, katebam toloki ye? Beem mongom ete ne nakalem angin ilo kuw
yemdalii, i kalan weng bakakem teliw te. Kate, ku weng kuw bokolew
kano, nem weng afak kunum beem wakamin be okmino kolewokolew
te. 8 Feinka! Nakati kak kunum mak em weng afak kunum kebi kasike,
em nange kitil weng be ne fein gelewoki te. Keko beli, mali wonuk so
kunum mak ikati nem weng afak kesomi, nem yangbi kitil weng be fein
gelewokoliw te. Ne wonuk so kunum mak elo bokolewomeli: ‘Ku aneng
kalo una o!’, dangi tewe, e kiliko, kalo unoke te. Mali elo bokolewomeli:
‘Ku teleko, nem aluwbamin mak aluwa!’, dangi tewe, e nem weng kiliko,
fein aluwoke te.”, dangse kale. 9 Dangei, Yesus e em dangse weng be
kiliko, yol angeko, famdes angeko, eso kakabiliw kunum waneng banso
biilo bokoyemomele: “Feinka! Isalael kawtiw num mutuk kale, ne fein
ibolow so kunum mak Ulom kunum beem kanele emdiw ateminbakabi
te.”, yangse kale. 10 Yangei, kak kunum beem yemdale kawtiw i iti uneko,
beem am kawtem uneko, atemiwete: Wakamin kunum be atin kuw ken
kelei, i atemsiliw kale.

Waneng Kalun mak um Min em Sang te.

11 Beli, sukum ding gel kuw kese ding dim bakate, Yesus so, akalem
gelewkabiliw kunum iso, kunum waneng banban biso, alik alik i uneko,
Nain abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw kale. 12 Beem ding dim bakate, abiw
ka kel kunum aul mak kuanse kale. Sua kel aul beem alew e kuanei, auk
u kalun bului, iti aul mali mak so dukulinba kesu kale.

Keko beli, Yesus em uneko, abiw beem wati kitil nam fokobiliw abisom
dim mewso unse ding dim bakate, kawtiw banso mak fom am bomi,
amebiliw, e ilo yetemse kale. 13 Yetemeko, Kamok Fian e waneng kalun
buulo kinkin ibolow fian keumsomi, ulo bokoumomele: “Ku kanelom
amemokolew te!”, wangse kale. 14 Wangeko, fom delingge de talbiliw

dim mewso uneko, akalem teing e beem dim dukulei, de talbiliw kunum bikal mosiliw kale. Mosiliwi, e kunum aul fom beelo bokolewomele: “Kame ku baba teina!”, dangse kale. **15** Dangei, kunum aul fom be fein baba teinsomi, weng bokose kale. Bokolei, Yesus e kunum aul be kulu auleko, auk ukalem dulum elo duumse kale.[m] **16** Duumei, ka biliw kawtiw banban bi yol angeko, fingansomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daoleweko, bokolomeliw: “Feinka! Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum sel mak num mit mewso talse te. Sunbin-Got e akalem angin nulo yetebam talse kai!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.[n]

17 Keko beli, kawtiw i Yesus em kanese sang be de unsiliw kasike, Sudia aneng fian em kasel so, Sudia aneng fian beem mewso biliw aneng em ka biliw kawtiw iso, kawtiw alik alik i kanese sang be kilisiliw kale.

Sion em Weng Dabalalewse em Sang te.

18 Beli, Sion em gelewkabiliw kunum i Yesus em kanekabe sang alik alik be Sion elo bokolewsiliw kale. Bokolewomeliwi, e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum alew mak gaayemei, **19** i teliwi, e aso ilo bokoyemomele: “Kaso yu uneko, Yesus elo dakalakam unoliwka! Kaso yu elo bokolewomeliw: ‘Ku Sunbin-Got em Isalael kawtiw ‘E nulo dakayem toloke te!’, angbiliw kunum kute sako? Nu kunum beem ding fen buluw kasike.’, dangesomi, elo dakalaloliwka!”, yangeko, aso ilo yemdalei, aso i fein uneko, Yesus em fukun unsiliw kale.[o] **20** Uneko, Yesus em mit mewso teleko, bokolewomeliw: “Kawtiw ilo ok da koyemse Sion e aso nulo yemdalei, aso nu kulo katebam teleko, dakalalomeluw: ‘Kute kuw ‘Sunbin-Got em Isalael kawtiw nulo dakayem toloke te!’, angbiliw kunum kute sako? Nu kunum beem ding fen buluw kasike.’, kangbuluw te.”, dangsiliw kale.

21 Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e mali kunum waneng banban im kal wanin auk so beso, mali mak im kiin sukul so, mali mak aneng matil im dim biliw so, ilum kebiliw kawtiw banban ilo kilelyemse kale. **22** Kilelyemsomi, Yesus e yan weng mak bokoyemomele: “Kaso yu teleko, kaleem kanekabe eisneng be kiinwala atemiw kano, kililiko, atemiw sang be iti de uneko, Sion elo bokolewoliwka! Sang be kanekote:

Kawtiw kiin sukul i iti kiin gol keyembomi,
yan yout nam kawtiw i iti ken kuw keyembomi,
ˆbulul abung fian so kawtiw i iti kal ken kuw danong keyembomi,
kentem kabom nam kawtiw ikati iti weng wosu keyembomi,
kuansiliw kawtiw ikati iti baba matem tein keyembomi,

---

[m] **7:15** 1 Kamokim 17:23; 2 Kamokim 4:36 [n] **7:16** Iluk 1:68 [o] **7:19-20** Sim Fut 40:7; Malakai 3:1; Fitew Dase 1:8

mesesem em banim kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be
wosu keyemkabi te.[p]
23 Kaso yu Kililina! Nem aluwbabi eisneng kale atemsomi, ‘Fein kai!’,
nangeko, beit kelinba kunum waneng i kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!”,
yangse kale.
24 Yangei, aso i em yange weng be deko, Sion elo weng kal be bokolew
unsiliw kale. Uniwi, Yesus e ka biliw kunum waneng ilo iti weng mak
bokoyemomele: “Sua kel akate, yu kawtiw banim dim elo uneko, Sion em
fukun unsiliw ding dim kabalak e, yu kanelo atebam unesiliw a? Inim
ete kuw teleko, ais kon fuu kadakada kelewkabe beelo atemsiliw sako?
25 Bani, yu uneko, on kisol so, ilim ken so, kunum mak atebam unesiliw
sako? Itel bate! On kisol so, ilim ken so kunum i emisik kebe kamok im
am fian sel atite ka kel kuw alakabiliw kasike. 26 Kate, yu uneko, kanelo
atebam unesiliw a? Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum mak
atebam unesiliw sako? Feinka! Yu uneko, Sion elo atebam unesiliw te. E
wiin fian so kunum kesomi, mali Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin
kunum ilo bakiyemkabe kunum ete te.[q] 27 Sunbin-Got em fut ayem e Sion
so ^Mesaya so, aso biim dulum elo bokolomele:
‘Ne dabalakamin kunum mak emisik dabalalii,
e uneko, kom ibik tolomin em deiw kileleko, memen kelewboke
te.’,
angse kale.[r] 28 Alik alik yu nem weng kale kilele kililina! Sion bete wiin
fian so kele kasike, mali kal so kun so kunum mak elo bakilewbiliw
kawtiw mak banim te. Kate, Sunbin-Got em ^gawman ding dim kabalak e,
Sion be nam emisik keloke te. Nimtew angom? Ka kel bokoliw wiin banim
kebiliw kunum mali mak isik Sion elo bakilewokoliw kasike.”, yangse kale.
29 Sua kel akate Sion e kunum waneng banban iso, on kisol fokoliwi,
deimaliw kunum iso, alik alik biilo ok da koyemse kasike kame, Kunum
waneng bi Yesus em weng be kiliko, beem dulum elote “Sunbin-Got em
kukuw e kiol kuw ete te!”, angsiliw kale.[s] 30 Kate, ^Falisi so, Sunbin-Got
em kukuyemin sawa weng em kak kunum iso, mali kunum bi Sunbin-Got
em ibolow fukunin be gelewinba kemaliw kasike, i Sion em mit uninba
kesomeliwi, e ilo ok da koyeminba kese kale.[t]
31 Beli, Yesus e weng mak dakalalomele: “Kame biliw kawtiw so biim
kukuw so be kan akate tew a? 32 I kawtiw im wensankabiliw dim ka kel,
teineko, kikinbiliw aul imdiw te. Aul bi weng tikin weng de une, min
weng de une sak weng kuw bokolew bokolew kebomi, bokolomeliw:
‘Mak ding dim kabalak e, nu kikinbomi, sim bokoluw kate, yu
kalfongeko, wilinba keliw te!

---

[p] **7:22** Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1; Iluk 4:18 [q] **7:26** Iluk 1:76 [r] **7:27** Malakai 3:1
[s] **7:29** Iluk 3:12 [t] **7:30** Matyu 21:32

Iti mak ding dim kabalak e, nu kikinbomi, sakik kebomi,
amemuw kate, yukati nuso ameminba keliw te.',
ange ange kebiliwi, i biimdiw te.
33 Nimtew angom? Sion e ^wain ok so, ^belet wanin so, waninba
kesomi, tokotoko kolew kemele kasike, yu bokolomeliw: 'Sion e aol nam
kese sako!', angbiliw 34 kate, Kawtiw Aul neakalem ete wain ok so, belet
wanin so, wanbi kasike, yu bokonemomeliw: 'Kunum be wanin fian so,
wain ok so, ilum sen kawtol wanbomi, on kisol fokoliwi, deimaliw kunum
iso, kukuw wa so kebiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik biim ken kunum ete te!',
angakabiliw te.[u] 35 Kate, yu kililina! Mali Sunbin-Got em kukuyemse
weng kaleelo 'Fein kai!', dangbiliw kunum waneng im ibolow kal fukunin
be fein fitew dim kuw keloke te.", yangse kale.

Kukuw Wa Keemulu Waneng um Sang te.

36 Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, ^Falisi kunum mak teleko, Yesus elo
akalem am elo debelale unei, i akalem am ka kel teineko, wanin wansiliw
kale. 37 Wanin wanbiliw ding dim bakate, abiw fian ka kel, sili sili nam
waneng mak alenalu kale. Beem ding dim bakate, u kililute: "Yesus e Falisi
em am kawtem teleko, wanin wanbe kai!", angiwi, u kiliko, ok sen kamge
eisneng so mak wenomin unsu kale.[v] 38 Uneko, teleko, Yesus em yan mit
teinsomi, amemin fian mak kesomelui, kiin ok e ok wal atew ding dong
em yan dim mit mit kese kale. Kelei, u ukalem kak kon kuluko, em yan
e tiow kelewko, beem dim teing boku boku kelewsomi, Yesus em yan be
kamge eisneng so kuolewsu kale. 39 Kuolewui, Falisi am kayak be, waneng
buum kanemu be atemeko, ibolow fukunomele: "Kunum kale Sunbin-Got
em fein bontem dim bakamin kunum tewe, e teing net kelewbu waneng
buulo kilele kal keumeko, 'Waneng kalu sili sili nam ute te!', wangeko,
kal keko, 'Kanelom melenemokolew te!', wangoke kai!", angse kale.
40 Angeko, ibolow fukunse kate, Yesus e em ibolow fukune be kal keko, elo
bokolewomele: "Saimon kutaka! Ne weng mak bokokemo!", dangei, Saimon
e bokolewomele: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ku bokonema!", dangse
kale. 41 Dangei, Yesus e fakam weng mak bokolewomele: "Alew kunum
mak alenaliw kale. Alew kunum bi emso kunum mak elo mesesem yan
kelewsiliw kale. Mak kunum be 100 tum win on kisol kelewei, mak e king
kel tum win on kisol kuw kelewse kale. 42 Kelewsomi, aso im yan banim
kelomin ding dim bakate, aso i ki keko, yan be banim kelewinba kis keliw
kasike, em so kunum be aso biim yan be sak misim kuw koyemse kale. Sak
misim kuw koyemse kasike kame, ku yan weng bokonemomelew: 'Kante
emso kunum beelo emisik ibolow fian kuw kelewkabe a?', nangolewka!",
dangeko, dakalase kale. 43 Dangei, Saimon e yan weng bokolewomele: "Yan

---

[u] **7:34** Iluk 15:2 [v] **7:37** Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Sion 12:3

fian beelo sak misim kuw kolewse kunum bete te!", dangse kale. Dangei, Yesus e bokolewomele: "Kilele diw atemeko, bokonemew te.", dangse kale. 44 Dangeko, famdes angeko, waneng buulo watemeko, Saimon elo bokolewomele: "Waneng kalu watemolewka! Kom am kawtem teli ding dim bakate, ku yan gingnemomin ok mak duneminba kelew te. Kate, waneng kalute ukalem kiin ok so nem yan gingnemsomi, ukalem kak kon so nem yan sanggel yewelnemu te. 45 Kom am kawtem teli ding dim bakate, ku nelo kalfongnemsomi, falal koneminba kelew kate, waneng kalute nem yan beelo teing naluwsomi, boku boku kenembu te. 46 Kom am kawtem teli ding dim bakate, ku nem wiin daolewinba kelew kate, waneng kalute nem yan dim kamge ok so kuonemu te. 47 Kanenemu kasike kame, ku kilila! U nelo ibolow mutuk fian dunemkabu kasike, um sili sili nam kukuw fian sel beem yan e ne kame sak misim kuw koumi te. Kate, mali sili sili nam kukuw fong gel kuw sak misim kuw koyemi kawtiw i nelo ibolow fong gel kuw dunembiliw te.", dangse kale. 48 Dangeko, waneng buulo bokoumomele: "Kom ibolow sili sili nam akati sak misim kuw kokemika!", wangse kale. 49 Wangei, eso teinbiliw kawtiw i em angse weng be kiliko, bokolomeliw: "E nomin kunum kate? Um ibolow sili sili nam akati sak misim kuw koume kasike?", ange ange kesiliw kale. 50 Kesomeliwi, Yesus e waneng buulo bokoumomele: "Kukalem 'Fein!', nangew ibolow be kilele dokokeme kasike, menew ibolow kuw kebolewka!", wangse kale.[w]

Waneng min im Yesus elo Dokolewsiliw em Sang te.

8 1 Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewbiliw kalun kel kunum iso, alik alik biim abiw abiw angom ka kel kakabisiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman ding dim mewso kebe Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem unse kale.

2 Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum biso, mali um kal wanin auk kebiliwi, kilelyemse waneng iso, mali aneng matil im dim teinbiliwi, takala koyemse waneng iso, alik alik bi makuw Yesus so abiw abiw angom ka kel uneko, Yesus em kukuyemin weng be kilikabiliw kale.

Mak waneng mak buum wiin e Malia ute kale. U Makdala abiw waneng kesomelui, Yesus e ben kel um mutuk biliw aneng matil mak takala koumse kale.[x] 3 Iti mali wanenggel mak im wiin e kanekote:

> Mak u Yoana ute kale. U Kelot em am fian beem atebe kunum Kusa beem kalel ke alenalu kale.
>
> Iti mak um wiin e Susana ute kale.

Wanenggel biso, mali wanenggel banso iso, alik alik i Yesus so, akalem kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik biilo tum win on kisol so, mesesem mesesem eisneng so, dakayem keyembisiliw kale.

---

[w] **7:50** Iluk 8:48; 18:42 [x] **8:2** Matyu 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; Iluk 23:49

ˆWit Dem Kaimin em Fakam Weng te.

4 Deiw mak ding mak, abiw abiw beem kunum waneng banban mak
i Yesus em fukun talsiliw ding dim bakate, e ilo fakam weng mak
bokoyemomele:

5 "Mak kunum mak ˆwit dem kuluko, akalem musun fukalale tewe,
mali dem mak be deiwkim dim kuminei, kawtiw i elo deit moliwi,
awon i teleko, dem be wanakabiliw te.

6 Mali wit dem mali mak tum dim kel kumineko, tebeloke kate, ok
banim kasike, geetkabe te.

7 Iti wit dem mali mak wolu dim kuminei, itel ningning so kasi
kolewei, kot nam keko, tebelinba kekabe te.

8 Kate, wit dem mali mak kawin ken ok so dim deeng dim mitomi,
tebeleko, dem banso banso gilakabe te.", yangse kale.
Yangeko, weng mak gaanomele: "Ibolow tem fukalel biliw kawtiw
yutaka! Yu weng kale kilele kililoliwka!", yangse kale.

9 Yangei, em gelewkabiliw kunum i fakam weng beem mongom
e akokow kesomi, elo dakalasiliw kale. 10 Dakalaliwi, e yan weng
bokoyemomele: "Sunbin-Got e yulo akalem ˆgawman ding dim em ibolow
win sang be kaleyemkabe kate, mali kawtiw i sak nem fakam weng bete
kuw kilikabiliw kasike,

'i weng be atemeko, kal kelinba kekabiliw te.
I kilikabiliw kate, weng beem mongom e i kilele dolon kuw
kelinba keko, akokow kekabiliw te.'[y]

11 Kame, yu fakam weng beem mongom e kilele kal kililina!
ˆWit dem beem kiskiw e Sunbin-Got em weng dem so weng ete te.

12 Wit dem deiwkim dim kumin mitkabe ais dem mali mak beem
mongom e kanekote: Kawtiw mali mak i Sunbin-Got em weng be
kilisomi, elo "Fein!", dangbiliw kate, Seten-Ataanim e teleko, im
ibolow tem beem kulubiliw weng be kulu koyemkabe kasike, i
Sunbin-Got em finik so deiw gelewinba kekabiliw te.

13 Wit dem tum dim mitkabe ais dem mali mak beem mongom e
kanekote: Kawtiw mali mak i Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, kalfong
fian kelewkabiliw kate, i weng be kilele ikalem ibolow mutuk tem
kel dukulinba kekabiliw kasike, kakyemin mak im dim tele ding
dim kabalak e, i weng be iti sak kolewkabiliw te.

14 Wit dem wolu dim aim tem kumin kekabe ais dem mali mak beem
mongom e kanekote: Kunum waneng mali mak i Sunbin-Got em
weng fongate kuw kiliko, aluwkabiliw kate, i on kisol so, kawin
dim em eisneng em ibolow kuw kelewsomi, beem ibolow kuw

---

[y] **8:10** Aisaya 6:9-10

tiaktiak kekabiliw kasike, i Sunbin-Got em weng elo dawkatiko, kolewsomeliwi, em weng be dem gilalinba kekabe te.

15 Kate, wit dem kawin ken ok so deeng dim fukulako, dem ken gilakabe ais dem mali mak beem mongom e kanekote: Kunum waneng mali mak i Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, weng be ikalem ibolow tem ken so, fein so, ka kel dukusomi, weng be kilele aluweko, gelewsomi, dem ken gilakabaliw kawtiw biim kiskiw ite te.”,

yangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo fakam weng beem mongom be kaim dolon kuw kelewse kale.

Weng Makso Dawtolo Dase em Weng te.

16 Yangeko, weng mak so bokoyemomele: “Yu yongom dong mak aileko, mesesem eisneng so kasi kolewbiliw sako? Bayo! Kate yu elo aileko, abisom dim kel kolewbiliw kano, mali kawtiw i yongom dong be atemeko, fein am kawtem telemoliw te.[z] 17 Yu kililina! Mesesem mak wakiw dabiliw eisneng be, bi e, fein fitew kuw keloke te. Beemdiw, kawtiw im wakiw dabiliw inkal eisneng bakal, bi e, kaimei, kawtiw alik alik ikati kal kelokoliw te.[a] 18 Yu ken weng kale kilele kiliko, aluwboliwka! Nimin kunum waneng i mak weng kale kilele kiliko, gelewemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e im fukunin ken ati be makso einging keyemboke te. Kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak weng kale kilele gelewinba keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e im ‘Ne fukunin ken so bi kai!’, angbiliw fukunin atuk fong gel bakati fein takala koyem keyemboke te.”, yangse kale.[b]

19 Yangse ding dim bakate, Yesus em auk so awkunum kumel so i em fukun talsiliw kate, i atemiwete: E kunum waneng banso banso im mutuk ka belei, i atemeko, em mit mewso telinba kesiliw kale. 20 Keko beli, mali kawtiw mak Yesus elo bokolewomeliw: “Kauk so, kom kawkunum kumel iso, i kulo fenem teleko, kut tem ka kel kom ding feneko, biliw te.”, dangsiliw kale. 21 Dangiwi, Yesus e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Nimin kunum waneng ite mak Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, ‘Fein!’, angeko, gelewbiliw tewe, ite kuw nem nawkunum kumel so, yem so, kesomi, biliw baka te.”, yangse kale.

Akalem Auk so Kitil so Kukuyemse em Sang te.

Ok Kumun beem Kitil Okilewse em Sang te.

22 Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik biim ^kunuw dim kawtem teineko, unsiliw ding

---

[z] **8:16** Matyu 5:15; Iluk 11:33 [a] **8:17** Matyu 10:26; Iluk 12:2 [b] **8:18** Matyu 25:29; Iluk 19:26

dim bakate, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Kame nu okmun dikeko, mali elo keluma o!”, yangse kale. Yangei, i fein kalo unomin kesiliw kale. 23 Im uniwi, Yesus e kunuw dim ka kel akalse ding dim bakate, inim inkal so mak teleko, ok fok fok matem alelem kunuw dim matem teleko, ilo yenomin kis keyemse kale. 24 Keyembei, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum i finganeko, Yesus elo dawkalfoleko, weng gaanin fian kuw bokolewomeliw: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku teina! Teina! Ok tom yenei, alik kuanomin kis kemuw kasike!”, gaaneko, olsiliw kale. Olemiwi, e baba teineko, inim fian so okmun so ilo sakalala weng bokoyemse kale. Bokoyemei, inim so okmun so bi sin tew kame tew kanebiliw be gato gato angeko, daking malmal banim kesiliw kale. 25 Keliwi, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo dakalomele: “Yom fein ibolow e nal kel be ye? Banim sako?”, yangse kale. Yangei, i em kanele kitil be atemeko, finganeko, yol angeko, ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, ikalem akate bokolomeliw: “Yakai! Kalakanebe kunum kale kante a? E inim so okmun so ilo weng kitil weng mak bokoyemei, i em yange weng be kiliko, fein gelewbiliw kasike!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

Aneng Matil em Kitil Dakal Kolewse em Sang te.

26 Angesomi, okmun dikeko, benggew Galili aneng em mali elo teleko, Gelasa kawtiw im aneng dulum kalo talsiliw kale. 27 Teleko, im teinbiliw kunuw be koleweko, mayak teliw ding dim bakate, ka em abiw mutuk fian aneng matil em dim alakabe kunum mak yako teleko, Yesus em mit mewso talse kale. Tiak ding bise bakate, aneng matil banban i elo aol nam keleweko, em dim alakabiliw kasike, e ilim so minggilinba kesomi, anggil fitew alakabe kunum ete kale. Kebomi, kawtiw biliw am ka kel binba kesomi, emikel kuw fomkamin dim kel alenale kunum ete kale. 28-29 Sua kel akate, aneng matil be kunum beem kitil be ankiw daleweko, em mel ete kuw kelewale kasike, kawtiw im kunum beelo sok kitil nam so nit net sok ge kolewsiliw ding dim kabalak e, e akalem mel ete kuw sok be giti goto ke kolew ke kolew kemale kale. Kebomelei, aneng matil bi kunum beelo kawtiw banim dim aneng elo deka deka kelewbisiliw kale.

Kaem ding dim bakate, kunum be Yesus elo atemeko, em yan mit mewso teineko, fian kuw gaanomele: “Yesus, ku Sunbin-Got abiil tikin kayak em min kutaka! Ku nelo nono kenemomin talbelew a? Ku kanelom kal betbet wa dunemokolew te!”, dangse kale. Nimtew angom? Yesus e kunum beem dim alakabe aneng matil beelo kitil weng mak bokolewomele: “Kunum be takala kolewa!”, dangse kasike. 30 Keko beli, Yesus e aneng matil beelo dakalalomele: “Kom wiin e nimtew a?”, dangse kale. Dangse kate, aneng matil banban kunum beem mutuk kel geksiliw kasike, i elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Nesik kutew ol tem

atew te. Ku nelo bokonemomin kis se. Wonuk so kunum banban imdiw buluw kasike!", dangsiliw kale. 31 Dangeko, iti weng mak bokolewomeliw: "Ku nulo kanelom sawkal kuan kemin dim kalo yemde unokolew te!", dangsiliw kale.

32 Im dangsiliw ding dim bakate, aneng ka kel kaing yamgel mak dok dim kel bisiliw kasike, aneng matil bi Yesus elo dakalalomeliw: "Ki keko, nulo kaing kulin mutuk tem elo yemdala o!", dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, Yesus e bokoyemomele: "Kenka. Yu kanelina!", yangse kale. 33 Yangei, i kiliko, kunum be koleweko, fonsangineko, kaing kulin tem elo ba unsiliw kale. Uniwi, kaing banban bi sikal fokoko, genem fukuko, gulili yako uneko, fes mak dakalu mit mit uneko, okmun tem okmun tem keko, ok kunil yak yak keko, kuansiliw kale.

34 Kanebiliw ding dim bakate, kaing biim yetebiliw kunum waneng i kanele eisneng be atemeko, fon uneko, abiw mutuk abiw mutuk elo weng de unsiliw kale. 35 De uniwi, abiw kasel i kanele eisneng beelo atebam teleko, Yesus em mit mewso teleko, atemiwete: Aneng matil em dim tein kembe kunum be kame kilele ibolow ken keko, ilim so minggiko, Yesus em mit mewso teinbelei, i atemsiliw kale. Atemsomeliwi, kunum waneng bi fingansiliw kale. 36 Keko beli, kanese eisneng be kiinwalako, atemsiliw kawtiw i mali kawtiw ilo aneng matil kunum beelo takala kolewsiliw em sang be kilele bokoyemsiliw kale. 37 Bokoyemiwi, Gelasa aneng so, beem mewso biliw aneng aneng so, aneng alik alik biim kasel i Yesus elo bokolewomeliw: "Ku nulo koyemeko, nanew dim aneng elo una o!", dangsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? I finganin fian mak kesiliw kale.

Keko beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i iti kunuw dim kawtem uneko, unsiliw kale. 38 Im unomin memen kesiliw ding dim bakate, kilelew kembe kunum be Yesus elo deitse kate, Yesus e elo dabalale uneko, bokolewomele: 39 "Babo! Ku kukalem am dim elo uneko, Sunbin-Got em dokokemei, kilekemse sang kale abiw mutuk kasel alik alik ilo bokoyem yak yak unolewka!", dangse kale. Dangei, e em yangse weng be kiliko, abiw mutuk fian beem kasel alik alik ilo em dulum elote kanese sang be bokoyem yak bokoyem yak kese kale.

Wakamin Waneng Alew im Sang te.

40 Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, i iti uneko, okmun mali elo talsiliw kale. Teliwi, em ding fenbiliw kunum waneng demdem i elo atemeko, kalfongdewsiliw kale.

41 Keko beli, mak kunum mak em wiin e Yailus alenale kale. Kunum be Suda im wensan kekabiliw am mak em kak yetebe kunum keko, alenale kale. Kame, e Yesus em mit mewso teleko, gatak wakas katin bukbuk angeko, gaanomele: "Yesus kutaka! Ku fongate akate guingui nakalem am tololewka! 42 Nimtew angom? Nem dukusi aul makmak bu wakamin fian

kuluko, kuanomin kis kebu kasike.", dangse kale. (Aul bu kalun kel itol atew keumse kale.) Dangei, Yesus e em dange weng be kiliko, eso makuw unsiliw kale.

Beem ding dim bakate, kawtiw dem dem inkalso mak kouw keko, ilo yenggelew talsiliw kale. **43** Elo yenggelew tasiliw ding dim bakate, abiw ilum waneng mak talsu kale. Waneng buum abiw ilum be kalun kel itol ding gato anginba kesomi, diwkuw diwkuw ilum duumse kale. U abung gemin kunum banso ilo weneko, "Yu nelo kilelnemina!", yangenalu kate, i ki keko, ulo dokouminba kesiliw kale.

44 Kaem ding dim bakate, waneng kalu Yesus em ibiku unbe dim mewso mewso gelew gelew teleko, em ilim tiakim minggiko, teing meleleweko, unsu kale. Um kanesu ding dim bakate, um abiw ilum wakamin be okmino koumei, u fein ken kesu kale. **45** Ken kelui, Yesus e bokolomele: "Kante nelo teing kang so meleneme ya?", angeko, dakalase kale. Dakalalei, alik alik i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Nete ba! Nete ba!", dangsiliw kate, Fita e bokolewomele: "Ae! Kunum waneng banban kom mit falal kekemeko, kouw kekemsomi, dukakan so kebiliw kasike, kawtiw banban kulo melekembiliw kai!", dangse kale. **46** Dangse kate, Yesus e bokolomele: "Babo! Mak kawtiw mak nelo teing melenemiw te. Nem kitil anung mak kilelomin em mongom nelo koneme kasike.", dangse kale. **47** Dangei, waneng bu kal keko, atemute: U ki keko, wokmolinba kis kesomi, atemsu kale. Keko beli, u finganeko, walwal kuw kilikili keko, Yesus em mit mewso teineko, katin bukbuk gatak wakas angesomi, um kanesu sang alik alik kaim fitew dim kuw bokolewsu kale. Bokoleweko, bokolomelu: "Kame nem wakamin akal banime te!", yangsu kale. **48** Yangui, Yesus e ulo bokoumomele: "Aul kutaka! Kom fein nangbelew ibolow be kulo dokokem kembe kasike kame, menew ibolow so keko, una!", wangse kale.[c]

49 Ulo wangse ding dim bakate, mak kunum mak teleko, wensan kebiliw am em atebe kak kunum beem mit mewso teleko, bokolewomele: "Kom mun bu atin kuw kuan kembu kasike, ku kukuyemin kunum beelo kanelom ilum makso dulewbokolew te!", dangse kale. **50** Dangei, Yesus e em dange weng be kiliko, kak kunum beelo bokolewomele: "Ku kanelom finganemokolew te! Ku nelo 'Fein!', nangolewka! Ne ulo ken keumoki kasike.", dangse kale. **51** Dangei, im uneko, kak kunum beem am talsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus mali ka biliw kawtiw ilo "Ayem! Kanelom am kawtem unokoliw te!", yangeko, Fita so, Sion so, Sekow so, mun um auk so alew so, ikalem ite kuw am kawtem elo yemde unse kale. **52** Yemde unei, im am kawtem unsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e fom am ka biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom amemokoliw te! Aul kalu atin

---

[c] **8:48** Iluk 7:50

kuw kuaninba kebu te. Akalbu kasike!", yangse kale. 53 Yangse kate,
alik alik i atin kuw kal keliwete: "U fein kuan kembu kai!", angeko,
kal kebiliw kasike, i Yesus elo weng milewsomi, abenggilewsiliw kale.
54 Abenggilew kate, Yesus e waneng aul buum teing gololo wouleko,
gaaneko, bokoumomele: "Mun a! Ku baba teina!", wangse kale. 55 Wangei,
fongate akate um finik be iti ukalem dim matem telei, u finik baba
teinsu kale. Teinui, Yesus e mali ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu wanin so ok
so mak aul buulo duumina!", yangse kale. 56 Yangei, auk so alew so i
kanese be atemeko, yol angsiliw kate, e kitil weng ayem mak yemkal ilo
bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom kaleem kanele sang kale mali kawtiw ilo
bokoyem unokoliw te! Itel bate!", yangse kale.

Kalun kel Gelewkabiliw Kunum ilo Yamdase em Sang te.

9 1 Beli, Yesus e akalem kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum biilo gaayemei,
i akalem mit talsiliw kale. Teliwi, e ilo kitil so wiin fian mak
duyemse kasike, i ki keko, aneng matil takala koyemsomi, wakamin
kal auk so biliw kawtiw ilo fein dokoyemsiliw kale. 2 Keko beli, e ilo
yamdalei, "Sunbin-Got em ^gawman ding dim em weng kal ken ati be
bakayem uneko, wakamin kal auk kebiliw kawitiw ilo okmino koyemkem
unoliwka!", yangse kale. 3 Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e ilo kawkew
weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu uneko, kanelom tokfol so, men so, wanin
so, tum win on kisol so, afak ilim alew so, mesesem mesesem eisneng
beem ibolow kuw fukuneko, aluwko, kakamokoliw te![d] 4 Yu abiw mak
uneko, am mak kawtem uniw tewe, am ka kel kuw bomeliwi, kanelom
am gol kemokoliw te! 5 Yu uneko, abiw mutuk mak kawtem unokoliw
kate, abiw ka im kasel i yulo kalfongeko, kulinba koyemiw tewe, kaneliw
abiw be iti kolew ding dim kabalak e, yu yom yan dim fewtokoko, fat
mobe kukun be abiw ka kel kalis koleweko, iti unoliwka! Yom kaneliw
beem mongom ete abiw kasel i kal keliwete: I Sunbin-Got em angin
bate.", yangse kale.

6 Yangeko, weng banimse ding dim bakate, i uneko, Yesus im yange
Weng Kal Ken Ati be abiw abiw angom kalo bakayem tem bakayem tem
kesomi, wakamin so kebiliw kawtiw ilo okmino koyemsiliw kale.

7 Beli, Galili aneng fian em emisik kamok fian Antibas Kelot e Yesus
em kanelewse sang be kililsomi, ibolow tiak tiak kese kale. Nimtew
angom? Mali kawtiw i Yesus em dulum elote bokolomeliw: "Sion e
kuanse kate, e iti fomkamin kel teinse sako?", ange ange kesiliw kale.[e]
8 Kesomeliwi, mali i bokolomeliw: "E Sunbin-Got em sua kel alenale
bontem dim bakamin kunum Elaisa ete sako? Bani, e nanew sua kel
alenale bontem dim bakamin kunum kuaneko, iti fomkamin elote teinse

---

[d] **9:3-5** Iluk 10:4-11 [e] **9:7** Matyu 16:14; Mak 8:28; Iluk 9:19

kunum ete sako?", ange ange kesiliw kale. 9 Kesiliw kate, Kelot e weng
mak bokolomele: "Ne Sion em kak elo goto kolewsi kasike, kunum beem
sang kili kembi kunum kale kante ya?", angeko, dakalase kale. Keko beli,
e Yesus elo atemomin ibolow kuw kese kale.[f]
10 Beli, beem ding dim bakate, Yesus em kalun kel kalan kunum
bi iti teleko, ikalem kanesiliw sang be Yesus elo bokolewsiliw kale.
Bokolewsomeliwi, eso iso imikel kuw uneko, Betsaida abiw mak kalo
unsiliw kale. 11 Unesomi, kawtiw banban mak kiliko: "Yesus e Betsaida
abiw elo une kai!", ange ange kesomeliwi, i elo anggeleweko, unsiliw
kale. Uniwi, Yesus e ilo yetemeko, kalfongeko, "Mewso telina!", yangeko,
Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman sang be ilo bokoyemeko, wakamin so kebiliw
kawtiw ilo okmino koyemse kale.
12 Keko beli, ataan tem dokong ange dim bakate, akalem kalun kel
gelewkabiliw kunum i teleko, Yesus elo bokolewomeliw: "Kale kel kawtiw
banim aneng kasike, ku kunum waneng banban biilo bokoyemomelew:
'Yu abiw mak abiw mak kalo wanin so, akalomin abiw dim so, fenem
unoliwka!', yanga!", dangsiliw kale. 13 Dangiwi, e ilo bokoyemomele:
"Yukalem ete ilo wanin mak yemenina!", yangei, i yan weng
bokolewomeliw: "Nu wanin teingabi ˆbelet wanin so, takam alew so,
kuw mak aluwbuluw te! Kasike kame, nu abiw mutuk mak uneko, ka kel
wanin wenokoluw sako? Nu nam ki keluw te!", dangsiliw kale. 14 Nimtew
angom? Kawtiw banban kuw kesomi, kunum ite kuw im fufu e teinga abi
kel tausen (5'000) kel kesiliw kale. Kebiliwi, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw
kunum ilo bokoyemomele: "Kawtiw bi 50, 50 keko, kesomeliw kano, ka
tein ka tein keloliwka!", yangse kale. 15 Yangei, akalem gelewkabiliw
kunum bi ka biliw kawtiw ilo yangei, kunum waneng alik alik i ka kel
teinsiliw kale. 16 Teinsomeliwi, Yesus e teingabi kel belet wanin be so,
takam alew be so, kulu aluwsomi, abiil elo atemeko, Sunbin-Got elo
"Weso! Seyo!", dangse kale. Dangeko, wanin be fakal fakal kelewsomi,
akalem kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum ilo duyemei, i ka biliw kawtiw
biilo yemensiliw kale. 17 Yemeniwi, i kuluko, wanesomi, kumun fasu
angsiliw kate, wanin anung be banso banso beki kuw kese kasike, i kalun
kel men fian mak abuko, wen dukusiliw kale.

Yesus e Kante sa?

18 Beli, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw
kunum iso, alik alik i unesomeliwi, Yesus emikel kuw Sunbin-Got eso
weng bokose kale. Em eso weng bokose ding dim bakate, e akalem
gelewkabiliw kunum ilo dakalalomele: "Kawtiw i nelo netemeko, nelo
kante nangeko, ibolow fukunkabiliw a?", yangse kale. 19 Yangei, i yan

---

[f] **9:9** Iluk 23:8

weng bokolewomeliw: “Mali kawtiw mak i bokolomeliw: ‘Ku ok da koyem kemin kunum Sion kute te!’, angbiliw te. Mali isik bokolomeliw: ‘Ku Elaisa kute te!’, angbiliw te. Iti mali kawtiw mak i bokolomeliw: ‘Sunbin-Got em sua sua kel kuaneko, iti teinse bontem dim bakamin kunum kute te!’, angbiliw te.”, dangsiliw kale.[g] 20 Dangiwi, e ilo dakalalomele: “Kate yutaka! Yukalem ete ne kante nangeko, ibolow fukunbiliw a?”, yangei, Fita esik yan weng bokolewomele: “Ku Sunbin-Got em ˆMesaya kute te!”, dangse kale.[h] 21 Dangei, Yesus e kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yu kanelom mali kawtiw ilo ‘Yesus be Mesaya ete te!’, yangeko, bokoyemokoliw te! 22 Yu kilele kililina! Isalael angin im kak kunum kebiliw kunum so, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel eso, em angin iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi Kawtiw Aul nelo gal kenemeko, ilum betbet fian mak dunemeko, nenokoliw kasike. Neniwi, ne kuaneko, yemamas kel ding keko, iti baba teinoki te!”, yangse kale.[i]

Yesus elo Gelewomin em Weng te.

23 Yangeko, kawtiw alik alik ilo bokoyemomele: “Nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo nenggelewiw tewe, i ikalem ibolow fukunin e koyemsomi, Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin bete kuw gelewemoliwka! Gelewbiliw kasike, kawtiw mali mak i ilo nem dulum elo yenewi, i inkal kulamiw tewe, i ‘Ken kuw ka!’, angeko, nelo diwkuw nenggelewboliwka![j] [k] 24 Yu kilele kililina! Ikalem kal anggil dim ete kuw aluweko, fukunkabiliw kawtiw i finik banimokoliw te. Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo nenggelewbiliw beem mongom ete ikalem kal anggil dim beelo kolewiw tewe, kunum waneng bi sunsun finik so bin kuluko, bókoliw te.[l] 25 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Kawtiw i kawin dim kaleem on kisol mesesem beem ibolow kuw keko, kulamokoliw kate, ikalem finik e Seten-Ataanim em weing dong tem une tewe, kulameliw on kisol be ki keko, ilo dokoyemoke ya? 26 Yu kilelbi boliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak kawtiw im awan finganeko, Kawtiw Aul nakalem so, nem weng so, ibik kunemiw tewe, nakalem so, nem Aatim eso, yelim num auk so kitil so be fein kaim fiteweko, nem Aatim akalem wiin so amkose yemdakamin finik iso makuw toloki ding dim kabalak e, nakati kanebiliw kawtiw biilo akokow keyemeko, ibik kuyemboki te.[m] 27 Yu nem yangbi weng kale kilele kililina! Kame mali kawtiw mak biliw kali kuaninba siliw akate, Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim e, ikati atemokoliw te.”, yangse kale.

---

[g] **9:19** Iluk 9:7-8 [h] **9:20** Sion 6:68-69 [i] **9:22** Iluk 9:44; 18:32-33 [j] 9:23 Gilik weng sin e kale kel bokolomele: “Yu Yesus em ais dim sil bikisiliw em ais din kuluko, nenggelewina!”, angse te. (Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:24). [k] **9:23** Matyu 10:38; Iluk 14:27
[l] **9:24** Matyu 10:39; Iluk 17:33; Sion 12:25 [m] **9:26** Matyu 10:33; Iluk 12:9

Anggil Dim Ailse em Sang te.

28 Beli, duan kel ding banime ding atew kele ding dim bakate, Yesus e
Fita so, Sion so, Sekow so, alemsal kunum biilo yemde uneko, amgu tikin
elo Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolomin unsiliw kale. **29** Em Sunbin-Got eso
weng bakabe ding dim bakate, em kiinguen dim ailei, famdes angeko,
em ilim dim akal ataan takak atew filik falak ailse kale. **30** Ailsomelei,
alew kunum mak eso moko, weng bakabiliwi, i yetemsiliw kale. Alew
biim wiin e kanekote: Mak e Moses e, mak e Elaisa ete kale. **31** Aso ikati
Yesus eso Sunbin-Got em ailbin kitil nam beem mutuk ka biliw ding dim
bakate, em Selusalem abiw mutuk fian elo uneko, sili sili nam em yan
kulomin beem dulum elote kaneloke eisneng so, em iti unoke sang so,
alik alik beem sang bakabomeliwi, alenaliw kale.[n] **32** Alenaliw kate, Fita
so akalem awkunum kumel alew biso yengdel i kiin ok kuw keyembei, i
akalsiliw kale. Akalsomeliwi, i baba teineko, yetemiwete: Yesus so alew
kunum biso im kal dim e ailbin kitil nam so aileko, biliwi, yetemsiliw
kale.[o] **33** Yetemsomeliwi, Yesus eso bakabiliw kunum alew bi iti unomin
ibolow kesiliw kasike, Fita e Yesus elo weng mak bokolewomele: “Num
kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Buluw dim kale ken te. Nimtew angom? Kame
kalakate, nu kanis doung kanel doung tem am alemsal mak geluma! Am
mak e kom, mak e Moses em, mak e Elaisa em gelokoluw te.”, dangse
kate, em dange weng beem mongom e Fita akalem akati akokow kese
kale. **34** Fita em ange ding dim bakate, yukam sel mak teleko, Yesus
so, kunum alew biso, alemsal ilo kasi koyemsomelei, Fita so, alemsal
kunum biso, i fingansiliw kale. **35** Fingansomeliwi, yukam tem kalote
weng mak bokoyemomele: “Kunum be nakalem min ete te! Nakalem
ete elo nakalem wiin so amkoko, dabalasi kasike, yukati akalem weng
kuw gelewemoliwka!”, yangse kale.[p] **36** Weng be bokoko, kimi angei, i
atemiwete: Yesus emikel kuw mobelei, atemsiliw kale.

Beem ding dim bakate, i kanesiliw sang be mali kawtiw ilo
bokoyeminba kesiliw kale.

Aul gel mak elo Kilele Kelewse em Sang te.

37 Beli, i akalsomeliwi, iti aneng danei, im amgu tikin koleweko, bit
dim elo unsiliw ding dim bakate, kunum waneng banban mak Yesus em
fukun talsiliw kale. **38** Teliwi, ilum sakik fian so kunum mak gaanemin
fian keko, bokolomele: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nem aul makmak
kuw elo dokolewolewka! **39** Aneng matil mak teleko, elo aol nam kelewbe
kasike, min be diwkuw gaanin fian mak kesomi, walwal kuw kili kili
keko, filmok felfel kekabe te. Aneng matil be elo fongate kolewinba

---

[n] **9:31** Iluk 9:22 [o] **9:32** 2 Fita 1:16-18 [p] **9:35** Iluk 3:22

kekabe kasike, akalem kal anggil e melen kun so fitew keko, alakabe te.
40 Nakalem aul be kom kenggelewbiliw kunum biim mit debele teli kate,
i ki keko, aneng matil beelo takala kolewinba keliw te.", dangse kale.
41 Dangei, Yesus e yan weng mak bokoyemomele: "Ibo! Yu kunum waneng
ibolow alew so, kukuw alew so kawtiw yutaka! Yu fein nanginba kebiliw
kawtiw kasike, ne yulo gal keyemi te!", yangeko, alew elo bokolewomele:
"Kom min be debele tala!", dangse kale. 42 Dangei, min em Yesus em
mit talse ding dim bakate, aneng matil be aul beelo walwal kuw kili kili
kelewse kale. Kelewei, Yesus e aneng matil beelo kitil weng bokoleweko,
aul beelo kileleweko, aul be iti alew elo dulewse kale. 43 Dulewei, ka
biliw kawtiw i em kanese be atemeko, yol angeko, bokolomeliw: "Sunbin-
Got e nono kitil eisneng kale kelewe ya?", angsiliw kale.

Angeko yol angsiliw kasike, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum
ilo bokoyemomele: 44 "Yu yukalem kentem be busuko, kilele kililina!
I Kawtiw Aul nelo maka im teing dim da konemokoliw te!", yangse[q]
45 kate, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum bi em yange weng beem mongom e
akokow kesiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e weng beem mongom
e kaim dalinba keyemei, i dolon kelinba kelewbiliw kasike. Kate, i elo
dakalalomin e fingansiliw kale.[r]

Kawtiw Wiin Fian so im Kukuw im Sang te.

46 Deiw mak ding mak, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum i weng bonge
bonge keko, "Kante emisk keko, mali biim kak kunum keloke a?", ange
ange keko, weng dusiliw kale.[s] 47 Weng dubeliwi, Yesus e im ibolow tem
be kal keko, aul mak debele teleko, akalem mit ka mo kolewsomelei,
48 bokoyemomele: "Nimin kawtiw ite mak nem ibolow fukunomi, aul gel
kalakalin mak dokolewiw tewe, i nelo dokonemiw te. Dokonemsomi, nelo
namdase Aatim akati dokolew kebiliw te. Yu kililina! Yom mutuk kale
wiin banim keko, alik alik im afak kuw kekabe kunum bete kuw wiin
fian so kunum kebe te.", yangse kale.[t]

49 Yangse ding dim bakate, Sion e Yesus em weng be kilisomi, weng
mak bokolewomele: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Kom wiin dim e
mali kawtiw im dim biliw aneng matil takala koyemkabe kunum mak
atemsuluw te. Kate, e nuso makuw kulo kenggelewinba kebe kasike, nu
elo kitil weng bokolewomeluw: 'Ku kanelom makso kanemokolew te!',
dangsuluw te.", dangse kale. 50 Dangse kate, Yesus e bokolewomele: "Yu
elo kanelom elo 'Bayo!', dangbokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Yulo maka
keyeminba kebiliw kawtiw i yulo dokoyemkabiliw kasike!", dangse
kale.[u]

---

[q] **9:44** Iluk 9:22 [r] **9:45** Iluk 18:34 [s] **9:46** Iluk 22:24 [t] **9:48** Matyu 10:40
[u] **9:50** Matyu 12:30; Iluk 11:23

Galili Aneng Fian Koleweko, Selusalem Abiw Mutuk Fian elo Unse em Sang te.

(9:51–19:27)

51 Sunbin-Got em Yesus elo abiil tikin elo dalomin ding mewso kese
ding dim bakate, Yesus em ibolow fukunin fian e Selusalem abiw mutuk
fian elo unomin kese kale. 52 Kesomi, mali kunum mak yemdalei, imisik
uneko, Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw Samalia aneng fian em abiw gel abiw
gel kalo uneko, mesesem mak memen kelomin unsiliw kale. 53 Kate,
abiw kaem kasel im "Yesus e Selusalem abiw mutuk fian elo unomin
kebe kai!", angbiliw weng be kilisiliw ding dim bakate, i bokolomeliw:
"Num am kawtem elo nam tele te!", yangsiliw kale. 54 Yangiwi,
Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum alew Sekow so Sion so aso i Yesus elo
bokolewomeliw: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Kom ibolow e nimtew angew a? Nu
abiil tikin katem elote ais dong dawbalaluwi, e mit teleko, abiw mutuk
kasel biilo kainei, i kuanokoliw a?", dangsiliw kale.[v] 55 Dangiwi, Yesus e
famdes yetemeko, sakala weng mak yangei, 56 i abiw ka koleweko, nanew
abiw elo unsiliw kale.

Mali Kawtiw im elo Gelewomin Kesiliw im Sang te.

57 Beli, im unsiliw ding dim bakate, mak kunum mak teleko, Yesus
elo bokolewomele: "Kom kakabelew aneng aneng angom be nakati kuso
makuw kakamoki te.", dangse kale. 58 Dangei, Yesus e elo bokolewomele:
"Kut mian e ais kimkim tem bakate am so te. Awon ikati ikalem aim tem
akalkabiliw te. Kate, Kawtiw Aul nakalem ete kuw akalkemin am banim
kesomi, akaleko, kak dukuko, kiin ok dukuko, kilele akalomin dim akal
banim te.", dangse kale.

59 Dangeko, mali kunum mak elo bokolewomele: "Ku nelo
nenggelewolewka!", dangse kate, kunum be yan weng bokolewomele:
"Kamok Fian kutaka! Kaneselew kano, ne iti uneko, kuane kembe aatim
beem fom elo dawkuloki te!", dangse kale. 60 Dangesomi, Yesus e kunum
beelo yan weng bokolewomele: "Kanemoka! Kuansiliw atew kebiliw
kawtiw ikalem ete ikalem fom dukukemoliwka! Kate kukalem ete uneko,
Sunbin-Got em ^gawman sang be bakayem unemolewka!", dangse kale.

61 Dangei, mali kunum mak esik Yesus elo bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian
kutaka! Nakati kuso makuw kakamoki te! Kate, ku 'Kenka!', nangew
kano, ne uneko, nakalem angin ilo 'Yukal o!', yangesomi, iti toloki te!",
dangse kale.[w] 62 Dange, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: "Nimin kunum ite mak
wonuk kuluko, awon salomin keliw kate, kiin nanew elo fensomi, akalem
fukunin e am dim ibolow fukuneko, kuse angiw tewe, i awon beelo nam

---

[v] **9:54** 2 Kamokim 1:9-16 [w] **9:61** 1 Kamokim 19:20

salewiw te. Kanekabiliw kunum imdiw kebiliw kunum i ki keko, Sunbin-Got em gawman dim kawtem elo nam uniw te!", dangse kale.

72 Gelewkabiliw Kunum ilo Yemdase em Sang te.

10 1 Dangeko beli, Kamok Fian e 72 gelewkabiliw kunum min
bi alew kunum alew kunum keyemeko, imisik yamdeko,
bokoyemomele: "Yu abiw fong so, abiw mutuk fian so, kalo yomisik
unesomeliwi, ne ibik ete keko, toloki.", yangse kale.[x] 2 Yangeko, iti
bokoyemomele: "Musun beem wanin dem banban gilako, yom keble kate,
dem beem dakaluko, kulomin kunum waneng i fong gel kasike, yu musun
sen kayak beelo dakalako, bokolewomeliw: 'Musun wanin dem dakaluko,
kulomin kunum waneng makso mak yemdala!', dangoliwka![y]

3 Kame yu kililina! Nakati yulo yamdalii, yu ˆsiwsiw men atew
kesomeliwi, ne yulo kut mian im biliw dim mutuk kalo yemdali te.[z]
4 Kate, yu kanelom on kisol so, yan aum so, men auk fian so bei keko,
uneko, beem dulum elo kuw ibolow fukunoliwka! Yom unbiliw ding
dim bakate, yu yetemiw kawtiw ilo sak 'Biliw yako!' yangen diliko,
unemoliwka![a] 5 Keko beli, yom am mak kawtem elo unokoliw ding dim
bakate, yu am kasel biilo bamki so weng be bokoyemomeliw: "Sunbin-
Got em menew ibolow e yuso boke te!', yangboliwka! 6 Yangiwi, am
kasel bi yukalem yangiw bamki so menew weng be kiliko, kululiw tewe,
bamki so weng be iso fein boke te. Kate, i weng be kiliko, kulinba keliw
tewe, bamki so weng be iti yukalem dim elo keloke te. 7 Kunum i ikalem
aulbabiliw beem yan e bakalem ki kuw kulabif kasike, yom am mak
kawtem uniw ding dim bakate, yu ka kel kuw bomi, duyemkabiliw wanin
so, ok so be wanboliwka! Yu kanelom wanin gulawel keko, am angom be
alik alik wane yak wane yak kem unokoliw te![b] 8 Yom abiw mutuk mak
kawtem tolokoliw ding dim kabalak e, yu kanelom im yulo duyembiliw
wanin beelo abew kelokoliw te! Kate, yu kuluko, fein wanboliwka![c]
9 Keko beli, abiw beem kal wakamin so kebiliw kawtiw ilo wokmino
kilelyemeko, abiw kasel biilo bokoyemomeliw: 'Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman
ding dim e yom mit mewso tele kai!', yangboliwka!

10 Kate, yu mali abiw mutuk mak elo teliwi, i yom weng be kililinba
keko, ibik kuyemiw tewe, yu abiw mutuk beem wensankabiliw dim elo
uneko, ka kel gaaneko, bokoyemomeliw: 11 'Yukalem sen kasike, num
yan dim fewtokobe man kukun be abiw ka akate yewel kalis koleweko,
iti unokoluw kate, yu kilele ibolow fukuneko, kililiwete: 'Sunbin-Got
em ˆgawman ding dim e kame mewso tele kai!', yangoliwka![d] 12 Feinka!

---

[x] **10:1** Mak 6:7 [y] **10:2** Matyu 9:37-38; Sion 4:35 [z] **10:3** Matyu 10:16
[a] **10:4** Matyu 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Iluk 9:3-5 [b] **10:7** 1 Kolin 9:6-14; 1 Timoti 5:18
[c] **10:8** 1 Kolin 10:27 [d] **10:11** Kalan Kunum 13:51; 18:6

Sunbin-Got em diwyemoke ding dim kabalak e, yulo ibik kuyemoke abiw fian beem ilum e Sodom abiw mutuk fian em kuluse ilum bakiyemoke te!", yangse kale.[e]

13 Yangeko, e iti bokoyemomele: "Kolasin so Betsaida so, abiw mutuk fian alew biim kasel yu weng kale kiliko, kilelbiboliwka! Yom mutuk kabalak e, ne auk so kitil so aluwbamin banban kukuyemsi kate, yu ibolow famdelinba kebiliw te. Ne Tail so Saidon so Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw im abiw mutuk fian alew biim mutuk e aluwbamin fian bakatetew kukuyemi tewe, i ikalem kukuw wa be koleweko, ilim wa minggiko, tawal aneko, ibolow famdeko, kikis deiw ken kabalak be uniw tew te. 14 Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got em diwyemin ding dim kabalak e, yom kulokoliw ilum be Tail so Saidon abiw mutuk fian alew biim kasel im kulokoliw ilum beelo bakiyemoke te.

15 Kafelneam abiw kasel yutaka! Yu ibolow fukunomeliw: 'Nu abiil tikin katiw elo unokoluw te!', angbiliw kate, itel bate! Feinka! Yu Seten-Ataanim em weing dong tem kalo unokoliw te!", yangse kale.

16 Yangeko, iti bokoyemomele: "Yom weng kili kebiliw kawtiw i nem weng akati kili kebiliw te. Yulo ibik kuyemiw kawtiw i nelo akati ibik kunem kebiliw te. Sunbin-Got e nelo namdase kasike, nelo ibik kunemiw kawtiw i Sunbin-Got elo akati ibik kulew kebiliw bakate.", yangse kale.[f]

17 Yangei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum bi em yange weng be de unsiliw kale. Uneko, iti teleko, Yesus elo kalfong so weng bokolewomeliw: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Nu kom wiin dim e aneng matil ilo weng kitil weng mak bokoyemuwi, ikati num weng kiliko, gelewsiliw te!", dangsiliw kale. 18 Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: "Seten-Ataanim e abiil tikin kawtem elote bamneng ailbin atew mit telei, ne atemsi te.[g] 19 Yu kililina! Ne yulo wiin so keyemsi kasike, yu ki keko, sokyan so, ˆyongmonom so, kimon so mesesem alik alik biim kak kawtol keyemeko, yeitsansan koyemokoliw te. Yulo maka keyembe Seten-Ataanim em kitil akati yom afak kuw duyemsi kasike, wa eisneng mak yulo nam wa keyembe te.[h] 20 Kate, yu kanelom aneng matil im yom weng afak kebiliw beem mongom ete kalfongyemokoliw te. Ba! Kate, Sunbin-Got em yom wiin akalem abiil tikin katiw alakabe fut tem kel boyembe beem dulum elote yu kalfong fian keyemboliwka!", yangse kale.[i]

21 Yangei, beem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Finik e Yesus em ibolow tem wenei, e kalfong fian keko, bokolomele: "Aatim kutaka! Ku abiil tikin so kawin dim kale so alik alik beem kak kunum kute te! Feinka! Aatim ku kukalem ibolow fukunin kuw gelewsomi, mesesem kitil so auk so kale kal so

---

[e] **10:12** Talfut Kese 19:24-25; Matyu 10:15; 11:24 [f] **10:16** Matyu 10:40; Iluk 9:48; Sion 5:23 [g] **10:18** Sion 12:31; Fitew Dase 12:8-9 [h] **10:19** Sim Fut 91:13; Mak 16:18
[i] **10:20** Filibai 4:3; Fitew Dase 3:5

wiin fian so kawtiw im dulum elote okiw dabelew kate, aul gel ibolow atew kebiliw kawtiw biim kiin dim e fitew kuw kukuyembelew kasike, kom wiin fian daokembi te.", dangse kale. 22 Dangeko, iti bokolomele: "Nakalem aatim e alik alik mesesem mesesem eisneng angom be nem teing dim elo kuw dase te. Kawtiw i Sunbin-Min nelo akokow kebiliw kate, nakalem Aatim ete kuw nelo kilele kal kenembe te. Beemdiw, kawtiw i nem Aatim elo akati akokow kelewbiliw kate, Sunbin-Min nakalem so, elo kukuyembi kunum waneng so, nute kuw Aatim elo kilele kal kebuluw te.", angse kale.[j] 23 Angeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo kuw bokoyemomele: "Yu kankabiliw eisneng kale atemiw kasike kalongeko, kakatemoliwka! 24 Yu nem weng kale kililoliwka! Sua sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum banban so, emisik kak kunum banban iso, alik alik i yom atemeko, kilikabiliw eisneng beem dulum elote 'Nu atemeko, kililomin ibolow kebuluw o!', angsiliw kate, i atemeko, kililinba kesiliw kale.", yangse kale.

Emisik Sawa Weng te.

25 Deiw mak ding mak, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng em kak kunum mak teleko, Yesus elo dakalalomele: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ne nono kesomi, diwkuw diwkuw sunsun finik so bin kuloki a?", dangeko, dakalase kale.[k] 26 Dakalalei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ku Sunbin-Got em kukuyemeko, bose fut be atemeko, teing bokokabelew sako? Be nimtew angse ya?", dangse kale. 27 Dangei, kunum be bokolewomele: "Sunbin-Got em kukuyemkabe sawa weng e kanekote:

> Ku kukalem Sunbin-Got Kamok Fian elo ibolow mutuk fian dukalewbolewka! Kukalem finik so, kukalem ibolow so, kukalem ibolow fukunin so, kukalem kitil so, alik alik be bongguko, Sunbin-Got em dim kuw fewtoko, bolewka!
>
> Kaneko beli, kukalem ibolow mutuk fian e kukalem dim bikembe beemdiw kom mewso biliw kawtiw mali ikati ibolow mutuk fian kukuyem kemolewka!

angeko, be te.", dangse kale.[l] 28 Dangei, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: "Feinka! Nelo fein weng bokonemew te! Kukalem weng kale gelewbew tewe, diwkuw diwkuw sunsun finik so bin kulokolew te!", dangse kale.[m] 29 Dangei, kunum be ibolow fukunomele: "Yesus e nelo kal kunum ba atew kenembe kai!", angse kasike, e elo iti bokolewomele: "Be ken kate, **mali mewso biliw kawtiw** bi kante a?", dangse kale. 30 Dangei, Yesus e fakam weng mak bokolewomele:

> "Mak kunum mak e Selusalem abiw mutuk fian koleweko, Seliko abiw mutuk fian elo unse te. Unbe ding dim bakate, yakut kunum

---

[j] **10:22** Sion 3:35; 10:15 [k] **10:25** Matyu 22:35-40; Iluk 18:18 [l] **10:27** Kunum Ayem 19:18; Sawa Weng 6:5 [m] **10:28** Kunum Ayem 18:5

mali mak kunum beelo net aulewko, an feiw koleweko, akalem
mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be dakalas kululeweko, elo
kawin dim kabalak butut keleweko, koleweko, unsiliw te.
31 Uniwi, seyo!, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem afak
kunum mak deiwkim gui teleko, kuanomin kis kebe kunum beelo
atemeko, — kate bakilew unse te.
32 Unei, Sunbin-Got em am yol kel aluwkabe Elibai kunum
mongom em muluwel dow mak akati teleko, kuanomin kis kunum
beelo atemeko, — akati bakilew unse te.
33 Unei, ibik ete, iti mak kunum mak talse te. E Isalael kawtiw
num maka kebiliw Samalia aneng fian em kunum ete te. E teleko,
kuanomin kis kebe kunum beelo atemeko, kinkin ibolow fian
kelewko, 34 em mit mewso unse te. Uneko, kunum beem abung
dim be ^wain ok so wel kamge so aboleweko, abung be gelewse
te. Geleweko, kunum beelo akalem ^donki dim kel tein koleweko,
deiwkim am mak elo debele unse te. Debele uneko, deiwkim am
tem mak elo teleko, wanin so ok so duleweko, kilele dokolewse
te. 35 Kanesomelei, aneng iti dane ding dim bakate, e deiw am em
atebe kunum beelo tum win on kisol mak duleweko, bokolewomele:
'Ku kunum kaleelo dokolewolewka! Dokolewomin em yan e makso
kelew tewe, nem iti toloki ding dim kabalak e, ne yan atuk be fein
dukemoki te.', dangse te.
36 Kame, ku kilele yan weng mak bokonema! Kante kuanomin kis kese
kunum beem mewso kebise kunum kese ya?", dangeko, dakalase kale.
37 Dangei, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng em kak kunum be
yan weng bokolewomele: "Dokoleweko, debelale unese kunum etaka!",
dangse kale. Dangei, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: "Fein bakanembewka!
Kame kukati uneko, kanese kunum beemdiw kemolewka!", dangse kale.

Malta so, Malia so, Waneng Alew biim Sang te.

38 Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik im uneko,
abiw mak kawtem unsiliw ding dim bakate, bakalem abiw waneng mak
ilo ukalem am yamde unsu kale. Waneng buum wiin e Malta ute kale.
39 Um am uneko, ka kel teinsiliw ding dim bakate, Malta um awkolon
Malia u teleko, Yesus em yan mit mewso teineko, em Sunbin-Got em
bakabe weng be kilisu kale.[n] 40 Kilisomelui, Malta u aluwbamin fian keko,
fukunin tiaktiak kesomi, gal keko, Yesus elo bokolewomelu: "Kamok Fian
kutaka! Nawkolon Malia u nelo sak konembului, nemikel kuw aluwbamin
fian kale aluwbabi te. Um kanebu kukuw beem dulum elote 'Kenka!',
angew e? Bayo! 'Kawkolon ulo dakaum una!', wangolewka!", dangsu kale.

---

[n] **10:39** Sion 11:1; 12:2-3

41 Dangui, Yesus e yan weng bokoumomele: “Malta, Malta! Ku wanomin
em eisneng kuw ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, sakik ibolow kuw kebelew te.
42 Kate, Malia buum ibolow fukunin e ken ati eisneng em dulum elo
fewtokokabe kasike, ne ulo ‘Ku una!’, nam wangi te!”, wangse kale.[o]

Sunbin-Got eso Weng Bakamin Weng te.

11 1 Deiw mak ding mak, Yesus e uneko, mutuk mak kalo Sunbin-
Got eso weng bokolomin unse kale. Em uneko, iti banimse ding
dim bakate, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum mak teleko, elo bokolewomele:
“Kamok Fian kutaka! Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamin kukuw be nulo kilele
kukuyemolewka! Sion em akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo kukuyemkabe
atew kukati nulo kilele kaleyema!”, dangse kale. 2 Dangei, Yesus e alik
alik ilo bokoyemomele: “Yom Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabiliw ding dim
kabalak e, yu bokolewomeliw:

‘Aatim kutaka! Kunum waneng alik alik i kom wiin ete kuw
wangweng wiin kelewboliwka!
Kom ˆgawman ding dim e fongate akate kaim dim fitewoke te!
3 Diwkuw diwkuw num ki keyemoke wanin nulo dukayembolewka!
4 Num mali kawtiw im nulo sili sili keyemsiliw kukuw be nu sak
misim kuw kulu koyemkabuluw beemdiw
kusik num ibolow sili sili nam akati sak misim kuw kulu koyem
kemolewka!
Ku kanelom nulo kak koyemomin em deiw kalo mo koyemokolew
te!’,

dangboliwka.”, yangse kale.

5-6 Yangeko, iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:

“Ka biliw kawtiw yom mutuk kunum mak uneko, kutiliw mutuk
akate, akalem awkunum elo dawkalfoleko, bokolewomele: ‘Nakalem
am em wanin banim kate, nakalem ken kunum mak nelo netebam
tele kasike, ku ˆbelet wanin kom alemsal mak nemena!’, dange
tewe, 7 am beem sen kayak be yan weng bokolewomele: ‘Keek! Ne
am yal aiko, akalbili te. Aul ikati kiin ok ilum akalbiliw kasike.
Fein! Ne nam teineko, wanin kulu dukemi te.’, dangoke sako? 8 Yu
kilele kililina! Am beem sen kayak be teineko, akalem awkunum
elo dakalase mesesem mesesem eisneng be nam dulewoke kate, e
awkunum beem dakalako, gaankabe beem mongom ete gal keboke
kasike, e mesesem mesesem eisneng be awkunum beelo fein
dulewoke te.

9 Yu kilele kililina! Beemdiw, Sunbin-Got elo sukum kebiliw eisneng
beem dulum elote dakalaliw tewe, e fein kiliko, yulo dukayemboke te.

---

[o] **10:42** Matyu 6:33

Yu mesesem mak fenemiw tewe, mesesem be fein atebamokoliw te.
Yu Sunbin-Got em abisom dim gogo keemiw tewe, e akalem am yal be
fein busuyemoke te. 10 Nimtew angom? Mesesem mak ibolow kesomi,
Sunbin-Got elo dakalakamiw kawtiw bi mesesem mesesem eisneng be
fein kululokoliw kasike. Mesesem mak fenembiliw kawtiw ikati mesesem
be fein atemokoliw kasike. Sunbin-Got em abisom dim gogo keembiliw
kawtiw i am yal be biim dulum busuyemei, i fein kawtem unokoliw
kasike.
11 Yom muluwel mali mak i auk kumel aliwol yulo bokoyemomeliw:
'Takam mak duyemew kano, nu wanuma!', angbiw tewe, yu ilo ambew
eisneng mak duyemiw sako? 12 Beemdiw, yom muluwel mali mak i 'Awon
win mak duyemew kano, nu wanuma!', angbiw tewe, yu ilo ^yongmonom
mak duyemiw sako? Itel bate! 13 Auk kumel aliwol yu sili sili nam kebiliw
kate, yom aul im ibolow keyembiliw eisneng be fein duyemkabiliw
kasike, yukal kilele kal keemboliwka! Num abiil tikin katem alakabe
Aatim be kalfongsomi, akalem Sunbin-Finik e mali dakalakabiliw kawtiw
ilo fein duyemoke kasike.", yangse kale.

Aneng Matil im Kukuw Fitew Dase em Sang te.

14 Deiw mak ding mak, bontem kasi kolewse aneng matil em dim
alakabe kunum mak telei, Yesus e elo atemeko, aneng matil beelo takala
kolewse kale. Takala kolewei, kunum be iti ki keko, weng bokose kasike,
ka biliw kawtiw banban bi kanese be atemeko, yol angsiliw kale. 15 Kate,
mali kawtiw mak bokolomeliw: "E aneng matil im kak yetebe finik
Belsebul[p] em kitil ete kuw aneng matil takala koyem kebe kai!", angsiliw
kale.[q] 16 Angsiliw kate, mali kawtiw mak i elo kak kelewomin weng mak
dakalalomeliw: "Ku kitil eisneng mak nulo kukuyemew kano, nu atin
kuw kal keluwete: 'Ku fein, Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin kunum kute kai!',
kangeko, atemokoluw te.", dangsiliw kale.[r] 17 Dangiwi, Yesus e im ibolow
fukuneko, dangiw weng beem mongom e kal kese kasike, e ilo yan
weng bokoyemomele: "Kawtiw mongom makmak amen kuw amen kuw
keko, ganbiw tewe, ikalem kunum mongom wiin be atin kuw banimoke
te. Beemdiw, auk diw alew diw yangdel ikalem akate amen kuw amen
kuw keko, ganbiw tewe, ikalem wiin makmak bakati atin kuw gel so
banimoke te. 18 Kaneko kasike, yu bokonemomeliw: 'Ne Belsebul em kitil
so kawtiw im dim biliw aneng matil ilo takala koyemkabi te!', nangbiliw
tewe, Seten-Ataanim em angin ikati mongom amen kuw amen kuw keko,
ganbiw kasike, im kitil ikati banim te. 19 Kate yu kilele ibolow fukunina!
Nakalem ete Belsebul em kitil kaneli tewe, yom angin isik kanem wiin

---

[p] 11:15 Seten-Ataanim em wiin mak e Belsebul te. [q] **11:15** Matyu 9:34; 10:25
[r] **11:16** Matyu 12:38

so kitil so aneng matil ilo takala koyem kekabiliw a? Yu kilelbi boliwka! Kanekabiliw kunum bikati yulo diweko, geeyembokoliw kasike! **20** Kate, nakalem ete Sunbin-Got em teing kang em kitil so aneng matil biilo takala koyem kebi tewe, yu beem dulum elote kilele kal keliwete: Fein! Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman ding dim e, kame bakalete.

21-22 Kame yu fakam weng kale kililina! Seten-Ataanim e akalem abisom dim kel on balam so mobe kunum emdiw kebe te. E akalem on balam beem dulum elote fukunomele: 'Mali kawtiw i ki keko, on balam beem kitil be nam de mit daliw te!', angeko, fukunkabe te. Kasike, mali kawtiw i ki keko, teleko, akalem mesesem mesesem eisneng be nam kulamiw te. Kate nakalem ete, mali kunum atul nam kunum mak emdiw kesomi, teleko, on balam kitil nam so kunum beelo aneko, em on balam eisneng be alik alik kulusomi, nanew kawtiw ilo amen amen kuw duyemkabi kunum nete te.[s]

23 Yu kilele kililina! Nelo dokoneminba kebiliw kawtiw i nelo maka kenemkabiliw te. Beemdiw, neso makuw mali kawtiw ilo nem mit mewso yamde telinba kebiliw kawtiw i mali kawtiw ilo yenbakalakabiliw te.[t]

24 Yu kililina! Aneng matil mak kunum em dim teinbe kunum beelo kolewe tewe, e finengdalomin tiow dim aneng mak fenem unoke te. Uneko, fenem kakabiko, finengdamin aneng mak ateminba kele tewe, e bokolomele: 'Ne iti kolew telesi am elo uno yo!', angeko, **25** kolew tele am elo iti unoke te. Uneko, atemete: 'Am be kukun kilelsomi, kait kelewsiliw kai!', angeko, atemoke te. **26** Atemeko, iti uneko, aneng matil atin kuw wa wa ben kel mali ilo yemde teleko, i sua kel beem dim teinse kunum beem ibolow tem be iti atin kuw wa wa kuw kelewokoliw te.", yangse kale.

27 Yangesomelei, ka biliw kawtiw im mutuk e, mak waneng mak gaaneko, Yesus elo bokolewomelu: "Waneng kom dukuko, non kamensu waneng ute kalfongeko, kakat fian mak kemuka!", dangsu[u] **28** kate, Yesus e yan weng mak bokolomele: "Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, gelewkabiliw kawtiw ite kuw kalfong fian keko, kakatemoliwka!", angse kale.

Auk so Kitil so Fitewinba Kese em Sang te.

29 Kawtiw mali mak so teleko, Yesus em mit mewso wensansiliw ding dim bakate, e ilo weng mak bokoyemomele: "Kame biliw kawtiw yu ibolow wa nam te. Yu kitil keko, auk so kitil so eisneng atemomin gaanem teliw kate, ne yulo auk so kitil so eisneng gel mak nam kukuyemi te. Sunbin-Got em sua kel akate akalem bontem dim bakamin kunum Yona elo kukulewse auk so kitil so eisneng bakate kuw yukati iti atemokoliw te.[v] **30** Sua e, Sunbin-Got e Yona beelo Ninibe abiw mutuk fian em kasel im kiin dim e auk so kitil so eisneng atew kelewse kale.

---

[s] **11:21-22** Kolosi 2:15 [t] **11:23** Iluk 9:50 [u] **11:27** Iluk 1:28,42,48 [v] **11:29** Matyu 16:4

Beemdiw kame, Sunbin-Got e Kawtiw Aul nelo kawtiw yom kiin dim e auk so kitil so eisneng atew kenemei, yu netemokoliw te.

31 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sua kel akate, Seba aneng fian em emisik kamok fian kebu waneng u ukalem singam aneng be kolewko, Isalael kawtiw num sua kel alenale emisik kamok fian Solomon em kal fian beelo atebam talsu kale. Talsu kasike, waneng bu ka biliw kawtiw yulo fein geeyemoku te. Nimtew angom? Nakalem ete Solomon elo bakilewkabi kunum nete kate, yu nelo 'Fein!', nanginba kebiliw kasike.[w] 32 Sunbin-Got em kawtiw alik alik ilo diwyemeko, geeyemoke ding dim kabalak e, Ninibe abiw mutuk fian kasel i ka biliw kawtiw yulo geeyemokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Ite Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Yona em yangse weng be kiliko, 'Fein!', dangeko, im ibolow sili sili nam be kolewsiliw kasike. Kolewsiliw kate, nakalem ete Yona elo bakalewkabi kate, yu nelo 'Fein!', nanginba kebiliw te.", yangse kale.[x]

Ailbin em Fakam Weng te.

33 Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu yongom dong mak aileko, mesesem eisneng so kasi kolewkabiliw sako? Babo! Abisom dim kel ail kolewbeliw kano, mali kawtiw i yongom dong be atemeko, am kawtem telemoliwka![y]

34 Num mutuk kayak em kiin e yongom dong atew aileko, be tewe, kal so dem so alik alik akati ken kuw keko, boke te. Kate, num mutuk kayak em kiin e ailinba keko, mililiw ange tewe, kal so dem so alik alik bakati miliw mutuk keko, wa keboke te. 35 Kasike yu kilelbi boliwka! Mesik esik yom mutuk dim alakabe ailbin be mesesem eisneng wa so kasi kolewbiliw kasike. Kolew keliw tewe, yu atin kuw mililiw mutuk atew kakabokoliw te. 36 Kasike, yom mutuk kayak e atin kuw aileko, mililiw atuk gel mak banim kebe tewe, ailbin fian be yongom dong atew yom kal so dem so alik alik be kilele ailoke te.", yangse kale.

Sawa Bakayemin Kak Kunum im Sang te.

37 Yangei, ^Falisi kunum mak teleko, Yesus elo em am elo wanomin debele unse kale. 38 Unse ding dim bakate, Yesus e Suda kawtiw im kukuw gelewinba kesomi, teing o, yan o, ginginba keko, sak teineko, wanin wanse kale. Kanelei, Falisi kunum be ibolow fukunin tiaktiak keko, yol angese kale. 39 Angei, Kamok Fian e elo bokolewomele: "Falisi kunum yutaka! Yu kal tikin kais atite kebe ok sen emdiw kebiliw kate, yom mutuk kawyak e yu ninik so ibolow sili sili nam so gekbiliw kunum kebiliw te. 40 Ibolow teifuluko, biliw kawtiw yutaka! Sunbin-Got e yom

---

[w] **11:31** 1 Kamokim 10:1-10 [x] **11:32** Yona 3:1-10 [y] **11:33** Mak 4:21; Iluk 8:16

kal tikin akal, yom mutuk tem akal, alew be makuw dukuse kasike.
41 Yom ibolow mutuk tem be mali sukum biliw kawtiw ilo duyemeko,
dokoyemiw tewe, yom kal dim so, ibolow mutuk beso, alew be makuw
kais atite keboke te.

42 Kate, ^Falisi kunum yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu kimit so, bokow so,
wiin banim wanin eisneng alik alik beem king kel anung makmak be
kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo fein kilele dulewkabiliw bakate. Be ken kate, yu
mali kunum waneng ilo ken kukuw kukuyeminba kesomi, Sunbin-Got elo
ibolow mutuk fian dulewinba kekabiliw te. Yu Sunbin-Got elo king kel
anung makmak dukalewbin kukuw be fein gelewboliwka! Kate, kawtiw
ilo kukuw ken kukuyemin kukuw so, Sunbin-Got elo ibolow mutuk fian
dukalewbin kukuw so, kukuw bakati kilele gelewemoliwka!

43 Falisi kunum yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yom yukalem wensankabiliw am
kawtem unbiliw ding dim kabalak e, yu wiin so tein kemin abin dim kuw
teinkabiliw te. Teineko, kawtiw im wensanbiliw dim kalo uneko, kawtiw
im yulo wiin fian duyemeko, 'Biliw yako!', yangbin kukuw beelo ibolow
fian kuw kebiliw te.

44 Falisi kunum yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu kasi kolewsiliw fomkamin
emdiw te. Kawtiw i akokow keko, yom tikin dim kel mokabiliw kasike,
yom kanebiliw beem sen e, ikati Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so
kekabiliw te.", yangse kale.

45 Yangei, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng beem kak kunum
mak Yesus elo bokolewomele: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! ^Falisi
biilo yangbelew weng beso nukati desi keyembelew te!", dangse kale.
46 Dangei, Yesus e bokolomele: "Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng
em kak kunum yukati kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu kawtiw ilo Sunbin-Got em
kukuyemin sawa weng kale kukuyemeko, 'Yu kilele gelewina!', yangeko,
ilo kal ilum banban duyemkabiliw kate, yukalem e fong gel makmak net
keko, aluwinba kekabiliw te.

47-48 Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu yukalem kawalik kaliwol kumel im
Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ilo yemaliw kukuw beelo
atemeko, kalfongyemkabiliw te. Nimtew angom? Yu kawtiw alik alik im
kiin dim e iso fangfangdabiliw kasike. Isik mali kunum biilo yeneiwi, i
kuansiliw kate, yukalem ete yensiliw kunum biim fomkamin be kilele
deng dakameliw kasike!

49 Beem mongom ete Sunbin-Got em kilinin ibolow fukunin weng be
bokolomele:

> 'Nakalem bontem dim bakamin kunum so, kalan kunum iso, alik
> alik ilo yemdalii, i uneko, mali kawtiw im mit unokoliw kate, i ilo
> yenggelewko, yeniwi, i kuanokoliw te.
> 50-51 Kawin dim kaleem kilkese ding kalote teleko, kameem ding
> kale akati, Ebel em asiliw dim kalote teleko, Sekalaya em am yol

mutuk, aik ayem mewso dim kel asiliw ding dim elo tele ding dim bakate, diwkuw diwkuw i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ilo yesiliw kasike, beem yan wa be kame biliw kawtiw isik fein kulokoliw te.',
angse kale.
52 Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng em kak kunum yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Sunbin-Got elo kal kelomin em deiw beem abisom be yusik unomin ibolow kelinba kebiliw kate, mali elo kal kelomin ibolow teliw kawtiw biim deiw beem abisom be yukati kasiyemkabiliw kasike.",
yangse kale.
53 Yangeko, am be iti kolewse ding dim bakate, ^Falisi kunum so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i Yesus elo ibolow mesem kelewsomi, kaisuw kelewko, digaka dakalamin banban mak dakalasiliw kale. 54 Dakalako, ibolow fukunomeliw: "Deiw mak ding mak, nu elo kiskis funum dakalamin weng mak kelewuwi, e yan weng mak bokoyemei, nu kiliko, elo beem dulum elote diweko, geelewokoluw te!", ange ange kesiliw kale.

Fimdi Famde Kawtiw im Dulum Angse em Sang te.

12 1 Beli, kawtiw fufu banso banso mak teleko, abiw deng gekeko, kun dim molew molew kesiliw kale. Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo kewkew weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu fimdi famde fasu kolew kebiliw ^Falisi kunum im kukuw be kilelbiko, boliwka! 2 Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Wokmobe mesesem mesesem eisneng angom alik alik be fein kaim dim kuw fitewoke kasike.[z] 3 Keko beli, ibik ete, yomikel mililiw tem kel awkol kuw bakabiliw weng be taw dim kel alik alik im kiin dim kel kawin muk kang dim kel kitil kuw bokoyem bokoyem keloliw te.
4 Nakunum kumel yu kilele kililina! Yu kanelom kal dim yebiliw kawtiw im awan finganemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Ibik e, i yulo nam makso yeniw kasike. 5 Kate, nem weng kale kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Auk so kitil so Sunbin-Got e ki keko, kawtiw im kal so finik so be alik alik makuw weing dong tem da koyemoke kasike, yu beem awan ete kuw finganemoliwka!
6 Teingabi kel awon men gel mak yu tum win on kisol fong gelgel so wenkabiliw kate, Sunbin-Got akalem e awon men gel makmak beem ibolow e akokow kelinba kebe te. 7 Kaneko kasike, yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Sunbin-Got e yukalem kak kon alik alik makuw teing bokoko, atemalakabe kasike, e yulo kal so kun so alik alik akati kilele

---

[z] **12:2** Iluk 8:17

kal kekabe te. Kasike, yu kanelom finganemokoliw te. Yu awon men gelgel biilo atin kuw bakiyemkabiliw kasike.[a]

8 Yu kilele kililoliwka! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak nem wiin be mali kawtiw im kiin dim e kilele kaim dim kuw daliw tewe, nakati im wiin be Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik biim kiin dim e kaim dim kuw bokoyemboki te. **9** Kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak nem wiin mali kawtiw im kiin dim e okiw da konemiw tewe, nakati kawtiw biim wiin e Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik im kiin dim e okiw da koyemoki te.

10 Yu kilelbi boliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak Kawtiw Aul nelo weng minemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e ikalem minemin weng be sak misim kuw koyemoke kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak Sunbin-Finik elo weng milewiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e im milewbiliw weng be nam kulu koyeme te.

11 Mali kawtiw mak teleko, yulo Suda kawtiw num wensankabiliw am kawtem yemdeko, diwyemin kunum so, mali kak kunum so, mali auk so kitil so kunum so, alik alik im kiin dim kel mo koyemeko, geeyembiw tewe, yu kanelom finganeko, 'Nono keko, yan weng mak bokoyemokoluw kae!', angeko, ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kemokoliw te! Babo![b] **12** Nimtew angom? Diwyemeko, geeyemokoliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Finik e yulo nomin yan weng mak bokoyemiw be kiol kuw kaim dim kuw fitewoke kasike.", yangse kale.

On Kisol Ibolow Kelewbin em Weng te.

13 Yangeko, beli, mak kunum mak Yesus em mit mewso teleko, bokolewomele: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ku nem fik elo bokolewomelew: 'Kuanse kalew em fan be kaso yukalem ete amen amen kelewoliwka!', dangolewka!", dangse kale. **14** Dangei, Yesus elo yan weng bokolewomele: "Kutaka! Kante nelo kaso yom diwyemin kunum kenemei, ne kaso yom mesesem mesesem eisneng be amen amen keyemoki a?", dangse kale. **15** Dangeko, ka biliw kawtiw alik alik ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu bisil nam kemin em kukuw alik alik beem dulum elo kilelbiko, boliwka! Nimtew angom? On kisol banban aluwkabiliw kawtiw bikatei on kisol beem kitil e sunkuw finik so bin nam kuliw kasike.", yangse kale.[c] **16** Yangeko, fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:

> "On kisol so kunum mak em musun wanin dem e banso banso gilase te. **17** Gilalei, e ibolow fukuneko, bokolomele: 'Kame ne nono keloki a? Nem wanin kubulko, dukukebi am be fong gel keko, gouw gel kasike!', angse te. **18** Angeko, bokolomele: 'Ne kaneloki te! Nakalem wanin kubuleko, dukukebi am beelo am fak fak geleweko, wanin so, nem mesesem mesesem on kisol so alik alik be ka kel kuw

---

[a] **12:7** Iluk 12:24; Kalan Kunum 27:34 [b] **12:11** Mak 13:11; Iluk 21:12-15
[c] **12:15** 1 Timoti 6:9-10

gek dukuloki te. 19 Dukuko, nakalem akate bokonemomeli: ‘Feinka!
Em so, on kisol fian so kunum keli kasike, wiin so keko, itol banban
kebomi, iti aluwbamin makso nam aluwbamoki te. Kame, ne sak
wanin so ok so waneko, kakat kuw kebomi, bo ya!’, angeko, bise
te. 20 Angeko, bomelei, Sunbin-Got e elo atemeko, bokolewomele:
‘Ibolow fukunin sukumeko, teifulu belew kunum kutaka! Kameem
kutiliw bakate, ne kulo kenii, ku kuanokolew te. Keko beli, kante
kom on kisol mesesem mesesem eisneng memen kelewbelew be
kuloke ya?’, dangse te.”,
yangse kale. 21 Yangeko, iti bokoyemomele: “Kame, yu kilele kililoliwka!
Yu kawin dim kaleem on kisol mesesem mesesem eisneng kuw duku
tem duku tem keliw kate, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e em banim kawtiw
kebiliw tewe, yu fakam weng kaleem kunum bakatetew yan wa kuw
kululokoliw te.”, yangse kale.[d]

Ibolow Tiaktiak Kemin em Weng te.

22 Yangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo iti bokoyemomele: “Yu
nem weng kale kilele kililoliwka! Yu kanelom kal dim em wanomin
eisneng so, ilim minggilomin em eisneng so, alik alik beem dulum elo
sakik keko, ibolow tiaktiak kemokoliw te! 23 Nimtew angom? Kal em
dawkitil mo kemin wanbin eisneng so, minggilomin eisneng so, alik alik
eisneng be finik so bin em afak kuw kebe kasike.
24 Yu awon guegnok ilo yetemeko, ibolow fukunemoliwka! I wanin
musun kailinba kesomi, wanin kulu duku kemin am akati banim kekabiliw
kate, Sunbin-Got e ilo yetemeko, wanin yemenkabe te. Kanekabe kate,
kawtiw yu awon biilo atin kuw bakiyemkabiliw kasike, e yulo atin kuw
kilele yetemkabe te. 25 Yom ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kebomi, ‘Nolokoluw
yake!’, angbiliw beem dulum elo yu ki keko, yukalem kale kel biliw ding
elo fong gel ding makmak kuw iti makso dulewokoliw sako? Babo! 26 Yu
fong gel eisneng mak be nam ki keliw kasike, yu nimtew angom ete fian
eisneng beem dulum elo ibolow tiaktiak kelewkabiliw a? 27 Yu ais bokbok
weit atite ati atemeko, kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! I ilum eisneng
auleko, sok wilinba kekabiliw kate, im kait atite ati be wiin so emisik
kamok fian Solomon em ilim kait ken ati be atin kuw bakilewkabe te.
28 Fein ibolow fong gel so kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got e sak goto
kelewko, ais dakabiliw musun balasal be kait atite so minggikabe kasike,
e balasal beelo bakilewkabiliw kunum waneng yukati atin kuw kilele
kiol kuw yetemkabe te! 29 Yu kanelom wanin wanomin so, ok wanomin
so, mesesem mesesem eisneng beem dulum elo ibolow fukuneko, ibolow
tiaktiak kemokoliw te! 30 Kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng i beem

---

[d] **12:21** Matyu 6:19-20

eisneng elo ibolow tiaktiak kekabiliw kate, yom Kalew be yom sukumeko,
kulomin ibolow eisneng beelo kal ke alakabe kasike, 31 yu Sunbin-Got
em ^gawman ding dim em mesesem mesesem eisneng elo kuw ibolow
fukunemoliwka! Kaneliw tewe, e mali mesesem mesesem eisneng bakati
yulo sak kuw dukayemboke te. 32 Kaneloke kasike, nem kitil banim keliw
angin fong yu kanelom finganemokoliw te! Yukalem Kalew e akalem
ibolow kuw gelewko, kalfongsomi, yulo bamki so keyemeko, akalem
gawman ding dim elo mo koyemoke kasike.

33 Kaneko beli, kawin dim kaleem on kisol be yu weneko, tum
win kuluko, sukum keko, em banim kebiliw kunum waneng ilo
dukayemboliwka! Yom duyembiliw ding dim bakate, yu abiil tikin
kawtem kel nam banime on kisol fian mak duku kolewbiliw te. Yukalem
abiil tikin dukukabiliw on kisol be musmus i ki keko, nam waniw te.
Beemdiw, yakut kunum ikati elo nam yakut keliw te.[e]

34 Yukalem on kisol e katiw kel be tewe, yukalem ibolow fukunin
bakati katiw elo kuw fewtokoko, alakabe te. Kate, yukalem on kisol e
kawin dim kale kel be tewe, yukalem ibolow fukunin akati kawin dim
kale kel fewtokoko, alakabe te.", yangse kale.

Kuteko, Memen Kebin em Weng te.

35 Yangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo weng makso
bokoyemomele: "Yu memen kesomi, yongom dong aileko, yewet e kilele
funet keleweko, kilele memen keboliwka![f] 36 Yu fakam weng kale kiliko,
weng afak kunum ken biimdiw keboliwka! Weng afak kunum ken bi
ikalem kamok em iti toloke ding dim feneko, kutebiliw kasike, em
wanin dawol waneko, banimsomi, em abisom dim gogo angoke ding dim
bakate, i fongate akate moko, abisom busok kelewokoliw te. 37 Kelewiwi,
ikalem kamok em am matem teleko, akalem weng afak kunum waneng
ilo yetemoke ding dim bakate, 'Nem teli beem dulum elo memen kebiliw
kai!', angeko, kalfongyemeko, wanin wanomin mak memen keyemei, i
teinsomeliwi, e ilo kilele keyemoke te. 38 Kate yu kilele ibolow fukunina!
Im akokow keko, kutuliw mutuk fian kese ding dim kabalak e, kamok be
toloke kasike, em tolomin beem dulum elote memen kesiliw weng afak
kunum waneng bi kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!

39 Yu fakam weng kale kiliko, ibolow fukunemoliwka! Am kayak
kunum mak yakut kunum em toloke ding dim kal kesomi, memen keko,
kutele tewe, yakut kunum be am kawtem nam uneko, on kisol mesesem
mesesem eisneng be nam kule te.[g] 40 Beemdiw, yukati am kayak kunum
beemdiw kilele kuteboliwka! Yom akokow keko, 'Kame nam tele kai!'
angiw ding dim bakate, Kawtiw Aul ne fein toloki kasike.",

---

[e] **12:33** Iluk 18:22 [f] **12:35** Matyu 25:1-13 [g] **12:39** Matyu 24:43-44; 1 Tesalonaika 5:2

41 Yangei, Fita e elo dakalalomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku fakam
weng be nukalem dulum elote kuw angbelew sako? Bani, mali kawtiw
im dulum elo akati angbelew sako?”, dangse kale. 42 Dangei, Kamok
Fian e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele: “Ibolow fukunin
ken keko, akalem kamok em kilele afak kuw kakabe kunum e kante
ye? Akalem kamok be kilele weng afak kunum beelo mali weng afak
kunum waneng biim kak kunum kelewei, ete keko, wanin wanbin ding
kele ding dim bakate, e mali weng afak kunum waneng biilo wanin
yemgiyemoke te. 43 Kamok em teleko, mali im kak weng afak kunum
kelewbe kunum beelo atemeko, ‘Ken kuw aluwkabe kai!’, dange tewe,
kunum be kalfongeko, kakatemomeka! 44 Nimtew angom? Fein weng
bokoyemite: Kamok be akalem mesesem mesesem eisneng angom alik
alik be akalem weng afak keko, kak kebe kunum beem teing dim elo
kuw da kolewoke kasike.[h]

45 Kate, kak keko, weng afak kunum be ibolow fukunomele: ‘Nem
kamok e fongate akate nam tele kai!’, angesomi, mali weng afak
kebiliw kawtiw ilo yen feiweko, wanin so ˆwain ok banso bete kuw
waneko, beem mongom ete ibolow mesem kuw keko, mamtel fian
kele tewe, 46 em akokow kele ding dim kabalak e, akalem kamok be
fein teleko, finik aloke te. Keko beli, kamok be weng afak keko, kak
kebe kunum beelo diw atemeko, geeleweko, an feiw kolewsomi, elo
anbakalaleko, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kemin kawtiw im mutuk elo
da kolewoke te.

47 Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Nimin weng afak kunum iti mak ikalem
kamok em ibolow fukunin be kal kebiliw kate, i memen keko, biim
kal be dem ken gilalinba kele tewe, kamok be ilo ilum fian mak
duyemsomi, yen feiw fian kuw koyemoke te.[i] 48 Kate nimin weng
afak kunum ite mak akalem kamok em ibolow fukunin be kilele kal
kelinba kesomi, wa kukuw keliw tewe, kamok e ilo ilum fong gel kuw
duyemsomi, fong gel kuw yen feiw koyemoke te.

Yu kilele kililina! Nimin kawtiw ite mak Sunbin-Got e ilo fian
eisneng mak duyemeko, ‘Yu kilele ateboliwka!’, yange tewe,
kawtiw biim dulum elo e iti fian eisneng dakalako, ‘Makso makso
dukunemina!’, angoke kasike.”, yangse kale.

Amen Amen Kuw Keyemse em Sang te.

49 Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: “Ne kawin dim kaleelo
weing dong kainin mak mit dalomin teli te. Kasike, nem ibolow mutuk
fian e kanekote: Kame akate weing dong be kainoko!’, angbi te. 50 Kate
emisik e, i nelo ok da konemok atew kenemeko, kal betbet ilum fian

---

[h] **12:44** Matyu 25:21,23 [i] **12:47** Sekow 4:17

mak dunemokoliw te. Ebe! Kame, beem dulum elo ilum fian mak kenem kembe kate, ibik ete nem ilum fian bakati banimoke te.[j]

51 Yu ibolow fukunomeliw: 'Ne teleko, kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng ilo menew ibolow so koyemoki kai!', angiw kate, itel bate! Ne telii, kunum waneng i nem weng kililiw kasike, i mongom amen kuw amen kuw kelokoliw te. 52 Kameem ding akati, sow em ding akati, kais yelimel mak i mongom alew kesomi, alemsal ikal, alew ikal keko, amen kuw amen kuw keem keyemokoliw te. 53 Yelimel bi amen kuw amen kuw keliwete: Alew esik min elo maka kelewbelei, min esik alew elo maka kelewbelei, yelim ikalem maka kelew kelew kemokoliw te. Beemdiw, auk usik mun ulo maka keumbului, mun usik auk ulo maka keumbului, imok auk usik min kalel ulo maka keumbului, min kalel usik imok auk ulo maka keumbului, yatel bikalem kuw maka kelew kelew kemokoliw te.", yangse kale.[k]

54 Yangeko, Yesus e kunum waneng banso biliw biilo bokoyemomele: "Yu ataan talbe dulum elo atemiwete: Abiil okmun alele tewe, yu bokolomeliw: 'Kanele kasike, suuk tolomin kemaka!', angakabiliw te. Keko beli, yom angiw dim e, fein suuk talakabe te. 55 Beemdiw yu atemiwete: Mililiw mutuk e gilil so, inim so, abiil kul so, kele kasike, yu bokolomeliw: 'Kanele kasike, am ken am keloke te!', angakabiliw te. Keko beli, yom angiw dim e, fein am ken am kekabe te. 56 Feinka! Yu kawin dim kale so, abiil katem so, alik alik beem kanebe eisneng be diw atemeko, beem mongom e kal kekabiliw te. Fimdi famde kunum waneng yutaka! Yu nem kame kanekabi be atemiw kate, yu beem mongom ete akokow keko, nam kal kebiliw sako?

57 Kate nimtew angom ete yukalem ete mesesem eisneng mak elo diw ateminba kebiliw a? 58 Ku yan mak kuluselew kate, ki keko, yan be iti dulewinba kebew tewe, kuso, yan dukemse kunum beso, kaso yu diwyemin kunum em mit mewso yan kilelemomin unokoliw te. Unesomeliwi, diwyemin kunum beem mit mewso telinba kebiliw ding dim bakate, kaso yu kitil keko, yan ilum be kilelewoliwka! Kilelewinba keliw tewe, kaso yu diwyemin kunum beem mit teliwi, e geekemsomi, kulo deko, yak bilisebe im teing dim elo dalei, isik deko, sok am tem da kokemokoliw te. 59 Ne fein weng bokoyemomeli: Tiaktiak ding mak kelei, ku sok am tem ka belewi, im kulo 'Kame yan atin kuw banim kele kasike, kut una!', kangokoliw weng beem ding fenokolew te.", yangse kale.

Ibolow Femdelinba Keliw Kawtiw im Kaneloke em Weng te.

13 1 Yangei, mali kawtiw i Yesus em weng be kiliko, em mit mewso uneko, kanele sang be bokolewomeliw: "Yetebin kamok Failat

---

[j] **12:50** Mak 10:38-39 [k] **12:53** Maika 7:6

em wonuk so kunum i mali Galili aneng fian kolew talsiliw kawtiw mak yeniwi, i kuaniw te. Kawtiw bi samal asomi, Sunbin-Got elo dulewomin ibolow kebiliw kate, beem ding dim bakate, wonuk so kunum bi teleko, kawtiw bi yensiliw te.", dangsiliw kale. 2 Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: "Yu ibolow fukunomeliw: 'Kuansiliw kawtiw biim ibolow sili sili be mali Galili aneng fian kasel alik alik im sili sili be bakiyemkabe kasike!', ange ange kebiliw sako?[l] 3 Kate itel bate! Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yukalem ibolow sili sili nam be koleweko, ibolow famdelinba keliw tew, alik alik yu kuansiliw kawtiw biimdiw akati atin kuw banimokoliw te.

4 Beemdiw, yu ibolow fukunomeliw: 'Siloam abiw em am aliam tiakim sel be kangeko, mitse ding dim kabalak e, beem mongom ete kuansiliw mali em king kel kawtiw biim sili sili ibolow e mali Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel biim ibolow sili sili be atin kuw bakiyemkabe kai!', angbiliw sako? 5 Kate, itel bate! Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yukalem ibolow sili sili nam be koleweko, ibolow famdelinba keliw tew, alik alik yu kuansiliw kawtiw biimdiw akati atin kuw banimokoliw te.", yangse kale.

Dem Banim Kekabe Ais em Fakam Weng te.

6 Yangeko, iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: "Kunum mak ^fik ais mak akalem musun tem ka kel kaise te. Kate, dem gilalakabe ding dim bakate, kunum be teleko, dem wanomin ibolow keko, atemete: 'Ai, ais kale dem banim kele kai! Kale nose a?', angese te. 7 Angeko, akalem musun atebe kunum elo bokolewomele: 'Kame, itol alemsal kelei, ne iti dem fenem toloki kate, dem gel mak banim keko, wei kekabe kasike, elo sek so gu kolewolewka! Mesik esik ais be sak kawin ken beem kitil e sak banim kolewkabe kasike!', dangse te.[m] 8 Dangei, musun atebe kunum be elo yan weng bokolewomele: 'Kamok kutaka! Ne kukun a man a ais mit elo duku kebilii, itol mak ete 'Dem so gilabe ye?', angeko, atemoki te.[n] 9 Fein dem gilalinba kele tewe, ne elo sek so guko, ful fomdoloki te!', dangse te.", yangse kale.

Mulsukun Waneng mak um Sang te.

10 Sabat finengdakamin ding mak kese ding dim bakate, Yesus e Suda im wensankabiliw am mak kawtem uneko, Sunbin-Got em weng be kukuyemse kale. 11 Beem ding dim bakate, am auk nam kebu waneng mak ka kel bisu kale. Mali em king kel itol kelei, aneng matil mak waneng buum dim bomelei, ulo mulsukun keumeko, bise kale. 12 Kaneko beli, Yesus e ulo watemeko, gaaneko, bokoumomele: "Waneng kutaka! Ku kale kel tala o!", wangei, u telui, e ulo bokoumomele: "Kame itel kom

---

[l] **13:2** Sion 9:2 [m] **13:7** Iluk 3:9 [n] **13:8** 2 Fita 3:9,15

wakamin be kuluko, kokemi te!", wangse kale. 13 Wangei, akalem teing
e deeko, um dim meleumei, waneng bu ken kesomi, kiol kuw fitutuko,
mosomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian be daolewsu kale.
14 Beem ding bakate, Sabat finengdakamin ding dim kese kasike,
wensankabiliw am beem kak kunum e Yesus elo kaisuw fian keleweko, ka
biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: "Sabat finengdakamin ding dim kabalak
e, yu kanelom wakamin so kawtiw mak yemde teleko, 'Kilelyemoka!',
dangbokoliw te! Mali gung kel sak aulamin ding dim beem ding ete kuw
ilo yemde telemoliwka!", yangse kale.[o] 15 Yangei, Kamok Fian e yan weng
bokolewomele: "Fimdi famde kawtiw yutaka! Sabat finengdakamin ding
dim kabalak e, yukati diwkuw diwkuw ˆbulmakao so, ˆdonki so, yom
am samal alik alik biilo ok wanin beem dulum elo yemde unakabiliw
kasike![p] 16 Kate Seten-Ataanim e mali em king kel itol mak Abalakam
em mulkon kalu sok so net keumse te. Keko kasike, ne ki keko, ulo Sabat
em finengdakamin ding bakate nam wokmino kilelumoki sako?", yangse
kale. 17 Yangse kasike, elo maka kelewsiliw kunum i inkal fian mak
kulusiliw kate, Yesus em kitil so auk so alik alik be atemsiliw kawtiw alik
alik bi em kanese beem dulum elote kalfong fian mak kelewsiliw kale.

Sunbin-Got em ˆGawman em Fakam Weng te.

18 Beli, Yesus e iti weng makso bokoyemomele: "Sunbin-Got em
gawman em sang e nono eisneng atew a? E nomin fakam sang atew a?
19 E ais dem fong gel atew te. Mak kunum mak ais dem be kuluko, akalem
musun dim kailei, ais be tebeko, fian kelei, awon i em teing dim e ikalem
aim gekabiliw te.", yangse kale.
20 Yangeko, iti weng bokoyemomele: "Sunbin-Got em gawman em sang
e nono fakam weng atew a? 21 E ˆbelet wanin fasu kolew kemin ˆis atew
te. Mak waneng mak is fong gel be kuluko, ˆfalaua so fangsingelui, falaua
alik alik be fasuko, fian sel kekabe te.", yangse kale.

Sunbin-Got em Am Dim elo Unomin em Weng te.

22 Beli, Yesus em Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo unse ding dim
bakate, e abiw mutuk fian so fong so biliw im kasel ilo Sunbin-Got em
weng kukuyem unse kale. 23 Unse ding dim bakate, mak kunum mak
elo dakalalomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Sunbin-Got e fong gel kawtiw
ite kuw sunsun finik so bin duyemoke sako?", dangse kale. Dangei,
Yesus e alik alik ilo bokoyemomele: 24 "Yu kilele kililina! Kawtiw banso
mak abisom fong gel beem dulum elote 'Kawtem unuma!', angokoliw
kate, i ki keko, nam uniw te. Kasike, yusik kitil keko, bukesomi, fein
kawtem unoliwka! 25 Nimtew angom? Am sen kayak em am ailoke ding

---

[o] **13:14** Aneng Kolew 20:9-10; Sawa Weng 5:13-14 [p] **13:15** Iluk 14:5

dim kabalak e, yu teleko, kut kel moko, bokolewomeliw, ‘Kamok Fian kutaka! Am yal busuyema!’, angeko, gogo angiw tewe, e yan weng bokoyemomele: ‘Yu nalem kawtiw a? Ne yulo akokow te!’, yangoke kasike.[q] **26** Beem ding dim bakate, yu bokolewomeliw: ‘Kamok kutaka! Nu kuso makuw ok a wanin a wanakabuluw kawtiw nute te. Ku nukalem abiw dim kel Sunbin-Got em weng bokoyemkabelew te.’, dangokoliw kate, **27** e yan weng bokoyemomele: ‘Ne yulo akokow te! Yu nalem kawtiw a? Yu kukuw wa kemin min kasike, nem mit kale fongate akate asinina!’, yangoke te.[r] **28** Yangei, Suda kawtiw yu Abalakam so, Aisak so, Sekow so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum alik alik angom iso, kunum alik alik biilo Sunbin-Got em ^gawman ding dim kel teinbiliwi, yetemokoliw te. Kate, mali i yulo biim biliw dim be kut elo yenbakalalokoliw kasike, yu kut kel bomi, amebomi, yukalem kal wakal dukuko, teing feiwbomi, teing bulung gilkabomi, bokoliw te.[s] **29** Ka biliwi, kawtiw ataan talbe dulum so, ataan unbe dulum so, beem beleng beleng aneng aneng so, aneng alik alik biim kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em ^gawman ding dim ka kel wanin wanbokoliw te.[t]

30 Yu kilelbiko, kililoliwka! Mali ibik biliw kawtiw i imisik kelokoliw te! Beemdiw, mali imisik biliw kawtiw i ibik elo kelokoliw te.”, yangse kale.[u]

Selusalem elo Ibolow Fukuneko, Amese em Sang te.

31 Beem ding dim bakate, mali ^Falisi kunum mak teleko, Yesus elo bokolewomeliw: “Ku fongate akate abiw kale koleweko, unolewka! Emisik kamok fian Kelot e kenomin ibolow kebe kasike.”, dangsiliw kale. **32** Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu uneko, weng fasu kolew kekabe kunum beelo bokolewomeliw: ‘Kame akal, sow kutim akal, ne aneng matil kawtiw im dim biliw kawtiw so, wakamin so kebiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik ilo kilele keyemkabi kate, yemamas ding kel kelei, nem aluwbamin be banimoke te.’, dangoliwka! **33** Kasike kame so, sow kutim so, danom so, ne uneko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian elo unbi te. Nimtew angom? Kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum alik alik ilo abiw mutuk fian ka kel kuw yenkabiliw kasike.

34 Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel yutaka! Sunbin-Got e akalem bontem dim bakamin kunum ilo yom dim elo yamdalei, i yom abiw teliwi, yu ilo tum so mutum fakal yeniwi, i kuan kemaliw te. Ne yulo yemdeko, ‘Nem yesum afak kel tebil koyemo yo!’, yangbi kate, yu diwkuw diwkuw nelo ‘Bayo!’, nangeko, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kenemkabiliw te. **35** Kasike kame, yu kilele kililoliwka! Yom abiw kalakati wako, wiin banimoke te. Keko kasike, yu nelo kiin so iti nam netemiw te. Kate, bi e,

---

[q] **13:25** Matyu 25:10-12 [r] **13:27** Sim Fut 6:8 [s] **13:28** Matyu 8:11-12 [t] **13:29** Sim Fut 107:3 [u] **13:30** Matyu 19:30

nem iti toloki ding dim kabalak e, yu kalfongso kenemko, nem dulum elo bokonemomeliw:

‘Kamok Fian e akalem wiin fian so em wiin talbe kunum beelo
bamki so kelewse kai!’,

nangeko, kilele kal kenemokoliw te.” yangse kale.

ˆFalisi Kunum mak em Am Kawtem Unse em Sang te.

14 1 Finengdakamin ding Sabat mak kele ding dim bakate, Yesus e ˆFalisi im kak kunum mak em am kalo wanin wanomin unse kale. Im wanin wansiliw ding dim bakate, ka biliw kawtiw i elo geelewomin beem dulum elote ibolow fukunomeliw: “Kame, Yesus e nomin eisneng mak keloke a?”, angeko, elo kiin dim kuw keleweko, alsiliw kale. 2 Keko beli, kal fasu fasu kebe wakamin so kunum mak Yesus em mit mewso ka belei, e atemse kale. 3 Atemeko, Yesus e ka biliw ˆFalisi so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng em kak kunum biso, alik alik ilo dakalalomele: “Yu nono ibolow fukuniwete: Finengdakamin ding Sabat kele ding dim bakate, ne ki keko, wakamin kunum mak kileleweko, em wakamin be okmino kolewoki ya?”, yangse kale.[v] 4 Yangei, i yan weng kelewinba kesomi, weng kimi angsiliw kale. Angesomeliwi, Yesus e akalem teing e deeko, kunum beem dim dukulewko, wakamin be okmino koleweko, kunum beelo “Kame una!”, dangse kale.

5 Dangeko, ka biliw kawtiw ilo weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yutaka! Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Yom muluwel mali mak tenggew tem kabalak elo uniw tewe, finengdakamin ding Sabat kele ding akate, yu fongate akate uneko, ilo kuluko, dokoyemokoliw sako? Fein, yu kanelokoliw te. Beemdiw, yom samal mali mak tenggew tem kabalak elo une tewe, finengdakamin ding Sabat kele ding akate, yu uneko, elo kulu dokolewokoliw sako? Noya, yukati kanelokoliw te.”, yangse kale.[w] 6 Yangei, i elo yan weng mak bokolewinba keko, weng gel so malmal banimeko, kimi tete angsiliw kale.

7 Angiwi, Yesus e ka biliw kawtiw biilo yetemete: I wanin wanomin teleko, alik alik i bonge bonge keko, “Wiin so abin ka kel teinuma!”, angsiliw kasike, Yesus e ilo fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: 8 “Mak kunum mak e yong dawol kelomin ibolow keko, yulo gaayeme tewe, yu kanelom uneko, emisik wiin so abin ka kel teinokoliw te! Mesik esik yom ka kel teiniw ding dim bakate, mali wiin fian so kunum mak telei,[x] 9 yong beem sen kayak e teleko, yulo bokoyemomele: ‘Yom abin teinbiliw be asinina! Wiin so kunum kalete ka kel teinoke kasike!’, yangei, yu inkal keko, ibik tem kaem abin kel teinokoliw kasike. 10 Kate, mak kunum mak yong dawol kelomin ibolow keko, yulo gaayeme tewe, yu uneko, ibik

---

[v] **14:3** Iluk 6:9 [w] **14:5** Matyu 12:11; Iluk 13:15 [x] **14:8** Ken Abin 25:6-7

abin ka kel teinoliwka! Teinsomeliwi, yong em sen kayak be teleko, yulo bokoyemomele: ‘Nakunum kumel yutaka! Yu teleko, wiin so abin kale kel teinoliwka!’, yangei, alik alik ka biliw kawtiw i em yange weng be kiliko, yu wiin so kunum kebokoliw kasike.

11 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Ikalem wiin daobiliw kawtiw i inkal fian keko, wiin banim kawtiw kelokoliw kate, ikalem wiin de mit dabiliw kunum waneng i wiin fian so kunum waneng kebokoliw te.”, yangse kale.[y]

12 Yangeko, am beem sen kayak elo bokolewomele: “Ku wanin wanomin fian mak memen kelew tewe, ku kanelom kukalem ken kunum so, kawkunum kumel iso, kukalem kaim anung biso, on kisol so kawtiw biso, alik alik ilo gaayemokolew te! Nimtew angom? Ilo gaayemew tewe, ikalem wanin wanomin kebiliw ding dim kabalak e, isik kulo akal gaakemeko, kulo yan ken dukemokoliw kasike. **13** Kate, ku wanin wanomin fian mak kelew tewe, wiin banim kawtiw so, teing yout yan yout nam kekabiliw kawtiw iso, kiin sukul kebiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik biilo gaayemolewka! **14** Kanelew tewe, kawtiw bi ki keko, duyemselew wanin beem yan be iti nam dukemiw kasike, Sunbin-Got em kiol kuw biko, kuansiliw kunum waneng ilo iti baba tein koyemoke ding dim kabalak e, e kulo yan fian mak dukemoke kasike, ku kalfongeko, kakatemokolew te.”, dangse kale.[z]

15 Dangesomelei, ka teinbe kunum mak Yesus elo bokolewomele: “Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman ding dim kalo uneko, ka kel eso makuw wanin wanbokoliw kunum waneng i kakateko, kalfongoliwka!”, dangse kale.[a]

16 Dangei, Yesus e fakam weng mak bokolewomele:

“Mak kunum mak kawtiw banban mak ilo gaayemeko, ‘Wanin wanomin fian mak wanen telina!’, yangse te. **17** Wanin wanomin fian beem mewso talse ding dim bakate, e akalem weng afak kunum elo dabalalei, e uneko, sua kel gaayemse kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: ‘Mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be memen kebe kasike, yu fongate akate teleko, wanin wanen telina!’, yangse te.

18 Yangse kate, kawtiw alik alik bi yan weng bokolewomeliw: ‘Eke! Nu nam tuluw te!’, dangsiliw te. Mak kunum mak esik elo bokolewomele: ‘Kunum mak nelo kawin anung mak dunemeko, ‘Ka kel wanin mesesem mak kailolewka!’, nangei, ne kame kawin anung beelo atebam unoki kasike.’, dangse te. **19** Iti mak kunum mak bokolewomele: ‘Kame kuw ne king kel ˆbulmakao mak wen kembi kasike, ne ilo kiskis keyemeko, i ‘Ken aluwbabiliw yake, wa aluwbabiliw yake?’, angeko, atebam unboki te!’, dangse te. **20** Iti mak kunum mak akal bokolewomele: ‘Kame kuw ne waneng seiw mak kulu kembi kasike, nam teli te!’, dangse te.

---

[y] **14:11** Matyu 23:12; Iluk 18:14 [z] **14:14** Sion 5:29 [a] **14:15** Iluk 13:29

[b] 21 Keko beli, weng afak kunum be iti akalem kamok elo kawtiw
biim dangiw weng beelo bokolewomin unse te. Unesomelei, e
kiliko, kaisuw fian kesomi, elo bokolewomele: 'Kame ku fongate
akate uneko, abiw mutuk em deiw fong so, fian so, abiw alik alik
ka kel kakabiliw kawtiw wiin banim so, yan yout teing yout kebiliw
kawtiw iso, kiin sukul so kawtiw iso, alik alik kawtiw biilo yemde
tololewka!', dangse te. 22 Dangei, e kiliko, em dange weng be
gelewse kate, kamok em am be gekinba keko, gulkas angse kasike,
e akalem kamok elo weng kal de unse te. 23 De unei, kamok e elo
bokolewomele: 'Ku iti uneko, aneng beem deiw fian so, deiw fong
so, aneng aneng angom ka kel kakabiliw kawtiw ilo weng kitil kuw
bokoyemeko, nakalem am kalo yemde tololewka! Kanelew tewe, nem
am be fein gekokoliw kasike. 24 Kate, sua kel gaayemeko, sakalaw
keko, weng bo bo kenemsiliw kawtiw bite nem wanin wanomin fian
beem imin wanin fong gel akal nam mak waniw te!', dangse te.",
dangse kale.

Gelewomin Kawtiw i Ibolow Fukunemoliwka!

25 Beli, Yesus em unse ding dim bakate, e famdes angeko, elo gelewkabiliw
kawtiw banban biilo bokoyemomele: 26 "Nelo nenggelewemiw kunum
waneng mali yu yukalem kalew o, kauk o, kalel o, kimok o, aul o, waneng
aul o, kunum aul o, yukalem finik ibolow o, alik alik be ibolow fukuneko,
nem yulo duyemsi aluwbamin beem afak elo kelinba keliw tewe, yu ki keko,
nem nenggelewemiw kunum waneng kelinba kebiliw te.[c] 27 Feinka! Yu nem
kal ilum daoko, nem betbet kuloki emdiw yukal betbet kulomin memen
kelinba kesomi, nem kuanoki emdiw yukal kuanomin memen kelinba keliw
tewe, yu nem fein nenggelewemiw kunum waneng bate.[d]
28 Yu nem beem dulum elo yangoki fakam weng kale kiliko, kilele
ibolow fukunemoliwka!
'Am tiakim mak gelo yo!', angoke kunum mak kilele ibolow
fukunsomi, akalem on kisol tum win alik alik be kilele teing bokoko,
'Am gemin beem dulum elote ki kebi kai!', ange tewe, e fein am be
geloke te. 29 Kate, kunum be ibolow kilele fukuninba kesomi, sak am
kun mali mak mo kolewoke kate, tum win on kisol sukum kelewei,
e ki keko, am banim kelewinba kele tewe, kawtiw i atemeko, elo
weng milewsomi, desi keleweko, 30 bokolomeliw: 'Ibolow kou kunum
be am kun mose kate, ki keko, am alik be banim gelinba kebe kai!',
angokoliw te.

---

[b] **14:20** 1 Kolin 7:33 [c] **14:26** Iluk 9:23 [d] 14:27 Gilik weng sin e kale kel bokolomele: "Yu Yesus em ais dim sil bikisiliw em ais din kuluko, nenggelewina!", angse te. (Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:24)

31 Beemdiw, maka mak im ganem teliw ding dim kabalak e, aneng
beem kamok fian be akalem wonuk so kunum im fufu be teing
bokoko, 'King kel tausen (10'000) keliw kai!', angoke kate, ganem
teliw maka im wonuk so kunum im fufu e mali em duan kel tausen
(20'000) kele tewe, kamok fian be kilele ibolow fukuneko, 'Ne ki
keko, nemikel kuw iso ganen unoki sako?', angeko, kilele ibolow
fukunoke te. 32 Ibolow fukuneko, atemete: 'Maka biim kitil e nelo
bakinemkabiliw kai!', angeko, ateme tewe, maka im singam kel biliw
ding dim bakate, e mali kunum yamdalei, i uneko, maka iso kasak
weng mak bokoyemokoliw te.
33 Yu kilele kililoliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak kilele ibolow fukuninba
kesomi, ikalem mesesem mesesem eisneng angom beem dulum elo
ibolow kuw fukuniw tewe, kanekabiliw kawtiw bi ki keko, nem
neggelewbiliw kunum waneng nam keliw te.
34 Yu yol wanin em fakam weng kale kililoliwka! Yol e abal nam
eisneng kate, em abal e banime tewe, yu nono keleweko, iti abal nam
kelewokoliw a? 35 Abal banimse yol beem aluwbamin e banim kasike.
E ki keko, kawin so, kukun so, akati tugul dulewinba kekabe kasike,
kawtiw i elo sak fomdolokoliw te.
Ibolow tem fukalel biliw kawtiw yutaka! Yu weng kale kilele
kililoliwka!", yangse kale.

Ateminba Eisneng Fenemin em Fakam Weng te.

ˆSiwsiw Fenemin em Fakam Weng te.

15 1 Beli, on kisol fokoliwi, deimaliw kunum banban so, sili sili
kekabiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik kawtiw bi 'Yesus em mit mewso
uneko, em weng kililuma!', angeko, em mit talsiliw kale. 2 Teliwi, ˆFalisi
so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw
kunum biso, alik alik i weng nutnut keko, Yesus em dulum elo ibik weng
bokolomeliw: "Kunum be sili sili nam kawtiw ilo kalfong keyemsomi, iso
makuw wanin wanakabe kai!", angsiliw kale.[e] 3 Angsiliw kasike, Yesus e
ilo fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:
4 "Mew ka biliw kawtiw yom mutuk e mak kunum mak ˆsiwsiw
100 kel mak be kate, mak e iti telinba kele tewe, kunum be wanin
wanbiliw siwsiw 99 bi sak ka koyemsomi, mak telinba kese siwsiw
beelo fenem unoke, bani ba? Feinka! E makmak beelo fein fenem
unoke te.[f] 5 Fenem uneko, ateme tewe, e kalfong fian kelewsomi, elo
galu king kun dim dukuko, 6 am de unoke te. De uneko, am toloke
ding dim bakate, e awkunum kumel so, akalem abiw kasel iso, alik

---

[e] **15:2** Iluk 5:30 [f] **15:4** Esekiel 34:11,16; Iluk 19:10

alik biilo gaayemsomi, bokoyemomele: ‘Yu teleko, neso kalfong keloliwka! Ne nakalem telinba kese siwsiw makmak beelo fenem uneko, atemeko, galu de teli kasike!’, yangoke te.

7 Ne yulo fein weng bakayembite: Abiil tikin katem em kasel ikati 99 sen banim so kunum waneng im dulum elo kalfongyembiliw kate, sili sili kekabe kunum mak ibolow famdeko, sili sili kukuw be kole tewe, i kunum makmak beem dulum elo kalfong atin kuw fian fian kuw kelewbokoliw te.

On Kisol Fenemin em Fakam Weng te.

8 Yu fakam weng makso kililina!

Mak waneng mak tum win king kel abuko, bului, kom mak e kuminume tewe, u yongom dong aileko, am taktak diwkuw diwkuw fensomi, kukun kilako, tum win be kilele fenokolu te. Feneko, atemoku ding dim bakate, 9 u awkolon kumel so, ukalem abiw kasel iso, alik alik ilo gaayemsomi, bokoyemomelu: ‘Alik yu teleko, neso kalfongoliwka! Nem tum win kom mak kuminemse kate kame, ne elo iti atem kembi kasike!’, yangoku te.

10 Ne yulo fein weng bakayembite: Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik sili sili nam kukuw kolewse kunum makmak em dulum elo atin kuw kalfong fian fian mak kelewbokoliw te.”,

yangse kale.

Muluwel Alew im Fakam Weng te.

11 Yangeko, Yesus e iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:

“Mak kunum mak muluwel alew so alenale kale. 12 Keko beli, alew em kitil keko, fasel kelinba kese ding dim bakate, afung aul e alew elo bokolewomele: ‘Aatim kutaka! Kom fan e kame akate nelo dunema!’, dangse kasike, alew e akalem on kisol be muluwel alew ilo amen amen keyemse kale. 13 Kaneyemse beem ding mewso kese ding dim bakate, min afung be akalem kuluse fan on kisol alik alik be kuluko, singam kel aneng fian mak elo uneko, ka kel akalem on kisol be sak tutkuw dako, dolo kelewse kale.

14 Kelewei, akalem on kisol alik alik be tutkuw banimse ding dim bakate, ka bise aneng fian ka kel olfut fian mak talse kale. Telei, em wanin wenomin on kisol be atin kuw sukumei, e sak yemen tew teinse kale. 15 Em yemen tew teinse ding dim bakate, e aneng kawin so kunum mak em fukun uneko, wanin kulomin beem dulum elote e baluw sel kunum kesomi, kunum beem kaing atelebin kunum kese kale. 16 Keko beli, e kaing im kal a, tabol a, wanbiliw be atemeko, yemen tewso kelewale kasike, e iso makuw wanin wanomin ibolow kelewale kate, kawtiw i elo ‘Ayem!’, dangsiliw te.

17 Kaneko beli, e ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kuluko, bokolomele:
'Aatim em weng afak kunum i ikalem aluwbamin beem yan kuluko,
wanin banso wanakabiliw kate, nakalem ete kale kel yemen tewso
kuanomin kis kekabi te. 18 Kasike kame, ne aatim akalem fukun
uneko, bokolewomeli: 'Aatim kutaka! Ne Sunbin-Got so, kom kiin
dim so, kaso yom dulum elo sili sili nam kukuw kebisi te![g] 19 Ne
kunum ken kate, ku kanelom 'Nem min kute te!', nangokolew te! Ku
nelo sak kuluko, kom weng afak kunum atew kenema!', dangoki te.',
angeko, ibolow fukunse te. 20 Fukunsomi, fein akalem alew em mit
mewso unse te.

Em uneko, singam kel biko, talse ding dim bakate, alew e 'Min be
talbe kai!', angomi, kinkin ibolow sakik fian kelewsomi, yako uneko,
min elo teing falal mumul da kolewse te. 21 Kolewei, min e alew elo
bokolewomele: 'Aatim kutaka! Ne Sunbin-Got so, kom kiin dim so,
kaso yom dulum elo sili sili nam kukuw kebisi te! Ne kunum ken
kate, ku kanelom 'Nem min kute te!', nongokolew te!', dangse kale.
22 Dangse kate, alew e akalem weng afak kunum ilo gaayemeko,
bokoyemomele: 'Nakalem min iti tele kasike, yu fongate akate
uneko, nakalem ilim ken ati mak kuluko, min elo minggilewina!
Minggileweko, teing tabum wiin so eisneng bakati de teleko,
teing dim minggilewina! Keko beli, yan aum akati kilis kelewina!
23 Alik alik be kelewbiliw ding dim bakate, yu uneko, tugul aliw
^bulmakao men kikis beelo aneko, wanin wanbin mak memen keko,
kalfongsomi, eso makuw wanboluwka! 24 Nimtew angom? Nakalem
min be kuanse kate, e iti finik so kele kasike! Ne elo fen kolewsi kate
kame, e iti telei, ne elo iti atemkabi kasike!', yangse kale. Yangei, alik
alik i kalfong fian kesomi, wanin wansiliw te.

h 25 Beem ding dim bakate, kunum beem musun kel aluwbabise
seiw men akati am dim mewso teleko, kililomete: 'Os weng
dakamsomi, sim bokoko, wibiliw kai!', angeko, kilise te. 26 Em
kilise ding dim bakate, e weng afak kunum mak elo dakalalomele:
'Be nono kebiliw a?', dangeko, dakalase te. 27 Dakalalei, weng afak
kunum be yan weng bokolewomele: 'Kom ning afung e iti telei,
kalew e 'Min e ken kuw biko, tele kai!', angomi, '^Bulmakao men
tugul aliw be anoliwka!', yangei, alik nu kame kalfongsomi, wibuluw
te.', dangse te. 28 Dangei, fik e em dange weng be kiliko, kaisuw fian
mak kesomi, am kawtem elo unomin ibolow kelinba kese te. Kelei,
alew e kut elote teleko, menew weng mak bokolewse te. 29 Bokolewei,
min e alew elo yan weng bokolewomele: 'Itol banban kuw ne diwkuw
diwkuw kom aluwbamin be aluwkemsomi, kom weng gel mak

---

[g] **15:18** Sim Fut 51:4 [h] **15:24** Efesus 2:1,5

sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekeminba kekabi te. Kate, ku ^meme
men gel mak sak aneko, nelo dunemeko, 'Nakalem nakunum kumel
iso kalfongeko, kakatemina!', nanginba kekabelew te. 30 Kate, kom
afung min be kom on kisol be kuluko, sak deiwkim waneng iso
tutkuw dako, kame iti telei, kusik elo kalfongdeweko, ^bulmakao
men tugul aliw be alewselew te.', dangse te. 31 Dangei, alew be min
elo bokolewomele: 'Min kutaka! Kusik diwkuw diwkuw neso bomi,
nulum nukalem alakabuluw te. Nem mesesem mesesem eisneng alik
alik be kukalem kuw kekabelew eli. 32 Kate kame, nu kalfong fian
kesomi, ibolow kakat kemoluwka! Nimtew angom? Kawkunum e
kuanse kate kame, e iti finik so tele kasike. Ne elo fen kolewsi kate
kame, e iti telei, ne elo iti atemkabi kasike!', dangse te.",
yangse kale.

On Kisol em Dulum Angse em Weng te.

16 1 Yangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo iti fakam weng mak
bokoyemomele:

"Mak kunum on kisol fian so kunum mak alenale te. E akalem
mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be akalem weng afak
keko, alik alik be atelebin kunum em teing dim kel dulewse te.
Dulewbelei, mali kawtiw i teleko, on kisol so kunum kamok
beelo bokolewomeliw: 'Kom on kisol alik alik be atelebe kunum
be mesesem mesesem eisneng mak sak tutkuw dakemkabe te!',
dangsiliw te. 2 Dangiwi, on kisol so kamok be akalem mesesem
eisneng alik alik be atelebe kunum beelo gaalewei, e em mit mewso
telei, e elo bokolewomele: 'Ku nono kebelew ete, i teleko, nelo
bakanembiliw a? Kame kulo atin kuw kokemi te. Ku fongate akate
nem on kisol mesesem beem dulum elo kilele weng bokonemomin
memen kela!', dangse te. 3 Dangei, kunum be ibolow fukunomele:
'Ebo! Kame ne nono keloki ye? Nakalem kamok e nelo sak koneme
kasike. Nem kitil e fong kasike, ne ki keko, mak kunum mak em sak
musun aluwbabi kunum akati nam keli te. Beemdiw, mali kawtiw
ilo tum win genomin weng bokoyemomin beem dulum elo inkal
keko, gal kelewi te. 4 Kate, fein! Kame kal kelika! Ne beemdiw kaneli
tewe, nem kamok em nelo kut elote da konemoke ding dim kabalak
e, kawtiw i nelo kalfongnemeko, ikalem am kawtem elo nemde
unokoliw te.', angeko, ibolow fukunse te.

5 Fukunsomi, kamok em mesesem mesesem eisneng yan
kelewkabiliw kunum ilo gaayemei, i teliwi, e emisik tele kunum
beelo dakalalomele: 'Ku kamok elo nomin yan kelewbelew a?',
dangse te. 6 Dangei, kunum be yan weng bokolewomele: '^Oliw dem
ok sen beem fufu e 100 kel yan kelewsi kai.', dangse te. Dangei,

kunum be elo bokolewomele: ‘Ku fongate akate teineko, kom yan bosiliw fut tem kel 50 kel kuw bola!’, dangse te. 7Dangeko, mali kunum mak elo dakalalomele: ‘Ku nomin yan mak kelewbelew a?’, dangse te. Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: ‘ˆWit men fian em fufu e 100 kel yan kelewsi kai.’, dangse te. Dangei, e bokolewomele: ‘Ku fongate akate teineko, kom yan bosiliw fut tem kel 80 kel kuw bola!’, dangse te.

8Beli, kamok beem akalem on kisol alik alik be ateleweko, wa kelewse kunum beem kanele kukuw be kili atemse ding dim bakate, e kunum beem wiin daolewse kale. Nimtew angom? E kawtiw ibolow fukunin so kawtiw imdiw kanse kasike.

Yu kilele kililoliwka! Kawin dim kaleem kasel i kawin dim kaleem kawtiw im dulum elote ibolow fukunin fian so kakabiliw kate, ailbin dim kakabiliw kawtiw yu mali kawin dim kaleem kasel biim dulum elote ibolow kou emdiw kekabiliw kasike. 9Yu nem weng kale kilele kiliko, kililoliwka! Yu on kisol mamow so mali kawtiw ilo kalfongyemoliwka! Kaneliw tewe, i yulo ‘Num nakunum ken ati te!’, yangbokoliw kasike, on kisol alik alik banimoke ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e yulo yemde unei, yu em sunsun bin aneng ka kel bokoliw te.

10Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak fong gel eisneng beem dulum elote kiol kuw kukuw gelewiw tewe, i fian eisneng beem dulum akati kiol kuw kukuw gelewkabiliw te. Beemdiw, nimin kawtiw ite mak fong gel eisneng beem dulum elote kiol kuw kukuw gelewinba keliw tewe, i fian eisneng beem dulum akati kiol kuw kukuw gelewinba kekabiliw te.[i] 11Kaneko kasike, yu kawin dim kaleem sen so on kisol beem dulum elote kilele kiol kuw kukuw gelewinba keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e abiil tikin em fein sunsun boke on kisol be yulo duyemeko, ‘Yu elo kuteboliwka!’, yangoke sako? Itel bate! 12Beemdiw, yu mali kawtiw im eisneng be kilele kutelinba keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yulo yukalem ‘Yu kulokoliw te!’, yangse eisneng bakati nam duyeme te.

13Weng afak kunum makmak ki keko, kamok alew mak im weng be kilele afak kakaminba kekabe te. Nimtew angom? E kamok mak elo ibolow kelinba keko, em weng sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewsomi, mak elo ibolow keleweko, em weng fein afak kemoke kasike. Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Yu kanelom Sunbin-Got so, on kisol mamow so, aso makuw im weng afak kebokoliw te!”, yangse kale.[j]

14Beem ding dim bakate, mali on kisol tum win elo ibolow fian kelewsiliw ˆFalisi kunum mak Yesus em weng be kiliko, minin weng bokolewsiliw kale. 15Kaneko kasike, Yesus e ilo weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yu bukeko, kawtiw im kiin dim e ‘Nu sen banim

---

[i] **16:10** Iluk 19:17-26 [j] **16:13** Matyu 6:24

so kunum nute te!', angbiliw kate, Sunbin-Got e yom sokyan emdiw kekabiliw ibolow tem be kilele kal kebe te. Feinka! Sunbin-Got e kawtiw im kiin dim sen banim so eisneng mali mak atemsomi, em kiin dim e kaing wasan mian wasan emdiw kebe te.[k]

16 Sua kel akate, Moses em kukuyemse weng so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum im yangsiliw weng so, alik alik biim weng be yulo sunsun bin kulomin em deiw kukuyemse kate kame, ok da koyem kemale kunum Sion em talse ding dim elote, yu Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman ding dim em Weng Kal Ken Ati be kilikabiliw te. Kilisomeliwi, alik alik i kun kuluko, bukesomi, Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman ding dim elo unomin ibolow fian kekabiliw te.[l]

17 Abiil so kawin so kale i banimokoliw kate, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng beem anung fong gel mak itel nam banime te.[m]

18 Nimin kunum ite mak ikalem kalel kumel ilo koyemeko, nanew waneng mak kuliw tewe, i osow kunum kekabiliw te. Beemdiw, nimin kunum ite mak mali koyemsiliw waneng mak kuliw tewe, ikati osow kunum kebiliw te.", yangse kale.

Em so Wiin so Kunum mak em Sang te.

19 Yangeko, iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:

"On kisol fian kunum mak alenale te. E ilim atite ati kuw minggisomi, diwkuw diwkuw akalem anggil kakat kuw keemale te. 20-21 Kaem ding dim bakate, mali baluw kunum mak on kisol so kunum beem am mewso akati alenale te. Baluw kunum beem wiin e Alasalus[n] te. Alasalus em dim e abung men kuw fufu belei, mian i teleko, em abung dim dim be foong so atatatat kelebiliwi, alenale te. Keko beli, on kisol so kunum beem wanin wanakabe ding dim bakate, Alasalus be tabol beem dulum elo ibolow fukuneko, elo wanomin ibolow ke alenale te.

22 Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, baluw kunum be kuanse kasike, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik i teleko, elo Abalakam em mit debele unsiliw te. Debele unsiliw ding dim bakate, on kisol so kunum bakati kuanei, kawtiw i em fom beelo fomkamin tem ka kel dawkusiliw te. 23 Dawkuliwi, e weing dong dim kalak elo uneko, bomi, betbet fian mak kuluse te. Kulusomelei, e singam kiin elote Alasalus elo Abalakam em mit mewso teinbelei, e atemse kale. 24 Atemeko, gaanomele: 'Aatim Abalakam kutaka! Ku nelo kinkin kenema o! Kenemsomi, ku Alasalus elo bokolewomelew: 'Teing min ok dim dako, teleko, nem foong mamin dim abonemok o!', dangolewka!

---

[k] **16:15** Matyu 23:28; Iluk 18:9-14 [l] **16:16** Matyu 11:12-13 [m] **16:17** Matyu 5:18 [n] 16:20 Wiin beem mongom ete "Sunbin-Got e Dokolaka!"

Nimtew angom? Ne ais dong kainbe dim kale kel betbet fian mak
kulabi kasike.', dangeko, olse te. 25 Olei, Abalakam e elo yan weng
bokolewomele: 'Min kutaka! Ku kom kuaninba keko, finik so biselew
ding dim beem ken eisneng alik alik beelo ibolow fukunemolewka!
Sua kel akate, Alasalus be wa eisneng kuw kuluse kate kame, esik
ken eisneng kulabe te. Beemdiw, sua kel, ku ken eisneng kulamelew
kate kame, ku wa eisneng kulabomelewi, betbet fian kekembe te.
26 Mak eisneng mak akal kal kemolewka! Sunbin-Got e memget dakaw
sel yom tele, num tele ka kel dukuse kasike, yukal num mit mewso,
nukati yom mit mewso nam tuluw te.', dangse kale. 27 Dangei, on
kisol so kunum be Abalakam elo bokolewomele: 'Ibo! Aatim a! Ne
kulo kitil weng dakalako, bokokemomeli: Ku Alasalus elo num aatim
kumel im am dim elo dabalalolewka! 28 Dabalalewi, e nakalem ka kel
biliw teingabi kel nakunum kumel biilo kitil weng mak bokoyemoka!
Bokoyemei, i kilele ibolow fukuneko, ikalem kakabiliw deiw wa be
koleweko, kanelom abiw wa kaleelo tolokoliw te!', dangse te. 29 Dangei,
Abalakam e yan weng bokolewomele: 'Babo! Kom kawkunum kusel i
Moses em kukuyemin weng so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin
kunum im weng so, alik alik be kal keko, beelo kilele gelewemoliwka!',
dangse te. 30 Dangei, e bokolewomele: 'Babo! Aatim Abalakam o!
Kuankemin kunum be im mit mewso telei, i elo atemiw tewe, i ibolow
famdeko, sunbin kulomin deiwkim ka kel fein kakamokoliw te.',
dangse te. 31 Dangse kate, e bokolewomele: 'Kawkunum kumel i Moses
em kukuyemin weng so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum
im weng so, alik alik biim weng be kiliko, gelewinba keliw tewe,
kuanse kunum beem iti baba teineko, ilo weng bokoyemoke ding dim
kabalak e, i em weng bakati nam 'Fein!', dangiw te!', dangse te.",
yangse kale.

Kiol Kukuw em Dulum elo Kukuyemse em Weng te.

17 1 Yangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo kewkew weng mak
bokoyemomele: "Deiw mak ding mak, mali kawtiw mak teleko,
yom kakabiliw beem deiwkim ka kel yulo de mit da koyemomin ilum
mak duyemokoliw kate, ilum duyemokoliw kawtiw bi kilelbiko, bokoliw
te! I ilum fian fian mak kulukoliw kasike. 2 Yu kililina! Kawtiw i fong
kunum waneng kaliilo wa eisneng mak im mutuk tem dayemiwi, i
kuminiw tewe, kaneyemiw kawtiw biim ilum e atin kuw fian sel keloke
te. Mali kawtiw mak teleko, tum fian sel mak kaneyemsiliw kawtiw biim
gatak dokong keyemeko, ilo kuse ok da koyemiw tewe, i kuanokoliw kate,
biim ibik ete kulokoliw ilum be ilum beelo atin kuw bakilewoke te.
3 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Kawkunum mak yulo kukuw
wa mak keyemei, yu em sili sili kukuw be em kiin dim kel kaim dim

dasomeliwi, e yom weng be fein kiliko, ‘Eke! Ne kaitete keyemsi o!’, yange tewe, yu em kukuyemse kukuw wa be sak misim kuw kolew kemoliwka![o] 4 Ben kel ding atew kawkunum be yulo kukuw wa keyemeko, yom mit teleko, ‘Eke! Ne kaitete keyemsi o!’, yange tewe, diwkuw diwkuw yu em kukuw wa be sak misim kuw kolew kemoliwka!”, yangse kale.

5 Yangei, akalem kalan kunum bi Kamok Fian elo bokolewomeliw: “Ku num fein ibolow beelo fian kuw keyemolewka!”, dangsiliw kale. 6 Dangiwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kilele kililoliwka! Yom fein ibolow e ais dem fong gelgel emdiw kele tewe, yu ais kaleelo bokolewomeliw: ‘Kimkim so fituluko, uneko, okmun fian mutuk elo unolewka!’, dangiw tewe, e yom dange weng be kiliko, fein kalo unoke te.[p]

7 Yu nem fakam weng kale kililoliwka! Yom mutuk ka biliw kunum mak kamok kele tewe, e nono keloke ye? Akalem yong kakabiko, ˆsiwsiw yetebise weng afak kunum em iti am tele ding dim bakate, e elo bokolewomele: ‘Ku kame fongate akate teleko, wanin wana!’, dangoke sako? Babo! 8 E bokolewomele: ‘Kame, ilim kikis kukun banim mak minggiko, wanin memen kenemeko, wanin dunemewi, ne wanoki te! Nem wanin waneko, ki keloki ding dim bakate, kukati wanin wanolewka!’, dangoke te. 9 Dangei, kaneloke ding dim bakate, kamok be akalem weng geleweko, afak kebise kunum beelo ‘Weso! Seyo!’, dangoke sako? Bayo! Weng afak kunum be akalem aluwbamin kuw aluwse kasike. 10 Yukati kamok beem weng afak kunum emdiw te. Sunbin-Got e yulo kitil weng mak bokoyeme tewe, yu em yange weng be kiliko, gelewsomi, bokolomeliw: ‘Nu sak wiin banim kunum nute te! Nu kom weng kuw kiliko, gelewbuluw kunum nute te!’, dangoliwka!”, yangse kale.

King Kel ˆBulul Abung Fian so Kunum im Sang te.

11 Beli, Yesus em Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo uneko, Galili aneng fian tele, Samalia aneng fian tele, aneng alew beem mutuk ka kakamele ding dim bakate, 12 abiw fong gel mak kawtem unse kale. Beem ding dim bakate, king kel ˆbulul abung fian so kunum mak singam miyak ka kel keko, 13 weng fian kuw gaanomeliw: “Kukuyemin kunum Yesus kutaka! Ku nulo kinkin keyema o!”, dangeko gaansiliw kale.[q] 14 Gaanemiwi, Yesus em ilo yetemse ding dim bakate, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu uneko, yukalem kal e Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel em afak kebiliw kunum ilo kukuyem unoliwka!”, yangse kale. Yangei, i uneko, deiwkim kel unsiliw ding dim bakate, i atemiwete: Ikalem kal e ken ati kuw keyemei, i atemsiliw kale.[r] 15 Alik alik i fein

---

[o] **17:3** Matyu 18:15 [p] **17:6** Matyu 17:20; 21:21 [q] **17:13** Kunum Ayem 13:45-46
[r] **17:14** Kunum Ayem 14:2-3; Sion 3:3; 18:36

atemsiliw kate, makmak kunum ete kuw famdes angeko, weng fian kuw gaaneko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewsomi, **16** Yesus em mit mewso katin bukbuk gatak wakas teineko, elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangse kale. Kate, kunum be Isalael kawtiw im maka keko, Samalia aneng fian em kayak kese kale.

17 Beli, Yesus e elo dakalalomele: “King kel kunum bulul abung fian so kunum kilelyemsi sako? Kate, mali teiw kel kunum bi nal kel biliw a? **18** Nimtew angom ete Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw biim kunum makmak bete kuw tele kate, mali kunum bikati famdeko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolinba keliw a?”, dangse kale. **19** Dangeko, kunum beelo bokolewomele: “Ku moko, una! Ku nelo ‘Fein!’, nangew kasike, kom ibolow mutuk tem so akati ken kekemi te.”, dangse kale.

Kawtiw Aul beem Fitewoke em Weng te.

20 Deiw mak ding mak mali ˆFalisi kunum mak Yesus elo dakalalomeliw: “Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman ding dim e nal em tit toloke ya?”, dangeko, dakalasiliw kale. Dakalaliwi, Yesus e yan weng mak bokoyemomele: “Kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim be kiin so atemeko, **21** ‘Tele baka kai! Tele baka kai!’ angeko, nam atemiw te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim be kame kuw yukalem mutuk ka kel kaim dim kuw fitewse kasike.[s]”, dangse kale. **22** Dangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo bokoyemomele: “Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, yu ibolow dining danong kesomi, ‘Nu Kawtiw Aul beem ding mak atemomin ibolow fian kebuluw kai!’, angokoliw kate, yu ding mak nam atemokoliw te. **23** Beem ding dim bakate, mali kawtiw mak yulo bokoyemomeliw: ‘Kawtiw Aul e baka kai! Bakale te!’, yangokoliw kate, yu kanelom im yange weng be kiliko, geleweko, kalo unokoliw te! Bate![t] **24** Nimtew angom? Kawtiw Aul nem toloki ding dim bakate, bamneng ailbin em falak emdiw angoke kasike, aneng aneng angom biim kasel alik alik i nelo makuw netemokoliw kasike. **25** Mesesem mesesem eisneng be ibik ete kaneloke kate kameem ding dim bakate, kawin dim kaleem kasel i Kawtiw Aul nelo ilum betbet fian mak dunemeko, nelo ibik kunemokoliw te.

26-27 Yu kilele kililoliwka! Noa em sua kel alenale ding dim kabalak e, kawtiw i wanin so ok so wanbomeliwi, kunum waneng kule kule kelomin ibolow kuw kebomeliwi, waneng kunum dule dule akal kebomeliwi, alik alik beem ibolow kuw kebomi, alenaliw kale. Bisiliw kate, Noa yelimel im ˆsiw tem unsiliw ding dim kabalak e, fole fole fasuse ok be foktem da teleko, kawtiw alik alik yen kasi koyemse kale. Yu kilelbiko, boliwka!

---

[s] 17:21 Yesus e weng kale Kawtiw Aul akalem dulum elo angse kale. [t] **17:23** Mak 13:21; Iluk 21:8

Kawtiw Aul neem toloki ding e Noa em kanese ding emdiw keloke kasike, kawtiw i akokow keko, bomi, nem toloki beem dulum elo yol angiwi, ne ilo yenoki te.

28-29 Beemdiw, Olot em alenale ding dim kabalak e, kawtiw i wanin so ok so wanbomeliwi, mesesem mesesem eisneng webomeliwi, yong musun kel kaibomeliwi, am gemaliw kale. Kanebomeliwi, Olot em Sodom abiw mutuk fian koleweko, unse ding dim bakate, weing dong mamin fian suuk atew teleko, kawtiw alik alik biilo yese kale. Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Kawtiw Aul neem toloki ding e Olot em kanese ding emdiw keloke kasike, kawtiw i akokow keko, bomi, nem toloki beem dulum elo yol angiwi, ne ilo yenoki te.[u]

30 Feinka! Kawtiw Aul neem fitewoki ding dim kabalak e, Noa so Olot so aso biim bisiliw ding dim emdiw keloke te. **31** Nem toloki ding dim bakate, mali ikalem am el katem biliw kawtiw i kanelom malak teleko, ikalem am kawtem beem mesesem mesesem eisneng beelo kulam unokoliw te! Kate, i fongate akate abiw be koleweko, fon unoliwka! Beemdiw, mali yong musun dim biliw kawtiw i kanelom ikalem am kawtem elo uneko, mesesem mesesem eisneng mak kulam unokoliw te! Kate i fongate akate abiw be koleweko, fon unoliwka![v] **32** Yu kilelbiko, Olot kalel um dulum elo kaneumse wa eisneng beelo ibolow fukunemoliwka!

33 Ikalem ibolow kuw fukunkabiliw kawtiw i atin kuw finik so banimokoliw te. Kate, ikalem ibolow fukuninba kekabiliw kunum waneng i fein sunsun finik so bin kulokoliw te.[w]

34 Yu nem weng kale kilele kililoliwka! Kutiliw mutuk mak em kunum alew mak akalbiliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e mak elo debele uneko, mak elo ka kel kolewoke te. **35-36** Waneng alew mak biim men faabiliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e mak ulo wamde uneko, mak ulo ka kel koumoke te.", yangse kale. **37** Yangesomelei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i elo dakalalomeliw: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Sunbin-Got e kawtiw alik alik ilo nal kel diwyemoke ya?", dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Kuaniw kawtiw im fom e sak akal koyemkabiliw beem dim ka kel e, awon guegnok i teleko, boktak bile kakabomi, wensanokoliw kasike, kawtiw i ilo yetemsomi, kal kelokoliw te.", yangse kale.

Sunbin-Got eso Weng Bakamin em Weng te.

18 **1** Beli, Yesus e ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom gal keko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamin kolew kemokoliw te![x] **2** Yu fakam weng kale kililoliwka!

---

[u] **17:28** Talfut Kese 18:20; 19:25 [v] **17:31** Matyu 24:17-18 [w] **17:33** Iluk 9:24
[x] **18:1** Kolosi 4:2; 1 Tesalonaika 5:17

Diwyemin kunum mak abiw mutuk fian mak ka kel alenale te. E
Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, gelewinba kesomi, kawtiw im ibolow
akal fukuninba keyemale te. 3 Kaneko beli, waneng kalun mak
ukati abiw mutuk fian ka kel alenalu te. U teleko, diwkuw diwkuw
diwyemin kunum beem mit mewso teleko, elo bokolewomelu:
'Nem maka ikati teleko, nelo dasuw weng bokonemkabiliw kasike,
ku fongate akate dokonemolewka!', dangenalu te. 4 Dangsu kate,
diwyemin kunum be ulo fongate dokouminba kese te. Kate, deiw
mak ding mak kabalak e, e ibolow fukunomele: 'Ne Sunbin-Got em
weng kiliko, gelewinba kesomi, kawtiw im ibolow ikal fukuninba
keyembi kunum kebi kate, 5 waneng kalun bu diwkuw diwkuw
teleko, nelo ilum dukanemkabu te. Kasike kame, ne atin kuw gal
keumeko, ulo fein dokoumi te!', angse te.",
yangse kale. 6 Yangeko, ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu sili sili nam so diwyemin
kunum beem weng be kiliko, kilele ibolow fukunemokoliwka! 7 Yu
nimtew fukunkabiliw a? Sunbin-Got e akalem angin im dulum elo nono
keloke ye? E kutiliw banim taw banim, diwkuw diwkuw elo ilum so
dakalabiliw kunum waneng biilo fongate akate dokoyeminba keloke
sako? Babo! 8 E fongate akate kiol kuw kukuw kukuyemeko, dokoyemoke
te! Kate, Kawtiw Aul nem toloki ding kabalak e, ne kawin dim kale kel
mali fein ibolow so kunum waneng mak yetemoki, bani yake?", yangse
kale.

9 Yangeko, mali ikalem dulum elo "Nu kiol kuw kunum waneng nute
te!", angbiliw kate, mali kawtiw ilo sakok keyemkabiliw kawtiw ilo
yetemeko, fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:

10 "Kunum alew mak Sunbin-Got em am yol kawtem elo uneko, eso
weng bakam unsiliw te. Mak kunum be ˆFalisi kunum ete kate, mak
e on kisol fokoliwi, deimale kunum ete te.

11 Keko beli, Falisi kunum be emikel moko, Sunbin-Got elo weng
bokolewomele: 'Sunbin-Got kutaka! Mali kawtiw i yakut kebomi,
ibolow sili sili nam kebomi, osow kekabiliw kawtiw kebiliw kate,
nakalem ete mali kawtiw bi so, mew mobe on kisol fokoliwi, deimale
kunum beso, alik alik biim ibolow sili sili nam bikatetew binba
kekabi kasike, ne kulo 'Weso seyo!', kangbi te. 12 Ne toktoko kunum
nete te! Ben kel ding ben kel ding kabalak e, ne alew ding mak
wanin kolewko, kom aluwbamin kuw kelewkabi te. Keko beli, nem
on kisol mesesem mesesem eisneng be king kel anung dukuko, anung
makmak be diwkuw diwkuw kulo dukakemkabi te.', dangse te.[y]

13 Dangse kate, on kisol fokoliwi, deimale kunum be singam kel
mosomi, finganeko, gatak daok anginba kesomi, ameko, Sunbin-Got

---

[y] **18:12** Aisaya 58:2-3; Matyu 23:23

elo bokolewomele: ‘Sunbin-Got kutaka! Ne kunum sili sili nam nete te. Kate kame, ku kinkin kenemeko, dokonema!’, dangse te.”, yangeko,[z] **14** bokoyemomele: “Yu kilele kililoliwka! On kisol fokoliwi, deimale kunum be akalem am uneko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kunum kese kate, Falisi kunum be em kiin dim e sen so kese te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e mali ikalem wiin daolewkabiliw kawtiw im wiin be de mit dakabe kate, e ikalem wiin de mit dakabiliw kunum waneng biim wiin be daolewkabe kasike.”, yangse kale.[a]

Aul ilo Yemde Talsiliw em Sang te.

15 Kaem ding dim bakate, mali kawtiw mak i ikalem aul beliw biilo Yesus em mit mewso yemde teleko, bokolewomeliw: “Kom teing e de teleko, aul beliw biim dim dukuyemeko, bamki so keyemolewka!” dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum bi im kanebiliw beem dulum elote ibolow ki kelinba kesomi, ‘Ayem! Yu kanelom kanemokoliw te!’, yangsiliw kale. **16** Yangsiliw kate, Yesus e ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kanemokoliw te! Kawtiw bi ki keko, aul beliw bi nem mit mewso yemde tololiwka! Nimtew angom? Aul beliw ikatetew keliw kawtiw ite kuw Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman ding dim kalo fein unokoliw kasike. **17** Yu kilele kililoliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak aul beliw biimdiw kesomi, ‘Sunbin-Got e nulo fein yetemkakabe kae!’, anginba keliw tewe, i em gawman ding dim kalo nam uniw te.”, yangse kale.[b]

On Kisol so Kunum mak em Sang te.

18 Kaem ding dim bakate, Isalael kawtiw im kamok kunum mak e Yesus em fukun teleko, elo dakalalomele: “Ken kukuw so kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ne nono kesomete, sunsun finik so bin kuloki a?”, dangse kale.[c] **19** Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: “Nimtew angom ete ku nelo ‘ken kukuw so kunum’ nangew a? Sunbin-Got ete kuw ken so kukuw kebe kasike! **20** Kate, ku Moses em kukuyemse weng kale kal kebelewte:

> ‘Yu kanelom osow kemokoliw te!
> Yu kanelom kawtiw yenokoliw te!
> Yu kanelom yekut kemokoliw te!
> Mali kawtiw mak yulo dakalaliw tewe, yu kanelom dasuw weng bokoyemokoliw te!
> Kauk so kalew so im afak bomi, wangweng keyemeko, im wiin daoyem kemoliwka!’,

angse kasike.”, dangse kale.[d] **21** Dangei, kunum be yan weng bokolewomele: “Sua kel aul gel ding dim akati, kame akati, ne diwkuw

---

[z] **18:13** Sim Fut 51:1 [a] **18:14** Matyu 23:12 [b] **18:17** Matyu 18:3 [c] **18:18** Iluk 10:25
[d] **18:20** Aneng Kolew 20:12-16; Sawa Weng 5:17-20

diwkuw kukuyemse sawa be gelewkabi te.", dangse kale. 22 Dangei,
Yesus e em dange weng be kiliko, kunum beelo bokolewomele: "Kate,
mak eisneng mak sukum kebelete: Ku kom mesesem mesesem eisneng
on kisol alik alik be weneko, beem dulum elo kululokolew tum win be
em banim kawtiw ilo amen kuw keyemolewka! Keyemew tewe, ku ibik
ete abiil tikin em on kisol be fein kulokolew kasike. Kaneko beli, ku nelo
nenggelew tololewka!", dangse kale. 23 Dangei, em so kunum be Yesus em
dange weng be kiliko, akalem on kisol banban beelo ibolow fukuneko,
ibolow tiaktiak kese kale.

24 Kesomelei, Yesus e kunum beem ilum kese ibolow be ateleweko,
bokolomele: "Em so kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em gawman dim elo unomin
beem dulum elo bukebomi, boliwka! 25 ^Kamel samal fian sel e ilim
benemin sil tem beelo unomin bukabe kate, on kisol so kunum em
Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim elo unomin beem dulum elo atin
kuw ilum kelewei, e mewso nam une te.", angse kale. 26 Angei, ka biliw
kawtiw i elo dakalalomeliw: "Kasike, kante sunsun finik so bin kuluke
a?", dangsiliw kale. 27 Dangiwi, e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: "Kunum
waneng im kitil e fong gel kasike, imikel nam ki keliw te. Kate, Sunbin-
Got em kitil e fian kasike, ete kuw ki keko, kaneloke te.", yangse kale.

28 Yangei, Fita e Yesus elo bokolewomele: "Nukalem ete nukalem
am dim koleweko, kulo kenggelew tuluw te.", dangse kale. 29 Dangei,
Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: "Yulo fein weng mak bokoyemika! Yu
Sunbin-Got em ^gawman ding dim beem dulum elo yukalem am o, kalel
o, kawkunum kumel o, kauk o, kalew o, aul o, alik alik biilo koyemeko,
30 nelo nenggelewiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yulo yom kawin dim kaleem
biliw ding dim bakati, ken eisneng so, kawkunum kumel so, mesesem
mesesem alik be makso duyemei, i yom koyemsiliw biim abin be fein
kulukoliw te. Kulusomeliwi, sow em ding dim akati, sunsun finik so bin
kulokoliw te.", yangse kale.

Elo Aliwi, e Kuaneko, iti Teinoke em Weng te.

31 Yangeko, akalem kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum ilo gaanyemei, i
em mit mewso teliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: "Kame, nu Selusalem abiw
mutuk fian katem elo unbuluw te. Ka uneko, mesesem mesesem eisneng
mak Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum i sua kel bokolomeliw:
'Kawtiw Aul beem dulum elo kaneloke kai!', angsiliw weng be fein dem
gilaloke te.[e] 32 kawtiw i Kawtiw Aul nelo nemdeko, Isalael kawtiw im
ibik biliw kawtiw im teing dim da konemokoliw te. Da konemiwi, i weng
minemsomi, desi kenemeko, kasuk filat danemeko,[f] 33 sok nining so feiw
konemeko, neniwi, ne fein kuanoki te. Kuanoki kate, yemamas kel ding

---

[e] **18:31** Iluk 24:44 [f] **18:32** Iluk 9:22,44

dim kabalak e, ne iti teinoki te.", yangse kale. 34 Yangse kate, Sunbin-
Got e im ibolow fukunin be kilele dolon keyeminba kese kasike, em
gelewkabiliw kunum bi em yange weng beem mongom e kilele kal keko,
dolon kelinba kesiliw kale.[g]

Kiin Sukul so Kunum mak em Sang te.

35 Beli, Yesus em Selusalem abiw mutuk fian katem elo unse ding dim
bakate, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, i Seliko abiw mutuk
fian mewso unsiliw kale. Unsomeliwi, kiin sukul so kunum mak deiw
benggew dim ka kel teinbelei, i atemsiliw kale. Kunum be ka teinbomi,
kawtiw ilo tum win geenyemale kale. 36 Keko beli, kunum be kililete:
Kunum waneng banban mak talebiliwi, e kiliko, ilo dakalalomele: "Be
nono kebiliw a?", yangse kale. 37 Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw:
"Nasalet abiw mutuk fian kunum Yesus mew akal talbe kai!", dangsiliw
kale. 38 Dangiwi, kiin sukul so kunum be gaanomele: "Debit mulkis
Yesus kutaka! Ku nelo kinkin ibolow kenema o!", dangeko, gaanse kale.
39 Gaanei, imisik unbiliw kawtiw i em gaanin be kiliko, elo sakalala
dangeko, bokolewomeliw: "Ku bontem net kela!", dangsiliw kate, e iti
weng fian kuw gaanomele: "Debit mulkis Yesus kutaka! Ku nelo kinkin
ibolow kenema o!", dangse kale. 40 Dangei, Yesus e em gaanbe weng be
kiliko, moko, ka biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu kunum be nem
fukun mewso debele telina!", yangse kale. Yangei, i em yange weng be
geleweko, kunum be teing auleweko, debele talsiliw kale. Debele teliwi,
Yesus e kunum beelo dakalalomele: 41 "Ne kulo nono 'Kenemok!', angom
telew a?", dangeko dakalase kale. Dakalalei, e yan weng bokolewomele:
"Kamok Fian kutaka! Nem kiin kale okmino konema!", dangse kale.
42 Dangei, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: "Ku kiin gola! Kukalem Sunbin-
Got elo 'Fein!', dangbelew ibolow be kilel kekeme kasike.", dangse kale.
43 Dangei, kunum beem kiin e fongate akate bamtak kiin golse kale. Kiin
golei, e Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewsomi, Yesus elo gelewse kale.
Beem ding dim bakate, ka biliw kawtiw bi kanele eisneng be atemeko,
ikati Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewsiliw kale.

Sakius em Sang te.

19 1 Kaneko beli, Yesus e Seliko abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo uneko,
iti kolewomin memen kese kale. 2 Kelei, abiw mutuk ka e, mak
kunum mak em wiin e Sakius alenale kale. E on kisol fokoliwi, deimale
kunum im kak kunum keko, on kisol fian so kunum ke alenale kale. 3 Ke
bomelei, e ibolow fukunomele: "Yesus e nonoko kunum kate? Ne elo
atebam uno yo!", angse kate, e sukum kunum alenale kale. Kaem ding

---

[g] **18:34** Mak 9:32

dim bakate, kawtiw banban mak ka bisiliw kasike, e ki keko, Yesus elo
ateminba kese kale. 4 Ateminba kesomi, e ibolow fukunomele: “Yesus e
mew kale toloke kai!”, angeko, fongate akate yako uneko, Yesus em telbe
deiw kaem ais fian mak beem el gou unse kale. 5 Unesomelei, Yesus e
teleko, em be dim kalo kiin angeko, Sakius elo atemeko, bokolewomele:
“Sakius kutaka! Ku fongate akate mita! Mit telew kano, kom am elo
unuma o!”, dangse kale. 6 Dangei, Sakius e kalfong fian kesomi, fongate
akate ais el elote kilis mit telei, aso i akalem am elo unsiliw kale. 7 Keko
beli, aso im unsiliw ding dim bakate, ka biliw kawtiw i aso ilo yetemeko,
ibolow mesem keyemeko, weng nutnut keyemeko, bokolomeliw: “Yesus e
sili sili nam kunum bakalem am elo une kai!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.[h]
8 Angiwi, Yesus em Sakius em am kawtem talse ding dim bakate, e
Kamok Fian elo bokolewomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Nem mali on kisol
eisneng be em banim kawtiw ilo amen kuw duyemoki te. Duyemeko,
mali dasuw keyemeko, on kisol yakut keyemsi kawtiw biim tum win
bakati iti ketket teben kel ding beki kuw duyemoki te.”, dangse kale.[i]
9 Dangei, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: “Abalakam e kom fein kunum
mongom ete te. Kame kuw, Sunbin-Got e kom am biliw kunum waneng
alik alik ilo sunsun finik so kulomin em deiw ka kel mose te.[j] 10 Feinka!
Kawtiw Aul ne teleko, kuankemin deiw kakabiliw kawtiw ilo feneko,
sunsun finik so bin kulomin em deiw ka kel molomin beem dulum talsi
te.”, dangse kale.[k]

Wiin Fian so Kamok em Fakam Weng te.

11 Dangei, ka biliw kawtiw im yange weng be kilisiliw ding dim
bakate, e fakam weng mak so bokoyemse kale. Nimtew angom? Yesus
em Selusalem abiw mutuk fian mewso talse ding dim bakate, ka biliw
kawtiw i ibolow fukunomeliw: “Kame kuw Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman ding
dim be fein kaim dim fitewoke kai!”, angsiliw kasike.
12 Keko beli, e fakam weng kale bokoyemomele:

> “Kunum mak wiin fian so kunum mak alenale te. Deiw mak ding
> mak, kunum be singam aneng mak elo unomin memen keko, ‘I nelo
> aneng kale kel em emisik kamok fian kenemokoliw kai!’, angse te.
> 13 Angei, em unbe ding dim bakate, e akalem king kel weng afak
> kunum ilo gaayemei, i teliwi, e ilo tum win ki kuw amen tak tak
> keyemeko, bokoyemomele: ‘Nem ka binba ding dim kabalak e, yu
> tum win kale kuluko, eso aluwsomi, tum win beem fufu e fian kuw
> keloliwka!’, yangeko, fein unse te.

---

[h] **19:7** Iluk 15:2 [i] **19:8** Aneng Kolew 22:1; Teing Bakamin 5:6-7 [j] **19:9** Iluk 13:16; Kalan Kunum 16:31 [k] **19:10** Iluk 15:4; Sion 3:17; 1 Timoti 1:15

14 Kate, akalem aneng fian kasel i elo ibolow wa keleweko, kunum
beem unse ding dim bakate, i ibik weng mak de uneko, bokolomeliw:
'Nu kunum beelo ibolow kelinba kelewbuluw kasike, e num emisik
kamok fian nam kele te!', angsiliw te. 15 Angsiliw kate, i elo fein
aneng beem emisik kamok fian mo kolewsiliw te.

Kolewiwi, em iti akalem am dim elo talse ding dim bakate, e
akalem tum win duyemse weng afak kunum biilo gaayemei, i teliwi,
e ilo bokoyemomele: 'Yu tum win fian mak kulabiliw sako? Kame,
yom tum win fian kulabiliw be nelo bokonemoliwka!', yangse te.
16 Yangei, emisik weng afak kunum mak teleko, bokolewomele:
'Kamok kutaka! Ku nelo tum win fong gel mak dunemselew kate, ne
tum win be dowtoloko, em fufu iti king kel anung mak kulusi te.',
dangse te. 17 Dangei, emisik kamok be kunum beelo bokolewomele:
'Kenati! Ku ken aluwbamin mak keselew te! On kisol fong gel kuw
dukemsi kate, ku kiol kuw kunum kesomi, kilele aluwbaselew
kasike, ne kulo wiin so kunum kekemeko, king kel abiw mutuk
beem yetebin kunum kekemi te.', dangse te.[1] 18 Dangei, iti weng
afak kunum mak teleko, bokolewomele: 'Kamok kutaka! Ku nelo
tum win fong gel mak dunemselew kate, ne tum win be dowtoloko,
em fufu iti teingabi kel anung mak kulusi te.', dangse te. 19 Dangei,
emisik kamok be kunum beelo bokolewomele: 'Kenati! Ne kulo wiin
so kunum kekemeko, teingabi kel abiw mutuk beem yetebin kunum
kekemi te.', dangse te. 20 Dangei, iti weng afak kunum mak teleko,
bokolewomele: 'Kamok kutaka! Kom nelo dunemselew on kisol be
bakalete. Ne elo ilim anung mak beem mutuk tem dasi te. 21 Nimtew
angom? Ne kal kelite: Ku kunum atul nam kebelew kasike, ne kom
angan finganbi te. Ku mali kawtiw im dukusiliw mesesem mesesem
eisneng be sak kulusomi, mali kawtiw im kaisiliw musun em wanin
akal sak kulukabelew kunum kute kasike.', dangse te. 22 Dangei,
emisik kamok be yan weng bokolewomele: 'Soson baluw kunum
kutaka! Kukalem nangew weng beem dulum akate geekemoki te! Ku
kal kelewete: Ne kunum atul nam kasike, mali kawtiw im dukusiliw
mesesem mesesem eisneng be sak kulusomi, mali kawtiw im kaisiliw
musun em wanin akal sak kulukabi kunum nete te. 23 Kasike, nimtew
angom ete ku nem dukemsi tum win be kuluko, mali kawtiw im on
kisol yetebiliw kunum im teing dim dalinba keselew a? Kaneselew
tewe, tum win be iti fufu beki kuw kebe tew kelei, nem iti teli ding
dim kame, ne tum win fian alik be iti kuli tew te.', dangse te.

24 Dangeko, ka biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: 'Yu fongate akate
kunum kaleem tum win anung be kuluko, on kisol dowtoloko, em

---

[1] **19:17** Iluk 16:10

fufu anung e king kel kuluse kunum beem teing dim elo dalina!',
yangse te. 25 Yangei, i elo bokolewomeliw: 'Kamok kutaka! E tum
win fian so kunum kebe kai!', dangiwi, 26 e yan weng bokoyemomele:
'Mali em so biliw kawtiw ilo iti makso duyemoki te. Kate, ne mali
em banim biliw kawtiw im fong gel eisneng bakati kulu koyemoki te.
[m] 27 Kate, nelo maka kenemeko, 'Nu kunum beelo ibolow kelinba
kebuluw kasike, e kanelom num emisik kamok keloke te!', angbiliw
kawtiw bi yu yemde teleko, nakalem kiin dim kale kel yeniwi, i
kuanoliwka!', yangse te.",
yangse kale.

Yesus em Selusalem Abiw Mutuk Fian ka kel Alenale em Sang te.

(19:28–21:38)

Selusalem Abiw Mutuk Fian Kawtem Unse em Sang te.

28 Beli, Yesus em weng be banimse ding dim bakate, eso, akalem
gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i aneng ka koleweko, mitem uneko,
Selusalem abiw mutuk fian mewso talsiliw kale. 29 Telesomi, Betfage abiw
gel so, Betani abiw gel so, abiw alew biim mewso talsiliw ding dim bakate,
i kawin muk kang mak em wiin e ^Oliw amgu ka kel talsiliw kale. Teliwi, e
akalem gelewkabiliw kunum alew mak yamdako, 30 bokoyemomele: "Kaso
yu abiw fong kalo kawtem unoliwka! Kawtem unbiliw ding dim bakate,
kaso yu ^donki samal men mak ka belei, atemokoliw te. Kawtiw mak
beem dim e teininba kekabiliw donki ete te. Kaso yu donki men be kuluko,
kaleelo de tololiwka! 31 Kaso yom elo de tolokoliw ding dim kabalak e,
mak kunum mak yulo dakalako, bokoyemomele: 'Kaso yu nono kelomin
kanebiliw a?', yangeko, dakalale tewe, kaso yu yan weng bokolewomeliw:
'Nukalem Kamok Fian e 'Kaso yu elo kulu de telina!', yange kembe kasike,
aso nu elo deim tuluw te.', dangoliwka!", yangse kale. 32 Yangei, aso i
uneko, Yesus em ilo yange kembe weng be fein kanesiliw kale.

33 Keko beli, i donki samal men beem nang silelsiliw ding dim bakate,
donki beem kayak e ilo dakalalomele: "Kaso yu nono kelomin kanebiliw
a?', yangei, 34 aso i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Kamok Fian e 'Kaso yu
elo kulu de telina!', yange kembe kasike, aso nu elo deim tuluw te.",
dangsiliw kale. 35 Dangeko, aso i donki be Yesus em mit de uneko, ikalem
ilim tiaktiak beem dim tikolewsomi, Yesus elo donki em dim ka tein
kolewsiliw kale. 36 Ka tein kolewiwi, em unse ding dim bakate, kawtiw i
ikalem ilim tiaktiak akati guloko, deiwkim dim kel enke dukusiliw kale.

---

[m] **19:26** Matyu 13:12; Iluk 8:18

37 Keko beli, Yesus e Oliw amgu tikin em kolew tele deiw mewso talse
ding dim bakate, elo anggelew talsiliw kawtiw banban bi Yesus em
kanese kitil so auk so eisneng beelo ibolow fukunsomi, kalfong keleweko,
dilinsomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewsiliw kale. 38 Daolewsomi,
bokolomeliw:

"Sunbin-Got e emisik kamok fian em wiin dim talbe kamok fian
beelo bamki fian dulewe tako!
Feinka! Abiil tikin kel ibolow menew so bokoliw kai!
Kasike, Sunbin-Got e wiin fian kuloke te.", angsiliw kale.[n]

39 Angiwi, mali ^Falisi kunum i kawtiw im gaanin beem dulum elo
Yesus elo kitil weng mak bokolewomeliw: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka!
Ku kukalem kenggelewbiliw kawtiw biilo 'Kimi angina! Weng ayem!',
yangolewka!", dangsiliw kale. 40 Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele:
"Yu kilele kililina! Kunum waneng bi bontem kasiliw tewe, tum ite
Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolokoliw te.", yangse kale.

41 Yangeko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian mewso teleko, abiw mutuk
kasel yetemeko, ameko, 42 weng mak bokolomele: "Ibo! Nem ibolow fian
e kanekote: Yu nem weng bokoyemsi weng be kiliko, geleweko, kame
kuw ibolow menew so bin kulukoliw te. Kate kanele ding be yu dolon
kelinba kebiliw te! 43 Kate, deiw mak ding mak toloke ding dim kabalak
e, maka i teleko, yom abiw mutuk fian be ow falal mutuk da koyemsomi,
yom wati kitil nam be mit mewso kawin fakala dukulu tikin tikin fakala
dukusomi, 44 kawtiw yelimel yulo kuiaw kuiaw teleko, yukalem tum kun
am kitil nam am biliw beelo dakalemeko, tolokoliw te. Nimtew angom?
Nem teleko, yulo dokoyemomin teli ding dim bakate, yu dolon keko,
ateminba kebiliw kasike.", yangse kale.[o]

Am Yol em Kanese em Sang te.

45 Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em yol am aneng
wati dak teleko, webiliw kawtiw ka biliw biilo kut yembakako,
46 bokoyemomele: "Sunbin-Got em fut tem kabalak e bokoyemomele:
'Sunbin-Got nakalem so weng bakamin em am kalete te.',
angse kate, yu
'Am kale yakut kawtiw im yakut am atew kelewbiliw te!',
angse te!", yangse kale.[p]

47 Keko beli, diwkuw ding e, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng ka
kel kawtiw ilo Sunbin-Got em weng kukuyemale kale. Kukuyembelei,
Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin bi so, Sunbin-
Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum bi
so, Selusalem abiw fian im kak kunum bi so, alik alik i Yesus elo alomin

---

[n] **19:38** Sim Fut 118:26; Iluk 2:14 [o] **19:44** Iluk 21:6 [p] **19:46** Aisaya 56:7; Selemaya 7:11

deiw fensiliw kale.[q] 48 Fensiliw kate, kawtiw alik alik i Yesus em Sunbin-Got em weng bokose weng be atin kuw kilele wosusiliw kasike, i elo alomin deiw mak ateminba kesiliw kale.

Kante Yesus elo Wiin Fian Dulewse?

20 1 Beli, deiw mak ding mak, Yesus em Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng ka kel bomi, ka biliw kawtiw ilo Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bokoyemse ding dim kabalak e, am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin bi so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum bi so, Sudia aneng im kak kunum bi so, alik alik bi teleko, 2 Yesus elo dakalomeliw: "Wee kutaka! Ku nalem kitil so kanebelew a? Kante kitil dukembelei, ku aluwbabelew a?", dangeko, dakalasiliw kale. 3 Dakalaliwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Nakati yulo dakalomelii, yu nelo yan weng bokonemoliwka! 4 Yu kililina! Kawtiw ilo ok da koyemse kunum Sion e Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin geleweko, kaneyemse sako? Bani, e kawtiw im ibolow fukunin kuw gelewko, kaneyemse ye? Yu nelo yan weng bokonemina!", yangse kale. 5 Yangei, i ibolow fukunsomi, ikalem mutuk kel bokolew bokolew keko, bokolomeliw: "Nu yan weng 'Sion e Sunbin-Got em ibolow gelewse kai!', danguw tewe, e nulo dakalalomele: 'Kate, nimtew angom ete yu akalem yangse weng beelo 'Fein!', danginba kebiliw a?', yangoke te. 6 Kate nu 'E kawtiw im ibolow geyemse kai!', danguw tewe, ka biliw kawtiw i nulo tum so yenokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Kawtiw alik alik i ibolow fukunomeliw: 'Sion e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ete te!', angbiliw kasike!", ange ange kesiliw kasike, 7 i Yesus elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Nu akokow so te!", dangsiliw kale. 8 Dangiwi, akati yan weng bokoyemomele: "Kasike nakati yulo 'Kanem wiin dim telii, kante nelo wiin so kenemse!', weng be nam yangi te!", yangse kale.

^Wain Ais Dem Musun em Fakam Weng te.

9 Yangeko, iti ka biliw kawtiw ilo fakam weng mak bokoyemomele:
"Mak kunum mak ^wain musun mak kailse te. Kaiko, musun kaleelo mali atebin kunum im teing dim da koyemsomi, aneng be koleweko, singam aneng mak elo uneko, ka kel tiak ding mak alenale te.

[r] 10 Keko beli, wain dem beem gilase ding dim bakate, e weng afak kunum mak akalem musun dim elo dabalalei, e teleko, atebin kunum biilo bokoyemomele: 'Musun beem sen kayak e nelo wain dem kisol anung be 'Ku deima!', nangomi, namdase te.', yangse te. Yangei, atebin kunum bi elo an feiw kolewsomi, 'Sak kuw una o!', dangsiliw te.

---

[q] **19:47** Iluk 21:37 [r] **20:9** Aisaya 5:1

11 Keko beli, musun sen kayak beem akalem weng afak kunum beem
kanese sang be kilise ding dim bakate, e iti mali aluwbamin kunum
mak dabalalei, e unse te. Unei, musun atebin kunum i elo iti an feiw
koleweko, wa kukuw kelewsomi, 'Sak kuw una o!', dangiwi, e sak
unse te.
12 Unei, musun sen kayak beem akalem weng afak kunum beem
kanese sang be kilise ding dim bakate, yemamas kel ding e, e mak
weng afak kunum mak dabalalei, e unse fein unse te. Unei, atebin
kunum i elo akati an feiw kolewiwi, e kuan kafo teinsomelei, i elo
musun benggew sin elo kolewsiliw te.
13 Keko beli, musun sen kayak beem akalem weng afak kunum
beem kanese sang be kilise ding dim bakate, e bokolomele: 'Kame,
ne nono keloki ye? Kate, nakalem ibolow mutuk fian kelewbi kunum
aul bakati dabalalii, e unei, im elo atebokoliw ding dim bakate, i
em afak elo angeko, em weng gelewokoliw kai!', angse te. 14 Angei,
fein, min be unse te. Keko beli, musun atebin kunum biim min
beem tolomin be atemsiliw ding dim bakate, i ikalem kuw weng
bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: 'Fein! Kame talaka! Tele kunum beem
alew em kuanoke ding dim kabalak e, min besik abin fan kale
kuloke te. Kasike, nu elo aluw tewe, nusik wain musun kale atin
kuw kululewokoluw te!', ange ange kesiliw te. 15 Kesomi, min beelo
kuluko, musun sin elo koleweko, elo aliwi, e fein kuanse te.
Kame, alik yu nimtew ibolow fukuniwete: Wain musun sen kayak be
nono keyemoke ya? 16 Feinka! E teleko, ilo yenei, i atin kuw kuanokoliw
te. Kuaniwi, e wain musun kale, nanew atebin kunum mak im teing dim
elo duyemoke te.", yangse kale.

Yangei, fakam weng be kilisiliw kawtiw i bokolomeliw: "Babo! E
wain musun kale nanew atebin kunum im teing dim elo nam duyemoke
te![s]", dangsiliw kale. 17 Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo kiin doung keyemsomi,
ilo bokoyemomele: "Nimtew angom ete Sunbin-Got em fut ayem e
bokolomele[t]:

'Mali kawtiw mak i am gebomeliwi, am kun mak diw atemiw ete,
'Kale beit nam te!', angeko, kolewsiliw kate,
am em kamok keko, am kayak kunum e am kun be atemete, 'Am
kun ilkul kun kitil te!', angeko, elo kaiw kun mutuk mo
kolewse kale.',

---

[s] 20:16 Wain musun be Isalael kawtiw im kiskiw mongom ete te. Wa kukuw kesiliw atebin kunum bi Isalael im kak yetebiliw kunum im mongom ite te. Yesus em fakam weng kale kilisiliw kawtiw i kiliko, weng beem mongom e dolon kuw keko, fingansiliw kasike, 'Babo!', dangsiliw kale. [t] 20:17 Sim Fut 118:22 Fakam weng kale Gilik im weng sin so, Kibulu em weng sin so, kawtiw i tum kuluko, am gebiliw em sang bokoko, fut tem bosiliw kale.

angeko, fut tem bosiliw a?
18 Yu kilele kililoliwka! Am kun ilkul kitil be tum fian sel emdiw kelei,
mali kawtiw i 'Am kun be beit nam te!', angeko, kolewsiliw kawtiw bi ok sen
dem so mak emdiw kumin miteko, tum fian beem dim kawtol angokoliw te.
Feinka! Tum fian sel be miteko, ilo atin kuw kawtol tabol tabol keyemoke
te.", yangse kale.[u] 19 Yangei, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem
aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum so, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum
ayem sel eso, em angin iso, alik alik bi Yesus em fakam weng be kiliko, 'Em
angse weng be e num sen em dulum elote yange kai!', angeko, Yesus elo
alomin deiw feinsiliw kate, i kunum waneng im awan fingansiliw kale.

Dasuw Kawtiw im Dakalasiliw em Sang te.

20 Beli, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw
kunum so, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel eso, em angin iso,
alik alik i mali fimdi famde kunum mak yamdaliwi, i uneko, Yesus em
mit mewso uneko, kiin kiin kelewsomi, "Yesus e mesem so weng mak
bokole tewe, nu kiliko, elo aneng kaleem emisik kamok em teing dim elo
daluwi, e Yesus elo geelewoke te.", angsiliw kale.[v] 21 Angesomi, Yesus elo
dakalalomeliw: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nu kal keluwete: Ku kawtiw
ilo kukuyemsomi, fein weng kuw bakabelew kunum kute te! Ku kawtiw
wiin banim so, kawtiw wiin so, alik alik ilo diwkuw diwkuw fein weng kuw
bakayembomi, Sunbin-Got em fein deiw kukuyemkakabelew kunum kute
te. 22 Num dakalmin e kanekote: Num Ulom em emisik kamok fian em sawa
weng geleweko, elo on kisol tum win anung mak dukalewkabuluw kukuw
be ken kukuw, bani ba?", dangsiliw kale. 23 Dangiwi, Yesus e ikalem ibolow
fukunin be atemeko, kal kelete: 'I funum funum kenembiliw kai!', angse
kasike, e ilo bokoyemomele: 24 "Yu tum win mak kuluko, tum win em dim
em kiskiw dukusiliw be atemeko, 'Kanem kiskiw so, wiin so, bosiliw a?',
nangeko, bokonemina!", yangse kale. Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw:
"Ulom em emisik kamok fian etaka!", dangsiliw kale. 25 Dangiwi, e ilo
bokoyemomele: "Yu Ulom em emisik kamok fian beem mesesem mesesem
eisneng be dukalewbokoliwka! Kate, Sunbin-Got akalem mesesem mesesem
eisneng bakati elo dukalewboliwka!", yangse kale. 26 Yangei, i em yange yan
weng be kiliko, yol yol angeko, "Kaim akate, e mesem so yan weng mak
nulo nam bokoyeme kasike, nu elo iti fimdi famde funum weng mak nam
dakalaluw te!", ange ange kesiliw kale.

ˆSatyusi im Dakalasiliw em Sang te.

27 Ange ange kesiliw kate, mali Satyusi kawtiw mak teleko, Yesus
elo iti funum weng mak bokolewsiliw kale. (Satyusi kawtiw im ibolow

---

[u] **20:18** Aisaya 8:14-15 [v] **20:20** Iluk 11:54

fukunin e kanekote: “Kuansiliw kawtiw i finik so keko, iti nam teiniw te!”, angsiliw kale.) 28 Kaem ding dim bakate, kunum bi Yesus elo bokolomeliw: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Moses e nulo kukuyemin weng mak bokoyemomele: ‘Kunum mak aul banim keko, kuanei, kuanse kunum beem awkunum be kalun buum kalun kayak kebe kasike, e ulo kuloka! Kulei, yemkal i aul mak dukuliw tewe, aul be emisik kuanse kunum beem aul keloke te.’, yangse te.

29 Kame, num sang kale kililolewka!

Kunum ben kel yangmel mak alenaliw te. Emisik e waneng mak kuluse kate, aul banim keko, kuanse te. 30 Kuanei, auk teben akati kalun buulo kuluko, akati aul banim keko, kuanse te. 31 Kuanei, yemamas kunum akati kalun buulo kuluko, akati iti aul banim keko, kuanse te.

Alik alik ben kel kunum bi waneng buulo kulusiliw kate, alik alik i aul mak dukulinba keko, banimeko, dow so banim kesomi, kuansiliw te. 32 Kuaniwi, ibik ete, waneng kalun bukati kuansu te.

33 Kuansu kasike kame, kuansiliw kunum waneng im iti yemkalfolokoliw ding dim kabalak e, waneng bu kanem kalel keloku ye? Nimtew angom? Kunum ben kel yangmel alik alik bi ulo kulusiliw kasike.”, dangeko, funum weng dangse kale. 34 Dangiwi, Yesus e yan weng mak bokoyemomele: “Kawin dim kaleem kawtiw i kunum waneng kule kule kekabiliw kate, 35 mali Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kesomi, fomkamin elote iti baba teineko, Sunbin-Got em aneng elo unokoliw kunum waneng i iti kunum waneng mak nam kule kule kemiw te. 36 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e ilo fomkamin kel baba tein koyeme kano, i akalem muluwel kesomi, iti nam kuaniw kasike. Feinka! I Sunbin-Got akalem yemdakamin finik imdiw kelokoliw kasike. 37 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Moses em dulum elote kanese sang be nulo yemkalfolomin beem dulum elote kilele kukuyemkabe kasike. Nimtew angom? Weing dong ais teinbin mak elo kainse kate, banim kelinba kele ding dim bakate, Moses e Sunbin-Got elo bokolewomele: ‘Abalakam so, Aisak so, Sekow so, alik alik num aliwol kumel im Sunbin-Got kutaka!’, dangse kasike.[w] 38 Dangse kate, nukalem Sunbin-Got be kuaneko, banimsiliw kawtiw im Sunbin-Got bate! E Finik so biliw kunum waneng im Sunbin-Got ete te! Akalem gomet em dulum elo kawtiw alik alik i finik so kawtiw ite te.”, yangse kale. 39 Yangei, mali Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum bi bokolewomeliw: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ku ken weng kuw bokoyemew te!”, dangsiliw kale. 40 Dangiwi, kawtiw i elo sak funum weng mak dakalalomin finganeko, weng makso dakalalinba kesiliw kale.

---

[w] **20:37** Aneng Kolew 3:2-6

ˆMesaya e kante sa?

41 Beli, Yesus e ka kel biliw kawtiw ilo dakalalomele: “Nimtew angom
ete i bokolomeliw: ‘ˆMesaya e Debit em mulkis ete te!’, angbiliw a?
42 Nimtew angom? Debit akalem ete Sim Fut tem kel bokolomele:
‘Sunbin-Got Kamok Fian e nem Kamok Fian elo bokolewomele:
‘Ku nem yuk teing dim kale kel teineko,[x]
43 ding fensomelewi, ne kom maka ilo yemdalii, i teleko, atin kuw
kom kitil afak kel teinokoliw te.’, nangse te.’,
angse kasike. 44 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Sim Fut tem kale
kel, Debit e Mesaya elo ‘Nem Kamok Fian’, dangse kasike, Mesaya esik
nimtew angom ete ‘Debit em mulkis ete te!’, dangbiliw a?”, yangeko,
dakalase kale.
45 Dakalalei, ka biliw kawtiw banban biim kiin dim e Yesus e akalem
gelewkabiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele: 46 “Yu kilelbiko, boliwka!
Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw
kunum i ilim ken ati kuw minggiko, kawtiw im wensankabiliw dim ka
kel kakabomeliw kasike, kawtiw i ilo wangweng keyemeko, ‘Yu biliw
yako!’, yangenkabiliw te. Keko, i nukalem wensankabuluw am kawtem
elo uneko, wiin so teinkabiliw dim ka kel teinkabiliw te. Keko beli,
wanin dawol ding dim kabalak akati, i teleko, wiin so teinkabiliw dim ka
kel kuw teinkabiliw te. 47 Keko beli, i kalun waneng mali ilo ‘Im mesesem
mesesem eisneng be kuluyemumo!’, angeko, dasuw keyemsomi, ilo kal
ilum fian sel duyemkabiliw te. Feinka! Kal dim ete kuw i Sunbin-Got eso
diwkuw diwkuw weng fian kuw bokolew bokolew kekabiliw te.
Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got em diwyemeko, geeyemoke ding dim kabalak e,
kunum bi kal ilum fian mak kulokoliw te!”, yangse kale.

Sunbin-Got elo Mesesem mak Sak Dukalewbin em Weng te.

21 1 Yangeko, em Sunbin-Got em am yol ka kakabe ding dim bakate,
Yesus e mali on kisol so kawtiw ilo yetemete: I tum win de
teleko, tum win dukukabiliw tem ka kel duku kebiliwi, e yetemse kale.
2 Yetemeko, kaem ding dim bakate, um banim waneng kalun mak u feni
kom alew mak de teleko, tum win dukukabiliw tem ka kel dukusu kale.
3 Dukului, Yesus e bokolomele: “Feinka! Um banim waneng kalun bu tum
win gelgel kuw dukulu kate, u tum win fian dukuliw em so kawtiw biilo
atin kuw bakiyemu te.[y] 4 Nimtew angom? Em so kawtiw bi on kisol banso
aluweko, beem anung kuw kuse, kabalak daliw kate, um banim waneng
kalun bu mesesem banimeko, ukalem tum win fong gel be alikum kuse
kabalak dalu kasike.”, yangse kale.

---

[x] **20:42** Sim Fut 110:1 [y] **21:3** 2 Kolin 8:12

Kawin Dim Kaleem Kaneloke em Weng te.

5 Beli, mali kawtiw mak bokolomeliw: “Am gemin kunum i Sunbin-Got
em am yol aneng kale tum ati so ati so geleweko, kawtiw im Sunbin-
Got elo sak dulewsiliw eisneng be so kait atite kolewsiliw kai!”, angsiliw
kale. 6 Angsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e bokolomele: “Alik alik yu kilele
kililoliwka! Deiw mak ding mak kelei, maka mak teleko, atite eisneng
alik alik be tum ati so mak em tikin dim, mak em tikin dim banimeko,
alik alik dakaleko, mit da kolewokoliw te.”, yangse kale.[z] 7 Yangei, ka
biliw kawtiw bi elo dakalalomeliw: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nalem
ding ete eisneng be keloke ye? Nomin eisneng ete nu atemeko, beem dim
elote kal keluwete: ‘Kaneloke eisneng be kame keloke kai!’, angokoluw a?
Ku nulo bokoyema!”, dangsiliw kale. 8 Dangiwi, Yesus e ilo yan weng mak
bokoyemomele:

“Wee yutaka! Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Mali dasuw kunum banso
mak teleko, nem wiin dim yulo dasuw weng bokoyemomeliw: ‘Num
ding fenbiliw kunum nute te!’, yangokoliw te. Yangeko, mali kawtiw
mak ikati teleko, yulo bokoyemomeliw: ‘Kame kuw Yesus em tolomin
ding mewso kele kai!’, yangokoliw kate, yu kanelom im weng be
kililokoliw te!

9 Beemdiw, yu kililiwete: ‘Aneng fian mali mak aneng fian
mali mak iso ganen ganbiliw kai!’, angeko, yulo bokoyemiwi, yu
kililokoliw kate, yu kanelom finganemokoliw te! Nimtew angom?
Kanele eisneng be emisik keloke kate, fefe ding e ibik ete kuw keloke
te.

10 Aneng kukum kasel mak isik uneko, aneng kukum kasel mali
mak iso ganen unokoliw te. Beemdiw, kukum kasel im kamok mak
isik uneko, kukum kasel mali im kamok iso ganen unokoliw te.

11 Keko beli, kawin kalakati bim fian fi atuk atuk keloke te.
Kesomi, aneng aneng mali mak olfut fian kelei, aneng aneng mali
mak wakamin fian mak keloke te. Kelei, abiil elote finganin fian kitil
so eisneng mali mak akati keyemei, yukal atemeko, yol angeko, ‘Kale
nomin eisneng yake?’, ange ange kelokoliw te.

12 Kate, kaneloke eisneng alik alik beem telinba keloke ding
dim kabalak e, mali kawtiw mak teleko, nelo ‘Fein!’, nangbiliw
kunum waneng yulo yauleko, yulo wa kukuw keyemeko, num
wensankabiliw am dim so, sok am tem so, kalo yemde uneko, yulo
emisik kamok fian so, yetebin kunum iso, alik alik im kiin dim
mo koyemokoliw te. 13 Mo koyemokoliw kasike, yu yukalem fein
ibolow beem sang be alik alik biilo kilele kukuyem kemokoliw

---

[z] **21:6** Iluk 19:44

te. 14 Kaneko kasike, yu kanelom ibolow tiaktiak kebomi, ‘Nu
nono yan weng mak bokoyemokoluw a?’, angokoliw te![a] 15 Yom
yangokoliw weng be nakalem ete yom bontem dim dukulii, yu
kilele kal kelokoliw kasike, maka kawtiw bi ki keko, yom weng be
nam mit da koyemokoliw te.[b] 16 Beem ding dim bakate, yukalem
kauk kumel o, kalew kumel o, kawkunum kumel o, yukalem kaim
atuk o, ken kawkunum o, alik alik bi yulo maka im teing dim da
koyemokoliw kasike, i yulo yeniwi, mali mak yu fein kuanokoliw
te.[c] 17 Yom nelo ‘Fein!’, nangbiliw beem mongom ete i yulo ibolow
kaim alel kuw keyemokoliw te. 18 Kate yu nem weng kale kiliko,
ibolow fukunemoliwka! Yukalem kak kon makmak be nam sak kuw
kuminoke te. 19 Yu kitil keko, maka im awan nam dubuluw angiw
tewe, yu sunsun finik so bin be fein kulokoliw te.

20 Deiw mak ding mak, ganbin kunum banban mak im Selusalem
abiw mutuk fian be ow falal kelewokoliw ding dim kabalak e, yu
ilo yetemeko, kal keliwete: ‘Kame, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian beem
kuiaw banimoke ding dim e mewso kele kai!’, angoliwka! 21 Beem
ding dim bakate, mali kawtiw i Sudia aneng fian ka biliw kawtiw i
fon uneko, amgu tikin dim elo unoliwka! Beemdiw, mali Selusalem
abiw mutuk fian ka biliw kawtiw i abiw mutuk fian ka koleweko, kut
aneng elo fon unoliwka! Kut aneng aneng biliw kawtiw i kanelom
Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo unokoliw te! 22 Nimtew
angom? Beem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em sua kel fut tem kel
boko, yangse weng be fein dem gilaloke kasike. Feinka! E Selusalem
abiw mutuk fian kasel biim ibolow sili sili nam beem yan wa be
fein duyemoke te.[d] 23 Duyemoke ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e ka
biliw kawtiw ilo kaisuw fian keyemeko, aneng kale ilum fian kuw
dukuloke kasike, aul kumun so waneng so, aul beliw non yemgibiliw
waneng iso, waneng alik alik bi ki keko, fongate akate nam foniw
kasike, i kal ilum fian mak kulokoliw te.

24 Kulusomeliwi, maka i on balam so teleko, mali ka biliw kawtiw
mak ilo yeneko, mali ilo nanew aneng nanew aneng kalo yamde
unokoliw te. Yamde uneko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel biilo
yet sansan keyemokoliw te. Keyemiwi, tiak ding mak Isalael im ibik
biliw kawtiw i ka kel bokoliw kate, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e,
Sunbin-Got e ding beem awet kelewoke te.

e 25 Beli, beem ding dim kabalak be, kawtiw i ataan o, kayow o,
fial o, alik alik biim dim e mesesem fian mak atemeko, beem dulum
elo ibolow tiaktiak kelokoliw te. Keko, kawin dim kaleem kawtiw

---

[a] **21:14** Iluk 12:11-12 [b] **21:15** Kalan Kunum 6:10 [c] **21:16** Matyu 10:21-22
[d] **21:22** Selemaya 5:29; 46:10; Osea 9:7 [e] **21:24** Sim Fut 79:1; Fitew Dase 11:2

bi okmun fian em guigui kiman atew fokolu anung anung kemoke
be kiliko, finganin fian mak kulusomi, 'Kak nu kuanokoluw kai!',
angeko, fukunokoliw te.[f] 26 Kaem ding dim bakate, abiil katem em
kitil keko, mesesem aluwbe eisneng be beit keko, fi atuk atuk keloke
kasike, kawtiw i 'Nono eisneng ete, kawin kale toloke yake!', angeko,
finganin fian mak kebomi, mali kawtiw mak kuanomin kis kelokoliw
te.

27 Keloke ding dim bakate, Kawtiw Aul ne auk so kitil kamok fian
keko, yukam dim moko, abiil katem elote telii, yu nelo netemokoliw
te.

[g] 28 Kaneloke eisneng alik alik beem kelomin keloke ding dim
kabalak e, yu kalaing kuw keko, gatak daok angeko, kilele kal
keliwete: 'Sunbin-Got em yulo atin kuw dokoyemin ding dim kabalak
e, kame mewso kele kai!', angoliwka!", yangse kale.

Yesus em Tolomin em Fakam Weng te.

29-30 Yangeko, kiskiw weng mak bokoyemomele:

"Seil em gilalomin ding dim kabalak e, awon bolokbolok gaanoke
kasike, yu kal keliwete: 'Kame seil gilalomin ding keme kai!',
angenkabiliw te.[h] 31 Beemdiw, kaneloke finganin fian eisneng
be keloke ding dim kabalak e, yukal kal keliwete: 'Sunbin-Got
em ^gawman ding dim e kame mewso kuw kele kai!', angoliwka!
32 Feinka! Kaneloke ding dim beem finik so biliw kawtiw i kuaninba
kun so kal so biliw akate, kaneloke eisneng be alik alik fein keloke
te. 33 Yu kilele kililoliwka! Abiil so kawin so be banimoke kate, nem
yangi weng kale, nam banime te. Fein sunsun kuw boke te.

34 Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu kanelom ^wain ok banban so, wanin
fian so waneko, beem dulum elote mamtel kemokoliw te! Beemdiw,
yu kanelom kawin kaleem mesesem mesesem eisneng beem
dulum elo sakik kelomi, ibolow tiaktiak kebokoliw te! Mesik esik
yu kanebiw tewe, fefe keloke ding dim be abil emdiw keko, yulo
yemkatikoko, koyemoke kasike. 35 Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Fefe keloke
ding dim be kawin dim kaleem kasel alik alik biim dim toloke
kasike.

---

[f] **21:25** Aisaya 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Yoel 2:31; Fitew Dase 6:12-13 [g] **21:27** Daniel 7:13; Matyu 26:64; Fitew Dase 1:7 [h] 21:29 Yesus e kale kel nanew fakam weng mak bokoyemse kale. E Isalael kawtiw im kiskiw ^fik ais kuluko, fakam weng bokoyemse kale. Gilil nam ding dim bakate, fik ais be tebel ais emdiw akalem kon kolewkabe te. Kolewsomi, iti mamin ding mewso kele ding dim bakate, fik ais be emisik ais kesomi, iti kitil keko, em kon e tebeko, dukukabe te. Kasike, Yesus e bokoyemomele: Fik ais em kon iti tebeko, dukukabe ding kabalak e, kawtiw i kal keliwete: "Mamin ding kame mewso kelakai!", angakabiliw te.

36 Kate, yukalem ete Sunbin-Got elo gaaleweko, bokolewmoliw:
‘Kom kitil ete nulo duyema o!’, dangboliwka! Keko kasike, nem
‘Ilum fian keloke ding dim kaneloke kai!’, yangbi weng be fein dem
gilaloke ding dim kabalak e, yu ki keko, Kawtiw Aul nem kiin dim
kel sen so banim mololiwka.”,
yangse kale.
37 Beli, aneng taw kese ding dim kabalak e, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em am
yol aneng ka kel bomi, ka kel biliw kawtiw ilo kukuyembise kate, aneng
mili ange ding dim kabalak e, e abiw mutuk fian be iti koleweko, ^Oliw
amgu tikin kalo akalomin unse kale. 38 Keko kasike, aneng dane ding dim
kabalak e, kunum waneng banban mak teleko, Sunbin-Got em am yol
aneng ka kel ‘Em weng kililuma!’, angeko, telemaliw kale.

Betbet Kuluko, Kuaneko, iti Teinse em Sang te.

(22:1–24:53)

Sudas em Kanese em Sang te.

22 1 Kaem ding dim bakate, Isalael kawtiw i ^belet wanin fasulinba
wanakabiliw em kukuw gelewkabiliw ding dim mewso kese
kale. (Ding beem wiin mak e ^Abanggayemse Ding ete te.) 2 Beem ding
dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin
iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw
kunum iso, kunum alik alik bi Yesus elo alomin deiw fensiliw kate, i ka
biliw kawtiw banso biim awan fingansiliw kale.
3 Keko beli, Yesus em kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum biim mutuk e
kunum mak em wiin Sudas bise kale. E Iskaliot abiw kunum ete kale.
Beem ding dim bakate, Seten-Ataanim e Sudas em ibolow tem kawtem
uneko, aluwei,[i] 4 e unei, eso, kunum ayem sel so, beem weng afak kebiliw
wonuk so kunum im kak kunum biso, kunum alik alik bi weng bokolew
bokolew kesomeliwi, “Nomin deiw ete keko, Sudas e Yesus elo maka
im teing dim daloke ya?”, ange ange kesiliw kale. 5 Kesomi, i Sudas em
“Kaneloki te!”, yange weng be kiliko, kalfong fian kelewsomi, “Tum win
wekemokoluw te!”, dangsiliw kale. 6 Dangiwi, Sudas e “Kenka!”, yangeko,
kawtiw banban Yesus eso binba ding mak fense kale. Feneko, ateme tewe,
e Yesus elo maka im teing dim dalomin ibolow kese kale.

Fefe Wanin Wanse em Sang te.

7 Beli, beem ding dim bakate, Isalael kawtiw im ^belet wanin fasulinba
wanakabiliw em kukuw gelewkabiliw ding em emisik ding kese kale.

---

[i] **22:3** Sion 13:2,27

Beem ding dim bakate, Isalael kawtiw i ˆAbanggayemse Ding beelo
ibolow fukuneko, ˆsiwsiw men asomi, wanin wanakabiliw kale.[j] **8** Keko
beli, Yesus e Fita so, Sion so, aso ilo yamdako, bokoyemomele: “Kaso
yu uneko, Abanggayemse Ding wanin wanomin dim memen kelomin
unina!”, yangse kale. **9** Yangei, i dakalalomeliw: “Aso nu uneko, nal em
am ete wanin memen kelokoluw a?”, dangsiliw kale. **10** Dangiwi, e yan
weng bokoyemomele: “Kaso yu uneko, abiw mutuk fian kalo unoliwka!
Uneko, ok sen mak king ti unbe kunum mak atemokoliw te. Atemeko,
elo geleweko, em unoke am kalo kaso yukati unoliwka! **11** Uneko, am
kayak beelo bokolewomeliw: ‘Aso num kukuyemin kunum be kulo
dakalalomele: ‘Nakalem angin iso wanin wanoki abin be nal kel a?’,
dangoliwka!’, yangeko, aso nu kulo dakalakam tuluw te.’, **12** dangoliwka!
Dangiwi, e kaso yulo tikin so min so am beem tikin abin dolon fian so
mak kukuyemoke te. Kukuyemei, kaso yu ka kel wanin wanomin em
mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik memen keloliwka!”, yangse kale.
13 Yangei, aso i uneko, Yesus em yange weng be fein kelei, aso i wanomin
em mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be fein memen kelewsiliw kale.

14 Kesomeliwi, wanin wanomin ding kese ding dim bakate, Yesus
so, akalem kalan kunum biso, alik alik i makuw abin ka kel teinsomi,
wanin wanomin kesiliw kale. **15** Kesomeliwi, Yesus e bokoyemomele:
“Yuso ˆAbanggayemse Ding beem wanin wanomin ibolow fian keko,
danong danong kenembe te. Nimtew angom? Ibik e, ne betbet fian mak
kuloki kasike. **16** Yu kililina! Nem yuso makuw wanin wanbi kale, fefe
wanin kele kasike. Kate, sow ete, Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman ding dim
be fein fitewoke ding dim kabalak e, neso yuso iti wanin wanbokoluw
te.”, yangse kale. **17** Yangeko, ˆwain ok sen mak kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo
“Weso! Seyo!”, dangeko, ilo bokoyemomele: “Kale kuluko, yukalem amen
amen kelina! **18** Yu kililoliwka! Kame, ne yuso iti teineko, wain ok mak
so nam wanoki te. Kate, ibik keko, Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim
fein fitewoke ding dim kabalak e, neso yuso iti teineko, makuw wain ok
mak wanokoluw te.”, yangse kale. **19** Yangeko, ˆbelet wanin mak kuluko,
Sunbin-Got elo iti “Weso! Seyo!”, dangeko, fakal fakal keleweko, akalem
gelewkabiliw kunum biilo duyemsomi, bokoyemomele: “Kale nakalem
kal em kiskiw te. Ne yom abin kuluko, kuanoki kasike, yukati belet
wanin kuluko, fakal fakal kelewsomi, nem yulo dokoyemoki ibolow
be fukuneko, wanboliwka!”, yangse kale. **20** Yangeko, ˆwain ok sen
akati kuluko, duyemsomi, bokoyemomele: “Wain ok sen kale nakalem
kitakamin weng keko, ‘Yom abin kulusomi, kaim buseleko, kuanoki te!’
em kiskiw ete te.”, yangse kale. **21** Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele:
“Num teinbuluw mutuk kale, mak kunum mak nelo nemdeko, maka

---

[j] **22:7** Aneng Kolew 12:1-27

im teing dim da konemoke te.[k] 22 Sunbin-Got akalem ibolow geleweko,
'Kaneloke te!', angse kasike, kawtiw i beem angse weng emdiw keko,
Kawtiw Aul nelo nenokoliw te. Kate, nelo nemdeko, maka im teing dim
daloke kunum be kal ilum fian inkalso mak kuloke te.", yangse kale.
23 Yangei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i em yange weng be kiliko, yol
angesomi, ikalem kuw dakalale dakalale kesomi, bokolomeliw: "Kante?
Kante ya?", ange ange kesiliw kale.

Bonge Bonge Kesiliw em Sang te.

24 Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum ikalem kuw
weng duko, bokolomeliw: "Kante mali im kiin dim e emisik kak kunum
kebe ya?", angomi, bonge bonge kesiliw kale.[l] 25 Kesomeliwi, Yesus
e ilo bokoyemomele: "Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw im imisik
kakmok i kawin dim kaleem kukuw geleweko, kamok atul nam kesomi,
mali im afak biliw kawtiw i biim awan finganeko, biim wiin e 'Ken ati
kunum yute te!', yangenkabiliw te.[m] 26 Kate, yukal biimdiw kanelom
kanemokoliw te! Yu ibolow keko, 'Nute numisik kak kunum keluma!',
angiw tewe, yu sak wiin banim weng afak kunum keko, boliwka![n] 27 Yu
kilele diweko, ibolow fukunoliwka! Kante kak kunum kebe a? Teinbomi,
wanin wanbe kunum ete yako? Bani, wanin delew tele kunum ete yako?
Feinka! Teineko, wanin wanbe kunum ete kuw kak kunum kebe te! Kate,
yu kilele ibolow fukunoliwka! Nakalem yom mutuk kale kakawkabi ding
dim kabalak e, ne sak wiin banim keko, weng afak kunum ke alakabi
kasike.[o]

28 Nakalem nakunum kumel yutaka! Mesesem mesesem eisneng nelo
kak kenembise ding dim kabalak e, yu nelo koneminba keko, neso kuw
alakabiliw te. 29 Alakabiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got e nelo nemisik kamok
kenemeko, yulo yetebin kunum kenemse te. Beemdiw, kame nakati
yulo kamok keyemeko, mali im yetebin kunum keyemi te. 30 Kaneyembi
kasike, nem gawman keloke ding dim kabalak e, yukal teleko, yuso
neso makuw wanin wanokoluw te. Wanbomeluwi, yu emisik kamok fian
im teinkemin abin ayem dim ka kel teineko, Isalael kawtiw num kalun
kel kunum mongom biim angin im diwyemin kunum kesomi, ilo kilele
yetebokoliw te.[p]

31 Kate, nakunum Saimon kutaka! Ku kilelbiko, bolewka! Seten-
Ataanim e Sunbin-Got elo alik yulo atin kuw kitil kuw kak keyemomin
beem dulum elote dakalase kasike. 32 Dakalase kasike, ne Sunbin-Got elo
bokolewomeli: 'Ku Saimon elo dokolewei, em fein ibolow be kanelom atin

---

[k] **22:21** Sim Fut 41:9; Sion 13:21-22 [l] **22:24** Iluk 9:46 [m] **22:25** Matyu 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-45 [n] **22:26** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35 [o] **22:27** Sion 13:12-15
[p] **22:30** Matyu 19:28

kuw kuminoke te!', dangbi te. Kame ku kilele kililolewka! Kom iti ibolow famdes kelokolew ding dim kabalak e, ku mali komdiw 'Fein!', nangbiliw kunum waneng im fein ibolow be kitil keyembolewka!", dangse kale.[q] 33 Dangei, Fita e bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Ne memen keko, kaso makuw sok am tem kalo akal unokoluw te. Kuanew tewe, nakati kaso makuw kuanokoluw te.", dangse kale. 34 Dangei, Yesus e Fita elo bokolewomele: "Ku kilele kilila! Kame akati, kakaluk awon e gaaninba selei, ku fingansomi, alemsal ding keko, nem wiin wokiw dalokolew te.", dangse kale.

35 Dangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele: "Nem yulo yamdalii, yu uneko, nakalem weng so deeko, unsiliw ding dim bakate, yu tum win abumin bitong a, men a, yan aum a, kuluko, uninba kesiliw kate, beem ding dim kabalak e, yu mesesem mesesem eisneng sukum kesiliw a?", yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Bayo! Nu mesesem mak sukuminba kesuluw te!", dangsiliw kale.[r] 36 Dangiwi, e ilo iti bokoyemomele: "Kate kameem ding dim bakate, nimin kunum ite mak tum win abumin bitong so, men so biw tewe, i beelo kuluko, de unemoliwka! Nimin kunum ite mak on balam banim keliw tewe, i ikalem asolow ilim mali mak kawtiw iso weneko, tum win kuluko, on balam wemoliwka! 37 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em fut tem bose weng e nem dulum elo bokolomele:

'Kawtiw i elo sili sili nam kunum atew keleweko, atebiliw te.',

angse kasike. Yu kilele kililoliwka! Weng be nakalem dulum elo fein dem so kebe te.", yangse kale.[s] 38 Yangei, i elo bokolewomeliw: "Kamok Fian kuataka! Ku nulo yetema! Nu on balam alew mak aluwkabuluw kasike!", dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Ki ka! Weng banimaka!", yangse kale.

Amgu ˆOliw Tikin kel em Kanese em Sang te.

39 Beli, Yesus e akalem kukuw geleweko, iti abiw mutuk fian be kolewei, eso akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i ˆOliw amgu tikin kalo unsiliw kale. 40 Ka uneko, talsiliw ding dim bakate, e ilo bokoyemomele: "Yukati Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamoliwka! E yulo dokoyeme kano, Seten-Ataanim e yulo nam kak keyemoke kasike.", yangse kale. 41 Yangeko, ilo koyemeko, iti anung gel mak kalo uneko, ka kel katin bukbuk angeko, kiinguen kau kawin dim dak teinsomi, Sunbin-Got elo bokolewomele: 42 "Aatim kutaka! Nem kuanomin, betbet ilum kulomin kemi kale, ku kuluko, konema! Kate, ku kanelom nem ibolow bete kuw gelewokolew te! Kukalem ibolow ete kuw gelewolewka!", dangse kale. 43 Dangei, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik mak abiil tikin

---

[q] **22:32** Sion 17:15 [r] **22:35** Iluk 9:3; 10:4 [s] **22:37** Aisaya 53:12

elote fiteweko, elo dawkitilmose kale. 44 Dawkitilmosomelei, Yesus em
atin kuw kal ilum fian fian mak kesomi, Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolewse
ding dim bakate, akalem douw e kaim busele emdiw keko, mit mit kese
kale. 45 Kesomelei, e iti akalem gelewkabiliw kunum im mit mewso
uneko, yetemete: I kal ilum fian mak kesomi, kiin ok ilum fian keko, akal
fakalibiliwi, e yetemse kale. 46 Yetemeko, ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kiin ok
ilum kuw keko, kanelom akalbokoliw te! Yu fongate akate teinko, Sunbin-
Got eso weng bokolewoliwka! Mesik esik ibolow kak keyemin mak teleko,
yulo de mit da koyemoke kasike!”, yangse kale.

47 Em yangse ding dim bakate, Yesus em kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum
biim kunum mak Sudas be mali kawtiw banso mak yemde teleko, Yesus
elo “Falal kelewo!”, angeko, em mit mewso talse kale. 48 Telesomelei,
Yesus e elo dakalalomele: “Sudas kutaka! Ku Kawtiw Aul nelo falal
kenemeko, beem deiw elo maka im teing dim da konemomin kemew
a?”, dangse kale. 49 Dangei, akalem mali gelewkabiliw kunum biim
kaneloke eisneng be atemsiliw ding dim bakate, i elo dakalalomeliw:
“Kamok Fian kutaka! Nu ilo on balam so yenokoluw a?”, dangsiliw
kale. 50 Im dangbiliw ding dim bakate, akalem gelewkabe kunum mak
be Sunbin-Got em am yol kunum ayem sel beem weng afak kunum
mak em yuk mali em kalun kak takas kelewse kale. 51 Kelewei, Yesus
e kanele be atemeko, alik ilo bokoyemomele: “Ai, yu kanemokoliw te!
Koyemina!”, yangse kale. Yangeko, em teing deeko, kalun takas ange
kunum beem kalun dim melelewei, e iti ken kese kale. 52 Kelei, Yesus e
Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, beem angin iso, Sunbin-
Got em am yol em wonuk so yetebin kunum iso, Suda angin im kak
yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik biilo kiin so yetemsomi, elo kulam teliw
kunum biilo bokoyemomele: “Ne ganbin kunum kebi sako? Bani, yakut
mamtel kunum kebi sako? Nimtew angom ete yu on balam so teleko,
nelo ‘Naluumo!’, angeko, teliw a? 53 Kate, nem Sunbin-Got em am yol
aneng kalo uneko, mali kawtiw ilo kukuyemkabi ding dim kabalak e, yu
teleko, nelo ‘Naluuma!’, anginba kekabiliw te! Kate kame, yukalem ding
so, wa mililiw mutuk em kitil em ding so, alik alik yom ding kebe kasike,
yomisik keyembiliw te.”, yangse kale.

Elo Diweko, Geelewsiliw em Sang te.

54 Yangei, i elo nit net aluwko, debele unesomi, Sunbin-Got em am yol
em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, alik alik biim am kalo debele
unsiliw kale. Debele unesomeliwi, Fita akati yawal keko, emikel kuw ibik
elote awkol kuw ilo yenggelew unse kale.[t] 55 Yenggelew unse ding dim
bakate, e am wati beem mutuk dim ka kel asolow ais abuleko, teinsiliw

---

[t] **22:54** Sim Fut 31:11

kawtiw mali mak yetemeko, akati yaksin teinse kale. 56 Fita em weing
mit teinse ding dim bakate, ka bisu weng afak waneng mak elo kilele
kiin doung doung atemeko, bokolewomelu: “Kutaka! Kukati Yesus em
gelewkabelew kunum kute te!”, dangsu kale. 57 Dangui, e dasuw weng
bokoumomele: “Nete bate! Ne elo akokow te!”, wangse kale. 58 Wangeko,
duk tew kele ding dim kabalak e, mak kunum mak iti bokolewomele:
“Feinka! Ku Yesus em gelewkabelew kunum kute te!”, dangse kale.
Dangei, Fita e yan weng bokolewomele: “Nete bate! Ne nanew kunum
nete te!”, dangse kale. 59 Dangei, tiak ding gel tew kese ding dim bakate,
mak kunum mak kitil weng mak bokolomele: “Itel fein te! Kunum be
Yesus emdiw Galili aneng fian em kasel ete te! E Yesus em fein gelewkabe
kunum ete te.”, angse kale. 60 Angei, Fita e bokolomele: “Kunum kutaka!
Kom nangew weng be ne atin kuw akokow te.”, dangse kale. Em dange
ding dim bakate, fongate akate, awon kakaluk mak gaanse kale. 61 Em
gaane ding dim bakate, Yesus e famdes angeko, Fita elo kiin doung
atemse kale. Keko beli, Fita e Yesus em “Kame akati, awon kakaluk e
gaaninba selei, ku nem wiin alemsal ding kel wokiw dalokolew te!”,
dangse weng beelo ibolow fukunsomi, 62 yol angeko, inkal keko, sakik
kulusomi, kut elo fon uneko, amemin fian mak amese kale.

Maka im Kiin Kul Dim Mose em Sang te.

63 Beli, Yesus elo atebiliw kunum bi elo weng milewsomi, an
feiwsomi, 64 ilim mak kuluko, em kiinguen kasi kolewko, feiwsomi, elo
dakalalomeliw: “Kante kulo ken feiw kokeme a? Ku nulo bokoyema!”,
dangsiliw kale. 65 Dangesomi, elo weng wa banso mak milewsiliw kale.
66 Keko beli, kutim dane ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol em
kunum ayem sel so, em angin iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng
kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, Sudia aneng im kak
yetebiliw kunum iso, kunum alik alik bi teleko, am ka kel wensansiliw
kale. Wensansomi, Yesus elo debele teleko, kak diwyemin kunum biim
kiin dim mo kolewsiliw kale. 67 Mo kolewsomi, elo bokolewomeliw:
“Ku fein ^Mesaya tewe, nulo kaim weng akate bokoyema!”, dangsiliw
kale. Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Ne bokoyemi tewe, yu nem
yangoki weng be nam ‘Fein!’, nangiw te![u] 68 Kate, ne yulo dakalamin
weng mak dakalali tewe, yu nelo yan weng mak nam bokonemiw te.
69 Kate yu kilele kililoliwka! Kame akal, ibik akal, yu Kawtiw Aul nelo
Sunbin-Got em kitil so yuk teing dim ka kel teinbilii, netemokoliw te.”,
yangse kale.[v] 70 Em yangse ding dim bakate, alik alik ka biliw kunum
i elo dakalalomeliw: “Ku Sunbin-Got em Min kute sako?”, dangeko,
dakalaliwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Yukalem angiw kasike, feinka!”,

---

[u] **22:67** Sion 3:12 [v] **22:69** Kalan Kunum 7:56

yangse kale. 71 Yangei, i bokolomeliw: “Ai! Nu mali kawtiw mak so
gaayemuwi, i teleko, Yesus em wa angse weng mak elo “Nu kilele
kililuwka!”, angbiliw kawtiw mak nam fenuw te. Akalem wa bokoyem
kembe weng bakate nukati kililuw kasike.”, angsiliw kale.

23 1 Angesomi, Yesus elo yetebin kamok Failat em fukun
debele unsiliw kale. 2 Debele uneko, Failat elo boktak weng
bokolewomeliw: “Kunum kale Suda kawtiw num ibolow teifulusomi,
kukuyemomele: ‘Ulom em emisik kak kunum beem aluwbamin tum win e
yu kanelom elo dukalewbokoliw te!’, yangeko, iti bokolomele: ‘Ne ^Mesaya
nete te! Ne Suda kawtiw im emisik kamok fian nete te!’, yangakabe te!”,
dangsiliw kale. 3 Dangiwi, Failat e Yesus elo dakalalomele: “Kute fein
Suda kawtiw im emisik kamok fian kute sako?”, dangei, Yesus e yan weng
bokolewomele: “Kukalem ete kuw bokolew besike.”, dangse kale. 4 Dangei,
e Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin iso, ka biliw
kawtiw banban iso, alik alik biilo bokoyemomele: “Ne atemite: Kunum
kale sen gel so mak banim te!”, yangse kale. 5 Kate, i weng kitil keko,
bokolewomeliw: “Babo! Kunum kale Galili aneng fian koleweko, Selusalem
abiw mutuk fian kale teleko, kunum waneng nulo kukuyemsomi, Suda
kawtiw num ibolow teifulu koyemkabe kunum ete te!”, dangsiliw kale.

6 Keko beli, Failat e im angiw weng be kiliko, ilo dakalalomele:
“Kunum kale Galili aneng fian beem kayak sako?”, yangei, 7 i yan weng
bokolewomelei: “No, kunum be Galili aneng fian em kayak ete te!”,
dangsiliw kale.

Kaem ding dim bakate, Antibas Kelot[w] e Galili aneng fian em emisik
kamok kese kale. Keko beli, beem ding bakate, e Selusalem abiw mutuk
fian ka kel be bise kasike, Failat e Yesus elo Kelot em fukun dabele unse
kale.[x] 8 Tiak ding mak, Kelot e Yesus em sang kilikabe kate, e elo kiin
so ateminba kese kasike kame, im Yesus em dim elo dabalase ding dim
bakate, e kalfong fian kese kale. Nimtew angom? E ibolow fukunomele:
“Yesus e Sunbin-Got em auk so kitil so eisneng mak aluwbabelei, ne
atemoki te!”, angse kasike. 9 Angko, Yesus elo weng dakalakamin tiak
tiak mak dakalase kate, Yesus e elo yan weng gel mak bokolewinba kese
kale. 10 Kelei, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin
iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw
kunum iso, alik alik bi em dim mewso teleko, kaisuw fian kuw keleweko,
gaanomeliw: “Yesus e nukalem sawa weng elo sakalaw keko, weng bo
bo kelewse te!”, angsiliw kale. 11 Angeko, geelewsiliw ding dim bakate,
Kelot so, akalem wonuk so kunum iso, alik alik i Yesus elo desi weng
kelewsomi, tong mileweko, kamok em ilim atite ati mak minggilesomi,
elo Failat em mit elo iti dabalasiliw kale.

---

[w] 23:7 E akalem alew Kelot eso wiin taman te. [x] **23:7** Iluk 3:1

12 Keko beli, sua kel akate, Kelot so Failat so, aso i ikalem maka alew
keko, alenaliw kate kame, aso ikalem ibolow ken kelew kelew kesiliw
kale.

Failat em Fefe Diweko, Geelewse em Sang te.

13 Beli, Failat e Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin
iso, Suda im kak kunum iso, ka biliw kawtiw iso, alik alik biilo gaayemei,
i teliwi, 14 e ilo bokoyemomele: "Nem mit elo debele teliw kunum beem
dulum elote yu bokonemomeliw: 'Kunum kale Isalael kawtiw num
ibolow silikomyemkabe kunum ete kai!', nangiwi, ne elo yom kiin dim
kel beem dulum elo dakalasi kate, ne yom angiw weng beem mongom
mak ateminba kesi te. 15 Emisik kamok fian Kelot em fukunin akati
nem fukunin bakatetew kasike, e Yesus elo iti num mit elo dabalase
te. Kunum kaleem dulum elote elo alomin em mongom mak banim
kasike, ne 'Kenka! Yu elo alina!', nam yangi te. 16-17 Ne elo sak debet kuw
feiw koleweko, dabalalii, e sak unoke te.", yangse kale.[y] 18 Yangse ding
dim bakate, ka kel wensansiliw kawtiw banban i maku kuw fian kuw
gaaneko, bokolewomeliw: "Yesus bete alina! Elo alina! Kate, Balabas
ete kuw sak sok sileleko, kut elo dala! Elo kut dala!", dangsiliw kale.
19 Dangsiliw kate, angbiliw kunum Balabas be kunum atul nam ete kale.
Sua kel e, e Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka kel mali kunum mak bonggu
koyemsomelei, i Ulom abiw mutuk im wonuk so kunum iso ganeko, mali
ilo yesomi, ilo yenbakalalomin ibolow kemaliw kale. Kebisiliw kasike,
Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so kunum bi kunum beelo sok am tem
da kolewsiliw kale.

20 Beem ding dim bakate, Failat e ibolow tem tem kesomi, "Ne Yesus
elo sak kut elo dalomin ibolow kebi te.", angse kasike, iti weng mak
bokoyemomin ibolow kese kate, 21 i gaaneko, bokolewomeliw: "Bayo!
Yesus ete kuw sil bikiko, ais dim alina! Elo alina!", dangsiliw kale.
22 Dangiwi, e yemamas kel ding ilo bokoyemomele: "Nimtew angom? E
nomin mamtel kese ye? Ne elo alomin mongom mak fenbi kate, mongom
mak ateminba keli kasike, ne elo sak debet kuw feiw kolewii, e kut elo
unoke kasike!", yangse kale. 23 Yangse kate i sakalaw fian keko, fian kuw
gaanomeliw: "Bayo! Yesus ete kuw ais dim sil bikiko, alina! Elo alina!",
ange ange kesiliw kale. 24 Kesomeliwi, Failat e im dange weng be kiliko,
geleweko, bokoyemomele: "Kenka! Yesus elo alina!", yangko, 25 kawtiw
im gaaneko, bokoliw weng be fein gelewse kale. Geleweko, mali kawtiw

---

[y] 23:16 Mali kal kunum i fukunomeliw: Weng atuk makso mak be te. Weng atuk be kanekote: ^Abanggayemse Ding kele ding dim kabalak e, Failat e akalem kukuw geleweko, sok am tem ka kolewse kunum mak sok silel kolewei, "Kame kut elo unoka!", dangenale kale.

mak bonggu koyemeko, Ulom abiw mutuk im wonuk so kunum biso ganeko, mali ilo yese kunum Balabas beelo sak kut dase kale. Kate, e Yesus elo dabalako, ikalem teing dim da kolewse kale.

Ais Dim Sil Bikiko, Asiliw em Sang te.

26 Beli, wonuk so kunum im Yesus elo debele unsiliw ding dim bakate, mak kunum mak talbelei, i atemsiliw kale. Kunum beem wiin e Saimon ete kale. E Sailini abiw mutuk fian kayak kesomi, akalem musun dim koleweko, abiw mutuk fian kalo unbelei, i atemsiliw kale. Atemsiliw ding dim bakate, i kunum beelo bokolewomeliw: “Ku Yesus em dim alokoluw ais be daoko, aluwa!”, dangeko, ais be kunum beem king kun dim dukulewiwi, e fein kingtiko, Yesus em alomin dim elo de unse kale.

27 Unse ding dim bakate, kawtiw banban mak elo anggelew talsiliw kale. Anggelew teliwi, Yesus e mali amneng foluwbiliw wanggel mak **28** im dulum elo famdes angeko, bokoyemomele: “Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em wanggel yutaka! Yu kanelom nem dulum elo sakikeko, amemokoliw te! Yu yukalem delim so, yukalem aul im delim so, bete kuw amemoliwka! **29** Yu kililina! Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, yu inkalso fian eisneng mak kale kel atemokoliw kasike, kawtiw i bokolomeliw: ‘Fium kesomi, aul mak ilo non diyeminba kebiliw wanggel i kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!’, yangokoliw te.[z] **30** Beem ding dim bakate, i bokolomeliw:

> ‘Amgu so, kawin muk kang so, alik alik yu nulo yemkatiko, kasi koyemina!’,

angokoliw te. Nimtew angom?[a] **31** Yu fakam weng kale kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Sunbin-Got e ais feis ok so atew beelo ilum mak beemdiw kelewe tewe, ais get atew im kulukoliw ilum be atin kuw fian kuw kelewoke kasike!”[b], yangse kale.

32 Beem ding dim bakate, wonuk so kunum bi mamtel kunum alew mak ikati eso makuw yenomin yemde unsiliw kale. **33** Yemde uneko, im Golgota[c] amgu dim kalo unsiliw ding dim bakate, i Yesus elo ais dim kel sil bikisiliw kale. Keko beli, mamtel kunum alew bikati mak Yesus em yuk teing dulum elote kolewsomi, mak e Yesus em awan teing dulum elote kolewsomi, ka kel ikalem ais dim kel sil bikiko, yesiliw kale.

34 Yesomeliwi, ka biliw wonuk so kunum bi Yesus em ilim fan beem dulum elote bonge bonge keko, tum takak so kikinin mak kikinsomi, Yesus em ilim fan be ikalem amen amen kuw kesiliw kale.

---

[z] **23:29** Iluk 21:23 [a] **23:30** Osea 10:8; Fitew Dase 6:16 [b] 23:31 Weng beem mongom e kanekote: Yesus e ais feis ok so atew te. Suda kunum waneng i ais get atew te. Kame Yesus e ilum mak kuluomin kese kate, Suda kunum waneng im sow em kulokoliw ilum e em kuloke ilum be atin kuw bakilewoke te. [c] 23:33 “Golgota” e Kibulu weng sin ete te. Wiin beem mongom e kanekote: “Kuansiliw Kunum em Kak Kun”. Nimtew angom? Aneng ka e, kuanse kunum em kiinguen akatetew kasike.

Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e elo ais dim sil bikisiliw kawtiw biim
dulum elote bokolomele: “Aatim kutaka! Nem maka kali nelo fein
kal kelinba kenemeko, akokow so kenemsomi, kanenemiw kasike, ku
kanelom ilo ikalem wa kukuw kenembiliw beem yan wa be duyemokolew
te! Ku im sili sili be sak misim kuw kulu koyemolewka!”, dangse kale.[d]
35 Kanese eisneng beem ding dim bakate, mali kawtiw i sak ka kel
moko, kanese eisneng be atemsiliw kate, Suda kawtiw im kak kunum i
Yesus elo minin weng mak bokolewomeliw: “Sunbin-Got e kulo akalem
wiin so amkoko, kulo akalem ˆMesaya kekeme tewe, ku mali kawtiw
ilo dokoyem kemelew beemdiw, kame kukalem akal dokokemoka!”,
dangsiliw kale.[e] 36 Dangiwi, mali wonuk so kunum mak ikati teleko,
ˆwain ok atul nam demeneko, minin weng mak bokolew bokolew
kelewomeliw:[f] 37 “Ku Suda kawtiw im emisik kamok fian kemew tewe, ku
kukalem akate dokokemoka!”, dangsiliw kale. 38 Dangiwi, Failat e ais kok
dim mak fut be bolomele: “Kunum be Suda kasel im emisik kamok fian
ete te!”, angeko, Yesus kak ful dim be kulfilisomi, sil bikise kale.
39 Beli, ais dim sil bikisiliw mamtel kunum biim mak akati minin weng
mak Yesus elo bokolewomele: “Ku ˆMesaya kute sako? Kemew tewe,
ku aso nuso makuw dokoyemolewka!”, dangse kale. 40-41 Dangei, mali
mamtel kunum be kitil kuw sakalale weng mak bokolewomele: “Eke
kutaka! Ku kanem min bate! Sunbin-Got em awan finganinba kebelew
sako? Fein, kaso nu nukalem wa kukuw em yan kiol kuw kulukabuluw
kate, kunum kale wa kukuw gel so mak banim kunum ete te. Feinka!
E kiol kuw kunum kele kate, em yan e kaso num akatetew te.”, dangse
kale. 42 Dangeko, Yesus elo bokolewomele: “Yesus kutaka! Kom ˆgawman
keloke ding dim kabalak e, ku nem ibolow elo fukunemolewka!”, dangse
kale. 43 Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: “Feinka! Kame kuw
kaso nu makuw abiil tikin em Baladais kalo unokoluw te!”, dangse kale.

Yesus em Atin Kuw Kuanse em Sang te.

44-45 Dangei, ataan mutuk doung ange ding dim bakate, mililiw mutuk
fian mak kesomi, belei, ataan fuwkel ange ding dim e[g], ataan e iti felet
angeko, ailse kale. Mililiw angse ding dim bakate, am yol tem beem
Sunbin-Got em Atin kuw Ayem dim kasi kolewkakabe ilim be mutuk
kikis kalat finggelse kale.[h] 46 Finggelse sing dim bakate, Yesus e gaanin
fian gaaneko, bokolomele: “Aatim kutaka! Ne kuani kasike, nem finik e
kom teing dim elo dukulii, ku nem finik beelo kulolewka!”, dangeko, fein,
atin kuw kuanse kale.

---

[d] **23:34** Sim Fut 22:18; Aisaya 53:12 [e] **23:35** Sim Fut 22:7-8 [f] **23:36** Sim Fut 69:21
[g] 23:44 Ding dim be kuinbele em yemamas kel ding atew kese ding ete kale.
[h] **23:44-45** Iluk 8:2-3

47 Keko beli, wonuk so kunum im kak kunum be kanele eisneng be
kilele atemeko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daoleweko, bokolomele: “Feinka!
Kunum kale atin kuw kiol kuw kunum ete te!”, angse kale. 48 Angei, ka
biliw kawtiw i kanele eiseng be atemeko, yol yol angeko, ibolow tileleko,
sakik ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, ikalem am elo unsiliw kale.
49 Alik alik beem kanese ding dim bakate, akalem angin so, mali Galili
aneng fian koleweko, elo gelew talsiliw wanggel iso, alik alik bi singam
tew kel moko, kanese eisneng alik alik be kilele atemsiliw kale.

Fom e Tum Tem ka kel Dukusiliw em Sang te.

50-51 Beli, kiol kuw kunum mak ka kel alenale kale. Kunum beem wiin
e Yosew ete kale. E Sudia aneng fian em abiw mak em wiin e Alimatea
beem kayak ete kale. Kunum be Suda kawtiw im kak kunum mak ke
alenale kate, e mali kak kunum biim ibolow fukunin be ibolow kelinba
kesomi, Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman ding dim em fitewoke ding fenko,
alenale kunum ete kale. E mali kak yetebiliw kunum iso ibolow ki
keyeminba kesomi, Yesus elo geelewinba kese kale.
52 Keko beli, kaem ding dim bakate, e Failat em mit mewso uneko,
bokolewomele: “Ne ki keko, Yesus em fom kuloki ya?”, dangse kale.
53 Dangei, Failat e “Kenka!”, dangse kasike, e uneko, Yesus em fom be
ais dim mit kulu teleko, em fom be ilim fian mak so falal kelewsomi,
elo fomkamin dim mak elo debele unse kale. Debele unse fomkamin
tum tem be kikis kese kasike, mali kawtiw im fom e ka kel dukulinba
kemaliw kale.
54 Kanese ding dim bakate, finengdakamin ding dim Sabat em memen
kemin ding kese kate, Sabat ding e mewso kelomin kese kale.
55 Beli, Galili aneng fian koleweko, Yesus elo gelewkakabiliw wanggel
bi Yosew elo gelewsiliw kasike, i “Yosew e Yesus em fom be tum tem
ka kel dukule kai!”, angeko, atemsiliw kale. 56 Atemsomi, iti ikalem am
elo uneko, kamge eisneng mali mak memen keko, “Ibik ete Yesus em
fom kal dim elo kamge eisneng so dolok dolok kelokoluwka!”, angsiliw
kale. Angeko, Suda kawtiw im kukuw geleweko, Sabat em ding dim be
finengdasiliw kale.[i]

Finik so Baba Teinse em Sang te.

24 1 Beli, finengdakamin ding Sabat banimei, aneng be iti daneko,
kutim mililiw bakate, waneng bi mali memen kelewsiliw kamge
eisneng be de uneko, Yesus em fomkamin tum tem dim elo unsiliw kale.
2 Uneko, ka kel atemiwete: Tum tem beem bontem elo kasi kolewsiliw
tum fian be bulbulun uneko, belei, atemsiliw kale. 3 Atemeko, tum tem

---

[i] **23:56** Aneng Kolew 20:10; Sawa Weng 5:14

kawtem uneko, Kamok Fian Yesus em fom elo ka kel belei, ateminba
kesiliw kale. 4 Ateminba keko, ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, “Yesus em fom
e nal kel be ya?”, ange ange kesiliw ding dim bakate, i ilim kais nam
minggiko, ailbin filik falak so kunum alew mak mobiliwi, yetemsiliw
kale. 5 Yetemsiliw ding dim bakate, wanggel bi finganin fian mak
kesomi, gatak wakas angeko, kawin dim elo kiin doung angsiliw kale.
Angesomeliwi, kunum alew bi waneng biilo bokoyemomeliw: “Nimtew
angom ete, finik so kunum beelo fomkamin dim kale kel fenem talbiliw
a? 6 Feinka! E kale kel binba be te. E iti baba teinko, mo kembe kasike!
Yu Yesus em Galili aneng fian ka biliwi, yulo bakayemale weng be kilele
ibolow fukunemoliwka![j] 7 E yulo bokoyemomele: ‘Maka kawtiw i Kawtiw
Aul nelo sili sili kukuw gelewkabiliw kawtiw im teing dim elo duyemiwi,
i nelo ais dim sil biki konemokoliw te. Konemokoliw kate, alemsal kel
ding dim kabalak e, ne iti baba teinoki te.’, yangse kasike!”, yangsiliw
kale. 8 Yangiwi, wanggel bi akalem suaem yangenale weng be ibolow
fukuneko, 9 fomkamin dim be koleweko, kanese eisneng be Yesus em guel
kel gelewkabiliw kunum so, mali iso ka biliw kunum waneng iso, alik
alik biilo bakayem unsiliw kale. 10 Weng bakayem unsiliw mali wanggel
biim wiin e kanekote:

Mak u, Malia, Makdala abiw kayak waneng ute kale.
Mak u, Yoana ute kale.
Mak u, Malia, Sekow auk ute kale.

Alemsal wanggel biso, mali waneng iso, alik alik bi uneko, kalan weng
be Yesus em kalan kunum im fukun bakayem unsiliw kale. 11 I kalan
weng be de unsiliw kate, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum bi waneng biim
weng be kiliko, “Weng be sak weng kuw te! Fein bate!”, angsiliw kale.
12 Angsiliw kate, Fita e yakoko, Yesus em fomkamin dim elo atebam unse
kale. Uneko, tum tem beem abisom dim mewso unse ding dim bakate,
e mul sukun angeko, tum tem kawtem elo kiin doung angeko, atemete:
Yesus em falal kolewsiliw ilim kuw belei, e atemse kale. Atemeko, ibolow
tiaktiak keko, iti akalem am elo unse kale.

Emeus Abiw Kunum Alew im Sang te.

13 Beli, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum alew mak i Selusalem abiw mutuk
fian koleweko, abiw fong mak em wiin e Emeus kalo unsiliw kale. Abiw
be singam bate. Mewso te. 14 Aso im Emeus em deiw ka unsiliw ding dim
bakate, aso i Selusalem abiw mutuk em kanese weng alik alik beem dulum
elo bokole bokole kem unsiliw kale. 15 Bokolew bokolew kem unbiliwi,
Yesus e aso im mutuk ka teleko, makuw unsiliw kale. 16 Unbomi, Sunbin-
Got e aso biim kiin net keyemei, i Yesus elo abelew kelewsiliw kale.

---

[j] **24:6** Iluk 9:22

17 Keko beli, Yesus e aso biilo bokoyemomele: “Yu nimtew weng mak
bakam unbiliw a?”, yangse kale. Yangei, aso i dubuluw moko, sakik
ibolow fian kesiliw kale. 18 Kesomeliwi, mak kunum em wiin e Kiliofas e
elo yan weng bokolewomele: “Eke! Kawtiw banban kuw Selusalem abiw
mutuk fian kawtem elo uneko, ka em kanese eisneng be kilele kal kebiliw
kate, kukalem ete kuw kanese sang be akokow kelewbelew sako?”,
dangse kale. 19 Dangei, Yesus e aso ilo dakalomele: “Nimtew eisneng mak
kane kembe ya?”, yangei, aso i elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Nu Nasalet
abiw mutuk fian kayak Yesus em sang bakam talbuluw te! E Sunbin-
Got so, kawtiw so, alik alik num kiin dim e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim
bakamin kunum wiin so kitil nam so kunum ete te. 20-21 Kate, alemsal
kel ding banime ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum
ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, Suda kawtiw num kak kunum iso, alik
alik bi elo geeleweko, ‘Elo aluwi, e kuanoka!’, angeko, elo ais dim kel sil
biki kolewsiliw te. Kolewsiliw kate, nu ibolow fukunomeluw: Sunbin-
Got e kunum beelo Isalael kawtiw nulo kilele dokoyemomin beem
dulum elo dulewse te.[k] 22 Kane kembe kate kame, num mutuk biliw
mali waneng mak nulo weng mak bokoyemiwi, nu kiliko, yol ange
kembuluw te. Nimtew angom? Kameem aneng dane ding dim bakate, i
Yesus em fomkamin dim elo uneko, 23 atemiwete: Em fom e ka kel binba
kelei, i atem kembiliw kasike. Atemeko, i iti num dim elo teleko, nulo
bokoyemomeliw: ‘Mali Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik makuw ka
biliwi, nu yetem kembuluw te. Yetemuwi, i nulo bokoyemomeliw: ‘E finik
so baba tein kembe kai!’, yange kembiliw te.’, yangeko, nulo bokoyem
kembiliw te. 24 Yangiwi, num mutuk biliw mali kunum mak i waneng
biim weng be kiliko, ikati fomkamin kalo atebam une kembi te. Keko
beli, wanggel im yangiw weng be fein dem ke kembe kate, i Yesus elo
ateminba ke kembiliw te.”, dangsiliw kale.[l]

25 Dangiwi, e aso ilo bokoyemomele: “Kaso yu kilele ibolow fukuninba
kesomi, ibolow dolon kelinba kunum yutaka! Yu Sunbin-Got em bontem
dim bakamin kunum im sua kel yangbisiliw weng be kiliko, ‘Fein!’,
danginba kebiliw sako? 26 Feinka! Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin
kunum bi sua kel akate bokolomeliw: ‘^Mesaya e teleko, betbet fian
mak kuluko, kuaneko, iti finik so baba teineko, kamok fian kesomi,
akalem wiin fian so abin kalo unoke te.’, angsiliw kasike!”, yangse kale.[m]
27 Yangeko, Moses em weng so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin
kunum im weng be so, Sunbin-Got em fut tem ^Mesaya em dulum elo
bosiliw mali weng be so, weng alik alik beem mongom e ilo kilele
kukuyemeko, aso im ibolow dolon keyemse kale.[n]

---

[k] **24:20-21** Iluk 19:11; Kalan Kunum 1:6 [l] **24:24** Sion 20:3-10 [m] **24:26** Iluk 9:22
[n] **24:27** Sim Fut 22:1-21; Aisaya 53

28 Keyemsomelei, yenggdel i Emeus abiw kalo mewso talsiliw kale.
Talsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e weng bakamko, unomin ibolow atew
kese kale. 29 Unomin ibolow atew keemei, aso i elo kitil kuw keleweko,
bokolewomeliw: “Wee! Ku nuso kalak kola! Nimtew angom? Ataan akati
tem dokong angeko, kutiliw akal mewso kele kasike!”, dangsiliw kale.
Dangiwi, e aso im weng be kiliko, aso im am kawtem elo unse kale.
30 Keko beli, am kawtem wanin wanomin kesiliw ding dim bakate,
Yesus e ˆbelet wanin be kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangeko,
belet wanin be fakal fakal keleweko, aso ilo duyemse kale. 31 Em duyemse
ding dim bakate, aso im kiin akal, ibolow fukunin akal, silel angeko, elo
dolon kuw atemsiliw kale. Atemiwi, Yesus em ka kel be ding dim bakate,
e banim banim kelei, aso i elo ateminba kesiliw kale.
32 Kanese ding dim bakate, aso i bokolew bokolew keko, bokolomeliw:
“Em aso nuso deiw teleko, aso nulo Sunbin-Got em fut tem em weng
mongom be kilele bokoyem kembe ding dim bakate, aso nu em yange
kembe weng be kilisomeluwi, aso num ibolow bi silel angeko, dolon keko,
ibolow kakat ati ke kembuluw te!”, angsiliw kale. 33 Aso im angsiliw ding
dim bakate, aso i iti ikalem abiw koleweko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian
kalo uneko, Yesus em guel kel gelewkabiliw kunum so, iso biliw kunum
waneng bi so, alik alik ka kel makuw wensansiliw kunum waneng ilo
yetebam unsiliw kale. 34 Yetebam uneko, aso im abiw ka talsiliw ding
dim bakate, ka biliw kunum waneng i aso ilo bokoyemomeliw: “Feinka!
Kamok Fian moko, finik so be te! Saimon akal elo atem kembe kasike!”,
yangsiliw kale.[o] 35 Yangiwi, aso ikal ilo bokoyemomeliw: “Aso nukati elo
deiw kel atem kembuluw kate, aso nu elo abelew kuw keleweko, dolon
kelinba kelew kembuluw te. Kate, Yesus em ˆbelet wanin fakal fakal
keleweko, nulo duyemse ding dim kabalak e, aso nukati elo kal keleweko,
dolon kelew kembuluw te.”, yangsiliw kale.

Gelewkabiliw Kunum Ikati elo Atemsiliw em Sang te.

36 Im yangsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus akati im mutuk ka kel moko,
alik alik ilo bokoyemomele: “Ibolow menew so boliwka!”, yangse kale.
37 Yangei, i elo atemeko, yol angeko, finganin mak kuluko, ibolow
fukunomeliw: “Ibo! Yakei! Sawkal mak telbe sako!”, angeko, olsiliw kale.[p]
38 Oliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Nimtew angom ete yu finganeko, ‘Fein!’,
nanginba kebiliw a? 39 Yu teleko, nem yan o, teing o, kale atenemina!
Atenemsomi, teleko, nem kal dim kalakati nauleko, kal keliwete: Ne
sawkal ba kate, kal so kun so kunum nete te!”, yangse kale. 40 Yangeko,
ilo akalem yan a teing a be kukuyemse kasike, 41 i elo atemsomi, yol
angeko, kakatsiliw kate, i elo kilele “Fein!”, danginba kesiliw kale. Keko

---

[o] **24:34** 1 Kolin 15:4-5 [p] **24:37** Matyu 14:26

kasike, e ilo bokoyemomele: “Wanin mak de teliw kano, ne yom kiin dim
kel wano yo!”, yangse kale. 42 Yangei, i fein takam gis anung mak delew
teliwi, 43 e kuluko, im kiin dim kel wanse kale.
44 Wansomelei, e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: “Nem yuso kakabisi
ding dim kabalak e, ne Moses em weng so, Sunbin-Got em bontem
dim bakamin kunum im weng iso, Sunbin-Got em kunum alik biim fut
ayem tem bosiliw em weng beem mongom e yulo dolon kuw keyemeko,
kukuyemomeli: ‘Kanele eisneng be nem dulum elo fein keloke te!’,
yangsi te.”, yangse kale.[q] 45 Yangeko, im ibolow silel keyemeko, Sunbin-
Got em fut tem em weng beem mongom e dolon kuw keyemeko,
46 bokoyemomele: “Sunbin-Got em fut tem weng bokolomele: ‘I ˆMesaya
elo aliwi, e kuaneko, alemsal kel ding dim kabalak e, e iti baba teineko,
finik so keloke te. 47 Keloke kasike, kawin dim kaleem aneng aneng
angom im kasel alik alik i Weng Kal Ken Ati be kilisomi, ibolow famdeliw
kano, Sunbin-Got e im sili sili ibolow be sak misim kuw kulu koyemoke
te. Kasike kame, yu emisik keko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em kasel ilo
weng be bakayem unoliwka! 48 Alik yu kane kembe beem sang be kilele
kiinwalako, atem kembiliw te.[r]
49 Yu kilele kililoliwka! Aatim em ‘Kaneyemoki te!’, yangse weng
be yom dulum elo fein keloke kate kame, yu uneko, abiw mutuk fian
kawtem kel beem kaneloke ding fenem unoliwka! Kaneloke ding dim
kabalak e, yu abiil tikin em auk so kitil so fein kulokoliw kasike.”, yangse
kale.[s]
50 Yangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biilo yemde unei, i Betani
abiw fong em mit mewso kalo unsiliw kale. Unesomeliwi, e akalem teing
daok kesomi, bamki so keyemse kale. 51 Em bamki so koyemse ding dim
bakate, Sunbin-Got e elo abiil tikin elo debele unesomelei, e ilo fein
koyemse kale. 52 Keko beli, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum bi ka kel akate
katin bukbuk angeko, Yesus em wiin fian daolewsomi, kakat fian mak
kuluko, iti Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw kale.
53 Beli, i diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng dim ka kel
bomeliwi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewko, alenaliw kale.

---

[q] **24:44** Iluk 9:22 [r] **24:48** Sion 15:27; Kalan Kunum 1:8 [s] **24:49** Sion 14:16; 15:26; Kalan Kunum 1:4

Weng Kal Ken Ati
Sion
ete Bose te.

Kulais e Sunsun Finik so Bin em Weng te.

1 1 Sua sua kel, Weng be alenale te. Bomelei, Weng bakate Sunbin-Got
so mewso keko, akalem akate Sunbin-Got ete te.[a] 2 Feinka! Mesesem
eisneng talfut kelinba kese ding dim bakate, Weng be Sunbin-Got eso
mewso ke alenale kale. 3 Alik alik mesesem mesesem eisneng angom be
Sunbin-Got be Weng beem teing dim kuw so kaiko, talfut kelewse kale.
Feinka! Mak eisneng mak angom be sak emikel kuw talfut kelinba kese
kale.[b] 4 Yu kililina! Weng bete finik so bin mongom kayak keko, bomelei,
bakalem akate kunum waneng nulo ailbin duyemse te.[c] 5 Duyemse
kasike, ailbin be mililiw dim elo felet dan duku ailse kate, mililiw be
ailbin beelo kal kelinba kese te.[d] [e]

6 [f]Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, “Sion”, dangbiliw kunum mak fitewse
kale. Sunbin-Got e kunum beelo dabalase kasike, 7 e teleko, kawtiw ilo
ailbin beem weng kal sang bakayem bakayem talse kale. Telei, kunum
waneng banban i kalan kunum beem weng be kililiw kano, beem
mongom em ailbin sang beelo “Fein!”, dangsiliw kale. 8 Dangsiliw kate,
Sion e ailbin beem mongom kayak bate. E ailbin weng beem kalan
kunum kuw keko, ailbin weng bakayem talse kate, 9 em bakayem talse
ding dim bakate, kunum waneng alik alik num dim ailomin toloke fein
ailbin be kawin dim kaleelo tolomin memen kelewse kale.[g]

---

[a] **1:1** Sion 17:5; 1 Sion 1:1-2; Fitew Dase 19:13 [b] **1:3** 1 Kolin 8:6; Kolosi 1:16-17; Kibulu 1:2
[c] **1:4** Sion 5:26 [d] 1:5 Mali kawtiw i Gilik em weng sin kale kel, kuluko, nanew deiw keko, famdes kelomeliw: “Duyemse kasike, ailbin be mililiw dim elo felet dan duku ailse kate, mililiw eteko, ailbin beelo nam de mit dako, banim kole te.”, angbiliw. [e] **1:5** Sion 3:19
[f] **1:6** Matyu 3:1; Iluk 1:13-17,76 [g] **1:9** Sion 8:12

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

10 Feinka! Ailbin be kawin dim kale talfut kilkese kate, em kawin dim
kale bise ding dim bakate, kawin kaleem kasel i elo kilele dolon keko,
kal kelinba kelewsiliw kale. 11 Feinka! E akalem Isalael angin im dim
talse kate, akalem abiw kasel bi elo kulinba kelewsiliw kale. 12 Kate,
nimin kunum waneng ite mak elo kalfongdeweko, “Fein!”, dangeko, elo
kuliw tewe, e ilo akalem wiin so amkoko, koyemeko, Sunbin-Got em fein
muluwel keyemse kale. 13 Feinka! Kawtiw nu ki keko, kawin dim kaleem
aul dukukemin deiw geleweko, num aul dukukemin ibolow fukunin ete
kuw geleweko, mali Sunbin-Got akalem muluwel mak duku koyeminba
kekabuluw te. Feinka! Mak kawin dim kaleem kawtiw im muluwel dow i
nam ki keko, Sunbin-Got em muluwel kelokoliw kate, Sunbin-Got ete kuw
akalem muluwel biilo duku koyemkabe te.[h]
14 Keko beli, Weng bakate kawtiw kun so kal so kunum numdiw keko,
num kawin dim kale bomelei, nu em auk so kitil so be atemuwete: Alew
Sunbin-Got e akalem auk so kitil so be akalem Min makmak em mutuk
dim dukuse kasike, ibolow folok bin so, Sunbin-Got em fein bin so, alik
alik be akalem dim weneko, belei, nu atemsuluw te.
15 Beli, Sion e kal so kun so kunum aul kese Weng be atemeko, mali
kunum waneng ilo kukuyemeko, gaaneko, bokoyemomele: “Kunum
kaleem dulum elo ne bokoyemomeli: ‘Nem ibik elote toloke wiin fian
so kunum mak e nemdiw bate! Em wiin e nem wiin beelo bakilewkabe
kasike. Nimtew angom? Ete emisik kenembe kasike.’, yangbi te!”, yangse
kale. 16 Feinka! Kunum beem ibolow mutuk e folok ibolow so wense
kasike, e sua em bamki kuluko, beem dim alik nulo kame kikis bamki
fian mak akal yemense kale. 17 Nimtew angom? Sua kel akate, Moses e
bamki so sawa kukuyemin weng mak nulo kukuyemse kate kame, Yesus
Kulais em bamki fian esik num dim teleko, nu Sunbin-Got em ibolow
folok keyembe be so, em fein weng be so, alik alik be num dim elo teleko,
fitewbelei, nu fein atemsuluw kasike.[i] 18 Yu kililina! Mak kunum mak
Sunbin-Got elo kiin so doung ateminba kese kate, akalem Alew em mit
mewso alenale Sunbin-Min makmak bete kuw akalem Alew elo kilele
atemeko, elo kaim dim kukuyemse kale.[j]

Ok Da Koyem Kemele Kunum Sion em Weng te.

19 Deiw mak ding mak e, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka biliw Suda
kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum i bongguko, mali Sunbin-Got em
am yol kunum ayem em afak kunum so, mali Elibai[k] kunum iso, alik

---

[h] **1:13** Sion 2:11; 3:3-6; Filibai 2:7; 1 Fita 1:23 [i] **1:17** Aneng Kolew 34:28; Ulom 6:14
[j] **1:18** Aneng Kolew 33:20; Sion 6:46; 1 Timoti 6:16 [k] 1:19 Elibai kawtiw bi Sunbin-Got em
am yol em kunum ayem eso, beem afak kunum iso, biim aluwbamin kunum ke alenaliw
kunum ite kale.

alik biilo Sion em mit mewso yamdaliwi, i uneko, elo dakalalomeliw:
“Ku nomin kunum keko, nono kabelew kate ya?”, dangsiliw kale.
Dangiwi, Sion e yan kaim dim weng mak bokoko, 20 kitil kuw keko,
bokoyemomele: “Feinka! Nete ˆMesaya bate!”, yangse kale. 21 Yangei,
i dakalalomeliw: “Kasike, ku kante ye? Elaisa kute sako?”, dangiwi, e
yan weng bokoyemomele: “Nete babo!”, yangei, i iti dakalalomeliw:
“Kute Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum mak kute sako?”,
dangeko, dakalasiliw kale. Dakalaliwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Ne
babo!”, yangse kale.[l] 22 Yangei, i elo dakalalomeliw: “Kate kame, ku
kante? Ku nulo bokoyema! Nimtew angom? Nulo yamdasiliw kunum
i kom nulo yangbelew yan weng be wosulomin ibolow kebiliw kasike.
Kame, ku nulo bokoyema! Kukalem dulum elote ku nimtew angbelew
a?”, dangsiliw kale. 23 Dangiwi, e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin
kunum Aisaya em sua kel fut tem bose weng mak kuluko, yan weng mak
bokoyemomele:

> “Kunum waneng banim dim ka kel, bontem gaanin weng mak
> gaaneko, bokolomele:
> ‘Kamok Fian em toloke deiw memen keko, kiol kuw wan
> kelewina!’, yangbe te.”,

yangse kale.[m]

24 Yangei, talsiliw kawtiw biim mutuk telesiliw ˆFalisi kunum mali
mak elo dakalalomeliw: 25 “Mesaya em dulum elote akal, Elaisa em
dulum elote akal, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum mak em
dulum elote akal, alik alik biim dulum elo ku ‘Ite bayo!’, angew kasike,
nimtew angom ete ku mali kawtiw ilo ok da koyemkabelew a?”, dangeko,
dakalasiliw kale. 26-27 Dakalaliwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Ne sak ok
kuw ok da koyemkabi kate, yom mutuk kale kel bomi, nem ibik toloke
kunum mak yu akokow kelewbiliw kate, e wiin fian so kunum kesomelei,
ne atin kuw beem afak kebi kasike, ne ki keko, elo dokoleweko, em yan
aum sok e ne nam silel kolewi te.”, yangeko, bokoyemse kale.[n]

28 Kanese sang be Betani abiw Yoldan bang mali kel kanese kale. Ka kel
bomelei, Sion e mali kawtiw ilo ok da koyem kebise kale.

Sunbin-Got em ˆSiwsiw Men em Sang te.

29 Beli, iti aneng danse ding dim bakate, Yesus e talbelei, Sion e elo
atemse kale. Atemeko, bokolomele: “Yu atemoliwka! Kawin dim kaleem
kasel num sili sili kukuw sak misim kuw kulu koyemoke Sunbin-Got
em ˆSiwsiw Men be ka talbe te![o] 30 Kunum beem dulum elo ne yulo
bokoyemomeli: ‘Nem ibik elote wiin fian so kunum mak toloke te!’,

---

[l] **1:21** Sawa Weng 18:15,18; Matyu 11:14 [m] **1:23** Aisaya 40:3 [n] **1:26-27** Sion 1:15
[o] **1:29** Aisaya 53:6-7; 1 Fita 1:18-19

yangsi te. Nimtew angom? Yem u nelo namkulinba kebu ding dim bakate, kunum be alenale kasike.[p] 31 Sua kel akate, ne kunum beem dulum elo 'E nomin kunum yake!', angeko, akokow kebisi kate, yu kilele kililoliwka! Nakalem ete kunum beem mongom ete teleko, Isalael kawtiw yulo ok da koyemkabi kasike, alik alik yu elo atemeko, kilele kal kelewoliwka!", yangse kale.

32 Yangeko, iti weng makso bokoyemomele: "Feinka! Ne atemite: Sunbin-Finik e awon abim atew bile teleko, Yesus em dim teinei, ne atemsi te. Keko beli, Sunbin-Finik be diwkuw eso alakabe te.[q] 33 Sua kel akate, ne kunum beem dulum elo 'E nomin kunum yako?', angeko, akokow kebisi kate, Sunbin-Got em nelo namdako, ok dakamin kunum kenemse ding dim bakate, e bokonemomele: 'Kaneem dim elo Sunbin-Finik em dim teleko, teinei, ku atemew tewe, ku kunum beem dulum elo kal kelewete: Kunum be teleko, kawtiw biilo Sunbin-Finik so ok da koyemin atew keyemoke te.', nangse te. 34 Nangei, ne bokonemse eisneng be fein kiinwalako, atemeko, kame yulo kilele bokoyemomeli: 'Feinka! Kunum be Sunbin-Got em Min ete te!', yangbi te.", yangse kale.[r]

Emisik Gelewsiliw Kunum im Sang te.

35 Iti aneng danse ding dim bakate, Sion so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum alew mak iso, alik alik i moko, 36 Yesus unbelei, i atemsiliw kale. Atemiwi, Sion e Yesus em dulum elo atemeko, aso ilo bokoyemomele: "Sunbin-Got em ^Siwsiw Men bakate!", yangse kale.[s] 37 Yangei, aso i em yangse weng be kiliko, Sion elo koleweko, Yesus elo gelewsiliw kale. 38 Gelewsomeliwi, Yesus e famdes angeko, ilo yetemeko, bokoyemomele: "Yu nimtew fenbiliw a?", yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Alabai! Ku nal kel akal kembelew a?", dangsiliw kale. (Kibulu weng "Alabai" beem mongom e kanekote: "Kukuyemin Kunum".) 39 Dangiwi, Yesus e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Yu netebam telina!", yangse kale. Yangei, i fein uneko, Yesus em ka be atemeko, ding be eso ka kel alenaliw kale.

Kaem ding dim bakate, ataan kak em fomdeko, kuinei ketket teben dim kese kale.

40 Keko beli, aso biim mak kunum mak e Andulu ete kale. E Saimon Fita em awkunum ete kale.[t] 41 Keko beli, e fongate akate awkunum Saimon elo atebam uneko, bokolewomele: "Kutaka! Nu ^Mesaya elo atemuw te!", dangse kale. ("Mesaya" em weng mongom ete "Kulais" ete te.) 42 Dangeko, Saimon elo Yesus em mit mewso debele telei, e elo

---

[p] **1:30** Sion 1:15 [q] **1:32** Matyu 3:16 [r] **1:34** Matyu 3:17 [s] **1:36** Sion 1:29
[t] **1:40** Matyu 4:18-20

atemeko, bokolewomele: “Kute Sion em min Saimon kate, mali i kulo ‘Sefas’, kangokoliw te!”, dangse kale. (Kibulu weng sin “Sefas” beem mongom ete “Fita” ete te. Gilik weng sin “Fita” beem mongom ete “Feis Tum” te.)[u]

Filiw so, Nataniel so, Aso im Sang te.

43-44 Iti aneng danse ding dim bakate, Yesus e aneng be koleweko, Galili aneng fian elo unomin kese kale. Beem ding dim bakate, e kunum mak em wiin e Filiw atemse kale. Kunum be Andulu so Fita so, aso imdiw Betsaida abiw mutuk fian em kayak kese kale. Beli, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: “Ku teleko, nelo nenggelewa!”, dangse kale.

45 Dangei, Filiw e Nataniel elo fenem uneko, bokolewomele: “Nakunum kutaka! Moses em sua kel fut tem bolei, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ikati bakayemsomeliwi, alik alik biim kunum beem dulum elo weng angenkakawkabiliw kunum beelo fein atemuw te! Kunum be Yosew em min Yesus keko, Nasalet abiw mutuk fian beem kayak ete te.”, dangse kale.[v] 46 Dangei, Nataniel e yan weng bokolewomele: “Eke! Ken ati eisneng mak Nasalet abiw mutuk fian kalote talfut keloke sako? Babo!”, dangse kale. Kate, Filiw e bokolewomele: “Ku elo atebam tololewka!”, dangse kale.

47 Dangei, aso i fein uneko, Yesus em mit mewso unsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e Nataniel atemeko, elo bokolewomele: “Yakai! Fein Isalael kunum mak talaka! Kunum beem ibolow mutuk e dasuw ibolow gel so mak banim te!”, dangse kale. 48 Dangei, e dakalalomele: “Ku nelo kal keko, kilele dolon kenemew sako?”, dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: “Kakunum Filiw kulo gaakeminba kese ding dim kabalak e, ais ^fik beem mongom mit ka teinbelewi, ne katemsi te.”, dangse kale. 49 Dangei, Nataniel e bokolewomele: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Kute fein Sunbin-Got em Min kute te! Feinka! Ku Isalael kawtiw num emisik kamok fian kebelew te!”, dangse kale.[w] 50 Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: “Ku nem fik ais kangbi weng be kiliko, nelo ibolow fein nangbelew kate, ku beelo bakilewoke auk so kitil so eisneng fian banban makso atemokolew te. 51 Feinka! Alik yu nem weng kale kilele kililoliwka! Yu atemiwete: Abiil tikin busuko, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik i Kawtiw Aul nem dim unem tele kemiwi, yu yetemokoliw te.”, yangse kale.[x]

---

[u] **1:42** Matyu 16:18 [v] **1:45** Sawa Weng 18:18; Aisaya 7:14; 9:6; Selemaya 23:5; Esekiel 34:23 [w] **1:49** Matyu 14:33; 16:16; Mak 3:11 [x] **1:51** Talfut Kese 28:12

Yesus em Auk so Kitil so Mesesem Eisneng Fitew Dalomin Kese em Sang te.

(2:1–10:42)

Wanin Dawol mak Kesiliw em Sang te.

2 1 Beli, ding alew mak banim kese ding dim bakate, Galili aneng fian
em abiw mutuk Kena ka kel waneng kalik dukuko, dawol kebiliw
ding dim mak kese kale. Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus em auk so, 2 Yesus
akal, akalem gelewkakabiliw kunum ikal, alik alik ikati kalo uneko, iso
bongguko, wanin wansiliw kale. 3 Kate beem ding dim bakate, ˆwain ok be
banimse kasike, Yesus em auk u uneko, elo bokolewomelu: “Wain ok banim
kembe te!”, dangsu kale. 4 Dangui, e yan weng bokoumomele: “Yem kutaka!
Kale kom eisneng bate! Nem ding e kamemelo kebe kasike.”, wangse kale.[y]
5 Wangei, auk u ka kel aluwbabiliw kunum waneng biilo bokoyemomelu:
“Yu akalem yangoke weng be kiliko, kilele gelewemoliwka!”, yangsu kale.
6 Keko beli, kaem ding dim bakate, ok dulamin ok sen gung kel fian
mak ka kel alenale kale. Nimtew angom? Suda kawtiw i Moses em
kukuyemin weng be gelewko, im teing o yan o be ka kel gingkabiliw
kasike. Ok sen mak em ilum e 100 ˆilita makmak emdiw aluwse kale.
7 Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e ka em aluwbabiliw kunum waneng
ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu ok sen fian gung kel beem dim elo ok duliwi,
wenomeka!”, yangei, i kiliko, em yange weng be geleweko, ok duliwi,
atin kuw wense kale. Wenei, 8 e bokoyemomele: “Kame, yu ok sen men
gel kuluko, ok gaktak fakabe be dulusomi, dawol kebiliw beem atebe
kak kunum beelo demenina!”, yangse kale. Yangei, i em yange weng be
geleweko, 9 kak atebin kunum beelo ok be de teleko, dulewsiliw kale.
Dulewiwi, e sua em ok awet kebe be, kame ˆwain ok kele ok be fein
wanse kale. Kate, aluwbamin kawtiw bi kak kunum beelo wain ok beem
mongom e bokolewinba kesiliw kasike, e beem mongom akokow kese
kale. Keko beli, e waneng kuluse kunum beelo gaaneko, bokolewomele:
10 “Kutaka! Alik alik num dawol kukuw e kanekote: Dawol kikis kuw
kebe ding dim kabalak e, nu wain ok ken kuw amen amen kebuluw kate,
ibik ete, kawtiw im wain ok banban waneko, ikalem ibolow fukunin e
teifuluko, koyemoke ding dim kabalak e, nu mali em afak kebe wain ok
be de teleko, amen amen kuw kekabuluw te. Be nukalem kukuw kate,
nimtew angom ete ku wain ok ken kuw kame kuw de teleko, amen amen
keyembelew a?”, dangeko, dakalase kale.
11 Galili aneng fian em abiw mutuk Kena em kanese eisneng be,
Yesus em emisik auk so kitil so kese eisneng ete kale. Keko beli, akalem

---

[y] **2:4** Sion 7:30; 8:20

gelewkabiliw kunum i em kitil fian be fein atemeko, elo “Fein! Kame Sunbin-Got em kitil fitewei, nu atemuw te!”, dangsiliw kale.
12 Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, akalem auk uso, akalem nenggelel iso, alik alik i abiw ka iti koleweko, Kafelneam abiw mutuk fian kabalak elo uneko, biliwi, fong dim mak ka kel alenaliw kale.[z]

Sunbin-Got em Am Yol Dim em Kanese em Sang te.

13 Beli, Suda kawtiw im ˆAbanggayemse Ding fukunkabiliw ding mewso kese kasike, Yesus akati Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtew elo unse kale.[a] 14 Unesomi, Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng ka kel wemin kawtiw banban mak yetemete: I ˆbulmakao o, ˆsiwsiw o, awon o, mesesem mesesem samal be webomeliwi, Ulom abiw mutuk fian kawtiw im tum win alwol keko, Suda kawtiw im tum win dulew dulew kebomeliwi, i teinbiliwi, e yetemse kale. 15 Keko beli, Yesus e sok kuluko, bumkel debet keleweko, bulmakao so, siwsiw so, samal alik alik biilo yenbakalako, kut da koyemse kale. Koyemeko, webiliw kawtiw ilo “Asinina!”, yangeko, tum win alwol kebiliw kawtiw im tum win abin famdes keyemeko, im tum win sak wolel keleweko, dolo dolo keyemse kale. 16 Keyemeko, awon webiliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kanelom Aatim em am kale wemin deng kelewokoliw te! Fongate akate yukalem awon so daktineko, de unoliwka!”, yangse kale.
17 Yangei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i Sunbin-Got em fut tem bosiliw weng beelo ibolow fukunsiliw kale. Fut tem be bokolomele:

> “Ne kom am elo ibolow mutuk fian kuw kelewkabi kasike,
> mali kawtiw mak nelo kaisuw gal kenemeko, nenomin kebiliw te!”,

angse kale.[b]
18 Keko beli, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum mali mak teleko, elo dakalalomeliw: “Ku nimtew kitil so auk so eisneng mak aulewewi, nu atemeko, kal keluwete: ‘Feinka! Ku Sunbin-Got em wiin dim kaneselew be aluwbelew kae!’, kangeko, kal keluw te!”, dangsiliw kale. 19 Dangiwi, Yesus e yan weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yu Sunbin-Got em am yol kale dakaliw tewe, ne alemsal ding kuw iti mo kolewoki te!”, yangse kale.[c] 20 Yangei, i bokolewomeliw: “Ebe! Kunum kutaka! Num awalik kumel i 46 itol e aulbabiliwi, am yol kale banim kelewsiliw kate, kute komikel kuw alemsal ding gel kuw iti mo kolewokolew a?”, dangsiliw kale. 21 Kate, Yesus e akalem kal dim em kiskiw am yol weng atew keko, bokoyemse kale.[d] 22 Ibik kabalak e, Sunbin-Got em Yesus elo iti fomkamin dim elote

---

[z] **2:12** Matyu 4:13 [a] **2:13** Aneng Kolew 12:1-27 [b] **2:17** Sim Fut 69:9
[c] **2:19** Matyu 26:61; 27:40 [d] **2:21** 1 Kolin 6:19

dawkalfolse ding dim kabalak e, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i Yesus yangse weng beelo iti ibolow fukuneko, Sunbin-Got em fut bosiliw weng beem dulum so, Yesus em yangse weng beem dulum so, “Fein ki makmak kelaka!”, yangsiliw kale.[e]

Kawtiw im Ibolow e Kilele Kal Kese em Sang te.

23 Yesus em Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka bomelei, im ˆAbanggayemse Ding ibolow fukunsiliw ding dim bakate, kawtiw banban i Yesus em auk so kitil so aluwbabe eisneng be atemsomi, “Fein!”, dangsiliw kale.[f] **24-25** Dangsiliw kate, e kawtiw im sili sili nam ibolow be kilele kal kese kasike, mali kawtiw mak i ki keko, em mit elo teleko, elo kawtiw im ibolow “Ku kal kemolewka!”, dangeko, kukuyeminba kesiliw kale. Kate, akalem ete kilele kal kelete: “I fongate akate kuw iti nelo ibik da konemokoliw kai!”, angeko kal kese kasike, e kawtiw biilo akalem ibolow tem be kilele kukuyeminba kese kale.

Nikodemus em Sang te.

3 **1-2** Kutiliw mutuk ding dim mak kabalak e, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebin ˆFalisi kunum mak Yesus elo atebam talse kale. Kunum beem wiin e Nikodemus ete kale. E uneko, Yesus elo bokolewomele: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Nu kal keluwete: Sunbin-Got e kulo kamdalei, ku teleko, kawtiw nulo kukuyemkabelew te. Nimtew angom? Sak kun so kal so kunum mak ki keko, kukalem auk so kitil so aluwkabelew atew nam aluwoke kasike. Kate, Sunbin-Got e kuso be kasike, ku fein ki keko, aluwbabelew bakate.”, dangse kale.[g] **3** Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: “Ku kilele kilila! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak kikis aul kelinba keliw tewe, i Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman ding dim elo uneko, nam atemiw te.”, dangse kale.[h] **4** Dangei, e dakalalomele: “Eke! Kate fasel kese kunum mak nono keko, iti auk kumun tem elo unei, auk u elo iti beliw keko, duku kolewoku ya?”, dangse kale. **5** Dangei, e bokolewomele: “Feinka! Sak kal so kun so kunum waneng i Sunbin-Got em ding dim elo nam uniw te. Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak ikalem sen be ok so gingemin emdiw banimeko, Sunbin-Finik e ilo iti finik so kikis kunum waneng keyemiw tewe, ite kuw Sunbin-Got em gawman ding dim kalo fein uniw te. **6** Ku kilele ibolow fukunemolewka! Kal so kun so kawtiw i iti kal so kun so kuw talfut kebiliw kate, Sunbin-Finik e iti finik so bin kikis talfut kelewkabe te.[i] **7** Nem kangi weng ‘Ku kikis aul kelolewka!’, kangbi weng beem dulum elote ku kanelom yol angeko ibolow banban kelokolew te! **8** Ku inim fakam weng kale ibolow

---

[e] **2:22** Iluk 24:6-8; Sion 12:16 [f] **2:23** Sion 7:31 [g] **3:1** Sion 7:50; 19:39 [h] **3:3** Matyu 18:3; 1 Fita 1:23 [i] **3:6** Sion 1:13

fukuna! Inim em unin e ku fein kilikabelew kate, inim em unakabe so,
talakabe so, alik alik be ku kilele dolon kelinba keko, akokow kebelew
te. Beemdiw, Sunbin-Finik em nomin deiw ete mali kunum waneng ilo
kikis keyemkabe aluwbamin be kukal akokow kebelew te.", dangse kale.
9 Dangei, Nikodemus e dakalalomele: "Nangbelew weng be nono kesom
ete, keloke ya?", dangei, 10 Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ebe! Ku
Isalael kawtiw im wiin so kukuyemin kunum kute kate, nimtew angom
ete ku kangi weng kale dolon kelinba kebelew a? 11 Ku kilele kilila! Num
fein ibolow dolon keko, atebuluw eisneng mak beem dulum elo alik
alik nu kilele weng bakaluw kate, nimtew angom ete yu nakalem weng
bakayembi weng beelo 'Fein!', nanginba kekabiliw a? 12 Ne kawin dim
kaleem kanekabe eisneng beem dulum elo yulo weng mak bakayembi
tewe, yu nelo 'Fein!', nanginba kekabiliw te. Kate kame, ne yulo abiil
tikin em kanekabe eisneng beem dulum elo weng mak bakayembi tewe,
yu nelo "Fein!", nangokoliw sako? Babo! Yu nelo akati "Fein!", nanginba
kelokoliw te.

13 Ku kilila! Mak kunum mak abiil tikin elote uninba kese kate,
Kawtiw Aul nete kuw abiil tikin elote miteko, iti kalo unoki te. 14 Sua
kel akate, kawtiw banim dim ka kel e, Moses e ˆbalas kuluko, sokyan
kiskiw mak keko, ais kang dim denggela mo kolewse kale. Beemdiw mali
kawtiw i Kawtiw Aul nelo ais kang dim denggela mo konemokoliw te.[j]
15 Konemokoliw kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo "Fein!", nangiw
tewe, i sunsun finik so bin kulokoliw te.[k]

16 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng ilo ibolow
mutuk fian kuw duyemkabe kasike, e akalem Min makmak be ilo
duyemse te. Nimin kunum waneng ite mak elo "Fein!", dangiw tewe,
i nam banimiw kate, sunsun finik so bin kulokoliw te.[l] 17 Ku kilele
kililolewka! Sunbin-Got e akalem Min be kunum waneng ilo geeyemomin
beem dulum elo kawin dim kaleelo dabalalinba kese kate, e elo dabalalei,
e teleko, kawtiw im kuanomin deiw bul gewsi koleweko, ilo finik so
bin deiw ka kel mo koyemomin talse te.[m] 18 Kasike kame, nimin kunum
waneng ite mak elo "Fein!",[n] dangiw tewe, biim dulum elo geeyemin
weng gel mak banim te. Kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak Sunbin-Got em Min
makmak beelo "Fein!", danginba keliw tewe, im biliw ding dim kame
akate, geeyemin be biim dulum elo kelei, i kuansiliw kawtiw emdiw
kebiliw te. 19 Nimtew angom? Ailbin be kawin dim kaleelo talse kate,
kawin dim kasel im kukuw e wa kelei, i ailbin beelo ibolow kelinba
kelewsiliw kate, i mililiw ete kuw ibolow fian kelewkabiliw kasike.[o] 20 Ku
kilele ibolow fukunemolewka! Wa kukuw gelewkabiliw kawtiw alik alik

---

[j] **3:14** Teing Bakamin 21:4-9; Sion 8:28; 12:32 [k] **3:15** Sion 20:31 [l] **3:16** Sion 3:36; 10:28; Ulom 5:8; 8:32; 1 Sion 4:9-10 [m] **3:17** Iluk 19:10 [n] **3:18** Sion 5:24 [o] **3:19** Sion 1:5,9; 8:12

i mililiw dim kuw kakabomi, ailbin dim em dulum elo ibolow kaim alel kelewkabiliw te. Nimtew angom? Ailbin be im wa kukuw be kaim dim fitew kuw dayemkabe kasike. 21 Kate nimin kunum waneng ite mak fein dem so deiw geleweko, kakamiw tewe, i ailbin dim mewso uneko, beem dim kakabiliw kawtiw kebiliw te. Nimtew angom? Ailbin be kunum waneng biim Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin gelewkabiliw kukuw be fein dolon kuw ati kekabe kasike.", dangse kale.

Ok Da Koyem Kemele Kunum Sion em Weng te.

22 Beli, Yesus so akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i uneko, Sudia aneng fian kalo unsiliw kale. Kaemding dim bakate, Yesus e ka kel iso bomi, mali kunum waneng mak ilo ok da koyem kese kale.[p] 23-24 Beem ding dim kabalak e, emisik kamok Antibas Kelot[q] e Sion elo sok am tem dalinba kese kasike, Sion e Salim abiw mutuk fian em mewso alenale abiw gel Ainon ka kel kawtiw banban ilo ok da koyem kemale kale. Nimtew angom? Ka kel e, ok banso banso alenale kasike.

25 Keko beli, kaem ding dim bakate, Suda kunum mak telei, Sion em gelewkabiliw kunum iso eso weng titel bokolomeliw: "Suda kawtiw num dulum elote ok kuamin kukuw be nono keloke ya?", ange ange kesiliw kale.

26 Beli, Sion em gelewkabiliw kunum i Sion em mit mewso teleko, elo bokolewomiliw: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Yoldan bang mali em dim kalo sua kel talse kunum be telei, em dim teliw kawtiw banban mak ok da koyem kebe te. Kunum beem dulum elote ku nulo bokoyemomelew: 'E Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e wiin fian so kunum ete te!', yangeselew te.", dangeko on kemin weng mak bokolewsiliw kale. 27 Bokolewiwi, Sion e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Yu kilele kililoliwka! Abiil tikin alakabe Sunbin-Got e mak eisneng gel so mak kunum waneng ilo duyeminba keme tewe, kunum waneng bi ki keko, mesesem mesesem eisneng be nam kuliw te. 28 Diwkuw diwkuw ne fitew kaim dim kuw bokoyemii, alik yu kilele kilisiliw te. 'Nete ^Mesaya bate!', yangakabi kate, nemisik telesomi, em deiw memen kelewkabi sak kunum nete te.[r] 29 Yu fakam weng kale kililina! Kunum mak waneng kule tewe, em kuluse kalel bu imok beem mit mewso unoku te. Keko beli, kunum beem ken kunum be yemkal biim kalfong keliw ibolow be akal kalfongoke te. Yu kililina! Yesus be waneng kuluse kunum beemdiw te. Nakati em kanebe atemeko, kalfong fian kulusi akunum nete te. 30 Feinka! Nakalem wiin be kame kalak dako, wiin fong gel keloka! Kate, akalem wiin be fian katem elo unoka!", yangse kale.

---

[p] **3:22** Sion 4:1-2 [q] 3:23 Kelot be kuanse emisik kamok fian Kelot em min kese kale.
[r] **3:28** Matyu 11:10; Sion 1:20

31 Fut kaleem teing bakabiliw kunum waneng yu weng kale
kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Kawin dim kaleem kayak e kawin
kaleem sen kayak keko, kawin kaleem sang kuw bakamkakame
te. Kate, abiil tikin katem elote tele kunum be mali kawtiw so,
mesesem mesesem eisneng so, alik biilo bakiyemkabe kunum ete te.
Feinka! E abiil tikin elote kawin malak teleko,[s] 32 kawin dim kasel
ilo em kiliko, atemse eisneng alik alik be bokoyemkabe kate, i em
yangakabe weng be wosuko, kilele kililinba kekabiliw te.[t] 33 Nimin
kunum waneng ite mak kunum beem fein weng be kiliko, "Fein kai!",
angiw tewe, i Sunbin-Got em dulum akati "E fein Sunbin-Got ete
te!", angakabiliw te. 34 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e akalem Sunbin-
Finik beelo akalem dabalase kunum beem mutuk tem dukulewei,
Sunbin-Finik beem mutuk dim be atin kuw gek kolewse kasike.
Kanese kasike, e fein Sunbin-Got em weng bakayemin kunum kese
kale. 35 Feinka! Alew e Min beelo ibolow mutuk fian kuw dulewkabe
kasike, e kawin dim kaleem eisneng alik alik be Min beem teing
dim kuw dase te.[u] 36 Kaneko beli, nimin kunum waneng ite mak Min
beelo "Fein!", dangiw tewe, i sunsun finik so bin kulokoliw te. Kate,
nimin kawtiw it mak Min elo ibik kuliw tewe, i sunsun finik so bin
nam kuliw kate, Sunbin-Got em kaisuw ibolow e biim dim kame
akal, diwkuw iso boke te.[v]

Samalia Aneng Fian Ka kel Kanesiliw em Sang te.

4 1-3 Beem ding dim bakate, ^Falisi kunum i mali kawtiw im weng
"Yesus e kawtiw banban ok da koyem kemei, kawtiw banban
elo gelewkabiliw te. Em aluwbamin e Sion em aluwbamin be bakilew
keme kai!", angenkabiliw weng be kilisiliw kale. Keko beli, Yesus em
ilo yangsiliw weng be kilise ding dim bakate, e Sudia aneng fian be
kolewsomi, Galili aneng fian kalo unse kale.
(Kate, Yesus akalem ete mali kawtiw ilo ok da koyeminba kese kale.
Akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ite kuw kunum waneng ilo ok da koyem
kemaliw kale.)[w]

4 Kaneko kasike, e Sudia aneng fian so, Galili aneng fian so, beem
mutuk em aneng fian Samalia ka kel kakamale kale. 5 Keko beli, em
Galili aneng kolewse ding dim bakate, e Samalia aneng fian em abiw
mutuk Sikal em dim mewso kalo unse kale. Ka e, sua kel akate, awalik
kumel Sekow e akalem min Yosew elo kawin anung mak dulewse kale.[x]
6 Yesus em ka bise ding dim bakate, ataan mutuk doung angei, Yesus e
unomin em kal e gal kuw kelewse kasike, kawin tem ok dulukabiliw dim

---

[s] **3:31** Sion 8:23 [t] **3:32** Sion 3:11 [u] **3:35** Matyu 11:27; Sion 5:20 [v] **3:36** Sion 3:16-18; 1 Sion 5:12 [w] **4:1** Sion 3:22 [x] **4:5** Talfut Kese 33:19; 48:22; Sosua 24:32

ka kel teinse kale. Sua kel akate, awalik kumel Sekow e ok kawin tem be dikese kale.

7-8 Keko beli, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum i abiw mutuk kalo wanin wem uniwi, esik emikel kuw ka kel teineko, im tolokoliw ding fense kale. Im ding fenbe ding dim bakate, Samalia aneng fian waneng mak ok dam talsu kale. Talui, Yesus em ulo watemse ding dim bakate, e ulo bokoumomele: “Ku ok mak nemena!”, wangeko, dakalase kale.
9 Dakalase kate, Samalia kawtiw so, Suda kawtiw so, kawtiw bi mewso kelinba kekabiliw kasike, Samalia aneng fian waneng bu yol angeko, bokolewomelu: “Ibo! Ne Samalia waneng nete kate, ku Suda kunum kebelew te. Nimtew angom ete ku nelo ok angom dakalabelew a?”, dangsu kale.[y]

10 Dangui, Yesus e yan weng bokoumomele: “Ku Sunbin-Got em kunum waneng ilo duyembe bamki so eisneng be kal keko, ‘Ok nemena!’ kange kunum nakati fein kal kenemew tewe, ku nakalem ete dakalalomelew: ‘Ku ok finik so[z] keloke ok be dunema!’, nangew kano, ne kulo fein dukemoki te.”, wangse kale.[a] **11** Wangei, u bokolewomelu: “Kamok kutaka! Ku ok sen banim kate, kawin tem ok be diw kalak kebe kasike, ok finik so ok nangew ok be nal kel kulokolew a? **12** Ku nukalem kunum mongom Sekow elo bakilewkabelew kunum kute sako? Nimtew angom? Sua kel akate, e kawin tem ok kale dikelei, eso, akalem muluwel iso, akalem samal mesesem mesesem iso, alik alik i diwkuw diwkuw kale kel ok duluko, wanenaliw kasike.”, dangsu kale.[b]

13 Dangui, e yan weng bokoumomele: “Nimin kunum waneng ite mak kawin tem beem ok kale duluko, waniw tewe, i iti ok tew danong danong kemokoliw te. **14** Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak nem ilo duyemoki ok be waniw tewe, i diwkuw diwkuw nam iti ok tew kemiw te. Nimtew angom? Duyemoki ok be kunum waneng im mutuk kel be diwkuw telemin keyemkabe ok miktem atew keyemeko, diwkuw diwkuw finik so bin keyemoke kasike.”, wangse kale.[c] **15** Wangse kate, u em fakam weng beem mongom e kilele dolon kelinba keko, yan weng bokolewomelu: “Kamok kutaka! Ku nangbelew ok be dunema! Dunemew kano, ne wani tewe, ne iti ok tew keko, kale kel teleko, kawin tem beem ok be nam iti dulami te.”, dangsu kale.

16 Dangui, e bokoumomele: “Kukalem kimok elo debele tala!”, wangei, **17** u yan weng bokolewomelu: “Ne kunum banim waneng nete te.”, dangsu kale.

---

[y] **4:9** Esla 4:1-5 [z] 4:10 Kibulu kawtiw im weng sin e “ok finik so ok” e weng mongom alew kebe te. Mongom weng mak e “ok miktem kolewko, unakabe ok” te. Mak e “finik so bin keyemkabe ok” ete te. [a] **4:10** Sion 7:37-38; Fitew Dase 21:6 [b] **4:12** Sion 8:53 [c] **4:14** Sion 6:35

Dangui, e bokoumomele: “Fein weng bakanembelew te. Nimtew angom? 18 Teing abi kel kunum mak kuluselew kate, kameem kuso be kunum be kimok bate. Fein weng nangbelew kasike.”, wangse kale. 19 Wangei, u bokolewomelu: “Wee kamok kutaka! Kame, ne kilele kal kelika! Ku Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum mak kute te! 20 Kasike kame nelo bokonemolewka! Nimtew angom ete Samalia kawtiw num awalik kumel i amgu tikin kalo uneko, Sunbin-Got em wiin ka kel daolew kekabiliw kate, Suda kawtiw yukati Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ete kuw em wiin fian daolew kemaliw kukuw gelewkabiliw a?”, dangeko, dakalasu kale.[d]

21 Dangui, Yesus e yan weng bokoumomele: “Ku nem weng kale kilele kiliko, ibolow fukunemolewka! Mewso keloke ding dim kabalak e, amgu kale kel so, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kel so, alik alik yu Aatim em wiin fian daokemin kukuw gelewinba kelokoliw te. 22 Samalia kasel yu Sunbin-Got elo kilele kal kelewinba kesomi, em wiin fian be sak daolewkabiliw kawtiw kebiliw kate, Suda kawtiw nu elo kilele kal keko, em wiin fian be fein daolewkabuluw te. Nimtew angom? Suda kawtiw nu Sunbin-Got eso, kawin dim kaleem kasel alik alik iso, im mutuk kawtiw kebomi, finik so kulomin deiw be kilele kal keko, mali ilo kukuyemkabuluw kasike.[e] 23 Kate, mewso keloke ding dim be kame fiteweko, fein kelaka. Kameem ding dim bakate, Aatim em wiin fian daolew kemiw kunum waneng i elo kiol fein kukuw so, Sunbin-Finik em kitil so, daolew kemoliwka! Feinka! Kame kuw Aatim e kanekabiliw kukuw gelewkabiliw kunum waneng ilo fenkabe te. 24 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e kal so kun so ba kate, finik fukfuka kuw Sunbin-Got ete kasike. Nimin kunum waneng ite mak em wiin fian daolew kemiw tewe, em wiin fian be ken fein kukuw so, Sunbin-Finik em kitil so, beem dim kuw daolew kemoliwka!”, wangse kale.[f] 25 Wangei, u bokolewomelu: “Ne kal kelite: Deiw mak ding mak ^Mesaya toloke te. Sunbin-Got e kunum beelo akalem wiin so amkoko, kolei, e kawtiw nulo fein dokoyemoke te. Em toloke ding dim kabalak e, e mesesem eisneng alik alik be kaim dim dako, nulo kilele bokoyemoke te.”, dangsu kale.

26 Dangui, e yan weng bokoumomele: “Kom angbelew kunum be nakalem ete te!”, wangse kale.[g]

27 Wangse ding bakate, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i iti em mit mewso teleko, atemiwete: Yesus so, waneng mak uso, alew i weng bokolew bokolew kebiliwi, i yetemeko, yol angsiliw kale. Kate, gelewkabe kunum mak elo dakalaleko, bokolewomele: “Ku Suda kunum kute te! Nimtew angom ete ku Samalia waneng kaluso weng bakabelew a?”, dangeko, dakalalinba kesiliw kale.

---

[d] **4:20** Sawa Weng 12:5-14; Sim Fut 122:1-5 [e] **4:22** 2 Kamokim 17:29-41; Aisaya 2:3; Ulom 9:4-5 [f] **4:24** Ulom 12:1; 2 Kolin 3:17; Filibai 3:3 [g] **4:26** Mak 14:61-62

28 Keko beli, waneng bu ukalem ok sen be ka koleweko, ukalem abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, abiw mutuk kasel ilo bokoyemomelu: **29** "Fongate akate alik alik yu mak kunum mak em fukun tololiwka! Kunum be nem sua em kekabi eisneng alik alik be kilele mongom so kal keko, dolon fitew dim danemeko, bokonem kembe te. Kunum be ^Mesaya ete sako?", yangsu kale. **30** Yangui, kawtiw banban um yangsu weng be kiliko, abiw mutuk be koleweko, Yesus elo atebam unsiliw kale.

31 Beli, beem ding bakate, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i Yesus elo bokolewomeliw: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ku wanin kale wana!", dangsiliw kate, **32** Yesus e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Babo! Nem wanin wanenembi wanin be yu kal kelinba keko, akokow kebiliw te!", yangse kale. **33** Yangei, i bokolew bokolew kesomeliw: "Kante wanin de teleko, elo dulew kembe ya?", ange ange kesiliw kasike, **34** Yesus e ilo kilele bokoyemomele: "Namdase Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin geleweko, akalem nelo dunembe aluwbamin be fein keleweko, banim kemin be nakalem wanin atew te.[h] **35** Yu bokolomeliw: 'Kameem ding dim kabalak e, ketket teben kel kayow kelei, wanin musun wanin memen keko, wanin kulomin ding dim kelaka!', angakabiliw kate, yu kilele kiin so gol atemina! Wanin musun banban akal yom fok ange kasike.[i] **36** Feinka! Kameem ding dim bakate, musun wanin be kulukabiliw kawtiw i ikalem aluwbamin beem yan kuluko, wanin be sunsun finik so bin dim ka kel kubul kulu dukukabiliw te. Dukusomeliwi, musun kayak em wanin kaikabiliw kunum waneng so, kulu dukukabiliw kunum waneng iso, alik alik i makuw bongguko, kalfong fian kuw kulukabiliw te.

37 Feinka! Kawtiw im bakamkakabiliw weng be fein te. I bokolomeliw: 'Musun sen kayak em aluwbamin kunum mak wanin musun kailoke kate, ibik ete, nanew aluwbamin kunum mak wanin yom be kuloke te.', angakabiliw te. **38** Beemdiw, yu kale kel wanin kailinba kekabiliw te. Nanew kawtiw i kun kuluko, bukesiliw kate kame, ne yulo yemdalii, yu uneko, wanin musun wanin be kubul duku keloliwka!", yangse kale.

39 Beli, beem ding dim bakate, Samalia aneng fian em abiw mutuk beem kasel i waneng buum "E nem sua em kekabi eisneng alik alik be kilele mongom so kal keko, dolon fitew dim danemeko, bokonemse kai!", yangsu weng be kiliko, Yesus elo "Fein!", dangsiliw kale. **40** Dangeko, elo bokolewomeliw: "Nuso kale kel bolewka!", dangsiliw kasike, e alew ding mak iso alse kale. **41** Bomelei, kawtiw banban mak em kukuyemse weng be kiliko, elo "Fein!", dangsiliw kale. **42** Dangesomi, waneng buulo bokoumomeliw: "Sua kel akate, nu kom nulo nange kembelew weng be kiliko, elo 'Fein!', dangsuluw te. Kate kame, nu akalem nulo yange kembe weng be kilele kiliko, beem dulum elote elo 'Fein!', dangbuluw te! Feinka!

---

[h] **4:34** Sion 6:38 [i] **4:35** Iluk 10:2

E kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng num kuankemin deiw bul gewsi belei, okileweko, Sunbin-Got em mit finik so deiw kukuyemkabe kunum ete te.", wangsiliw kale.[j]

Kak Kunum mak em Min em Sang te.

43 Beli, alew ding mak ka kel alse ding dim bakate, e ikalem abiw mutuk be iti koleweko, Galili aneng fian elo unse kale. 44 Sua kel akate, Yesus e bokolomele: "Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum mak akalem am dim kasel im kiin dim e wiin banim kunum atew ke alakabe te!", angse kate kame,[k] 45 Galili aneng fian kasel i elo kalfongdeweko, dawtolo ikalem am dim elo debele talsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? ^Abanggayemse Ding ibolow fukunsiliw ding dim kabalak e, Galili kunum waneng ikati Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, Yesus em auk so kitil so kukuyemse eisneng be atemsiliw kasike.[l]

46 Deiw mak ding mak e, Yesus e iti Kena abiw mutuk unse kale. Sua kel akate, e ka kel ok ayet ok sen tem duluko, dukusiliw ok be famdeko, ^wain ok ken kelewse kale.

Kaem ding dim bakate, emisik kamok fian Antibas Kelot em aluwbamin kunum im kak kunum mak Kafelneam abiw mutuk fian ka kel alenale kale. Kunum beem min e wakamin fian mak kuluko, kuanomin kis kese kale.[m] 47 Kebelei, alew e kililete: 'Yesus e Sudia aneng fian koleweko, Galili aneng kaleelo talbe kai!', dangiwi, e kilise kasike, e Kena abiw mutuk elote uneko, Yesus em fukun uneko, bokolewomele: "Ku fongate akate neso makuw Kafelneam abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, nem min em wakamin be kilelew tololewka!", dangse kale.[n] 48 Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: "Yu kitil so auk so eisneng mak ateminba keliw tewe, yu nelo 'Fein!', nanginba keliw te!", dangse kale.[o] 49 Dangei, e bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku fongate akate kanel telew kano, mesik esik nem min atin kuw kuanemome o!", dangse kale. 50 Dangei, e bokolewomele: "Ku finganemokolew te! Kom min e atin kuw nam kuane te. Finik so keko, ken bóke te.", dangei, e em dange weng be wosuko, "Fein!", dangeko, iti am unse kale.[p] 51 Em deiw ka unse ding dim bakate, akalem weng afak kunum mali mak em fukun deiw talsomeliwi, bokolewomeliw: "Kom min e ken keko, finik so teinbe te!", dangsiliw kale. 52 Dangiwi, e ilo dakalalomele: "Nal em ataan kak dim ete aul be ken kese ya?", yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Sin taw mutuk dim kel ete, kal mamin kim be goto angese te!", dangsiliw kale. 53 Dangiwi, e ibolow fukuneko, kal kelete: "Beem ataan kak bakate, Yesus e bokonemomele: 'Kom min e ken keko, finik so be te!', nangese kai!",

---

[j] **4:42** 1 Sion 4:14 [k] **4:44** Matyu 13:57 [l] **4:45** Sion 2:23 [m] **4:46** Sion 2:1-11
[n] **4:47** Matyu 8:5-6 [o] **4:48** Sion 2:18; 1 Kolin 1:22 [p] **4:50** Matyu 8:13

angse kale. Angei, kak kunum beso, akalem amdiw kasel iso, alik alik i makuw Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangsiliw kale.

54 Kaleem kanese eisneng be Yesus em Sudia aneng fian koleweko,
Galili aneng fian elo unse ding dim em auk teben auk so kitil so kese
eisneng ete kale.[q]

Betesda Ok Kuamin Dim em Kanese Sang te.

5 1 Beli, Suda kawtiw im finengdakamin ding dim mak kese kasike,
Yesus e Galili aneng fian koleweko, iti Selusalem abiw mutuk fian
kalo unse kale.

2 Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka kel, abiw mutuk fian em wati kitil nam
em abisom fian mak alenale kale. Abisom beem wiin e “^Siwsiw Abisom”
angenaliw kale. Abiw mutuk kawtem keko, wati abisom beem mit mewso
kel kuamin ok mak bise kale. Kuamin ok beem wiin e Kibulu em weng
sin e “Betesda!”, dangenaliw kale. Kuamin ok beem mit benggew mewso
be, menew am teingabi ketket kel gesiliw kale. 3-4 Menew am beem dim
e, kiin sukul so kawtiw so, kun yout nam kawtiw so, kun fuw nam kem
telemaliw kawtiw so, wakamin kawtiw banban mak ka kel wensaneko,
okmun dim mewso kel ding feneko, alenaliw kale.

5 Kaem ding dim bakate, kunum mak ka kel alenale kale. 38 kel itol
kese ding dim kabalak e, e wakamin fian mak kulu alenale kale. 6 Belei,
Yesus e elo atemeko, dakalalomele: “Kukalem ibolow e ‘Kilel kebin kelo
yo!’, angbelew meni ba?”, dangeko, dakalase kale. 7 Dakalalei, e yan
weng bokolewomele: “Noya! Kate, Kamok kutaka! Nelo dokonemomin
em ken kunum mak banim kasike, ok be malmal kele ding dim kabalak
e, mali nelo bakinemeko, imisik unakabiliw te.”, dangse kale. 8 Dangei,
Yesus e bokolewomele: “Kame kuw, fongate akate moko, kukalem
tiko akalkebelew eisneng be fat kulu aluweko, de una!”, dangse kale.[r]
9 Dangei, wakamin kunum be fongate akate ken keko, moko, akalem tiko
akalkemale eisneng be kuluko, de unse kale.

Kanelewse eisneng be, Yesus e Suda kawtiw im finengdakamin ding
Sabat kel kelewse kasike, 10 mali Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum i
kunum beelo bokolewomeliw: “Kame finengdakamin ding Sabat akate!
Ku kanelom kom tiko akalkemin eisneng be kuluko, de unokolew te!”,
dangsiliw kale.[s] 11 Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Nelo ken
keneme kunum be bokonemomele: ‘Kom tiko akalkemin eisneng be kame
fat keleweko, kuluko, de una!’, nange kasike, ne em nange kembe weng
be fein gelewbi te!”, yangse kale. 12 Yangei, i elo dakalalomeliw: “Kunum
be kante a?”, dangsiliw kate, 13 Yesus e ka biliw kawtiw banban biim
sen elo aneng be iti kolewse kasike, kunum be Yesus elo ateminba keko,

---

[q] **4:54** Sion 2:11 [r] **5:8** Matyu 9:6 [s] **5:10** Nekemia 13:19; Selemaya 17:21

elo akokow kelewse kasike, e kak yetebiliw kunum biilo yan weng mak bokoyeminba kese kale.

14 Keko beli, Yesus em Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng kawtem unse ding dim bakate, e iti ken kelewse kunum beelo atemeko, bokolewomele: "Kame ku kilele kililolewka! Kom kal dim e iti ken kekemi kate kame, ku kanelom sili sili nam kukuw mak so gelewokolew te! Mesik esik sua em wakamin beelo bakilewoke mesem eisneng mak komkatikemoke kasike!", dangse kale. 15 Dangei, kunum be uneko, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum ilo weng kal bokoyemomin uneko, bokoyemomele: "Nelo ken kenem kembe kunum em wiin e Yesus ete te!", yangse kale.

Kak Kunum iso Weng On Ganse em Sang te.

16 Yangei, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum i wakamin kilelewse kunum beem yangse weng be kilisomi, Yesus elo gal keleweko, alomin ibolow kelewsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? "E finengdakamin ding Sabat em sawa sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewse kasike!", ange ange kesiliw kasike. 17 Kate Yesus e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Aatim e diwkuw diwkuw aluwkabe kasike, nakati kanebi te!", yangse kale. 18 Yangei, i em yangse weng be kililomi, kaisuw fian kelewsomi, "Atin kuw alum o!", angsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Mak e, Yesus e finengdakamin ding Sabat em sawa sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewse e, mak e, e Sunbin-Got elo "Aatim!", dangse kasike, akalem so, Sunbin-Got so, yelim ikalem ki makmak keyemse kasike.[t]

19 Keko beli, Yesus e bokoyemomele: "Alik alik yu kilele kililoliwka! Min nemikel kuw eisneng mak nam kemi kate, ne Aatim em kanebe eisneng bakate atemeko, beemdiw bakate kanebi te. Feinka! Ne Aatim em kekabe eisneng kuw fein gelewkabi te.[u] 20 Nimtew angom? Aatim e Min nelo ibolow mutuk fian kenemkabe kasike. Fein! E akalem Min nelo em kanekabe alik alik be kilele kukunemkabe te. Kaneko beli, kameem kelewsi eisneng beem kitil bakiloke auk so kitil so eisneng mak kukunemei, ne fein aluwii, alik alik yu atemeko, yol angokoliw te. 21 Yu kililina! Aatim e akalem ibolow geleweko, kuankemin dim kawtiw mali ilo yemkalfoleko, finik so bin duyemkabe te. Beemdiw, Min nakati nakalem ibolow geleweko, mali kunum waneng ilo finik so bin duyemkabi te. 22 Duyemsomelii, Aatim e kawtiw ilo diwyemeko, geeyeminba kekabe kate, e Min nelo wiin fian dunemei, nesik kunum waneng alik alik ilo fein diwyemeko, geeyemoki te.[v] 23 Geeyemoki kasike, kawtiw alik alik angom biliw i nem wiin Aatim em wiin emdiw daoko, fian kelewokoliw te. Kate, kawtiw ite mak Min nem wiin daolinba keliw tewe, i namdase Aatim Sunbin-Got em wiin akati daolinba kebiliw te.[w]

---

[t] **5:18** Matyu 26:4; Sion 7:1; 10:30 [u] **5:19** Sion 5:30 [v] **5:22** Sion 5:27; Kalan Kunum 10:42
[w] **5:23** Filibai 2:10-11; 1 Sion 2:23

24 Feinka! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak nem yangbi weng kale kilele
kiliko, nelo namdase Sunbin-Got elo “Fein!”, dangiw tewe, i diwkuw
diwkuw sunsun finik so bin kulusomeliwi, geeyemin weng gel mak
im dim elo nam une te. Nimtew angom? I kuankemin deiw koleweko,
diwkuw finik so bin kulomin deiw kakabiliw kasike.[x]
25 Yu kilele kililina! Mewso keloke ding dim be kame fiteweko, fein
kelaka. Kame, kuansiliw atew kebiliw kunum waneng i Sunbin-Got
em Min nem yangakabi weng be kiliko, fein finik so bin kulokoliw te.
26 Nimtew angom? Aatim e finik so bin em mongom kayak kasike, e Min
nelo kitil dunemei, nakati finik so bin em mongom kayak kebi kasike.
27 Keko beli, e wiin fian dunemei, ne kawtiw alik alik ilo diwyemoki te.
Nimtew angom? Nesik Kawtiw Aul nete kasike.
28 Yu kanelom yol angbokoliw te! Mewso keloke ding dim kabalak e,
kuansiliw kawtiw alik alik i Kawtiw Aul nem weng kiliko, 29 fomkamin
dim baba teinokoliw te. Teinsomeliwi, mali ken kukuw gelewkabiliw
kunum waneng i sunsun finik so bin kulokoliw kate, mali wa kukuw
gelewkabiliw kawtiw i teiniwi, ne ilo diwyemeko, geeyemoki te.[y]
30 Geeyemoki kate, nakalem ibolow kuw geleweko, nam geeyemi te.
Babo! Nelo namdase Aatim em ibolow fukunin gelewsomi, akalem nelo
nangoke weng kuw gelewoki kasike, ne ilo kilele kiol kuw geeyemoki te.”,
yangse kale.[z]

Sunbin-Got em elo Dabalase em Weng te.

31 Beli, Yesus e iti weng mak Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum
ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Nakalem sang
ete kuw bakayemi tewe, nem yangakabi weng be fein kelinba kelei, yu
nem weng beelo kanelom “Fein!”, nangokoliw te. 32 Kate, nanew mak
keko, yulo nem sang bakayembelei, nakalem kiliko, kilele kal kelite:
‘Bakayembe weng be fein weng ete te!, angeko, kal keli te. 33 Fein! Sua
e, yu mali kunum mak Sion em fukun yamdaliwi, i uneko, em nakalem
sang bakabe weng be kiliko, yom dim elo de talsiliw te. 34 De talsiliw
kate, ne sak kun so kal so kunum Sion em nakalem sang yangakabe weng
be feninba kebi kate, yom kuankemin deiw bul gewsi belei, okileweko,
Sunbin-Got em mit finik so deiw kukuyemomin ibolow kuw fukunkabi
kasike, ne Sion em nakalem sang yangakabe weng beem dulum elo
‘Yukati kilisiliw sako?’, yangbi te. 35 Feinka! Sion e yongom dong em
ailbin emdiw ailei, yu sukum ding kuw kalfongdewsomi, em ailbin dim
mewso uneko, alenaliw te. 36 Kate, nanew nakalem sang bakabe weng
mak Sion em nem dulum elo yangse sang beelo bakilewkabe te. Fein

---

[x] **5:24** Sion 3:15-18 [y] **5:29** Daniel 12:2; Matyu 16:27; Kalan Kunum 24:15
[z] **5:30** Sion 5:19; 6:38

weng sang be kanekote: Nem Aatim em dunemse aluwbamin be ne fein
kanelii, yu kilele atemsomi, dolon kebiliw kasike. Beem dulum elote yu
ki keko, kilele kal keliwete: 'Fein! Aatim e neelo namdase kai.', nangbiliw
te.[a] 37 Nangiwi, nelo namdase Aatim akati nem sang bakayembe kate, yu
akalem bontem dim weng be kililinba keko, akalem kiinguen ateminba
keko,[b] 38 akalem weng e yom ibolow mutuk kel aluwbinba kekabiliw te.
Nimtew angom? Yu akalem namdase kunum nem weng kiliko, "Fein!",
nanginba kekabiliw kasike.

39 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Yu Sunbin-Got em fut tem ka kel teing
bokoko, bokolomeliw: 'Beem dim e nu sunsun finik so bin em deiw
atemeko, kakamokoluw kai!', angeko, bukesomi, teing bakabiliw kate, fut
tem be nakalem sang ete kuw bokoyemkabe te.[c] 40 Bokoyemkabe kate,
yu fut tem beem weng geleweko, nem mit mewso teleko, 'Sunsun finik so
bin nulo duyema!', nanginba kekabiliw te.

41 Kun so kal so kawtiw yu ki keko, auk so kitil so wiin fian so
duneminba kebiliw te. 42 Nimtew angom? Ne kal kelite: Yu Sunbin-Got
elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewinba kebiliw kasike. 43 Feinka! Aatim e
nelo akalem wiin dim namdase kate, yu nelo kalfongnemeko, kulinba
kenembiliw te. Kate, nimin sak ikalem wiin dim talsiliw kawtiw mak
teliw tewe, yu ilo kalfongyemeko, fein kulukabiliw te. 44 Yukati yukalem
wiin kuw daobin kawtiw yute te! Kate, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e yulo
wiin fian duyemoke eisneng be yu ibolow fukuninba kekabiliw te.
Kanekabiliw kukuw beem mongom ete yu ki keko, nelo 'Fein!', nanginba
kekabiliw te!

45 Kame, yu kanelom ibolow fukunomeliw: 'Kunum be nulo Alew em
kiin dim e 'Kanesiliw te! Kanesiliw te!', ange ange kemoke te!', angokoliw
te! Babo! Ne nam kaneli te. Nimtew angom? Kawalik Moses ete kuw
teleko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e 'I kanesiliw kukuw gelewsiliw te!'
dangeko, geeyemin weng mak bokoyemoke kasike. Feinka! Yu Moses
em dokoyemomin ding fenbililw kate, 46 e yulo nam dokoyemoke te. Yu
Moses em yange weng beelo ibolow fein dangiw tewe, yu em nakalem fut
tem bose sang be teing bokoko, gelewsomi, nakati "Fein!", nangokoliw
kasike.[d] 47 "Fein!", nangokoliw kate, yu akalem fut tem bose weng be
ibolow fein danginba kebiliw kasike, yu ki keko, nakati "Fein!", nanginba
kekabiliw te.", yangse kale.

Wanin Yemense em Sang te.

6 1-4 Kaem ding dim bakate, iti Suda kawtiw im finengdako,
ˆAbanggayemse Ding ibolow fukunkabiliw ding mewso kese kale.

---

[a] **5:36** Sion 3:2; 14:11 [b] **5:37** Matyu 3:17; Sion 5:32; 8:18 [c] **5:39** Iluk 24:27
[d] **5:46** Kalan Kunum 3:22

Keko beli, Yesus e Galili okmun fian be dikeko, mali elo unse kale. Okmun beem wiin mak e Taibelias Okmun ete te. Beem ding dim bakate, kawtiw banban mak Yesus em wakamin kawtiw im dulum keyemse auk so kitil so eisneng be atemsiliw kasike, i elo anggelew talsiliw kale.

Keko beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i uneko, kawin kang muk tikin dim mak ka kel teinsiliw kale. 5 Teiniwi, Yesus e em fukun talsiliw kawtiw banban ilo yetemeko, Filiw elo bokolewomele: "Nalem abiw elote nu wanin wem unesomi, kawtiw biilo yemenokoluw a?" dangeko, dakalase kale. 6 Dakalase kate, Yesus e akalem kaneloke eisneng be kal kebe kate, e Filiw em ibolow fukunin ateleweko, kiskiseko, dakalase kasike. 7 Keko beli, Filiw e yan weng bokolewomele: "Nu on kisol fian banso banso kuluko, ^belet wanin wenuw tewe, ka biliw kawtiw banban bi fong gel gel kuw yemenuwi, i wanokoliw te!", dangse kale. 8 Dangei, Saimon Fita em awkunum Andulu e Yesus elo bokolewomele: 9 "Aul mak kale kel be te. E teingabi kel ^bali belet wanin o, takam alew mak o, wanin gel be aluwkabe kate, wanin be fong gel kuw kasike, nam ki keliw te!", dangse kale. 10 Dangei, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele: "Ka biliw kawtiw alik alik ilo 'Alik alik yu teinoliwka!", yangina!", yangse kale. Yangei, i kilisomi, yangiwi, kawtiw alik alik i kawin balasal dim ka kel tein fakalasiliw kale. (Kunum ite kuw fufu banban teingabi kel tausen emdiw (5'000) kesiliw kale.)

11 Keko beli, Yesus e aul beem teingabi kel belet wanin be kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangeko, kawtiw ilo amen amen kuw keyemeko, yemense kale. Yemeneko, takam alew bi akati kuluko, belet em kanelewse emdiw keko, duyemse kale. Duyemei, alik alik wansomi, ki kesomi, wanin em atuk e gal keko, anung anung kolewsiliw kale.

12 Kolewiwi, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele: "Mesik esik im kolew kembiliw wanin anung be tutuliw tewe, yu kame uneko, wanin anung angung angom be kubuleko, men abulina!", yangse kale. 13 Yangei, i em yange weng be gelewsomi, teingabi kel belet wanin fong gel beem kawtiw i waneko, ki kesomeliwi, kolewsiliw anung anung be kuluko, kalun kel men fian mak gekeko, wen dukusiliw kale.

14 Keko beli, kawtiw bi Yesus em auk so kitil so eisneng be atemeko, yol angeko, gaanomeliw: "Feinka! Kunum bakale Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum 'E yom dim elo fein toloke kai!', yangenaliw kunum ete te! Nu em toloke ding fenemkabuluw te!", ange ange kesiliw kale. 15 Kesomeliwi, Yesus e atemete: Mewso akate kawtiw kali kitil keko, teleko, "Nelo ikalem emisik kamok fian kenemomin kemiw kai!", angeko, emikel kuw uneko, amgu dim elo unse kale.[e]

---

[e] **6:15** Sion 18:36

Okmun Dim Moko, Unse em Sang te.

16 Unesomelei, aneng kuinse ding dim bakate, akalem gelewkabiliw
kunum i amgu muk tikin be koleweko, uneko, okmun beem benggew
dim unsiliw kale. 17 Uniwi, Yesus em telinba selei, mililiw kese ding dim
bakate, i ^kunuw tem uneko, okmun mali elo uneko, Kafelneam abiw
mutuk fian kalo unomin memen keko, unsiliw kale.
18 Im okmun dim kakabiliw ding dim bakate, inim fian mak kelei, ok e fian
fasuko, matem talse kale. 19 Telei, kunuw dim kel singam tew uneko, kakasiliw
ding dim bakate, Yesus e okmun dim moko, im fukun talbelei, i elo atemsiliw
kale. Atemsomi, finganin fian mak kulusiliw kate, 20 Yesus e gaaneko,
bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom finganemokoliw te! Nakalem telbi kasike!",
yangse kale. 21 Yangei, i kiliko, kalfongdeweko, "Num kunuw tem buluw
kaleelo tala o!", dangeko, gaaneko, bokolewsiliw kale. Bokolewsomeliwi,
fongate akate kuw im kunuw be im unbiliw dim ka kel fein teinse kale.

Finik so Bin Yemenkabe ^Belet Wanin em Weng te.

22 Beli, iti aneng danse ding dim bakate, sin em wanin wansiliw kawtiw
i Yesus em ding feneko, alsiliw kale. Bomeliwi, i kal keliwete: Yesus em
gelewkabiliw kunum imikel kuw teleko, kunuw tem uneko, okmun mali elo
unsiliw kate, Yesus e iso makuw uninba kelei, kal kesiliw kale. 'Nanew kunuw
tem akati kalo uninba kele kai', angeko, kal kesiliw kale. 23 Beem ding dim
bakate, mali Taibelias abiw mutuk fian em kasel i kunuw tem teleko, Yesus
em ^belet wanin bamki keleweko, yemense beem dim kokmen mewso talsiliw
kale. 24 Talsiliw kasike, Yesus elo fen kolewsiliw kawtiw i atemiwete: "Yesus
so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i im aneng ka biliw be koleweko,
unsiliw kai!", angsiliw kasike, i tele kunuw beem tem uneko, teineko, okmun
dikeko, Kafelneam abiw mutuk fian ka kel Yesus elo fenem unsiliw kale.
25 Unsomeliwi, okmun benggew mali ka kel, i Yesus elo fein atemeko,
dakalalomeliw: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Ku nal em tit ete kale kel telew
a?", dangeko, dakalasiliw kale. 26 Dakalaliwi, e bokoyemomele: "Feinka! Yu
wanin em ibolow ete kuw ibolow fukuneko, nelo netebam talbiliw te. Yu
nem auk so kitil so eisneng kanesi be atem kembiliw kate, nem kaneli beem
mongom ete yu kilele kal keko, fein ateminba kekabiliw te. 27 Yu kililina!
Yu kanelom kawin kaleem wanin eisneng ete kuw ibolow fukunemokoliw
te! Kate, yu kun kuluko, finik so bin duyemkabe ^belet wanin beelo feneko,
'Nu atemuma!', angoliwka! Finik so belet wanin be Kawtiw Aul nete kuw ki
keko, fein duyemoki te! Nimtew angom? Aatim Sunbin-Got e nelo akalem
wiin so amkoko, beem mongom angom namdalei, ne talsi kasike.", yangse
kale.[f] 28 Yangei, i bokolewomeliw: "Nu nono keko, Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin

[f] **6:27** Sion 6:48-58

be fein aluwokoluw a?", dangiwi, 29 e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Sunbin-
Got em fein aluwbamin e kanekote: Yu akalem dabalase kunum beelo
'Fein!', dangoliwka!", yangse kale.[g] 30 Yangei, i iti bokolewomeliw: "Kunum
kutaka! Ku auk so kitil so eisneng mak num kiin dim kame akate kelew
kano, nu atemeko, kilele kal keluwete: Feinka! Ku nulo yangbelew kunum
belew kasike, nu kulo 'Fein!', kangokoluw te.[h] 31 Alik alik nu kal keluwete:
Kawtiw banim dim kakameliw ding kabalak e, num awalik kumel i Mana
wanin wanenaliw kale. Sunbin-Got em fut tem e kanese beem dulum elo
bokolomele:

> 'E belet wanin mak abiil tikin elote dukayembelei, i wanenaliw
> kale.',

angakabe te.", dangsiliw kale.[i] 32 Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele:
"Yu kilele kililina! Kawalik Moses e abiil tikin beem belet wanin
yemeninba kemale kate, Aatim ete kuw fein abiil tikin beem belet wanin
be kawalik kumel ilo dukayemale kale. 33 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em
fein finik so bin duyemkabe belet wanin e abiil tikin elote mitei, kawin
kaleem kasel ilo finik so bin duyemkabe kasike.", yangse kale. 34 Yangei,
i bokolewomeliw: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku diwkuw diwkuw nulo belet
wanin be yemgiyemolewka!", dangiwi, 35 e bokoyemomele: "Nakalem
ete finik so duyemkabe belet wanin nete te! Nimin kunum waneng ite
mak nem mit mewso teleko, waniw tewe, i nam iti wanin tew so kemiw
te! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo 'Fein!', nangiw tewe, i ok tew
akati nam kemiw te![j] 36 Feinka! Sua e, ne yulo bokoyemsi kate kame,
iti bokoyemika. Yu nelo netebabiliw kate, yom ibolow e nelo 'Fein!',
nanginba kebiliw te!

37 Aatim em nelo dunemkabe kunum waneng ilo nam ibik kuyemeko,
kut elo yemdali te. 38 Nimtew angom? Ne abiil tikin elote miteko,
nakalem ibolow fukunin gelewomin beem dulum elo telinba kebi kate,
namdase Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin gelewomin beem dulum elo kuw
talbi kasike. 39 Namdase Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin e kanekote: Nelo
dunemse kunum waneng mali gel mak ilo ne nam koyemi kate, ilo kilele
yetemeko, fefe ding kabalak e, iti yemkalfoloki te.[k]

40 Feinka! Aatim em ibolow fukunin e kanekote: Nimin kunum waneng
ite mak Min nelo netemeko, ibolow 'Fein!', nangiw tewe, i sunsun finik
so bin kulokoliw kasike, fefe ding kabalak e, ne ilo fein yemkalfoloki te.",
yangse kale.

41 Yangei, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum i em "Ne abiil tikin
em ^belet wanin nete te!", yangse weng be kiliko, beem mongom e
gal keleweko, nutnut weng keleweko, 42 ikalem kuw bokolew bokolew

---

[g] **6:29** 1 Sion 3:23 [h] **6:30** Matyu 16:1; Sion 2:18 [i] **6:31** Aneng Kolew 16:1-27; Teing Bakamin 11:7-9; Sim Fut 78:24 [j] **6:35** Sion 4:14 [k] **6:39** Sion 10:28-29; 17:12

kelomeliw: “Wee! Nu Yesus em alew so auk so ilo kilele kal kebuluw te. Emi e Yosew em min ete te! Nimtew angom ete e bokolomele: ‘Ne abiil tikin elote teli te!’, yange kai!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.[l] 43 Kesomeliwi, Yesus e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Yu kanelom nutnut weng bokolew bokolew kemokoliw te! 44 Mesik esik namdase Aatim e kunum waneng mali mak nem mit elo yemdale tewe, i ki keko, nelo nam ‘Fein!’, nangiw te. Kate, fefe ding dim kabalak e, ne nem mit elo yemdase kunum waneng ilo fomkamin dim elote yemkalfoloki te.[m]

45 Sunbin-Got em fut tem bose weng mak kililoliwka! Akalem bontem dim bakamin kunum i fut tem boko, bokolomeliw:

‘Sunbin-Got akalem ete alik alik ilo kukuyemoke te.’,

angakabe te. Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak Aatim em kukuyemkabe weng be kiliko, em kukuyembe weng be kilele kal keliw tewe, i fein nem mit mewso teleko, ‘Fein!’, nangoliwka![n] 46 Feinka! Mak kunum waneng mak Aatim elo kiin so ateminba kekabiliw kate, Sunbin-Got em mit elote talsi kunum nete kuw Aatim elo fein kiin so atemsi te.[o]

47 Feinka! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo ‘Fein!’, nangiw tewe, i sunsun finik so bin kame akate kulukabiliw te.[p] 48 Yu kilele kililina! Nakalem ete finik so duyemkabe belet wanin nete te.[q] 49 Yom kawalik kumeli i kawtiw banim dim ka kel Mana wanin wanbisiliw kate, alik alik i fein kuansiliw te. 50 Kate, abiil tikin elote mitse belet wanin be elo waniw kunum waneng ilo finik so bin duyemei, i waneko, nam kuaniw te. 51 Feinka! Nakalem ete abiil tikin elote mitsi finik so bin duyembi belet wanin nete te. Nimin kunum waneng ite mak belet wanin be waniw tewe, i diwkuw diwkuw finik so bin kuluko, bókoliw te. Yu kililina! Belet wanin be nakalem kal anggil dim ete te. Ne belet wanin be kawin dim kaleem kasel yulo duyemii, yu waneko, fein finik so bin kulokoliw te.”, yangse kale.

52 Yangei, ka biliw Suda kawtiw i em yangse weng be kiliko, iti weng nutnut kelew kelew keko, bokolomeliw: “E nono kunum kate ‘Nakalem kal anggil wanoliwka!’, yangbe a? Mak kanem angse kate ya?”, ange ange kesiliw kale. 53 Kesomeliwi, Yesus e bokoyemomele: “Nem fein weng kale kilele kililina! Mali yu Kawtiw Aul nem kal anggil so kaim so waninba keliw tewe, yu yom ibolow mutuk kawyak e finik so bin nam kuliw te. 54 Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak nem kal anggil so, kaim so waniw tewe, i diwkuw diwkuw finik so bin kulokoliw kasike, fefe ding kabalak e, ne ilo fomkamin dim elote yemkalfoloki te. 55 Nimtew angom? Nem kal anggil so kaim so be fein wanbin ete kasike. 56 Nimin kunum waneng ite

---

[l] **6:42** Matyu 13:55 [m] **6:44** Sion 6:65 [n] **6:45** Aisaya 54:13; Selemaya 31:34
[o] **6:46** Sion 1:18 [p] **6:47** Sion 3:15-16 [q] **6:48** Sion 6:32,58

mak nem kal anggil be waneko, kaim be waneko, waniw tewe, i nem dim fewtokoko, biliwi, nakal iso fewtokoko, boki te. 57 Nelo namdase finik so Aatim e finik so bin em sen kayak keko, nelo finik so bin dunemse te. Kasike kame, nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo waniw tewe, ne ilo fein finik so bin duyemoki te.[r] 58 Yu kilele kililina! Nakalem ete fein abiil tikin elote mitsi belet wanin nete te. Sua kel kabalak e, yom kawalik kusel i Mana wanin waneko, kuankemaliw kawtiw kesiliw kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak belet wanin nelo waniw tewe, i sunsun finik so bin finik kulokoliw te.", yangse kale.

59 Yangse weng beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e Kafelneam abiw mutuk fian em Suda kawtiw im wensankekabiliw am dim ka kel bomi, weng kale kukuyemse kale.

Kawtiw Banban i Gal Kelewsiliw em Sang te.

60 Em kukuyemse ding dim bakate, Yesus elo gelewsiliw kawtiw banban i Yesus em yangse weng be kiliko, gal keleweko, bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: "Yangbe weng bakate ilum keyeme kasike, kante ki keko, em weng be kililoke ya?", ange ange keko, bokosiliw kale. 61 Bokosiliw kate, Yesus akalem ete kal kelete: Gelewkabiliw kawtiw i nutnut weng bokolew bokolew kelewbiw kasike, e bokoyemomele: "Wee yutaka! Nem yulo yange kembi weng kale yom fein ibolow beelo de mit da koyem keme sako? 62 Kanele tewe, yom Kawtiw Aul nelo iti katiw elo unii, netemokoliw ding dim kabalak e, yom ibolow fukunin beem dulum elo nono kelokoliw a? 63 Yu kilele ibolow tem tem keko, ibolow fukunoliwka! Sunbin-Finik ete kuw finik so bin duyemkabe kate, kal dim em finik so kulamin deiw mak banim te. Kate nakalem yange kembi weng kale Sunbin-Finik so gekeko, wensomi, finik so bin duyemkabe te. 64 Kate, mali yu nem yange kembi weng kale 'Fein!', nanginba kembiliw te.", yangse kale. (Sua sua kel akate, Yesus e kilele fein ibolow so kunum waneng ilo kal keyemeko, kante elo maka im teing dim daloke kunum bakati kilele kal kese kale.)[s]

65 Kaem ding dim bakate, e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Beem mongom ete ne bokoyemomeli: 'Mesik esik Aatim e kunum waneng mali mak nem mit dale tewe, i ki keko, nelo 'Fein!', nanginba kelokoliw kai.', yangi te.", yangse kale.[t]

66 Em yangse ding dim bakate, elo anggelewsiliw kawtiw banban i elo ibik dako, ibiku kolewsiliw kale. 67 Ibiku kolewsomeliwi, Yesus e kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum biilo dakalako, bokoyemomele: "Yukati konemeko, unokoliw sako?", yangse kale. 68 Yangei, Saimon Fita e yan weng bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Nu kulo kokemeko, kanem

---

[r] **6:57** 1 Sion 3:24 [s] **6:64** Sion 13:11 [t] **6:65** Sion 6:44

fukun unokoluw a? Kute kuw finik duyemkabe weng bakabelew kasike![u]
69 Feinka! Nu kulo 'Fein!', kangeko, kal keluwete: Kusik Sunbin-Got
akalem wiin so amkose Sunbin-Min kute te!", dangse kale. 70 Dangei, e
kalan kunum biilo bokoyemomele: "Ne yulo nakalem wiin so amkosi
kate, yukalem mutuk biliw dim ka e, kunum mak e Seten-Ataanim ete
te!", yangse kale. 71 Weng kale, e Iskaliot abiw kunum Saimon em min
Sudas em dulum elo dangse kale. Nimtew angom? E kal kelete: 'Nelo
maka im teing dim da konemoke kunum ete kai!', angse kasike.

Yesus Akalem Nanggelel im Sang te.

7 1 Beli, Yesus e kal kelete: Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum i elo
alomin ibolow kebiliw kasike, e Sudia aneng fian ka uninba keko,
Galili aneng fian ka kel kuw kakabise kale.[v] 2 Beem ding dim bakate,
Suda kawtiw im finengdako, teinkabiliw ding fian mak mewso kese kale.
Ding beem wiin e Deiw Am Dinge ete te.[w]

3 Keko beli, Yesus em nenggelel i elo bokolewomeliw: "Kae kutaka!
Kame mewso Deiw Am Ding kele kasike, kukati Sudia aneng fian elo
unolewka! Nimtew angom? Kanelew tewe, kom kenggelewkabiliw kawtiw
i kom auk so kitil so aluwokolew eisneng be fein atekemokoliw kasike.
4 Ku 'Kaim dim kunum kelo yo!', angew tewe, ku kanelom auk so kitil
so eisneng be wokmobe dim kuw aluwbamokolew te! Ku auk so kitil so
eisneng mak aluwbew tewe, kawin dim kaleem kasel angom alik alik
biim kiin dim kel kilele kukuyemolewka!", dangsiliw kale. 5 Nimtew
angom? Akalem nenggelel ikati elo "Fein!", danginba kesiliw kasike.[x]

6 Keko beli, e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: "Yukalem dulum elo
'Kemuma!', angiw tewe, yu kanelina! Be ken kate, nem dulum elo nem
ding e kame telinba be te. 7 Kawin dim kaleem kasel i yulo ibolow
kaim alel keyeminba kebiliw kate, i nelo ibolow kaim alel kenemeko,
maka kenembiliw kasike. Nimtew angom? Ne ikalem wa kukuw be
atemeko, kaim dim bokoyemkabi kasike. 8 Yukalem ete kawtem elo
unina! Nakalem ding e kamemelo kebe kasike, nam teli te.", yangse kale.
9 Yangei, i fein unsiliw kate, e Galili aneng fian ka kel ding fense kale.

Selusalem Abiw Mutuk Fian Kawtem Unse em Sang te.

10 Beli, em nenggelel im unsiliw ding bakate, Yesus e kawtiw im kiin
dim e fitewinba keko, wokmo wokmo keko, akati Selusalem abiw mutuk
fian kawtem elo unse kale.

11 Fingendakamin Deiw Am Ding kese ding dim bakate, Suda kawtiw
im kak yetebiliw kunum i Yesus elo fen anung anung kesomi, elo

---

[u] **6:68-69** Matyu 16:16 [v] **7:1** Sion 5:18 [w] **7:2** Kunum Ayem 23:34 [x] **7:5** Kalan Kunum 1:14

ateminba keko, “Kunum be nal kel be ya?”, ange ange keko, dakalasiliw
kale. 12 Dakalasomeliwi, kawtiw banban mali mak i ikalem mutuk dim
ka kel weng tiak tiak bokolew bokolew kesomi, bokolomeliw: “Ete kunum
ken ati te!”, ange ange kesiliw kate, mali mak i bokolomeliw: “Babo! E
kawtiw nulo dasuw dasuw kuw keyemei, ibolow teifuluko, koyemkabe
kunum ete te!”, ange ange kesiliw kale. 13 Kesiliw kate, alik alik i Suda
kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum im awan fingansiliw kasike, i kaim dim
weng mak bokolinba kesiliw kale.

14 Finengdakamin Deiw Am Ding beem ben kel ding em mutuk
ding dim bakate, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng kawtem elo
uneko, kawtiw ilo kukuyemse kale.[y] 15 Kukuyemei, Suda kawtiw i em
kukuyemse weng be kiliko, yol angeko, bokolew bokolew kelomeliw:
“Mak kukuyemin kunum mak kunum beelo kilele kukulewinba kesiliw
kate, nimtew angom ete kunum be Sunbin-Got em fut tem alik alik
be kilele kal keko, nulo kilele kukuyemkabe a?”, ange ange kesiliw
kale.[z] 16 Kesomeliwi, Yesus e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Nem yulo
kukuyemkabi weng kale nakalem weng bate. Kukuyemin weng kale
namdase Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kasike![a] 17 Nimin kunum
waneng ite mak ‘Nu Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin be gelewemuma!’,
angiw tewe, i nem yange kembi weng be kilele diweko, atemiwete:
‘Weng be Sunbin-Got em weng ete sako? Bani, nakalem ibolow fukunin
em weng ete sako?’, nangeko, kal keliw te. 18 Feinka! Yu kilele ibolow
fukunemoliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak ikalem fukunin kuw bakayembiw
tewe, ikalem wiin ete kuw daoko, bókoliw te. Kate, nimin kunum waneng
ite mak ‘Nulo yemdase Sunbin-Got em wiin daoluma!’, angiw tewe,
kunum waneng biim kukuyemin weng be fein kiol kuw weng kebomi,
dasuw mak im dim e banim te.[b]

19 Yu kilele kililina! Sua kel akate, Moses e yulo Sunbin-Got em
kukuyemin weng be duyemse kate, yu em yangse weng be kilele
gelewinba kebiliw te. Kasike kame, nimtew angom ete yu nelo kaisuw
kenemeko, nenomin ibolow kebiliw a?”, yangse kale.[c] 20 Yangei, ka biliw
kawtiw i elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Aneng matil mak kom mutuk
be sako? Kante kenomin ibolow kebe ya?”, dangiwi,[d] 21 e bokoyemomele:
“Ne finengdakamin ding Sabat em ding kale, kitil so auk so eisneng
makmak ete kuw kesi te. Kelii, yu atemeko, yol angeko, ibolow tiaktiak
kebiliw kate, 22 yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Sua kel akate, Sunbin-
Got e ˆkal okilew kemin kukuw be nukalem awalik kumel ilo duyemei,
Moses e beem kukuw deiw e yulo kilele kukuyemse te. Kukuyemei,
yu em kukuyemse weng be fein gelewkabiliw kasike, aluwbamin mak

---

[y] **7:14** Sion 7:2 [z] **7:15** Matyu 13:54; Iluk 2:47 [a] **7:16** Sion 12:49; 14:10 [b] **7:18** Sion 8:50
[c] **7:19** Kalan Kunum 7:53; Ulom 2:21-24 [d] **7:20** Sion 8:48; 10:20

‘Ayem!’, angse finengdakamin ding Sabat beem ding akati aul im kal okilewkabiliw bakate.[e] 23 Kasike kame, yu Moses em kukuyemse kukuw be fein geleweko, finengdakamin ding Sabat akati, aluwko, aul im kal okilew kebiliw kukuw gelewiw tewe, nimtew angom ete yu nem kunum atin kuw kilelsi beem dulum elote nelo kaisuw kenemeko, ‘Ku kanelom finengdakamin ding Sabat kel, aluwko, kunum mak dokolokolew te!’, nangbiliw a?[f] 24 Yu kanelom kal dim kuw atemeko, diwemokoliw te! Babo! Yu kilele diw atemeko, fein geelewina!”, yangse kale.

Em Dulum elo Ibolow Alew Kesiliw em Sang te.

25 Yangeko beli, mali Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em kasel i bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: “Suda kawtiw num kak yetebiliw kunum i kunum beem dulum elo ‘Aluw kano, kuanoka!’, ange kembiliw kunum bete sako? 26 Kate kame, nu atemuwete: Ete kaim dim kuw moko, kukuyemkabe kate, num kak yetebiliw kunum im mutuk kunum makmak elo nam weng gel mak bokolewe te! Mesik esik kak kunum ikati elo kilele diweko, kal keliwete: ‘Kunum be ^Mesaya ete te!’, angbiliw sako? 27 Kate, nu kunum beem am dim em am kasel ilo kilele kal kebuluw kate, kunum waneng alik alik nu toloke kunum Mesaya em am dim em am kasel ilo atin kuw akokow so kebuluw kae!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.[g]

28 Keko beli, Yesus em Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng ka kel kukuyemse ding dim bakate, e kitil kuw gaaneko, bokolomele: “Yu nelo kal kenemeko, nem am dim em am kasel ikati dolon kekabiliw kate, nakalem ete nakalem ibolow geleweko, telinba kesi te. Babo! Nelo namdase Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin ete kuw geleweko, telesi kate, yu elo kilele dolon kelinba kebiliw te.[h] 29 Feinka! Nakalem ete Sunbin-Got em mit mewso somelii, e nelo namdalei, ne em dim be koleweko, kalote telesi kasike, ne elo kilele kal kebi te.”, yangse kale. 30 Yangei, i em yange weng be kiliko, kaisuw kelewsomi, sok nit net kelewomin ibolow kesiliw kate, akalem beem kanelomin ding e kamemelo kebe kasike, mak kunum mak teleko, elo net kelinba kelewsiliw kale.[i] 31 Kate, ka biliw kawtiw im mutuk kabalak e kunum waneng banban mak elo “Fein!”, dangeko, bokolomeliw: “Feinka! Kunum be ^Mesaya ete te! Nimtew angom? Nanew kunum mak ki keko, em auk so kitil so aluwbamin be bakilewoke ye? Babo!”, ange ange kesiliw kasike.

32 Ange ange kesiliw ding dim bakate, ^Falisi kunum i ka biliw kawtiw im tiaktiak bakabiliw weng be kilisiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, mali Falisi kunum iso, alik alik bi ikalem weng afak kunum ilo yamdeko, “Kunum beelo sok so

---

[e] **7:22** Talfut Kese 17:9-13; Kunum Ayem 12:3 [f] **7:23** Sion 5:8-10,16 [g] **7:27** Sion 7:41; 9:29
[h] **7:28** Matyu 11:27; Sion 8:55 [i] **7:30** Sion 7:44

nit net kelewoliwka!", yangsiliw kale. 33 Yangeko beli, Yesus e ka biliw
kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: "Sukum ding kuw ne yuso bomi, kale kel
koleweko, nelo namdase em fukun iti unoki te. 34 Unoki kate, yu kalo
unomin ki kelinba kebiliw kasike, yu nelo fen anung anung kenemeko,
neteminba kelokoliw te.", yangse kale.[j] 35 Yangei, Suda kawtiw im kak
yetebiliw kunum i bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: "E nal elo unoke ye?
Mesik e kukum aneng elo uneko, ilo weng kale kukuyemoke sako?
36 Nimtew angom ete e bokolomele: 'Nem unoki dim ka e, yu unomin ki
kelinba kelokoliw kasike, yu nelo fen anung anung kenemeko, neteminba
kelokoliw kai!', angeko, bokoyemse ya?", ange ange kesiliw kale.

Finik so Duyembe Ok em Weng te.

37 Finengdakamin Deiw Am Ding beem fefe wiin fian so ding dim bakate,
Yesus e moko, gaanomele: "Nimin kunum waneng ite mak ok tew so keyeme
tewe, i nem fukun teleko, ok wanoliwka![k] 38 Yu kililina! Nimin kunum
waneng ite mak Sunbin-Got em fut tem bosiliw em weng geleweko, nelo
'Fein!', nangiw tewe, kunum waneng biim mutuk elote finik so duyemkabe ok
mak talfut keko, ok miktem emdiw matem toloke te.", yangeko, gaanse kale.[l]
39 Em gaaneko, yangse weng be Yesus e Sunbin-Finik em dulum elote
bokose kale. Ibik kabalak e, Yesus elo "Fein!", dangiw kunum waneng
i Sunbin-Finik beelo kulokoliw te. Kate kaem ding dim bakate, Yesus
e kuaneko, dawkalfoleko, abiil tikin elo uninba keko, wiin fian akal
kulinba kese kasike, Sunbin-Finik akati telinba kese kale.[m]
40 Keko beli, mali ka biliw kawtiw i Yesus em gaaneko, bokoyemse weng
be kiliko, bokolomeliw: "Feinka! Kunum kale Sunbin-Got em bontem dim
bakamin kunum ete kai!", angsiliw kale.[n] 41 Angiwi, mali mak bokolomeliw:
"E ^Mesaya ete kai!", angsiliw kate, iti mali mak bokolomeliw: "Babo! Mesaya
e nam Galili aneng fian em sen kayak keloke te![o] 42 Nimtew angom? Nu
Sunbin-Got em akalem fut tem ka kel bose weng be kal keluwete: Mesaya e
emisik kamok fian Debit em mulkis keko, Debit emdiw Sudia aneng fian em
Betelekem abiw mutuk fian em sen kayak keloke kasike.", angsiliw kale.[p]
43 Beli, Yesus em dulum elote kawtiw ka biliw kawtiw alik alik i ibolow
amen kuw amen kuw kesomeliwi, 44 mali kawtiw i elo sok nit net kelomin
ibolow kesiliw kate, mak kawtiw mak i elo aluwinba kesiliw kale.

Kak Yetebiliw Kunum im Sang te.

45 Beli, Yesus em mit yamdasiliw weng afak kunum im Sunbin-Got em
am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, ^Falisi iso, alik alik biim

---

[j] **7:34** Sion 8:21; 13:36 [k] **7:37** Sion 7:2; Kunum Ayem 23:36; Aisaya 55:1; Sion 4:14
[l] **7:38** Aisaya 58:11 [m] **7:39** Sion 16:7; 20:22; Kalan Kunum 2:4 [n] **7:40** Sion 6:14
[o] **7:41** Sion 1:46 [p] **7:42** Sim Fut 89:3-4; Maika 5:2

dim iti talsiliw ding dim bakate, i ilo bokoyemomeliw: “Nimtew angom
ete yu kunum beelo debele telinba kebiliw a?”, yangsiliw kale. 46 Yangiwi,
i yan weng bokoyemomeliw: “Beem bakayemkabe kunum mak emdiw
banim kasike!”, yangsiliw kale.[q] 47 Yangiwi, i bokoyemomeliw: “Yukalem
ibolow fukunin akati teifuluko, yemde une kembe sako? 48 Yu kilele
ibolow fukunina! Kak yetebiliw kunum so, Falisi kunum so, alik alik
nu kunum beelo ‘Fein!’, danginba kekabuluw te.[r] 49 Kate, yakok mak
im dim alakabe sak kawtiw bi Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kilele
akokow kebiliw kasike, ite kuw elo ‘Fein!’, dangbiliw te.”, yangsiliw kale.
50 Yangiwi, kak yetebiliw kunum biim kunum mak moko, weng mak
bokoyemse kale. Kunum beem wiin e Nikodemus ete kale. Sua kel akate,
e Yesus em fukun uneko, aso weng bokosiliw kunum ete kale. Kame e
bokoyemomele:[s] 51 “Nukalem sawa em kukuw e kanekote: Nu kanelom
kunum mak sak geelewbokoluw te! Kate nu kunum beem bakabe weng be
kilele kiliko, diweko, fe e, elo geelewokoluw te.”, yangse kale. 52 Yangei,
i elo dakalalomeliw: “Kukati ku Galili aneng fian em kayak ete sako?
Ku uneko, Sunbin-Got em fut tem kilele teing bokoko, atemolewka!
Atemew tewe, ku kilele kal kelewete: ‘Fein! Sunbin-Got em bontem dim
bakamin kunum fian mak Galili aneng fian em kayak kelinba keloke te!’,
angolewka!”, dangsiliw kale.[t]
53 Dangiwi, alik alik i amen kuw keko, ikalem am elo unsiliw kale.

Osow Waneng mak um Sang te.

8 1 Beli, beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e ˆOliw amgu tikin elo unse
kale. 2 Unesomelei, aneng dane ding dim bakate, e iti Sunbin-Got
em am yol aneng elo unse kale. Unesomelei, kawtiw banban mak em
mit mewso teliwi, e ka kel teineko, alik alik ilo kukuyemse kale. 3 Beem
ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko,
kukuyemkabiliw kunum so, mali ˆFalisi kunum iso, alik alik i osow
kembu waneng mak wamdeko, ka biliw kawtiw biim mutuk dim kel
koumeko, 4 Yesus elo bokolewomeliw: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka!
Kame kuw waneng kalu osow kelui, mali i ulo watemiw te. 5 Moses em
kukuyemin weng e kanebu beem dulum elote bokolomele: ‘Yu kaneliw
waneng biilo tum so yeniwi, i kuanoliwka!’, angse kasike kame, kom
ibolow fukunin e nimtew angbelew a?”, dangsiliw kale.[u] 6 Dangsiliw kate,
i weng be Yesus elo kak kelewomin beem dulum elo bokolewsiliw kale.
Nimtew angom? I ibolow fukunomeliw: “Mesik esik nu elo em diwyemin
weng beem dulum elo geelewokoluw kasike!”, angsiliw kasike. Angsiliw
kate, Yesus e yan weng mak bokoyeminba keko, gatak wakas angeko,

---

[q] **7:46** Mak 1:22 [r] **7:48** Sion 12:42 [s] **7:50** Sion 3:1-2 [t] **7:52** Sion 7:41-42 [u] **8:5** Kunum Ayem 20:10; Sawa Weng 22:22-30

teing kang so kawin dim ka kel fut bomin tew kese kale. 7Kesomelei,
i kitil keko, dakala dakala kelewbiwi, fe e, e gatak daok angeko,
bokoyemomele: “Yutaka! Nimin kunum ite mak ‘Nu sili sili banim kawtiw
nute te!’, angiw tewe, yomisik keko, emisik tum mak kuluko, waneng
buulo kawtol keumina!”, yangse kale.[v] 8Yangeko, iti gatak wakas angeko,
kawin dim ka kel teing kang so fut emdiw bose kale.
9Kaneko beli, em yangse weng be kililsiliw kunum i inkal mak kuluko,
amen kuw amen kuw keko, unsiliw kale. Fasel kunum imisik uniwi,
tanbelel kunum ibik ete ikati aneng ka koleweko, unsiliw kale. Fefe e,
alik alik i unsomi, Yesus so, kawtiw im mutuk kel koumsiliw waneng
buso, alew ite kuw ka kel koyem unsiliw kale. 10Koyem uniwi, Yesus e
iti gatak daok angeko, waneng buulo bokoumomele: “Kunum i nal kel
biliw a? Mak kunum mak kulo geekeminba keliw sako?”, wangei, 11u
yan weng bokolewomelu: “Kamok kutaka! Kunum i banim te!”, dangsu
kale. Dangui, e bokoumele: “Nakati kulo geekeminba kebi te. Ku uneko,
kanelom iti sili sili kukuw be kemokolew te!”, wangse kale.[w]

Kawin Dim Kaleelo Ailbin Duyemkabe em Weng te.

12Beli, Yesus e ka biliw kawtiw ilo iti weng mak bokoyemomele:
“Ne kawin dim kaleem ailbin duyemkabi kunum nete te! Nimin
kunum waneng ite mak nelo nenggelewiw tewe, i mililiw mutuk ka
kel kakaminba kebiliw kate, finik so duyemkabe ailbin be aluwkabiliw
te.”, yangse kale.[x] 13Yangei, mali ^Falisi kunum mak i bokolewomeliw:
“Kukalem dokokemomin weng ete kuw bakabomi, ‘Nete kuw kaneko
kunum nete te!’, yangbelew kasike, kom weng be kitil banim te!”,
dangsiliw kasike, 14e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Nakalem dakanembin
weng ete kuw bokoyemi tewe, weng bakati fein kuw keboke te. Nimtew
angom? Ne nalem dulum elo telesi akal, nal em dulum elo unoki akal,
alik alik be ne kilele kal kebi kasike. Beem mongom ete nem yange kembi
weng kalakati fein te. Kate, nalem dulum elo telesi akal, nalem dulum elo
unoki akal, alik alik be yu akokow kebiliw te.[y]
15Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Yu kal so kun so kunum keko, mali
kawtiw ilo kal so kun so beem kukuw ete kuw geeyemkabiliw te. Kate,
nakalem ete mali kawtiw ilo geeyemin kunum bate.[z] 16Kate, ne mali
kawtiw mak ilo diwyemeko, geeyemi tewe, nem geeyemin weng bakati
fein weng kuw keboke te. Nimtew angom? Nemikel kuw geeyemin weng
mak bokolinba keloki kasike. Namdase Aatim eso, nulum nu bongguko,
geeyemin weng mak bokoyemokoluw te.[a] 17Yu yukalem sawa weng
teing bokoko, atemiwete: Kunum waneng alew mak bongguko, mali sang

---

[v] **8:7** Sawa Weng 17:7 [w] **8:11** Sion 5:14 [x] **8:12** Aisaya 49:6; Sion 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46
[y] **8:14** Sion 5:31-32; 7:28 [z] **8:15** Sion 12:47 [a] **8:16** Sion 5:30; 8:29

elo ‘Beemdiw kanese te!’, angiw tewe, im sang beelo dokolew dokolew kebiliw weng be fein weng keloke te.[b] 18 Beemdiw, nem yangakabi weng kale mongom alew so kebe te. Mak e nakalem weng ete, mak e namdase Aatim em weng ete te.”, yangse kale.[c] 19 Yangei, i bokolewomeliw: “Kalew e nal kel be ya?”, dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Yu nelo akokow kebiliw kasike, Aatim akal akokow kebiliw te. Kate, yu nelo kal kebiliw tewe, Aatim elo akati kal kebiliw te.”, yangse kale.

20 Yangei, i em yangse weng be kiliko, kaisuw ibolow keleweko, sok so nit net kelewomin ibolow kelewsiliw kate, akalem beem kanelomin ding e kamemelo kebe kasike, mak kunum mak teleko, net kelinba kelewsiliw kale.

Weng bakayemse ding dim bakate, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng beem wati memget ka kel bise kale. Ka kel akate, kawtiw im Sunbin-Got elo on kisol dukulew kemaliw em dim kese kale.[d]

‘^Mesaya Toloke te!’, Angsiliw em Weng te.

21 Beli, Yesus e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yu kilele kililoliwka! Nem unoki dim e yu akokow kesomi, nelo fen anung anung kenemeko, neteminba kelokoliw te. Kebomeliwi, yukalem ibolow sili sili beem sen e yulo yenei, yu kuanokoliw te. Feinka! Yu ki keko, nem unoki dim elote nam uniw kasike.”, yangse kale.[e] 22 Yangei, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum i bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: “Akalem nang wanoke em weng bokole sako? Nimtew angom? E bokolomele: ‘Nem unoki dim elote, yu ki keko, nam uniw kai!’, ange kasike.”, ange ange kesiliw kale. 23 Keliwi, e iti bokoyemomele. “Yu kabalak em kasel keko, kawin dim kaleem kasel kebiliw kate, nakalem ete katem em kayak keko, kawin dim kaleem kayak bate.[f] 24 Beem dulum elo ne bokoyemomeli: ‘Yukalem ibolow sili sili beem sen e yenei, yu kuanokoliw te!’, yangi te. Nimtew angom? Ne nakalem ete kasike.[g] Kate yu nelo ‘Fein! Ku kunum kale eli!’, nanginba keliw tewe, yukalem sili sili beem sen e fein yenei, yu kuanokoliw kasike.”, yangse kale. 25 Yangei, i dakalalomeliw: “Kasike, ku kante ya?”, dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Sua em bokoyemsi kunum nete te! 26 Ne yukalem kukuw diwyemeko, geeyemomin weng banban yom dulum aluwbi kate, ne yulo nam geeyemi te. Nimtew angom? Nelo namdase be fein weng em mongom kayak kesomelei, ne em weng bakanembe weng kuw kiliko, geleweko, kawin dim kaleem kasel ilo bakayemkabi kasike.”, yangse kale.

---

[b] **8:17** Sawa Weng 17:6; 19:15 [c] **8:18** 1 Sion 5:9 [d] **8:20** Sion 7:30 [e] **8:21** Sion 7:34; 13:33 [f] **8:23** Sion 3:31 [g] 8:24 Yesus em akalem wiin be bokose ding dim bakate, ka biliw kawtiw i Sunbin-Got akalem wiin bokoyemse ding elo ibolow fukuneko, “Wiin ki akate kae!”, angsiliw kale. Aneng Kolew 3:14

27 Keko beli, i em yangse weng be kilisiliw kate, i akalem dabalase
Alew Sunbin-Got em dulum yangse weng be dolon kelinba kesiliw kasike,
28 e iti bokoyemomele: “Yu kililina! Ne nakalem ete te.[h] Ibik ete, yu
Kawtiw Aul nem kal daolokoliw te. Beem ding dim kabalak e, yu nelo
netemeko, kilele dolon kelomeliw: ‘Toloke!’, angsiliw kunum e ‘Bakalem
eteka!’, nangokoliw te. Feinka! Mak eisneng gel mak em dulum elote ne
nakalem ibolow gelewinba kebi kate, ne Aatim em kukunemkabe eisneng
ete kuw fein aluwbabi te.[i] 29 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Diwkuw
diwkuw ne namdase Aatim em ibolow fukunin ete kuw gelewkabi kasike,
e diwkuw diwkuw neso bomi, nelo koneminba kebe te.”, yangse kale.
30 Em yangse ding dim bakate, kunum waneng banban i Yesus elo
“Fein!”, dangsiliw kale.

Fein Ibolow so Kawtiw im Dulum elo Angse em Weng te.

31 Beli, Yesus e mali elo “Fein!”, dangsiliw kunum waneng ilo iti weng
mak bokoyemomele: “Yu nem yange kembi weng be fein aluweko,
gelewiw tewe, yu nem fein gelewkabiliw kunum waneng kebokoliw te.
32 Kebomeliwi, yu nem fein weng be diweko, ‘Fein weng kai!’, angokoliw
kasike, yom gelewkakawkabiliw kukuw be ki keko, yulo nam iti sok
so nit net atew koyemoke te.”, yangse kale. 33 Yangei, i yan weng
bokolewomeliw: “Nukalem awalik e Abalakam ete te. Mak kunum mak
ki keko, num Abalakam em finik so bin duyemkabe kukuw be goto
kelinba kesiliw te. Nimtew angom ete kame ku bokoyemomelew: ‘Yom
gelewkakawkabiliw kukuw be ki keko, yulo nam iti sok so nit net atew
koyemoke kai!’, yangbelew a?”, dangsiliw kale.[j] 34 Dangiwi, Yesus e yan
weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yu kilele kiliko, ibolow fukunemoliwka!
Nimin kawtiw ite mak sili sili ibolow beem deiw gelewiw tewe, i sili
sili nam kukuw beem sak weng afak kawtiw kebiliw te.[k] 35 Kate, sak
weng afak kawtiw i diwkuw diwkuw nam am sen kayak yelimel iso ka
biw te. Am kayak beem aul ete kuw diwkuw diwkuw am ka kel boke
te. 36 Kasike, am kayak em aul bete yulo yukalem gelewkakawkabiliw
kukuw beem sok so nit net atew koyemkabe sok be silel koyeme
tewe, mesesem mesesem eisneng mak yulo nam iti sok so nit net atew
koyemoke te.
37 Ne kal kelite: Yu kawalik Abalakam em muluwel dow keko, akalem
kukuw gelewkabiliw kawtiw kebiliw kate, nimtew angom ete yu nelo
neniwi, ‘Kuanoka!’, nangbiliw a? Feinka! Nem kukuyembi weng be yom
ibolow mutuk tem ka kel abin banim kasike. 38 Nakalem ete Aatim

---

[h] 8:28 Yesus em akalem wiin be bokose ding dim bakate, ka biliw kawtiw i Sunbin-Got akalem wiin bokoyemse ding em ibolow fukuneko, “Wiin ki akate kae!”, angsiliw kale. Aneng Kolew 3:14 [i] **8:28** Sion 3:14 [j] **8:33** Matyu 3:9 [k] **8:34** Ulom 6:16,20

em mesesem mesesem eisneng em be dim ka kel atemsi eisneng be yulo bakayembi kate, yukalem ete kalew em kukuyemse eisneng bete gelewkabiliw te.", yangse kale. **39** Yangei, i bokolewomeliw: "Abalakam e nukalem aatim ete te!", dangiwi, e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: "Yu Abalakam em fein muluwel dow keliw tewe, yu em kanese eisneng akati fein gelewkabiliw te.[l] **40** Ne yulo Sunbin-Got em nangse fein weng bete kuw bakayembi kasike, yu nelo 'Elo aluwi, e kuanoka!', nangbiliw te. Kate, be Abalakam em kukuw bate! **41** Yu yukalem fein kalew em aluwbamin kuw aluwkabiliw te.", yangse kale. Yangei, i bokolewomeliw: "Nu osow deiwkim aul bate! Sunbin-Got ete kuw num Aatim ete te!", dangsiliw kale.[m] **42** Dangiwi, e bokoyemomele: "Sunbin-Got e yom fein Kalew kele tewe, yu nelo akal ibolow mutuk fian dunemokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Ne eso bomi, kaleelo talsi kasike. Fein! Ne nakalem ibolow fukunin ete kuw gelewinba keko, talsi kate, Aatim e nelo namdalei, ne talsi te.

43 Nimtew angom ete yu nem yangbi weng be kiliko, dolon kelinba kebiliw a? Yu ki keko, nem kukuyemkabi weng kale kilele kiliko, dolon kelinba kebiliw kasike. **44** Yom fein kalew e Seten-Ataanim ete te. Kasike, yu akalem ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, aluwkabiliw te. Sua kel elote, e kawtiw yemale finik wa keko, fein weng kakamele deiw gelewinba kekakawkabe kale. E dasuw weng em mongom sen kayak kebe kasike, em funum weng ange ding dim kabalak e, e akalem dasuw kukuw ete kuw gelewkabe te.[n] **45** Fein! Seten-Ataanim e yom kalew ete te. Beem mongom ete kuw, nem yulo fein weng bakayembi ding dim bakate, yu nelo 'Fein!', danginba kekabiliw te.

46 Ne sili sili nam kukuw mak keli tewe, yu nem kanesi kukuw be kame kaim dim dako, bokololiwka! Kate, ne fein weng kuw bokoyemi tewe, nimtew angom ete yu nelo 'Fein!', nanginba kebiliw a?[o] **47** Feinka! Sunbin-Got em fein muluwel alik alik i akalem yangakabe weng be gelewkabiliw kate, yu em muluwel kelinba kebiliw kasike, em yangakabe weng bakati kilele kiliko, aluwinba kekabiliw te.", yangse kale.[p]

Abalakam so, Yesus so, aso im Sang te.

48 Yangeko beli, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum i bokolewomeliw: "Nu fein weng mak bokolomeluw: 'Ku Isalael kunum waneng num maka kunum Samalia aneng kayak keko, aneng matil mak kom dim teinbe kai!', angsuluw te.", dangsiliw kale.[q] **49** Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Babo! Aneng matil mak nem dim teininba kebe te. Ne Aatim em wiin daolewkabi kunum nete te. Kate, yukalem ete

---

[l] **8:39** Matyu 3:9 [m] **8:41** Aisaya 63:16 [n] **8:44** 1 Sion 3:8 [o] **8:46** 2 Kolin 5:21; 1 Fita 2:22
[p] **8:47** 1 Sion 4:6 [q] **8:48** Mak 3:21-22

nem wiin de mit da konemkabiliw kunum yute te. 50 Feinka! Nakalem
wiin daolewomin beem dulum elo ibolow fukuninba kebi kate, nem
wiin daolewomin ibolow kekabe Aatim be yulo fein geeyemoke te.
51 Yu kilele kililina! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak yangbi weng be
geleweko, aluwiw tewe, i nam kuanokoliw kate, diwkuw diwkuw finik
so bin kuluko, bókoliw te.", yangse kale.[r] 52 Yangei, i bokolewomeliw:
"Kame akate nu kilele kal keluwete: Aneng matil mak kom dim fein
teinbe te! Nimtew angom? Abalakam akal, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim
bakamin kunum ikal, alik alik i kuansiliw kate, ku bokolomelew: 'Nimin
kunum waneng ite mak nem yangbi weng be geleweko, aluwiw tewe, i
kuanomin em ilum e nam daoko, diwkuw diwkuw finik so bin kuluko,
bókoliw te.', angew kasike! 53 Kunum ku kante ye? Ku awalik Abalakam
elo bakilewkalew kunum kute sako? Eso, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim
bakamin kunum iso, alik alik i kuansiliw kasike!", dangsiliw kale.
54 Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Nakalem ete kuw nakalem
wiin ete daoli tewe, nem yangakabi weng be sak dem banim kelei,
ne baluw kunum keloki te. Kate, yom 'E nukalem Sunbin-Got ete te!',
angbiliw Sunbin-Got be nakalem Aatim ete te. Keko kasike, ete kuw nem
wiin daonemkabe te. 55 Feinka! Yu elo fein akokow keko, dolon kelinba
kelewkabiliw te. Nakalem ete kuw elo kilele kal kebi te. Ne bokolomeli:
'Elo akokow keko, dolon kelinba kebi kai!', angi tewe, yomdiw dasuw
funum kunum tew keloki te. Kate, ne elo kilele kal keleweko, em ibolow
fukunin kuw geleweko, kakabi kunum nete te. 56 Yu kililina! Sua kel
akate, yom kunum mongom Abalakam e nem toloki ding beem dulum
elo 'Nakati atemo yo!', angeko, ding fense kale. Ding feneko, nem fein
telesi ding kabalak e, e nelo netemeko, kalfongnemeko, kakatse kale.",
yangse kale. 57 Yangei, i bokolewomeliw: "Kom itol em fufu e fifti (50)
kel kelinba selewi, ku sua sua kel akate kuanse kunum Abalakam elo fein
atemselew sako? Babo!", dangsiliw kale. 58 Dangiwi, Yesus e yan weng
bokoyemomele: "Yu kilele kililoliwka! Abalakam em fitewinba kese ding
dim kabalak e, ne fein alenali te.", yangse kale.[s]

59 Em yangse ding dim bakate, i kaisuw fian keleweko, tum so alomin
ibolow kelewsiliw kate, e im kiin dim e wokmoko, tal tal uneko, Sunbin-
Got em am yol aneng be koleweko, kut elo unse kale.

Kiin Sukul so Kunum mak em Sang te.

9 1 Beli, Yesus em ka kel kakabise ding dim bakate, e kiin sukul
so kunum mak atemse kale. Auk dak dukusu ding dim akate,
e kiin sukul so keko, fitewse kunum kese kale. 2 Keko beli, Yesus em
gelewkabiliw kunum i elo dakalalomeliw: "Kukuyemin kunum kutaka!

---

[r] **8:51** Sion 5:24 [s] **8:58** Sion 1:1

Kante ibolow sili sili nam kukuw keliw kasike, kunum kale kiin sukul so kunum kese ye? Akalem ete sako? Bani auk so alew so im sen ete sako?", dangsiliw kale.[t] **3** Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Akalem so, auk so alew so, alik alik biim sen ete bate. Kate, em dulum elo kanese eisneng be Sunbin-Got em auk so kitil so be kilele kaim dim daloka![u] **4** Yu kililina! Sukum ding kuw keko, mililiw ding telei, aluwbamin be alik alik net angeko, banimoke te. Kasike, kameem taw ding kabalak akate, alik alik nu nelo namdase Sunbin-Got em nulo duyemse aluwbamin be fongate akate aluwbamuma! **5** Yu kililina! Nem kale kel alakabi ding dim bakate, nakalem ete kawin dim kaleem taw ding dim em fein ailbin dong nete te.", yangse kale.[v]

6 Yangeko, weng banimse ding dim bakate, akalem kasuk tuw kawin dim dako, tawal so fangsingileko, fakalat kuluko, kiin sukul so kunum beem kiin dim ulit ulit keleweko,[w] **7** bokolewomele: "Ku ok kuamin ok Siloam[x] elo uneko, kukalem kiinguen gingem una!", dangse kale. (Kibulu em weng sin e "Siloam", angbiliw beem mongom ete "Yemdakamin" ete te.) Beli, kunum be dangse weng be kiliko, geleweko, ka kel kiinguen gingen unse kale. Kaneko, kiin sukul kese be kiin golewei, e am elo unse kale.

8 Unei, akalem angin so, mali kawtiw akalem tum win geense kukuw beelo kal kebiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik bi elo atemeko, bokolomeliw: "Diwkuw diwkuw geenin fian keko, 'On kisol tum win dunemina! Dunemina!', angakabe kunum bete sako? Bani, nimin kunum ete ya?", ange ange kesiliw kale. **9** Angbiwi, mali kawtiw i bokolomeliw: "Fein! E kunum bakate te!", angbiliw kate, mali i bokolomeliw: "Babo! E akatetew kunum mak ete te!", ange ange kesiliw kale. Kebiliwi, akalem ete bokolomele: "Babo! Nakalem bo!", yangse kale. **10** Yangei, i bokolewomeliw: "Nono kelew ete, kom kiin be ken kembelew a?", dangsiliw kale. **11** Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: " 'Yesus', dangakabiliw kunum be tawal fokoluko, kasuk tuw kelewsomi, nem kiin dim dukunemeko, namdako, bokonemomele: 'Ku kuamin ok Siloam elo uneko, kukalem kiinguen gingem unolewka!', nange kembe te. Nem uneko, kiinguen ging kembi ding dim bakate, kiin sukul kenemse be kiin golnemei, mesesem kiin so atebabi te.", yangse kale. **12** Yangei, i dakalalomeliw: "Kunum be nal kel be ya?", dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Nakal akokow so. Nal kel be yake?", yangse kale. **13** Yangei, i kunum beelo ^Falisi kunum im fukun debele unsiliw kale.

14 Yesus e kanelewse eisneng be Suda kawtiw im finengdakamin ding Sabat ding kel kelewse kale. **15** Keko beli, Falisi kunum i kiin golse kunum

---

[t] **9:2** Esekiel 18:20; Iluk 13:2,4 [u] **9:3** Sion 11:4 [v] **9:5** Matyu 5:14; Sion 8:12
[w] **9:6** Mak 8:23 [x] 9:7 Ok kuamin ok be Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem alenale kale.

beelo em dim kanese beem mongom e dakalasiliw kale. Dakalamiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Kunum be nem kiin dim tawal dukunemei, ne kiinguen gingen unii, kiin e golse te.”, yangse kale. **16** Yangei, mali Falisi kunum i bokolomeliw: “Sunbin-Got e Yesus elo dabalalinba kese te. Nimtew angom? E finengdakamin ding Sabat ding akate aluwkabe kasike!”, angsiliw kale. Angsiliw kate, mali Falisi kunum i bokolomeliw: “Kunum sili sili nam kukuw so kele tewe, e ki keko, kunum beemdiw auk so kitil so eisneng mak nam kele tew te!”, ange ange kesiliw kale. Ange ange keko, im ibolow fukunin e amen amen kuw dolo dolo kesiliw kale.

17 Keko kasike, i kiin golse kunum elo iti dakalalomeliw: “Ku kunum beem dulum elote nimtew ibolow fukunew a? Kunum kiin kilelse kunum be nimin kunum ete ya?”, dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “E Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ete te!”, yangse kale.[y] **18** Yangei, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum i kiin golse kunum beelo atemsiliw kate, “Dil akate, e kiin sukul kunum kele kembe sako?”, yangeko, “Fein!”, danginba kesiliw kasike, i kunum bem auk so alew so gaaneko, **19** ilo dakalalomeliw: “Kunum kale yukalem bakayembiliw: ‘Auk dukusu ding akate, e kiin sukulse te!’, yangakabiliw kunum ete sako? Kunum bakate tewe, nono keko, kiin goleko, atebabe ya?”, yangsiliw kale. **20** Yangiwi, i yan weng bokoyemomeliw: “Feinka! E nukalem kiin sukul so aul dukusuluw min ete te. **21** Kate, kante em kiin gol kolewse yake? E nono kelete, kiin golse yake? Alik alik be nukati akokow so te. Akalem ete tanbel kese kasike, yu elo dakalalina!”, yangsiliw kale.

22 Beem ding dim bakate, kak yetebiliw kunum i weng kitil weng mak bokolomeliw: “Nimin kawtiw ite mak bokolomeliw: ‘Yesus e ^Mesaya te!’, angiw tewe, nu ilo nukalem wensankabuluw am dim ka em dulum elo yenbakalaluwi, i iti kawtem elo nam teliw te.”, angsiliw kasike, kiin golse kunum beem auk so alew so bi Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum biim angan finganeko, kilele fitew kaim dim weng bokoyeminba keko, weng okiw dasiliw kale. **23** Beem mongom ete auk so alew so bi yan weng bokoyemomeliw: “Akalem ete dakalalina! Tanbelse kasike.”, yangsiliw kale.

24 Kaneko beli, Falisi kunum bi kiin golse kunum be iti gaalewiwi, e telei, i bokolewomeliw: “Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e weng fawtuk weng ayem mak bokoko, kilele bokoyema! Nu kilele kal keluwete: Kunum be ibolow sili sili nam kunum ete kasike.”, dangsiliw kale. **25** Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Kunum be ibolow sili sili nam kunum yake, mani ba yake? Nakati akokow so te. Kate, nakalem ete kilele kal kelite: Sua kel akate, ne kiin sukul so kebisi kate kame, kiin golnemei, atebabi kunum nete te.”, yangse kale. **26** Yangei, i dakalalomeliw: “Kasike, e nono

---

[y] **9:17** Sion 4:19

kekemse ye? E nono deiw ete kom kiin sukul be kilekemse ya?", dangiwi,
27 e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Sua kel akate, ne kilele bokoyemsi kate,
yu nimtew angom ete wosulinba keko, itit dakala dakala kebiliw a?
Nimtew angom ete yu nem yangi weng be iti kililomin ibolow kelewbiliw
a? Yukati akalem gelewkabiliw kunum kelomin ibolow kebiliw
sako?", yangeko, dakalase kale. 28 Dakalalei, i elo weng milewsomi,
bokolewomeliw: "Kukalem ete kaleem gelewkabelew kunum ka! Kate,
alik alik numi e Moses em gelewkabuluw kunum nute te. 29 Ku kilele
kilila! Nu kilele kal keluwete: Sunbin-Got e fein Moses eso bokolewse
kate, kunum beem dulum elote 'Nal ete talse yake?', angeko, atin kuw
akokow kebuluw te.", dangsiliw kale. 30 Dangiwi, e bokoyemomele:
"Yakai, kunum min yutaka! Ibo! E nem kiin sukul golnemse kate, yu 'Nal
ete talese yake!', angeko, akokow kebiliw sako? 31 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e
ibolow sili sili nam kawtiw im geenin fian be wosulinba kekabe kate,
nimin kunum waneng ite mak em wiin daoko, em ibolow fukunin be
gelewbiw tewe, e kunum waneng biim geenin fian be fein wosulewkabe
te.[z] 32 Kawin dim kaleem talfut kese ding dim elote, kameem ding bakate,
auk dukusu ding dim kabalak e, kiin sukul so kese kunum mak em kiin
golse sang gel mak beemdiw nu kililinba kekabuluw te. 33 Sunbin-Got e
kunum kale dabalalinba kese tewe, e ki keko, kanelewse eisneng mak
kanelinba kese tew te. Feinka! Sunbin-Got e kunum be kaleelo dabalase
te.", yangse kale. 34 Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Ai kutaka! Kauk
dukusu dak akate, sili sili nam e kulo atin kuw kasi kokembelei, kuso
kait be kate kame, ku nulo kukuyembelew a? Babo!", dangeko, elo ikalem
wensankabiliw am dim kalo anbakalaliwi, e ki keko, iti kawtem elo nam
une te.[a]

35 Kaneko beli, Yesus e kililete: "^Falisi kunum i kiin golse kunum beelo
ikalem wensankabiliw am dim ka em dulum elo anbakalaliwi, e ki keko,
iti kawtem elo nam une te!", dangiwi, e kilise kale. Em kilise ding dim
bakate, e kunum beelo fenem unse kale. Fenem uneko, elo atemse ding
dim bakate, e bokolewomele: "Ku Kawtiw Aul nelo 'Fein!', nangbelew
a?", dangei, 36 kunum be yan weng bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka!
Kawtiw Aul be kante a? Kunum be nelo kukunemew tewe, ne elo ibolow
'Fein!', dangoki te!", dangse kale. 37 Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele:
"Kaso ateme ateme keko, weng bakabuluw kunum nete bikale te!",
dangse kale. 38 Dangei, e bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Ne kulo
'Fein!', kangi te!", dangeko, katin bukbuk angeko, em wiin fian daolewse
kale.

39 Daolewei, Yesus e bokolewomele: "Ne kawtiw ilo diweko,
geeyemomin beem mongom ete kawin dim kaleelo telesi te. Kasike,

---

[z] **9:31** Sim Fut 34:15 [a] **9:34** Sim Fut 51:5

kawtiw kiin so ateminba kawtiw im kiin e gol koyemi kate, kawtiw kiin so atekabiliw kawtiw im kiin e kasi koyemi te.", dangse kale. 40 Dangei, mali mewso kel mobiliw Falisi kunum i em yangse weng be kiliko, dakalalomeliw: "Ku num dulum elo 'Yukati kiin sukul so biliw te!', yangbelew sako?", dangiwi,[b] 41 e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Yu kiin sukul so kawtiw keliw tewe, yom sili sili nam ibolow bakal banim kebe kate kame, yu bokolomeliw: 'Kiin so bomi, atemkabuluw kunum nute te!', angakabiliw kasike, yom sili sili nam ibolow bakati yom dim kait boke te.", yangse kale.

ˆSiwsiw Yetebin Kunum em Fakam Weng te.

10 1 Kaem ding dim bakate, Yesus e weng mak so bokoyemomele: "Yu nem fakam weng kale kilele kililoliwka!

ˆSiwsiw wati abisom uninba keko, wati nanggal fakabiliw kawtiw i yakut kawtiw keko, yenomin kawtiw kebiliw bakate. 2 Nimtew angom? Abisom dim unakabe kunum bete kuw fein siwsiw biim yetebin kunum ete kasike. 3 Fein! Siwsiw yetebin kunum beem tolomin ding dim bakate, abisom atebin kunum be abisom busulei, e uneko, akalem siwsiw im wiin bokoko, gaayemei, i akalem weng kuw kiliko, elo geleweko, eso kut elo unokoliw te. 4 Im kut elo unokoliw ding dim bakate, yetebin kunum be emisik keko, unbelei, siwsiw i akalem weng kiliko, kal keleweko, elo anggelewemokoliw te. 5 Kate, siwsiw bi kokow kawtiw mak im weng be akokow keliw kasike, i kiliko, ilo yenggelew uninba kesomi, sak fon unokoliw te.", yangse kale.

6 Em yangse ding dim bakate, kawtiw i Yesus em fakam weng be kilisiliw kate, i weng beem mongom e dolon kelinba kesiliw kale.

7 Keliw Yesus e iti bokoyemomele: "Yu kilele kililina!

Nakalem ete siwsiw wati beem abisom nete te. 8 Mali imisik talsiliw kawtiw i yakut kawtiw keko, yenomin talsiliw te. Kate, siwsiw bi im yangsiliw weng be kililinba kesiliw te.

[c] 9 Feinka! Nakalem ete wati beem abisom nete te. Nimin kawtiw ite mak abisom kawtem elo uniw tewe, Sunbin-Got e ilo akalem finik so kulomin deiw ka kel mo koyemei, i ka kel kakamokoliw te. Kakamsomi, kut une am tele kebomi, wanin ken wanbomi, bókoliw te. 10 Kate, yakut kunum i siwsiw ilo yakut keko, 'Yensomi, wanbuma!', angeko, mali im dulum elote 'Ilo sak yenuw kano, i kuanoliwka!', angomi, talakabiliw kate, nem talsi beem mongom e kanekote: Ne siwsiw ilo sunsun finik so bin duyemi kano, ikati

---

[b] **9:40** Matyu 15:14 [c] **10:8** Selemaya 23:1-2; Esekiel 34:2-3

bamki fian so, sunsun finik so bin so, kuluko, ken abin kuw teineko, bókoliw te.
11 Alik alik yu kilele kililoliwka!
Nakalem ete siwsiw im yetebin ken kunum nete te. Yetebin kunum ken be akalem siwsiw im ibolow fukuneko, maka im teliw ding dim kabalak e, e memen kesomi, akalem ibolow deng dasomi, siwsiw im abin kuluko, kuanoke te.
d 12-13 Kate, ikalem aluwbamin beem yan kulomin ete kuw ibolow keliw kawtiw i siwsiw biim ibolow fukuninba kekabiliw kasike, i yetebin kawtiw ken bate. Maka im teliw ding dim e, i siwsiw bi koyemeko, sak fon unokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Siwsiw bi mali kawtiw im kasike. Kanelokoliw kasike, kut mian atul nam i teleko, siwsiw mali mak ilo yen wanesomi, mali mak ilo yenggelemiwi, i fonsangineko, sakokoliw te.
e 14-15 Feinka! Nakalem ete siwsiw im ken ati kuw yetebin kunum nete te. Aatim e nelo kal kelei, nakal Aatim elo kal kebi te. Beemdiw, ne nakalem siwsiw alik alik ilo kal kelii, ikati nelo kal kebiliw te. Kebiliw kasike, ne nakalem ibolow deng dasomi, siwsiw im abin kuluko, ilo dokoyemomin beem dulum elo kuanoki te.*f*
16 Keko beli, mali wati beem kut biliw siwsiw mak ikati nakalem weng kilisomeliwi, ne ilo bongguko, alik alik ilo angin makmak keyemoki te. Keyemsomi, im siwsiw yetebin kunum akati makmak kunum kuw keko, ilo yeteboki te.*g*
17 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! ‘Nakalem ibolow deng dasomi, kuanoki te’, angbi kate ibik kabalak e, nem finik so bin be iti kuloki te. Beem mongom ete Aatim e nelo ibolow mutuk fian kenembe kasike.*h*
18 Feinka! Mak kawtiw mak ite keko, nelo neniwi, ne atin kuw kuaninba keloki te. Kate, ne auk so kitil so kebi kasike, nakalem ibolow fukunin be geleweko, kuansomi, iti finik so bin kuluko, baba teinoki te. Aatim akalem ete nelo ‘Kaneloka!’, nangse kasike.”, yangse kale.
19 Yangei, ka biliw Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum alik alik i em yange weng beem dulum elo ibolow amen amen kuw kesomeliwi,
20 demdem kunum mali mak i bokolomeliw: “Aneng matil mak em mutuk bomelei, teifulubin ibolow kelewkabe te! Nimtew angom ete yu kentem busuko, em yangakabe weng be kililew kebiliw a?”, angsiliw kate, 21 mali mak i bokolomeliw: “Em yangakabe weng be aneng matil im bontem dim bakamin weng bate! Aneng matil i kiin sukul so kawtiw im kiin golyeminba kekabiliw kasike!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

---

[d] **10:11** Sim Fut 23:1; Fitew Dase 7:17 [e] **10:12** Kalan Kunum 20:29
[f] **10:14-15** Matyu 11:27; 1 Sion 3:16 [g] **10:16** Aisaya 56:8; Esekiel 34:23
[h] **10:17** Filibai 2:8-9

Kak Yetebiliw Kunum i Maka Kelewsiliw em Sang te.

22 Beli, aneng asolow ding kese ding dim bakate, Selusalem abiw
mutuk fian ka kel, Sunbin-Got em am yol geko, akimsiliw em kalfong
kelewsiliw em ding ibolow fukuneko, finengdako, teinkabiliw em ding
dim kese kale.[i] 23 Beem ding bakate, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em am yol
aneng beem wati mutuk uneko, suaem emisik kamok fian Solomon em
wati mamyak gese am dim ka kel kakabise kale. 24 Kakamele ding dim
bakate, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum i teleko, elo falal mutuk da
koleweko, dakalalomeliw: “Nalem ding ete ku nulo dolon keyemeko, num
ibolow fukunin be ki keyemokolew a? Kukalem ete ˆMesaya kute sako?
Bew tewe, fein kaim dim bokoyemew kano, nu kal keko, kilele dolon
keluw kasike!”, dangsiliw kale. 25 Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele:
“Ne makuw bakayembi bakate! Kate yu nem yangbi weng be ‘Fein!’,
nanginba kebiliw te. Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Nem
Aatim em wiin dim aluwbabi aluwbamin be alik alik makuw kilele
kaleyembe bakate. 26 Kate yu nem ˆsiwsiw kelinba kebiliw kasike, yu
nem yangbi weng kalakati kilele kilisomi, nelo ‘Fein!’, nanginba kebiliw
te. 27 Nakalem siwsiw i nakalem weng be kiliko, nakalem bontem kuw
neggelewsomeliwi, nakati ilo kilele kal kebi te. 28 Kal kesomi, ilo sunsun
finik so bin duyemii, i diwkuw diwkuw nam sakiw te. Maka kawtiw
mak teleko, ki keko, nem teing dim biliw siwsiw bi takas keyemeko,
nam yemde uniw te.[j] 29 Feinka! Nem teing dim dunemse Aatim e emisik
kamok fian keko, mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik em afak kuw
kasike, maka mak ki keko, ilo Aatim akalem teing dim takas keyemeko,
nam yemde uniw te. 30 Yu kilele kililina! Nakalem so, Aatim so, nulum nu
makmak kebuluw te.”, yangse kale.

31 Em yangse ding dim bakate, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum
i em yangse weng be kiliko, tum kulusomi, “Tum so kisi kuse kelewko,
aluw kano, e kuanoka!”, angsiliw kale. 32 Angiwi, Yesus e ilo dakalako,
bokoyemomele: “Ne Aatim em wiin dim e aluwbamin ken ati banban
mak kaleyem kebi kate, nalem eisneng ete yulo dokoyeminba kelei, yu
nelo ‘Tum so nenuma!, angomi, kanebiliw a?”, yangse kale. 33 Yangei,
i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Kom ken kebelew aluwbamin mak beem
mongom ete nu kulo ‘Tum so kenuma!’, anginba kebuluw te. Babo! Kate,
kom Sunbin-Got em wiin de mit kalak da kolew keko, kun so kal so
kunum akate ‘Ne Sunbin-Got nete te!’, angbelew beem mongom ete nu
kulo ‘Tum so kenuma!’, angbuluw te.”, dangsiliw kale.[k] 34 Dangiwi, Yesus

---

[i] 10:22 Beem ding dim bakate, Suda kawtiw i duan kel ding keko, Sunbin-Got em
am yol tem beem emisik ding ailbin ailsiliw em ding fukuneko, kalfongsiliw kale.
[j] **10:28** Sion 3:16; 6:39 [k] **10:33** Kunum Ayem 24:16

e bokoyemomele: “Yu yom kukuyemin fut tem beem weng kilele teing
bokoko, atemoliwka! Fut tem kawyak e, Sunbin-Got e bokolomele:
“Yukati got yute te!”,
angse kasike.[l] 35 Alik nu kal keluwete: Sunbin-Got em weng fut be alwol
kelinba kekabe te. Keko kasike, e weng be kulusiliw kawtiw biim dulum
elo ‘Yukati got yute te!’, yange tewe, 36 akalem wiin fian so amkoko,
namdalei, ne kawin dim kaleelo talsi kunum nem dulum elo yu ‘Ku
Sunbin-Got em wiin de mit dakabelew kunum kute te!’, nangbiliw
sako? Nimtew angom? Ne bokoyemomeli: ‘Ne Sunbin-Got em Min nete
te!’, yangakabi kasike. 37 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Ne Aatim
em aluwbamin kale aluwbaminba keli tew tewe, yu nelo ‘Fein!’, nam
nangiw te. 38 Kate, ne Aatim em aluwbamin fein aluwbabi kate, yu nelo
‘Fein!’, nanginba keliw tewe, yu nem aluwbamin ken be atemeko, beem
dulum elote kuw nelo ‘Fein!’, nangboliwka! Nangesomeliwi, yu kilele kal
keliwete: Neso, Aatim so, nulum nu fewtokoko, makuw bongguko buluwi,
yu kal keko, atemokoliw te.”, yangse kale.[m]
39 Yangei, i elo iti ‘Elo net aluwuma!’, angsiliw kate, e ilo bakiyemeko,
unse kale.
40 Uneko, iti Yoldan bang dikeko, Sion em sua kel ok da koyem kemale
dim kalo uneko, ka kel alenale kale.[n] 41 Ka belei, kawtiw demdem fian
mak telesomi, bokolewomeliw: “Sua kel akate, Sion e auk so kitil so
eisneng mak dukulei, nu ateminba kesuluw kate, em Yesus kaleem dulum
elo angse weng be alik alik fein kuw dem so kebe kai!”, ange ange kesiliw
kale. 42 Keko beli, ka biliw kawtiw demdem bi elo “Fein!”, dangsiliw kale.

Yesus e Sudia Aneng Fian so, Selusalem Abiw Mutuk Fian so, Ka kel Kakamale em Sang te.

(11:1–12:50)

Alasalus em Sang te.

11 1-2 Beli, wakamin kunum mak alenale kale. Kunum beem wiin
e Alasalus ete kale. Eso, akalem waneng aul alew Malia so
Malta so, yengmel alemsal bi Betani abiw mutuk ka alenaliw kale.
Ibik ete, Malia u kamge eisneng mak kuluko, Yesus em yan dim busel
kuolewsomi, em yan e ukalem kak kon so yewel yewel kelewui, yan
singgel be tiowse kale.[o] 3 Keko beli, awkolon uso i Yesus elo weng kal de
uneko, bokolewomeliw: “Kamok kutaka! Kom ibolow fian dulewkabelew
kakunum e wakamin fian kuluko, be te!”, dangsiliw kale. 4 Dangiwi, e

---

[l] **10:34** Sim Fut 82:6 [m] **10:38** Sion 14:10-11 [n] **10:40** Sion 1:28 [o] **11:1-2** Iluk 10:38-39; Sion 12:1-8

bokolomele: “Em wakamin fian beem mongom ete e nam kuane te. Kate kawtiw i Sunbin-Got so, akalem Sunbin-Min nakati nulum num kitil fian atemeko, beem mongom ete nu wiin fian kulokoluw kasike.”, angse kale.[p]
5 Kate, Yesus e Malta so, awkolon uso, Alasalus eso, kais yengmel
alemsal biilo ibolow mutuk fian duyemse kale. 6 Duyemse kate, e im
bokolewsiliw weng kal be kiliko, fongate akate geleweko, im mit elo
uninba kesomi, ka belei, alew ding kese kale.
7 Keko beli, e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele: “Kame
akate, nu iti Sudia aneng fian kalo unuma!”, yangse kale. 8 Yangei, i
bokolewomeliw: “Kukuyemin kunum kutaka! Suda kawtiw num kak
yetebiliw kunum i kulo ‘Tum so kenuma o!’, kangsiliw akate, kame
kusik iti ka unokolew a?”, dangsiliw kale. 9 Dangiwi, e yan weng
bokoyemomele: “Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Aneng danei, ataan teleko,
iti tem dokong ange ding dim kabalak e, kunum waneng i taw ding kel
kakabomeliwi, ataan em ailbin so unemkabiliw kasike, i mesesem im
deiw kulfili alakabe eisneng be kilele kiin so atemeko, nam kuminiw te.
10 Kate, kutiliw ding kakabiliw kawtiw i ataan ailbin banim kasike, i yan
tung angeko, kuminokoliw te.”, yangse kale.
11 Yangeko, Yesus e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: “Nakunum Alasalus
e akaleko, be te. Kame, ne uneko, elo dawkalfoloki te.”, yangse kale.
12 Yangei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i bokolewomeliw: “Kamok kutaka!
Akal kolewbe tewe, wakamin be elo kolewei, e iti ken keko, baba teinoke
te.”, dangsiliw kale. 13 Dangsiliw kate, i Yesus em ‘Alasalus e kuanse
te.’, yange weng be kilele dolon kelinba keko, ibolow fukunomeliw:
‘Kame Alasalus e sak akalbe kai!’, yangei, i ibolow fukunsiliw kale.
14 Im ibolow fukunsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e kilele weng kaim dim
bokoyemomele: “Alasalus e atin kuw kuanse te. 15 Ne eso binba keko,
elo dokolewinba kebi kate, ne yom dulum elo fukuneko, kalfongbi te.
Nimtew angom? Yu nem kaneloki eisneng atemeko, fein ibolow kulokoliw
kasike. Kate kame, elo atebam unuma o!”, yangse kale. 16 Yangse ding
dim bakate, mak gelewkabe kunum mak em wiin e Tomas e mali
gelewkabiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele: “Kenka. Nukati uneko, eso Suda
kawtiw im teing dim kuanuma o!”, yangse kale. Tomas beem wiin mak e
Didimus[q] ete kale.[r]
17 Keko beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik im fein
Betani abiw mutuk kalo uneko, mewso kesiliw ding dim bakate, i weng
kal mak kililiwete: “Alasalus e atin kuw kuaneko, fomkamin dim kel
selei, ketket teben kel ding kebe kai!”, angiwi, i kilisiliw kale. 18 Betani
abiw mutuk be Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em singam ba, mewso mewso[s]

---

[p] **11:4** Sion 9:3 [q] 11:16 Wiin beem mongom ete “Awang Aul”. [r] **11:16** Mak 14:31 [s] 11:18 Alemsal kilomita emdiw te.

kasike, 19 abiw mutuk fian beem kasel banban ikati fom am kalo uneko,
Malia so, Malta uso, waneng alew ilo “Yetebam unuma o!”, angeko, uso
im sakik ibolow be menew keyemomin unsiliw kale.
20 Kaneko beli, Malta u kililute: “Yesus e talbe kai!”, angiwi, i kiliko,
Malia ulo am ka kel koumeko, deiw dililewkem unsu kale. 21 Deiw tele
tele kesomelui, u em mit teleko, bokolewomelu: “Kamok kutaka! Ku kale
kel bew tewe, nem nawkunum be kuaninba kebe tew te. 22 Kate kame
akati, ne kal kelite: Nomin eisneng mak ku Sunbin-Got elo dakalalew
tewe, e fein kulo dukemoke te.”, dangsu kale. 23 Dangui, e yan weng
bokoumomele: “Ku kilele kililolewka! Kom kunum aul be iti baba teinoke
kasike!”, wangei, 24 u yan weng bokolewomelu: “Feinka! Ne kal kelite:
Fefe ding em kunum waneng alik alik iti baba teinokoliw ding dim
kabalak e, bakati finik so keko, baba teinoke te.”, dangsu kale.[t] 25 Dangui,
Yesus e bokoumomele: “Nakalem ete yemkalfolomin so, finik so keko,
sunsun bin so beem mongom kayak nete te. Nimin kunum waneng ite
mak nelo ‘Fein!’, nangiw tewe, im kal e banimoke kate, im finik e nam
banime te. I diwkuw diwkuw finik so bókoliw te. 26 Ku kilele kilila! Nimin
kunum waneng ite mak kame finik so keko, nelo ‘Fein!’, nangiw tewe,
diwkuw diwkuw nam kuaniw te. Ku nem kangbi weng be kiliko, ‘Fein!’,
nangbelew sako?”, wangse kale. 27 Wangei, u yan weng bokolewomelu:
“No! Kamok kutaka! Ne ‘Fein kai!’, kangite: Ku Sunbin-Got em Min
ˆMesaya kute te! Ku Sunbin-Got em kawin dim kaleelo kamdase kunum
kute te!”, dangsu kale.[u]
28 Dangsu ding dim bakate, u Yesus elo koleweko, awkolon Malia
um fukun uneko, awkol kentem weng mak bokoumomelu: “Nukalem
kukuyemin kunum teleko, gaakembe te!”, wangsu kale.
29-30 Wangbu ding dim bakate, Yesus e Betani abiw mutuk kawtem
telinba kese kate, Malta um deiw tele tele keko, eso weng bokosu dim
ka kel bise kale. Kasike, Malia u fongate akate kalo yako uneko, Yesus
em fukun unsu kale. 31 Keko beli, Malia uso fom am ka bomi, uso sakik
kulusiliw Suda kawtiw i um kanesu be atemeko, “U fongate akate moko,
am koleweko, kut elo unu kai!”, ange ange keko, ibolow fukunomeliw:
“Fomkamin dim elo uneko, ka kel amomin unu sako!”, angeko, ulo
wenggelew unsiliw kale.
32 Kaneko beli, Malia u Yesus em mit mewso teleko, katin bukbuk
angeko, bokolewomelu: “Kamok kutaka! Ku kale kel bew tewe, nem
kunum aul e kuaninba kebe tew te!”, dangsu kale. 33 Dangui, e uso, Suda
kawtiw uso talsiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik ilo yetemete: “Amemin fian
fian mak kebiliw kai!”, angeko, ibolow tiaktiak keko, ibolow tem ete
digaka keyemse kale. 34 Keyemsomi, dakalalomele: “Yu fom be nal kel

---

[t] **11:24** Sion 6:40 [u] **11:27** Sion 6:69

duku kembiliw a?", yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Kamok kutaka! Ku nuso teleko, atema!", dangsiliw kale. 35 Dangiwi, Yesus akati amese kale. 36 Amese kasike, ka biliw Suda kawtiw i em ameme be atemeko, bokolomeliw: "Ibe! E elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewse kai!", angsiliw kate, 37 mali kawtiw i bokolomeliw: "Nimtew angom ete kunum be kiin sukul so kunum beem kiin kilelewse kate, kunum kaleelo dokolewinba kelewei, e kuanse ya?", ange ange kesiliw kale.[v]

38 Keko beli, Yesus e akalem ibolow tem ete iti digaka keko, fomkamin dim elo unse kale. Fomkamin dim be tum tem kelei, i beem abisom dim ka kel tum sel so kasi kolewsiliw kale. 39 Kame, Yesus e bokoyemomele: "Tum tem beem bontem dim kasi kolewkabe tum be bulbulun de unina!", yangse kale. Yangei, kuanse kunum beem waneng aul Malta u bokolewomelu: "Ketket teben kel ding kelei, e kuanei, nu elo kale kel dawku kolewko, buluw te. E kilon kembe kasike, einteng so keloke te!", dangsu kale. 40 Dangui, e yan weng bokoumomele: "Sua kel bokokemomeli: 'Ku nelo 'Fein!', nangew tewe, ku Sunbin-Got em kitil so auk so keloke eisneng be fein atemokolew te!', kange kembi kasike kame, ku nem yangbi weng be gelewolewka!", wangse kale. 41 Wangei, i kiliko, tum tem kasi kolewkabe tum be bulbulun deko, kolewsiliw kale.

Keko beli, Yesus e abiil tikin katem elo atemeko, bokolomele: "Aatim kutaka! Ku nakalem weng diwkuw diwkuw kilikabelew kasike, ne kulo kame akati 'Weso Seyo!', kangi te. 42 Ne kilele kal kelite: Ku nem weng diwkuw diwkuw kilikabelew kate, ne ka biliw kawtiw biim dulum elo weng kale kaim dim bakakembi te. Ne ibolow fukunomeli: I kaneloki eisneng be kilele atemeko, 'Fein ku nelo namdaselew kai!', nangoliw kasike.", angse kale. 43 Angesomi, kitil kuw gaaneko, bokolomele: "Alasalus kutaka! Fongate akate kut matem tala o!", dangse kale. 44 Dangei, kuanse kunum be fein kut elo talse kale. Fomkamin dim dukusiliw ding dim kabalak e, i akalem teing o, yan o, kiinguen o, alik alik be ilim so kasi kolewsiliw kasike, e kame eingge kolewsiliw beso kut elo talse kale. Telei, Yesus e ka biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: "Ilim be silel kolewiw kano, emikel unoka!", yangse kale.

"Makmak Kunum Kawtiw Alik Alik im Gomet Kuanoka!", Angsiliw em Sang te.

45 Kanese kasike, Malia uso bisiliw Suda kawtiw banso i Yesus em kanese eisneng be atemeko, "Fein!", dangsiliw kate,[w] 46 mali kawtiw i ^Falisi kunum im dim uneko, kanele eisneng be bokoyem unsiliw kale.[x] 47 Bokoyem unsiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, Falisi kunum iso, alik alik bi Isalael kawtiw im kak

---

[v] **11:37** Sion 9:6 [w] **11:45** Sion 7:31 [x] **11:46** Iluk 16:31

yetebiliw diwyemin kunum ilo gaayemiwi, i teliwi, alik alik i makuw bongguko, weng bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: “Yutaka! Kunum kale kitil so auk so eisneng banso mak kele kasike kame, nu em dulum elo nono kelokoluw a? 48 Yu ibolow fukunemoliwka! Kunum be kitil so auk so eisneng makso makso kele tewe, kawtiw banban i elo ‘Fein!’, dangokoliw te. Dangiwi, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so kunum i teleko, num Sunbin-Got em am yol aluwbabuluw aluwbamin beso, num kawtiw ilo yetebuluw aluwbamin beso, num aluwbamin alik alik be num teing dim elo takalako, Isalael kawtiw alik alik nulo fein yenokoliw sako!”, ange ange kesiliw kale. 49 Kesomeliwi, beem itol em am yol em kunum ayem sel bise kunum be im mutuk ka kel moko, weng mak bokoyemse kale. Kunum beem wiin e Kaiafas ete kale. E bokoyemomele: “Ibolow benemin kunum yutaka! 50 Yu kilele ibolow fukuneko, nem yulo yangoki weng kale gelewemoliwka! Makmak kunum mak kawtiw alik alik num gomet em dulum elo kuane tewe, alik alik mali nu ken abin kulusomeluwi, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so kunum i kawtiw banso mak nam yeniw te.”, yangse kale.

51 Bakalem itol ding dim bakate, Kaiafas e Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel kebise kasike, e akalem ibolow fukunin kuw bokolinba kese kate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamele kunum kese kale. Kate, em yangse weng beem mongom ete e kilele akokow kese kale. Weng beem mongom alew bi kanekote: Mak e, Yesus e Suda kawtiw im dulum elo kuanoke te. 52 Mak e, Yesus e aneng aneng angom ka biliw Sunbin-Got em angin alik alik ilo gaayemeko, akalem angin makmak keyemomin beem dulum elo kuanoke te.[y] 53 Isalael im kak yetebiliw kunum i Kaiafas beem yangse weng be kilisomeliwi, beem ding dim elote, Yesus em dulum elo “Nu elo aluw kano, e kuanoka!”, angeko, elo alomin deiw fensiliw kale.[z]

54 Kanesiliw kasike, Yesus e Sudia aneng fian kasel im kiin dim e kaim dim kuw kakaminba keko, yawal yawal kesomi, kawtiw banim aneng mak em mewso alakabe abiw fong gel mak Efalaim kalo uneko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso ka bise kale.

55 Beem ding dim bakate, ^Abanggayemse Ding ibolow fukunkabiliw ding iti mewso kese kasike, kawtiw banban i ikalem abiw abiw koleweko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo unsiliw kale. Unesomi, “Nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e iti kiol kuw kunum waneng kebuluw kai!”, angeko, Sunbin-Got em am yol dim ka kel iti kiol kuw keyemin kukuw gelewsiliw kale. 56 Kaneko beli, ka biliw kawtiw i Yesus elo fen anung anung kelewsiliw kale. Kelewsomi, Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng ka kel moko, bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: “Yu nimtew ibolow ete kuw

---

[y] **11:52** Sion 10:16 [z] **11:53** Sion 5:18

fukunbiliw a? E finengdako, teinkabuluw ding kaleelo toloke sako?", ange ange kesiliw kale.

57 Beem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, ^Falisi kunum iso, alik alik i kitil weng mak dukuko, bokolomeliw: "Nimin kunum waneng ite mak kal keliwete: 'Yesus e ka kel be kai!', angiw tewe, i nulo weng kal bokoyemoliwka!", yangsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? I elo sok am tem elo da kolewomin ibolow kesiliw kasike.

Malia um Kanesu em Sang te.

12 1 Beli, ^Abanggayemse Ding ibolow fukunkabiliw ding e gung kel ding kelinba selei, Yesus e iti Betani abiw mutuk kalo unse kale. Ka kel e, dawkalfolse kunum Alasalus beem am dim kese kale.[a] 2 Ka unse ding dim bakate, Malta yenggdel i Yesus eli kalfongdewsomi, wanin fusiliw kale. Fusomeliwi, Malta u wanin memen keko, amen amen keyembu kate, Alasalus e Yesus so, eso kakabiliw kawtiw iso, ka teinsomelei, alik alik i wanin wansiliw kale.[b]

3 Beem ding dim bakate, Malia u sen gel mak kamge eisneng on kisol fian so wenkabiliw eisneng mak kulu de telesomi, Yesus em yan dim busel keleweko, ulit ulit keleweko, ukalem kak kon so yewel yewel kelewui, yan singgel be tiow kangse kale. Kaneko beli, kamge eisneng be im wensanbiliw am be abuko, atin kuw kamge fian fian gekse kale.[c]

4 Kaem ding dim bakate, iso makuw wanin waneko, Yesus elo gelewkabe kunum mak nutnut weng mak bokose kale. Kunum be Iskaliot abiw kayak keko, em wiin e Sudas ete kale. Ibik kabalak e, e Yesus elo maka im teing dim daloke te. Kame e bokolomele: 5 "Ai, nimtew angom ete on kisol fian kulomin eisneng kale sak tutulu ye? Mali iso on kisol fian 300 mak[d] wesomi, tum win be kuluko, ki keko, em banim kebiliw kawtiw ilo dokoyemuw tew kai!", angse kale. 6 Kate, Sudas be Yesus em angin im on kisol atebomi, yakut kekabe kunum kekabe kasike, e em banim kawtiw im ibolow elo kilele fukuninba kese kale. 7 Keko beli, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: "Koumselew kano! U nelo kamge eisneng beso fomkamin elo unomin memen kenemu kasike! 8 Feinka! Em banim kawtiw i diwkuw diwkuw yu so bomeliwi, yu ki keko, ilo dakayemboliwka! Kate, nakalem ete sukum ding kuw yuso bi kasike.", dangse kale.[e]

Alasalus elo Maka Kelewsiliw em Sang te.

9 Beli, Suda kawtiw banban mak "Yesus e Betani abiw ka be kai!", angomi, elo atebam talsiliw kate, i sak elo atebamomin telinba kesiliw

---

[a] **12:1** Sion 11:1,43 [b] **12:2** Iluk 10:40 [c] **12:3** Iluk 7:37-38 [d] 12:5 Aluwbamin kunum mak e itol makmak diwkuw aluwsomi, aluwbamin beem tum win kuluko, dukusomi, on kisol eisneng be fein wenoke te. [e] **12:8** Sawa Weng 15:11

kale. I iti fomkamin dim dawkalfolse kunum Alasalus elo akati atebamomin talsiliw kale. 10-11 Kaem ding dim bakate, Suda kawtiw banban mak Yesus em Alasalus em dulum elo kanese eisneng beem dulum elo am yol kunum ayem so, akalem angin iso, alik alik ilo koyemeko, Yesus elo "Fein!", dangsiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, alik alik bi bongguko, "Alasalus elo akati aluma!", ange ange kesiliw kale.[f]

Selusalem Abiw Mutuk Fian Kawtem Unse em Sang te.

12 Iti aneng danse ding dim bakate, ^Abanggayemse Ding ibolow fukunkabiliw ding em dulum elo Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo talsiliw kawtiw i kililiwete: "Yesus e Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo tolomin kebe kai!" angiwi, i kilisiliw kale. 13 Im kilisiliw ding dim bakate, i ais teing fokolu aluwsomi, Yesus em fukun deiw dililewkem uneko, gaanomeliw:

"Osana![g] Weso! Seyo!
Sunbin-Got e emisik kamok fian em wiin dim talbelew kamok fian kulo bamki fian dukeme tako!
Feinka! Sunbin-Got e Isalael kawtiw num emisik kamok fian kulo bamki fian dukeme tako!",

ange ange keko, gaansiliw kale.[h]

14 Keko beli, Yesus e Sunbin-Got em fut angse weng mak geleweko, ^donki men manmon mak em dim tein unse kale. Fut tem bosiliw weng e kanekote:[i]

15 "Saion[j] abiw mutuk fian kasel yu kanelom finganemokoliw te!
Yukalem Kamok Fian akati yukalem dim toloke kasike!
E ibolow menew so Kamok Fian keko, donki men manmon dim kel teineko, toloke te!",

angse kale.

16 Kanese ding dim bakate, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i kanele beem mongom e kilele dolon keko, kal kelinba kesiliw kate, Yesus em wiin fian kuluko, katem elo unse ding dim bakate, i kilele dolon keko, kal keliwete: "Fut tem bosiliw weng be Yesus em dulum elo fut tem boko, em elo kanesiliw beem dulum elo angsiliw kai!", angeko, kal kesiliw kale.[k]

17 Kaem ding dim bakate, Alasalus em kuaneko, iti fomkamin dim dawkalfolse eisneng be atemsiliw kawtiw banban i Yesus em kanese eisneng be bakayem yak yak unsiliw kale. 18 Bakayem yak yak unsiliw kasike, kawtiw banban mak Yesus em kitil so auk so aluwse

---

[f] **12:10-11** Sion 11:45 [g] 12:13 "Osana" weng beem mongom e kanekote: "Sunbin-Got Nulo Dokoyema o!" [h] **12:13** Sim Fut 118:25-26; Sion 1:49 [i] **12:14** Sekalaya 9:9 [j] 12:15 Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em wiin mak e "Saion". [k] **12:16** Sion 2:22

eisneng beem sang kilisomi, elo atebam unsiliw kale. 19 Unesomeliwi,
^Falisi kunum ikalem akate bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: “Ebo! Num
‘Kaneluma!’, anguw deiw be banime kate! Aneng aneng angom im kasel
alik alik i elo anggelewiw kasike!”, ange ange kesiliw kale.

Kawtiw mak elo Atebam Talsiliw em Sang te.

20 ^Abanggayemse Ding ibolow fukunkabiliw ding dim bakate, kalo
talsiliw kawtiw biim mutuk e mali Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw ikati
iso makuw Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo uneko, Sunbin-Got em
wiin fian daolewomin ibolow keko, kalo unsiliw kale. 21 Keko beli, mali
talsiliw kawtiw i Yesus em gelewkabe kunum Filiw em mit mewso uneko,
elo weng mak bokolewsiliw kale. Filiw e Galili aneng fian em abiw fong gel
Betsaida em kayak ete kale. Kame, i elo bokolewomeliw: “Kamok kutaka!
Nu Yesus elo atemomin talbuluw te!”, dangsiliw kale. 22 Dangiwi, e uneko,
Andulu elo bokolewei, aso i uneko, Yesus elo weng kal be de unsiliw kale.
23 De uniwi, e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele: “Kawtiw
Aul nem wiin fian kulomin ding kame bakalete![l] 24 Yu nem fakam weng
kale kilele kililoliwka! Kunum mak ^wit ais dem mak kawin dim kailei, ais
dem be kuaninba kele tewe, ais dem be dem banban nam gilako, emikel
kuw bóke te.[m n] 25 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nimin kunum waneng ite
mak ikalem kal folok keko, ibolow fian dulewbiw tewe, ikalem finik so fein
banimokoliw te. Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak ikalem kawin dim
kaleem kal folok kelinba keko, deng dako, ibik kuliw tewe, ikalem finik
bete, sunsun kuw aluweko, bókoliw te.[o]

26 Nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo ‘Kom weng afak kunum waneng
keluma!’, nangiw tewe, i nelo nenggeleweko, nem bi dim ka kel akati nem
weng afak kunum waneng keko, neso boliwka! Bomeliwi, i nem weng
afak kunum waneng keliw tewe, Aatim e ilo wiin fian mak duyemoke te.

27 Ebo! Kame, ne kal ilum fian mak kululomin mewso kebomi, ibolow
tiaktiak kebi kasike, ne Aatim elo bokolewomeli: ‘Ku nem kal ilum kale
dokonemew kano, bakinemoka!’, dangoki sako? Bayo! Ne nam dangi te!
Nimtew angom? Kaneloke kal ilum be kulomin beem mongom ete kuw
talsi kasike.”, yangesomi,[p]
28 akalem Alew elo bokolewomele: “Nem Aatim kutaka! Kukalem auk so
kitil so be kukuyemeko, wiin fian keboka!”, dangse kale.

Em angse ding dim bakate, abiil tikin katem elote weng mak gaaneko,
mit dako, bokolomele: “Sua kel akate, nakalem wiin e fian kelewsi te.

---

[l] **12:23** Sion 13:31-32; 17:1 [m] 12:24 Yesus e fakam weng be akalem dim dako, bokose kale. Yesus akalem e wit sen bete te. E kuaninba kele tewe, kunum waneng banban i finik so bin nam kuliw te. [n] **12:24** 1 Kolin 15:36 [o] **12:25** Matyu 16:25 [p] **12:27** Sim Fut 6:3; 42:5; Matyu 26:38

Kame akati, iti wiin fian so keli te!", angse kale. 29 Angei, mali ka biliw
kawtiw i weng be kiliko, bokolomeliw: "Kiman bikine sako?", angiwi,
mali mak bokolomeliw: "Babo! Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik mak
weng fian mak bakalewbe kai!", ange ange kesiliw kale. 30 Ange ange
kemiwi, Yesus e bokoyemomele: "Nem ibolow kitil kelomin beem dulum
elo weng be kililinba keliw kate, yulo dokoyemomin beem dulum elo
weng be kilisiliw te. 31 Feinka! Kame akate, kawin dim kaleem kasel im
diwyemomin ding kele kasike, kawin dim kaleem emisik kamok fian
Seten-Ataanim em anbakalalomin ding akati kele te. 32 Ibik kel em nelo
nemdeko, nem kal kawin dim kale dao konemokoliw ding dim kabalak e,
ne kunum waneng demdem mak nem dim elo kuw sok so giko, bing tew
keyemoki te.", yangse kale.[q]

33 Yesus em bokoyemomele: "I nelo nemdeko, nem kal kawin dim kale
dao konemokoliw kai!", angse weng be akalem ais dim da kolewiwi, e
kuanoke em kiskiw weng ete kale.[r]

34 Keko beli, ka biliw kawtiw i bokolewomeliw: "Moses em kukuyemse
weng e nulo bokoyemomele: 'ˆMesaya e teleko, diwkuw diwkuw kale kel
boke te!', angse kate, ku nimtew angom ete bokolomelew: 'I Kawtiw Aul
nelo daoko, kolewokoliw te!', angbelew a? Kawtiw Aul be kante kate?",
dangsiliw kale.[s] 35 Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Fong sukum
ding gel mak ailbin e yuso be te. Em ailbe dim ding bakate, yu ailbin
dim kel kakamoliwka! Mesik esik kutiliw em kitil e yulo kasi koyemoke
kasike. Yu kutiliw mutuk kakamiw tewe, yu deiw kawkeineko, teifulu
unokoliw kasike.[t] 36 Ailbin beem yuso be ding dim bakate, yu ailbin
elo 'Fein kai!', dangoliwka! Dangesomi, yukal ailbin dim em muluwel
kebokoliw te!", yangse kale.

Yangbe ding dim bakate, e ilo koyemeko, im kiin dim wokmoko, unse
kale.[u]

Aisaya em Yangse Weng be Dem Gilase em Sang te.

37 Feinka! Yesus e kitil so auk so aluwbamin banso banso aluwse kate,
kawtiw banban mak elo "Fein!", danginba kelewsiliw kale. 38 Kanese
beem mongom ete sua kel akate Sunbin-Got em bontem dim kunum
Aisaya e weng mak fut tem boko, bokolomele:

"Kamok Fian kutaka! Mak kunum waneng mak nukalem yangsi
weng be kiliko, elo 'Fein!', danginba kebiliw te.
Feinka! Ku kawtiw ilo kom kitil so teing em aluwbamin
kukuyemkabelew kate, i atemeko, 'Fein!', danginba kebiliw
te.",

---

[q] **12:32** Sion 3:14 [r] **12:33** Sion 19:6 [s] **12:34** Sim Fut 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Daniel 7:14
[t] **12:35** Sion 8:12 [u] **12:36** Efesus 5:8

angse kale. Angse weng bakate, kame Yesus em dulum fein dem so kese kale.[v] 39 Sua kel akate, Aisaya be iti weng mak bokose kasike, kawtiw i ki keko, Yesus elo 'Fein!', danginba kelewsiliw te. E fut tem boko, bokolomele:

40 "Sunbin-Got e kunum waneng im kiin e kasi koyemei,
i kiin so ateminba keliw te.
Keko beli, e ikalem ibolow fukunin tem akal kou net keyemei,
i ibolow teifuluko, kilele kal keko, nam dolon keko, biw te.
Keko kasike, i ki keko, wa kukuw gelewkabiliw em deiw
koleweko, nem mit mewso nam teliw kasike, ne ilo
dokoyemeko, nam kileleyemi te.",

angse kale. 41 Sua sua kel akate, Aisaya e Yesus em kaneloke auk so wiin so fian keloke eisneng atemse kasike, e weng be fut tem boko, bokoyemse kale.[w]

42 Feinka! Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum im mutuk e kunum banban ikati Yesus elo "Fein!", dangsiliw kate, i ^Falisi kunum im weng bokolomeliw: "Nimin kunum waneng mak Yesus elo 'Fein!', dangiw tewe, nu ilo nukalem wensankabuluw am dim kae yenbakala koyemeko, kut elo da koyemokoluw te!", angsiliw weng beem awan fingansiliw kale. Fingansiliw kasike, i ikalem fein ibolow e fitew kaim dim dalinba kesiliw kale.[x] 43 Feinka! I sak kawtiw im weng "Yu wiin so kunum keko, biliw te!", yangiw weng beelo ibolow fukuneko, "Be fian eisneng!", angeko, kalfongsiliw kate, i Sunbin-Got em weng "Yu wiin so kunum te!", yange weng beelo ibolow fukuninba kesomi, "Fong weng kai", angsiliw kasike.[y]

44 Kaem ding dim bakate, Yesus e gaaneko, bokoyemomele: "Yu nelo 'Fein!', nangiw tewe, yu namdase Sunbin-Got elo akati 'Fein!', dangbiliw te. 45 Beedmiw, yu nelo netemeko, fein kal keliw tewe, yu namdase Sunbin-Got elo akati atemiw te.[z] 46 Ne ailbin keko, kawin kaleelo ail kolomin talsi kasike, nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo 'Fein!', nangiw tewe, i kawin kaleem mililiw tem nam kakamiw te. 47 Kate nimin kawtiw ite mak nem yangbi weng be kiliko, geleweminba keliw tewe, nakalem ete ilo diwyemeko, nam geeyemi te. Nimtew angom? Kawtiw ilo geeyemomin em mongom ete ne kawin dim kaleelo telinba keli kasike. Kate, kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng im kuankemin kakabiliw deiw beelo bul gewsi okileweko, Sunbin-Got em finik so deiw mit da koyem kemin beem mongom ete kuw ne kaleelo talsi te.[a] 48 Kate, fefe ding dim kabalak e, nimin kawtiw ite mak kame akate nem yangbi weng be kiliko, ibik kuw kolewiw tewe, nem fein yangbi weng kalakate ilo geeyemoke te. 49 Yu kililina! Ne nakalem wiin dim ete kuw telinba kebi kate, nelo

---

[v] **12:38** Aisaya 53:1 [w] **12:41** Aisaya 6:10 [x] **12:42** Sion 9:22 [y] **12:43** Sion 5:44
[z] **12:45** Sion 14:9 [a] **12:47** Sion 3:17

namdase Aatim e nelo kitil weng mak bokonemei, ne em nangse weng be geleweko, alik alik yulo em bontem dim bakayem talbi te. 50 Feinka! Ne kilele kal kelite: Aatim em nangse weng be finik so sunsun bin duyemkabe weng ete kasike, ne akalem nangse weng be yulo bakayem talbi te.", yangse kale.

Koyem Unomin em Kewkew Weng Duyemse em Sang te.
(13:1–17:26)

Weng Afak Kunum im Aluwbamin Aluwse em Sang te.

13 1-2 Beli, Seten-Ataanim e Iskaliot abiw kayak Saimon em min Sudas em ibolow tem dawkalfolei, e Yesus elo maka im teing dim dalomin memen kese kale.

Keko beli, Suda kawtiw im ^Abanggayemse Ding ibolow fukunkabiliw ding em mewso kese ding dim bakate, Yesus e kal kelete: Sukum ding kuw kelei, e kawin kale koleweko, iti Aatim em mit katem unoke kasike, e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo ibolow mutuk fian kukuyemse em kukuw be bakileweko, ibolow mutuk fian kuw kukuw mak kukuyemse kale.

Kaem ding dim bakate, Yesus so akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i makuw bonggu teineko, kuinbele em wanin wansiliw kale.[b] 3 Im wansiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e kilele kal kelete: Sunbin-Got e elo akalem wiin so amkoko, alik alik mesesem mesesem eisneng angom be akalem teing dim elo dulewei, "Ne Sunbin-Got kolew talsi kate, iti em mit mewso katem unoki kai!", angeko, ibolow fukunse kate,[c] 4 e akalem teinse dim e fokfok moko, wiin banim weng afak kunum imdiw keko, ilim tikin ilim minggise be gulok koleweko, yewelomin ilim mak akalem dim elo falal falal kelewse kale. 5 Falal keleweko, yan gingin ok kuluko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum im yan gingyemeko, yewelomin ilim be so yewel tiow keyemse kale.

6 Keyemsomelei, Saimon Fita em dim talse ding dim bakate, kunum be bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Nem yan akal gingnemokolew sako? Babo! Ku kanelom nem yan be gingnemokolew te!", dangei, 7 e yan weng bokolewomele: "Kame akate ku nem kanebi eisneng be dolon kelinba kebelew kate, ibik ete, akokow kebelew beem mongom e ku kilele kal keko, dolon kelokolew te.", dangse kale. 8 Dangei, Fita e kitil keko, bokolewomele: "Babo! Ku nem yan be kanelom gingnemokolew te!", dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ne kom yan gingkeminba keli tewe, ku nem angin keko, neso fewtokolinba kelew te.", dangse kale. 9 Dangei, e gaaneko, bokolewomele:

---

[b] **13:1-2** Iluk 22:3; Sion 13:27 [c] **13:3** Sion 3:35; 16:28

"Kamok Fian kutaka! Kaneko kasike nem yan ete kuw bate! Nem teing akal, kak akal, alik alik be bongguko, gingnemolewka!", dangse kale. **10** Dangei, e bokolomele: "Nimin kunum ite mak sua kel akate ok so kuoliw tewe, im kal dim e kais nam kese kasike, akalem yan im dulum elote kuw 'Tawal gingeko, yeweloliwka!', angakabiliw te.

Feinka! Yom ibolow mutuk tem e kais nam kebiliw kate, alik alik yom bate.", angeko, yangse kale.[d] **11** Yesus e elo maka im teing dim daloke kunum beelo kilele kal kelewse kasike, e mongom silel bokolomele: "Alik yom ibolow mutuk tem e kais nam kelinba kebiliw te.", angse kasike.

12 Angeko, kaneyemsomi, akalem tikin ilim iti kuluko, minggiko, teineko, ka biliw kunum alik alik ilo dakalalomele: "Yu nem kanebi eisneng be kal keko, dolon kebiliw a?", yangeko, dakalaleko, bokoyemomele: **13** "Yu nelo kiol weng bokonemeko, 'Kukuyemin kunum kutaka!', 'Kamok Fian kutaka!', nangakabiliw te. Be fein nakalem ete kasike. **14** Keko kasike, yukati yukalem 'Kukuyemin kunum!', 'Kamok Fian!', nangakabiliw kunum nakalemdiw kesomi, mali im yan akati gingyemoliwka![e] **15** Fein! Ne yom yomtolo kunum kebomelii, yu nem kukuyembi beemdiw mali kawtiw ikati kelew kelew kemoliwka![f] **16** Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Weng afak kebiliw kawtiw i ikalem kak kawtiw im afak keko, kekabiliw te. Beemdiw yemdasiliw kawtiw i ikalem yemdaliw kawtiw im afak keko, kekabiliw te. Yu nem yamdali kawtiw yute te.[g]

17 Yu nem weng kale kiliko, kilele kal keko, gelewiw tewe, yu fein kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!", yangse kale.

Iskaliot Abiw Kayak Sudas em Kaneloke em Weng te.

18 Yangeko beli, Yesus e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu kililina! Ne alik alik yulo nakalem wiin so amkoko, gaayemi kate, nem yangbi weng be ne alik alik yom dulum elo bokoyeminba keli te. Feinka! Sunbin-Got em fut tem bose weng beem dem gilalomin em mongom ete maka kunum mak akati nakalem wiin so amkosi te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em fut tem bose weng be kanekote:

> 'Neso makuw bomi, wanin wanbe kunum e maka kenemeko, yan so neitmoloke te.',

angse kasike.[h] **19** Kaneloke eisneng be, ne kame yulo bakayembi kasike, beem kaneloke ding dim kabalak e, yu atemeko, kal kelokoliw te. Kal kebomi, nem kame yangi wiin 'Ne nakalem ete.'[i] iti ibolow fukuneko, 'Fein! Akalem ete kai!', nangokoliw te.[j]

---

[d] **13:10** Sion 6:64,70-71; 15:3 [e] **13:14** Matyu 20:28; Iluk 22:27 [f] **13:15** Filibai 2:5; Kolosi 3:13; 1 Fita 2:21 [g] **13:16** Matyu 10:24 [h] **13:18** Sim Fut 41:9 [i] 13:19 Yesus em akalem wiin be bokose ding dim bakate, ka biliw kunum i Sunbin-Got akalem wiin bokoyemse ding em ibolow fukuneko, "Wiin ki akate kae!", angsiliw kale. Aneng Kolew 3:14 [j] **13:19** Sion 14:29; 16:4

20 Yu kilele kililina! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak, nem yemdaloki
kunum waneng ilo kalfongyemeko, ikalem am da koyemiw tewe, i
kanebiliw be nakalem dim akati kenemiw te. Keko beli, i namdase Aatim
elo akati beemdiw kaneliw te.", yangse kale.[k]
21 Em yangse ding dim bakate, akalem ibolow mutuk e kal ilum fian
mak kesomi, kiin dim weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu kililina! Yukalem
mak kunum mak nelo maka im teing dim da konemoke te!", yangse kale.
22 Yangei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i yol angeko, ikalem ateme ateme
keko, "Kan elo dangbe yake?", ange ange kesiliw kale. 23-24 Kesomeliwi,
Saimon Fita e kunum mak elo teing kang so falyong falyong kelewse
kale. Kunum be Yesus em ibolow mutuk fian so dulewkabe kunum
keko, Yesus em mit mewso teinse kunum ete kale. Keko beli, Fite e elo
bokolewomele: "Ku elo dakalalomelew: 'Kan elo dangbelew a?', dangeko,
dakalalew kano, em bakakembe weng be nulo bokoyemolewka!", dangse
kale. 25 Dangei, e fein Yesus em mit mewso mewso keko, awkol weng elo
dakalalomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Kan elote dangbelew a?", dangse
kale. 26 Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "^Belet wanin atuk kale ok
abal atew beem tem kabalak dako, atuk beelo duloki kunum bete te.",
dangeko, kanelewsomi, Iskaliot abiw kayak Saimon em min Sudas elo
dulewse kale. 27 Dulewei, Seten-Ataanim e fongate akate Sudas em ibolow
mutuk tem talse kale. Telei, Yesus e Sudas elo bokolewomele: "Ku fongate
akate 'Kanelo yo!', angew eisneng be kame kelolewka!", dangse kale.[l]
28 Ka tein fakalabiliw kunum i em dangse weng be kilisiliw kate, i "E
nimtew weng bakabe yake!", angeko, akokow kesiliw kale. 29 Nimtew
angom? Sudas e ikalem on kisol tum win atemalakabe kunum kese
kasike, mali i ibolow fukunomeliw: "Finengdakamin ding em wanin
wanomin 'Iti wem unoka!', dangbe kai!", angiwi, mali i "Em banim
kawtiw 'Ilo tum win dukayem unoka!', dangbe kai!", ange ange keko,
ibolow fukunsiliw kale. 30 Keko beli, kutiliw kese ding dim bakate, Sudas
e im teinbiliw dim be koleweko, fokfok moko, kut elo unse kale.

Sawa Kikis em Weng te.

31 Em kut elo unse ding dim bakate, Yesus e weng mak iti
bokoyemomele: "Kameem ding dim bakate, Kawtiw Aul wiin fian so
keneme te. Kenemei, Sunbin-Got akati nem kaneloki eisneng beem
mongom ete wiin fian so kuloke te.[m] 32 Nem kaneloki beem mongom
ete wiin fian kuloke ding dim kabalak e, e nelo iti wiin fian dunemoke
te. Kaneloke ding dim be, kame mewso kele te.[n] 33 Nem ibolow fian
duyemkabi nakunum kumel yutaka! Sukum ding kuw kelei, ne yuso
makuw kale kel kakabi te. Ibik kabalak e, yu nelo fen anung anung

---

[k] **13:20** Matyu 10:40 [l] **13:27** Sion 13:2 [m] **13:31** Sion 12:23 [n] **13:32** Sion 17:5

kenemokoliw kate, sua kel Suda kawtiw num kak yetebiliw kunum ilo yangsi beemdiw kame yukati iti bokoyembi te. Nem unoki aneng be yu ki keko, nam nenggelew teliw te.[o]

34 Ne yulo sawa kikis weng mak dukayembi te. Sawa kikis be kanekote: Yu mali nelo 'Fein!', nangbiliw kunum waneng ilo ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw gelewemoliwka! Nem yulo ibolow mutuk fian so duyemkabi beemdiw yukati mali fein ibolow so kunum waneng ilo kanemboliwka![p] 35 Kanembiw tewe, kawin kaleem kawtiw alik alik i yom kukuw be atemeko, kal keliwete: Yu nem nenggelewkabiliw kunum waneng kebiliwi, i kilele kal kelokoliw te.", yangse kale.

Saimon Fita em Kaneloke em Weng te.

36 Yangei, Saimon Fita e Yesus elo dakalalomele: "Wee! Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku nal elo unomin kebelew a?", dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Kameem ding kale, ku neso nam unew kate, ibik ete, ku nelo nenggelew tolokolew te.", dangse kale. 37 Dangei, e bokolewomele: "Babo! Nimtew angom ete ne kame ki keko, nam kenggelew teli a? Kamok Fian kutaka! Ne kom abin kuluko, kuanomin memen kebi kale eli!", dangse kale. 38 Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ku nem abin kuluko, kuanomin memen kebelew a? Ku kilele kilila! Kutim mililiw keko, awon kakaluk gaaninba bele ding dim kabalak e, alemsal kel ding e, ku nem wiin wokiw da konemokolew te.", dangse kale.

Deiw Makmak em Weng te.

14 1 Dangeko, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum ilo iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom ibolow banban kebomi, fukunin tiaktiak kemokoliw te! Kate, yu Sunbin-Got elo 'Fein!', dangesomi, nelo akati 'Fein!', nangboliwka! 2 Yu kilele kililina! Aatim em am fian sel katem e, fokong tem so, matem so, banban kebe te. Binba be tewe, ne yulo weng kale yanginba kebi tew te. Kate, ne fein uneko, yom abin katem be memen keyem unoki te. 3 Fein! Ne uneko, yom abin be kilele memen keyem unoki te. Uneko, iti teleko, yulo kalo yamde unoki kasike, nem boki dim ka kel e, yuso neso alik alik nu makuw bokoluw te.[q] 4 Kate, aneng kalo unomin beem deiw be yukal kal kebiliw te.", yangse kale. 5 Yangei, Tomas e bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Nu nono kesomete, kom yangew deiw be kal keluw a? Kom unokolew aneng be nu akokow eli!", dangse kale. 6 Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: "Deiw so, fein dem so, finik so bin so, alik alik beem mongom sen kayak be nakalem ete kuw te. Kawtiw i nanew deiw mak wan keliw tewe, i Aatim em mit katem elo nam uniw te.[r] 7 Yu nelo fein kal kenemsiliw tewe, yu nakalem Aatim elo akati kal kesiliw tew te. Kate

---

[o] **13:33** Sion 7:33-34 [p] **13:34** Sion 15:12,17; 1 Sion 3:23; 2 Sion 5 [q] **14:3** Sion 12:26
[r] **14:6** Sion 11:25; Ulom 5:1-2

kame elote, yu elo kal kesomi, elo atebabiliw bakate.", yangse kale.[s] **8** Yangei, Filiw e bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku kukalem Kalew be nulo kaleyemew kano, num ibolow e ki ke dolon keluma!", dangse kale. **9** Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Tiak ding mak ne yuso alakabi kate, ku nelo kilele dolon keko, kal kelinba kebelew sako? Ku kilele kilila! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo netemiw tewe, i Aatim elo akati atemeko, kal kebiliw bakate. Kasike, kusik nimtew angome ete 'Kalew elo kaleyema o!', nangbelew a?[t] **10** Ku nem 'Aatim so neso fewtokoko, makmak kebuluw kai!', yangsi weng beelo 'Fein!', nanginba kebelew sako? Ku kilele ibolow fukunemolewka! Nem dukayembi weng kale nakalem ibolow fawtuk weng bate. Neso fewtokobe Aatim akalem ete nem yangbi weng beem sen kayak ete te. Bomelei, e akalem aluwbamin be nem teing dim elo dunembe te.[u]

11 'Aatim so, neso, nulum nu mewso fewtokoko, makmak kebuluw te!', yangi weng beelo 'Fein!', dangoliwka! Kate, yu ki keko, "Fein!", nanginba keliw tewe, nem auk so kitil so aluwkabi eisneng be atemeko, beem dulum elo nelo 'Fein!', nangoliwka![v]

12 Yu nem yangbi weng kale kilele kililina! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo 'Fein!', nangiw tewe, ikati nem aluwbabi eisneng kalakatew keko, aluwbamokoliw kate, im aluwbamin be nem aluwbabi eisneng kale bakinemokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Ne Aatim em fukun unoki kasike.[w] **13** Em fukun unoki kasike, yu mesesem eisneng mak nem wiin dim 'Duyema!', nangeko, geniw tewe, yom geniw eisneng be ne ki keko, yulo dukayemboki te. Dukayembelii, Aatim e Min nem wiin dim e wiin fian kulamoke te.[x] **14** Feinka! Yu mesesem eisneng mak nem wiin dim geneko, nelo dakalaliw tewe, yom geniw eisneng be ne yulo dukayemboki te.", yangse kale.

Sunbin-Finik em Dabalaloke em Weng te.

15 Yangeko beli, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu nelo fein ibolow mutuk fian dunemiw tewe, yu nem yangsi sawa weng be kilele kilisomi, gelewbiliw te![y] **16-17** Gelewiw kano, ne Aatim elo dakalalii, e yom dakayembin Sunbin-Finik be yulo duyemei, e nem abin kale kuluko, diwkuw diwkuw yuso boke te. Sunbin-Finik be fein dem em sen kayak kebe kasike, kawin dim kaleem kasel i elo kilele dolon kesomi, ki keko, elo nam kuliw te. Kate, e yukalem mutuk kel fewtokoko, alakabe kasike, yukalem ete elo kilele kal keko, dolon kekabiliw te.[z]

18 Feinka! Nem unoki ding dim kabalak e, ne yulo aul gasol emdiw akokow keko, nam koyemi te. Babo! Ne iti yom fukun toloki te. **19** Fong

---

[s] **14:7** Sion 8:19 [t] **14:9** Sion 12:45; Kolosi 1:15; Kibulu 1:3 [u] **14:10** Sion 12:49
[v] **14:11** Sion 10:38 [w] **14:12** Mak 16:19-20 [x] **14:13** Matyu 7:7; Sion 15:16
[y] **14:15** Sion 13:31-35; 15:10; 1 Sion 5:3 [z] **14:16-17** Sion 14:26; 15:26; 16:7-13

sukum ding mak kawin dim kasel kunum waneng i nelo nam netemiw kate, yukalem ete nelo fein netemokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Ne finik so kebi kasike, yukati finik so keko, bokoliw te. **20** Nelo iti netemokoliw ding dim bakate, yu kilele dolon keko, kal keliwete: Aatim so, neso, yuso alik alik nu makuw fewtokoko, bongguko, buluwi, yu kal kelokoliw te.[a]

21 Kasike, nimin kunum waneng ite mak nem yangsi sawa weng be kiliko, kilele gelewiw tewe, ite kuw nelo ibolow mutuk so dunemkabiliw kunum waneng ite te. Kaneliw kunum waneng biilo nem Aatim akati ibolow mutuk fian keyembe te. Keyemei, nakati ilo ibolow mutuk fian duyemii, i nelo netemeko, nelo fein kal kelokoliw te.", yangse kale.[b]

22 Em yangse ding dim bakate, Sudas e Yesus elo weng mak dakalase kale. Kunum be Iskaliot abiw kayak bate. E Sudas beso wiin taman kunum ete kale. E dakalako, bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku nono kesomete, nukalem ete kuw kulo katemeko, kal kebuluw kate, mali kawin dim kaleem kasel i kulo nam katemeko, kal kebokoliw a?", dangse kale. **23** Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Nimin kunum waneng ite mak nelo ibolow mutuk fian kenemiw tewe, i nem yangi weng kale gelewbiliw kasike, Aatim akal ilo ibolow mutuk fian duyemei, nulum nu im mutuk tem teleko, ka kel bokoluw te. **24** Kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak nelo ibolow mutuk duneminba keliw tewe, i nem weng akal kiliko, gelewinba kekabiliw te.

Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Nem weng bokoyemkabi weng kaleem mongom kayak e namdase Aatim ete te. Nakalem weng bate.[c]

25 Yutaka! Kame nem yuso bi ding dim bakate, weng kale yulo bakayembi te. **26** Kate, ibik ete, Aatim e dokoyemkemin Sunbin-Finik elo nem wiin dim kel dabalalei, e teleko, nem yangakabi weng alik alik angom beso, beem mongom so, alik alik be yulo ibolow kilinin keyemeko, dolon keyemboke te.

27 Yu kanelom finganemokoliw te! Nem ibolow menew ibolow be yuso koyem unoki te. Yuso koyemoki menew ibolow be, kawin dim kaleem kasel im duyemkabiliw menew ibolow atew bate. **28** Yu nem weng 'Ne yulo koyemeko, uneko, iti yom fukun toloki te.', yangi weng be kiliko, nelo fein ibolow mutuk kenemiw tewe, yu kalfongnemokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Ne iti Aatim em fukun unoki kasike. Kate fein! Aatim e nelo bakinemeko, emisik katem kebe kasike.[d]

29 Ibik em kaneloke eisneng be ne yulo kame bakayembi kasike, bakabi weng beem keloke ding dim kabalak e, yu atemeko, 'Fein!', nangoliwka![e]

30 Ne iti weng banso mak yulo nam bokoyemi te. Nimtew angom? Kawin dim kaleem atemalakabe kamokim Seten-Ataanim e mewso tele

---

[a] **14:20** Sion 17:21-23 [b] **14:21** Sion 13:31-35 [c] **14:24** Sion 7:16 [d] **14:28** Sion 20:17
[e] **14:29** Sion 13:19

kasike. Ne kamokim beem afak binba kebi kasike, e ki keko, eisneng mak nelo nam keneme te. 31 Kate, kawin dim kaleem kasel alik alik i kal keko, ‘Ne Aatim elo ibolow mutuk fian kelewkabi kae!’, nangokoliw beem mongom ete ne Aatim em nangakabe weng be diwkuw diwkuw atin kuw gelewkabi te.”, yangse kale.

Em yangse ding di bakate, e “Kame boma!”, yangei, alik alik i fokfok moko, unsiliw kale.

ˆWain Ais Sen em Fakam Weng te.

15 1 Beli, Yesus e iti fakam weng mak bokoyemomele: “Nakalem ete ˆwain ais em fein sen nete te. Aatim e musun kayak keko, elo atemalakabe te. 2 Keko beli, nem dim em wain teing mak wei keko, dem gilalinba kele tewe, musun kayak be teing wei beelo okileweko, fomdoloke te. Kate, wain teing mak fein dem gilale tewe, e ‘Kanelom kon o, dem o, wa so, ken so, mesesem mesesem be bongguko, boke te!’, angomi, wa kele eisneng be okileweko, fomdoloke kasike, wain teing beem dem be uki fian fian keloke te.[f]

3 Feinka! Nem yangsi weng beem mongom ete ne yulo fein kilelyemsi te. 4 Kilelyemsi kasike kame, yu nem dim kel fein fewtokoliwka! Fewtokoliwi, ne yom dim akati fewtokoloki te. Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Wain teing mak emikel kuw be tewe, nam dem gilaloke te. Kate, teing be sen em dim ka kel fewtokoko, be tewe, e fein dem gilaloke te. Beemdiw yuso neso fewtokoko, binba keluw tewe, yukati dem mak banimokoliw te.

5 Feinka! Nakalem ete ˆwain ais em sen kelii, yu wain ais beem teing yute te. Nimin kunum waneng ite mak iso neso mewso keko, fewtokoko, buw tewe, i dem gilako, banso banso kelokoliw te. Kate, i nem dim mewso makuw kelinba keko, singam kel keliw tewe, i mesesem eisneng mak ki keko, nam keliw te. 6 Keko beli, nimin kawtiw ite mak neso iso fewtokoko, binba kebuw tewe, mali i teleko, ais teing beelo okilewiwi, im tiow kelokoliw ding dim kabalak e, elo kubulsomi, ais daliwi, weing kainokoliw te.[g]

7 Yu kililina! Yuso neso fewtokosomi, makmak kebuluwi, nem yangbi weng bakati yom ibolow mutuk ka kel alakabe tewe, yom Aatim elo geneko, dakalalokoliw eisneng mak e yulo fein duyemoke te. 8 Kanesomelei, yu dem fian gilaliwi, mali i yulo yetemeko, ‘Akalem gelewkabiliw kunum waneng ite kae!’, yangiwi, Aatim e yom kanelokoliw beem mongom ete wiin fian kuloke te.[h] 9 Yu kililina! Aatim em ibolow mutuk fian dunemkabe ibolow emdiw nakati yulo ibolow fian duyemkabi te. Kasike, yu nem ibolow mutuk duyemkabi ibolow beem afak keko,

---

[f] **15:2** Matyu 3:10 [g] **15:6** Matyu 7:19; 13:42 [h] **15:8** Matyu 5:16

kakamoliwka! **10** Fein! Ne Aatim em yangse sawa weng be fein gelewkabi kasike, ne fein akalem nelo dunemkabe ibolow mutuk beem afak keko, kakawbi te. Beemdiw, yu nakalem yangsi sawa weng beelo fein gelewiw tewe, yukati nem yulo duyemkabi ibolow mutuk fian beem afak keko, kakamiw te.[i]

11 Nem ibolow kalfong fian e kame akati yom ibolow mutuk be geksomi, weneko, yukati kalfong fian kuw mak kulokoliw beem mongom ete ne weng kale bokoyem kembi te.

12 Yu kilele kiliko, ibolow fukunemoliwka! Nem yulo yangbi sawa weng be kanekote: Yu nem yulo duyemkabi ibolow mutuk fian beemdiw kebomi, mali ilo ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw gelewemoliwka![j] **13** Kunum mak akalem ibolow fukuninba keko, akunum kumel im ibolow fukunsomi, im abin kuluko, kuanomin memen kebe tewe, kanebe kunum beem kukuw be mali ibolow mutuk fian dukayembin kukuw alik alik beelo bakiyemkabe te.[k]

14 Yu nem yangbi weng be kiliko, gelewiw tewe, yu nem fein angin keko, nem ken kunum waneng kebiliw te.[l]

15 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Sak weng afak kunum waneng i ikalem yetebe kamok kumel im ibolow fukunin be akokow kebiliw te. Kate, ne yulo 'Nem sak weng afak kawtiw yute te!', yanginba kebi kate, yu nem ken kunum waneng kebiliw te. Nimtew angom? Aatim em nelo nangse eisneng alik alik be ne yukati kaim dim kuw bokoyemii, yu kame kilele kal kebiliw kasike. **16** Yute keko, nelo yukalem wiin so amkoko, koneminba kesiliw kate, nakalem ete yulo nakalem wiin so amkoko, koyemeko, 'Yu uneko, nam kiloneko, sunsun boke dem banban mak gilaloliwka!', yangsi te. Kanelii, nimtew eisneng mak yu nem wiin dim kel Aatim elo geneko, dakalaliw tewe, e yulo fein dukayemboke te.

17 Kate feinka! Nem yangbi sawa weng be yu kilele kiliko, wosulina! Yu mali ilo ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw kuw gelewemolika!", yangse kale.[m]

Ibolow Kaim Alel Keyembokoliw em Weng te.

18 Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu kilele ibolow fukuneko, kanelom yol angokoliw te! Sua kel akate, kawin dim kaleem kasel i nelo ibolow kaim alel kenemsiliw kasike, i yukati kanenemsiliw emdiw keyemokoliw te. **19** Yu kawin dim kaleem kasel keliw tewe, yu im angin kesomi, i yulo ibolow duyemokoliw tew te. Kate, ne yulo nakalem wiin so amkoko, koyemii, yu kawin dim kaleem kasel kelinba kebiliw kasike, i yulo kaim alel angeko, yetemkabiliw te.[n] **20** Yu nem yangsi weng kale

---

[i] **15:10** Sion 13:31-35; 14:15; 1 Sion 2:5 [j] **15:12** Sion 13:31-35 [k] **15:13** Sion 10:11; 1 Sion 3:16 [l] **15:14** Matyu 12:50 [m] **15:17** Sion 13:34 [n] **15:19** Sion 17:14

kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Alik alik nu kal keluwete: Weng afak kawtiw i ikalem kak kawtiw im afak kekabiliw te. Yu nem yamdasi kunum keko, nem afak kunum kebiliw kasike, yu kanelom im yulo kukuyemokoliw kukuw beem dulum elo yol angbokoliw te! Feinka! Mali kunum waneng i nem kukuyemkabi weng be kiliko, gelewiw tewe, kanekabiliw kawtiw bi yukalem kukuyemin weng akati gelewokoliw te. Kate, mali kawtiw i nelo maka kenemeko, nenomin ibolow kemiw tewe, kanekabiliw kawtiw bi yulo akati maka keyemsomi, yenokoliw te.[o] **21** Feinka! Kawtiw bi namdase Sunbin-Got elo akokow keleweko, 'Yesus em gelewkabiliw kawtiw kali kai!', yangokoliw kasike, i yulo beemdiw kanelokoliw te.

22 Ne teleko, kawin dim kaleem kasel ilo weng mak kukuyeminba keli tewe, i sen so banim keko, alakabiliw kawtiw kebiliw tew te. Kate, ne im dim weng bakayem talsi kasike, i ki keko, 'Nu sen so banim kunum waneng kebuluw kai!', angeko, nam angbiw te. **23** Feinka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak nelo ibolow kaim alel nangeko, netemiw tewe, i Aatim elo akati kanelewkabiliw te.[p] **24** Ne teleko, kawin dim kaleem kasel im kiin dim e auk so kitil so eisneng mak kelinba kesi tewe, kawtiw bi sen so banim keko, alakabiliw kawtiw kebiliw tew te. Kate, ne kawtiw biim kiin dim e kitil so auk so eisneng fian aluwkabi kate, i nakalemso, Aatim so, nulumel nulo ibolow kaim alel yangeko, yetebiliw te. **25** Biim kanekabiliw beem mongom ete Sunbin-Got em angse sawa weng be fein dem so kese te. Em weng be kanekote:

'I nelo sak ibolow kaim alel nangeko, netemsiliw te.',
angse kale.[q]

26 Nem yulo dokoyemkemomin fein weng beem sen kayak Sunbin-Finik beelo yom dim elo dabalaloki ding dim kabalak e, e Aatim em aneng dim koleweko, teleko, nem aluwsi eisneng alik alik be kilele kukuyemoke te.[r] **27** Kukuyemoke kate, yukati nem aluwsi eisneng alik alik be kawtiw im kiin dim e kilele kaim dim kuw fitewokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Yu nem aluwbamin em emisik aluwsi ding akate, kameem ding kame akate, diwkuw diwkuw neso bomi, kanesi alik alik be kilele kiinwalasomi, kal kebiliw kasike.

16 **1** 'Yom 'Fein!', nangbiliw ibolow e kanelom beit keko, konemokoliw te!', angakabi beem mongom ete ne yulo yangsi weng be fein bokoyemsi te.

2 Yu kilele kililina! I yulo kuluko, nukalem wensankabuluw am dim ka em dulum elo yenbakalaliwi, yu iti kawtem nam teliw te. Feinka! Mewso keloke ding dim kabalak e, i ibolow fukunomeliw: 'Nu Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolew kebuluw kawtiw kebomi, em kiin dim e ken kukuw

---

[o] **15:20** Sion 13:16 [p] **15:23** Iluk 10:16 [q] **15:25** Sim Fut 35:19; 69:4 [r] **15:26** Sion 14:26

kuw kekabuluw kai!', angeko, mali yulo yeniwi, yu kuanokoliw te.[s] 3 I
Aatim so neso, nulum nulo dolon keko, kal kelinba kekabiliw kasike, i
kanekabiliw kukuw be kelokoliw te.[t] 4 Nem yuso kakabisi ding bakate, ne
kaneloke eisneng be yulo bokoyeminba kebisi kate kame, nem unomin
ding mewso kele kasike, ne yulo weng be bakayembi te. Kate, kaneloke
eisneng beem toloke ding kabalak e, yu nem yangbi weng be ibolow
fukunboliw te.", yangse kale.

Sunbin-Finik em Aluwbamin em Weng te.

5 Yangeko, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Kame ne iti namdase Aatim
em mit unoki kate, yom mutuk kale be kunum mak nelo dakalomele: 'Ku
nal elo unew a?', nanginba te. 6 Nanginba keliw kate, nem yangbi weng
beem mongom ete yu ibolow fukunin tiaktiak keliw te. 7 Kate yu kilele
kililoliwka! Ne uninba keli tewe, dokoyemkemin Sunbin-Finik e yom dim
teleko, nam dokoyeme tew te. Kate, ne fein uni tewe, ne elo yom fukun
dabalalii, e fein telei, yu beem mongom ete dem ken mak kulokoliw te.[u]
8 Nimtew angom? E teleko, kawin dim kaleem kasel ilo sili sili nam em
dem kilele kukuyemoke kasike. Kukuyemeko, kanekote eisneng beem
mongom e fitew dim kuw keyemokete:

Mak e, ibolow sili sili nam kukuw e,
mak e kiol kuw kukuw e,
mak geeyemin kukuw bete te.

9 Ibolow sili sili nam kukuw beem mongom e kanekote: Kawtiw i
nelo 'Fein!', nanginba kekabiliw kasike.
10 Kiol kuw kukuw beem mongom e kanekote: Ne fein Aatim em
fukun unii, yu nelo iti nam netemiw kasike.
11 Geeyemin kukuw beem mongom e kanekote: Sunbin-Got e kawin
kaleem kamokim Seten-Ataanim elo diweko, geelewse kasike.[v]

12 Weng anung fian mak so be 'Ne yulo bokoyemo!', yangakabi kate
kame, yu ki keko, weng beelo kilele kulomin memen kelinba kebiliw
te.[w] 13 Kate, fein weng em mongom kayak Sunbin-Finik em toloke ding
dim kabalak e, e yom ibolow fukunin elo yeluwei, atin kuw fein em
mongom alik alik be kilinin ibolow kuw keyemoke te. Nimtew angom?
E akalem wiin dim ete kuw bakayeminba kebe kate, weng kalan weng
kuw bokoyemeko, sow em kaneloke eisneng be fitewoke kasike. 14 Feinka!
Ne weng mak elo bokolewei, e nem bontem dim weng be deko, yulo
bokoyemoke kasike, ne beem kaneloke beem mongom ete wiin fian mak
kuloki te. 15 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Aatim em eisneng alik alik be
nakati aluwkabi te. Beem mongom ete ne yulo bokoyemomeli: 'E nem

---

[s] **16:2** Matyu 24:9; Iluk 6:22; Sion 9:22 [t] **16:3** Sion 15:21 [u] **16:7** Sion 14:16
[v] **16:11** Sion 12:31 [w] **16:12** 1 Kolin 3:1-2

bontem dim weng deko, yulo bokoyemoke kai!', yangbi kasike.", yangse kale.

Ibolow Sakik so Kawtiw i Kalfongokoliw em Weng te.

16 Yangeko, iti bokoyemomele: "Fong ding gel mak keko, yu ki keko, nelo iti nam netemiw te. Kate, iti fong ding gel makuw keko, yu nelo iti netemokoliw te.", yangse kale.[x] **17** Yangei, mali gelewkabilw kunum bi bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: "Nimtew angom ete e nulo bokoyemomele: 'Fong ding gel mak keko, yu ki keko, nelo iti nam netemiw te. Kate, iti fong ding gel makuw keko, yu nelo iti netemokoliw kai.', yangeko, bokolomele: 'Ne Aatim elo unoki kasike!', yangeko, bakayembe a? **18** 'Fong ding gel' yange beem mongom e nimtew a? Nu akokow keluw kasike.", ange ange kesiliw kale. **19** Kesomeliwi, Yesus e im dakalalomin ibolow be kal keko, bokoyemomele: "Kale dakala, kale dakala kebomeliw: 'Fong ding gel mak keko, yu nelo nam natemiw te. Iti fong ding gel makuw keko, yu nelo netemokoliw kai.', yangsi beem mongom ete yu ange ange kebiliw kae?

20 Yu kame kilele kililina! Kawin dim kaleem kasel i kalfong fian kulokoliw kate, yu sakikeko, ibolow tem filinin keko, amemokoliw te. Kate, ibik e, yom ibolow ilum e famdesomi, kalfong fian kelokoliw te.

21 Yu fakam weng kale ibolow fukunemoliwka! Waneng mak aul mewso dukulomin kebomi, betbet fian kuloku kate, aul em fitewoke ding dim kabalak e, u um betbet kulu be akokow keko, aul elo kalfongdewoku te. **22** Kaneko be yom kanekabiliw emdiw te. Kame yu ibolow ilum kulubiliw kate, ibik ete, nem yulo iti yetemoki ding dim kabalak e, yu kalfong fian mak kulokoliw te. Kuliwi, mali kawtiw i ki keko, ding dim beem kalfong fian be nam yakut keko, banim keyemiw te. **23** Beem ding dim bakate, yu alik alik mesesem mesesem eisneng be kiele kal kelokoliw kasike, yu nelo iti nam mak dakalaliw te. Kate feinka! Nimtew eisneng mak yu nem wiin dim Aatim elo geneko, dakalaliw tewe, e yulo fein duyemoke te.[y] **24** Sua kel e, yu Aatim elo mesesem mesesem eisneng mak nem wiin dim kel geneko, dakalalinba kebiliw kate kame, yu elo mesesem mesesem eisneng mak nem wiin dim geniw tewe, e yulo fein duyemei, yom ibolow mutuk be kalfong so wenoke te.

25 Kameem ding dim bakate, ne yulo fakam weng kuw bokoyemkabi kate, mewso em toloke ding dim kabalak e, ne yulo fakam weng makso nam bokoyemi te. Beem ding dim bakate, ne Aatim em kaneloke sang be fitew dim kuw kelewii, yu kiliko, kilele dolon kelokoliw te. **26** Kaem ding dim bakate, nem wiin dim e Sunbin-Got elo geneko, dakalakamoliwka! Dakalamiw tewe, ne yom abin kuluko, Aatim elo yom ilum weng be nam

---

[x] **16:16** Sion 14:19 [y] **16:23** Matyu 7:7

bakalewbi te. Babo! 27Kate, yu nelo ‘Ku Sunbin-Got em mit mewso bomi,
elo koleweko, kale kel talselew kunum kute kai!’, nangeko, ibolow mutuk
fian dunemkabiliw kawtiw kebiliw kasike, Aatim akalem ete yulo ibolow
mutuk fian duyemeko, yom weng bakati kilikabe te.[z] 28Ne sua e, Aatim
elo koleweko, kawin dim kale kel teleko, bisi kate kame, kawin kale
koleweko, iti Aatim em fukun mit unoki te.”, yangse kale.
29Yangei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i yan weng bokolewomeliw:
“Kamok kutaka! Kame ku fakam weng bokoyeminba kelew kasike,
nu kom yangbelew weng be kiliko, beem mongom ete dolon keluw te.
30Kame, nu kilele kal keluwte: Ku alik alik eisneng mak kal kesomi, mali
kunum waneng mak im ‘Elo dakalalum o!’, angiw ibolow fukunin bakati
kilele kal kekabelew te. Beem mongom ete nukati dolon kebuluwte:
‘Feinka! Ku Sunbin-Got em mit elote talselew kunum kute kai!’,
kangbuluw te.”, dangsiliw kale. 31Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele:
“Kamete kuw yu ‘Feinka!’, nangbiliw a? 32Yu kilele ibolow fukuneko,
kililoliwka! Mewso keloke ding dim bakate, kame fitewe te. Beem ding
dim bakate, maka teliwi, alik alik yu fonsangineko, yukalem am dim
uniwi, nemikel kuw konemokoliw te. Kate, Aatim e neso boke kasike,
nemikel kuw nam bi te.[a] 33‘Yuso neso fewtokoko, buluwi, yu ibolow
menew keloliwka!’, angeko, ibolow fukunkabi kasike, ne tiakim weng be
yulo bokoyemsi te. Fein! Kawin dim kale kel, yu kal ilum kulukabiliw
kate, yu kalaing keko, boliwka! Nimtew angom? Ne kawin dim kaleem
kitil be de kalak da kolewko, kasi koyemsi kasike.”, yangse kale.[b]

**Akalem Gelewkabiliw Kunum im Dulum elo Sunbin-
Got eso Weng Bokose em Weng te.**

17 1Yangeko, kiin abiil elo atemeko, bokolomele: “Aatim kutaka!
Kom ‘Kaneloke!’, angselew ding be kame kebe kasike. Kame, ku
kom min nelo wiin fian dunemewi, nakati kom wiin fian dao katem elo
kekemoki te. 2Feinka! Ku nelo auk so kenemeko, kawin dim kaleem kasel
kaliilo nem afak keyemselew te. Keyemselew kasike, nelo dunemselew
kunum waneng alik alik ilo sunsun finik so bin duyemi te. 3Duyemii, i
ibolow kilele dolon kesomi, kal keliwete: ‘Aatim kutaka! Kute kuw fein
Sunbin-Got kute te. Nanew got mak banim te.’, kangeko, kal keko, nem
dulum elo bokonemomeliw: ‘Namdaselew Yesus nete, fein ^Mesaya te.’,
nangbiliw kunum waneng kebiliw te.[c]
4Aatim kutaka! Kom dunemselew aluwbamin alik alik be, ne fein
auleweko, banim kelewsomi, kawin dim kakabisi ding dim bakate, kom
wiin fian daokemkabi te.[d] 5Kawin dim kale talfut kelinba kese ding dim

---

[z] **16:27** Sion 14:21,23 [a] **16:32** Matyu 26:31,56 [b] **16:33** Sion 14:27; Ulom 5:1; 1 Sion 5:4
[c] **17:3** 1 Sion 5:20 [d] **17:4** Sion 4:34

kabalak e, ne kuso bomi, wiin fian so aluwameli te. Keko beli, kame, ku nem wiin fian be iti sua emdiw fian kuw kenemolewka![e]

6 Aatim kutaka! Kawin dim kaleem kasel im mutuk kuluko, dunemselew kunum biim kiin dim e ne kom wiin fian fein fitew dim dasi te. Sua e, kunum bi kukalem angin kebisiliw kate, ku kunum bi nelo dunemsomelewi, i kom weng kiliko, aluwkabiliw kunum kebiliw te. **7** Kame ikati kal keliwete: 'Dunemselew eisneng alik alik beem mongom kayak e kukalem ete te.', angeko, fein dolon keliw te. **8** Nimtew angom? Nolin kukunemselew eisneng mak nakati ilo kukuyemii, i kiliko, ikati dolon kesiliw kasike. I kame kal keliwete: Ku nelo fein namdalewi, ne kulo kokemeko, kaleelo talsi kunum nete te.

9 Feinka! Ne kawin dim kaleem kasel alik alik im dulum elote kuso weng bokokeminba kebi kate, ne kom dunemselew kunum waneng im dulum elote kuw kuso weng bakakembi te. Nimtew angom? Kunum bi kom angin kebiliw kasike. **10** Feinka! Alik alik nem mesesem eisneng be kukalem kebe te. Beemdiw, kom mesesem eisneng alik alik be nakalem kebe te. Keko beli, nulum num angin kebiliw kunum biim dulum elote ne wiin fian kulabi te.

11 Aatim Sunbin-Got ayem kutaka! Ne kawin dim kale koleweko, kom fukun tolomin kebi kate, i kale kel bókoliw te. Bokoliw kasike, ku ilo kom nelo dunemselew wiin beem kitil dim e kilele yetebolewka! Kanesomi, kuso neso nulum makuw kebuluw beemdiw ikati makuw keboliwka! **12** Iso makuw kakabisi ding dim bakate, ne ilo kom nelo dunemselew wiin kitil nam em dim e kilele yetebisi te. Yetebisi kasike, kunum gel mak mesem so keko, sak kelinba kesiliw te. Kaneko kasike, kom fut tem bokoyemselew weng beem mongom alik alik be ki kese kasike.[f]

13 Aatim kutaka! Kame akate, ne kom fukun tolomin kemi te. Kate, nem kale kel bisi ding dim bakate, kaneko weng be bakakembi kasike, im ibolow e kalfong fian kuluko, nem duyemkabi kakat bakati im ibolow be gekyemomaka!

14 Ne ilo kom nangew weng alik alik be kukuyemsi kasike kame, nem kunum bi nemdiw keko, kawin dim kaleem kasel kelinba kebiliw te. Kunum bikati kom angin kebiliw kasike, kawin dim kasel i ilo gal keyemeko, ibolow kaim alel keyemkabiliw te. **15** Aatim kutaka! 'Kame kuw, ku ilo kawin dim kaleem ilum ding be yemde unolewka!', kanginba kebi kate, ku ilo kilele yetebelew kasike, wa keyemkabe Seten-Ataanim e ilo nam yene te.[g] **16** Feinka! Nakalem emdiw ikati kawin dim im angin bate. **17** Aatim kutaka! Kom weng ete kuw fein weng te. Keko beli, kom fein weng be kunum biim ibolow tem be fewtokoko, kukalem galmoselew kunum keyemboke te!

---

[e] **17:5** Sion 1:1 [f] **17:12** Sion 6:39; 13:18 [g] **17:15** Matyu 6:13; 2 Tesalonaika 3:3

18 Sua e, ku nelo kawin dim kaleelo namdaselew te. Beemdiw kame,
ne kunum biilo kawin dim kaleem aneng aneng angom kalo yamdali te.[h]
19 Im ibolow fukunin biilo dokoyemomin beem mongom ete nakalem kal
so ibolow so be alik alik kom teing dim dukuko, atin kuw kom kekembi
te. Keko beli, ikati atin kuw kukalem wangweng kunum kebiliw te.
20 Aatim kutaka! Ne kunum kaliim dulum ite kuw kuso weng bokokeminba
keli te. Bate! Nem nenggelewkabiliw kunum biim kalan weng be kiliko,
geleweko, 'Fein kai!', nangokoliw kunum waneng biim dulum akati 'Ku ilo
dokoyema!', kangbi te. 21 Kangbi kasike, Aatim nulum nukalem ibolow makmak
keko, fewtokobuluw beemdiw, alik alik bikati ibolow makmak keko, fewtokoko,
boliwka! Bomeliwi, ikal nulum nuso makuw bongguko, fewtokoko, boluwka!
Keko beli, kawin dim kasel i biim gelewbiliw kukuw be yetemeko, nem dulum
elo 'Feinka! Ku nelo namdaselew te!', ange ange kelokoliw te.
22 Keko beli, nelo dunemselew auk so wiin fian so be ne ilo akati duyemsi
kasike, ikati nulum numdiw ibolow makmak keko, bókoliw te.[i] 23 Keko beli, ne iso
fewtokoko, bilii, ku neso fewtokoko, belew kasike, isik atin kuw ibolow makmak
keko, bókoliw te. Bokoliw kasike, mali kawin dim kaleem kasel i ilo yetemeko,
kilele kal keliwete: 'Ku nelo fein namdako, nelo dunemkabelew ibolow mutuk fian
emdiw ilo akati ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabelew kai!', angeko, kal kelokoliw te.
24 Aatim kutaka! Kawin kaleem talfut kelinba kese ding dim kabalak
e, ku nelo ibolow mutuk fian dunemeko, auk so wiin fian so kenemselew
te. Kame, ne ibolow danong keko, fukunomeli: 'Nem sua kulusi, kame
iti kuloki auk so wiin fian so be nakalem angin kale fein atemoliwka!',
angeko, fukunbi te. Fukuneko, 'Nelo dunembelew kunum waneng bi
nakalem boki ding dim ka kel neso boliwka!', angbi te.
25 Atin kiol kuw kukuw so Aatim kutaka! Kawin dim kasel nelo nenggelewinba
kebiliw kawtiw i kulo kal keko, dolon kelinba kebiliw kate, nakalem ete kulo
kilele kal kebi te. Kal kesomelii, nenggelewbiliw kunum bikati kal keliwete: 'Kute
nelo namdaselew kai!', nangesomeliwi, 26 ne kunum biilo kom wiin kaim dim
kuw kukuyemsomi, iti makso kukuyem keyemoki te. Keyemii, dunemselew
ibolow mutuk fian be kunum biim dim akati bomelei, neso iso fewtokoko,
makuw bokoluw te.", dangse kale.

Betbet Kuluko, Kuaneko, iti Teinse em Sang te.

(18:1–21:25)

Sudas e Yesus elo Maka im Teing Dim Dase em Sang te.

18 1 Dangeko beli, Aatim eso weng bakabe weng be banimse ding
dim bakate, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik

---

[h] **17:18** Sion 20:21 [i] **17:22** Kalan Kunum 4:32

i im biliw am be koleweko, Kidolon ok bang dikeko, musun mali kawyak elo unsiliw kale.

2 Sua kel akate, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi banban ding e makuw kalo unebisiliw kasike, maka im teing dim dalomin kunum Sudas akati aneng be kilele kal kese kale.

3 Keko beli, Sudas e mali Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so kunum ikal, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, ˆFalisi kunum iso, alik alik biim weng afak kunum mali ikal, kunum alik alik biilo yemde unei, i ˆilam so, yongom dong so, aileko, on balam aluweko, musun dim kalo unsiliw kale.

4 Kate, Yesus e kanelewokoliw eisneng be kilele dolon keko, kal kese kasike, e im mit mewso uneko, dakalalomele: "Wee! Yutaka! Yu kanelo fenem talbiliw a?", yangse kale. **5** Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Nasalet abiw mutuk kunum Yesus elo te!", dangsiliw kale. Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus elo maka im teing dim da kolomin kebe kunum Sudas be iso makuw im mit mobelei, atemse kale. **6** Atemse kate, e ilo yan weng bokoyemomele: "Ne nakalem te."[j], yangse kale. Yangei, i em yan weng be kiliko, yol angeko, ibiksin uneko, mit kuminsiliw kale. **7** Kuminiwi, e ilo iti dakalalomele: "Yu kanelo fenem talbiliw a?", yangei, i iti yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Nasalet abiw mutuk kunum Yesus elo te!", dangsiliw kale. **8** Dangiwi, e iti yan weng bokoyemomele: "Bokoyemi eli! Nesik bi kale eli! Yu nelo fenem teliw tewe, mali kunum bi koyemiw kano, i unoliwka!", yangse kale. **9** Yangse kasike, sua em angse weng "Nelo dunemselew kunum gel mak nam koyemi te.", angse weng be fein dem so keloke kasike.[k]

10 Kate, beem ding dim bakate, Saimon Fita e sakam dang atul nam tiakim mak de talse kale. De telesomi, elo kuluko, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel em aluwkabe kunum Malkus beem yuk dulum em kalun kak takas kelewse kale. **11** Kelewei, Yesus e Fita elo bokolewomele: "Kanemokolew te! Sakam dang be kuluko, sakam dang aom tem elo yolol kelewa! Feinka! Ne Aatim em kanenemoke ilum e fein kulomin kebi kasike!", dangse kale.[l]

Kunum Ayem sel em Kiin Dim Mo Kolewsiliw em Sang te.

12 Dangeko beli, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so kunum biso, ikalem kak kunum iso, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum im weng afak kunum iso, alik alik bi bongguko, Yesus elo sok so nit net keleweko, **13** Anas em fukun de unsiliw kale.

---

[j] 18:6 Yesus em akalem wiin be bokose ding dim bakate, ka biliw kawtiw i Sunbin-Got akalem wiin bokoyemse ding elo ibolow fukuneko, "Wiin ki akate kae!", angsiliw kale. Aneng Kolew 3:14 [k] **18:9** Sion 6:39; 17:12 [l] **18:11** Matyu 26:39

Anas e Kaiafas em alol ke alenale kale. Beem ding dim bakate, Kaiafas
e Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel kebise kale. **14** Sua kel e,
Kaiafas be Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum ilo bokoyemomele:
“Makmak kunum mak kawtiw alik alik num gomet em dulum elo kuane
tewe, alik alik mali nu ken abin kulusomeluwi, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em
wonuk so kunum i kawtiw banso mak nam yeniw te.”, yangse kale.[m]
15 Keko beli, Saimon Fita so, mali Yesus em gelewkabe kunum eso, aso
i Yesus elo anggeleweko, am yol em kunum ayem sel beem am dim kalo
unsiliw kale. Unesomeliwi, gelewkabe kunum be kunum ayem sel beelo
kal kelewbe kasike, e ki kelei, iso makuw am wati taw kawtem unsiliw
kale. **16** Kate, Fita e wati abisom dim ka kel kut kel mose kale. Mosomelei,
wati taw kawtem unse gelewkabe kunum be wati abisom beem atebu
waneng ulo weng mak bokoumei, u “Kenka!”, dangui, Fita akati am wati
beem mamget elo matem talse kale. **17** Telei, waneng bu Fita elo atemeko,
dakalalomelu: “Kutaka! Ku Yesus eso makuw kakabelew kunum kute te!”,
dangui, e yan weng mak bokoumomele: “Babo! Nete babo!”, wangse kale.
18 Beem ding dim bakate, asolow so ding kese kasike, kunum ayem sel
beem weng afak kawtiw so, mali wonuk so kunum biso, alik alik i asolow
ais abuleko, aisiw kel mo fakalabiliwi, Fita akati uneko, iso makuw im
mamyak mewso mose kale.
19 Keko beli, am kawtem kel, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem
sel e Yesus elo akalem gelewkabiliw kunum im dulum so, akalem
kukuyemkabe weng em dulum so, alew beem dulum elo dakalase kale.
20 Dakalalei, Yesus e yan weng mak bokolewomele: “Kawtiw alik alik
im kiin dim fitew kaim dim kuw bakayembisi te. Diwkuw diwkuw
ne nukalem wensankabiliw am tem so, am yol aneng so, ka kel kuw
kukuyemsomi, tal dim kel ne weng gel mak bokoyeminba kebisi te.
21 Kasike, nimtew angom ete ku nakalem elo iti dakalakabelew a? Ku
nem weng kilikabiliw kawtiw ilo dakalalew kano, i kilele yan weng
bokokemokoliw te.”, dangse kale. **22** Dangei, ka mobe weng afak kunum
mak Yesus elo kiinguen dim an feiw baka keleweko, bokolewomele: “Wee
kutaka! Ku kanelom wangweng kunum ayem sel beelo kaneko weng be
bakalew bokolew te!”, dangse kale. **23** Dangei, Yesus e bokolewomele: “Ne
wa weng mak bokolewi tewe, wa weng bokolew kebi weng be ku kame
kiol kuw kaim dim dala! Kate, wa weng bokolinba keli tewe, ku kanelom
nelo nen feiw konemokolew te!”, dangse kale. **24** Dangei, Anas e Yesus elo
Kaiafas em mit elo dabalase kale.
25 Keko beli, Fita em aisiw kel moko, ais mamin kuluse ding dim
bakate, mali kawtiw i elo dakalalomeliw: “Kutaka! Ku kunum mew beem
gelewkabelew kunum kute sako?”, dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele:

---

[m] **18:14** Sion 11:49-51

"Nete babo!", yangse kale. 26 Yangei, kunum ayem sel beem aluwbamin
kunum mak e bokolewomele: "Ei! Kameem elo aluw kembuluw ding dim
bakate, ku eso makuw musun ka kel belewi, ne katem kembi te!", dangse
kale. Dangse kunum be Fita em kalun takas okilewse kunum beem angin
kelewse kunum ete kale. 27 Dangei, Fita e iti "Babo! Nete bate!", dangse
kale. Em dangbe ding dim bakate, fongate akate awon kakaluk mak
gaanse kale.[n]

Failat em Kiin Dim Mo Kolewsiliw em Sang te.

28 Beli, iti aneng danei, kutim mililiw ding dim bakate, Suda kawtiw im
kak yetebiliw kunum i Kaiafas em am be koleweko, Yesus elo Ulom abiw
mutuk fian em Sudia aneng fian atemalakabe kamok Failat em fukun elo
dabalasiliw kale. Kate Suda kunum bi finganeko, ibolow fukunomeliw:
"Nu Suda kawtiw num ibik be kamok beem am kawtem unuw tewe,
nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so kebomi, ki keko, ^Abanggayemse
Ding ibolow fukunkabuluw em wanin waninba kelokoluw sako!", ange
ange keko, kakow kunum beem am kawtem uninba kesiliw te. 29 Kesiliw
kasike, kamok Failat akalem ete kut elo teleko, ilo dakalalomele: "Kunum
beem sen e nimtew ete dange kembiliw a?", yangse kale. 30 Yangei, i
yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Kunum be wa kelinba kele tewe, nu elo
kom fukun debele telinba keluw tew te!", dangsiliw kale. 31 Dangiwi, e
bokoyemomele: "Kasike, yu elo debele uneko, yukalem sawa weng em
dulum elo diweko, geelewina!", yangse kale. Yangei, i bokolewomeliw:
"Kate Ulom abiw mutuk fian kawtiw yute kuw ki keko, kunum mak elo
'Aliw kano, e kuanoka!', dangbiliw te.", dangsiliw kale.[o] 32 Dangsiliw
kasike, Yesus em sua kel bokoyemse weng e "Ne beem deiw elo kuanoki
te!", angse weng be fein ki keloke te.[p] [q]

33 Keko beli, Failat e iti am kawtem unei, i Yesus elo em mit dabalaliwi,
e elo dakalalomele: "Kute Suda kawtiw im kamok fian kute sako?",
dangeko, dakalalei, 34 e yan weng bokolewomele: "Kukalem ibolow
fukunin kuw nelo dakalakabelew sako? Bani, mali im nem dulum elo
kangsiliw em sang beem dulum elo nelo dakalakabelew a?", dangse kale.
35 Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ne Suda kunum bate! Kukalem
kawtiw so, kukalem kak yetebiliw kunum iso, ite kuw geekemsomi,
nem fukun kamda kembiliw te. Ku nono keselew kate ya?", dangse
kale.[r] 36 Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ne kawin dim
kaleem emisik kamok mak kelinba bi te! Kawin dim kasel im kamokim
mak keli tewe, nem nenggelewkabiliw kunum waneng i genesomi,

---

[n] **18:27** Sion 13:38 [o] **18:31** Sion 19:6-7 [p] 18:32 Ais dim sil biki koyemeko, yemin em deiw e Ulom kawtiw ikalem kukuw ete kuw kasike. [q] **18:32** Sion 3:14; 12:32-33
[r] **18:35** Sion 1:11

nelo dokonemeko, ‘Suda im kak yetebiliw kunum i nelo nam auliw te!’, angokoliw te. Kate, ne kawin dim kaleem kamok fian kelinba bi te.”, dangse kale. **37** Dangei, Failat e dakalalomele: “Kasike, ku emisik kamokim fian mak kute sako?”, dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: “Noya! Emisik kamokim fian nete te! Beem dulum elote dukuluk angomi, kawin dim kale kel fitewsi te. Fitewsomelii, kawin dim kaleem kasel ilo fein em dem bakayem telsi te. Kebomelii, nimin kunum waneng ite mak fein weng bakamin elo ibolow kelewiw tewe, i nem bokoyemkabi weng kale kiliko, fein wosukabiliw te.”, dangse kale. **38** Dangei, Failat e bokolewomele: “Yake! Fein em dem e kante kal yake!”, dangeko, dangse kale. Dangei, e iti kut elo uneko, ka biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: “E sen gel so banim kunum ete te! **39** Kate nukalem kukuw gelewuma! Diwkuw diwkuw, yom ^Abanggayemse Ding ibolow fukunkabiliw ding dim kabalak e, ne sok am biliw kunum makmak kuluko, yom dim elo kut da kolewkabi kasike kame, ne Suda kawtiw yom emisik kamok Yesus beelo gula koleweko, duyemoki te. Be ken meni, ba?”, yangeko, dakalase kale. **40** Dakalalei, ka biliw kawtiw i iti gaanin fian makuw keko, gaanomeliw: “Babo! Kunum bete bate! Balabas ete duyema! Balabas ete duyema!”, dangsiliw kale. Kate, Balabas e yakut kunum keko, kawtiw ilo yemin kunum alenale kale.

19 **1** Keko beli, Failat e weng dukulei, mali wonuk so kunum mak teleko, Yesus elo sok so bitit butut keleweko, an feiwsiliw kale. **2** An feiwsomi, beng ningning sok atew mak kuluko, emisik kamok im kak balam emdiw kak dim falal falal kolewsomi, kamokim atew keleweko, ilim olol nam mak minggileweko,[s] **3** em mit mewso teleko, weng mileweko, bokolewomeliw: “Suda kawtiw im emisik kamok fian kutaka! Ku sunsun kuw finik so belew tako!”, dangeko, em kiinguen dim teing so an feiwsiliw kale.

4 An feiwemiwi, Failat e iti kut elo uneko, ka biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: “Kame, ne Yesus yom kiin dim kel mo kolewii, yu elo iti diw atemeko, kal keliwete: Ne kunum beelo diw atemeko, ‘Sen gel so banim kunum ete te!’, dangi te.”, yangse kale. **5** Yangei, Yesus akati kut elo talse kale. Telei, ka biliw kawtiw i atemiwete: ‘I elo kamok fian em kak balam mak kak dim falal falal kolewsomi, ilim olol nam mak minggilewbiliw kai!’, angeko, atemsiliw kale. Im atemsiliw ding dim bakate, Failat e ilo bokoyemomele: “Kunum akal bakalaka!”, yangse kale. **6** Yangei, kaem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, ikalem ka biliw weng afak kunum iso, alik alik i gaaneko, Failat elo bokolewomeliw: “Elo ais dim ala ya! Ais dim ala ya!”, dangsiliw kate, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Babo! Ne em dim e sen so

---

[s] **19:2** Iluk 23:11

mak ateminba keli te! Kate yukalem ete elo ais dim kel alina!", yangse kale. 7Yangei, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum i bokolewomeliw: "Num gelewkabuluw sawa weng beem deiw e kanekote: Nimin kunum ite mak kunum beemdiw 'Ne Sunbin-Got em min nete te!', angiw tewe, nu ilo yenuwi, i kuanoliwka!", dangsiliw kale. 8Dangiwi, e im yangsiliw weng be kiliko, finganin fian mak kuluko, 9Yesus elo iti am kawtem elo debele uneko, dakalalomele: "Ku Sunbin-Got em min kute ye? Ku nalem abiw kunum kute ya?", dangse kate, Yesus e elo yan weng mak bokolewinba kese kale.[t] 10Keko beli, e bokolewomele: "Wee kutaka! Nimtew angom ete ku bontem net angebelew a? Ku kilele ibolow fukunolewka! Ne auk so kamok kebi kasike, ne nakalem ibolow kuw geleweko, kulo kut elo kokemii, ku sak unokolew te. Bani, nakalem ibolow kuw geleweko, kulo ais dim sil biki kokemoki te.", dangse kale. 11Dangei, Yesus e yan weng bokolewomele: "Sunbin-Got ete 'Kanelew baka!', kanginba kele tewe, ku ki keko, nelo diweko, nam geenemew te. Kasike, nelo kom teing dim da konemse kunum beem sen e kom sen be bakilewkabe te.", dangse kale.[u] 12Dangei, e iti "Yesus elo kut da kolewo yo!", angse kate, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum i kitil keko, bokolewomeliw: "Ku kunum beelo kut da kolewew tewe, ku num Ulom abiw mutuk fian em emisik kamok fian em ken afak kunum bate! Nimtew angom? Nimin kunum ite mak 'Emisik kamok fian nute kai!', angiw tewe, i Ulom abiw mutuk fian em emisik kamok fian em maka kelewbiliw kunum kebiliw kasike!", dangsiliw kale.[v] 13Dangiwi, Failat e Yesus iti kut matem elo debeleko, diwyemin kunum em teinkemin abin dim ayem ka kel teinse kale. (Teinse dim kaleem wiin e Kibulu em weng sin e "Gabata", angsiliw kale. Gabata wiin beem mongom ete "Tum Mewso Mewso Dukuko, Tem Banim Keleweko, Abin Atite Abin ete te".)

14Ka kel teinse ding dim bakate, ^Abanggayemse Ding ibolow fukunkabiliw ding em memen kesiliw ding kelei, ataan mutuk doung ange ding kese kale. Kaem ding dim bakate, Failat e ka biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: "Yom emisik kamok fian akal bakate!", yangse kale. 15Kate, i kitil kuw keko, gaanomeliw: "Debele una! Debele una! Ais dim sil bikiko, ala! Ais dim sil bikiko, ala!", dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, e dakalalomele: "Wee yutaka! Yukalem kamok fian ali kano, e kuanoka?", yangeko, dakalase kale. Dakalalei, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, alik alik bi gaaneko, yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Ulom abiw mutuk fian em emisik kamok fian be nukalem emisik kamok ete kuw ka! Nanew ite bate! Nanew ite bate!", dangeko, gaansiliw kale. 16Gaansiliw kasike, Failat e Yesus elo wonuk so

---

[t] **19:9** Matyu 27:12 [u] **19:11** Sion 10:18; Kalan Kunum 2:23; Ulom 13:1 [v] **19:12** Iluk 23:2; Kalan Kunum 17:7

kunum im teing dim dako, “Yu elo ais dim sil bikiko, alina!”, yangeko, duyemse kale. Duyemei, i Yesus elo alomin debele unsiliw kale.

Ais Dim Sil Bikiko, Asiliw em Sang te.

17 Beli, Yesus akalem ete sil biki kolewokoliw ais mongom beelo kingtiko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian koleweko, Golgota aneng kalo unse kale. (“Golgota” wiin be Kibulu weng sin mongom so bete te. Beem mongom ete “Kuanse Kunum em Kak Kun”[w].) 18 Ka kel uneko, telei, wonuk so kunum i elo ais dim sil biki kolewsiliw kale. Kolewsomi, iti kunum alew mak ais dim sil biki koyemsiliw kale. Mak e Yesus em yuk teing dulum elote, mak e Yesus em awan teing dulum elote ikalem ais dim amen amen sil biki koyemsiliw kale. 19 Koyemsomi, i Failat em weng geleweko, ais kok mak Yesus kak ful dim be kulfililewsiliw kale. Ais kok beem dim e fut tem kel bolomeliw: “Nasalet abiw mutuk kunum Yesus be Suda kasel im emisik kamok kunum bete te!”, angeko, bosiliw kale. 20 Bosiliw weng bakate, Failat e yemamas kel weng sin dim bose kale. Mak e, Kibulu im weng sin e, mak e Ulom abiw mutuk fian em weng sin e, mak e Gilik im weng sin ete kale.

Kate, Ais dim sil bikisiliw em dulum elote Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em mewso kese kasike, kawtiw banban i Failat em bose weng be teing bakabisiliw kale. 21 Teing bakabisiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, alik alik i Failat em fukun uneko, elo bokolewomeliw: “Babo! Kunum be num emisik kamok fian bate! Ku kanelom ‘Suda kasel im emisik kamok kunum ete te!’, angeko, bolokolew te! Itel bate! Kate, ku weng kale fut tem kel bolomelew: ‘Kunum be bokolomele: ‘Ne Suda kasel im emisik kamok kunum nete te!’, angse kai!’, ange kembe te.’ ku fut tem ka kel bololewka!”, dangsiliw kale. 22 Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Babo! Nam kolewko, alwol keli te.”, yangse kale.

23 Kaneko beli, ketket teben kel Yesus elo ais dim sil bikiko, asiliw wonuk so kunum bi Yesus em ilim fan ikalem amen amen kesiliw kale. I Yesus em tikin minggise ilim be kuluko, finggeleko, ketket teben kel keleweko, amen kuw kelewsiliw kale. Kelewsomi, akalem afak ilim akati kuluko, amen amen kelomin keko, atemiwete: “Ilim beem dim e awet so banim kai!”, angeko, 24 bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: “Nu kanelom ilim be finggelokoluw te! Kate, nu bonge bonge keko, tum takak so kikinin mak kikinoluwka! Nimin kunum ete kele tewe, ilim be kuloke te!”, yangsiliw kale. Kanesiliw beem mongom ete Sunbin-Got em fut tem em angse weng be ki kelewsiliw kale. Em angse weng be kanekote:

---

[w] 19:17 Aneng ka kuanse kunum em kiinguen akate tew kasike.

"I nem ilim beem dulum elo bonge bonge keko, tum takak so kikinin
mak kikinsomeliwi,
ete kese kunum be nem ilim be kuluse te!"[x]
25 Angse weng beemdiw wonuk so kunum bi kame fein kesiliw kale.
Kaem ding dim bakate, Yesus akalem auk u, akalem auk awkolon[y] uso,
Kolobas em kalel Malia uso, Makdala abiw em waneng wiin taman Malia
uso, ketket teben kel waneng bi Yesus em kolewsiliw ais dim ka kel mit
mewso mo fakalsiliw kale.[z]
26 Keko beli, beem ding dim bakate, Yesus e akalem auk so, akalem
ibolow fian dulewei, elo gelewkabe kunum eso, alew ilo makuw ka
mobiliwi, e yetemeko, auk ulo bokoumomele: "Kutaka! Kale kom min ete
kasike!", wangeko,[a] 27 akalem gelewkabe kunum beelo bokolewomele:
"Kutaka! Kalu kom kauk ukal bu kate!", dangse kale. Dangei, beem
yangse ding dim elote, e ulo akalem auk utew akalem am wamde uneko,
kilele keumse kale.

Atin Kuw Kuanse em Sang te.

28 Beli, Yesus e kal kelete: "Nem kanenemoke eisneng alik alik be
kame banimomin kele kai!", angse kasike, Sunbin-Got em fut tem angse
weng beem anung mak elo ki kelomin beem mongom ete e bokolomele:
"Ok tew so keneme kae!", angse kale.[b] 29 Angei, mali kawtiw i Isow ais[c]
kang kuluko, yesum atew eisneng mak ^wain ok sen mewso be beem tem
kabalak bubulow keleweko, ais kang dim wakalako, Yesus em fil kal dim
dukuleweko, elo wain ok atul nam be demensiliw kale.[d] 30 Demeniwi,
e ok be waneko, bokolomele: "Nem aluwbamin e kame ki keko,
banimaka!", angesomi, gatak wakas mit dokong angeko, akalem finik elo
debeleko, fein kuanse kale.
31 Kanese ding dim bakate, Suda kawtiw im finengdakamin ding Sabat
em memen kesiliw ding kese kale. Iti aneng danoke ding dim kabalak e,
^Abanggayemse Ding ibolow fukunkabiliw em Sabat wiin so ding kese
kasike, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum i bokolomeliw: "Ais dim
kolewsiliw kunum bi kanelom wiin so ding beem ding dim bakate, ka kel
bokoliw te!", angsiliw kale. Angesomi, uneko, Failat elo bokolewomeliw:
"Ku mali kunum mak yemdelewi, i uneko, ais dim koyembiliw kunum
biim yan em kun be kang keyemiwi, i fongate akate kuanoliwka!
Kuaniw kano, mali kunum mak biim fom e kulako, kawin dim mit da

---

[x] **19:24** Sim Fut 22:18 [y] 19:25 Kal kunum i kilele akokow keliwete: Waneng bu auk um neng ute sako? Bani, auk um en ute sako? I akokow so keliw te. [z] **19:25** Matyu 27:55-56
[a] **19:26** Sion 13:23 [b] **19:28** Sim Fut 22:15 [c] 19:29 Isow e ais wiin mak te. Mak ding mak kelei, Sunbin-Got em am yol aluwkabiliw kunum i Isow ais teing kuluko, kaim dim dako, Sunbin-Got em am yol tem em aluwbamin kelewsiliw kale. Kunum Ayem 14:52;
[d] **19:29** Sim Fut 69:21

koyemoliwka!", dangsiliw kale.[e] 32 Dangiwi, Failat e im yangsiliw weng
be geleweko, mali wonuk so kunum mak ilo yemdalei, i uneko, Yesus
em dulum ka biliw kunum alew im yan beem kun be kang kelewsiliw
kale. 33 Kang keleweko, Yesus em mit mewso unsiliw ding dim bakate, i
atemiwete: "Eke! E atin kuw kuan kembe kai!", angsiliw kasike, em yan
em kun be kang kelinba kesiliw kale. 34 Keko beli, wonuk so kunum mak
on mak kuluko, Yesus em melen dim kalus kelewse kale. Kalus kelewei,
fongate akate kaim ok binoko, matem talse kale.

35 Kanese eisneng be mak kunum mak kilele kiinwalasomi, kalan
teleko, yulo bakayembe kasike, alik alik yu kilele kiliko, kal keko, kalan
weng beelo "Fein!", dangoliwka![f] 36-37 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Alik alik
Yesus em dim kanelewse eisneng be Sunbin-Got em fut tem angse weng
beelo ki kelewse te. Fut tem beem weng e kanekote: Mak e

"Maka i akalem kun gel so mak kanginba keliw te."

Mak e

"Kalus kelewsiliw kunum beelo ikalem kiin so atemokoliw te.",
angse kasike.[g]

Fom Tum Tem Dukusiliw em Sang te.

38 Beli, Alimatea abiw kunum mak em wiin e Yosew ete kale. E
Yesus elo "Fein!", dangenale kunum kebise kate, e Suda kawtiw im
kak yetebiliw kunum im awan finganeko, wokmo dim kuw Yesus elo
gelewkabe kunum ete kale.

Kaem ding dim bakate, e uneko, Failat elo bokolewomele: "Ne ki keko,
Yesus em fom be kuloki ye?", dangei, e "Kenka!", dangse kasike, e Yesus
em fom be kuluko, de unse kale.

39 Beem ding dim bakate, Nikodemus akal talse kale. Sua kel akate, kutiliw
ding dim mak kabalak e, e Yesus em fukun mewso uneko, eso weng bokose
kunum ete kale. Kame ding dim bakate, e kamge ais gom alew bonggu
abuko[h], de talse kale. Fom dim dulomin ibolow kesiliw ais gom beem ilum
fian e 30 kel emdiw te.[i] 40 Yosew so, Nikodemus so, aso i Suda kawtiw im
kukuw geleweko, kamge eisneng be Yesus em fom dim ulit ulit kabilewsomi,
fom elo ilim falal kolewsiliw kale. 41 Keko beli, Yesus elo ais dim sil bikisiliw
dim mewso kabalak e, musun mak bise kale. Ka kel e, mali kawtiw i
fomkamin tem kikis mak dikeko, memen kesiliw kale. 42 Kaneko kasike,
aneng mewso kese beem mongom so, finengdakamin ding Sabat kese ding
mewso kese beem mongom so, mongom alew beem dulum elo aso i Yesus em
fom be de uneko, dikesiliw fomkamin tum tem ka kel dukusiliw kale.

---

[e] **19:31** Sawa Weng 21:22-23 [f] **19:35** Sion 21:24 [g] **19:36-37** Aneng Kolew 12:46; Teing Bakamin 9:12 [h] 19:39 Kamge ais gom mak em wiin e Mil e mak e Aloe ete kale.
[i] **19:39** Sion 3:1-21

Malia u, Sion e, Fita e, Alemsal biim Sang te.

20 **1** Beli, finengdakamin ding Sabat ding banimeko, Ben ding[j] kese ding dim bakate, kutim mililiw angeko, selei, Makdala abiw waneng Malia u Yesus em fomkamin dim elo atebam unsu kale. Unesomi, atemute: Tum tem beem bontem elo net kelewsiliw tum fian be bulbuluneko, belei, atemsu kale. **2** Atemsomelui, u yakoko, fongate akate Saimon Fita so, Yesus elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewei, e elo anggelewkabe kunum beso, aso biim fukun unsu kale. Uneko, aso ilo bokoyemomelu: "Ai kunum alew yutaka! Mali kawtiw i nukalem Kamok Fian em fom kuluko, unembiliw kate! Nalem aneng kel dukukembiliw yake?", yangsu kale. **3** Yangui, Fita eso, nanew kunum beso, aso i fongate akate ka biliw abiw be koleweko, fomkamin dim elo yakosiliw kale.

4 Yakosomeliwi, Fita em akunum be emisik yakoko, fongate kuw uneko, fomkamin dim kue angse kale. **5** Kue angeko, tum tem matem kue angesomi, gatak wakas angeko, kiin doung angete: "Yesus em fom falal kolewsiliw ilim ete kuw be kai!", angse kate, e kawtem uninba kese kale. **6** Beem ding dim bakate, Fita ibik ete talse kale. Teleko, fomkamin tem kawtem uneko, fom falal kolewsiliw ilim akati atemse kate, **7** Yesus em kak falal kolewsiliw ilim be alul nengka kebelei, atemse kale. **8** Keko beli, emisik fomkamin telese kunum bakati tem kawtem uneko, alik alik kanese eisneng be atemeko, "Fein!", dangse kale.

9 Beem ding dim bakate, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng i Sunbin-Got em fut em bokose weng "Yesus e fomkamin dim iti dawkalfoloke te!", angse weng be kilele dolon kelinba kesiliw kale.[k] **10** Kaneko beli, aso i iti ikalem amnom elo unsiliw kale.

11 Aso im unsiliw ding dim bakate, Malia u sakik kuluko, fomkamin dim ka kel amesu kale. Kaem ding dim bakate, u tum tem matem kue angesomi, gatak wakas angeko, kiin doung atemute: **12** Yesus em fom akalse dim ka kel e, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik alew mak teinbiliwi, u yetemsu kale. Alew biim ilim be kais nam namal kese kale. Mak e Yesus em kak dukusiliw dulum ka kel e, mak e Yesus em yan dukusiliw dulum ka kel i teinbiliwi, u yetemsu kale. **13** Keko beli, aso i ulo dakalalomeliw: "Waneng kutaka! Ku nimtew angom ete amebelew a?", wangiwi, u yan weng bokoyemomelu: "Mali kawtiw i nem Kamok Fian em fom denem une kembiliw kate, nalem aneng elo kel duku kembiliw be ne akokow keli te.", yangsu kale. **14** Aso ilo yangesomi,

---

[j] 20:1 Suda kawtiw i Talfut Kelewse fut beem sang geleweko, ben kel ben kel ding teing bokoko, beem fefe ding Sabat finengdakamin ding dangakabiliw te. Kasike, nukalem "Sande" angakabuluw ding bakati ikalem ben kel ding em emisik ding kekabe te. Kale kel, Sion e Suda kawtiw im kukuw geleweko, "emisik ding" fut tem bose kale. "Emisik ding" angse ding be, nukalem "Sande" angakabuluw em ding ete te. [k] **20:9** Kalan Kunum 2:24-32; 1 Kolin 15:4

famdes angeko, atemute: Yesus e mobelei, u atemsu kale. Atemsu kate, u elo abelew keleweko, kilele dolon kelinba kelewsu kale.[l] 15 Keko beli, Yesus e ulo dakalalomele: "Wee! Ku nimtew angom ete amebelew a? Ku kan elo fenbelew a?", wangse kale. Wangei, u "Esik musun kaleem atebe kunum ete sako!", angeko, ibolow fukuneko, elo dakalalomelu: "Kamok kutaka! Ku fom beelo de une keembelew tewe, ku nelo 'Ka kel duku kembi te!', nangew kano, ne fom kulam uno yo!", dangsu kale. 16 Dangui, Yesus e ulo bokoumomele: "Malia kutaka!", wangei, u yol angeko, fubelet atemeko, bokolewomelu: "Alabonai!", dangsu kale. (Dangsu weng beem Kibulu weng sin em mongom e kanekote: "Nakalem Kalenemin Kunum!".) 17 Dangui, e bokoumomele: "Wee kutaka! Ku kanelom melenemokolew te! Nimtew angom? Ne Aatim em mit katem uninba bi kasike! Kate, ku kame uneko, nem nakunum kumel ilo weng kale de uneko, bokoyemomelew: 'Ne kame, nakalem akal, yukalem akal, alik alik nukalem Aatim Sunbin-Got em mit katem unoki te.', yangeko, bakayem una!", wangse kale.[m] 18 Wangei, Makdala abiw waneng Malia bu Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng ilo bokoyemomelu: "Ne Kamok Fian elo atem kembi te!", yangeko, em wange kembe weng be ilo bokoyemsu kale.

Gelewkabiliw Kunum im Sang te.

19 Beli, beem ding dim bakate, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng i Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum im awan finganin fian keyemsiliw kale. Kaneko kasike, im ikalem bongguko, wensansiliw ding dim bakate, i ikalem am yal be kitil kuw babolong aiko, kolewsiliw kale.

Keko beli, beem Ben ding[n] be banimomin kese ding dim bakate, Yesus e im am biliw mutuk ka kel moko, bokoyemomele: "Yutaka! Yu ibolow menew kuw keko, boliwka!", yangeko, 20 akalem asiliw teing tem so, melen tem so kaleyemse kale. Kaleyemsomelei, i elo atemeko, "Ku nukalem Kamok Fian kutaka!", dangeko, kakatsiliw kale.[o] 21 Kakatemiwi, Yesus e iti weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yutaka! Yu ibolow menew kuw keko, boliwka! Aatim em namdase emdiw, ne kame yukati yemdali te!", yangeko, 22 fuu keyemeko, bokoyemomele: "Yu Sunbin-Finik kuliwka! 23 Kame, kilele kililina! Yu mali kawtiw im sili sili kukuw sak misim kuw kulu koyemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got akati biim sili sili be sak misim kuw kulu koyemoke te. Kate, yu mali kawtiw im sili sili kukuw be kulu koyeminba keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got akati biim sili sili be nam kulu koyeme te.", yangse kale.[p]

Tomas em Sang te.

24 Kaneko beli, Yesus akalem gelewkabiliw kunum waneng im kiin dim fitewse ding dim bakate, em kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum im mak

---

[l] **20:14** Iluk 24:16; Sion 21:4 [m] **20:17** Ulom 8:29; Kibulu 2:11-12 [n] 20:19 20:1 em weng atemoliwka! [o] **20:20** Sion 16:22; 1 Sion 1:1 [p] **20:23** Matyu 16:19; 18:18

kunum makmak iso wensanbinba kese kale. Kunum beem wiin mak e Tomas e, wiin mak e "Awang Men"[q] ete kale. 25 keko beli, mali Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum i elo bokolewomeliw: "Kutaka! Nu nukalem Kamok Fian atem kembuluw te!", dangsiliw kate, e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Babo! Nakalem ete sil bikisiliw teing abin so, on salewsiliw tem abin so, alew be atemeko, nakalem teing kang kangung kelinba keli tewe, ne yom nangbiliw weng beelo nam 'Fein!', angi te.", yangse kale.

26 Yangeko beli, iti ben kel ding mak banimei, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum iso, Tomas eso, alik alik i makuw am makmak ka kel wensaneko, am beem yal kitil kuw babolong kolewko, ailsiliw kale.

Kaem ding dim bakate, Yesus e wensansiliw kunum waneng biim mutuk iti fiteweko, moko, bokoyemomele: "Yutaka! Ibolow menew so keko, boliwka!", yangse kale. 27 Yangeko, Tomas elo bokolewomele: "Ku kame teleko, kom teing kang de teleko, nem sil biki konemsiliw teing dim so, on sanemsiliw tem dim so, teing kang dukuko, kilele atema! Ku kanelom ibolow fukunin alew kemokolew te! Kate, ku kale teleko, 'Feinka!', nangolewka!", dangse kale. 28 Dangei, Tomas e yan weng bokolewomele: "Feinka! Ku nem Kamok Fian kute te! Kusik nem Sunbin-Got kute te!", dangse kale. 29 Dangei, Yesus e elo bokolewomele: "Ku nelo netemsomi, 'Fein!', nangew sako? Kate ku kilele kilila! Nelo neteminba kesomi, 'Fein!', nangbiliw kunum waneng imi e kalfong fian kuluko, kakatemoliwka!", dangse kale.[r]

Fut kaleem Bose em Mongom em Weng te.

30 Yesus e auk so kitil so eisneng banso banso akalem gelewkabiliw kunum waneng im kiin dim aluwse kate, ne akalem kanelewse eisneng be fut tem kale dako, bolinba kesi te. 31 Kate, yom fut kale teing bokoko, weng beelo "Fein! Yesus e Sunbin-Got em min keko, nukalem ^Mesaya ete te! Nu akalem wiin dim e sunsun finik so bin kulukabuluw kai!", angokoliw beem mongom ete ne fut kale bosi te.[s]

Gelewkabiliw Kunum Ben kel im Sang te.

21 1 Beli, Yesus e akalem gelewkabiliw kunum im kiin dim e iti fitewse kale. Beem ding dim bakate, i Okmun Galili ka kel bisiliw kale. Okmun Galili em wiin mak e Okmun Taibelias ete kale. Fitewse sang e kanekote:

2 Kaem ding dim bakate, ben kel gelewkabiliw kunum mak okmun dim ka kel bisiliw kale. Kunum bi kanekote:

Mak e Saimon Fita e,

---

[q] 20:24 Gilik im weng sin e, "Didimus" dangsiliw te. [r] **20:29** 1 Fita 1:8
[s] **20:31** Sion 3:15; Ulom 1:17; 1 Sion 5:13

mak e Tomas (em wiin mak e “Awang Men”[t]) e,
mak e Nataniel (Galili aneng fian Kena abiw mutuk kayak) e,
mak i Sebidi em muluw alew i,
mak i nanew gelewkabiliw kunum alew ite te.

3 Keko beli, Saimon Fita e mali ilo bokoyemomele: “Yutaka! Ne uneko, takam fenem uno yo!”, yangei, i bokolewomeliw: “Ken! Nu makuw unuma!”, dangsiliw kale. Dangiwi, ikalem alik alik i ˆkunuw tem kawtem uneko, teinsomi, okmun dim elo unsiliw kale. Unsomeliwi, kutiliw ding uneko, iti aneng danei, i takam fensiliw kate, mak kulu takalinba kesiliw kale.[u]

4 Keko beli, aneng danse ding dim bakate, kunum bi Yesus elo okmun benggew dim kel mobelei, i atemsiliw kale. Kate, i elo abelew keko, dolon kelinba kesiliw kale. 5 Kesomeliwi, e gaaneko, dakalalomele: “Kunum aul min yutaka! Yu takam takabiliw e?”, yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Babe! Nu takam mak takalinba kebuluw te!”, dangsiliw kale. 6 Dangiwi, e bokoyemomele: “Yu yom wakal men be kuluko, kunuw em yuk teing dulum elo iti okmun tem elo kuse kabalak dalina! Kuse kabalak daliw tewe, fein takam kulokoliw te!”, yangse kale. Yangei, i em yangse weng be geleweko, wakal men kuse kabalak dasomeliwi, takam banso banso mak wakal men be gekse kale. Gekse kasike, im wakal men kunuw tem dim elo “Bing kuluma o!”, angsiliw ding dim bakate, wakal men beem ilum e fian kuw kelei, i ki keko, binginba kelewsiliw kale.

7 Kaneko beli, Yesus em elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewkabe kunum be Saimon Fita elo bokolewomele: “Kunum be nukalem Kamok Fian ete te!”, dangse kale. Kunum biim aluwbabiliw ding dim bakate, i ikalem ilim gulu kolewsiliw kasike, Fita elo weng be dangse ding dim bakate, e fongate akate akalem tikin ilim be iti minggisomi, okmun tem bukbuk angeko, benggew kalo unse kale.[v] 8 Kalo unse ding dim bakate, mali gelewkabiliw kunum i kunuw dim kel uneko, wakal men ilum sel be bingem kule unsiliw kale. Im unsiliw em singam e 100 ˆmita emdiw te.

9 Keko beli, okmun beem benggew kel, akunum kusel bi ais abuleko, kainbelei, takam mali mak fu gis ke duku belei, i atemsiliw kale. Atemsomeliwi, ˆbelet wanin akal belei, i atemsiliw kale. 10 Atemiwi, Yesus e bokoyemomele: “Yu kame kulu kembiliw takam mali mak de telina!”, yangse kale. 11 Yangei, Saimon Fita e kunuw dim mewso uneko, wakal men takam banban so benggew dim kalo bingse kale. Bingei, isik takam be teing bokoko, “Ibo! Takam im fufu e 153 kel kele kai!”, angeko, yol angsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Takam banban kese kate, wakal men be dakalalinba kese kasike.[w] 12 Keko beli, Yesus e bokoyemomele: “Kame,

---

[t] 21:2 Gilik im weng sin e, “Didimus” dangsiliw te. [u] **21:3-6** Iluk 5:4-7
[v] **21:7** Matyu 14:29; Sion 13:23 [w] **21:11** Iluk 5:6

yu teleko, wanin wanina!", yangse kale. Yangei, gelewkabiliw kunum bi Yesus elo atemeko, "Be fein Yesus ete kai!", ibolow tem angsiliw kate, i finganeko, kaim dim kel "Be Yesus ete te!", anginba kesiliw kale.
13 Kesomeliwi, Yesus e belet wanin so, takam so kuluko, yemense kale.
14 Yesus e kuaneko, iti baba teinse em ding elote, kaleem kanese ding dim telei, kanese sang be, Yesus em alemsal kel ding akalem gelewkabiliw kunum im kiin dim fitewse em sang te.[x]

Yesus so, Fita so, Aso im Weng Bokosiliw em Sang te.

15 Beli, Yesus so, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum biso, alik alik im wanin be waneko, banimsiliw ding dim bakate, Yesus e Saimon Fita elo dakalalomele: "Sion em min Saimon kutaka! Kom nelo kenembelew ibolow mutuk fian be mali im ibolow mutuk fian bakiyembelew sako?", dangse kale. Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku nem dukemkabi ibolow fian be kilele kal kebelew te!", dangei, e bokolewomele: "Kasike, ku nem ˆsiwsiw men ilo yetemeko, wanin yemgiyemolewka!", dangse kale.
16 Dangeko beli, iti dakalalomele: "Sion em min Saimon kutaka! Ku nelo ibolow mutuk fian kenembelew e?", dangse kale. Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku nem dukemkabi ibolow fian be kilele kal kebelew te!", dangei, e bokolewomele: "Kasike, ku nem siwsiw ilo yetemeko, wanin yemgiyemolewka!", dangse kale.[y]
17 Dangeko beli, yemamas kel ding Fita elo iti dakalalomele: "Sion em min Saimon kutaka! Ku nelo ibolow mutuk fian kenembelew e?", dangse kale. Dangei, e ibolow ilum fian mak kuluko, yan weng bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku alik alik eisneng kilele kal kebelew kasike, ku nem dukemkabi ibolow mutuk fian bakati kilele kal kebelew te!", dangei, e bokolewomele: "Kasike, ku nem ˆsiwsiw ilo yetemeko, wanin yemgiyemolewka!", dangse kale.
18-19 Dangesomi, nono deiw ete Sunbin-Got e Fita em kuanoke beem dulum elo wiin fian kuloke beem dulum elo Yesus e weng mak bokolewomele: "Ku kame kilele kilila! Tanbel kaim so biselew ding dim kabalak e, ku kukalem yewet be kukalem teing so minggisomi, kukalem ibolow kuw geleweko, 'Ka uno! Ka uno!', angeko, fein kalo unemelew te. Kate, fasel kelokolew ding dim kabalak e, ku kukalem teing so silel angewi, mali kunum mak kom yewet net kekemeko, aneng ku ibolow kelewinba kelew aneng kalo kamde unokoliw te.[z]", dangse kale. Dangeko

---

[x] **21:14** Sion 20:19,26 [y] **21:16** Kalan Kunum 20:28 [z] 21:18 Kal kunum i weng beem mongom e bokolomeliw: Fita em fasel keloke ding dim kabalak e, maka i elo aluwsomi, Yesus emdiw ais dim sil biki kolokoliw te. Beem mongom ete Yesus e bokolomele: "Kom teing silel angokolew te!", dangse kale.

beli, Yesus e bokolewomele: “Kate kame ku nelo nenggelewa!”, dangse kale.[a]

20-21 Dangei, Fita e famdes angei, Yesus em ibolow mutuk fian dulewkabe kunum aso ilo yenggelew telei, e elo atemeko, Yesus elo dakalalomele: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Kunum kaleem dim noloke ye?”, dangeko, dakalase kale.

Sua kel, fefe wanin wansiliw ding dim kabalak e, kunum be Yesus em mit mewso teineko, waneko, dakalalomele: “Kante kulo maka im teing dim daloke ye?”, dangse kale.[b] **22** Kate, kaem ding dim bakate, Yesus e Fita elo yan weng bokolewomele: “Em dulum elo ibolow fukunomeli: ‘Kunum be finik so belei, ne iti toloki te.’, angi tewe, be kom eisneng bate. Kukalem ete nelo nenggelewolewka!”, dangse kale. **23** Dangei, akalem gelewkabiliw kunum i ikalem mutuk bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: “Kunum be nam kuane te!”, ange ange kesiliw kate, Yesus e kanele weng bokolinba kese kale. E bokolomele: “Em dulum elo ibolow fukunomeli: ‘Kunum be finik so belei, ne iti toloki te.’, angi tewe, be kom eisneng bate.”, dangse kale.

Sion em Fefe Kewkew Weng te.

24 Nem dulum elo “Nam kuane te!”, dangbisiliw kunum be nakalem ete kuw te.

Alik alik kunum waneng nu kilele kal keko, weng kale kitil kuw einging kelewuwete: Nem bosi weng kale dasuw so weng bate. Alik makuw fein weng ete kuw te.[c]

25 Yesus e mesesem mesesem eisneng tulun tulun kuw kese kasike, ne em kanese eisneng alik alik be fut tem boli tewe, kawin dim kale gekomi, fut boloki em dolon e banimoke kasike, koli te.[d]

---

[a] **21:18-19** Matyu 16:24-25; 2 Fita 1:14 [b] **21:20** Sion 13:23-25 [c] **21:24** Sion 19:35
[d] **21:25** Sion 20:30

Kalan Kunum

i Sunbin-Finik Kuluko, Aluwsiliw em Sang te.

Im Selusalem Abiw Mutuk Fian ka kel Weng Kal Ken Ati be Bakayemsiliw beem Sang te.

(1:1–8:3)

Emisik Weng te.

1 1-2 Nakunum Tiofilus! Sua e, ne Yesus em emisik kanese sang so, em kukuyem kemele sang so, akalem gelewkabiliw kawtiw ilo koyemei, Sunbin-Got e elo kuluko, abiil tikin elo debele unse em sang so, sang alik alik be fut tem boko, dukemsi te. Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Finik e Yesus em ibolow tem ka kel fukunin ken mak dulewei, e akalem kalun kel gelewkabiliw kunum ilo "Nem kalan kunum keyemoki te!", yangeko, akalem so amkoko, koyemse kale. Keko beli, em unomin kebe ding dim bakate, Yesus e akalem kalan kunum biilo weng kitil weng mak bokoko, duyemse kale.[a]

3 Yesus em betbet kuluko, kuaneko, iti finik so teinse ding dim e, 40 ding kelei, e akalem kalan kunum biim kiin dim fitewsomi, Sunbin-Got em ^gawman sang bokoyemse kasike, i fein kuw atemiwete: "Fein! Yesus e teineko, iti finik so tein kembe kai!", angsiliw kale.[b] 4 Angiwi, Yesus e alik alik ilo bongguko, weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yu kanelom Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kale koleweko, unokoliw te! Aatim e bokolomele: 'Ne Sunbin-Finik elo yom dim elo dabalaloki te!', yangse kasike, yu beem kaneloke ding be feneko, kale kel biliw etaka![c] 5 Sua kel akate, Sion e kawtiw ilo sak ok da koyem kemele te. Kate kame, tiak ding kelinba selei,

[a] **1:1-2** Mak 16:19; Iluk 1:3; 24:49-51 [b] **1:3** Iluk 24:36-49; Kalan Kunum 10:41
[c] **1:4** Iluk 24:49; Sion 14:16-17; Kalan Kunum 2:33

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Sunbin-Got e yulo Sunbin-Finik so ok da koyemomin atew keloke te.”, yangse kale.[d]

6 Keko beli, im bonggusiliw ding dim bakate, akalem gelekabiliw kunum i elo dakalalomeliw: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Kame em ding dim bakate, ku Isalael kawtiw nulo iti kitil duyemsomi, nukalem emisik kak kunum mak duyemokolew sako?”, dangsiliw kale.[e] 7 Dangiwi, e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Be yom eisneng bate! Aatim akalem ete kuw beem kaneloke ding dim be kal keko, atebe te.[f] 8 Kate Sunbin-Finik e yom dim telei, yu kitil kuluko, nem Weng Kal Ken Ati beem sang be Selusalem abiw mutuk so, Sudia aneng fian so, Samalia aneng fian so, kawin fe abiil fe beem aneng aneng angom alik alik beelo de unokoliw te.”, yangse kale.[g]

Yesus em Abiil Tikin Unse em Sang te.

9 Yangeko, em weng be banimse ding dim bakate, em gelewkabiliw kunum bi atemiwete: Yesus e kawin dim kale koleweko, abiil boktak tem kalo unei, yukam mak teleko, Yesus elo kasi kolewei, i atemsiliw kale.

10 Im abiil katiw elo kiin doung kesiliw ding dim bakate, kunum alew mak ilim kais nam so im mit mewso mosiliw kale. 11 Moko, aso i bokoyemomeliw: “Galili aneng kunum yutaka! Yu nimtew angom kale kel mobomi, abiil katiw elo kiin doung angeko, biliw a? Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got e Yesus beelo abiil tikin elo debele unbelei, yu kiin so atebiliw te. Kate, em ibik iti toloke ding dim kabalak e, yu elo iti atemiwi, e akalem une kembe atew iti kaneko, telei, yu atemokoliw te.”, yangsiliw kale.[h]

Sudas em Abin Kulomin Kunum Fensiliw em Sang te.

12 Beli, i Selusalem abiw mutuk fian mewso ka kel kese ^Oliw amgu tikin be koleweko, iti Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw kale.[i] 13 Uneko, am boktak kawtem mak elo uneko, ka kel wensansiliw kale. Ka kel wensansiliw kawtiw biim wiin kanekote:

Mak e Fita e,
mak e Sion e,
mak e Sekow e,
mak e Andulu e,
mak e Filiw e,
mak e Tomas ite te.
Iti mak e Batolomyu e,
mak e Matyu e,
mak e Sekow e — e Alfius em min ete kale.

---

[d] **1:5** Matyu 3:11 [e] **1:6** Iluk 24:21 [f] **1:7** Mak 13:32 [g] **1:8** Matyu 28:19; Iluk 24:48
[h] **1:11** Matyu 26:64; Iluk 21:27 [i] **1:12** Iluk 24:50-53

Mak e Saimon e — e Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so kunum iso
maka keyemkamele kunum ete kale.
Mak e Sudas e — e Sekow em min ete kale.[j]
14 Kunum alik alik bi so, waneng am kasel bi so, Yesus em auk Malia
uso, akalem awkunum kumel iso, alik alik i am be bongguko, ibolow ki
makmak kesomi, kutiliw banim taw banim diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got
eso weng bakamaliw kale.
15 Kaem ding dim bakate, kunum waneng banban im fufu e 120 emdiw
mak Yesus elo "Fein!", dangeko, ka kel wensansiliw kale. Keko beli, Fita
e alik alik biim mutuk moko, weng mak bokoyemomele: 16 "Nakunum
kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sua e, Sunbin-Finik e kamok fian Debit elo
Sudas em dulum elo kaneloke weng mak bokolewei, e Sunbin-Got em fut
tem bose kale. Kame weng be dem gilako, fein kese te. Nimtew angom?
Sudas e Yesus elo alomin maka im deiw kukuyemse kasike.[k] 17 Alik alik
yu kal keliwete: Sua e, Sudas e num angin kebomi, num aluwbamin atew
keko, alenale te. 18 Kate, e akalem wa kukuw beem yan kuluko, kawin
atuk mak wense kate, e kawin beem dim kabalak elo fom mitei, akalem
kumun e bikineko, kalat angse te.[l] 19 Kelei, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian
kasel alik alik i kanele eisneng be kal kesiliw kasike, i kawin anung
beem wiin e 'Akeledama' angsiliw kale. Kibulu weng sin kel wiin beem
mongom e kanekote: 'Kaim Buselse Kawin' ete te. 20 Sunbin-Got em Sim
Fut e kanese beem dulum elote bokolomele:

'Em am e kawtiw banim, mesesem banim, keko, boka!',
angomi, iti weng makso bokolomele:

'Em yetebin aluwbamin be nanew kunum mak ete kuloka!',
angse kale.[m] 21 Kane angse kasike kame, nu num mutuk kale kel kunum
mak fenuw kano, e Sudas em abin kuloka! Kunum be nukalem emdiw,
sua kel akate diwkuw diwkuw nuso, Kamok Fian Yesus eso, alik alik
nuso makuw kakabomelei, alenale kunum atew keboka! 22 Sion em Yesus
elo ok da kolewse akal, Yesus em iti finik so teinse akal, Sunbin-Got em
Yesus elo abiil tikin elo debele unese akal, alik alik kanese eisneng bakati
kiinwalasomi, atemse kunum keboka! Kasike, kunum be ki keko, nuso
makuw kawtiw alik alik ilo Yesus em dulum elo kanese weng be kilele
bakayemboke te.", yangse kale.[n]
23 Yangesomelei, kunum waneng bi kunum alew mak mo koyemsiliw
kale. Mak e Yosew Balsabas e, mak e Matias ete kale. (Yosew em
wiin mak e Sastus.) 24 Mo koyemeko, Sunbin-Got elo bokolewomeliw:
"Kamok Fian kutaka! Kute kuw kunum waneng alik alik im ibolow
tem atin kuw kal kebelew kasike, ku Sudas em abin kuloke kunum be

---

[j] **1:13** Matyu 10:2-4 [k] **1:16** Sim Fut 41:9 [l] **1:18** Matyu 27:3-8 [m] **1:20** Sim Fut 69:25; 109:8 [n] **1:22** Matyu 16:19; Mak 1:9; Sion 15:27

nulo kukuyema! 25 Kukuyemew kano, kunum be Sudas em abin kuluko,
kawtiw dokoyemomin kalan kunum keboka! Nimtew angom? Sudas e
nulo koyemeko, em dulum elo memen kelewselew betbet kulamin abin
kalote unse kasike.", dangsiliw kale. 26 Dangeko, tum win eisneng gel
mak atew kuluko, kunum alew biim wiin ka kel boko, kuse angsiliw kale.
Kuse angiwi, Matias em wiin ete kese kasike, e kalan kunum guel kel im
mutuk iso makuw bongguse kale.

Sunbin-Finik im Mutuk Talse em Sang te.

2 1 Beli, ^Bentikos kese ding dim bakate, Yesus elo gelewkabiliw
kunum waneng alik alik ikati bongguko, am makmak ka kel
wensansiliw kale.[o] 2 Im ka kel wensansiliw ding dim bakate, inim weng
fian mak atew abiil elote teleko, im teinbiliw am beelo gek yak yak
kese kale. 3 Kelei, weing dong atew eisneng mak akal teleko, im kal dim
amen amen kuw teinei, i atemsiliw kale.[p] 4 Kaneyemse ding dim bakate,
Sunbin-Finik e kunum waneng im dim gek koyemse kasike, i aneng
aneng angom im kasel im weng sin dim bokolew bokolew kesiliw kale.[q]
5 Kaem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em weng gelewkabiliw Suda
kawtiw banso mak Isalael im ibik biliw kawtiw im aneng aneng angom
be kolew kolew teleko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo teleko, ka kel
bongguko, wensansiliw kale. 6 Wensansomi, inim weng atew fian be
kilisiliw ding dim bakate, i em kanese am ka kel bongguko, am kawtem
biliw kunum waneng im bakabiliw weng be kiliko, yol yol angsiliw kale.
Nimtew angom? "Ibo! Nukalem amen kuw amen kuw weng sin bakamiw
kai!", angeko, kilisiliw kasike. 7 Kilisomi, bokolomeliw: "Yakai! Kate,
kunum waneng kali alik alik Galili kawtiw ite sako? 8 Kaneko kasike,
nimtew angom ete alik alik nu amen kuw amen kuw keko, nukalem
weng sin kuw kili kebuluw a? 9 Nusik Suda kawtiw kate, nukalem amnom
em aneng aneng i kanekote: Falatia e, Midia e, Elam e, Mesofotemia
e, Sudia e, Kabadosia e, Fontus e, Esia e, 10 Filigia e, Bamfilia e, Isiw e,
Ilibia em aneng Sailini em mewso ete te. Nu Ulom abiw mutuk fian em
11 Suda kawtiw so, Suda kawitiw num ibik biliw Sunbin-Got em wiin
daolewkabiliw kawtiw so, Kilit kawtiw so, Alebia kawtiw so, alik alik
beem kasel kebuluw kate, nu nukalem amen kuw amen kuw keko, num
weng sin dim kel kililuwete: I Sunbin-Got em kanele eisneng kitil so
beem sang bokolew bokolew kesomi, akalem wiin fian daolew kebiliw
kai!", angsiliw kale. 12 Angesomi, yol angeko, ibolow tiaktiak keko,
ikalem bokolew bokolew kelomeliw: "Kale nomin eisneng mak kele ya?",
ange ange kesiliw kale. 13 Angsiliw kate, mali kawtiw mak weng minin

---

[o] **2:1** Kunum Ayem 23:15-21; Sawa Weng 16:9-11 [p] **2:3** Matyu 3:11 [q] **2:4** Mak 16:17; Kalan Kunum 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6

mak bokolomeliw: "^Wain ok banban waneko, mamtel kebiliw kai!", angsiliw kale.

Fita e Yesus em Weng Kal Ken Ati Bokose em Sang te.

14 Angesomeliwi, Fita so, guel kel kalan kunum iso, alik alik im
am be koleweko, kut kel mosiliw ding dim bakate, Fita e gaanin kitil
mak gaaneko, ka biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: "Nakunum kusel,
Suda kawtiw so, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kaleem kasel so, alik alik
yutaka! Yu nem weng kale kilele kiol kuw kililoliwka! 15 Kame kutimeko,
kutim mililiw kuw keko, aneng danbe kasike, kawtiw yu kanelom
ibolow fukuneko, bokolomeliw: 'Kali ^wain ok banban wanbiliw kai!',
angbokoliw te! Babo! 16 Kate, sua kel akate, kanekabe eisneng kaleem
dulum elo Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Yoel ete
bokolomelei, em angse weng be kame ki kelaka. Yoel e bokolomele:

17 'Sunbin-Got e bokolomele:
'Fefe ding dim kabalak e, ne nakalem Sunbin-Finik elo buseleko,
kunum waneng alik alik im dim daloki te.
Im dim dasomelii, yom muluwel kunum waneng alik alik i
nakalem bontem dim bakameliw kunum waneng kebomeliwi,
yom tenbelel kunum i kiin falak angeko, atemiwi,
yom fasel ikal kiin dem mongom so atemokoliw te.[r]

18 Kaneloke ding dim kabalak e, ne nakalem Sunbin-Finik be nem
weng afak kakabiliw kunum waneng im ibolow tem ka kel
buselii, i nakalem bontem dim bakameliw kunum waneng
kelokoliw te.

19 Feinka! Ne auk so kitil so eisneng mak abiil katiw so, kawin
dim kalak so, aneng aneng angom be dukulii, kawtiw yu
kaneloke eisneng be atemeko, 'Kale fefe ding kai!', angeko,
atemokoliw te.
Yu kanele eisneng be atemiwete: Kaim e, weing dong e, deik sel
kuw keko, fitew kelei, yu atemokoliw te.

20 Ataan e alwol keko, mililiw emdiw kelei,
kayow e gik kun keko, kaim emdiw keloke te.
Keloke ding dim bakate, Kamok Fian e kamok fian keko,
akalem auk so kitil so be fitewsomelei, kawtiw yu em
diwyemeko, geeyemoke ding be fein atemokoliw te.

21 Kaem ding dim bakate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak Kamok
Fian em wiin fian daoko, elo dakalaliw tewe, e kunum
waneng biilo sunsun finik so bin kulomin deiw ka kel mo
koyemoke te.',

---

[r] **2:17-21** Yoel 2:28-32

angse kale.’
22 Isalael kasel kunum waneng yutaka! Nem weng kale kilele kililoliwka!
Sunbin-Got e Nasalet abiw kunum kayak Yesus be akalem wiin so amkoko,
kolewei, e auk so kitil so aluwbamin banban alik alik yukalem mutuk dim
so, yukalem kiin dim so, aluwse te. Kasike, yu em auk so kitil so kanese alik
alik be atemeko, “Kunum be Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin kunum ete te!”,
angeko, kal keliw te. 23 Keliw kate, sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e ‘Kaneloke
te!’, angeko, kaneloke eisneng kilelel kal kesomi, Yesus beelo Suda kawtiw
yom teing dim elo dase te. Dase kasike, yu elo Moses em kukuyemse weng
beem afak binba kebiliw kawtiw im teing dim dalewiwi, i Yesus elo ais dim
kel sil bikiko, aliwi, e kuanse te. 24 Aliwi, kuanse kate, Sunbin-Got e elo
iti fomkamin dim kel dawkalfoleko, kawtiw im kuankemin em dulum elo
finganin fian aluwkabiliw be banimse te. Feinka! Kuankemin em kitil e ki
keko, Yesus elo atin kuw de mit da kolewinba kese te.
25 Sua kel[s]akate, emisik kak kunum Debit e Yesus em dulum elo weng
kale bokolomele:
‘Diwkuw diwkuw Kamok Fian e neso kuw mewso kel belei, ne
atemkabi te.
Kaneko kasike, ne fingansomelii, walwal nam nene te.
26 Keko beli, ne ibolow kalfong fian kuw keko,
kakat ati weng kuw bokoko,
em nem kal anggil akal dokonemoke ding feneko, bi te.
27 Nimtew angom? Ku nelo awalik kumel im finik am tem unsiliw dim
ka kel nam konemokolew te.
Kate ku nelo kukalem wiin so amkoko, konemselew kasike, nem
kal anggil kale akal nam kilone te.
28 Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku nelo sunsun finik so kulomin em deiw
kukunemeko,
neso kuw mewso kenembelew kasike,
nem ibolow akati kalfong fian kebe te.’,
angeko, fut tem bose kale.
29 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne kalaing kuw keko, weng
kale bokoyemomeli: Nukalem aliwol kumel im emisik kak kunum Debit
e weng be angse kate, e kuanei, i elo fom dawkuko, kolewiwi, em fom e
kilonse kale. Fein! Em fomkamin be yom tele num tele dim kale kel be
te.[t] 30 Kate, Debit e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum kese
kasike, e Sunbin-Got em elo dangse weng ‘Kukalem mining dow mak
kukalem emdiw kamok fian keloke te.’, angse weng fawtuk ayem be kilele
kal kese kale.[u] 31 Kasike, Debit em yangse weng be sow ibik em Mesaya

---

[s] **2:25** Sim Fut 16:8-11 [t] **2:29** 1 Kamokim 2:10 [u] **2:30** 2 Samuel 7:12; Sim Fut 89:3-4; 132:11

em iti finik kuluko, baba teinoke beem dulum elo bokose kale. E Mesaya beem dulum elote bokolomele:

'Nem kal anggil kale akal nam kilone te.',
angse kale.[v]

32 Yu kililoliwka! Alik alik ka buluw kunum waneng nu kiinwalasomi, atemeko, fein weng bokoyemomeluw: Sunbin-Got e Yesus beelo iti fomkamin dim kalo dawkalfolse te! 33 Dawkalfolei, Yesus e wiin fian kuluko, Sunbin-Got em auk so yuk teing dim elo teineko, ka be te. Ka bomelei, Alew em sua kel akate 'Kaneloki te!', dangse weng be fein dem gilalei, e Sunbin-Finik be Min elo dulewei, e Sunbin-Finik beelo num dim elo busel mitse kasike, alik alik yu beem dem kame kiliko, atebiliw te.[w] 34 Fein! Debit e abiil tikin elo uninba kese kate, e bokolomele:

'Kamok Fian e nem Kamok Fian elo bokolewomele:
'Ku nem auk so yuk teing dim kalo teina!
35 Teinewi, ne kom maka ilo kom yan afak elo koyemoki te.', dangse kai.', angse kale. 36 Angse kasike, Isalael kasel yukal kiliko, kaneko be atin kuw kal keloliwka! Yu Sunbin-Got em num dulum elo 'Yom ^Mesaya Kamok Fian ete te!', angeko, amkoko, kolewse Yesus beelo ais dim sil biki asiliw te.", yangse kale.[x]

Fita em Yangse Weng beem Dem em Sang te.

37 Yangei, kawtiw bi Fita em yange weng be kiliko, yol kain kilkilinko, "Ibo! Yake! Yake! Nono kelokoluw o?", ange ange kesomi, kalun kel kalan kunum biilo beem dulum elo dakalasiliw kale. 38 Dakalaliwi, Fita e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Alik alik yu amen kuw amen kuw keko, yom ibolow sili sili nam kakabiliw deiw be kolewiwi, nu yulo ok da koyemuw kano, e yom ibolow sili sili nam be sak misim kuw kulu koyemoke te. Koyemei, Sunbin-Got e yulo akalem Sunbin-Finik beelo sak misim kuw dukoyemoke te. 39 Fein! Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got Kamok Fian e kitil weng mak akalem wiin so galmose muluwel ilo bokoyemeko, 'Kaneloki te!', yangse kale. E weng be akalem angin Isalael kasel nukal, nakalem aul muluwel ikal, aneng aneng angom ka biliw kasel ikal, alik alik num dulum elo yangse kai.", yangse kale.[y]

40 Yangeko, iti tikin weng mak bokoyem bokoyem keko, kitil kuw bokoyemomele: "Kame, yu Sunbin-Got elo 'Nulo dokoyema!', dangiwi, e yulo fein dokoyemoke kasike, yu ibolow sili sili nam kukuw gelewkabiliw kawtiw iso bongguko, yan wa mak nam kuliw te.", yangse kale.

41 Em yangse ding dim bakate, yemamas kel tausen (3'000) kunum waneng banban emdiw i Fita em weng be kiliko, "Fein!", dangeko,

---

[v] **2:31** Sim Fut 16:10 [w] **2:33** Kalan Kunum 5:32; 7:55-56 [x] **2:36** Kalan Kunum 5:30-31
[y] **2:39** Aisaya 57:19

“Nulo ok da koyemina!”, dangesomi, Yesus em angin kesiliw kale.[z]
42 Kesomeliwi, i kalan kunum biim kukuyemin weng be ibolow fian kuw
keko, im weng kiliko, kilele aluweko, alenaliw kale. Bomeliwi, kunum
aul waneng aul atew keko, ibolow ki makmak kebomi, dokolew dokolew
kukuw fian kuw gelewbomi, Yesus em ikalem dulum elo kuanse sang
beelo ibolow fukuneko, ^belet wanin wanbomi, Sunbin-Got eso weng
bakabomi, kemaliw kale.[a]

Yesus em Angin im Kukuw em Sang te.

43 Beem ding dim bakate, kalan kunum bi Yesus em wiin dim ete auk
so kitil so eisneng banso mak kesiliw kasike, alik alik i im kanesiliw be
atemeko, “Yakai!”, angeko, yol angsiliw kale. 44 Yol angsiliw kate, Yesus
em angin i wensaneko, kunum aul waneng aul atew keko, ibolow ki
makmak kesiliw kale.[b] 45 Kasike, emso kunum mak kele tewe, e akalem
mesesem eisneng mak kuluko, “Mali iso weno yo!”, yangeko, kuluse tum
win be kuluko, em banim so, mesesem sukum biliw kunum waneng so,
alik alik ilo amen amen keyemeko, dokoyemse kale. 46 Beli, Yesus em
angin i weng dim kelew kelew kesomi, diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em
am yol aneng elo uneko, ikalem am mak am mak uneko, ka kel kalfong
fian kesomi, ibolow dulew dulew kukuw geleweko, wanin fakal fakal
wanbomi, 47 Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolew ke alenaliw kale. Keko beli,
kawtiw alik alik i ilo yetemeko, ibolow fian duyemsiliw kale.

Kanemiw ding dim bakate, Kamok Fian e kunum waneng neng so neng
so gaayemei, i teleko, Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangsiliw kale.[c]

Yan Yout nam Kunum mak em Sang te.

3 1 Deiw mak ding, aneng digiw dim kese ding dim bakate, Fita so,
Sion so, aso i Suda im kukuw geleweko, Sunbin-Got em am yol
aneng elo uneko, eso weng bakam unsiliw kale. 2 Unbomi, Sunbin-Got em
am yol aneng beem mit mewso teleko, wati beem abisom beem wiin e
“Abisom Ati te Ati” ka kel e, kunum yan yout nam kunum mak teinbelei,
i atemsiliw kale. Kunum be auk kumun tem elote yout nam kese kunum
ete kale. Diwkuw diwkuw mali kawtiw i elo debele teleko, am yol beem
abisom dim ka kel tein kolewsiliw kale. Koliwi, yout kunum be kalo teliw
kawtiw ilo “Yu tum win mak dunemina!”, yangeko, genemale kale.

3 Keko beli, Fita so, Sion so, aso im teliw ding dim bakate, e aso ilo
genyemomele: “Kaso yu kinkin kenemeko, mesesem mak kenemina!”,
yangse kale. 4 Yangei, aso i elo kiin sen so atemiwi, Fita e bokolewomele:
“Ku aso nulo kiin doung yetema!”, dangse kale.[d] 5 Dangei, e ilo kiin sen

---

[z] **2:41** Kalan Kunum 2:47; 4:4 [a] **2:42** Kalan Kunum 20:7 [b] **2:44** Kalan Kunum 4:32-35
[c] **2:47** Kalan Kunum 6:7; 11:21 [d] **3:4** Kalan Kunum 14:9

so yetemeko, “Eisneng mak dunemokoliw kai!”, angeko, ibolow fukunse kate, 6 Fita e bokolewomele: “On kisol so mesesem mak akal banim kasike, nam dukemi te. Kate, nem aluwbi mesesem mesesem eisneng mak be dukemoki te. Ku kilele kililolewka! Ne Nasalet abiw mutuk kayak Yesus Kulais beem wiin dim e bokokemomeli: ‘Ku kame kuw moko, kakama!’, kangbi te.”, dangse kale.[e] 7 Dangeko, yout nam kunum beem yuk teing falala keleweko, elo mo kolewei, kunum beem yan benese be dilko, kitil kese kale. 8 Kitil kelei, kunum be kue dakalala keko, wimko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daoleweko, aso iso am yol aneng kawtem unse kale. 9 Unesomelei, ka biliw kunum waneng alik alik i em Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daose weng be kili atemeko, 10 yol angeko, ibolow fukunomeliw: “Yakae! Kunum be yout nam keko, diwkuw diwkuw Abisom Ati te Ati beem dim ka kel teinsomi, tum win em dulum elo genyemale kunum ete sako? Kate kame, nono kele ya?”, ange ange keko, ibolow temtem kesiliw kale.

Fita em Am Yol Tem em Bokoyemse Sang te.

11 Kaem ding dim bakate, ibolow tem tem kesiliw kawtiw alik alik bi yout nam kilelewse kunum be Fita so, Sion so, aso iso mewso kuw mobelei, i atemsiliw kale. Atemeko, ikati aso im mewso alul alul teleko, emisik kamok fian Solomon em sua sua kel gese am yu beem dim ka kel mosiliw kale. 12 Mosomeliwi, Fita e ka biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomele: “Isalael kawtiw yutaka! Nimtew angom ete, yu kanele eisneng beem dulum elo yol angeko, nulo kiin doung yetemeko, ibolow fukunomeliw: ‘Yakae! Kaso yom kitil ete kuw yout nam kunum beelo kilelewiw kai!’, angbiliw sako? Nimtew angom ete yu ibolow fukunomeliw: ‘Kaso yu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so banim kunum kebiliw kasike, e yulo kitil be duyembe kai!’, yangbiliw sako? Itel Bate! Yu kanelom beemdiw ibolow fukunokoliw te! 13 Yu kilele kililoliwka! Nukalem awalik kumel Abalakam so, Aisak so, Sekow so, alik alik biim Sunbin-Got e akalem weng afak kunum Yesus beem wiin e fian kelewse kasike. Emisik ding kabalak e, alik alik yu kunum Yesus beelo diwyemin kunum fian Failat em teing dim dasiliw te. Dasomeliwi, e Yesus elo diweko, ‘Kunum sen so banim kunum ete te! Elo kolewina!’, yangse kate, yu Yesus elo ibiku koleweko, ‘Babo! Elo alina!’, yangolewka!’, dangesiliw te.[f]

14 Kate, yu Sunbin-Got em akalem wiin so amkoko, galmose sen so banim kunum Yesus beelo ibiku koleweko, da kolewsiliw te. Kate, yu mali kawtiw ilo yenkabe kunum mak elo ibolow kelewsiliw te. 15 Kanesiliw kasike, yu finik so bin em mongom kayak Yesus elo asiliw

---

[e] **3:6** Kalan Kunum 4:10; 16:18 [f] **3:13** Aneng Kolew 3:6,15; Iluk 23:13-25; Kalan Kunum 2:23

kate, Sunbin-Got e elo iti fomkamin dim dawkalfolse te. Kanese be nu kilele kiinwalasomi, atemeko, kame yulo kitil kuw bakayembuluw te.
16 Feinka! Yesus elo 'Fein!', dangin em kitil e yan yout nam kese kunum beelo dokolewei, yu kilele kal kelewkabiliw kunum kale kame kitil kuw mobelei, atebiliw te. Yesus e kunum beem fein ibolow be kitil kelewse kasike, e Yesus em wiin dim kel iti kilelewei, ken kese te.
17 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu so, yukalem kak kunum iso, alik alik yu akokow keko, Yesus elo ibik dasiliw te.[g] 18 Kate, yu kililina! Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum alik alik i bokolomeliw: 'Sunbin-Got em ^Mesaya e betbet fian kuloke te!', angenaliw kale. Kate, kaem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e ikalem yangsiliw weng be fein ki kelewse te. 19 Kasike kame, yu yom ibolow sili sili nam kukuw be alwol keleweko, koliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yom sili sili nam be sak misim kuw kulu koyemko,[h] 20 yulo kitil kikis mak duyemeko, em wiin dim amkose kunum Mesaya Yesus elo iti yukalem dim elo dabalayemoke te. 21 Dabalayemoke kate kame, Mesaya Yesus e abiil tikin kel Sunbin-Got em ding fenbe te. Nimtew angom? Sua sua kel, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ayem i bokolomeliw: 'Toloke ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e alik alik eisneng be iti kiol kuw keko, kikis keyemoke te.', angsiliw kasike. 22 Alik alik yu Moses em yangse weng be kal keliwete: 'Deiw mak ding mak, yom Kamok Fian Sunbin-Got e, yom mutuk ka kel bontem dim bakamin kunum mak nakatetew mak moloke te. Molei, yu akalem weng kilele kiliko, gelewemoliwka![i]
23 Gelewinba keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kunum waneng biilo yene kuan fikiw banimeko, Isalael kawtiw num mutuk ka kel yenbakaloke te.', yangei, yu kilele kal keliw te.
24 Yu kilele kililina! Samuel so, Sunbin-Got em ibik talsiliw bontem dim bakamin kunum alik alik iso, alik alik i 'Kanele eisneng be fitewoke te!', angsiliw kate kame, im angsiliw weng be fein ki kese te. 25 Yu kilele kililoliwka! Sua sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e yukalem kaliwol kumel ilo kitakamin weng mak duyemse kale. Duyemei, biim muluwel dow kebiliw kunum waneng yu kitakamin weng be gaw aim fan atew akati kuliw te. E kawalik Abalakam elo bokolewomele:

> 'Ne kom muluwel dow kunum mak mo kolii, e kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng alik alik im bamki so mongom kayak kunum keboke te.',

dangse kale.[j]
26 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e akalem weng afak Mesaya beelo mo koleweko, elo yom dim dako, yomisik bamki so kunum waneng keyemkabe kasike

---

[g] **3:17** Iluk 23:34; 1 Timoti 1:13 [h] **3:19** Kalan Kunum 2:38 [i] **3:22** Sawa Weng 18:15,18-19
[j] **3:25** Talfut Kese 22:18

kame, yu yukalem sili sili nam kakabiliw deiw be kolewko, Sunbin-Got em ken deiw kalo kakamoliwka!", yangse kale.[k]

Fita so, Sion so, Aso ilo Geeyemsiliw em Sang te.

4 1 Fita so, Sion so, aso biim ka biliw kawtiw ilo weng bakayembiliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem afak kunum so, mali ^Satyusi iso, Sunbin-Got em am yol em wonuk so kunum im kak kunum eso, alik alik bi aso im mit talsiliw kale.
2 Telesomeliwi, i aso biim kukuyemin weng be wosuko, kiliwete: "Yesus e kuaneko, iti teinse kasike, kuansiliw kawtiw alik alik ikati iti teinokoliw te.", yangbiliwi, i kilisiliw kaiske, i gal keyemeko, ibolow kaisuw keyemsiliw kale. 3 Keyemsomeliwi, ataan tem unomin kese ding dim bakate, i aso ilo net keyemeko, sak yemdeko, sok am tem da koyemiwi, i ka kel akalsiliw kale.
4 Kaneyemsiliw kate, kawtiw banban mak aso im weng be kiliko, "Fein!", angeko, mali fein ibolow so kunum waneng iso bonggulsiliw kale. Kasike, bonggusiliw kunum waneng alik alik biim fufu e teingabi kel tausen (5'000) kunum waneng atew kesiliw kale.[l]
5-6 Beli, akaleko, iti aneng dane ding dim bakate, Suda kawtiw im kamokim so, kak kunum iso, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng kalem aulewko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, Sunbin-Got em am yol kunum ayem sel Anas eso, em angin Kaiafas eso, Sion eso, Aleksandel eso, mali akalem angin mak iso, kunum alik alik bi Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka kel wensansiliw kale. 7 Wensansomeliwi, am yol em wonuk so kunum i Fita so, Sion so, aso ilo wensanbiliw kunum biim mutuk ka kel mo koyemiwi, i aso ilo dakalalomeliw: "Kante yulo auk so kitil so be duyembe ye? Kanem wiin dim ete yu kanemin eisneng kale kanebiliw e?", yangsiliw kale. 8 Yangiwi, Sunbin-Finik e Fita em ibolow mutuk wense kasike, e yan weng bokoyemomele: "Isalael kawtiw num kamokim so, kak kunum so alik alik yutaka! 9 Yout nam kunum beelo ken kelewsuluw beem mongom ete yu teleko, nulo diwyemin weng dakalalomeliw: 'Kaso yu nono keko, kanelewsiliw e?', yangeko, dakalakam teliw sako? 10 Kate, yuso, Isalael kawtiw iso, alik alik yu nem weng be kiliko, kilele kal keloliwka! Nasalet abiw kayak Yesus Kulais em auk so kitil so wiin dim em kitil e yout nam kunum be iti yom kiin dim mobe te. Sua kel akate, yu kunum be ais dim sil biki kolewiwi, e kuanse kate, Sunbin-Got e elo iti dawkalfolse te.[m] 11 Fein! Kunum Yesus be

'mali kawtiw mak i am gebomeliwi, am kun mak diw atemiw ete,
'Kale beit nam te!', angeko, kolewsiliw kate,

---

[k] **3:26** Kalan Kunum 13:46 [l] **4:4** Kalan Kunum 2:41 [m] **4:10** Kalan Kunum 3:6,13-16

am em kamok keko, am kayak kunum e am kun be atemete: 'Am kun ilkul kitil te!', angeko, elo kaiw kun mutuk mo kolewse kale.', angse eli[n].[o]

12 Feinka! Yesus em wiin dim ete kuw kunum waneng nu nukalem kakameluw kuankemin deiw beelo koleweko, Sunbin-Got em sunsun finik so bin kulomin deiw dim ka kel unokoluw te. Kawin fe abiil fe aneng aneng alik alik angom be nanew wiin mak bate! Yesus em wiin dim ete kuw kanekabe te.", yangse kale.[p]

13 Yangei, weng kililiw kawtiw bi, yol angeko, ibolow fukuniwete: "Yakai! Fita so, Sion so, aso i kunum kal fian so bate! Sak kunum wiin banim kunum ite te. Kate, aso i kalaing kuw keko, weng kitil weng mak nulo yangiw kai!", ange ange kesomi, atemiwete: "Fein! Aso i Yesus so kakameliw kunum ite te!", angsiliw kale. 14 Angeko beli, yout nam kense kunum be ka biliw biim mutuk mobelei, i atemsiliw kasike, "Nu tikin weng mak nam ilo keyemuw te!", angsiliw kale.

15 Keko beli, i aso biilo sukum ding kuw kut elo yamda uneko, ikalem kuw weng bokolew bokolew kebomeliw: 16 "Kunum alew biim dulum elo nu nono keyemokoluw e? Selusalem abiw mutuk kasel alik alik i yout nam kunum beem dulum elo kanese sang be kal kebiliw kasike, nu ki keko, sang be nam okiw daluw te! 17 Kate, mesik esik im bakabiliw weng be aneng aneng angom alik alik kalo une tewe, nu kitil keko, 'Yu kanelom beem wiin dim e weng makso bakayemeko, de unokoliw te!', yanguma!", ange ange kesiliw kale. 18 Kesomi, aso ilo gaayemiwi, aso i teliwi, i aso ilo bokoyemomeliw: "Kaso yu kanelom mali kawtiw ilo iti Yesus em wiin dim e weng mak bakayembomi, kukuyemokoliw te!", yangsiliw kale.[q] 19 Yangiwi, aso i yan weng mak bokoyemomeliw: "Yukalem ete diw atemiwete: Nimtew kukuw ete kiol kukuw kebe yako? Sunbin-Got em weng gelewbin kukuw ete yako? Bani, yom weng ete kuw kiliko, gelewbin kukuw ete yako?[r] 20 Kate yu kilele kililina! Aso nu ki keko, Yesus em dulum elo kiinwalako, atemsuluw eisneng alik alik be nam okiw da koleweko, kimi anguw te.", yangsiliw kale.

21 Yangiwi, kamok kunum bi aso biilo iti kitil weng mak bokoyemko, yemdeko, sak kut elo yamda koyemsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel alik alik i yout nam kunum beem dulum kanese sang be kilele kal kesomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewsiliw kasike, Suda kawtiw im kamok bi kawtiw im angan finganeko, "Aso ilo geeyemin deiw mak banime te!", angeko, aso ilo sak koyemsiliw kale. 22 (Yout nam keko, iti kense kunum beem itol e 40 kel bakilewse kale.)

---

[n] 4:11 Fakam weng kale Gilik im weng sin so, Kibulu em weng sin so, kawtiw i tum kuluko, am gebiliw em sang bokoko, fut tem bosiliw kale. [o] **4:11** Sim Fut 118:22; Iluk 20:17
[p] **4:12** Matyu 1:21 [q] **4:18** Kalan Kunum 5:28 [r] **4:19** Kalan Kunum 5:29

Sunbin-Got eso Weng Bokosiliw em Sang te.

23 Fita so, Sion so, aso ilo sak kut elo koyemsiliw ding dim bakate,
aso i ikalem angin ilo yetebam unsiliw kale. Unesomi, Sunbin-Got em
am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin iso, kak kunum biso, alik alik
biim yangsiliw kitil weng be ilo bakayem unsiliw kale. 24 Bakayem
unsomeliwi, i kiliko, ibolow ki makmak kuw kesomi, Sunbin-Got elo
weng bokolewomeliw:

"Kamok Fian kutaka! Kute kuw abiil so, kawin so, okmun fian so,
mesesem mesesem beem dim alakabe eisneng so, alik alik angom be
talfut keleweko, kai kolewselew kale.[s] 25 Kolewsomi, kukalem weng
afak kunum elo kom Sunbin-Finik be dulewselew kasike, nukalem
aliwol kumel Debit be Sunbin-Finik beem kitil e bokolomele:

'Nimtew angom ete Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw i
kaisuw fian kebomeliwi,
aneng aneng angom kasel alik alik ikati teifulubin weng
mongom banim mak Kamok Fian elo bokolewkabiliw e?[t]
26 Aneng aneng angom biim emisik kak kunum so, biim kamokim
so, alik alik i ganomin memen keko, bonggusomi,
Kamok Fian kuso, kom wiin so amkoselew ^Mesaya beso, kaso
yulo de mit da koyemomin ibolow kebiliw te.',

angse kale. 27 Feinka! Emisik kak kunum Kelot so, Ulom abiw mutuk
fian kolewse kak kunum Fontius Failat eso, Salusalem abiw mutuk
fian kasel iso, Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw nukalem abiw
kaleelo talsiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik i bongguko, ibolow ki makmak
keko, kom wiin so amkose weng afak Mesaya Yesus beelo de mit
da kolewomin ibolow kesiliw te.[u] 28 Kesiliw kate, sua kel akate,
kukalem ete ibolow fukuneko, 'Mesaya em dulum elo kanelokoliw
te!', angselew kasike, kawtiw bi ki keko, kukalem ibolow fukunin ete
kuw geleweko, kanelewsiliw te.

[v] 29 Kamok Fian kutaka! Kame, ku kawtiw biim ibolow fukuneko,
nulo maka keyemkabiliw be kiliko, atebamolewka! Atemeko,
kukalem weng afak kunum waneng nulo dokoyemew kano, nu
kalaing kuw keko, kom weng kale net kelinba kelewokoluw kate, nu
weng beelo bakayem tem bakayem tem de unemokoluw te.[w] 30 Num
kanekabuluw ding dim bakate, kom wiin so amkoselew weng afak
kunum Mesaya Yesus beem wiin dim e kukalem teing dilew kano,
wakamin kawtiw kiliyemeko, auk so kitil so mesesem mesesem

---

[s] **4:24** Aneng Kolew 20:11; Nekemia 9:6; Sim Fut 146:6 [t] **4:25** Sim Fut 2:1-2
[u] **4:27** Matyu 27:1-2; Iluk 23:7-11; Kalan Kunum 3:13 [v] **4:28** Kalan Kunum 2:23
[w] **4:29** Efesus 6:19

eisneng mak im kiin dim e aluwbolewka! Aluwew tewe, i atemeko,
yol angeko, kal kemoliwka!",
dangsiliw kale.

31 Dangsiliw ding dim bakate, im wensanbiliw am be felilewsomelei, Sunbin-Finik e ka biliw kunum waneng biim ibolow tem be weneko, gekei, i kalaing kuw kesomi, Sunbin-Got em weng be bakayem tem bakayem tem de unsiliw kale.

Yesus em Angin im Gelewkabiliw Kukuw em Sang te.

32 Kaem ding dim bakate, Yesus elo "Fein!", angeko, gelewkabiliw kunum waneng alik alik i ibolow fukunin ki makmak keko, ikalem mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be ikalem amen kuw amen kuw kelinba kebiliw kate, alik alik be ikalem makuw bongguko, "Nukalem makuw bakate!", angenaliw kale.[x] **33** Angiwi, Sunbin-Finik e kalan kunum biilo auk so kitil so duyemse kasike, i kalaing kuw keko, "Feinka! Sunbin-Got e Kamok Fian Yesus elo fomkamin dim elote dawkalfolse te!", angeko, bakayem tem bakayem tem de unsiliw kale.

Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e akalem fein ibolow so kunum waneng biilo akalem ibolow folok so kasi koyemse kale.

34-35 Fein ibolow so kunum waneng biim mutuk e, wanin mesesem eisneng sukum kebiliw kunum waneng mak banim te. Nimtew angom? Emso kunum i ikalem am so, kawin so be weneko, beem tum win kuluko, kalan kunum im teing dim dayemiwi, i kuluko, em banim sukumbiliw kunum waneng ilo amen amen duyemsiliw kasike.[y]

36 Kaem ding dim bakate, Saibulus okgung kayak kunum mak em wiin e Yosew alenale kale. Kalan kunum bi elo kikis wiin mak dulewomi "Balnabas", dangsiliw kale. Balnabas angeko, wiin takiak molewsiliw wiin em mongom e kanekote: "Ibolow Menew so Yemkitil Moyemkabe Kunum". **37** Elibai e akalem kunum mongom ete kale. Kunum be uneko, akalem kawin anung mak wenko, kuluse tum win be kalan kunum im teing dim elo da kolewse kale.

Ananayas so Safaila so Yemkal im Sang te.

5 **1** Kaem ding dim bakate, kais yemkal mak alenaliw kale. Imok em wiin e Ananayas e, kalel um wiin e Safaila ute kale. Yemkal bikati kawin anung mak kunum mak eso wesiliw kale. **2** Wensomi, kulusiliw tum win anung mak yawal deiw keleweko, okiw dasiliw kale. Dako, weng kitokoko, 'Kalan kunum ilo dasuw keyemuma!', angiwi, Ananayas e uneko, tum win anung kuw deyem teleko, kalan kunum im teing dim duyemse kale.[z]

---

[x] **4:32** Kalan Kunum 2:44 [y] **4:34** Kalan Kunum 2:45 [z] **5:2** Kalan Kunum 4:34-35

3 Duyemei, Fita e bokolewomele: “Ananayas kutaka! Nimtew angom ete
ku Seten-Ataanim em dasuw weng kililewsomelewi, e kom ibolow tem
weneko, gekei, ku Sunbin-Finik elo dasuw keleweko, kawin anung beem
yan anung okiw da kolew telew a?[a] 4 Kawin anung bakal, kawin anung
beem kulu kembiliw tum win bakal, alik alik be kukalem ete kuw te.
Kate, nimtew angom ete ku dasuw funum kukuw be gelewbelew a? Kom
kal so kun so kunum nukalem elo funum funum keyem kembelew kukuw
bakilewkabe kukuw wa mak gelewsomi, Sunbin-Got elo ‘Dasuw kelewo!’,
dange kembelew kasike!”, dangse kale. 5 Dangei, Ananayas e em dange
weng be kiliko, fongate akate yol fian mak angeko, dakalu kawin dim elo
miteko, atin kuw kuanse kale. Kuanei, ka biliw kunum waneng bi kanese
eisneng be kili atemeko, Sunbin-Got em awan elo finganin fian mak
kuluko, walwal kilikili kesiliw kale. 6 Keliwi, kunum tanbelel mali mak
teleko, em fom be kuluko, ilim dim falal falal keleweko, debele uneko,
kawin tem dako, fom dukusiliw kale.

7 Keko beli, sukum ding mak kelei, Ananayas em kanese eisneng
beelo akokow kebu kalel ukati kue angsu kale. 8 Kue angui, Fita e ulo
dakalalomele: “Ku nelo kilele bokonema! Yemkal yu tum win bakate
yukalem kawin anung beem dulum elo kulusiliw e?”, wangei, u yan weng
bokolewomelu: “No, bete te.”, dangsu kale. 9 Dangui, Fita e bokoumomele:
“Nimtew angom ete yemkal yu weng kitokoko, Sunbin-Finik elo dasuw
ibolow funum funum kelew kembiliw e? Kame atema! Kimok em fom
dawkuliw kawtiw ikal teleko, abisom mew teliw bakate. Kom kamde
unomin em kawtiw bite te.”, wangse kale. 10 Wangei, ukati fein fongate
akate Fita em yan mit mewso kawin dim elo dakalu miteko, kuansu
kale. Kuansu ding dim bakate, Ananayas em fom dawkusiliw kunum
tanbelel i iti am kawtem teleko, “Ibo! Kalel ukal kuanuka!”, angeko,
ulo kut wamdeko, imok em dukusiliw tem mit mewso kawin tem ka kel
wamkusiliw kale.

11 Kanese ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em sios kunum waneng so, mali
kanese be atemeko, kilisiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik i Sunbin-Got em kitil
beem angan finganin fian mak kulusiliw kale.

Wakamin Okmino Koyemsiliw em Sang te.

12 Beli, Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangenaliw kunum waneng i diwkuw diwkuw
ibolow ki makmak kesomi, Sunbin-Got em am yol elo uneko, emisik
kamok fian Solomon em sua sua kel gese am yu ka kel wensansiliw
kale. Wansansomeliwi, kalan kunum bi ka biliw kawtiw im kiin dim e
auk so kitil so eisneng banban mak aluwsiliw kale.[b] 13 Aluwiwiw, mali
kawtiw alik alik i biim kanesiliw eisneng beem dulum elo fein ibolow so

---

[a] **5:3** Sion 13:2 [b] **5:12** Kalan Kunum 2:43; 14:3

kunum waneng biim wiin daoyem kemaliw kate, i finganeko, iso mewso bongguko, wensaninba kesiliw kale. 14 Kate, diwkuw diwkuw mali kunum waneng banban mak i Kamok Fian Yesus elo "Feinka!", dangeko, mali fein ibolow so kunum waneng iso makuw keko, im angin kesiliw kale.

15 Keko beli, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel i wakamin so kawtiw mali mak yemde teleko, deiw beleng dim ka kel balbil so falulu koyem yak yak keyemeko, "Fita telei, em takak e wakamin so kawtiw biim dim falak angei, i ken kelokoliw kasike!", angomi, keyemsiliw kale. 16 Keyemiwi, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian beem abiw mutuk mewso kasel ikati wakamin so kawtiw so, aneng matil yenkabiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik biilo kalan kunum biim mit mewso yemde telesomi, "Ilo ken kelina!", yangiwi, i ilo okmino koyemsiliw kale.

Kalan Kunum i Sakik Ilum Kulusiliw em Sang te.

17 Beli, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem ^Satyusi yangeko, biliw angin iso, alik alik i kalan kunum im kanekabiliw beem dulum elo on ibolow keyemeko, 18 ilo net yauleko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em sok am tem ka kel da koyemsiliw kale.

19 Kaem kutiliw mutuk ding dim bakate, Kamok Fian em dabalakamin finik mak teleko, sok am tem beem bene kolewsiliw am yal abisom kitil nam be busuko, kalan kunum biilo yemdeko, kut elo da koyemeko, bokoyemomele:[c] 20 "Yu kame unoliwka! Uneko, iti Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng ka kel moko, sunsun finik so bin kulomin em deiw kikis kaleem weng kal alik alik ka biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemoliwka!", yangse kale. 21 Yangei, kalan kunum i em yange weng be kiliko, aneng dane ding dim bakate, i Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng kalo uneko, ka biliw kawtiw ilo kukuyemsiliw kale.

Im ka kel kukuyemsiliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, alik alik i Isalael kawtiw im yetebiliw kak kunum ilo gaayemiwi, ikati teleko, alik alik i makuw wensansiliw kale. Wensaneko, "Sok am tem biliw kunum biilo kame yemde telina!", yangko, weng kal be sok am tem elo dabalasiliw kale.

22 Keko beli, wonuk so kunum im kak kunum im sok am tem biliw kunum biilo yemde unomin unsiliw ding dim bakate, i ilo yeteminba keko, iti ibiksin uneko, kak kunum biilo weng kal de unsiliw kale. 23 Uneko, bokoyemomeliw: "Nu sok am tem em am yal be busulinba keko, net angebelei, atemuw te. Abisom atebiliw wonuk so kunum bikati kitil kuw mobiliwi, yetemuw kate, nu sok am tem biliw kawtiw mak kiin so yeteminba keluw te!", yangsiliw kale. 24 Yangiwi, Sunbin-Got em am yol em wonuk so kunum im kak kunum

---

[c] **5:19** Kalan Kunum 12:7-10

so, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel eso, em angin iso, alik alik i im yangsiliw weng be kiliko, ibolow tiaktiak kesiliw kale.

25 Kaem ding dim bakate, mak kunum mak teleko, bokoyemomele: "Ei, yu kililina! Sok am tem da koyemsiliw kunum min i matem teleko, uneko, Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng ka kel mosomi, ka biliw kawtiw ilo kukuyembiliwi, yetemi te!", yangse kale. 26 Yangei, am yol beem wonuk so kunum im kak kunum so, mali wonuk so kunum iso, alik alik bi kalan kunum min biilo iti yemde unomin unsiliw kale. Ilo yemde unomin unsiliw kate, i kunum waneng im angan finganeko, "Mesik esik i nulo tum so yeniwi, nu kuanokoluw kai!", angeko, fingansomi, kalan kunum biilo wa kukuw mak keyeminba keko, ilo awkol yemde unsiliw kale.

27 Keko beli, im kalan kunum biilo Isalael kawtiw im kak yetebiliw diwyemin kunum im mutuk ka kel mo koyemsiliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel ne ilo bokoyemomele: 28 "Yutaka! Nu kitil weng mak bokoyemomeluw: 'Yu kanelom Yesus em wiin gel so mak kawtiw ilo bakayembokoliw te!', yangesuluw kate, yu sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekabiliw te! Yu Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kaleem kasel ilo beem sang be diwkuw diwkuw bakabomi, aneng kale fasu kolewbiliw te! Kolewsomi, num dulum elo mali ilo bokoyemomeliw: 'Ite kuw Yesus elo aliwi, e kuanse kasike, Sunbin-Got e ilo yan wa mak duyemoke te!', yang kembiliw te!", yangsiliw kale.[d] 29 Yangiwi, Fita so, mali kalan kunum biso, alik alik i yan weng bokoyemomeliw: "Emisik e, nu Sunbin-Got em bakabe weng be kiliko, gelewemokoluw te. Keko beli, ibik ete, nu kal so kun so kawtiw im weng akal kili kemokoluw te.[e] 30 Fein! Yu Yesus elo ais dim sil bikiko, aliwi, e kuanse kate, nukalem so, nukalem Isalael kawtiw num aliwol kumel iso, alik alik num Sunbin-Got be Yesus elo iti fomkamin dim elo dawkalfolse te. 31 Dawkalfoleko, Yesus elo wiin fian duleweko, kamok fian kelewsomi, akalem auk so yuk teing dulum ka kel tein kolewse kasike kame, e Isalael kawtiw alik alik nulo Sunbin-Got em sunsun finik so bin kulomin deiw kukuyemeko, alik alik ibolow femdelomin ibolow kebiliw kunum waneng num sili sili kukuw wa be sak misim kuw kulu koyemkabe te.[f] 32 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e akalem Sunbin-Finik be akalem weng gelewkabiliw kunum waneng ilo duyem kembe kasike, Sunbin-Finik beso, nuso, alik alik nu makuw bongguko, kunum waneng alik alik ilo kiinwalasuluw eisneng alik alik be bakayem tem bakayem tem kakabuluw te.", yangsiliw kale.

Gamaliel em Weng Bokoyemse em Sang te.

33 Ka biliw kak kunum biim kalan kunum im yangse weng be kililsiliw ding dim bakate, i ibolow kaisuw fian mak keyemsomi, "Ilo

---

[d] **5:28** Matyu 27:25 [e] **5:29** Kalan Kunum 4:19 [f] **5:31** Kalan Kunum 2:33-34; Efesus 1:20; Kibulu 2:10; 12:2

yenuma!", angsiliw kate, 34 biim mutuk ka bise kak yetebe diwyemin
kunum mak fokfok mose kale. Kunum be ^Falisi kawtiw im wiin so
kamok ke alenale kale. Em wiin e Gamaliel ete kale. E Sunbin-Got em
kukuyemin weng beem mongom kukuyemin kunum ke alenale kale.

Kaem ding dim bakate, e mali wonuk so kunum ilo "Yu kalan
kunum biilo sukum ding mak kut elo yemde unoliwka!", yangeko,
35 ka biliw diwyemin kunum biilo bokoyemomele: "Isalael kunum min
yutaka! Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu kanelom kunum biim dulum elo
sak 'Kaneyemuma!', angbokoliw te! Itel bate! 36 Kate yu kilele ibolow
fukunemoliwka!

Mewso kanese ding dim kabalak e, kunum mak em wiin e Teudas
moko, 'Nakalem ete wiin so kunum nete kai!', angei, 400 kunum mak i
elo anggelewsiliw kate, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so kunum ikati
teleko, elo aliwi, e kuanse kasike, em anggelewbiliw kawtiw alik alik
ikati fonsanginsiliw te.[g]

37 Keko beli, ibik ete, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em emisik kak kunum
e bokolomele: 'Kunum waneng alik alik im wiin fut tem kabalak elo
dayemoliwka!', angse te. Angei, kawtiw im wiin duyemsiliw ding dim
bakate, Galili aneng fian kayak Sudas e teleko, kawtiw im ibolow
bangbang koyemei, mali kawtiw i elo anggelewsiliw te. Keko beli, Ulom
abiw mutuk fian em wonuk so kunum iso ganeko, ite keko, kunum beelo
aliwi, e kuanei, em anggelewbiliw kawtiw ikati fonsangineko, amen kuw
kesiliw te.

38 Keko kasike, yu nem yangoki weng kale kilele kililoliwka! Yu
kanelom kunum kaliilo mesem mak keyemokoliw te! Sak kaneko,
koyemoliwka! Im angbiliw weng be sak kawtiw im ibolow fukunbin be
tewe, weng be nam dem gilaloke te. 39 Kate, im angbiliw weng be fein
Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin be tewe, yu ki keko, im kanekabiliw
deiw be nam kasi koyemokoliw te. Kate yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Mesik
esik yu Sunbin-Got eso ganokoliw kasike!", yangse kale. Yangei, i em
yange weng be kiliko, "Kiol weng te!", dangeko, 40 "Kame kalan kunum
biilo iti matem elo yemdaloliwka!", angsiliw kale. Angiwi, im ilo iti am
matem da yemde koyemsiliw ding dim bakate, i "Sok kitil nam so yen
feiw koyemina!", yangiwi, i ilo fein yen feiw koyemsiliw kale. Yen feiw
koyemiwi, i kitil weng mak bokoyemomeliw: "Yu kanelom Yesus em
wiin dim e iti weng mak bakayembokoliw te!", yangeko, ilo kut elo da
koyemsiliw kale.[h]

41 Keko beli, kalan kunum biim kut elo unsiliw ding dim bakate, i
Sunbin-Got elo kalfongdewsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? I bokolomeliw:
"Sunbin-Got e nulo yetemete: 'Ikalem fein ibolow e ki keko, Yesus em

---

[g] **5:36** Kalan Kunum 21:38 [h] **5:40** Kalan Kunum 4:18

wiin dim e betbet kal ilum mak kuliw kai!', ange kembe kai!", angesomi, "Weso! Seyo!", dangsiliw kasike.[i]

42 Keko beli, diwkuw diwkuw ding dim kabalak e, i Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng so, kunum waneng ikalem am am be so, alik alik kalo uneko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be "Yesus e num ^Mesaya ete te!", angomi, bakayem tem bakayem tem unsiliw kale.

Ben kel Dakayemin Kunum mak Amkosiliw im Sang te.

6 1 Beli, kaem ding dim bakate, kunum waneng demdem mak Yesus elo "Fein!", dangeko, em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng kesiliw kale.

Kesiliw kasike, beem ding dim bakate, mali Gilik weng bakabiliw kawtiw i Kibulu ikalem weng bakabiliw kawtiw ilo ibik weng mak keyemsomi, bokoyemomeliw: "Yu yom Kibulu waneng kalun imisik wanin yemgibiliw kate, yu num Gilik waneng kalun ilo kilele dokoyeminba kekabiliw te!", angsiliw kale.[j] 2 Angiwi, Yesus em kalan kunum kalun kel i fein ibolow so kunum waneng alik alik ilo bokoyemomeliw: "Nu kanelom Sunbin-Got em weng kal kukuyemin weng beem aluwbamin be kolewko, mali ilo wanin dukayemokoluw te! Be wa kasike, 3 yu kame uneko, nimin kunum ite mali mak kunum waneng num kiin dim e kiol kuw kebomeliwi, Sunbin-Finik e im dim aluwbabelei, Sunbin-Got em deiw kilele kal kebiliw kunum ben kel mak feneko, yemde tololiwka! Teliw kano, nu wanin yemgiyemin em aluwbamin be im teing dim elo dayemokoluw te. 4 Kaneluw tewe, nu ki keko, diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamin kukuw so, em weng be kawtiw ilo kukuyemin kukuw so, kukuw alew bete kuw kilele aluwbamokoluw te.", yangsiliw kale.

5 Yangiwi, ka biliw kunum waneng i kiliko, makuw "Kenka!", angeko, ben kel kunum mak mo koyemsiliw kale. Ben kel kunum biim wiin e kanekote:

Mak e Stiben ete kale. — E Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", angeko, kitil kuw gelewkabelei, Sunbin-Finik e em dim weneko, gekse kunum ete kale.
Mak e Filiw ete kale.
Mak e Folokolus ete kale.
Mak e Nikanol ete kale.
Mak e Timon ete kale.
Mak e Falmenas ete kale.
Mak e Antiok abiw mutuk kunum Nikolas ete kale. — Kunum be Isalael kunum ba kate, Suda im kukuw kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo gelewkabe kunum ete kale.

---

[i] **5:41** Matyu 5:10-12; 1 Fita 4:13 [j] **6:1** Kalan Kunum 4:35

6 Keko beli, i ben kel kunum bi kalan kunum biim kiin dim kel mo
koyemiwi, i ikalem teing deeko, biim dim dukuko, Sunbin-Got elo “Im
aluwbamin be bamki so keyema!”, dangsiliw kale.
7 Beli, aneng aneng angom biliw kunum waneng alik alik i Sunbin-
Got em weng be kiliko, banban mak Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangesiliw kale.
Keko beli, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel banban akal, Sunbin-Got em
am yol em kunum ayem afak kunum banban ikal, alik alik i Yesus elo
“Fein!”, dangeko, fein ibolow so kunum waneng iso makuw bongguko,
fufu banso mak kesiliw kale.[k]

Stiben em Sang te.

8-9 Kaem ding dim bakate, mali Sailini abiw mutuk so, Aleksandilia
abiw mutuk fian so, mali Silisia aneng so, Esia aneng so, aneng aneng
be kolewsiliw Suda kawtiw mali mak i Selusalem abiw mutuk fian
kalo teleko, ka kel ikalem wensankabiliw am mak gelewsiliw kale. Am
gelewsiliw kawtiw biim dulum elo mali kawtiw i bokolomeliw: “I mali
kawtiw im afak kelinba kawtiw te!”, yangsiliw kale.
Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e Stiben elo bamki fian so kelewbelei, e auk
so kitil so eisneng banban mak kawtiw alik alik im kiin dim kel aluwse
kate, bakalem biliw mali kunum mak teleko, Stiben em yange weng
beelo ibolow ki kelinba kesomi, weng ane ane bokolewsiliw kale. 10 Ane
ane bokolewsiliw kate, Sunbin-Finik e Stiben elo kal fian mak dulewse
kasike, e fil atul so kelei, mak kunum mak ki keko, em ange weng be de
mit dalinba kese kale.[l] 11 Keko beli, kawtiw bi okmoko, dasuw kunum
mak ilo dasuw weng im bontem dim duyemeko, bokoyemomeliw:
“Yu bokolomeliw: ‘Sua kel akate, nu Stiben em weng kilisomeluwi, e
Moses so, Sunbin-Got so, aso ilo miyemin weng mak bokolei, nu kiliko,
atemsuluw te!’, angboliwka!”, yangsiliw kale. 12 Yangesiliw kasike, i
Isalael kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin
auluwko, kukuyemkabiliw kunum iso, ka biliw kawtiw iso, kawtiw
alik alik biim ibolow silikmoyemsomeliwi, i Stiben elo debele uneko,
Isalael kawtiw im kak yetebiliw diwyemin kunum im mit kalo da
kolewsiliw kale. 13 Da kolewsomi, dasuw kunum makso mo koyemiwi,
i bokolomeliw: “Kunum kale diwkuw diwkuw am yol ayem ka kel so,
Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng beso, alew beelo weng milewkabe te.
14 E bokolomele: ‘Nasalet abiw kayak Yesus e teleko, am yol be dakal
kolewsomi, Moses nulo duyemse kukuw beelo alwol keyemoke te.’, angei,
nu kilisuluw te!”, yangsiliw kale.
15 Im yangbiliw ding dim bakate, Isalael kawtiw im kak yetebiliw
diwyemin kunum i Stiben elo kiin doung doung angeko, em kiinguen e

---

[k] **6:7** Kalan Kunum 2:41; 16:5 [l] **6:10** Iluk 21:15

Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik em kiinguen atew kelei, i atemsiliw kale.

Stiben em Yangse Weng te.

7 1 Kaem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem
sel e Stiben elo dakalako, bokolewomele: "Yom dulum elo angbiliw
weng be fein sako?", dangse kale. 2 Dangei, Stiben e ka biliw kunum alik
alik ilo yan weng mak bokoyemomele:

"Nakunum kumel so, aatim kumel so, alik alik yu nem weng kale
kililina!

Sua kel akate, num awalik Abalakam em Kalan abiw mutuk
elo telinba keko, Mesofotemia aneng fian ka kel alenale ding dim
bakate, auk so kitil so Sunbin-Got e em dim teleko,[m] 3 bokolewomele:
'Ku kame, kukalem kawin so, angin so, kawkunum kusel so, alik alik
biilo koyemeko, kukukemoki aneng kikis mak kalo una!', dangse
kale. 4 Dangei, e akalem Kaldea aneng fian be koleweko, Kalan abiw
mutuk kalo uneko, ka kel alenale kale. Bomelei, alew em kuanse
ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e Abalakam elo akalem 'Dukemoki te!',
dangse dim kalo debele talse kale. Kame nukati em elo debele talse
aneng kale kel buluw te.[n] 5 Abalakam e kale kel talse kate, Sunbin-
Got e kawin atuk fong gel makuw beem dulum elo 'Akalem keloka!',
angeko, elo dulinba kelewse kale.

Keko beli, kaem ding dim bakate, Abalakm e aul banim kese
kate, Sunbin-Got e eso, akalem muluwel dow iso, alik alik ilo
'Aneng be yulo duyemoki!', dangse kale.[o] 6 Dangeko, weng mak so
bokolewomele: 'Kom muluwel dow i nanew aneng elo uneko, ka kel
mali kawtiw im sak weng afak kunum waneng kebomi, ilum fian
mak kulokoliw te. Kulubiliwi, ka e itol 400 mak aloke te.[p] 7 Keko
beli, kom muluwel dow biilo sak ikalem weng afak kunum waneng
keyemokoliw kawtiw ilo yan wa mak duyemoki te. Duyemoki ding
dim kabalak e, kom muluwel dow i ilum kulukabiliw aneng be iti
koleweko, dukembi aneng kale kel teleko, iti nem wiin daonembin
kukuw gelewokoliw te.', dangse kale.

[q] 8 Dangeko, e kitakamin weng mak eso amkoko, bokolewomele:
'Kukalem muluwel dow alik alik im ^kal okilewoliwka! Okilewiw
kano, ne atemite: Yu nem weng kilisomi, gelewkabiliw kawtiw yute
te.', yangoki te.', dangse kale. Dangei, Aisak em dukuko, duan kel
ding banimse ding dim kabalak e, Abalakam e Aisak em kal be
fein okilewse kale. Okilewei, Aisak akati min Sekow elo beemdiw

---

[m] **7:2-7** Talfut Kese 11:31; 12:1 [n] **7:4** Talfut Kese 11:31–12:5 [o] **7:5** Talfut Kese 12:7; 15:18; 17:8 [p] **7:6-7** Talfut Kese 15:13-14; Aneng Kolew 12:40 [q] **7:7** Aneng Kolew 3:12

kanelei, Sekow akati akalem kalun kel muluwel kunum mongom alik alik ilo kaneyemse kale.

[r] 9 Kaneko beli, Yosew em akunum kusel i ibolow on kelewsomi, awkunum beelo Isiw aneng fian elo dabalaliwi, e mali kawtiw im sak weng afak kunum keyemse kale. Kate, Sunbin-Got e eso alenale kale.[s] 10 Bomelei, em ilum kuluse ding dim kabalak e, e elo kilele dakalewbomi, kal fian dulewse kasike, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian be elo ibolow kelewko, em wiin daolewsomi, elo Isiw aneng fian so, akalem mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik beem emisik kamok mo kolewse kale.

[t] 11 Mo kolewsomelei, olfut fian mak kese ding dim bakate, Isiw kawtiw so, Kenan kawtiw iso, alik alik i kal anggil ilum fian mak kulusomeliwi, nukalem aliwol kumel bi yemen tew fian kuw kesiliw kale.[u] 12 Keliwi, Sekow e kililete: 'Isiw aneng fian ka kel, wit wanin banban mak be kai!', dangiwi, e kilise kasike, e nukalem kunum mongom ilo Isiw aneng fian elo wanin wem yamdase kale. 13 Yamdalei, i iti teliwi, em ilo emteben ding iti kalo yamdase ding dim kabalak e, akokow kelewsiliw awkunum Yosew be akunum kusel ilo kaim dim bokoyemomele: 'Ne Yosew nete te!', yangse kale. Em kanese ding dim bakate, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kak kunum bakati Yosew em angin ilo kal keyemse kale.

[v] 14 Keko beli, Yosew e akalem alew so, akalem angin so, alik alik biilo gaayemei, i Isiw aneng fian kalo unsiliw kale. Unsiliw kawtiw banban biim fufu e 75 kel kesiliw kale.[w] 15 Keliwi, Sekow so, nukalem awalik kusel iso, alik alik i Isiw aneng fian elo uneko, ka kel bomeliwi, fe e, kuansiliw kale.[x] 16 Im kuansiliw ding dim bakate, i awalik kusel biim fom e yemdeko, Sekem abiw mutuk fian kalo fomkamin tum tem ka kel yemkusiliw kale. Sua kel akate, Abalakam e Sekem kayak Kamol em muluwel ilo tum win fian mak duyemeko, tum tem be wese kale.

[y] 17 Beli, Sunbin-Got em Abalakam elo bokolewomele: 'Kom muluwel i 400 kel itol alei, nanew aneng ka kel bokoliw te!', dangse weng be fein dem gilalei, 400 kel itol be mewso banim kesiliw ding dim bakate, nukalem Isiw aneng fian alenaliw angin i bamki so keko, im fufu e banban kuw kesiliw kale.[z] 18 Beem ding dim bakate, Isiw aneng fian e kikis emisik kamok fian mak kuluse kale. Emisik kamok fian be Yosew so, em kanelewse sang beelo akokow keko, kal

---

[r] **7:8** Talfut Kese 17:9-14; 21:4 [s] **7:9** Talfut Kese 37:11,28; 39:2,21-23 [t] **7:10** Talfut Kese 41:37-44 [u] **7:11** Talfut Kese 41:54; 42:1-2 [v] **7:13** Talfut Kese 45:1-4,16 [w] **7:14** Talfut Kese 45:9-11; 46:27 [x] **7:15** Talfut Kese 46:1-7; 49:33 [y] **7:16** Talfut Kese 23:2-20; 33:19; Sosua 24:32 [z] **7:17-18** Aneng Kolew 1:7

kelinba kelewse kale. 19 Kelewse kasike, e nukalem awalik kumel ilo
dasuw funum funum keyemko, wa kukuw keyemsomi, 'Yu yom aul
beliw ilo sak kuluko, kut da koyemeko, imikel sak kuanina!', yangse
kale.[a] 20 Em yangse ding dim bakate, waneng mak u Moses dukuko,
atemute: 'Aul be atite!', angeko, yemamas kel kayow kelei, yemkal bi
aul beliw beelo kileleweko, atebisiliw kale.[b] 21 Kayow yemamas kel
be banimse ding dim bakate, yemkal bi elo kut kel kolewsiliw kate,
Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok beem mun u aul be atemsomi, elo
kuluko, anggiyemalu kale.[c] 22 Anggiyemui, Moses em Isiw aneng
fian ka kel bise ding dim bakate, Isiw aneng fian im kal fian so
kukuyemin kunum i teleko, elo kilele kalelewsiliw kasike, e kunum
kitil so, weng fil atul nam so, kunum kese kale.

23 Kaneko beli, Moses em itol e 40 kele kese ding dim bakate,
e akalem akunum kusel Isalael kawtiw nulo yetebam unse kale.
24 Em unse ding dim bakate, e atemete: Isiw kunum mak e Isalael
kunum mak elo wa kukuw kelewbelei, atemse kale. Atemeko, Isalael
kunum beelo dokoleweko, Isiw kunum beelo alei, e kuanse kale.[d]
25 Kanesomelei, Moses e ibolow fukunomele: 'Nem nakunum kusel
i netemeko, ibolow kal keliwete: 'Fein! Kame Sunbin-Gote nulo
yetemeko, Moses em teing dim ete nulo dokoyemoke te!', nangenaliw
kai!', angse kate, i kanese beem mongom e kilele kal kelinba kesiliw
kale.

26 Keko beli, aneng iti daneko, kutim kese ding dim bakate, e
atemete: Isalael kunum alew mak ganbiliwi, yetemse kale. Yetemeko,
ibolow menew weng aso ilo bokoyemomele: 'Kaso yukalem akate
nimtew angom ete ganbiliw e?', yangse kale. 27 Yangei, sen so
kese kunum be Moses em weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo
bokolewomele: 'Kante kulo num kak kileleyemin kunum mo kokemse
ye? 28 Kom sin akati Isiw kunum mak aselew beemdiw kame akati
nenomin kenemew sako?', dangse kale. 29 Dangei, Moses beem
dange weng be kiliko, finganin fian mak kuluko, Isiw aneng fian be
koleweko, Midian aneng fian elo fon unse kale. Fon uneko, ka kel
bomi, waneng mak kuluko, bomi, aul alew mak dukuse kale.

[e] 30 Beli, iti itol 40 kel banimse ding dim bakate, Moses e amgu
Sainai em mewso dim kalo unse kale. Unse dim be kawtiw so,
ok so, banim aneng kese kale. Kaem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-
Got em dabalakamin finik mak ais meneng ningning so em dim
fiteweko, ais dong ailin atew kelei,[f] 31 Moses e atemeko, yol angeko,

---

[a] **7:19** Aneng Kolew 1:11-22 [b] **7:20** Aneng Kolew 2:2 [c] **7:21** Aneng Kolew 2:3-10
[d] **7:24** Aneng Kolew 2:11-15 [e] **7:29** Aneng Kolew 2:21-22; 18:3-4 [f] **7:30-35** Aneng Kolew 3:1-4

ibolow fukunin tiaktiak kese kale. Keko beli, em ‘Kanele eisneng
beem mewso atebam uno!’, angse ding dim bakate, Kamok Fian e
bokolewomele: 32 ‘Nakalem ete kom kawalik kumel im Sunbin-Got
nete te. Kom kaliwol kumel Abalakam so, Aisak so, Sekow so, alik
alik i nem wiin kuw daonemkabiliw te.’, dange kale. Dangei, Moses
e finganin fian mak kuluko, walwal kesomi, ais dong ailin atew
kese ais meneng beelo kiol kuw atebam uninba kese kale. 33 Keko
beli, Kamok Fian e bokolewomele: ‘Kawin mobelew dim kale kel
e kawin ayem kasike, kom yan aum be gulu kolewolewka! 34 Ne
Isiw aneng fian kasel biim nakalem angin Isalael kawtiw yulo wa
kukuyembiliw kukuw be kilele atebomi, yom amneng foluw biliw
bakati kiliyemkabi te. Kiliyemeko, ‘Yulo dokoyemoki te!’, angeko, teli
kasike kame, ne kulo Isiw aneng fian elo kamdali te.’, dangse kale.

35 Sua kel akate, mali Isalael kawtiw bi Moses beelo
bokolewomeliw: ‘Kante kulo num kak kileleyemin kunum mo
kokemse ye?’, dangeko, ibik kulewsiliw kate kame, Sunbin-Got e
akalem dabalakamin finik elo dabalei, e ais meneng ningning so
em dim teleko, elo ais dong ailin atew kelei, Moses elo ikalem kak
kunum keleweko, ilo dokoyemin kunum atew mo kolewse kale.

36 Mo kolewei, Moses e Isalael kawtiw ilo yemdalei, i Isiw aneng
fian be kolewsiliw kale. Kolewsomi, Isiw aneng ka kel so, okmun sel
beem wiin e “Okmun Olol Nam” ka kel so, aneng aneng angom be 40
kel itol mak kawtiw so, ok so, alik alik banim dim ka kel kakameliw
kale. Im kakabiliw ding dim bakate, Moses e auk so kitil so eisneng
fian banban mak kese kale.

[g] 37 Kaneko beli, Moses e Isalael kawtiw nulo bokoyemomele: ‘Deiw
mak ding mak, Sunbin-Got e, yukalem mutuk bakate bontem dim
bakamin kunum mak nakatetew moloke te.’, yangse kale. 38 Beli,
Isalael kawtiw im kawtiw banim ok banim dim ka kel bongguko,
wensansiliw ding dim bakate, Moses so, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin
finik mak so, aso i bonggusiliw kawtiw biim mutuk ka kel alenaliw
kale. Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik be Moses eso, nukalem
awalik kumel iso, alik alik iso amgu tikin Sainai elote weng mak
bokoyemse kale. Kaem ding dim bakate, Moses e Sunbin-Got em
dabalakamin finik beem finik so duyemin weng be kuluko, Isalael
kawtiw alik nulo bokoko, duyemse kale.[h] 39 Duyemse kate, nukalem
awalik kumel i weng finik so duyemin weng beelo ibik dako, ‘Isiw
aneng fian elo unomin ibolow kuw kebuluw o!’, dangenaliw kale.

40 Dangbomeliwi, i Alon elo bokolewomeliw: ‘Moses e nulo kale kel
yemde teleko, nu fein Isiw aneng fian kolewsuluw kate kame, nimtew

---

[g] **7:36** Aneng Kolew 7:3; 14:21; Teing Bakamin 14:33 [h] **7:38** Aneng Kolew 19:3

eisneng mak em dulum elo kanelewse be nu akokow so te. Kame,
Alon kutaka! Ku nulo mali got mak duyemew kano, ite kuw num
deiw kel yomtolo unoliwka!', dangsiliw kale.[i] 41 Dangsiliw beem ding
dim bakate, i dasuw-got ^bulmakao atew mak kaisomi, samal anko,
dasuw-got beem dulum elo weing dasomi, kalfongdewsiliw kale.[j]
42 Kalfongdewsiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got e ilo ibik kuyemei, i uneko,
ataan a, kayow a, abiil kawtem beem fial a, alik alik beelo got atew
keyemeko, beem wiin daolewsiliw kale.

Sang beem dulum elo Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum
im fut tem bosiliw fut be bokolomele:

'Isalael kawtiw yutaka!
40 kel itol ding kelei, yu aneng kawtiw banim daladim aneng
ka kel kakameliw kale. Kaem ding dim bakate,
yu samal anko, nelo dunemeko, nem wiin daolewsiliw sako? Babo![k]
43 Yu dasuw-got Molek elo belbil am tem dako,
dasuw-got Elefan em fial kiin molin atew aluwko,
dasuw-got biilo yemde kakabomi, ikalem wiin ete kuw
daoyemsiliw eli.
Kaneko beli, ne yulo yemde unii, yu yukalem kawin dim kale
kolewiwi, ne yulo Babilon abiw mutuk fian ibik ka kel
koyemoki te.',

angei, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Amos e fut tem
ka kel bose kale.

44 Beli, num awalik kumel im daladim aneng kakabiliw ding dim
bakate, i sil benemin am mak geko, beem tem e Sunbin-Got em wiin
fian daolomin kukuw gelewsiliw kale. Sua e, Sunbin-Got e Moses elo
bokolewomele: 'Ku nelo am mak genema!', dangeko, Moses elo am
takak mak kukulewse kale. Kukulewei, Moses e atemeko, fein, samal
kal gulusomi, beneko, kawin dim ka kel takak am beemdiw am mak
fein gese kale.

45 Gelei, nukalem awalik kumel im Yosua so uneko, kawin kaleem
kulomin em dulum elote gansiliw ding dim bakate, i Sunbin-Got em
sil benemin am ayem bakati de unsiliw kale. Beem ding dim bakate,
Sunbin-Got e aneng kaleem kasel ilo yemdalomin ibolow kesomelei,
num awalik kumel biim alenaliw ding elote uneko, emisik kak
kunum Debit em ding kalo talse ding dim kelei, e kawin dim kaleem
kasel ilo diwkuw diwkuw yembakalase kale.

[l] 46 Emisik kamok Debit em alenale ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e
Debit beem ibolow tem be atemeko, kalfongdewse kale. Keko beli, Debit

---

[i] **7:40** Aneng Kolew 32:1 [j] **7:41** Aneng Kolew 32:2-6 [k] **7:42** Amos 5:25-27
[l] **7:45** Sosua 3:14-17

e bokolewomele: ‘Am yol ati mak gekemii, Sekow em muluwel dow
Isalael kawtiw nu ka kel kom mit mewso teleko, kom wiin fian daokem
kemin kukuw be gelewokoluw te!’, dangse kale.[m] 47 Dangse kate, Debit e
yol am be gelinba kese kate, em min Solomon ete am yol be gese kale.
[n] 48 Solomon e am be gese kate, atin kuw katiw alakabe Wiin Fian
so Sunbin-Got e kawtiw im teing so gekabiliw am ka kel binbakabe
te. Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum mak
beem dulum elo bokolomele:

49 ‘Abiil tikin e nakalem teinkemin abin ayem dim e,
kawin dim e nem yan duku alakabi abin dim ete te.
Keko kasike, yu ki keko, nem alakabi am genemiwi, ne am ka kel
finengdaboki sako? Bayo![o]
50 Kawin dim eisneng mesesem angom be nakalem kuw dukusi
kasike!’,

angse kale.
51 Kate kame, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kunum yu kilele
kililoliwka! Yom ibolow so fukunin so einggebomi, ^kal okilewinba
kebiliw kawtiw im ibolow imdiw kekabiliw kunum yutaka! Yukalem
awalik kumel biimdiw yukati ikalem kukuw wa kebomi, sakalaw
keko, weng bo bo kebomi, Sunbin-Finik eso ganakabiliw te.[p]
52 Feinka! Yukalem kawalik kumel i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim
bakamin kunum alik alik ilo maka keyemaliw kale. Keyemsiliw
kasike, yu ‘Sunbin-Got em wangweng tokotoko kunum ^Mesaya
be toloke kai!’, yangenaliw kunum bikati yemaliw te. Kaneko beli,
em dulum elo weng yangenaliw kunum beem fein kawin dim kale
talse ding dim bakate, yu elo akati ibik kulewsomi, aliwi, e kuanse
te.[q] 53 Feinka! Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik i yulo akalem
kukuyemin weng be fein duyemsiliw kate, yu em yangse weng be
gelewinba kekabeliw te.”,

yangse kale.

Stiben elo Gal Kelewsiliw em Sang te.

54 Em yangse ding dim bakate, Stiben em yange weng be kilisiliw
diwyemin kamok bi ibolow tem, kaisuw fian kuw kesomi, teing ning
kalut kelewsiliw kale. 55 Kate Sunbin-Finik e Stiben em mutuk wenei,
e abiil tikin katem elo atemeko, auk so kitil so kamok Sunbin-Got so,
em yuk teing dim ka kel mobe Yesus be atemse kale.[r] 56 Atemei, Stiben
e bokoyemomele: “Yu kililina! Abiil tikin em abisom busule atemko,
Kawtiw Aul be Sunbin-Got em yuk teing dim ka kel mobelei, atemi

---

[m] **7:46** 2 Samuel 7:1-16 [n] **7:47** 1 Kamokim 6:1-38 [o] **7:49** Aisaya 66:1-2
[p] **7:51** Aisaya 63:10 [q] **7:52** Matyu 23:31 [r] **7:55** Sim Fut 110:1

te!", yangse kale.[s] 57Yangei, diwyemin kamok biim em yangse weng be kilisiliw ding dim bakate, i ikalem kentem be teing net kelewsomi, atin kuw kaisuw fian mak kelewsomi, gaanin fian mak gaaneko, yako uneko, Stiben elo teing galolo net kelewsomi, debeleko, 58abiw mutuk ka kel kolewsomi, elo tum so an feiwsiliw kale. Im elo tum so an feiwsiliw ding dim bakate, i ikalem ilim tiaktiak be guluko, kunum tanbel Sol em mit ka kel alul dukuliwi, e ateyembelei, i Stiben elo asiliw kale. 59Elo an feiwsiliw ding dim bakate, Stiben e oleko, gaaneko, bokolomele: "Kamok Fian Yesus kutaka! Ku nem finik e kulolewka o!", dangeko, gaansomi, 60katin bukbuk angeko, iti fian kuw gaanomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Im nemiw kaleem yan esak misim kuw kulu koyemolewka!", angeko, fein kuanse kale.[t]

8 1-2Im ilim ateyembe kunum Sol be im kaneliw be atemeko, ibolow ki makmak keyemeko, kakatse kale.

Kaem ding dim bakate, mali Yesus elo "Fein!", dangeko, gelewkabiliw kunum mak teleko, amemin fian kesomi, Stiben em fom be kawin tem dasiliw kale.

Yesus em Angin Yemaliw em Sang te.

Keko beli, beem ding dim bakate, mali kawtiw i Selusalem abiw mutuk fian beem Yesus elo gelewkabiliw kunum waneng biim dulum elo "Ilo yenomin kanemiw te!", angsiliw kasike, fein ibolow so biliw kunum waneng bi Sudia aneng fian so, Samalia aneng fian so, aneng aneng angom kalo fonsangin bayemel unsiliw kale. Kalun kel kalan kunum ite kuw Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka kel bisiliw kale.

3Keko beli, beem ding dim bakate, Sol e Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng im am kawtem elo unesomi, ilo teing bing tulala kut kut da koyemsomi, yemdeko, sok am tem da koyem kemale kale.[u]

Kalan Kunum im Yesus em Weng Kal Ken Ati be Suda Aneng Fian so, Samalia Aneng Fian so, Aneng kalo De Unsiliw em Sang te.

(8:4–12:23)

Samalia Aneng kalo Weng De Unsiliw em Sang te.

4Kaem ding dim bakate, aneng aneng angom kalo fonsangin unsiliw fein ibolow so kunum waneng i unsiliw aneng aneng kaem kasel ilo Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem kesiliw kale.

---

[s] **7:56** Kolosi 3:1 [t] **7:60** Iluk 23:34 [u] **8:3** Kalan Kunum 9:1,13; 22:4; 26:9-11

5 Keko beli, kunum mak em wiin e Filiw[v] e Samalia abiw mutuk fian
kalo uneko, abiw mutuk fian kasel ilo ^Mesaya em sang bokoyemse kale.
6 Bokoyemei, kawtiw alik alik i em mit mewso teleko, akalem auk so
kitil so aluwse eisneng be atemsomi, kal keliwete: "Sunbin-Got em kitil
e Filiw em dim be kai!", angeko, em yangse weng be kilele wosusiliw
kale. 7 Nimtew angom? Filiw e kawtiw im dim ka biliw aneng matil
mali mak takala koyemei, i ol weng fatisomi, kawtiw biilo koyemeko,
fonsanginsiliw kale. Fonsanginiwi, Sunbin-Got em kitil e mali Filiw em
mit mewso yemde talsiliw yan yout, teing yout nam so kawtiw ikati
kilelyemse kasike. 8 Em kanese beem dulum elote abiw mutuk kasel alik
alik i kalfong fian kesiliw kale.
9 Kaem ding dim bakate, Samalia abiw mutuk ka kel selew selew
kumnem kekabe kunum mak keko, alenale kale. Kunum beem wiin e
Saimon ete kale. E weng nong bokoyemomele: "Ne kunum fian wiin so
kunum nete te!", yangei, kawtiw i kiliko, Saimon em kitil eisneng kemale
be atemsomi, yol angenaliw kale. 10 Angesomeliwi, em banim baluw so
kawtiw ikal, wiin so kawtiw ikal, alik alik i elo atemsomi, em dulum elo
bokolomeliw: "Fein! Got mak em kitil kuluko, auk so kitil so kunum ete
kai!", dangenaliw kale. 11 Nimtew angom? Diwkuw diwkuw Saimon e
selew selew kumnem kekabiliw kunum biim kukuw gelewemale kasike,
kawtiw i em kanemale eisneng be kilele atemsomi, yol angsiliw kale.
12 Kaem ding dim bakate, Filiw e teleko, Sunbin-Got em ^gawman ding
dim em sang so, "Yesus Kulais e Sunbin-Got em ^Mesaya ete te!", angse
beem sang so, alik alik be bakayem talse kasike, ka biliw kawtiw banban
mak em yange Weng Kal Ken Ati be kiliko, Yesus elo "Fein!", dangsiliw
kasike, Filiw e ilo ok da koyemse kale. 13 Kaem ding dim bakate, Saimon
bakati Yesus elo "Fein!", dangei, Filiw e elo ok da kolewse kale. Kolewei,
Filiw so, eso, aso i makuw unemaliw kale. Nimtew angom? Saimon e
Filiw em auk so kitil so aluwse eisneng be atemeko, yol angse kasike.
14 Beli, kaem ding dim bakate, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka kel alenaliw
kalan kunum bi kililiwete: "Mali Samalia abiw mutuk fian kasel i Sunbin-
Got em weng bakati kiliko, gelewbiliw kai!", yangiwi, i kilisiliw kale.
Kilisiliw kasike, i Fita so, Sion so, aso ilo yamdaliwi, i abiw mutuk fian kalo
unsiliw kale. 15-16 Unesomeliwi, aso i atemiwete: Kunum waneng bi Kamok
Fian Yesus em wiin dim ete ok da koyemsiliw kate, "Sunbin-Finik em kitil
e biim mutuk binba kai!", angeko, atemsiliw kasike, aso i Sunbin-Got elo
dakalalomeliw: "Ku Sunbin-Finik beem kitil e kunum waneng biilo duyema!",
dangsiliw kale. 17 Dangiwi, aso im ikalem teing biim dim dukusiliw ding dim
bakate, Sunbin-Finik e kunum waneng biim mutuk tem fein talse kale.[w]

---

[v] 8:5 Filiw e Yesus elo "Fein!", angbiliw kunum waneng im dakayemin kunum kese kale.
[w] **8:17** Kalan Kunum 19:6

18 Keko beli, Saimon e kalan kunum alew im kanesiliw be atemeko,
"On kisol mak ilo duyemi kano, im kanekabiliw kitil be aso iso weno!",
angeko, ibolow fukuneko, aso ilo dakalalomele: "On kisol kale kaso yulo
duyemii, yu kuluko, 19 yom kanekabiliw kitil be nelo akal dunemoliwka!
Dunemiw tewe, nakati ki keko, nem teing mali kawtiw im dim dukuli
kano, 'Sunbin-Finik kulina!', yangii, i elo fein kulokoliw te.", yangse kale.
20 Yangse kate, Fita e yan weng bokolewomele: "Kom on kisol akal,
kukalem akal, alik alik yu weing dong tem kalo unoliwka! Nimtew
angom? Ku ibolow fukunomelew: 'Ne ki keko, Sunbin-Got em sak misim
kuw duyemkabe eisneng be on kisol so wenkabi kai!', angbelew kasike!
21 Feinka! Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kom ibolow be sen so be kasike,
Sunbin-Got em bamki so Weng Kal Ken Ati kale kom dulum elote dem
banim te. 22 Keko kasike, kom wa gelewkabelew kukuw be kolewsomi,
ibolow famdeko, Kamok Fian elo dakalalomelew: "Ku ki keko, nem
ibolow fukunin sili sili wa be kulu konema!", dangolewka! Dangewi,
kanekeme tewe, e kulo finik so deiw kel mo kokemoke te. 23 Nimtew
angom? Ne kulo kilele katemite: Ku ibolow on keko, num aluwbaluw
eisneng kaleem dulum elo 'Atin kuw nem kenemoka!', angbelew kasike,
kom ibolow fukunin be kulo sok atew gekemeko, kokemei, ne katebi
kasike.", dangse kale. 24 Dangei, Saimon e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ibo!
Kaso yu Kamok Fian elo dakalaliw kano, e nelo kinkin kenemoka! Yom
nangiw eisneng be kanelom nem dim toloke te!", yangse kale.
25 Keko beli, kalan kunum alew biim Kamok Fian em kiinwalasiliw em
weng be ka biliw kunum waneng alik alik ilo kilele bokoyemsiliw ding
dim bakate, aso i iti Samalia abiw mutuk fian be koleweko, Selusalem
abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw kale. Im unsiliw ding dim bakate, aso i
Samalia aneng fian em aneng aneng angom ka kel Sunbin-Got em Weng
Kal Ken Ati be bakayem diliko, iti Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem
unsiliw kale.

Itobia Aneng Fian Kunum em Sang te.

26 Beli, kaem ding dim bakate, Kamok Fian em dabalakamin finik
mak Filiw elo bokolewomele: "Kutaka! Ku kililolewka! Ku fongate akate
ataan tele beem yuk dulum ka kel be daladim aneng kalo unolewka!
Uneko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kolewko, Gasa abiw mutuk fian kalo
unekabiliw deiw kalo unolewka!", dangse kale. 27 Dangei, e kiliko, em "Ku
kalo una!", dange deiw kalo unesomi, atemete: Itobia kunum mak talbelei,
atemse kale. Kunum be Itobia aneng beem emisik waneng kamok Kandake
um afak keko, aluwbabe wiin fian so kunum ete kale. E emisik kamok
waneng buum on kisol alik alik bete ateumalakabe kunum ete kale.
Kunum be Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka kel Sunbin-Got em am yol
kalo uneko, em wiin daolewsomi, 28 iti akalem am dim elo unomin kese

kale. Unsomi, akalem ˆteinkemin eisneng beem dim teineko, yako unse ding dim bakate, e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Aisaya em bose fut tem be teing bakam talbelei, Filiw e elo atemse kale. **29** Keko beli, Sunbin-Finik e Filiw elo bokolewomele: "Ku uneko, teinkemin eisneng beem mit mewso una!", dangse kale. **30** Dangei, Filiw e yako uneko, "Kunum be Aisaya em bose fut weng teing bakabe kai!", angeko, kiliko, elo dakalalomele: "Ku fut angse weng beem mongom e kal kelew sako?", dangeko, dakalase kale. **31** Dakalalei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ne akokow te. Kante ki keko, weng beem mongom be kal kenemoke ye?", dangeko, Filiw elo bokolewomele: "Ku teleko, nem mit mewso kalak teina!", dangse kale.

32 Kunum beem teing bakabe weng anung be Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Aisaya em fut tem bose weng ete kale. Em angse weng be kanekote:

'Em elo asiliw ding dim bakate, e ˆsiwsiw emdiw keko, weng so mak
nam ole te. I elo sak ankabiliw dim kalo debele unsiliw te.
Siwsiw men em kalim okiyem kebiliwi, kimi angeko, alakabe atew
akati weng mak bokolinba kese te.
Fein! E sak kimi tete angse te.[x]

33 Kaem ding dim bakate, e wiin banim kunum kelei, diwyemin
kunum i elo kilele diweko, geelewinba kesomi, elo aliwi, e kuanse
te.
Kuanse kasike,
e aul dow akal banimse te.',

angeko fut tem bose kale.

34 Kaem ding dim bakate, kunum be fut tem beelo teing bokolomin kolewsomi, Filiw elo dakalalomele: "Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum be kanem dulum elote angbe ye? Akalem dulum elo, bani nanew kunum mak dulum elote ye?", dangse kale. **35** Dangei, Filiw e kunum beelo weng beem mongom kiol kuw sileleko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati so, Yesus em weng sang beso, alik alik be kilele kiol kuw bokolewse kale. **36-37** Bokolewsomelei, aso im unsiliw ding dim bakate, i ok bang mak em mit mewso telesomeliwi, kunum be bokolewomele: "Ok mak mew be, atema! Ku ki keko, nelo ok da konemokolew e?", dangse kale.[y] **38** Dangeko, beem dim ˆteinko, yakamin eisneng be mo kolewsomi, aso i ok bang kabalak uniwi, Filiw e Itobia kunum beelo fein ok da kolewse kale. **39** Ok da kolewei, em iti matem talse ding dim bakate, Kamok Fian em Sunbin-Finik e Filiw elo kuluko, debele unse kale. Debele unei, Itobia kunum be Filiw elo iti ateminba kese kale. Kate, e kalfong fian mak kuluko, iti akalem unbe deiw kalo unse kale.

---

[x] **8:32-33** Aisaya 53:7-8 [y] **8:36** Kalan Kunum 10:47

40 Keko beli, Filiw e dindi kunum atew keko, Asdot abiw mutuk fian ka
kel iti fitewse kale. Fiteweko, abiw mak abiw mak kakameko, Yesus em
weng sang be bakamko, fe e, Sisalia abiw mutuk fian kalo unse kale.[z]

Sol em Kanelewse em Sang te.

9 1 Beli, kaem ding dim bakate, Sol e Kamok Fian em gelewkabiliw
kunum waneng ilo ibolow kaisuw fian keyemsomi, "Ilo yenii, i kuan
kemaliw te!", angeko, Sunbin-Got em yol em kunum ayem sel beem mit
mewso uneko,[a] 2 bokolewomele: "Ku fut mak boko, nemena! Kanelew
tewe, ne Damaskus abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, ka biliw Suda kawtiw
num kak kunum biilo duyemoki te. Duyemii, i nelo dokonemiwi, ne
Yesus em deiw gelewkabiliw kawtiw ilo sok am tem da koyemsomi, ilo
Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo yemde toloki te.", dangse kale.
3 Kaneko beli, em Damaskus abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, abiw mutuk
fian mit mewso talse ding dim bakate, fongate akate abiil tikin kawtem
elote ailbin inkalso mak teleko, Sol em dim filik falak falal kolewei, 4 e
fom miteko, weng mak kililete: "Sol kutaka! Ku nimtew angom ete nelo
nenkabelew e?", dangse kale. 5 Dangei, Sol e yan weng bokolewomele:
"Kamok kutaka! Ku kante ye?", dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele:
"Nesik nenkabelew Yesus nete te! 6 Kame, ku abiw mutuk fian kalo
unolewka! Uneko, kalo unew kano, kom dulum elo kanekemoki eisneng
be bokokemoki te!", dangse kale. 7 Dangei, Sol eso unbiliw kawtiw bi
weng be kilisiliw kate, bakabe kunum mak ateminba kesiliw kasike, i yol
angiwi, walwal kuw kilikili keyemei, i weng mak bokolinba kis kesiliw
kale. 8 Keko beli, Sol e baba teinse kate, em kiin e golinba keko, kiin milil
kuw kelewse kasike, i elo Damaskus abiw mutuk fian kalo debele unsiliw
kale. 9 Debele uniwi, em kiin e golinba kelei, yemamas kel ding alei, e
wanin so, ok so waninba kese kale.
10 Kaem ding dim bakate, Damaskus abiw mutuk fian ka kel, Yesus
elo gelewkabe kunum mak em wiin e Ananayas alenale kale. Ka belei,
Kamok Fian e elo takak atew mak falak dangeko, bokolewomele:
"Ananayas kutaka!", dangei, e kiliko, yan weng bokolewomele: "Kamok
Fian kutaka! Ne kale kel bi te!", dangse kale. 11 Dangei, Kamok Fian e
elo bokolewomele: "Ku uneko, deiw mak em wiin e "Kiol Kuw Deiw",
dangsiliw deiw kalo uneko, Sudas em am kalo unolewka! Uneko, atemete:
Talsus abiw mutuk fian kunum Sol ka belei, neso weng bakabelei,
atemokolew te. 12 Em dulum elo akal takak atew mak falak dangei, e
atemete: Ananayas kunum mak em mit mewso teleko, em teing e akalem
dim dukulei, e iti kiin golew kebelei, ateme te.", dangse kale. 13 Dangei,
Ananayas e yan weng mak bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Kunum

---

[z] **8:40** Kalan Kunum 21:8 [a] **9:1** Kalan Kunum 8:3

be Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka biliw galmoselew kunum waneng banban ilo wa kukuw kuw kukuyemkabe kunum kelei, nangiwi, ne kilisi te. 14 Kom am yol em kunum ayem sel so, akalem angin iso, alik alik i fut mak boko, kunum beelo dulewsiliw kasike, e kame ki keko, kom wiin daokabiliw kunum waneng ilo sok am tem yemda koyemoke te.", dangse kale. 15 Dangse kate, Kamok Fian e bokolewomele: "Ku una! Kunum be nem wiin so amkoko, kolewii, e nakalem weng afak kunum keboke te. E uneko, Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw so, mali kawtiw im emisik kamok fian iso, Isalael kawtiw biso, alik alik ilo nem Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem de unemomeka![b] 16 Kaneko beli, e atemete: Em nelo 'Fein!', nangakabe beem mongom ete e ilum sakik fian mak kulusomi, atemoke te.", dangse kale.[c]

17 Dangei, e Sol em alakabe am kalo uneko, akalem teing em dim auleko, bokolewomele: "Nakunum Sol kutaka! Kamok Fian e nelo katebam nemdase te. Sua kel, kom deiwkim dim kel tele tele kelewselew ding dim bakate, Kamok Fian Yesus e kom dim fitewse te. Kame, e nelo kom fukun mit mewso namda kembe kasike kame, kom kiin iti golew kano, Sunbin-Finik e kom mutuk be wenoka!", dangse kale. 18 Dangei, fongate akate Sol em kiin milil kelewbe amsang atew eisneng be kuminei, e iti kilele kiin golsomi, molei, Ananayas e elo ok da kolewei, 19 e iti wanin waneneko, kitil kuluse kale.

Kaneko beli, Sol e tiak ding atew mak Damaskus abiw mutuk fian ka kel Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng iso bongguko, alenale kale. 20 Bomelei, e fongate akate uneko, Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am dim kawtem elo weng bakayem uneko, ilo bokoyemomele: "Yesus e fein Sunbin-Got em Min te!", yangse kale. 21 Yangei, Sol em weng kilisiliw kawtiw i yol angeko, bokolomeliw: "Ei, yutaka! Kunum be kante ye? Sua esik kunum kale Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka kel Yesus elo "Fein!", dangakabiliw kawtiw ilo yemele kunum ete sako? Kunum esik kale kel teleko, Yesus em angin ilo Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin iso, alik alik im mit mewso yemde unomin ibolow keyemse kunum ete sako?", ange ange kesiliw kale.[d] 22 Kesiliw kate, Sol em weng e fil atul nam keko, Damaskus abiw mutuk fian ka biliw Suda kasel ilo kilele kukuyemomele: "Yesus e num ^Mesaya te!", dangei, i kiliko, ki keko, elo yan weng mak bokolewinba kesiliw kale.[e]

Sol em iti Selusalem Abiw Mutuk Fian elo Unse em Sang te.

23 Beli, tiak ding mak kelei, mali Suda kawtiw mak i weng kitokoko, memen keko, "Sol elo aluwi, e kuanoka!", ange ange kesiliw kale.

---

[b] **9:15** Kalan Kunum 25:13; 27:24; Ulom 1:5 [c] **9:16** 2 Kolin 11:23-28 [d] **9:21** Kalan Kunum 8:3 [e] **9:22** Kalan Kunum 18:28

24 Kesomeliwi, taw banim, mililiw banim, i diwkuw diwkuw abiw
mutuk fian beem abisom fian ka kel moko, elo alomin beem dulum
elo mo yak yak kesiliw kale. Kaneseiliw kate, mali kawtiw mak i Sol
elo im kanekabiliw beem dulum elo weng kal mak dulewsiliw kale.
25 Dulewsiliw kasike, kutiliw ding mak kabalak e, mali Yesus em
gelewkabiliw kunum waneng i Sol elo men dako, sok so giko, tum wati
kitil nam beelo mitsiliw kale. Mitiwi, e abiw mutuk fian be koleweko,[f]
26 Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo unse kale.

Em kalo talse ding dim bakate, e Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum
waneng iso bonggulomin ibolow kese kate, i em awan finganeko,
bokolomeliw: “Kunum kale Yesus em fein angin kunum bate!”, angeko,
fingansiliw kale.[g]

27 Kanesiliw kate, Balnabas e Sol elo kalan kunum im mit debele uneko,
ilo Sol em kanese sang be bokoyemomele: “Em Damaskus unse ding dim
bakate, Sol e Kamok Fian atemei, e elo weng mak bokolewse te. Bokolewei,
e kalaing kuw kebomi, Damaskus abiw mutuk fian ka kel Yesus em wiin
dim e Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayemale te.”, yangse kale.[h]

28 Kaem ding dim elote, Sol e Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka biliw fein
ibolow so kunum waneng iso bongguko, finganinba keko, kalaing kuw
kesomi, Kamok Fian Yesus em sang be Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em
kasel ilo bakayemale kale.

29 Em bakayemse ding dim bakate, e Gilik weng sin bakabiliw Isalael
kawtiw iso weng on ganbelei, i kaisuw keleweko, elo alomin deiw
fensiliw kale. 30 Alomin deiw fensiliw kate, mali Yesus elo gelewkabiliw
kunum waneng mak i biim kitokosiliw weng be kilisiliw kasike, i Sol so
makuw Sisalia abiw mutuk fian elo uniw kano, elo Talsus abiw mutuk
fian kalo dabala unsiliw kale.

31 Beli, Sudia aneng fian so, Galili aneng fian so, Samalia aneng fian
so, aneng aneng ka biliw Yesus em “Fein!”, dangbiliw kunum waneng
alik alik i sakik banimeko, nanbow kuw teinsiliw kale. Teinsomeliwi, i
diwkuw diwkuw Kamok Fian em wiin daolewin kukuw gelewsomeliwi,
Sunbin-Finik e ilo menew ibolow duyemeko, im fein ibolow elo kitil fian
keyemse kale.

Fita em Aluwse Sang te.

32 Beli, Fita em aneng aneng angom be kakamele ding dim bakate, e
Ilida abiw mutuk ka bomi, Yesus akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng
im dim unse kale. 33 Uneko, abiw mutuk ka e, yout nam kebelei, duan kel
itole kelei, sak akalbin kuw akalse kunum mak belei, atemse kale. Kunum
beem wiin e Ainias ete kale.

---

[f] **9:25** 2 Kolin 11:32-33 [g] **9:26** Galesia 1:17-19 [h] **9:27** 1 Kolin 9:1

34 Keko belo, Fita em kunum beelo atemse ding dim bakate, e elo
bokolewomele: “Ainias kutaka! Yesus Kulais e ken kekeme te! Kame
moko, kukalem abin kilela!”, dangse kale. Dangei, e fein kiliko, fongate
akate fokfok yan kitil kuw mose kale.
35 Keko beli, Ilida abiw mutuk beem kasel so, Salon bamda aneng kasel
iso, alik alik i Ainias em kanele sang be atemeko, Kamok Fian Yesus elo
“Fein!”, dangeko, elo gelewkabiliw kunum waneng kesiliw kale.
36 Kaem ding dim bakate, Soba abiw mutuk fian ka kel, Yesus elo gelewkabu
waneng mak alenalu kale. Um wiin mak e Tabita ute kale. Gilik im weng sin e
um wiin e Dokas angsiliw kale. U diwkuw diwkuw mali kawtiw ilo kukuw ken
kuw keyembomi, em banim biliw kawtiw ilo dakayemalu kale.
37 Keko beli, kaem ding dim bakate, u wakamin fian mak kuluko, kuansu
kale. Kuanui, mali kawtiw mak i teleko, fom wamkulomin mesesem mesesem
eisneng alik alik be memen keumeko, um fom be ukalem bisu am ka kel
kawtem kel abin dim kel dukusiliw kale. 38 Dukusiliw ding dim bakate, mali
Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng mak kililiwete: “Fita e num abiw mutuk
mewso alakabe Soba abiw mutuk ka kel be kai!”, angiwi, i kilisiliw kasike,
i kunum alew mak yamdaliwi, i uneko, Fita elo bokolewomeliw: “Fongate
akate ku nuso makuw Soba abiw mutuk fian kalo unolewka!”, dangsiliw kale.
39 Dangiwi, Fita e iso makuw uneko, Ilida abiw mutuk kalo teleko, um boktak
am kawtem atemete: Waneng kalun banban mak teleko, amemin fian kebiliwi,
yetemse kale. Em yetemse ding dim bakate, waneng kalun bi Fita elo Dokas um
beneko, ilo duyemsu ilim banban be kukulewsiliw kale.
40 Keko beli, Fita e waneng biilo bokoyemomele: “Alik alik yu kut elo
unina!”, yangse kale. Yangei, im kut elo unsiliw ding dim bakate, e katin
bukbuk angeko, Sunbin-Got eso weng mak bokolewse kale. Bokoleweko,
Tabita um fom buulo bokoumomele: “Tabita, ku baba teina!”, wangei, u
fein, kiin golak angeko, Fita elo atemeko, baba teinsu kale. 41 Teinui, Fita
e um teing bing keumeko, atin kuw mo koumse kale.
Mo koumsomelei, e Yesus akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng
so, waneng kalun biso, alik alik ilo gaayemei, i teliwi, e iti finik so kesu
waneng Tabita buulo im mutuk ka kel koumse kale.
42 Keko beli, Soba abiw mutuk kasel alik alik i Fita em kanese sang be
kal kesiliw kasike, mali kunum waneng banso mak Kamok Fian Yesus elo
“Fein!”, dangsiliw kale.
43 Fita em Soba abiw mutuk fian bise ding dim bakate, e Saimon em am
ka kel bise kale. Saimon e samal kal guluko, memen keko, mali kawtiw
ilo wenkabe kunum ete kale.

Kolnilius em Sang te.

10 1 Kaem ding dim bakate, Sisalia abiw mutuk fian ka kel kunum
mak alenale kale. Kunum beem wiin e Kolnilius kelei, e Itali

aneng fian em wonuk so kunum banban im kak kunum ke alenale kale.
Wonuk so kunum bi ikalem Itali aneng fian be koleweko, Samalia aneng
fian kalo teleko, alenaliw kale. 2 Kolnilius yelimel i Sunbin-Got em
weng gelewemaliw kunum waneng kesomeliwi, e Sunbin-Got eso weng
bakamele kunum ete kale. Keko beli, Suda kawtiw i mesesem eisneng
sukum keliw tewe, e ilo dakayembomi, dukayemale kale.

3 Beli, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, ataan mutuk doungeko, fubelet
ange ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e Kolnilius elo takak atew mak falak
dangei, e kilele atemete: Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik mak teleko,
em wiin bokolewomele: "Kolnilius kutaka!", dangei, e kiliko, atemse kale.
4 Atemeko, Kolnilius e finganin fian mak kuluko, kiin doung atemeko,
bokolewomele: "Kamok kutaka!", dangse kate, e bokolewomele: "Sunbin-
Got e kom eso weng bakabelew weng be kiliko, kom Suda angin ilo
kinkin ibolow kukuyemeko, mesesem mesesem duyemkabelew kukuw
bakati atemeko, kilele kal kebe te. 5 Kame, mali kunum mak yamdalewi, i
uneko, Soba abiw mutuk kalo mak kunum mak feneko, kulam unoliwka!
Kunum beem wiin e Saimon Fita ete te. Im elo atemiw ding dim bakate, i
bokolewomeliw: 'Ku fongate akate Kolnilius em fukun tala!', dangoliwka!
6 Kunum be akalem wiin taman Saimon em am ka kel alakabe te. Saimon
be samal kal guluko, mali kawtiw ilo memen keyemale kunum ete te. Em
am e okmun fian benggew mewso ka kel be te.", dangei, e kiliko, atemse
kale. 7 Atemei, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik be iti unse kale.

Em unse ding dim bakate, Kolnilius e akalem mewso mokabiliw weng
afak kunum alew mak so, Sunbin-Got em weng afak kakabe wonuk
so kunum mak so, kunum alemsal mak biilo gaayemei, i teliwi, 8 e ilo
akalem dulum elo kanese sang be bokoyemeko, ilo yamdalei, i Soba abiw
mutuk kalo unsiliw kale.

9 Uneko, deiw am akaleko, iti uneko, ataan mutuk doung ange ding dim
bakate, i Soba abiw mutuk aneng mewso mewso keko, unsiliw kale. Im
mewso keko, unsiliw ding dim bakate, Fita e emikel kuw Sunbin-Got eso
weng bokose kale.

10 Kaem ding dim bakate, e yemen tew so kelewse kasike, i elo wanin
wanomin memen kelewsiliw kale. Im wanin memen kelewsiliw ding dim
bakate, Fita em dulum elote takak mak falak dangei, e atemete: 11 Yesum
kom fian sel mak atew eisneng mak abiil katiw elote teleko, mamget
so mamget so ketket teben kel bamtak keko, mit telei, 12 e atemse kale.
Atemeko, samal banso, sokyan so, awon so, mesesem mesesem eisneng
angom bi bongguko, yesum kom be weneko, mit teliwi, e yetemse kale.
Kate, samal alik alik be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e ninik wa so kebiliw
samal ite kuw kesiliw kale. 13 Em atebe ding dim bakate, weng mak
bokolei, e kililete: "Fita! Ku samal be anko, wanba!", dangei, e kilise kale.
14 Kiliko, yan weng bokolomele: "Kamok Fian kutaka! Ne nam wani te!

Nimtew angom? Kom kiin dim esik ninik so kebiliw samal ayem kasike, ne nam wani te.", dangse kale.[i] **15** Dangei, weng be iti bokolewomele: "Sunbin-Got nem 'Sen so banim te!', angeko, dukuse eisneng be, ku kanelom 'Ayem eisneng ete te!', angeko, kolew kemokolew te!", dangei, e kilise kale.[j]

16 Keko beli, em dulum elo kanese eisneng be iti kukulew iti kukulew kelewbelei, yemamas kel ding kelei, fe e, Sunbin-Got e yesum kom be iti deko, fongate akate atin kuw abiil tikin elo de unse kale.

17-18 Em de unse ding dim bakate, Kolnilius em yamdase alemsal kunum bi Soba abiw mutuk kawtem teleko, kawtiw ilo dakalalomeliw: "Saimon dangbiliw kunum em am e nal kel be ye?", angbomi, dakala kemdili teleko, fe e, Saimon em am abisom dim ka kel moko, gaanomeliw: "Saimon Fita dangbiliw kunum be kale kel be sako?", angeko, dakalasiliw kale.

Dakalasiliw ding dim bakate, Fita e ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, fukunomele: "Nem atemi eisneng beem mongom e nimtew yake?", ange ange keko, fukunse kale. **19** Em fukunse ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Finik e bokolewomele: "Saimon kutaka! Yemamas kel kunum mak kulo fenem tele kembiliw te. **20** Kaneko kasike, ku kanelom ibolow tiaktiak kemokolew te! Sak moko, daka yetema! Nete ilo kom fukun yamdalii, i teliw kasike, iso makuw una!", dangse kale.

21 Dangei, Fita e malak teleko, abisom dim mobiliw kunum biim mit mewso kue angeko, bokoyemomele: "Yom fenem teliw kunum esik, neli! Nimtew angom teliw e?", yangse kale. **22** Yangei, i yan weng mak bokolewomeliw: "Wonuk so kunum im kak kunum Kolnilius e nulo yamdalei, nu tuluw te. Kolnilius be Sunbin-Got em afak keko, em kiin dim e sen banim so kunum ke alakabe kunum ete kasike, Suda kawtiw alik alik ikati elo ibolow kelewkabiliw te. Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik ayem mak em mit mewso teleko, bokolewomele: 'Ku Saimon Fita kulu debele teleko, em yangoke weng be kilele kilila!', dangei, e nulo 'Elo kulam unina!', yangei, nu kulo kulam tuluw kasike.", dangsiliw kale. **23** Dangiwi, Fita e ilo am kawtem elo yemde uneko, ilo wanin yemenei, i waneko, akalsiliw kale.

Keko beli, aneng iti danse ding dim bakate, alemsal kunum so, Fita eso, mali Soba kasel keko, Yesus elo gelewkabiliw kunum biso, alik alik i makuw unsiliw kale. **24** Unesomeliwi, aneng iti danse ding dim bakate, alik alik i Sisalia abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo unsiliw kale.

Kaem ding dim bakate, Kolnilius e akalem angin so, akalem akunum kumel iso, alik alik ilo gaayemeko, bonggusomelei, i ka kel wensansomi, mali yamdase kunum so, Fita so, alik alik biim tolokoliw ding fensiliw kale.

---

[i] **10:14** Kunum Ayem 11:1-47; Esekiel 4:14 [j] **10:15** Mak 7:15,19

25 Keko beli, Fita em teleko, am abiw mutuk fian be kawtem unse ding
dim bakate, Kolnilius e teleko, em yan mit mewso katin buk angeko, em
wiin daolewse kate, 26 Fita e elo teing bing mo koleweko, bokolewomele:
"Babo! Kuli! Kukalem atew nakati kal so kun so kunum kebi kasike!",
dangse kale.[k] 27 Dangesomelei, Fita aso i weng bokolew bokolew kem
diliko, Kolnilius em am kawtem elo uneko, mali kunum waneng banban
mak wensanbiliwi, yetemsiliw kale. 28 Yetemsomeliwi, Fita e weng mak
bokoyemomele: "Yukalem ete kal keliwete: Suda kawtiw nu mali num
ibik biliw kawtiw yuso nam mewso tele tele keko, buw te. Kate Sunbin-
Got e nelo kukunemete: Ne kanelom mali kawtiw im dulum elo 'I sen
so keko, Sunbin-Got e ilo sak koyemkabe te!', angeko, ilo geeyemoki te.
29 Kukunemse kasike, yom nelo kulam tele kembiliw ding dim bakate, ne
gal kelinba keko, yamdasiliw kunum biim weng geleweko, teli te. Kate
kame, ne yulo dakalalite: Nimtew angom ete yu nelo gaanemsiliw a?",
yangse kale. 30 Yangei, Kolnilius e yan weng bokolewomele: "Yemamas
kel ding dim kabalak e, kameemdiw kuinbele angse ding dim bakate,
ne Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabi te. Beem ding dim bakate, ailbin falal
kelewse kunum mak nem mit mewso teleko, moko, belei, ne atemi
te. 31 Atebi ding dim bakate, e nelo bokonemomele: 'Kolnilius kutaka!
Sunbin-Got e kom eso weng bokokabelew weng be kiliko, kom Suda
angin ilo kinkin ibolow kukuyemeko, duyemkabelew kukuw bakati
atemeko, kal kebe te. 32 Kasike kame, ku mali kunum mak Soba abiw
mutuk kalo yamdako, 'Ka alakabe kunum mak em wiin e Saimon Fita
fenem unoliwka!', yanga! Saimon Fita be akalem wiin taman Saimon
em am ka kel alakabe te. Saimon be samal kal guluko, mali kawtiw ilo
memen keyemale kunum ete te. Em am e okmun fian benggew mewso
ka kel be te.', nangese te. 33 Nangese ding dim bakate, ne kiliko, fongate
akate mali kunum ilo yamdalii, i kulo kulam tele kembiliw te. Kasike
'Weso!', kangbi te. Nimtew angom? Ku nem kangi weng be kiliko, num
fukun kaleelo tele kembelew kasike.

Alik alik num Sunbin-Got em kiin dim ka kel bonggubuluw ding dim
bakate, ku nulo Kamok Fian em kangse weng be bokoyema!", dangse kale.

34 Dangei, Fita e weng mak bokoyemomele:

"Kame ne atin kuw kal kelite: Sunbin-Got e Isalael kawtiw so,
mali num ibik biliw kawtiw so, alik alik ilo ki kuw ki kuw makmak
keyemkabe te.[l] 35 Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewsiliw aneng aneng
angom kasel alik alik im dulum elo e 'Yu nem mit mewso kaleelo
telemoliwka!', yangakabe te.

36 Sunbin-Got em Yesus em dulum elo Isalael kawtiw nulo
duyemkabe ibolow menew Weng Kal Ken Ati be alik alik nu kal

---

[k] **10:26** Kalan Kunum 14:13-15; Fitew Dase 19:10 [l] **10:34** Sawa Weng 10:17; Ulom 2:11

keluw te. Feinka! Kunum Yesus Kulais be kawtiw angom alik alik
num kak kunum kekabe te.
37 Alik alik yukati Sudia aneng fian ka kel em kanese sang
be kiliko, kal keliwete: Emisik e, Galili aneng fian ka kel ok da
koyemale kunum Sion e kawtiw ilo ok da koyem kemin weng deeko,
bakayembise te.[m] 38 Keko beli, yu Sunbin-Got em Nasalet abiw
mutuk kunum Yesus elo Sunbin-Finik dulewse em sang bakati kal
keliw te. Kuluse Sunbin-Finik be kunum beso fewtokoko, elo auk so
kitil so kunum kelewei, e aneng aneng angom uneko, ken kukuw
kesomi, Seten-Ataanim em kitil afak kakabiliw kawtiw ilo wokmino,
kilelyemse te.
[n] 39 Feinka! Em kanemale eisneng be Suda kawtiw num aneng
so, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian so, ka kel aluwbamele kate, i elo ais
dim sil bikiko, aliwi, nu kiinwala atemeko, yulo bakayembuluw te.
40 I elo fein asiliw kate, yemamas kel ding kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e
elo iti fomkamin dim dawkalfolei, e finik so teinei, kunum waneng
nu elo fein atemsuluw te. 41 Atemsuluw kate, mali Suda kawtiw i
elo ateminba kesiliw te. Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow fukunin kuw
geleweko, mali Yesus em dawkalfolse ding dim eso wanin wansiliw
kunum waneng nulo em kanese mesesem mesesem eisneng beem
kiinwalasuluw kunum waneng keyemse te. Keyemei, kiinwalasuluw
kunum waneng nu kaneko, atemsuluw sang be bakayem tem
bakayem tem de kakabuluw te.[o] 42 Feinka! E nulo kitil weng mak
bokoyemomele: 'Yu aneng aneng angom kalo uneko, Suda angin
ilo kalan weng kale bokoyemoliwka!', yangse te. Em yangse kalan
weng be kanekote: Sunbin-Got e Yesus beelo kuansiliw kawtiw so,
finik so biliw kawtiw iso, alik alik im diwyemin kunum mo kelewse
te.[p] 43 Sua em Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum alik alik
ikati Yesus beem dulum elo bokolomeliw: 'Yesus e akalem elo 'Fein!',
dangbiliw kunum waneng angom alik alik im sili sili kukuw be sak
misim kuw kulu koyemoke te.', angsiliw kale.",
yangse kale.[q]
44 Keko beli, Fita em yangbe ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Finik e teleko,
ka bomi, Fita em yangse weng be wosu kebiliw kunum waneng biim
dim talse kale.[r] 45-46 Telei, ka biliw kunum waneng bi aneng aneng
angom kasel biim weng bakalew bakalew kesomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin
fian daolew kesiliw kale. Daolewsiliw kasike, mali fein ibolow keko,
Fita eso talsiliw Suda kasel bi Sunbin-Finik em ka biliw kunum waneng

---

[m] **10:37** Matyu 4:12-17 [n] **10:38** Matyu 3:16; Iluk 4:17-20 [o] **10:41** Iluk 24:42-43; Kalan Kunum 1:8 [p] **10:42** Kalan Kunum 17:31; 1 Fita 4:5 [q] **10:43** Aisaya 53:5-6; Selemaya 31:34 [r] **10:44** Kalan Kunum 11:15; 15:8

im dulum elo kanese be atemeko, bokolomeliw: “Yakai! Sunbin-Got e akalem Sunbin-Finik beelo sak yan banim Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ikati duyem kebe kai!”, angeko, yolsiliw kale.[s] 47 Yol angsiliw ding dim bakate, Fita e bokolomele: “Nukalem kulabuluw atew, ikati Sunbin-Finik beelo kulamiw kasike, kante ki keko, bokolomeliw: ‘Yu nam ok da koyemiw te!’, yangokoliw e? Nam mak yangiw te!”, yangse kale. 48 Yangesomi, ka biliw kunum waneng biilo bokoyemomele: “Kame yukal Yesus Kulais em wiin dim ok da koyemoliwka!”, yangei, i ok da koyemsiliw kale. Ok da koyemiwi, i iti Fita elo bokolewomeliw: “Ku iti ding makso nuso bayo!”, dangsiliw kale.[t]

Fita e Kolnilius em Sang De Unse em Sang te.

11 1 Beli, kalan kunum so, Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangbiliw kunum mali mak iso, Sudia aneng aneng kakabiliw kunum alik alik bi kililiwete: “Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ikati Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, gelewbiliw kai!”, yangiwi, i kilisiliw kale.

2 Keko beli, Fita em iti Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem unse ding dim bakate, mali Yesus elo gelewkabiliw Suda kunum mak i Fita elo digaka keleweko, bokolewomeliw: 3 “Ku nimtew angom ete nukalem kukuw koleweko, Isalael num ibik biliw kawtiw im am kawtem uneko, iso wanin wanbomi, kebelew e?”, dangsiliw kale.[u] 4 Dangiwi, Fita e em dulum elo kanelewse eisneng alik alik be kilele mongom so dak bokoyemomele: 5 “Nem Soba abiw mutuk fian ka kel bomi, Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabisi ding dim bakate, takak atew mak filik falak angei, ne atemite: Yesum kom fian sel eisneng atew mak abiil elote teleko, mamget so mamget so ketket teben kel bamtak kesomi, nem mit mewso telei, ne atemsi te.[v] 6 Atebi ding dim bakate, ne atemite: Yesum kom beem dim e am samal so, kut samal so, sokyan so, awon so, samal banban angom bi bonggu wenko, beliwi, ne atemsi te. 7 Atebi ding dim bakate, weng mak kililite: ‘Fita! Ku samal be anko, wanbolewka!’, nangese te. 8 Nangei, ne yan weng bokolomeli: ‘Kunum Fian kutaka! Kom kiin dim e ninik so samal ayem waninba kemali kasike, ne kame akal nam wani te.’, dangsi te. 9 Dangii, abiil tikin elote weng mak bokonemomele: ‘Sunbin-Got nem ‘Sen so banim te!’, angeko, dukuse eisneng be, ku kanelom ‘Ayem eisneng ete te!’, angeko, kolew kemokolew te!’, nangese te. 10 Nangeko, iti kukunem kukunem kebelei, yemamas kel ding kelei, fe kabalak e, yesum kom be iti deko, atin kuw abiil elo de unese te.

11 Nem dulum elo kanenemse ding dim bakate, Sisalia abiw mutuk fian beem kunum mak akalem weng afak kunum alemsal mak yamdalei, i

---

[s] **10:45-46** Kalan Kunum 2:4; 19:6 [t] **10:48** Kalan Kunum 2:38 [u] **11:3** Kalan Kunum 10:28; Galesia 2:12 [v] **11:5** Kalan Kunum 10:9-48

teleko, nem am bi dim kalo netebam talsiliw te. **12** Teliwi, Sunbin-Finik e 'Ku kanelom ibolow tiaktiak keko, fukunin banban kelokolew te! Ku iso makuw unolewka!', nangese kasike, ne so, nakunum kumel gung kel kunum biso, alik alik nu uneko, kunum beem am kawtem unsuluw te.

13 Unuwi, kunum be nulo bokoyemomele: 'Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik mak nem am matem teleko, bokonemomele: 'Ku mali kunum mak yamdalewi, i Soba abiw mutuk kalo uneko, kunum mak em wiin e Saimon Fita elo debele tololiwka! **14** Debele teliwi, kunum be yulo weng kal mak bokoyemoke te. Yelimel alik alik yu em yangoke weng be kilele kiliko, auliw tewe, diwkuw diwkuw finik so bin kulokoliw te.', dangse te.', yangse kai.[w]

15 Keko beli, nem Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bokolomin keli ding dim bakate, nukalem Sunbin-Finik elo kulusuluw emdiw ikati elo kulusiliw te.[x] **16** Im kuliw ding dim bakate, ne Kamok Fian em weng nulo sua kel yangse weng beelo ibolow fukuni te. E bokolomele: 'Sion e yulo sak ok kuw da koyemkabe kate, Sunbin-Got e yulo Sunbin-Finik so ok da koyemomin atew keloke te.', yangse te.[y]

17 Kame ne diw atemite: 'Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw bikati Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais elo 'Fein!', dangiwi, Sunbin-Got e Sunbin-Finik be ilo akati sak misim kuw duyemse kai!', angeko, atemsi te. Atemsi kasike, nakalem ete Sunbin-Got em fian kelewsomi, 'Kaneyemokolew te!', dangoki sako? Babo!", yangse kale.

18 Em yangse ding dim bakate, ka biliw kunum i Fita em yangse weng be kiliko, "Be ken ati kai!", angeko, eso ibolow ki kesomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewko, bokolomeliw: "Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw biim dulum elo nu kame kilele kal keluwete: Nimin kawtiw ite mak ibolow famdeko, Sunbin-Got elo 'Fein!', dangiw tewe, kanekabiliw kunum waneng bi fein finik so bin kulokoliw kai!", angsiliw kale.[z]

Antiok Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw im Sang te.

19 Beli, Stiben em asiliw ding dim kabalak e, kawtiw i Yesus em angin mali mak ikal yenomin ibolow kesiliw kasike, i fonsangin unsiliw kale. Mali mak i Fonisia aneng kalo uniwi, mali mak i okgung Saibulus aneng kalo uniwi, iti mali mak i Antiok abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw kale. Im fonsengeko, unsiliw ding dim bakate, i Yesus em Weng Kal Ken Ati be Suda kunum waneng ite kuw bakayem tem bakayem tem unsiliw kale.[a] **20** Unsiliw kate, mali Saibulus okgung kawtiw so, Sailini kawtiw so, fein ibolow so kunum waneng bi Antiok abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw biilo Kamok Fian Yesus em Weng Kal Ken

---

[w] **11:14** Kalan Kunum 16:31 [x] **11:15** Kalan Kunum 2:4 [y] **11:16** Kalan Kunum 1:5
[z] **11:18** Kalan Kunum 13:48; 14:27 [a] **11:19** Kalan Kunum 8:1-4

Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem unsiliw kale. 21 Unbomeliwi, Kamok Fian e im yangbiliw weng be auk so kitil so kelewei, kawtiw mak banso im weng be kilisomi, ibolow famdeko, Kamok Fian elo "Fein!", dangsiliw kale. 22 Kaneko beli, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka biliw Yesus em angin i im dulum elo kaneyemse sang be kiliko, Balnabas elo Antiok abiw mutuk fian kalo dabalasiliw kale.[b]

23-24 Balnabas be kukuw ken so kunum ete kale. Em fein ibolow e kitil kesomelei, Sunbin-Finik e em ibolow mutuk be wense kasike, e kunum waneng banban mak Kamok Fian em mit elo yemde telei, i em angin kesiliw kale. Keyemiwi, Balnabas e yetemete: "Sunbin-Got e kunum waneng biilo ibolow folok duyembe kai!", angeko, yetemse kasike, e kakat fian kesomi, kewkew weng bokoyemomele: "Kamok Fian elo kilele net kelewko, atin kuw gelewemoliwka!", yangse kale. 25 Yangeko, Talsus abiw mutuk fian kalo Sol elo fenem unse kale.[c] 26 Uneko, elo atemse ding dim bakate, e elo Antiok abiw mutuk fian kalo debele talse kale.

Keko beli, aso i itol makmak ding ka kel bomeliwi, Antiok abiw mutuk fian kasel ilo Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be kukuyembisiliw kale.

Kaem ding dim bakate, emisik ding e, mali kawtiw i Yesus em angin ilo kikis wiin "Kilisten[d]" yangsiliw kale.

27 Bakalem ding dim bakate, mali Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum i Selusalem abiw mutuk fian koleweko, Antiok abiw mutuk fian elo talsiliw kale. 28 Kunum biim kunum mak em wiin e Agabus ete kale. E moko, Sunbin-Finik em weng mak bokoyemomele: "Sowem ding kabalak e, aneng aneng alik alik angom kale olfut fian mak keloke te.", angse kale. Angei, Ulom em emisik kamok fian Klodius em kamok kese ding dim kabalak e, em yangse weng be fein dem so kelei, olfut be kese kale.[e]

29 Keko beli, Antiok abiw mutuk fian ka kel alenaliw Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng i weng kitokoko, bokolomeliw: "Nu Sudia aneng fian ka biliw nakunum kusel ilo dokoyemoluwka!", angeko, bokolew bokolew kesomi, ikalem beem ki dabalayemomin eisneng eisneng mak dukuyemsiliw kale. 30 Dukuyemsomi, i Balnabas so, Sol so, aso ilo yemdaliwi, aso i uneko, dukuliw eisneng be Yesus em kak gelewkabiliw kunum im teing dim duyemsiliw kale.[f]

Sekow so, Fita so, Aso i Ilum Kulusiliw em Sang te.

12 1 Beli, kaem ding dim bakate, emisik kamok Agliwba Kelot[g] e mali Yesus elo gelewkabiliw kunum waneng ilo ilum fian mak

---

[b] **11:22** Kalan Kunum 4:36 [c] **11:25** Kalan Kunum 9:30 [d] 11:26 Wiin beem mongom e kanekote: "Kulais elo gelewkabiliw kawtiw ite te." [e] **11:28** Kalan Kunum 21:10 [f] **11:30** Kalan Kunum 12:25 [g] 12:1 Kunum be Yesus em auk dukusu ding em emisik kamok kebise Kelot beem awalik ete kale.

duyemse kale. 2 Duyemeko, Sion em fik Sekow[h] elo sakam dang atul nam
beso alei, e kuanse kale. 3 Kuanei, e atemete: 'Mali Yesus em gelewinba
kekabiliw Suda kawtiw i em kanele be ibolow kelewiw kai!', angse
kasike, ^belet wanin fasulinba wanakabiliw ding dim bakate, Kelot e
akalem wonuk so kunum mak ilo weng mak bokoyemei, i uneko, Fita
elo aulewko, 4 sok am tem da kolewomin unsiliw kale. Keko beli, Kelote
e ibolow fukunomele: "^Abanggayemse Ding dim banimoke ding dim
kabalak e, ne elo debele teleko, kawtiw im kiin dim kel geelewboki te.",
angeko, elo kalun kel wonuk so kunum mak im teing dim dalei, i elo sok
am tem da kolewsomi, kilele kutesiliw kale.

5 Kanese ding dim be, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng i kutiliw
banim taw banim diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got elo weng bokolewomeliw:
"Ku Fita elo dokolew kemolewka!", dangsiliw kale.

Fita em Kanese Sang te.

6 Kelot em Fita elo geelewomin ding em kutiliw mutuk ding dim
bakate, Fita e alew wonuk so kunum mak im mutuk ka kel akalse kale.
Akalem teing so, wonuk so kunum alew biim teing so, alik alik biim teing
be makuw sok kitil nam so net kelewsiliw kale. Kelewsomeliwi, wonuk so
kunum alew mak ikati sok am tem beem abisom kut elote mosomi, ka kel
kutesiliw kale.

7 Kaneko beli, Kamok Fian em dabalakamin finik mak fiteweko,
akalem be abin beelo ailbin so ailse kale. Aileko, Fita elo teing bakabaka
keleweko, bokolewomele: "Ku fongate akate teina!", dangei, Fita em teing
dim net kelewbiliw sok kitil nam be emikel kuw gulas kuminse kale.
8 Gulas kuminei, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik be elo bokolewomele:
"Ku moko, ilim so, yan aom so, asolow ilim so, alik alik be minggisomi,
nelo nenggelewa!", dangse kale. 9 Dangei, Fita e weng be kiliko, elo
geleweko, fein kut unse kale. Kut unse kate, em kanelewse eisneng beem
dulum elo "Sak kiin dem kebi kai!", angse kale. 10 Keko beli, aso im
uneko, emisik kutebiliw wonuk so kunum so, ibik kutebiliw wonuk so
kunum iso, alik alik im mobiliw dim bakiyemeko, sok am tem em fefe
abisom kitil nam sel em mit mewso talsiliw ding dim bakate, abisom
be emikel kuw busulei, aso i sak kut elo unsiliw kale. Aso biim kut elo
uneko, imikel kuw deiwkim ka unbiliw ding dim bakate, fongate akate
Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik be Fita elo iti koleweko, unse kale.[i]

11 Kaneko beli, Fita em iti kilele ibolow fukunin kuluse ding dim
bakate, e bokolomele: "Kame ne atin kuw kal kelite: Nem Kamok Fian
e akalem dabalakamin finik mak dabalalei, e teleko, nelo dokonemse

---

[h] 12:2 Sekow kale Sebidi em min mak ete kale. E kalun kel kalan kunum im mak ete kale.
[i] **12:10** Kalan Kunum 5:19

kasike, emisik kamok fian Kelot so, mali Suda kawtiw iso, alik alik im ‘Fita elo kanelewokoluw te!’, ange ange kebiliw weng be sakoke te.”, angse kale.

12 Kaem ding dim bakate, fein ibolow so kunum waneng banban mak i Sion Mak em auk Malia um am ka kel bongguko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabiliw kasike, Fita e yat biim am kalo unse kale. **13** Ka uneko, em ka wensansiliw kunum waneng im am biliw abisom dim feiwse ding dim bakate, weng afak waneng Oloda u abisom busulomin unsu kale. **14** Uneko, kililute: “Fita akalem weng kele kai!”, angomi, kiliko, am buselinba kesu kate, kakat fian mak kesomi, iti am kawtem elo yako unesomi, gaanomelu: “Yakai! Fita e abisom dim teleko, mobe te!”, yangsu kale. **15** Yangui, i ulo bokoumomeliw: “Mamtel ibolow kulew sako?”, wangsiliw kate, u kitil keko, bokoyemomelu: “Babo! Fein weng bakabi te!”, yangui, i bokolomeliw: “Fita em sawkal ete sako?”, ange ange kesiliw kale. **16** Kesiliw kate, Fita e diwkuw diwkuw abisom dim kel gogo kebelei, fe kabalak e, i uneko, am busok keleweko, fein atemiwte: “Fita e abisom mobe kai!”, angeko, atemomi, yol angsiliw kale. **17** Beli, Fita em iso makuw am kawtem elo unse ding dim bakate, e teing fakmiw keyemei, i kimi angiwi, e akalem dulum em kane kembe eisneng be ilo bokoyemomele: “Kamok Fian e nelo dokonemei, ne sok am tem be koleweko, kaleelo tele kembi te.”, yangse kale. Yangeko, ilo bokoyemomele: “Sekow[j] so, akunum kumel iso, alik alik ilo nem kane kembi eisneng bakati bokoyemoliwka!”, yangeko, am iti koleweko, nanew aneng elo unse kale.

18 Aneng danse ding dim bakate, wonuk so kunum i atemiwete: “Fita banim kembe kai!”, angeko, yol angeko, finganin fian mak kulusiliw kale.[k] **19** Keko beli, Kelot e wonuk so kunum ilo bokoyemomele: “Yu uneko, Fita elo fenem yak yak unina!”, yangse kate, i elo ateminba kesiliw kasike, e wonuk so kunum biilo kilele diwyemeko, “Kane kembe sang be kilele bokonemina!”, yangeko, ilo geeyemeko, “Yeniw kano, kuanina!”, yangeko, akalem am dim Sudia aneng fian be koleweko, Sisalia abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, ka kel alenale kale.

Kelot em Kuanse Sang te.

20 Beli, emisik kamok Agliwba Kelot beem ka kel alenale ding dim bakate, e Saidon so, Tail so, abiw mutuk fian alew biim kasel ilo kaisuw fian mak keyemse kale. Kaisuw keyembe kasike, abiw mutuk fian biim kasel i ibolow fukuniwete: “Num wanin soul kulamin deng e Kelot em alakabe dim aneng kel kasike kame, nu uneko, nuso eso menew ibolow weng mak bokoluma!”, angsiliw kale. Angiwi, mali kunum mak uneko,

---

[j] 12:17 Sekow be Yesus em ning ete kale. Aso i auk diw te. [k] **12:18** Kalan Kunum 5:22-24

Balastus em fukun unsiliw kale. Balastus e wiin ken so kunum kebomi,
emisik kamok Kelot beem akalkemin am beem atebe kunum ete kale.
E im menew weng be kiliko, “Feinka!”, yangeko, dokoyemse kale.
21 Dokoyemei, Kelot e ding mak kitokoko, “Beem ding dim kabalak e,
kitakamin weng mak bokolokoluw te!”, yangse kale.

Yange, beem ding dim bakate, kawtiw alik alik i em mit mewso teliwi,
Kelot e emisik kamok em kait atite minggisomi, akalem teinkemin abin
ayem dim ka kel teineko, weng fian mak duyemse kale. 22 Em weng
yangse ding dim bakate, ka biliw kawtiw i kiliko, gaanomeliw: “Yakai!
Kun so kal so kunum em weng atew bate! Got mak em weng emdiw
angbe kai!”, angenaliw kale. 23 Kate, im angsiliw ding dim bakate,
fongate akate Kamok Fian em dabalakamin finik mak Kelot elo yakok
kelewei, e wakamin fian mak kuko, anggus so, kasen so, alik alik i elo
ful wane kolewei, e kuanse kale. Nimtew angom? Kelot e Sunbin-Got em
wiin daolewinba keko, akalem wiin ete kuw daolewse kasike.[l]

Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be Aneng Aneng Angom kalo Unse em Sang te.

(12:24–26:32)

24 Beli, Sunbin-Got em weng be kitil keko, aneng aneng angom biliw
kasel i elo kiliko, gelewemaliw kale.[m]

Balnabas so, Sol so, Aso im Sang te.

25 Beli, kaem ding dim bakate, Balnabas so, Sol so, aso i Selusalem abiw
mutuk fian be iti koleweko, Antiok abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw kale.
Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka kel, i Antiok abiw mutuk fian em Yesus
elo gelewkabiliw kunum waneng im bongguko, dukuyemsiliw eisneng be
Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em Yesus elo gelewkabiliw kunum waneng im
kak kunum im teing dim da koyemsomi, iti talsiliw kale. Kaem ding dim
bakate, i Sion Mak eso makuw unsiliw kale.[n]

13 1 Keko beli, Antiok abiw mutuk fian kaem sios kunum waneng
biim mutuk e teingabi kel kunum mak alenaliw kale. Kunum bi
Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum kesomi, em Weng Kal Ken
Ati be mali ilo kukuyemkabiliw kunum keko, alenaliw kale. Kunum biim
wiin e kanekote:

mak e Balnabas e,
mak e Simeon Nigel e,
mak e Sailini abiw mutuk fian kayak Ilusius e,
mak e Sol e,

---

[l] **12:23** Daniel 5:20 [m] **12:24** Aisaya 55:11 [n] **12:25** Kalan Kunum 11:29-30; 15:37

mak e Manain ete kale. Manain so, emisik kamok Antibas Kelot eso,
aso im aul dim dak akate, i ken kunum ke alenaliw kale.
2 Keko beli, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, sios kunum waneng biim
Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewsomi, wanin tokoko, kolewsiliw ding dim
bakate, Sunbin-Finik e bokoyemomele: “Ne Balnabas so, Sol so, aso ilo
nakalem wiin so amkoko, ‘Nem aluwbamin kenemoliwka!’, yangbi kasike,
yu aso ilo beem dulum elo mo koyemoliwka!”, yangse kale.[o] 3 Yangei, i
wanin tokoko, kolewsomi, Sunbin-Got eso weng bokosomi, ikalem teing e
aso im dim dukuko, bamki so keyemeko, aso ilo yamdasiliw kale.

Emisik Ding e Weng Kal Ken Ati Bakayem Tem Bakayem Tem Kakamaliw em Sang te.

(13:4–14:28)[p]

Okgung Saibulus Aneng em Kanese Sang te.

4 Sunbin-Finik em aso ilo yamdase ding dim bakate, aso i uneko,
Selusia abiw mutuk fian uneko, ˆsiw fian mak kuluko, Selusia abiw mutuk
fian koleweko, okgung Saibulus aneng kalo unsiliw kale. 5 Im okgung
Saibulus talsiliw ding dim bakate, i Salamis abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko,
Suda im wensankabiliw am kawtem elo Sunbin-Got em weng be bakayem
tem unsiliw kale.
(Kaem ding dim bakate, kunum mak em wiin e Sion Mak e aso ilo
dakayem diliko, unse kale.)[q]
6 Keko beli, i Salamis abiw mutuk fian iti koleweko, okgung be digeko,
Bafos abiw mutuk fian kalo talsiliw kale. Ka teleko, Suda kawtiw im
selew selew kunum mak em wiin e Bal-Yesus elo atemsiliw kale. Gilik
im weng sin e beem wiin mak e Elimas ete kale. 7 E aneng beem kamok
kunum Selgius Faulus em akunum kese kale. Kate, kamok kunum be
ibolow fukunin ken so kunum ke alenale kale. E Balnabas so, Sol so,
aso ilo gaayemeko, bokoyemomele: “Yu nelo Sunbin-Got em weng
bokonemina!”, yangse kale. 8 Kate, selew selew kunum be ibolow
fukunomele: “Nakunum be kanelom Yesus elo gelewin kunum keloke
te!”, angeko, aso im weng dawkatiko, koyemse kale. 9 Beli, Sunbin-Finik e
Sol (mak em wiin e Fol) em mutuk gekei, e Elimas elo kiin sen so doung
atemeko, 10 weng kitil weng mak bokolewomele: “Seten-Ataanim em
min kutaka! Ku ibolow sili sili nam so, ibolow bangbang so gek kokembe
kunum kute te. Diwkuw diwkuw ku ken eisneng elo maka kelewkabelew
kunum kesomi, Sunbin-Got em deiw kiol ati be diwkuw diwkuw fimdi
famde keleweko, kasi kolewkabelew kunum kute te. 11 Kame kilila!
Kamok Fian em teing kitil nam e kom kiin elo kasi kokemoke te.

---

[o] **13:2** Kalan Kunum 9:15 [p] **13:3** Kalan Kunum 6:6 [q] **13:5** Kalan Kunum 12:12; 15:39

Kokemei, sukum ding mak kiin milil kekemei, ataan kais be nam atemew te!", dangse kale. Dangei, fein, yukam atew mak em kiin milil kelewei, e teifuluko, "Ibo! Mak kunum mak teleko, nem teing nauleko, deiw kukunemoka!", angeko, olse kale.[r] **12** Olei, kamok Selgius Faulus e kanese be atemeko, fein ibolow kese kale. Nimtew angom? E Kamok Fian em kukuyemin weng beem kitil atemeko, yol angse kasike.

Bamfilia Aneng Fian Belga Abiw Mutuk Fian so, Bisidia Aneng Fian Antiok Abiw Mutuk Fian so, kaem Kanese Sang te.

13 Beli, Fol so, akalem akunum kusel iso, alik alik i Bafos abiw mutuk fian be kolewsomi, ˆsiw mak kuluko, Bamfilia aneng fian em abiw mutuk fian Belga kalo unsiliw kale. Ka kel e, im akunum Sion Mak e ilo koyemeko, iti Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo unse kale.[s] **14** Em ilo koyem unse ding dim bakate, aso i Belga abiw mutuk fian iti koleweko, Bisidia aneng fian em abiw mutuk fian Antiok kalo unsiliw kale. Ka unesomi, Suda kawtiw im finengdakamin ding Sabat kese ding dim bakate, aso i Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am kawtem elo uneko, ka kel teinsiliw kale. **15** Teinbiliwi, mali kunum i Moses em kukuyemin fut so, mali Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakayemin kunum mak im fut so, fut alew be teing bokosiliw kale. Keko beli, wensankabiliw am beem kak yetebiliw kunum i mali kunum mak yamdaliwi, i Fol so, em akunum kumel eso, aso biim mit teleko, bokoyemomeliw: "Nakunum kusel yutaka! Aso yom dim e temtem weng mak be tewe, yu kame teleko, kunum waneng nulo bokoyemoliwka!", yangsiliw kale. **16** Yangiwi, Fol e fokfok moko, teing so fakmiw fakmiw keyemei, im kimi tete angsiliw ding dim bakate, e weng mak bokoyemomele:

"Isalael kawtiw kunum waneng yuso, num ibik biliw kawtiw yuso, alik alik Sunbin-Got em wiin daolewkabiliw kunum waneng yutaka! Yu nem weng kale kilele wosulina!

17 Isalael kawtiw num Sunbin-Got e nukalem awalik kumel ilo akalem wiin so amkose kale. Keko beli, im ikalem kawin kolewko, Isiw aneng fian elo uneko, ka kel alenaliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e ilo bamki so keyemeko, kunum mongom so keyemse kale. Keyemsomi, akalem kitil ete ilo iti kuluko, yemde unse kale.[t] **18** Yemde unei, im 40 kel itol keko, kawtiw banim, ok banim aneng tiow dim ka kel kakameliw ding dim bakate, e im kukuw wa be ateminba tew kesomi, ilo menew ibolow kukuyemeko, yetemalenale kale.

---

[r] **13:11** Kalan Kunum 9:8 [s] **13:13** Kalan Kunum 15:38 [t] **13:17** Aneng Kolew 1:7; 6:6; 12:51

[u] 19 Keko beli, Kenan aneng fian ka kel e, Sunbin-Got e ben kel
kunum mongom mak im muluwel dow yeneko, ikalem kawin be
Isalael kawtiw nulo atin kuw fan atew duyemse kale.[v] 20 Kaneko
eisneng beem kanese ding dim bakate, 450 kel itol atew kese dim
ete kale.

Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e Isalael kunum waneng nulo diwyemin
kak kunum banban mak duyemse kale. Diwyemin kunum biim fefe e
Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Samuel ete kale.

[w] 21 Kaem ding dim bakate, kawtiw i gaaneko, bokolomeliw: 'Nu
emisik kamok fian mak kulomin ibolow keluma!', angsiliw kasike,
Sunbin-Got e im gaanin be kiliko, im emisik kamok fian Sol elo mo
kolewse kale. Sol be Benyamin em mulki Kis em min ete kale. Keko
beli, e emisik kamok kebelei, uneko, 40 kel itol kese kale.

[x] 22 40 kel itol banimse ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e Sol beelo
sak kulu koleweko, Debit elo Isalael kawtiw im emisik kamok fian
kelewse kale. Keleweko, bokolomele: 'Nakalem ete Sesi em min Debit
beelo atemite: E nem ibolow fukunin gelewkabe kunum angomi,
nem weng bokolewkabi weng alik alik be kilele aluwko, gelewkabe
kunum ete te!', angse kale.

[y] 23 Angeko, Sunbin-Got e 'Kaneloki te!', angse weng kitil mak
Isalael kawtiw nulo bokoyemomele: 'Deiw mak ding mak, ne Debit
em mulkis mak yuso amkoko, koyemoki te. Kunum be yulo yemdeko,
finik so bin kulomin deiw ka kel mo koyemoke te.', yangse kale.
Yangeko, Yesus elo dabalase te.[z] 24 Em teleko, kawtiw im kiin dim
fitewinba kese ding dim bakate, Sion emisik Isalael kawtiw alik alik
nulo weng mak bakayem tem bakayem tem teleko, bokoyemomele:
'Ibolow famdeko, sili sili kukuw kolewboliwka! Kolewiwi, ne yulo ok
da koyemoki te!', yangse kale.

[a] 25 Yangei, em aluwbamin be mewso banimse ding dim bakate,
e bokolomele: 'Yu ibolow fukuneko, bokolomeliw: 'Ne yom ding fen
alakabiliw kunum ^Mesaya nete te!', nangeko, ibolow fukunkabiliw
sako? Kate yu kililina! Nemteben toloke kunum be auk so kitil so
kamok fian keloke kasike, ne ki keko, elo dokoleweko, em yan aum
sok e ne nam sileli te.', yangse kale.

[b] 26 Kame, Abalakam em muluwel dow so, Isalel num ibik biliw
kawtiw yuso, alik alik yu Sunbin-Got em wiin daolewkabiliw
nakunum kumel yutaka! Nulo dokoyemomin beem dulum elo

---

[u] **13:18** Teing Bakamin 14:34; Sawa Weng 1:31 [v] **13:19** Sawa Weng 7:1; Sosua 14:1
[w] **13:20** Geeyemin Kunum 2:16; 1 Samuel 3:20 [x] **13:21** 1 Samuel 8:5,19;
10:20-24 [y] **13:22** 1 Samuel 13:14; 16:12; Sim Fut 89:20 [z] **13:23** 2 Samuel 7:12-16
[a] **13:24** Matyu 3:1-2 [b] **13:25** Sion 1:20,27

Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be talse kate, 27Selusalem abiw
mutuk fian kasel so, ikalem kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik
i Yesus elo kilele atemeko, dolon kelinba kesiliw kasike, i elo
ibolow wa keleweko, geelewsiliw te. Geelewsiliw kasike, im Sabat
fingendakamin ding dim fut tem bakameliw weng be fein dem gilase
kale. Nimtew angom? Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim
bakamin kunum i bokolomeliw: 'I Mesaya elo aliwi, e kuanoke te!',
angsiliw kasike.
28 Feinka! I elo mongom banim so akate geeleweko, kak
kunum Failat elo bokolewomeliw: 'Elo alew kano, e kuanoka!',
dangsiliw te.[c] 29 Dangesomi, elo ais dim sil bikiko, aliwi, e
kuanse te. Kuanei, mali kunum mak em fom be debeleko, kawin
tem dawkusiliw kate,[d] 30 Sunbin-Got e elo fomkamin dim elo
dawkalfolse te. 31 Keko beli, ding banban ding mak kelei, mali
Yesus eso Galili aneng koleweko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian
kawtem elo uneko, eso makuw kakameliw kunum waneng i elo
iti kiin so atemeko, Suda kawtiw ilo bakayem tem bakayem tem
unakabiliw te.
[e] 32 Feinka! Nu yulo Sunbin-Got em num awalik kumel ilo
'Kaneloki te!', yangse Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem talbuluw te.
33 Weng Kal Ken Ati be kanekote: Sunbin-Got em nukalem awalik
kumel ilo 'Kaneloki te!', yangse weng be num dim fein dem so
keko, dem gilase te. Nimtew angom? E Yesus elo fomkamin dim
elote dawkalfolse kasike. Kanese be, auk teben sim Sim Fut tem
beem weng be ki kelewkabe te. Weng be bokolomele:

'Ku nakalem min te.
Kame akate, ne kom kalew kebi te.',

angakabe te.
[f] 34 Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got e Yesus elo fomkamin dim elote
dawkalfolse kasike, Yesus e fomkamin ka kel kiloninba kese te.
Kate kame, e diwkuw diwkuw finik so be te. Sunbin-Got e beem
dulum elo bokolomele:

'Nem emisik kamok Debit elo dulewsi fein so, sen banim so,
bamki be
yulo akati duyemoki te.',

angse kale.[g] 35 Angeko, ^Mesaya em dulum elo iti bokolomele:

'Sunbin-Got e akalem wiin so amkose kunum elo nam
fomkamin dim kabalak kel kolewei, e kilone te.',

angse kale.

---

[c] **13:28** Matyu 27:22-23 [d] **13:29** Matyu 27:59-60 [e] **13:31** Kalan Kunum 1:3,8
[f] **13:33** Sim Fut 2:7 [g] **13:34** Aisaya 55:3

[h] **36** Yu kilele kililina! Emisik kamok Debit em finik so bise ding
dim bakate, e Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, gelewemale kunum ete
kale. Kate, e kuanei, i elo akalem awalik kumel im fomkamin tem
mewso ka kel dawkuliwi, em fom be fein kilonse kale. **37** Kilonse
kate, Sunbin-Got e Yesus elo fomkamin dim elo dawkalfolei, e kawin
tem ka kel kiloninba kese te.

38 Nakunum kumel yutaka! Num bakayembuluw Weng Kal Ken Ati
kale kilele kililoliwka! Moses em kukuyemse weng be yom ibolow sili
sili nam beem sen e kilele banim keyeminba kese kate, Yesus e yom
sili sili kukuw beelo sak misim kuw atin kuw kulu koyemeko, yulo
fein dokoyemoke te. **39** Kasike, nimin kunum waneng ite mak kunum
Yesus beelo 'Fein!', dangiw tewe, e ilo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e, kiol
kuw sen so banim kunum waneng keyemkabe te.[i] **40** Yu kilelbiko,
boliwka! Mesik esik Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum im
yangenaliw weng be yom dim telemoke kasike! I bokolomeliw:

41 'Sunbin-Got elo weng minin kuw kelewkabiliw kawtiw yutaka!
Yu kilelbiko, boliwka!
Yom kakameliw ding dim kabalak e, ne auk so kitil so eisneng
mak kaneloki te.
Kaneloki kate, mali kawtiw mak yulo bokoyemomeliw: 'Sunbin-
Got e kitil so auk so be kanelewse kai!', yangiw tewe, yu
kiliko, yan weng bokoyemomeliw: 'Babo! Dasuw weng
bakayembiliw te!', yangeko,
kaneloki auk so kitil so eisneng be atemeko, yol angokoliw kate,
yu atin kuw banimokoliw te.',
angsiliw te.",
yangse kale.[j]

42-43 Yangesomelei, im wensanbiliw am be kolewsiliw ding dim bakate, aso iso kut elo unsiliw kunum waneng alik alik bi aso biilo bokoyemomeliw: "Kame Sabat finengadakamin ding dim banim kembe kasike, sowem finengdakamin ding Sabat keloke ding dim kabalak e, kaso yu iti teleko, nulo weng makso bakayemboliwka!", yangsiliw kale. Yangesomi, mali Suda kunum waneng banban so, Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw keko, Sunbin-Got em wiin daolewsiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik bi makuw Fol so, Balnabas so, aso ilo yenggelew unsiliw kale. Yenggelew uniwi, aso i kunum waneng biim fukunin be kitil keyemeko, bokoyemomeliw: "Sunbin-Got e yulo ibolow folok keyemeko, ken kuw kukuw kukuyemse kasike kame, e yulo diwkuw ibolow folok kukuw keyemkabe te. Yu kitil kuw keko, elo gelewemoliwka!", yanganaliw kale.

44 Keko beli, ben kel ding banimeko, iti Suda im finengdakamin ding Sabat kese ding dim bakate, abiw mutuk fian kasel banban i Suda im

---

[h] **13:35** Sim Fut 16:10 [i] **13:39** Ulom 10:4 [j] **13:41** Abakuk 1:5

wensankabiliw am dim kalo talsiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Alik alik
i Fol so, Balnabas so, aso im Kamok Fian em bakayembiliw weng be
"Nukati kililuma!", angeko, talsiliw kasike. **45** Talsiliw kate, mali Suda
kunum im talsiliw kawtiw demdem biilo yetemsiliw ding dim bakate,
i aso ilo ibolow mesem keyemeko, Fol em yangbe weng beelo sakalaw
keko, weng bo bo keleweko, eso weng on ganesomi, em weng beelo
ankiw dasiliw kale. **46** Daliwi, aso ikati kalaing kuw keko, kitil weng mak
biilo bokoyemomeliw: "Aso nu kiol kuw kukuw geleweko, emisik ding
e, Sunbin-Got em weng kale Suda kawtiw yom dulum elo 'Yu kulina!',
yangeko, de talbuluw te. Kate, yu sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keko,
yukalem ibolow kuw bokolomeliw: 'Nu sunsun finik so bin be nam kuluw
te!', angbiliw kasike, aso nu beem dulum elo kilele yetemuwete: 'Yu fein
sunsun finik so kulomin kawtiw bate!', angeko, yetemuw te. Kasike kame,
aso nu yulo Weng Kal Ken Ati kale nam makso bokoyemuw te. Aso nu
Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ite kuw bakayem tem bakayem tem
kemokoluw te.[k] **47** Nimtew angom? Kamok Fian e aso nulo kitil weng mak
bokoyemomele:

'Ne yulo ailbin atew keyemii, yu yongom dong atew fung angiwi,
ne yulo Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw im ailbin atew
keyemboki te.
Keyemii, yu aneng aneng angom biim kawtiw im kuankemin
kakameliw deiw be aileko,
ilo Sunbin-Got em finik so kulomin deiwkim dim elo yemde
telemokoliw te.',

yangse kale.", yangsiliw kale.[l]

48 Yangiwi, Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw i aso biim weng be
kiliko, im ibolow e kalfong ati kesomi, Kamok Fian em weng be kiliko,
daolewsiliw kale.

Keko beli, nimin kunum waneng im dulum elo Sunbin-Got e
bokolomele: "I sunsun finik so bin kulukoliw te!", yangse kunum waneng
alik alik bi em weng kiliko, "Fein te!", dangsiliw kale.

49 Keko beli i Kamok Fian em weng be aneng aneng angom elo deko,
bakam unsiliw kale. **50** Unsilw kate, mali Suda kawtiw i abiw mutuk
fian beem Sunbin-Got em wiin daolew kebiliw wiin so wanggel so, kak
kunum iso, alik alik biim mit mewso uneko, im ibolow silikmoyemsiliw
kasike, i Fol so, Balnabas so, aso ilo yenomin ibolow keyemeko, kitil
weng mak bokoyemomeliw: "Yu fongate akate num buluw aneng kale
koleweko, unina!", yangeko, yenbakalasiliw kale. **51-52** Yenbakalaliwi,
aso i uneko, man kukun im yan dim alakabe be abiw ka kel yel kalis
koleweko, fein unsiliw kale. Beem mongom ete aso i kawtiw biilo

---

[k] **13:46** Kalan Kunum 3:26; 18:6 [l] **13:47** Aisaya 49:6

kukuyemomeliw: “Abiw kasel yu Sunbin-Got em weng kulinba kebiliw kawtiw yute te!”, yangeko, kukuyemsiliw kale.
Kanesomeliwi, Sunbin-Finik e Antiok abiw mutuk fian kaem Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangsiliw kawtiw biim mutuk weneko, gekei, i kalfong fian kesiliw kale.

Keko beli, aso i Antiok abiw mutuk fian be koleweko, Aikoniam abiw mutuk fian elo unsiliw kale.[m]

Aikoniam Abiw Mutuk Fian em Kanese Sang te.

14 1 Beli, Fol so, Balnabas so, aso im Aikoniam abiw mutuk fian bisiliw ding dim bakate, aso i ikalem kukuw geleweko, Suda im wensankabiliw am dim kawtem uneko, ka biliw kawtiw ilo Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bokoyemsiliw kale. Bokoyemiwi, Suda kunum waneng banban so, mali Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw banban iso, alik alik i makuw aso biim dekabiliw Weng Kal Ken Ati be kiliko, Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangsiliw kale. 2 Dangsiliw kate, mali Yesus elo “Fein!”, danginba kebiliw Suda kawtiw i mali Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw im ibolow silikmo koyemsiliw kasike, i Kamok Fian em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng biilo kaisuw keyemsiliw kale. 3 Keyemsiliw kate, aso im Aikoniam abiw mutuk fian ka bisiliw ding dim bakate, tiak ding mak kelei, i kalaing kuw keko, Kamok Fian em bontem dim weng bakayemiwete: “Sunbin-Got e yulo ibolow folok duyemkabe kai!”, angsiliw kale. Im angsiliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e aso biim teing dim elote auk so kitil so eisneng mak kawtiw im kiin dim kel keyemse kale.[n]

4 Keyemse kate, abiw mutuk fian kasel biim ibolow fukunin e ki makmak kelinba kesomi, ibolow amen amen kuw dolo dolo kesomeliwi, mali abiw kasel i Suda ikalem dulum elote keliwi, mali i kalan kunum biim dulum elote kesiliw kale.

5-6 Keko beli, deiw mak ding mak bakate, Fol so, Balnabas so, aso i kililiwete: Mali Suda kawtiw so, mali Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw iso, abiw mutuk fian beem kak kunum iso, ilo yenggelewkabiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik i ikalem makuw bongguko, aso im dulum elote “Aso ilo tum so yenuma!”, angiwi, aso i kilisiliw kale. Im kilisiliw ding dim bakate, aso i fon uneko, Ilikonia aneng fian em abiw mutuk fian Ilistala tele, abiw mutuk fian Delbe tele, abiw mutuk fian alew biim aneng kalo unsiliw kale.[o] 7 Unsomeliwi, i Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem de unsiliw kale.

Ilistala Abiw Mutuk Fian so, Delbe Abiw Mutuk Fian so, kaem Kanese Sang te.

8 Ilistala abiw mutuk fian ka kel kunum mak alenale kale. Auk dukusu ding bakate, e yan yout nam kunum keko, bomelei, emikel moko,

---

[m] **13:51** Matyu 10:14; Kalan Kunum 18:6 [n] **14:3** Mak 16:20; Kibulu 2:4 [o] **14:5** Kalan Kunum 14:19

kakaminba kemale kunum ete kale. 9 Kunum beem Fol em yangakabe
weng be kilele kilise ding dim bakate, Fol e kanebe kunum beelo kiin
doung keleweko, atemete: “Kunum be nem angakabi weng kaleelo ‘Fein!’,
angeko, kilelewomin beem dulum akati fein ibolow so kebe kai!”, angeko,
atemse kale. 10 Atemeko, Fol e gaaneko, bokolewomele: “Kate ku mola!”,
dangse kale. Dangei, kunum be yol katiw fokfok moko, unse kale.
11 Kaneko beli, ka biliw kunum waneng alik alik i kanele be atemeko,
ikalem Ilikonia weng sin kel gaaneko, bokolomeliw: “Yakai yutaka!
Nukalem got i teleko, kal so kun kunum nukatetew keliw kai!”, angsiliw
kale.[p] 12 Angeko, Balnabas elo atemeko, bokolomeliw: “Be Got Sus[q] ete
te!”, dangeko, Fol elo atemeko, bokolomeliw: “E weng takamin kunum
got Kelmes ete kai!”, dangsiliw kale.
13 Keko beli, kaem ding dim bakate, abiw mutuk fian beem wati kut
mit mewso ka kel, got Sus em am yol mak alenale kale. Beem ding dim
bakate, am yol beem kunum ayem mak teleko, ^bulmakao so, ais bokbok
kait sok so net kelebin so, mesesem mesesem eisneng be am yol beem
abisom de talse kale. Nimtew angom? Abiw beem kasel i Balnabas so,
Fol so, aso im wiin daoko, “Bulmakao biso aik ayem dukuko, aso ilo
duyemuma!”, angeko, deyem talsiliw kale. 14 Im fukun deyem talsiliw
kate, kalan kunum aso biim kawtiw im kanebiliw eisneng be kili
atemsiliw ding dim bakate, i yol fian fian mak angeko, ibolow mesem
kuw keko, ikalem minggibiliw ilim be teing so dakalas kolewsomi,
kawtiw biim mutuk kalo yako uneko, gaaneko, bokoyemomeliw:

15 “Kawtiw yutaka! Kale nono kebiliw e? Aso nukati kun so dem so
kunum yukatetew te! Nu teleko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be
deeko, bakayem tem talbuluw kasike. Kame yu mongom dem banim
kukuw be koleweko, ibolow famdes angeko, fein finik so Sunbin-Got
em fukun unoliwka! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got ete kuw abiil so,
kawin kale so, okmun alelbin fian so, alik alik mesesem biim dim
alakabiliw bi so, alik alik angom beem kaise mongom kayak ete
kasike.[r] 16 Feinka! Suae kel akate, aneng aneng angom kasel i ikalem
ibolow fukunin kuw gelewsomeliwi, Sunbin-Got e ilo koyemeko,
‘Mak yukal kanebiliw te!’, angeko, yetemalenale te.[s] 17 Yetemalenale
kasike, e akalem ken ibolow kukuw be kawtiw alik alik ilo
kukuyemeko, suuk duyemeko, ‘Wanin dem so kemoka!’, angeko,
wanin wanbin banban duyemei, im ibolow e ki keko, kakatse te.
Kaneyemse kasike, alik alik i atemiwete: ‘Fein! Nulo yetemeko,
dokoyemkabe got mak fein alakabe kai!’, angeko, atebiliw te.”,

---

[p] **14:11** Kalan Kunum 28:6 [q] 14:12 Gilik kawtiw i bokolomeliw: “Got banban biliw te.
Emisik kak Got em wiin e Sus ete te. Weng de kakamin Got em wiin e Kelmes ete te.”,
angsiliw kale. [r] **14:15** Sim Fut 146:6; Kalan Kunum 10:26 [s] **14:16** Kalan Kunum 17:30

yangsiliw kale.[t] 18 Yangsiliw kate, abiw beem kasel i aso im yangbiliw weng be kilele kilinba tew keko, “Wiin daoyemomin kukuw be keyemuma!”, ange ange keko, aso im mit mewso teleko, ki kuw kelomin kis kesiliw kale.

19 Kanekabiliw ding dim bakate, abiw mutuk fian Antiok so, abiw mutuk fian Aikoniam so, abiw mutuk fian alew biim Suda kawtiw i aso im ibik yenggelew teleko, Ilistala abiw mutuk fian kasel biim ibolow silikmoyemeko, weng mil ete kuw keyemsiliw kasike, ka biliw kawtiw i kaisuw keko, aso biilo maka keyemeko, Fol elo tum so anko, “Atin kuw kuane kai!”, angeko, em fom e abiw mutuk fian beem wati ges kut elote kolewsiliw kale.[u] 20 Kolewiwi, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng i teleko, em fom mewso falal mosiliw kale. Im ka kel mosiliw ding dim bakate, Fol e iti baba teineko, abiw mutuk fian elo unse kale.

Unei, iti aneng danse ding dim bakate, eso, Balnabas so, aso i abiw mutuk fian kale koleweko, Delbe abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw kale. 21 Uneko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be abiw mutuk fian beem kasel ilo ikati bokoyemiwi, mali kunum waneng banban mak aso im yangbiliw weng be kiliko, Yesus elo “Fein!”, angeko, elo gelewsiliw kale.

Iti Antiok Abiw Mutuk Fian elo Unsiliw em Sang te.

Beli, aso im Delbe abiw mutuk fian be iti kolewsiliw ding dim bakate, aso i iti abiw mutuk fian alemsal Ilistala so, Aikoniam so, Antiok Bisidia so, abiw mutuk fian alemsal kalo unesomi, 22 ka kel bakayem tem bakayem tem keko, Yesus em kaem gelewkabiliw kunum waneng ilo kewkew weng mak dukuko, im ibolow fein be kitil kuw keyemsiliw kale. Keyemeko, bokoyemomeliw: “Sunbin-Got em finik so deiw kakabuluw kunum waneng num dulum elote ilum sakik telemoke kate, nu nukalem fein ibolow be kitil kuw aluw tewe, nu Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman ding dim kalo uneko, fein atemokoluw te.”, yangsiliw kale.[v] 23 Yangeko, aso i sios kunum waneng alik alik biim mutuk e mali kunum mak galmoko, bokoyemomeliw: “Yu Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng biilo kilele yetemeko, im kak kunum kebokoliw te!”, yangeko, wanin tokoko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolomeliw: “Kamok Fian kutaka! Kunum bi kulo ‘Fein!’, kangbiliw kasike, ku ilo kilele yetebolewka!”, dangsiliw kale.

24 Dangeko, abiw mutuk fian be koleweko, Bisidia aneng fian be koleweko, Bamfilia aneng fian kalo unsiliw kale. 25 Uneko, iti Belga abiw mutuk fian kal teleko, Sunbin-Got em weng be bakayemsiliw kale. Bakayemeko, abiw mutuk fian be iti koleweko, Atalia abiw mutuk fian kal unsiliw kale. 26 Uneko, ka kel ˆsiw kuluko, siw tem uneko, iti Silia aneng fian em abiw mutuk fian Antiok kalo unsiliw kale.

---

[t] **14:17** Selemaya 5:24 [u] **14:19** Kalan Kunum 17:13; 2 Kolin 11:25 [v] **14:22** Kalan Kunum 15:32; 1 Tesalonaika 3:3

Sua kel akate, Yesus em kaem gelewkabiliw kunum waneng i aso ilo Sunbin-Got em teing dim dako, yamdasiliw kale. Yamdaliwi, aso i uneko, im yemdasiliw em aluwbamin be ki keko, iti talsiliw kale.[w]

27 Im talsiliw ding dim bakate, aso i sios kunum waneng alik alik ilo gaayemiwi, i teleko, wensaniwi, aso i ilo Sunbin-Got em aso im teing dim keyemse sang be bokoyemomeliw: "Sunbin-Got e Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ilo akati dokoyemeko, ilo sunsun finik so bin kulomin em deiw busuyem keyembe te!", yangsiliw kale.[x] 28 Yangeko, tiak ding mak kelei, aso i Antiok abiw mutuk fian ka kel Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng biso alenaliw kale.

Selusalem Abiw Mutuk Fian ka kel Wensansiliw em Sang te.

15 1 Beli, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, mali kunum mak Sudia aneng fian koleweko, Antiok abiw mutuk fian kalo teleko, sios kawtiw biilo kukuyemeko, bokoyemomeliw: "Yu Moses em kukuyemale kukuw beem afak uninba keko, kal okilinba keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yulo sunsun finik so bin be nam duyeme te!", yangsiliw kale.[y] 2 Yangiwi, Fol so, Balnabas so, aso im kunum biim yangbiliw kukuyemin weng be kilisiliw ding dim bakate, aso i Sudia aneng fian kolew teliw kawtiw biso weng dusiliw kale. Weng dusiliw ding dim bakate, Antiok abiw mutuk fian beem sios kunum waneng i bokolomeliw: "Nu Fol so, Balnabas so, mali kunum mak iso, alik alik ilo yemdaluwi, i Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem uneko, kalan kunum so, ka biliw sios kunum waneng im yetebiliw kak kunum iso, alik alik biim fukun unoliwka!", angsiliw kale.[z] 3 Angeko, alik alik biilo yamdaliwi, i uneko, Fonisia aneng fian tele, Samalia aneng fian tele beem mutuk dim kalo uneko, kaem fein ibolow keyembiliw kawtiw biilo weng kal bokoyemomeliw: "Mali Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ikati ibolow famdeko, Sunbin-Got em sunsun finik so kulomin deiw ka kel kakabiliw kai!", yangiwi, i kiliko, kalfongeko, kakat fian mak kulusiliw kale.

4 Keko beli, i Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem uneko, teliwi, sios kunum waneng so, kalan kunum iso, sios kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik i kalfong keyemeko, "Talbiliw yako!", yangsiliw kale. Yangiwi, Antiok abiw mutuk fian koleweko, ka teliw kunum bi im dulum elo kanese sang be bokoyemomeliw: "Sunbin-Got e num aluwsuluw aluwbamin beelo bamki so keleweko, nulo dokoyemse te!", yangsiliw kale.[a] 5 Yangiwi, mali Yesus elo "Fein!", angbiliw ^Falisi kunum mak teleko, bokolomeliw: "Sunbin-Got em finik so deiw kakabiliw Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ikati Moses em kukuyemse weng beem

---

[w] **14:26** Kalan Kunum 13:1-2 [x] **14:27** Kalan Kunum 15:4,12 [y] **15:1** Galesia 5:2
[z] **15:2** Galesia 2:1 [a] **15:4** Kalan Kunum 14:27

afak keko, biliw kasike, ikati ikalem kal okilew kemoliwka!", angsiliw kale.

6 Angsomeliwi, kalan kunum so, sios kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi wensaneko, weng teksiliw kale. 7 Weng tekeko, im weng tiaktiak bokosiliw ding dim bakate, Fita e moko, bokoyemomele:

"Yu kilele kililina! Alik alik yu kal keliwete: Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e nelo bokonemomele: 'Komisik uneko, Isalael kawtiw yom ibik biliw kawtiw ilo nem Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem de una! De unewi, kawtiw bikal kiliko, nem weng elo 'Fein!', dangokoliw te.', nangse te.

[b] 8 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e kunum waneng alik alik num ibolow fukunin be kilele kal kesomi, Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ikati ibolow keyemse kasike, e ilo nukalem atew Sunbin-Finik be dukayemkabe te.[c] 9 Sunbin-Got e ikal mongom amen, nukal mongom amen, amen amen keyeminba kese kasike, iso nuso bongguko, ibolow ki makmak keyemeko, alik num ibolow fein atemeko, num ibolow sili sili nam be sak misim kuw koyemeko, sen banim so ibolow mak duyemse te.

10 Duyemse kate, nimtew angom ete yu kame teleko, Sunbin-Got em nulo kukuyemse weng be sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keko, kiskis keleweko, Yesus elo 'Fein!', dangbiliw kunum waneng biim dim elo ilum fian mak daliw e? Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sua e, nukalem awalik kumel ikati Moses em kukuyemse weng beem afak keko, elo kilele gelewinba kemaliw kate, kukuyemin beem ilum e im dim beki kuw keko, fian kuw kese te.[d] 11 Kate, Kamok Fian Yesus em kukuyemse ibolow folok beem mongom ete kuw Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw imdiw, nukati elo 'Feinka!', danguwi, e nulo finik so bin duyemse te.",

yangse kale.[e]

12 Yangei, ka biliw kunum waneng alik alik i Fita em yangse weng be kiliko, kimi tete angomi, Balnabas so, Fol so, aso im yangsiliw weng sang bakati kilele wosusiliw kale. Wosusomeliwi, aso i bokoyemomeliw: "Sunbin-Got e nulo dokoyemeko, Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw biim mutuk ka kel auk so kitil so eisneng banban aulse kale.", yangsiliw kale.

13 Yangiwi, Sekow[f] e bokoyemomele:

"Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu nem weng kale kilele kililoliwka![g] 14 Kame kuw, Saimon Fita e alik alik nulo em

---

[b] **15:7** Kalan Kunum 10:1-43 [c] **15:8** Kalan Kunum 10:44; 11:15 [d] **15:10** Matyu 11:30; Galesia 3:10 [e] **15:11** Galesia 2:16; Efesus 2:5-8 [f] 15:13 Sekow be Yesus em auk diw akunum ete kale. [g] **15:13** Galesia 2:9

dulum elo kanese sang be bokoyemeko, kukuyemete: Sunbin-Got e
Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ikati yetemeko, mali im mutuk
biliw kunum waneng ilo sunsun finik so deiw ka kel moko, 'Nem
fein angin yute te!', yangei, e nulo kukuyemse te. **15** Em kukuyemse
weng beso, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum im fut tem
bosiliw weng beso, weng alew be ki makmak kuw kelaka. Sunbin-
Got em bontem dim bokosiliw kunum biim fut tem bosiliw weng be
kanekote:

16 'Emisik kamok fian Debit so, akalem muluwel dow so, alik alik
biim am be atin kuw kang miteko, dakalse te.
Dakalse kate, Kamok Fian nakalem ete teleko, im dakalse am
be iti moko, kilele geloki te.
Feinka, Debit em dakalse am wa be, ne iti kilele geloki te.*h*

17 Kilele gelii, mali Isalael kunum waneng so, Isalael kawtiw im ibik
biliw kawtiw iso, alik alik i kaneloki eisneng be atemeko,
Kamok Fian nakalem mit elo teleko, nakalem fein kunum
waneng kelokoliw te.
Kamok Fian nakalem ete nem yangsi weng be fein ki keloki te!

18 Fein! Sua sua kel akate, ne 'Kaneloki te!', angeko, kunum waneng
alik alik i kilele kal kekabiliw te.',

19 Kame, yu kilele kililoliwka! Nem fukunin e kanekote: Isalael
kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ikati sunsun finik so kulomin deiw
ka kel moko, kakamiw tewe, nu kanelom ki keko, ilo ilum nam mak
dukayemokoluw te! **20** Kate nu fein ibolow so kunum waneng biilo fut
mak boko, fong eisneng ketket teben kel kuw bokoyemuma! Weng
gel be kanekote:

Mak e, kawtiw i samal mak kuluko, dasuw-got im aik ayem weing
dako, fuko, ilo duyemiw tewe, i kanelom wanokoliw te!
Mak e, i kanelom osow kemin kukuw kemokoliw te!
Mak e, sok giko, aliw samal beem kaim e buselinba kele kasike, i
kanelom wanokoliw te!
Fefe e, i kanelom samal im kaim be wanokoliw te!

i **21** Nu ilo kanelom sawa weng makso mak duyemuwi, 'Yu
gelewoliwka!', yangokoluw te. Kate, mali Suda kawtiw num sawa
kuluko, kukuyemin weng be kililomin ibolow keliw kunum waneng
i aneng aneng angom alik alik num wensankabiliw am ka kel Moses
em kukuyemin weng beelo kulomin unoliwka! Nimtew angom? Alik
alik Sabat finengdakamin ding kabalak e, em kukuyemin sawa weng
be ka kel teing bokokabiliw kasike.",

yangse kale.

---

h **15:16-18** Amos 9:11-12 i **15:20** Aneng Kolew 34:15-17; Kunum Ayem 17:10-16

Fut Boko, Mali ilo Dabalayemsiliw em Sang te.

22 Em yangeko, weng banimse ding dim bakate, kalan kunum so, sios kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, sios kunum waneng alik alik iso, alik alik i bongguko, ibolow ki makmak keko, bokolomeliw: “Nu mali num mutuk biliw kunum mak Fol so, Balnabas so, aso iso yamdaliwi, i Antiok abiw mutuk fian kalo unoliwka!”, angeko, kunum alew im wiin dukusiliw kale. Mak em wiin e Sudas Balsabas kelei, mak em wiin e Sailas ete kale. Aso i sios kunum waneng im kak kunum keko, alenaliw kunum ite kale.

23 Keko beli, wensanbiliw kawtiw bi fut mak boko, kunum biim teing dim duyemiwi, i fut de unsiliw kale.

Fut tem beem weng bosiliw weng be kanekote:

Antiok abiw mutuk fian so, Silia aneng fian so, Silisia aneng fian so, aneng aneng kasel biim nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw keko, Kamok Fian Yesus elo ‘Fein!’, dangeko, biliw kunum waneng yu biliw yako!

Kalan kunum so, sios kunum waneng num kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik nu fut kale boko, yulo dabalayemuw te.

24 Nu kililuwete: Mali kawtiw i nukalem aneng kale be koleweko, yom biliw dim kalo uneko, yulo kukuyemin weng mak kukuyemkabiliw te. Kukuyemiwi, yu ibolow fukunin banban keko, ibolow teifulukabiliw te. Kate, i ikalem ibolow kuw geleweko, unsiliw te. Nukalem ete ilo yamdeko, ‘Kukuyemin weng be de unina!’, yanginba kesuluw te.

25 Kaneko beli, alik alik nu ibolow ki makmak keko, weng tokoko, bokolomeluw: ‘Nu mali num mutuk biliw kunum mak nakunum Balnabas so, Fol so, aso iso makuw yom biliw dim kalo yamdaluwi, i teliw baka te.’, anguw te. 26 Yamdaluw kunum bi ikalem ibolow fukuninba keko, ‘Sak kenka! Kuanokoluw kai!’, angeko, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em Weng Kal Ken Ati be de kakabisiliw te.

27 Kanesiliw kasike, nu Sudas so, Sailas so, aso ilo yemdaluwi, aso i Fol so, Balnabas so, aso iso makuw yom fukun teleko, fut tem beem mongom e iti yulo bakayem diliko, kukuyem teliw bakate.

28 Feinka! Sunbin-Finik so, nuso, alik alik nu weng kitokoko, ‘Nu kanelom sawa ilum fian mak yom dim ete dukuyemokoluw te! Babo! Kate, yu teingabi kel sawa ilum fong gel kuw be gelewemoliwka!’, yangbuluw te.[j]

29 Mak e, kawtiw i samal mak kuluko, dasuw-got im aik ayem weing dako, fuko, ilo duyemiw tewe, i kanelom wanokoliw te!

---

[j] **15:28** Matyu 23:4

Mak e, i kanelom osow kemin kukuw kemokoliw te!
Mak e, sok giko, aliw samal beem kaim e buselinba kele kasike, i kanelom wanokoliw te!
Fefe e, i kanelom samal im kaim be wanokoliw te!
Kaneko, sen banim so kukuw be gelewemiw tewe, yu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e fein sen banim so kawtiw kebokoliw te. Bete kuw. Yukalo!

30 Beli, ketket teben kel kunum biim bosiliw fut weng be Antiok abiw mutuk fian kalo de uneko, ka talsiliw ding dim bakate, i ka kel wensankabiliw sios kunum waneng ilo gaayemeko, im de talsiliw fut weng be ilo duyemsiliw kale. 31 Duyemiwi, kunum waneng bi fut weng be kuluko, teing bokoko, diweko, im ibolow dolon keyemsomi, kalfongsiliw kale.
32 Keko beli, Sudas so, Sailas so, aso ikati Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum kesiliw kasike, aso i sios kunum waneng biim ibolow e kitil keyemsomi, im ibolow fukunin be dolon kuw keyemsiliw kale.
33-34 Keyemeko, aso im ka kel tiak tew ding bisiliw ding dim bakate, kaem sios kunum waneng i aso ilo bokoyemomeliw: “Sunbin-Got e kaso yulo menew ibolow duyemei, yu iti Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo unoliwka!”, yangeko, “Sunbin-Got ku ilo bamki so keyema!”, dangiwi, i fein unsiliw kale.
35 Keko beli, Fol so, Balnabas so, aso im Antiok abiw mutuk fian ka bisiliw ding dim bakate, aso i mali kawtiw iso bongguko, alik alik makuw Kamok Fian em weng be ka biliw sios kunum waneng ilo kukuyemaliw kale.

Fol so, Balnabas so, Aso Im Ibolow Ki Kelinba Kesiliw em Sang te.

36 Beli, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Fol e Balnabas elo bokolewomele: “Kame, kaso nu iti uneko, Kamok Fian em weng bakayem tem bakayem tem unsuluw aneng aneng kaleem sios kunum waneng ilo iti yetebam unuma! Ken kuw biliw yake, mani wa kesiliw yake? Yetebam unuma!”, dangse kale. 37 Dangei, Balnabas e bokolewomele: “Kenka! Nakunum Sion Mak kale eso nuso makuw unuma!”, dangse kate,[k] 38 Fol e ibolow ki kelinba keko, bokolewomele: “Dil esik e, kunum kale nuso makuw aulbamin kunum keko, kakabise kate, Bamfilia aneng fian ka kel e, e gal keko, nulo koyemse kasike kame, e nuso makuw nam une te.”, dangse kale.[l] 39 Dangeko, Fol akal kelei, Balnabas akal kelei, weng fian fian mak dusiliw kale. Dusomeliwi, aso i mak akal amen mak akal amen keko, Balnabas e Sion Mak elo kuluko, aso i imikel kuw keko, okgung Saibulus kalo unsiliw kale.

---

[k] **15:37** Kalan Kunum 12:12,25 [l] **15:38** Kalan Kunum 13:13; Kolosi 4:10

Emteben em Weng Kal Ken Ati Bakayem Tem Kakamaliw em Sang te.

(15:40–18:22)

40 Beli, Fol e Sailas elo kuluko, “Kaso nukal unuma!”, dangse kale.
Dangei, im unomin kesiliw ding dim bakate, Antiok abiw mutuk fian ka
biliw sios kunum waneng i aso ilo bokoyemomeliw: “Kamok Fian e yulo
ibolow folok kukuyemoke te!”, yangiwi, aso i abiw fian be koleweko,
41 Silia aneng fian so Silisia aneng fian so, aneng aneng kalo uneko, ka
biliw sios kunum waneng biilo kukuyem tem kukuyem tem uneko, im
ibolow fukunin dolon keyemeko, im fein ibolow beelo kitil keyemsiliw
kale.

Timoti em Sang te.

16 1 Beli, Fol so, Sailas so, aso i Delbe abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko,
iti koleweko, Ilistala abiw mutuk fian kalo talsiliw kale. Teleko,
ka kel e, Yesus gelewkabe kunum mak belei, i atemsiliw kale. Kunum
beem wiin e Timoti ete kale. Em auk u Suda waneng keko, ukati Yesus
elo gelewkabu waneng kesu kate, em alew e Gilik kawtiw im kunum
ete kale.[m] 2 Ilistala abiw mutuk fian beem fein ibolow so kawtiw so,
Aikoniam abiw mutuk fian beem fein ibolow so kawtiw iso, alik alik
i Timoti beem dulum elote bokolomeliw: “E kukuw ken so kunum
ete te!”, angsiliw kale.[n] 3 Keko beli, Fol akati kunum beelo atemeko,
bokolewomele: “Ku aso nuso makuw Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal ken be de
kakamuma!”, dangse kale. Dangeko, ibolow fukunomele: Suda kawtiw
bi Timoti elo kilele kal keleweko, em dulum elote bokolomeliw: ‘E Suda
kunum kebe kate, alew e Gilik kunum kebe kasike, em ˆkal okilinba
kelewsiliw te. Feinka! E Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so kunum ete kai!’,
angokoliw kasike, e Suda ikalem kukuw geleweko, em kal akati okilewse
kale.

4 Keko beli, alemsal kunum bi abiw mutuk fian abiw mutuk fian ka
kel kakabomi, kalan kunum so, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em sios
kunum waneng im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik biim bosiliw fut
weng be bokoyem tem bokoyem tem de kakabisiliw kale. Kakabomi,
bokoyemomeliw: “Alik alik yu fut sawa weng bete kuw kiliko,
gelewemoliwka!”, yangsiliw kale.[o] 5 Yangesomeliwi, sios kunum waneng
i biim auk so weng be kiliko, im ibolow fein e kitil kuw kese kale. Kelei,
kutiliw banim taw banim, diwkuw diwkuw mali kawtiw mak teleko,

---

[m] **16:1** Kalan Kunum 14:6; 2 Timoti 1:5 [n] **16:2** Filibai 2:19-22 [o] **16:4** Kalan Kunum 15:23-29

Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangsiliw kasike, sios kunum waneng im fufu e banban kesiliw kale.

Toloas Abiw Mutuk Fian em Kanese Sang te.

6 Beli, Sunbin-Finik e im ibolow tem ka kel weng mak bokoyemomele: “Yu kanelom Esia aneng fian beem aneng aneng kalo nem Weng Kal Ken Ati be bokoyem tem bokoyem tem unokoliw te!”, yangse kasike, Fol e, Sailas e, Timoti e, yangmel alemsal bi Filigia aneng fian so, Galesia aneng fian so, aneng aneng kalo kuw kakamaliw kale.[p] **7** Kakabomi, Filigia aneng fian koleweko, Misia aneng fian kalo uneko, Bitinia aneng kalo unomin memen kesiliw kale. Kate, kaem ding dim bakate, Yesus em Sunbin-Finik e im kalo unomin deiw be tuk moyem yak yak kese kale. **8** Kaneyemse kasike, i aneng fian be kilas bakileweko, Toloas abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw kale. **9** Kalo uneko, kutiliw ding kese ding dim bakate, Fol em dulum elote takak atew mak falak angei, e atemete: Masedonia aneng fian kayak mak mosomi, tem tem weng “Ku okmun fian sel kale dikeko, Masedonia aneng fian kalo dakayem tololewka!”, dangbomelei, e atemse kale. **10** Atemeko, e nulo[q] bokoyemomele: “Sunbin-Got e nulo gaayemei, nu uneko, em Weng Kal Ken Ati be okmun mali kalo bakayem tem bakayem tem de unemoluwka!”, yangse kasike, alik alik nu memen keko, Masedonia aneng fian kalo unomin em deiw fensuluw te.

Filibai Abiw Mutuk Fian em Kanese Sang te.

11 Beli, nu ˆkunuw mak kuluko, Toloas abiw mutuk fian be koleweko, okgung Samoteles ka kel deiw am kel akalsuluw te. Akaleko, iti aneng danse ding dim bakate, nu iti kunuw mak kuluko, Neabolis abiw mutuk fian kalo unsuluw te. **12** Unuwi, Neabolis abiw mutuk fian koleweko, Filibai abiw mutuk fian kalo unsulw te. Sua e, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em kawtiw i teleko, “Filibai abiw mutuk fian be, Masedonia aneng fian beem emisik abiw mutuk fian keloka!”, angeko, dukusiliw kale.

Keko beli, nu ka kel mali ding mak bisuluw te. **13** Bomeluwi, Suda kawtiw im finengdakemin ding Sabat kese ding dim bakate, nu abiw mutuk fian beem wati ges kut elo uneko, “Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolomin aneng fenem uneko, kalo unuma!”, angeko, ok bang em mit mewso unsuluw te. Nimtew angom? Nu ibolow fukunuwete: “Mesik esik Suda kunum waneng i ok bang beem mit mewso teleko, ka kel Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolewokoliw sako!”, angeko, kalo unsuluw kasike. Unuwi, fein, mali waneng mak tein biliwi, nu yetemsomi, iso teineko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be ilo bokoyemsuluw te.

---

[p] **16:6** Kalan Kunum 18:23 [q] 16:10 Kal kunum im ibolow fukunin e kanekote: Kanese ding dim bakate, fut kale bose kunum Iluk e Fol so, yangmel mali iso, alik alik biso bonggusomelei, i makuw kakameliw kale.

14 Kaneko beli, kaem ding dim bakate, Tayataila abiw mutuk fian em
waneng mak um wiin e Ilidia ka kel alenalu te. U ilim olol nam on kisol
fian so wemin waneng keko, Sunbin-Got em wiin daolew kemalu waneng
ute te. Kamok Fian e waneng buum ibolow be memen keumei, u Fol em
wangse weng be kilele kiliko, aluwsu kale. 15 Aluwsomelui, num uso
ukalem angin iso, alik alik biilo ok da koyemsuluw ding dim bakate, u
kitil keko, nulo bokoyemomelu: "Yu nelo netemeko, ibolow fukuniwete:
'Waneng kalu Kamok Fian Yesus em fein waneng kelu kai!', nangiw tewe,
yu neso makuw uneko, nem am ka kel nem angin iso makuw boliwka!",
yangsu kale. Yangeko, kitil kuw kesu kasike, nu um yangu weng be
kiliko, geleweko, um am kalo unsuluw te.

Aso

im Ilum Kulusiliw em Sang te.

16 Kaneko beli, deiw mak ding mak, num kunum waneng im Sunbin-
Got eso weng bakabiliw aneng kalo unsuluw ding dim bakate, nu sak
weng afak waneng mak watemsuluw te. Waneng bu selew waneng
kesomelui, um mutuk dim e aneng matil mak teineko, ulo kaneloke
eisneng beem sang wangbelei, u kiliko, mali kawtiw ilo bokoyem
keyemalu waneng ute te. Keko beli, kawtiw i ulo tum win banso mak
deiwbomeliwi, u kuluko, tum win be ukalem kak kunum waneng biilo
dukayemalu te. 17 Selew selew waneng bu diwkuw diwkuw Folo so, nuso,
alik alik nulo yenggeleweko, fian kuw gaaneko, bokolomelu: "Kunum
bi abiil katiw beem emisik Sunbin-Got em weng afak kunum bite te! Yu
kunum biim yangbiliw weng be kiliko, aluwiw tewe, yu sunsun finik
so bin em deiw kakamokoliw te!", yangeko, gaaneko, nulo yenggelewsu
te.[r] 18 Sun kuw banban ding kuw waneng bu beemdiw gaaneko, nulo
yenggelewbomelui, fe kabalak e, Fol e gal keumeko, famdes angeko,
aneng matil beelo kitil weng mak bokolewomele: "Yesus Kulais em wiin
dim e, ku waneng buum teinbelew dim be koumeko, una!", dangse te.
Dangei, kaem ding dim bakate, aneng matil be ulo koumeko, unse te.
19 Ulo koumeko, unse ding dim bakate, selew selew waneng buum kak
kawtiw i atemiwete: "Yakai! Aneng matil be ulo koume te! Num tum
win fian kulomin deiw kame banim kai!", angeko, Fol so, Sailas so, aso
ilo kaisuw fian keyemeko, aso ilo abiw kasel biim wensankabiliw dim
elo yemde uneko, abiw mutuk fian beem emisik kak kunum biim kiin
dim elo moko, 20 bokoyemomeliw: "Aso bi Suda kunum ite te. I abiw
mutuk fian kaleem kasel num ibolow silikmoyemomin beem mongom
ete teliw te.[s] 21 Nimtew angom? I nulo bokoyemomeliw: 'Yu nukalem

---

[r] **16:17** Mak 1:24 [s] **16:20** Mak 13:9

kukuyemkabuluw kukuw beelo gelewoliwka!', yangen teliw kate, kukuw be Ulom abiw fian kasel num sawa akal, num kiin dim akal, beem dulum elote atin kuw wase kasike.", yangsiliw te. **22** Yangiwi, ka biliw kawtiw banban mak ikati aso ilo geeyemin weng fian mak gaansiliw kasike, kak kunum bi kawtiw biim yangbiliw weng be kiliko, wonuk so kunum ilo weng kitil weng mak bokoyemomeliw: "Yu aso ilo kuluko, aso im ilim dakal dakal keyemeko, sok ningning so bitit butut keyemina!", yangsiliw te.[t] **23** Yangiwi, wonuk so kunum i kak kunum biim weng kiliko, geleweko, aso biilo bitit butut fian mak keyemeko, yemdeko, sok am tem da koyemsiliw te. Da koyemeko, sok am tem beem kak kunum beelo weng kitil weng mak bokolewomeliw: "Aso ilo kilele yetebolewka! I kanelom kut elo fon unokoliw te!", dangsiliw te. **24** Dangiwi, sok am tem beem kak kunum be wonuk so kunum biim weng be kiliko, geleweko, aso ilo sok am tem beem fokong kawtem fokong matem em mutuk mutuk ka kel da koyemsomi, im yan e ais kitil nam dim gek koyemse te.

25 Kaneko beli, mililiw mutuk ding dim bakate, aso i Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabomi, sim bokoko, em wiin daolewsiliw te. Daolewbiliwi, sok am tem biliw kawtiw ikati aso im bokosiliw sim be kilisiliw te. **26** Kaem ding dim bakate, bim fian mak teleko, sok am tem so, beem am mol so, kus so, alik alik biilo menaw keko, abisom so, sok kitil nam so, ais kitil nam kawtiw im yan gek koyemse so, alik alik bakati dakal dukuse te. **27** Dakal dukulei, sok am tem beem kak kunum be baba teineko, atemete: "Sok am tem beem abisom alik alik i busu kembiliw kasike, sok am tem biliw kawtiw alik alik i fon uniw kai!", angeko, atemse kasike, e finganomelei, akalem sakam dang atul nam fian be kuluko, akalem elo okilomin kese te.[u] **28** Okilomin kese ding dim bakate, Fol e elo atemeko, kitil kuw gaaneko, bokolewomele: "Wee, kutaka! Ku kanelom kukalem kal alokolew te! Kolewa! Alik alik nu ka kel buluw te!", dangse te. **29** Dangei, sok am tem beem kak kunum be "Yongom dong mak de telina!", yangeko, yongom dong mak kuluko, Fol so, Sailas so, aso biim biliw fokong kalo yako uneko, finganeko, walwal keko, katin bukbuk keko, aso im mit mewso teinse te. **30** Teineko, iti moko, aso ilo kut elo yemdeko, ilo dakalomele: "Kamok fian yutaka! Ne nono kesomi, diwkuw diwkuw finik so bin kuloki e?", yangeko, dakalase te.[v] **31** Dakalalei, aso i elo yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Kamok Fian Yesus elo 'Fein!', dangew tewe, ku so, kom angin so, alik alik yu diwkuw diwkuw finik so bin kulokoliw te!", dangsiliw te.

32-33 Dangiwi, eso, aso iso kunum beem am uniwi, kutiliw ding akate, e aso biim sok nining so bitit butut keyemsiliw beem abung be ok so

---

[t] **16:22** 2 Kolin 11:25; 1 Tesalonaika 2:2 [u] **16:27** Kalan Kunum 12:18-19 [v] **16:30** Kalan Kunum 2:37

gingyemse te. Gingyemsomelei, aso i kak kunum beso, akalem angin iso, alik alik biilo Kamok Fian em weng be bokoyemiwi, i kilele kilisiliw kasike, alik alik i ok benggew dim elo uniwi, aso i kunum waneng biilo ok da koyemsiliw te. 34 Koyemiwi, sok am tem beem kak kunum be kalfong fian kese te. Nimtew angom? Eso akalem angin so alik alik i kame Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangsiliw kunum waneng kesiliw kasike. Kesomeliwi, e aso biilo iti akalem am elo yemde uneko, wanin mak fuyemsomi, aso ilo yemense te.

35 Keko beli, iti aneng danse ding dim bakate, abiw mutuk fian beem emisik kak kunum i ikalem wonuk so kunum ilo yamdaliwi, i uneko, sok am tem beem kak kunum beelo bokolewomeliw: "Sin ete sok am tem da koyemsiliw kunum alew biilo kut da koyemew kano, 'Unina!', yangolewka!", dangsiliw te. 36 Dangiwi, sok am tem beem kak kunum be im dangiw weng be kiliko, Fol so, Sailas so, aso im mit mewso uneko, bokoyemomele: "Abiw mutuk fian beem kak kunum i 'Fol so, Sailas so, aso ilo sok am tem beem kut elo yemdaliwi, 'Unina!', yangolewka!', nangbe kasike kame, kaso yu abiw mutuk fian kale koleweko, menew ibolow kuw keko, unoliwka!", yangse te. 37 Yangse kate, Fol e wonuk so kunum biilo bokoyemomele: "Bayo! Nu nam unuw te! Nimtew angom? Nu Ulom abiw mutuk fian em wiin so abiw mutuk fian em kasel kebuluw kate, abiw kaleem emisk kak kunum i Ulom em sawa sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keko, nulo kilele diwyemeko, geeyeminba keliw te. Wonuk so kunum i nulo sak kawtiw alik alik im kiin dim ka kel sok ningning so bitit butut keyemeko, sok am tem elo da koyemsiliw te. Koyemiw kate kame, i yol angeko, awkol awkol menew menew angeko, nulo sak yamdalomin ibolow keliw te. Kate kame, ikalem kuw teleko, iti kawtiw im kiin dim kel nulo yemde unoliwka!", yangse te. 38 Yangei, wonuk so kunum bi Fol em yange weng be abiw beem kak kunum biilo bokoyemiwi, i kiliko, yol yol angeko, "Fol so Sailas so, aso i Ulom abiw mutuk fian em kasel ite kai!", angeko, finganeko, 39 aso biim fukun talsiliw te. Teleko, aso ilo menew menew weng keyemeko, aso ilo sok am tem beem kut elo yemde koyemsomi, bokoyemomeliw: "Abiw mutuk fian kale koleweko, unoliwka!", yangsiliw te. 40 Yangiwi, aso i sok am tem be koleweko, uneko, Ilidia um am kalo unsiliw te. Keko beli, ka kel e, i kaem Yesus elo gelewkabiliw kunum waneng im ibolow fukunin beelo kitil kelewin weng mak bokoyemeko, fe kabalak e, aso i Filibai abiw mutuk fian be fein koleweko, unsiliw te.

Tesalonaika Abiw Mutuk Fian em Kanese Sang te.

17 1 Beli, Amfibolis abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, iti koleweko, Abolonia abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, iti koleweko, fe kabalak e, Tesalonaika abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw te. Ka kel e, Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw

am mak alenale te. 2 Keko beli, Fol e akalem kukuw gelewsomi,
finengdakamin ding Sabat kese ding dim bakate, diwkuw diwkuw Suda
kawtiw im wensankabiliw am kawtem elo unse te. Unei, Sabat alemsal kel
ding dim bakate, ka teliw kawtiw iso Sunbin-Got em fut weng beem dulum
elote weng teksiliw te. 3 Teksomeliwi, Fol e kawtiw biilo kukuyemeko,
bokoyemomele: “Sunbin-Got e sua kel akate bokolomele: ‘^Mesaya em toloke
ding dim bakate, e ilum fian mak kuluko, kuanei, ne elo iti fomkamin dim
elote dawkalfoloki te.’, angse kai!”, yangse te. Yangeko, weng beem mongom
e bokoyemomele: “Kunum Yesus em sang de teleko, bakayembi sang be
kanekote: Yesus be Mesaya ete te.”, yangse te. 4 Yangei, mali Suda kawtiw
so, mali Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw keko, Sunbin-Got em wiin daolewsiliw
kawtiw banban iso, mali kaem wiin so waneng iso, alik alik bi Fol em
bokoyemse weng be kiliko, geleweko, Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangeko, Fol so,
Sailas so, aso iso bonggusiliw te.

5 Keko beli, mali ka biliw Suda kawtiw i aso biilo ibolow mesem keyemeko,
on keyemsiliw te. On keyemsiliw kasike, i abiw mutuk fian beem wensaniw
dim uneko, mali kukuw wa so kawtiw gaayemeko, bongguyemsomi, talsiliw
kawtiw banban biim ibolow silikmoyemiwi, i ibolow teifuluko, gaan anung
anung kesiliw te. Keko beli, i Fol so, Sailas so, aso ilo fen yak yak keyemeko,
ilum keyemomin ibolow keyemsiliw te. Keyemsomi, kunum mak em wiin
e Sason em am elo uneko, “Em am ka biliw kunum alew biilo kuluko,
wensanuw dim kalo yemde unuma!”, angsiliw kale. 6 Unsiliw kate, i aso
biilo Sason em am be yeteminba kesiliw kasike, i Sason so, mali Yesus em
gelewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik biilo abiw mutuk fian beem kak kunum im
mit mewso yemde uneko, gaanomeliw: “Kunum kali sak aneng ka aneng ka
kakabomi, kawtiw im ibolow silikmoyemsomi, kame akal kale kel talsiliw
te. 7 Teliwi, Sason e ilo akalem am elo yemde unse te. Kate, kunum bi Ulom
em emisik kak kunum beem yangse sawa weng elo sakalaw keko, weng
bo bo kelewsomi, bokolomeliw: ‘Nanew kunum Yesus ete kuw num emisik
kamok fian ete te. Ulom abiw mutuk fian em emisik kak kunum be num
bate!’, angbiliw bakate!”, yangsiliw te.[w] 8 Yangsiliw weng beem mongom ete
i ka biliw kawtiw so, abiw mutuk fian beem kak kunum biso, alik alik biim
ibolow silikmoyemsiliw te. 9 Silikmoyemiwi, kak kunum bi Sason so, mali
fein ibolow so akunum kusel iso, alik alik biilo bokoyemomeliw: “Kame
kawtiw im ibolow silikmoyemkabiliw beem yan dukuko, on kisol tum win
dukulina!”, yangsiliw te.

Beliia Abiw Mutuk Fian em Kanese Sang te.

10 Beli, kaem kutiliw mutuk bakate, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum
waneng bi Fol so, Sailas so, aso ilo yamdako, “Beliia abiw mutuk fian

---

[w] **17:7** Iluk 23:2; Sion 19:12

kalo unina!", yangsiliw te. Yangiwi, i fein uneko, kalo uneko, Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am dim kawtem uneko, **11** Sunbin-Got em weng be ka biliw Suda kawtiw biilo bakayemsiliw te. Im bakayemsiliw ding dim bakate, i atemiwete: Ka biliw Suda kawtiw biim kukuw e ken ati kuw kelei, atemsiliw te. Biim kukuw e Tesalonaika abiw mutuk fian kasel biim kukuw bakate tew bate. I aso biim yangsiliw weng be kalfong fian so kiliko, kilele diw atemeko, "Yangsiliw weng be fein ete sako?", angeko, diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em fut tem ka kel kilele teing bokoko, diw atemsiliw te. **12** Diw atemsomi, Suda kunum waneng banban so, mali Suda kawtiw biim ibik biliw kunum iso, mali im wiin so waneng banban iso, alik alik i Yesus elo "Fein!", dangsiliw te.

13 Keko beli, kaem ding dim bakate, mali Tesalonaika abiw mutuk fian kaem Suda kawtiw i kililiwete: "Fol e Sunbin-Got em weng be Beliia abiw mutuk fian ka kel bakayembe kai!", angomi, kilisiliw kasike, i kalo uneko, ka biliw kawtiw biim ibolow silikmoyemsiliw te. **14** Silikmoyemiwi, mali Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng bi kawtiw biim kanebiliw eisneng be atemeko, fongate akate uneko, Fol elo okmun fian beem benggew dim kalo debele unsiliw te. Elo debele unsiliw kate, Sailas so, Timoti so, aso i Beliia abiw mutuk fian ka kel bomi, bisiliw te. **15** Mali Fol elo debele unsiliw kunum bi eso makuw Atens abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw te. Ka uneko, teliwi, Fol e weng kal mak duyemeko, bokoyemomele: "Yu uneko, Sailas so, Timoti so, aso ilo bokoyemomeliw: 'Fongate akate Fol em fukun unoliwka!', yangina!", yangei, i elo koleweko, iti Beliia abiw mutuk fian kalo em yangse weng be de unsiliw te.

Atens Abiw Mutuk Fian em Kanese Sang te.

16 Beli, Fol em Sailas so, Timoti so, aso im tolokoliw ding fense ding dim bakate, e Atens abiw mutuk fian ka kel kakabomi, abiw mutuk fian beem dasuw-got banban im takak yetemeko, ibolow ilum fian keko, digaka ibolow kese te. **17** Kesomi, uneko, Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am dim kawtem elo unei, eso, Suda kawtiw iso, Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kunum waneng iso, mali Sunbin-Got em wiin daolewsiliw kunum waneng iso, alik alik i weng teksiliw te. Teksomeliwi, e uneko, abiw mutuk fian beem wensankabiliw abiw kalo akal unei, eso, ka teliw kawtiw iso, alik alik ikati ka kel weng tekemaliw te.[x]

18 Keko beli, mali kal so Ebikul beem sawa weng gekewkabiliw kunum so, mali kal so Gilik kawtiw im Stoik[y] kukuw gelewkabiliw kunum iso,

---

[x] **17:17** Kalan Kunum 18:19 [y] 17:18 Gilik kawtiw banban i sua em kal kunum im ibolow fukunin kuw gelewsiliw kale. Kal kunum biim wiin so kunum mak em wiin e Ebikul ete kale. Iti mak kunum mak kawtiw ilo kukuw kikis mak kukuyemse kale. Kukuw kikis beem wiin e Stoik kukuw ete kale.

alik alik bi Fol so weng on gansiliw te. Weng on gansiliw ding dim bakate, mali kunum bi bokolewomeliw: “Weng nong nam kunum be nomin weng bokolomin kebe ye?”, angsiliw te. Angiwi, mali mak i Fol em Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati “Yesus e kuaneko, iti teinse te!”, yangse weng be kiliko, bokolomeliw: “Kokow kawtiw im got im weng de talbe sako?”, ange ange kesiliw te.

19 Ange ange kesomi, Fol elo abiw mutuk fian beem kak kunum im wensankakawkabiliw dim Aleofagus amgu tikin kalo debele uneko, elo dakalalomeliw: “Ku nomin kikis kukuw mak kunum waneng kaliilo kukuyemomin kebelew e? 20 Nu kom yangbelew weng beem dulum elote kililuwete: ‘Kokow kawtiw im kukuw kikis mak bakayembele kai!’, yangbiliw kasike kame, ku nulo kilele bokoyemeko, kal keyemolewka!”, dangsiliw te. 21 Nimtew angom? Atens abiw mutuk fian kasel so, kakin kalo teleko, biliw kawtiw iso, alik alik i kutiliw banim taw banim diwkuw diwkuw ikalem aluwbamin koleweko, kikis weng kililomin beem dulum elote weng bokolew bokolew kesiliw kasike.

22 Keko beli, Fol e abiw mutuk fian beem kak kunum biim mutuk ka kel moko, weng mak bokoyemomele:

“Atens abiw mutuk fian kunum yutaka! Ne yulo yetemite: Kawtiw yu kitil kuw keko, yukalem got alik alik biim mit mewso teleko, im wiin daoyemkabiliw kukuw gelewkabiliw kawtiw yute te. 23 Feinka! Nem abiw mutuk fian ka kel kakabi ding dim bakate, yukalem got im ayem mesesem mesesem eisneng banban mak atemsi te. Atemeko, aik ayem mak akati atemsi te. Aik ayem beem dim e yu fut mak bolomeliw:

‘Got Mak Nu Kal Kelewinba Got em Aik Ayem ete te.’,

angeko, boko, fut tem dukuliwi, ne atemsi te.

Kame yu kilele kililoliwka! Ne yom kal kelinba Got beem sang be yulo kilele kukuyemomin talsi te. 24 Yom kal kelinba Got be kawin so, beem dim alakabe eisneng be so, alik alik be dukuse kale. Ete kuw abiil so, kawin dim kale so, alik alik beem emisik auk so kitil so kamok fian ke alakabe te. Kawtiw nu am mak geeko, elo dulewuw tewe, e teleko, am beem tem ka kel nam be te.[z] 25 Nimtew angom? E mesesem mak sukumeko, bokoyemomele: ‘Kame, yu teleko, dokonemina!’, nam ange kate, akalem ete kuw kawtiw alik alik nulo finik so bin so, mesesem mesesem eisneng be so, alik alik be duyemkabe Got ete kasike.[a] 26 Keko beli, Got be mak kunum makmak kuw duku kolewei, kawin dim kaleem kawtiw alik alik nu makmak kunum beem muluwel dow ke alakabuluw te. Bomeluwi, e kawin kasel angom alik alik im aneng aneng amen kuw amen kuw dukuyemeko, ‘Ka kel, ka kel

---

[z] **17:24-25** 1 Kamokim 8:27; Kalan Kunum 7:48 [a] **17:25** Sim Fut 50:12

boliwka!', yangse kale. 27 Nimtew angom? 'Mali kunum waneng mak
beem monom ete nelo fen yak yak kenemeko, nem mit mewso tolomin
kebokoliw kai!', yangse kasike. Feinka! Sunbin-Got e alik alik num
dulum elote mewso bomi, singam kel binba be te![b] 28 Yom mutuk bisiliw
ibolow fukunin ken so kunum mali mak ikati fut tem boko, bolomeliw:

'E nulo finik so duyemei,
nu em dim kel kakabomi,
finik so buluw te.',

angeko, iti fut tem bolomeliw:

'Nukati akalem muluwel dow nute te.',

angsiliw kale. 29 Kasike kame, nu fein Sunbin-Got em muluwel
dow keko, buluw te. Beem mongom ete yu kanelom sak ˆgol so,
tum so, mesesem mesesem eisneng be kuluko, takak mak kaileko,
bokolomeliw: 'Be nukalem Got ete te!', angeko, bokolokoliw te! Babo!
[c] 30 Feinka! Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e kawtiw num akokow keko,
wa kebuluw kukuw be atemeko, kilele geeyeminba kese kate kame,
e alik alik kunum waneng nulo kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: 'Yu
ibolow famdeko, nem mit mewso tololiwka!', yangbe te. 31 Nimtew
angom? Sunbin-Got e geeyemin ding mak dukulei, beem ding em
dulum elo kunum mak amkoko, kolewse kasike. Kunum be kawin
dim kaleem kawtiw alik alik nulo diwyemeko, kilele geeyemoke
te. Geeyemoke kunum be Yesus ete te. Sunbin-Got e Yesus beelo
fomkamin dim elote dawkalfolei, e iti teinse kasike, alik alik
nu kilele kal keluwete: Sunbin-Got e Yesus be kawtiw num fein
geeyemin kunum kelewei, nu kal kebuluw te.", yangse te.[d]

32 Yangei, kak kunum biim Fol em "Kunum mak kuaneko, iti teinse
te!", yangbe weng be kilisiliw ding dim bakate, mali i weng minin mak
dulewsomeliwi, mali i bokolewomeliw: "Ku sow ete iti teleko, weng
makso bokoyemewi, nu wosulokoluw te!", dangsiliw te.

33 Dangbiwi, Fol e ilo koyemeko, unse kate, 34 mali ka biliw kunum bi elo
gelewsomi, Yesus elo "Fein!", dangsiliw te. Mali kunum biim kunum mak
em wiin e Dionisius ete te. E abiw mutuk fian beem kak kunum ete te.

Waneng mak um wiin Damalis ukati Yesus elo "Fein!", dangsu te.

Mali kunum waneng mak ikati alew biimdiw ibolow fein kunum
waneng kesiliw te.

Kolin Abiw Mutuk Fian em Kanese Sang te.

18 1 Beli, Fol e Atens abiw mutuk fian be iti koleweko, Kolin abiw
mutuk fian kalo unse te. 2 Em kalo uneko, talse ding dim bakate,

---

[b] **17:27** Sim Fut 145:18; Selemaya 23:23 [c] **17:29** Aisaya 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Kalan Kunum 19:26 [d] **17:31** Sim Fut 96:13

e Suda kunum mak em wiin e Akuila atemeko, em fukun unse te. Akuila em auk u Fontus aneng fian ka kel bomelui, elo dukusu te. Sukum ding kuw kelei, eso, akalem kalel Bilisila uso, yemkal bi Itali aneng fian be koleweko, Kolin abiw mutuk fian kalo talsiliw te. Nimtew angom? Ulom abiw mutuk fian em emisik kak kunum Klodius e weng kitil weng mak bokolomele: “Suda kawtiw alik alik i Ulom abiw mutuk fian kale koleweko, nanew aneng nanew aneng unoliwka!”, yangse kasike.[e]

3 Keko beli, Akuila so, Fol so, aso i samal kal beneko, am kon kelebin kunum alew ite te. Keko kasike, Fol e yemkal biso bomelei, biso aluwbamele te.[f] **4** Aluwbamelei, Suda im finengdakamin ding Sabat kele ding dim kabalak e, e diwkuw diwkuw Suda im wensankabiliw am dim kawtem uneko, Suda kawtiw so, Suda im ibik biliw kawtiw iso, ka teliw kunum waneng alik alik biilo Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bokoyemei, i weng teksiliw te.

5 Keko beli, Sailas so, Timoti so, aso im Masedonia aneng fian koleweko, ka kel talsiliw ding dim bakate, Fol e akalem aluwbamin be koleweko, diwkuw diwkuw Suda kawtiw im fukun uneko, ilo Sunbin-Got em weng sang bakayemeko, kilele kukuyemomele: “Yesus be ^Mesaya ete te!”, yangenale te.[g] **6** Yangenale kate, Suda kawtiw i em yange weng be kilele kililinba keko, weng milew kelewbiliw kasike, e ilim kukun be kilas keleweko, bokoyemomele: “Kanemok! Ilum mak yom dim teleko, yom kaim busele tewe, be kanem sen e? Yukalem ete kuw te. Feinka! Kame ne Suda kawtiw yulo koyemeko, yom ibik biliw kawtiw ilo Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem de unoki te!”, yangse te.[h] **7** Yangeko, Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am be koleweko, mak kunum mak em wiin e Titius Sastus em am kalo unse te. Kunum be Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolew kemele kunum kebise te. Em am e Suda im wensankabiliw am beem mit mewso alenale te.

8 Keko beli, Kolin abiw mutuk fian kasel banban i Fol em weng kiliko, Kamok Fian Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangsiliw kunum waneng kesiliw kasike, Fol so, Timoti so, Sailas so, yengimel bi kunum waneng biilo ok da koyemsiliw te.

Fein ibolow kunum waneng biim mak kunum em wiin e Kilisbus ete te. E Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am beem kak kunum ete te. Eso, akalem angin so, alik alik i Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangsiliw te.

9-10 Keko beli, deiw mak ding mak, miliw mutuk kese ding dim kabalak e, Kamok Fian e takak atew mak Fol em dim falak keleweko, bokolewomele: “Fol, ku finganemokolew te! Ne kulo kokeminba kebi te. Fein! Mak kunum mak teleko, kulo nam wa kekeme kasike, ku

---

[e] **18:2** Ulom 16:3 [f] **18:3** Kalan Kunum 20:34 [g] **18:5** Kalan Kunum 17:14-15
[h] **18:6** Kalan Kunum 13:46,51; 20:26

diwkuw diwkuw nem Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem kemolewka! Abiw kale kel biliw kunum waneng banban mak kom yangbelew weng be kiliko, nem angin kebokoliw kasike.", dangse te.[i] **11** Dangei, Fol e em dangse weng be kiliko, gelewse kasike, yangimel bi Kolin abiw mutuk fian ka kel Sunbin-Got em weng be kukuyem kesomi, itol mak alik so, kayow gung kel so, ka kel kesiliw te.

12 Kaem ding dim bakate, Ulom abiw mutuk fian im kak kunum i kunum mak Akaia aneng fian beem kak yetebe kunum mo kolewsiliw kasike, kunum be Kolin abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, ka kel alenale te. Kunum beem wiin e Galio ete te.

Keko beli, Galio em bise ding dim bakate, Kolin abiw mutuk fian ka biliw Suda kawtiw i Fol elo ibolow mesem kelewsiliw kasike, i bongguko, ibolow ki keko, mesesem diwyemin kak kunum Galio beem mit mewso unsiliw te. **13** Uneko, Galio elo bokolewomeliw: "Kunum be got mak em wiin daolewkabe kukuw kikis mak kukuyemkabe te. Kate, beem kukuyemin be num sawa weng kale sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keyembe te.", dangsiliw te. **14** Dangiwi, Fol em yan weng bokoyemomin kele ding dim bakate, Galio e Suda kawtiw biilo yan weng bokoyemomele: "Kunum be Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem sawa weng be sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keko, mesesem wa eisneng mak kele tewe, yu teleko, nelo bokonemiwi, ne yom nangbiliw weng be fein wosuloki tew te. **15** Kate, yu sak weng so, mali wiin so, beem dulum elote kuw ganeko, 'Kunum be Suda angin nukalem sawa weng sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekabe kae!', nangbiliw kasike, ne yulo diwyeminba tew keli te. Yukalem ete beem eisneng be diwoliwka!", yangse te. **16** Yangeko, 'Kale kel kame kololiwka!', yangei, i fein kolewko, unsiliw te. **17** Im unsiliw ding dim bakate, ka biliw kawtiw i Suda kawtiw biim kanesiliw beem dulum elote kaisuw keko, Suda im wensankabiliw am beem kak kunum Sostenes beelo kaisuw keleweko, geeyemin kunum Galio beem kiin dim ka kel an feiwsiliw te. An feiwsiliw kate, Galio e im kanekabiliw be yetemeko, sakik ibolow banim kese te.

Iti Antiok Abiw Mutuk Fian kalo Unsiliw em Sang te.

18 Beli, tiak ding mak kelei, Fol e Kolin abiw mutuk fian be iti koleweko, Silia aneng fian unomin kese te. Kaem ding dim bakate, e Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng biilo "Yukal o!", yangei, eso, Bilisila so, Akuila so, yemkal biso, alik alik i makuw unsiliw te. Uneko, Senkelia abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, talsiliw te. Teleko, im ka kel bisiliw ding dim bakate, Fol e Sunbin-Got elo fawtuk ayem weng mak bokolewse kasike, e Suda kawtiw im kukuw geleweko, akalem kak kon okilewse te.[j]

---

[i] **18:9-10** Sosua 1:9; Aisaya 41:10 [j] **18:18** Teing Bakamin 6:18; Kalan Kunum 21:24

19 Keko beli, alemsal bi iti ˆsiw mak kuluko, Senkelia abiw mutuk
fian be koleweko, Efesus abiw mutuk fian kalo unsilw te. Uniwi, Fol
e eso talsiliw yemkal biilo Efesus abiw mutuk fian ka kel koyemeko,
emikel kuw Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am unei, eso, Suda kawtiw
iso, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati beem dulum elote weng teksiliw
te. 20 Teksomeliwi, ka biliw kawtiw bi bokolewomeliw: “Ku kanelom
unokolew te! Nuso ba yo!”, dangsiliw kate, e “Bayo! Ne unoki te! 21 Kate,
Sunbin-Got e ibolow keneme tewe, ne ibik ete iti toloki te!”, yangeko, siw
mak kuluko, Efesus abiw mutuk fian be kolewse te.
22 Keko beli, e okmun fian mali kawyak elo uneko, Sisalia abiw mutuk
fian kalo talse te. Teleko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem kalo uneko,
sois kunum waneng biilo “Yu biliw yako!”, yangeko, ilo iti koleweko, fe
kabalak e, iti Antiok abiw mutuk fian kalo unse te.

Alemsal kel Ding Weng Kal Ken Ati Bakayem Tem Kakamaliw em Sang te.

(18:23–21:14)

23 Beli, Fol e Antiok abiw mutuk fian ka kel tiak ding mak alenale te.
Keko beli, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, e abiw mutuk fian be iti
koleweko, Galesia aneng fian kalo uneko, iti koleweko, Filigia aneng
fian kalo unse te. Em aneng alew ka kel kakamele ding dim bakate, e
kaem Yesus elo gelewkabiliw kunum waneng ilo kukuyemsomi, biim fein
ibolow be kitil keyemse te.

Abolos em Sang te.

24 Kaem ding dim bakate, Suda kunum mak Efesus abiw mutuk fian
ka kel alenale te. Kunum beem wiin e Abolos ete te. Em auk u elo
Aleksandilia abiw mutuk fian ka kel dukusu te. Kunum be atite kiol
kuw weng kuw bakayemale kunum keko, Sunbin-Got em fut be kilele
aluwkabe kunum ete te. 25 Sua kel akate, mali kunum waneng mak
Abolos elo Kamok Fian em kikis deiw be kukulewiwi, e kilele kililei, em
ibolow e weng beem dulum elote kilele dolon so kese te. Keko kasike, e
mali kawtiw ilo Yesus em kanese weng sang be kiol kuw bokoyemeko,
kalfong so kukuyemse te. Kate, e Yesus em ok da koyem kemin em
kukuyemin weng be atin kuw akokow kesomi, Sion em kukuyemele weng
bete kuw kal keko, kawtiw ilo kukuyemse te.
26 Keko beli, e kalaing kuw keko, Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw
am dim kalo uneko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be ka biliw
kawtiw biilo bokoyemse te. Em bokoyemse ding dim bakate, Bilisila so,
Akuila so, yemkal bi Abolos em kukuyemkabe weng be kiliko, “Yakai!
Yangakabe weng beem anung mak e akokow kele kai!”, angeko, elo

ikalem am elo debele unesomi, dokoleweko, Sunbin-Got em kikis deiw be kiol kuw kukulewsiliw te.

27 Keko beli, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Abolos e bokolomele: “Ne abiw kale koleweko, Akaia aneng kalo unoki te!”, angse kasike, kaem Yesus elo gelewkabiliw kunum bi eso ibolow ki makmak keko, mali Akaia aneng im Yesus gelewkabiliw kunum waneng ilo fut mak boko, bokoyemomeliw: “Kunum beelo kalfongdewko, elo dokolewoliwka!”, yangsiliw te.

Keko beli, e abiw mutuk fian be fein koleweko, Akaia aneng kalo uneko, Kolin abiw mutuk fian kalo unse te. Kaem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e mali kawtiw ilo ibolow folok so keyemse kasike, i fein ibolow so kunum waneng kesiliw te. Keko beli, Abolos e kunum waneng biilo kilele ken kuw dokoyemeko, im fein ibolow be kitil kuw keyemse te. 28 Nimtew angom?[k] Abiw mutuk fian kasel biim kiin dim e, eso, Suda kawtiw iso, alik alik i weng ganbin fian kuw teksomeliwi, e Sunbin-Got em bose fut be kuluko, teing bokoko, kilele kukuyemomele: “Yesus e ˆMesaya ete te!”, yangse kasike.

Efesus Abiw Mutuk Fian em Kanese Sang te.

19 1 Beli, Abolos em Kolin abiw mutuk fian bise ding dim bakate, Fol e Galesia aneng fian so, Filigia aneng fian so, aneng alew ka kel bakayem tem bakayem tem uneko, amgu nanggal fokoko, fe kabalak e, Efesus abiw mutuk fian kalo unse te. Uneko, ka teleko, kalun kel atew kunum mak yetemse te. Kunum bi Yesus elo gelewkabiliw kunum kesiliw kasike,[l] 2 e ilo dakalalomele: “Yom Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangiw ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e yulo Sunbin-Finik akati duyemse sako?”, yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Bayo! ‘Sunbin-Finik’, angakabelew be nimtew eisneng kate ye?”, dangeko, elo dakalasiliw te.[m] 3 Dakalaliwi, Fol e ilo dakalalomele: “Mali kawtiw mak i teleko, yulo kanem kukuyemin weng bokoyemeko, yulo ok da koyemsiliw e?”, yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: “Nu Sion em kukuyemse weng be kilisuluw te.”, yangsiliw te. 4 Yangiwi, Fol e ilo iti bokoyemomele: “Sion e kukuyemomele: ‘Yukalem ibolow sili sili nam koleweko, ibolow famdeko, ok tem uniw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yom sili sili kukuw be atin kuw kulu koyemoke te.’, yangse kate, iti weng mak bokoyemomele: ‘Nem ibik toloke kunum beelo ‘Fein!’, dangoliwka!’, yangse te. Kame yu kilele kililina! Sion em yangse kunum be Yesus ete kuw te!”, yangse te.[n] 5 Yangei, i kiliko, em weng gelewsiliw kasike, Fol e ilo Kamok Fian Yesus em wiin dim ok da koyemeko, 6-7 akalem teing e im dim dukuyemse te. Keko beli, Sunbin-

---

[k] **18:28** Kalan Kunum 9:22 [l] **19:1** 1 Kolin 3:6 [m] **19:2** Kalan Kunum 8:16
[n] **19:4** Matyu 3:11

Finik e teleko, kunum biim dim teinei, i nanew weng sin nanew weng sin kuw bokosomi, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim kunum imdiw kesomi, em weng bokosiliw te.[o]

8 Keko beli, yemamas kel kayow ding dim kabalak e, Fol e diwkuw diwkuw Suda kawtiw im wensankabiliw am tem elo uneko, kalaing kuw keko, ka teliw kawtiw ilo Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman sang be bokoyemei, iso eso weng tekemiwi, e ilo weng aingaing kuw bokoyemse te. **9** Bokoyemse kate, mali kawtiw i sakalaw ibolow keko, alik alik ka biliw kawtiw biim kiin dim e, wa weng kuw bokosomi, Fol em bokoyemse weng be kalak da kolewsomi, Sunbin-Got em finik so deiw be atin kuw wa kelewsiliw te. Wa kelewsiliw kasike, Fol e mali fein ibolow so kunum waneng ilo yemde unei, eso iso makuw Suda kawtiw biim wensankabiliw am be koleweko, kunum mak em wiin e Tilanus beem kukuyemin am fian sel kalo unsiliw te. Kalo unsiliw ding dim kabalak e, e diwkuw diwkuw ka teliw kawtiw ilo kukuyemei, iso eso weng teksomi, bokolew bokolew kesiliw te. **10** Bokolew bokolew keliwi, itol alew mak kele ding dim bakate, Esia aneng fian beem Suda kawtiw so, aneng fian beem Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw iso, kawtiw alik alik i Kamok Fian em weng be kilele kilisiliw te.

Sikeba em Muliel im Kanesiliw em Sang te.

11 Beli, Sunbin-Got e Fol elo bamki fian so kelewse kasike, e auk so kitil so eisneng banban mak kawtiw im kiin dim e keyemse te.[p] **12** Keyemei, kawtiw i teleko, ilim anung mak em kal dim ulit keleweko, de uneko, kal wanin auk so kawtiw im dim dukusiliw te. Dukuliwi, kawtiw biim kal wanin auk be ken kelei, kawtiw im dim alakabiliw aneng matil bikati kawtiw ilo takala koyem unsiliw te.[q]

13 Keko beli, kaem ding dim bakate, mali aneng aneng kakabomi, aneng matil so kunum waneng ilo dokoyem kemaliw Suda kunum mak alenaliw te. Kunum bi Kamok Fian Yesus em wiin fian so bokoko, aneng matil ilo bokoyemomeliw: “Fol em angse Kamok Fian Yesus em wiin dim e yu kawtiw biim dim biliw be fongate akate kololiwka!”, yangsiliw te.

14 Keko beli, ben kel Suda kunum mak ikati biimdiw kesiliw te. I kunum mak em wiin e Sikeba em muluwel ite te. Sikeba e Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem im kak kunum mak keko, alenale te. **15** Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, ben kel kunum kale ikalem kukuw geleweko, aneng matil mak elo kitil weng be bokosiliw kate, aneng matil be yan weng bokoyemomele: “Ne Yesus so, Fol so, aso ilo kilele kal kebi kate, yu kante ye?”, yangeko, dakalase te. **16** Dakalalei, em dim teinbe kunum

---

[o] **19:6** Kalan Kunum 8:17; 10:44,46 [p] **19:11** Kalan Kunum 14:3 [q] **19:12** Kalan Kunum 5:15

beelo mamtel kelewei, e ben kel kunum biim dim yol yak falal mak em dim mak em dim tom keyemeko, yen feiweko, im ilim so dakal duku koyemeko, ben kel kunum bi kal kaim so kaim so wakal wakal keyemei, i kal fitew kuw keko, yako yako am be koleweko, fon unsiliw te. 17 Fon uniwi, Suda kawtiw so, Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw iso, Efesus abiw mutuk fian kasel alik alik i kanese beem sang be kiliko, finganin fian mak keko, Kamok Fian Yesus em wiin elo daosiliw te.[r]

18 Keko beli, Yesus elo "Fein!", dangsiliw kunum waneng banban mak akati teleko, ikalem sili sili kukuw be kawtiw im kiin dim kel fitew dim dasiliw te. 19 Dasomeliwi, mali selew selew kawtiw ikati ikalem fut ayem be de teleko, kaim dim dako, dak tein ais elo dasiliw te. Dasomeliwi, mali i fut ayem beem yan fian fian be teing bokoko, atemiwete: "On kisol fian keko, 50 kel tausen (50'000) kebe kai!", angiwi, atemsiliw te.

20 Kaneko beli, Kamok Fian beem sang be aneng aneng kalo unei, kawtiw banban i kiliko, elo "Fein!", dangsiliw te.

Efesus Abiw Mutuk Fian em Kanese Sang te.

21 Beli, Sunbin-Finik e Fol elo fukunin mak dulewse kasike, e bokolomele: "Ne abiw mutuk fian kale koleweko, Masedonia aneng fian so, Akaia aneng fian so, aneng alew kalo uneko, ka boku angesomi, weng de kakamoki te. Kakameko, aneng fian be iti koleweko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo unoki te. Ibik kabalak e, ne Ulom abiw mutuk fian kalo unomin ibolow kebi te.", angse te.[s] 22 Angeko, akalem fangfangbiliw kunum alew biilo yamdako, bokoyemomele: "Timoti so, Elastus so, kaso yomisik uneko, Masedonia aneng fian kalo unoliwka!", yangse kate, akalem ete ka belei, tiak ding tew keko, Esia aneng fian ka kel bise te.

23 Kaem ding dim bakate, mali Sunbin-Got em finik so deiw beelo maka kelewsiliw kawtiw i Efesus abiw mutuk fian kasel biim ibolow silikmoyemiwi, i ibolow teifuluko, Sunbin-Got em kikis deiw beem dulum elote tek anung anung kesiliw te.[t] 24 Kawtiw biim mutuk e, kunum mak em wiin e Demitilius ete te. E ^silba on kisol kuluko, got mak um wiin e Altemis um am yol em kiskiw kailse kunum ete te. Eso, akalem dakalewbin kunum iso, kunum alik alik bi ikalem aluwbamin beem dulum elote on kisol tum win banso banso kulameliw te. 25 Kulabiliw kasike, Demitilius be akalem akunum kumel so, ikalem ki atew aluwbameliw kawtiw iso, alik alik ilo gaayemeko, bongguko, bokoyemomele:

"Nakunum kumel yutaka! Num aluwbamin beem dulum elote nu tum win on kisol banso mak deiwbuluw te. 26 Kate kame, yu kilele atemeko, kal keliwete: Kunum mak beem wiin e Fol teleko, Efesus kasel

---

[r] **19:17** Kalan Kunum 5:11 [s] **19:21** Kalan Kunum 23:11; Ulom 1:13 [t] **19:23** 2 Kolin 1:8

so, Esia aneng fian kasel iso, alik alik nulo weng mak bokoyemomele:
'Yom got alik alik bi, mali kun so kal so kunum mak kailbiliw kasike,
i fein got kelinba kebiliw kate, dasuw dasuw-got kuw kebiliw kai!',
yangei, kunum waneng banban i em yange weng be kiliko, fein
gelewkabiliw te. **27** Kate, kawtiw banso mak deiw kikis be gelewiw
tewe, nukalem on kisol kulamin deiw banimei, num got Altemis buum
am yol bakati em banim atew kelei, got Altemis ukati wiin banim
keloku tew te. Nimtew angom? Kame Esia aneng fian kasel nu so,
aneng aneng angom kasel iso, alik alik nu got Altemis buum wiin
daoumbuluw kate, Fol e um wiin dawkatiko, kalak da koumbe kasike.",
yangeko, gaanse te.

28 Em yangeko, gaanse ding dim bakate, kawtiw i em yangse weng
be kiliko, kaisuw fian keko, gaan anung anung keko, bokolomeliw:
"Num Efesus got Altemis bu auk so fibililk so te!", ange ange kesiliw te.
29 Kesomeliwi, abiw mutuk fian kasel alik alik i kawtiw biim gaaniw
be kiliko, ka tele ka tele keko, ibolow teifuluko, Fol em akunum alew
Gaius so, Alistalkus so, aso biilo kuluko, im wensanbiliw dim kalo yemde
unsiliw te. (Sua kel akate, aso bi Fol so kakamsomi, Masedonia aneng
fian koleweko, Fol so aso iso makuw Efesus kalo talsiliw te.)[u]

30 Kaneko beli, Fol e "Ne uneko, ka teliw kawtiw biim fukun uneko, weng
mak bokoyemo!", angse kate, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng i
kitil keko, "Ku nam unew te!", dangeko, em deiw okilewsiliw te. **31** Im deiw
okilewsiliw ding dim bakate, Esia aneng fian beem kak kawtiw keko, Fol
em ken kunum kesiliw kunum mali mak ikati weng mak Fol elo dabalako,
bokolewomeliw: "Nakunum kutaka! Ku kanelom kawtiw biim wensanbiliw
dim kalo unokolew te!", dangeko, weng dabalasiliw te.

32 Keko beli, abiw mutuk fian beem wensankabiliw dim kalo unsiliw
kawtiw banban mak ibolow teifuluko, "Nu nim fukun tuluw a?",
ange ange kesiliw te. Nimtew angom? Im fukunin e dolo dolo keko,
teifulusomi, gaan anung anung kuw kilisiliw kasike. **33** Kaneko beli, mali
Suda kawtiw i kunum mak em wiin e Aleksandel elo mo koleweko, im
weng bakabe kunum kelewsiliw te. Kelewsiliw kasike, e kawtiw im kiin
dim moko, kawtiw biilo teing so fakmit keyemeko, "Kanele eisneng beem
mongom sileli te!", yangomin kese kate, **34** ka biliw kawtiw i elo atemeko,
"Kunum be Suda kunum ete te!", angeko, kaisuw keleweko, alik alik i
bongguko, gaanomeliw: "Num Efesus got Altemis bu auk so fibilik so te!",
angesomeliwi, ataan kak alew ding tiak dim asiliw kale.

35 Kanesiliw ding dim bakate, abiw mutuk fian beem fut bomin kunum
mak teleko, kawtiw biim gaanbiliw be "Weng tete angina!", yangeko,
weng kitil weng mak bokoyemomele:

---

[u] **19:29** Kalan Kunum 20:4; 27:2; Kolosi 4:10; Filemon 24

"Efesus abiw mutuk fian kasel yutaka! Kawin dim kaleem kawtiw
alik alik nu kilele kal keluwete: Num abiw mutuk fian Efesus kale,
got Altemis auk so fibilik so got um abiw ete te. Um am yol so, um
abiil tikin mitse tum ayem so, alew ayem eisneng be nute kuw kilele
kuteko, yetebuw te. 36 Keko beli, 'Kale dasuw weng te!', yange kunum
mak ki keko, nam tele te. Kasike, alik alik yu kame ibolow menew
kuw keko, kanelom mamtel ibolow kemokoliw te! 37 Yu kunum alew
bi kaleelo yemdeko, teliw kate, aso i got um am yol beem ayem
eisneng mak yakut kelinba keliw te! Aso ikati got buum wiin kalak
da kouminba keliw te!

38 Feinka! Demitilius so, akalem akunum kusel so, alik alik
kunum bi mali kunum mak im dulum elote ilum so keliw tewe,
i ilum be num abiw mutuk im kak kunum so, kaleem diwyemin
kunum iso, alik alik biim mit mewso de teliwi, i ilum be kilele diw
atemokoliw tew te. 39 Diw atemokoliw kate, yu bokolomeliw: 'Yakai!
Kilele diwyeminba keliw te!', angiw tewe, abiw mutuk fian beem
wensankabiliw ding dim kabalak e, yu ilum be iti de teliwi, alik alik
nu kilele diwyemokoluw te.

40 Kate kame, yu kilele kililoliwka! Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem
kak kunum mak kaleem kanebe sang be kilile tewe, e 'Ibo! Efesus
abiw mutuk fian beem kasel i menew kukuw koleweko, ganbin
kukuw gelewkabiliw kai!', angeko, nulo diwyemeko, geeyemomin
beem dulum elote toloke te. Tele tewe, nu ki keko, elo yan weng
mak nam bokoluw te. Nimtew angom? Kanebiliw beem mongom ete
banim kasike.

41 Kame yu nem yangbi weng be kiliko, fongate akate yukalem am
elo unoliwka!",

yangse kale.

**Masedonia Aneng so, Akaia Aneng so, Aneng
Fian alew beem Kanese Sang te.**

20 1 Beli, Fol e Efesus abiw mutuk fian kaem Yesus elo gelewkabeliw
kunum waneng ilo gaayemei, i teliwi, e ilo ikalem fein ibolow
biilo kitil keyemin weng mak bokoyemse te. Bokoyemeko, "Yukal o!",
yangeko, Efesus abiw mutuk fian be koleweko, Masedonia aneng fian
kalo unse te. 2 Uneko, aneng fian beem abiw mutuk abiw mutuk kalo
uneko, kaem Yesus elo gelewkabiliw kunum waneng biilo fein ibolow
kitil keyemin weng mak bokoyemsomi, fe kabalak e, Akaia aneng fian
kalo unse te. 3 Unesomi, ka belei, yemamas kel kayow ase te. Aneko, em
"Kame ˆsiw mak kuluko, Silia aneng fian kalo uno yo!", angse ding dim
bakate, e mali Suda kawtiw im "Nu Fol elo aluma!", angbiliw weng be
kilise kasike, e "Kanemok! Silia aneng fian kalo nam uni te. Ne abiw kale

koleweko, iti Masedonia aneng fian kalo unoki te!", angeko, fein kalo unse te. 4Em kalo unse ding dim bakate, mali kunum mak eso makuw unsiliw te. Kunum biim wiin e kanekote:

Mak e Sobatel ete te. E Beliia abiw mutuk fian kayak keko, Filus em min ete te.
Mak e Alistalkus so,
Sekundus so, aso i Tesalonaika abiw mutuk fian kasel ite te.
Mak e Gaius ete te. E Delbe abiw mutuk fian kayak ete te.
Mak e Timoti ete te.
Mak e Tikikus so,
Tolofimus so, ite te. Aso bi Esia aneng kasel ite te.

5Kunum alik alik bi imisik uneko, Toloas abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, ka kel num[v] ding fensiliw te. 6Im ding fenbiliw ding dim bakate, nu Filibai abiw mutuk fian ka kel Isaleal kawtiw im ^belet wanin fasulinba wanakabiliw em kukuw gelewsuluw te. Gelewsomi, beem ding banimse ding dim bakate, nu iti siw mak kuluko, abiw be kolewsomi, teingabi ding banimei, nukati Toloas abiw mutuk fian kalo talsuluw te. Telesomeluwi, alik alik nu bongguko, buluwi, ben kel ding mak ka kel banimsuluw te.

Toloas Abiw Mutuk Fian em Kanese Sang te.

7-8Beli, Ben ding[w] kele ding dim bakate, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng alik alik nu am aliam fian sel mak ka kel wensaneko, Yesus em ibolow fukuneko, em kaim ok wanomin ibolow kesuluw te. Kaneko beli, mililiw mutuk fian kese ding dim bakate, am beem fokong kawtem be ailbin banban mak dukusiliw te.

Kaem ding dim bakate, Fol e "Sow kutim unoki te!", yangeko, ka teliw kunum waneng ilo weng banban mak bakayembelei, mililiw mutuk dem dem kese te.

9Kaneko beli, kunum tanbel kunum mak em wiin e Yutikus ka kel alenale te. E fokong beem solow tem dim ka kel teineko, Fol em bakayembe weng be kiliko, bi bi bi gal keko, kiin ok filit akaleko, atin kuw boktak melfen kalote dakalu miteko, kawin dim malak bitise kale. Bitiko, kuanei, kunum waneng i uneko, atemiwete: "Ibo! Atin kuw kuane kai!", angsiliw te. 10Angiwi, Fol e kuanse kunum beem mit mewso uneko, em tikin dim kel net keleweko, kunum waneng biilo bokoyemomele:

---

[v] 20:5 Kal kunum im ibolow fukuniwete: Beem kanese ding dim be, fut kale bose kunum Iluk e iti Fol so makuw kakameliw kale. [w] 20:7 Suda kawtiw i Talfut Kelewse fut beem sang geleweko, ben kel ben kel ding teing bokoko, beem fefe ding Sabat finengdakamin ding dangakabiliw te. Kasike, nukalem "Sande" angakabuluw ding bakati ikalem ben kel ding em emisik ding kekabe te. Kale kel, Iluk e Suda kawtiw im kukuw geleweko," emisik ding" fut tem bose kale. "Emisik ding" angse ding be, nukalem "Sande" angakabuluw em ding ete te.

"Yu finganemokoliw te! E finik so be te!", yangse kasike, 11 alik alik i em yangse weng be kiliko, makuw bongguko, iti am kawtem elo uneko, alik alik ka biliw nuso Yesus em ibolow fukuneko, em kaim ok wansuluw te. Waneko, banimsuluw ding dim bakate, Fol e iti weng tiaktiak mak bingbelei, fe kabalak e, aneng kuw danei, e ka biliw kunum waneng ilo koyemeko, unse te.

12 Kate, iti finik so baba teinse kunum tanbel Yutikus beem kanelewse beem dulum elote Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng alik alik biim fein ibolow bi kitil kesiliw te. Keko beli, mali kunum waneng mak Yutikus elo akalem am debele unsiliw te.

Miletus Abiw Mutuk Fian em Kanese Sang te.

13 Beli, Fol e nulo bokoyemomele: "Yukal ˆsiw mak kuluko, yomisik Asos abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, ka kel nem ding fenoliwka!", yangeko, akalem ete nulo kawin deiw yenggelew teleko, Asos abiw mutuk fian kalo unse te. 14 Uneko, ka kel talse ding dim bakate, e num buluw siw matem elo telei, eso nuso makuw abiw be koleweko, okgung dim abiw mutuk fian Mitilini kalo unsuluw te. 15 Mitilini abiw mutuk fian be iti koleweko, iti aneng danse ding dim bakate, nu Kios okgung dim be bakileweko, unesomi, okgung Samos kalo unsuluw te. Keko beli, iti aneng danse ding dim bakate, nu aneng be koleweko, Miletus abiw mutuk fian kalo unsuluw te.

16 Kaneko beli, Fol e "ˆBentikos ding kabalak e, ne Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka kel bomin ibolow kebi te!", angse kasike, "Sukum ding kuw Esia aneng fian ka kel bokoluw te.", angeko, Efesus abiw mutuk fian kalo uninba kesuluw te. 17 Kaneko beli, Fol e weng kal mak Efesus abiw mutuk fian beem sios kunum waneng im kak yetebiliw kunum biilo dabalayemeko, "Yu tololiwka!", yangse te.[x] 18 Yangei, i weng kal be kiliko, Miletus abiw mutuk fian kalo em fukun talsiliw te. Teliwi, Fol e weng mak bokoyemomele:

> "Nem emisk ding Esia aneng fian kale teleko, yuso bisi ding dim bakate, yu nem kemali kukuw be diwkuw diwkuw diweko, kilele kal kemaliw te.[y] 19 Mali Suda kawtiw i nelo ilum fian dunemaliw kate, ne diwkuw diwkuw Kamok Fian em ibolow fukunin ete kuw gelewsomi, ibolow falit angeko, nakalem ibolow fukuninba keko, sakik fian kuluko, amesomi, yulo dakayemali te. 20 Dokoyemsomi, kukuyemin mak atemeko, diweko, 'Kukuyemin be ilo dokoyemoke te!', angi tewe, ne diwkuw diwkuw kukuyemin weng be fitew dim kuw keleweko, kawtiw im kiin dim akal, yukalem am amen amen akal, diwkuw diwkuw bakayem tem bakayem tem kemali te. 21 Kesomi,

---

[x] **20:17** Kalan Kunum 18:21 [y] **20:18** Kalan Kunum 18:19; 19:10

Suda kawtiw so, num ibik biliw kawtiw iso, kunum waneng alik alik yulo diwkuw diwkuw bokoyemomeli: 'Yu yom sili sili kukuw be koleweko, ibolow famdes angeko, Sunbin-Got em finik so deiw ka kel kakamoliwka! Keko beli, num Kamok Fian Yesus elo ibolow fein dangoliwka!', yangenkakawkabi te.

22 Kaneko beli, kame, Sunbin-Finik e nelo kukunemeko, bokonemomele: 'Fol, ku Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo unolewka!', nangse te. Nangse kate, ka kel e, nomin eisneng mak nem dim keloke be ne akokow so kebi te. **23** Kate, nem abiw mutuk fian abiw mutuk fian kakameli ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Finik e nelo diwkuw diwkuw kewkew weng mak bokonemomele: 'Ku Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo unew tewe, ilum so, sakik fian so, mak kulusomelewi, i kulo sok am tem da kokemokoliw te.', nangakabe te.[z] **24** Nangbelei, ne wosukabi kate, nakalem dim elo toloke ilum beem dulum elote ibolow fukuneko, sakik kelinba kekabi te. Nimtew angom? Nem ibolow fukunin e Kamok Fian Yesus em aluwbamin eisneng bete kuw fewtokoko, aluwkabi kasike. Nelo 'Kanela!', nangei, ne fein banim kelomin ibolow kekabi aluwbamin be kanekote: Ne Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be diwkuw diwkuw aneng aneng angom kalo bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakabomi, ka biliw kawtiw ilo bokoyemomeli: 'Sunbin-Got e yulo ibolow folok keyemkabe te!', yangakabi te.

[a] **25** Yu kililina! Ne abiw abiw uneko, Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman sang bakayem tem bakayem tem kakameli kate kame, ne kal kelite: Alik alik yu nem kiinguen be nam iti netemiwi, ne yulo weng mak so mak nam bokoyemi te. **26-27** Nam bokoyemi kate, tikin weng mak so mak akal banim te. Nimtew angom? Ne kalaing kuw kesomi, yulo Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin weng alik alik be kilele bakayemali kasike. Feinka! Yu sunsun finik so bin kulomin em deiw be iti koleweko, elo gelewinba keliw tewe, kanekabiliw be nem sen bate! Yukalem sen ete kuw te!

28 Sunbin-Finik e yulo Sunbin-Got em sios kunum waneng biim kak yetebiliw kunum keyemse kasike kame, yukalem so, yom sios kunum waneng iso, alik alik yulo kilele yeteboliwka! Yu ˆsiwsiw atew kebiliw sios kawtiw biim kilele kiol kuw yetebiliw siwsiw yetebiliw kunum atew keboliwka! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e alik alik nulo akalem Min em kaim so weneko, sunsun finik so bin kulomin beem deiw ka kel mo koyemse kasike.

[b] **29** Nem yulo koyem unoki ding dim bakate, mali kut mian atul nam atew kebiliw maka mak yom mutuk bakate matem teleko,

---

[z] **20:23** Kalan Kunum 9:16; 21:11 [a] **20:24** Kalan Kunum 21:13; 2 Timoti 4:7
[b] **20:28** 1 Timoti 4:16; 1 Fita 5:2-4

siwsiw atew kebiliw sios kunum waneng biilo ‘Yenuma!’, yangeko, tolokoliw te.[c] **30** Telesomeliwi, yukalem mutuk bakate mali maka mak teleko, kitil keko, dasuw dasuw weng mak bokoyemokoliw kasike, mali kunum waneng mak im dasuw weng be kililko, fein geleweko, Sunbin-Got em sunsun finik so bin kulomin deiw beelo kolewsomi, mali biilo yenggelokoliw te. **31** Yenggelokoliw kasike, yukalem ete kilelbiko, boliwka! Itol alemsal kelei, ne yu so bomi, mililiw banim taw banim diwkuw diwkuw kiin ok so kesomi, temtem weng mak yulo bokoyemkakawkabi te!

[d] **32** Kame, ne yulo koyemeko, Sunbin-Got em teing dim da koyemi te. Kate, yu kanelom Sunbin-Got em yulo duyemse ibolow folok so weng be iti akokow kebomi, kolew kemokoliw te! Ibolow folok so weng be Sunbin-Got e mali akalem wiin so amkose kunum waneng ilo duyemei, weng be ilo dokoyemsomi, im fein ibolow be kitil keyemkabe kasike, kunum waneng bi mesesem mesesem eisneng mak Sunbin-Got e ‘Ilo fein duyemoki te!’, angakabe eisneng be fein fan atew kulokoliw te.

33 Nakunum kumel yutaka! Nem yuso bisi ding dim kabalak e, ne yom ˆgol so, on kisol so, ilim so, mesesem mesesem eisneng beem dulum elote ibolow fukuninba kekakawkabi te.[e] **34** Ne nakalem teing dim kuw feneko, nakalem angin ilo ikati dakayemkakawkabi te.[f] **35** Nimtew angom? ‘Yom yamtolo unemkabi kunum kelo yo!’, angeko, kakawkabi kasike. Ne ibolow fukunomeli: ‘Alik alik yu nem kanekabi kukuw be geleweko, yukati yukalem teing dim feniw tewe, yu ki keko, em banim kawtiw ikati dakayembokoliw te.’, angakakawkabi kasike. Keko beli, yu Kamok Fian Yesus em yangse weng bakati ibolow fukuneko, atemiwete:

> ‘Em banim so kawtiw ilo dokoyemiw kawtiw i bamki kalfong fian so kulokoliw te. Im bamki kalfong fian be mali mesesem eisneng kulusiliw kawtiw biim bamki kalfong beelo bakilewkabe te.’,

angse kasike.”,
yangse te.

36 Yangesomelei, alik alik i ka kel teineko, katin bukbuk angiwi, e Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolomele: “Sunbin-Got kutaka! Ku sios kunum waneng biim kak yetebiliw kunum biilo dokoyema!”, dangse te. **37-38** Dangei, ka biliw kunum bi Fol em “Yu nelo iti neteminba kelokoliw te.” angse weng be ibolow fukunsomi, sakik fian kuluko, alik alik i elo falal keleweko, kiin ok mit dako, “Nakunum kukal o!”, dangsiliw te.

---

[c] **20:29** Matyu 7:15; Sion 10:12 [d] **20:31** 1 Tesalonaika 2:11 [e] **20:33-34** 1 Kolin 9:11-12
[f] **20:34** Kalan Kunum 18:3; 1 Tesalonaika 2:9

Dangesomi, makuw uneko, elo ˆsiw beem tem ka kel kolewsomi, iti unsiliw te.

Tail Abiw Mutuk Fian em Kanese Sang te.

21 1 Beli, num ilo takas koyemsuluw ding dim bakate, nu ˆsiw beso abiw be koleweko, uneko, okgung Kos kalo unsuluw te. Unbuluwi, aneng danse ding dim bakate, nu okgung Kos be koleweko, okgung Olodes kalo uneko, ka kel akaleko, aneng be iti koleweko, abiw mutuk fian Fatala kalo unsuluw te. 2 Uneko, ka kel e, nu siw mak feneko, atemuwete: “Fonisia aneng fian kalo unomin siw mak kebe kai!”, angomi, beem dim uneko, kalo unsuluw te. 3 Num unsuluw ding dim bakate, nu awan dulum elote okgung Saibulus be atemeko, elo bakileweko, Silia aneng fian em Tail abiw mutuk fian kalo unsuluw te. Uneko, num ka kel talsuluw ding dim bakate, siw beem aluwbamin kunum i siw beem men mesesem be ka kel dukusiliw te. 4 Kaem ding dim bakate, nu kaem Yesus elo gelewkabiliw kunum waneng biim fukun uneko, iso buluwi, ben kel ding banimse te. Keko beli, Sunbin-Finik e mali kunum waneng biilo Fol em dulum elote kaneloke em sang kukuyemei, i Fol elo kamin weng mak bokolewomeliw: “Ku Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo nam unew te!”, dangsiliw te.[g] 5 Dangsiliw kate, ben kel ding be banimse ding dim bakate, nu im biliw dim be iti kolewomin kesuluw te. Kesomeluwi, Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng biso, ikalem aul biso, alik alik i nuso makuw uneko, okmun fian beem benggew ka kel katin bukbuk teineko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bokosuluw te. 6 Bokosomeluwi, nu ilo “Yukal o! Yukal o!”, ange ange keko, ilo koyemeko, siw dim unsuluw te. Unuwi, ikati ikalem am elo unsiliw te.

Agabus em Kamin Weng Angse em Sang te.

7 Beli, nu Tail abiw mutuk fian be iti koleweko, Tolemes abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, ka biliw nakunum kusel biilo “Biliw yako!”, yangeko, taw makmak ding iso biko, ka kel akalsuluw te. 8 Keko beli, aneng danse ding dim bakate, nu abiw be koleweko, Sisalia abiw mutuk fian kalo unsuluw te. Uneko, nu Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati bokoyemkabe kunum mak em wiin e Filiw em fukun elo unsuluw te. Sua kel akate, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em sios kunum waneng i ben kel kunum mak mo koyemeko, kalan kunum im dakayemin kunum keyemsiliw te. Ben kel kunum biim mak e Filiw bete te.[h] 9 Filiw em ketket teben kel muluwel seiwel i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin waneng ke alenaliw te. 10 Keko beli, num mali ding mak Filiw em am ka kel bisuluw ding dim bakate, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, mak kunum

---

[g] **21:4** Kalan Kunum 20:23 [h] **21:8** Kalan Kunum 6:5; 8:40

mak em wiin e Agabus Sudia aneng fian koleweko, Sisalia abiw mutuk fian malak elo talse te. E Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ete te.[i] **11** E teleko, Fol em yewet kom kuluko, akalem teing a, yan a, nit net koleweko, bokolomele: "Sunbin-Finik e bokolomele: 'Selusalem abiw mutuk fian biliw Suda kawtiw i yewet kaleem kayak elo kuluko, yan a, teing a, nit net keleweko, Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw im teing dim elo dalokoliw te.', angakabe te.", angeko, ka biliw kunum waneng ilo bokoyemse te.[j] **12** Bokoyemei, nu kiliko, alik alik nu weng kitil weng mak Fol elo bokolewomeluw: "Ibo! Ku kanelom Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo unokolew te!", dangenaluw te. **13** Danguwi, Fol e nulo yan weng bokoyemomele: "Nimtew angom ete yu amneng foluwbiliw e? Yom kaneliw be nelo ibolow ilum kuw kenembe kasike. Ne Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo unii, i nelo netemeko, 'Yesus em gelewkabe kunum ete te!', nangeko, nelo sok so nit net kenemeko, neniw tewe, ne kanenemokoliw beem dulum elote memen kebi te.", yangse te.[k] **14** Yangei, nu kitil weng kuw dulew dulew kesuluw kate, Fol e num dangsuluw weng be wosulinba keko, "Kimika! Ne kalo unika!", yangse kasike, nu akalem fukunin kuw geleweko, bokolewomeluw: "Kamok Fian em 'Kanekemoka!', angeko, ibolow fukunin bete kuw fein kom dulum elote kanekemoke te!", dangsuluw te.

Fol em Sok Am Tem Da Kolewsiliw em Sang te.

(21:15–26:32)

Selusalem Abiw Mutuk Fian kalo Unsiliw em Sang te.

15 Beli, num Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo unomin memen kesuluw ding bakate, **16** Sisalia abiw mutuk fian kaem Yesus gelewkabiliw kunum waneng mali mak nuso makuw uneko, nulo Nason em am kalo yemdeko, nu beem am ka kel deiw am[l] akalsuluw te. Nason be okgung Saibulus kayak ete te. Sua sua kel akate, e Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be kiliko, Yesus em gelewemale kunum kese te.

17 Keko beli, num Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo talsuluw ding dim bakate, kaem sios kunum waneng alik alik i nulo kalfong fian fian kuw keyemsiliw te.

18 Keyemiwi, aneng iti danse ding dim bakate, Fol so, nuso, alik alik nu makuw Sekow em fukun elo unsuluw te. Kaem ding dim bakate, sios im kak yetebiliw kunum alik alik bikati nuso makuw wensansuluw

---

[i] **21:10** Kalan Kunum 11:28 [j] **21:11** Kalan Kunum 20:23; 21:33 [k] **21:13** Kalan Kunum 20:24 [l] 21:16 Nason beem am be Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka kel alenale yake? Bani, kalo unomin beem deiw ka kel alenale yake? Nu dolon kelinba keluw te.

te. 19 Wensansomeluwi, Fol e “Yukal biliw yako!”, yangeko, em dulum
elote kanelewse sang alik alik be ka biliw kunum biilo kilele yangeko,
bokoyemomele: “Sunbin-Got em kitil e nem dim teinse kasike, ne akalem
aluwbamin be Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw im dulum elote kilele
aulbabi te.”, yangse te.[m] 20 Yangei, i kiliko, kalfong fian keko, Sunbin-Got
em wiin fian daolewsiliw te.

Daoelwsomi, i Fol elo weng mak bokolewomeliw:

“Nakunum kutaka! Kukalem ete yetemewete: Suda kawtiw fufu
banban kakalin kunum waneng Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangbiliwi,
yetemkabelew te. Suda kunum waneng bi Sunbin-Got em Moses elo
kukuyemse sawa weng be kiliko, kitil kuw aluwko, diwkuw diwkuw
gelewkabiliw kunum waneng kebiliw te.[n] 21 Kate, mali kawtiw mak
teleko, fein ibolow so kunum waneng biilo bokoyemomeliw: ‘Fol
e Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw im mutuk dim biliw Suda
kunum waneng ilo bokoyemomele: ‘Yu nukalem awalik kumel im
kukuw so, Moses em kukuyemse weng so, alik alik be sak koleweko,
yom kunum aul im ˆkal e kanelom okiyem kemokoliw te!’, yangbe
kai!’, angiwi, i kilikabiliw te. 22 Keko beli, i mali im weng ‘Fole e
tele kai!’, angbiliw weng be kililiw tewe, i atin kuw gal kekemiw
te. Kasike kame, nu nono keluwete, i atemeko, kal kelomeliw: ‘Fol e
nukalem awalik kumel im kukuw gelewkabe kunum ete te!’, angeko,
kilele kal kelokoliw e?

23 Ku kilila! Ketket teben kel kunum mak num mutuk dim kale biliw
te. Kunum bi Sunbin-Got elo fawtuk ayem weng mak bokolewsiliw
te.[o] 24 Im bokolewsiliw weng beem awet kame mewso banimomin
kele kasike, kuso, iso, alik alik yu makuw uneko, Suda kawtiw num
kukuw geleweko, Sunbin-Got em am yol kalo unoliwka! Kalo uneko,
akalem kiin dim kel iti kiol kuw keyemomin kukuw be gelewoliwka!
Gelewiwi, ku kukuw beem yan wenew tewe, i ki keko, ikalem kak kon
iti okilewokoliw te. Okiliw tewe, alik alik i kom kanebelew kukuw be
atemsomi, kal keliwete: ‘Nulo Fol em dulum elote yangsiliw weng be
dasuw weng ete te.’, angeko, kal kelokoliw te.

25 Keko beli, kanelokolew eisneng be fein ibolow so Suda kunum
waneng alik alik im ibolow fukunin be ki makmak keloke te. Kate,
Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw alik alik biim dulum elote nu
sua kel akate fut weng mak boko, im dim elo dabalayemsuluw te.
Bosuluw kukuyemin weng beem weng gel e kanekote:

‘Mak e, kawtiw i samal mak kuluko, dasuw-got im aik ayem
weing dako, fuko, ilo duyemiw tewe, i kanelom wanokoliw te!

---

[m] **21:19** Kalan Kunum 15:12 [n] **21:20** Kalan Kunum 15:1,5 [o] **21:23-24** Teing Bakamin 6:1-20; Kalan Kunum 18:18

Mak e, i kanelom osow kemin kukuw kemokoliw te!
Mak e, sok giko, aliw samal beem kaim e buselinba kele kasike, i kanelom wanokoliw te!
Fefe e, i kanelom samal im kaim be wanokoliw te!',
be ete kuw nu ilo fut tem boko, yangsuluw te.",
dangsiliw te.[p]

26 Dangiwi, aneng iti danse ding bakate, Fol so, ketet teben kel kunum biso, alik alik i memen keko, mali biim fawtuk ayem dukusiliw weng beem awet mewso keloke ding beem weng kal be Sunbin-Got em am yol beem kunum ayem afak kunum biilo deyem unsiliw te. Deyem uneko, bokoyemomeliw: "Ben kel ding mak banimoke ding dim kabalak e, nu iti teleko, fawtuk ayem weng beem banim keloke kukuw geleweko, nukalem amen kuw amen kuw keko, Sunbin-Got elo samal mak dulewokoluw te.", yangsiliw te.[q]

Suda Kawtiw i Fol elo Ilum Dulewsiliw em Sang te.

27 Kaneko beli, ben kel ding beem mewso banimomin kis kese ding dim bakate, mali Esia aneng fian kolewsiliw Suda kawtiw i teleko, Fol elo Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng ka kel atemeko, ka biliw kawtiw biim ibolow be silikmoyemeko, Fol elo teing nit net kelewsiliw te. 28-29 Nimtew angom? Sua kel akate, i Fol so, Efesus abiw mutuk fian kayak Tolofimus so, aso ilo abiw mutuk fian ka kel yetemeko, kame ibolow fukuniwete: "Fol e akalem akunum so teleko, aso i Sunbin-Got em am yol ayem aneng kalo teliw sako!", angsiliw kasike. Angsiliw kasike kame, i ka biliw kawtiw biilo bokoyemomeliw: "Isalael kunum kumel yutaka! Alik alik yu fongate akate teleko, nulo dokoyemina! Kunum be aneng aneng angom kakabomi, ka biliw kawtiw biilo kukuyemin wa mak kukuyemkabe kunum ete te. E nukalem Isalael kawtiw so, nukalem kukuyemin sawa weng so, Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng ayem kale so, alik alik beelo sakok keyemkakabe kunum ete te. E Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw mali mak yemde teleko, Sunbin-Got em am yol ayem kaleelo yemde telesomi, sakok kelewbe kasike.", yangeko gaansiliw te.[r] 30 Gaansomeliwi, abiw mutuk fian beem kasel alik alik i fongate akate yako wensan alul angeko, Fol elo kulakum kelewko, Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng beem wati ges kalo dasomi, am yol beem abisom nanggal angom be fongate akate aisiliw te.

31 Kaneko beli, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel biim "Fol elo aluma!", angbiliw ding dim bakate, kaem Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem wonuk so kunum biim emisik kak kunum e kililete: "Selusalem abiw mutuk fian beem kasel i ibolow teifuluko, ganbiliw kai!", angiwi, e kilise kasike, 32 eso, mali

---

[p] **21:25** Kalan Kunum 15:29 [q] **21:26** 1 Kolin 9:20 [r] **21:28-29** Kalan Kunum 16:38

wonuk so kunum iso, biim mali kak kunum iso, alik alik i fongate akate ganbiliw kawtiw biim fukun unsiliw te. Uniwi, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel biim talsiliw wonuk so kunum biilo yetemsiliw ding dim bakate, i Fol elo an feiw kolewsiliw te. 33 An feiw kolewsomeliwi, wonuk so kunum biim emisik kak kunum be teleko, Fol em teing net keleweko, “Sok kitil nam alew so nit net kelewoliwka!”, yangeko, ka biliw kawtiw ilo dakalalomele: “Kunum be nomin kunum kesomi, nono eisneng mak kanekabe ye?”, yangse te. 34 Yangei, ka biliw kawtiw bi weng fian fian kuw gaaneko, teifulu weng kuw bokolewsiliw kasike, kak kunum be ki keko, kiol weng mak kilele kililinba kese te. Kesomi, bokolomele: “Kunum be wonuk so kunum num am kalo debele unina!”, yangse te. 35 Yangei, ka biliw wonuk so kunum bi em weng be kiliko, Fol elo debele uneko, wonuk so kunum biim am bul el debele unomin kesiliw te. Kemiwi, ka biliw kawtiw i Fol elo iti kulakum keleweko, alomin ibolow kesiliw kasike, wonuk so kunum bi Fol elo galu debeleko, bul el kawtiw elo debele unsiliw te. 36 Uniwi, kunum waneng alik alik bi ilo yenggelew teleko, fian kuw gaaneko, bokolomeliw: “Aliwi, kuanoka! Aliwi, kuanoka!”, ange ange keko, gaanem talsiliw te.[s]

Fol em Suda Kawtiw Ilo Weng Bokoyemse em Sang te.

37 Kaem ding dim bakate, Fol e wonuk so kunum biim emisik kak kunum beelo Gilik im weng sin kel dakalalomele: “Ne ki keko, weng mak bokokemoki ye?”, dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: “Ku Gilik im weng sin be kal kebelew yako? 38 Ne ibolow fukunite: Ku sua kel talselew Isiw aneng fian em maka kunum kute te. Kasike, ku ketket teben kel tausen (4'000) maka kunum mak aneng kawtiw banim aneng kalo yemde unselew kunum kute ba sako?”, dangeko, dakalase te.[t] 39 Dakalalei, Fol e yan weng bokolewomele: “Babo! Nete bate. Ne Suda kunum nete te. Nem abiw mutuk fian beem wiin fian e Talsus, Silisia aneng fian em abiw mutuk fian ete te. Ne kawtiw biilo weng mak bokoyemomin ibolow keli te. Be ken, bani ba?”, dangse te. 40 Dangei, emisik kak kunum kebe be Fol elo “Ken kuw ka!”, dangse kasike, Fol e am bul dim ka kel moko, ka biliw kawtiw biilo teing fakmiw fakmiw keyemei, i atemeko, weng banim kimi tete angiwi, e Suda im weng sin kel weng mak bokoyemomele:

22 1 “Nakunum kumel yutaka! Aatim kumel yutaka! Ne weng kale yulo bokoyemii, yu kiliko, kanese weng be kilele kiliko, ‘Sen so kunum kebe sako?’, angeko, kal keloliwka!”, yangse te. 2 Yangei, i kiliko, “Yakai! Kunum be nukalem weng sin kel bakabe kai!”, angeko, atin kuw weng kimi tete angsiliw te. Angiwi, Fol e bokoyemomele:

3 “Ne Suda kunum nete te. Yem u nelo Silisia aneng fian beem abiw mutuk fian Talsus ka kel duku konemsu te. Duku konemui, nem

---

[s] **21:36** Iluk 23:18 [t] **21:38** Kalan Kunum 5:36-37

tanbelsi ding dim bakate, ne abiw mutuk fian kaleelo teleko, wiin so kukuyemin kunum Gamaliel be nem kukunemin kunum kenemse te. E nelo nukalem awalik kumel im kukuyemin sawa weng be kilele kuw kukunemei, ne kiliko, atin kuw kal keko, yukatetew kesomi, Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin ete kuw kitil kuw aluweko, gelewkabi kunum kebi te.

[u] 4 Sua kel akate, nem mali Yesus beem deiw kikis gelewkabiliw kawtiw mak yetebameli ding dim bakate, ne kawtiw biilo nit net keyemeko, sok am tem da koyemeko, 'Yeniwi, kuan kemaliw te!', yangeko, kakameli kunum kebisi te.[v] 5 Feinka! Nukalem Sunbin-Got am yol beem kunum ayem sel so, nukalem Suda kawtiw num kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi nem kanemali kukuw be kilele kal kebiliw kasike, i auk so dunemse fut mak boko, nem teing dim dako, bokonemomeliw: 'Damaskus abiw mutuk fian kawtem unokolew ding dim bakate, fut kale nukalem nakunum kumel ilo duyemolewka! Keko beli, ku ki keko, kaem Yesus elo gelewkabiliw kunum waneng biilo sok so nit net keyemeko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo yemdalewi, ka kel i ilum fian mak duyemokoliw te.', nangsiliw te.

6 Nangiwi, ne kiliko, Damaskus abiw mutuk fian kalo unsi te. Nem kalo unsi ding dim bakate, ataan mutuk doung kele ding dim kabalak e, nu Damaskus abiw mutuk fian mewso talsuluw te. Keko beli, ailbin mamin fian mak abiil kawtem elote teleko, nem kiin dim falak angei, 7 ne dakaluko, kawin dim mitsi te. Nem mitsi ding dim bakate, ne weng mak kililite: 'Sol kutaka! Kutaka! Ku nimtew angom ete nelo diwkuw diwkuw nenggeleweko, ilum fian dunemkabelew e?', nangei, ne kilisi te. 8 Kiliko, dakalalomeli: 'Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku kante ye?', dangii, e yan weng bokonemomele: 'Ne Nasalet abiw mutuk kayak Yesus nete te. Ku nelo nenggeleweko, nenkabelew kasike.', nangse te. 9 Nangei, neso biliw kunum ikati ailbin mamin be atemsiliw kate, nangse weng be kilele kilinba keko, beem mongom e akokow kesiliw te.

10 Keko beli, ne dakalalomeli: 'Kamok Fian kutaka! Kame, ne nono keloki ye?', dangii, e yan weng bokonemomele: 'Ku moko, Damaskus abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo unewi, kom fukun toloke kunum mak nem kom teing dim dukukemoki aluwbamin beem weng kal bokokemomin toloke te!', nangse te. 11 Nangei, ailbin mamin fian be nem kiin abil konemei, 'Kiin milil keneme kai!', angeko, kiin kawi kawi angsi kasike, mali neso ka biliw kunum bi nem teing falala nauleko, ne molii, i nelo Damaskus abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo nemde unsiliw te.

---

[u] **22:3** Kalan Kunum 5:34 [v] **22:4** Kalan Kunum 8:3

12 Keko beli, nem Damaskus abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo unsi
ding dim bakate, kunum mak em wiin e Ananayas nem fukun talse
te. E Moses em kukuyemse weng beelo kilele aluwkabe kunum
kese kasike, ka biliw Suda kawtiw alik alik i elo atemeko, em wiin
daolewsiliw te. 13 Kaneko beli, kunum be nem mit mewso teleko,
bokonemomele: 'Nakunum Sol kutaka! Kom kiin milil angebe be
iti ken keloka!', nangse te. Em nangse ding dim bakate, nem kiin e
kiin golnemei, ne elo atemsi te. 14 Atemsomelii, e nelo weng mak
bokonemomele: 'Num abiok kumel im Sunbin-Got e kulo akalem
wiin so amkoko, bokokemomele: 'Nem ibolow fukunin be kilele
kal kemokolew kunum kekemoki te. Keko beli, ku nem Kiol Kuw
Sen so Banim Kunum beelo atemeko, em kangoke weng be kiliko,
15 em kanekemoke mesesem mesesem eisneng be kiinwalasomi,
mali kunum waneng banban ilo bokoyemolewka!', kange kembe
te. 16 Keko beli, kame, ku nimtew angom ete neknek kebelew e? Ku
fongate akate unew kano, mali kawtiw i kulo ok da kokemoliwka! Ok
da kokemiwi, kom Yesus elo 'Fein!', dangew ding dim bakate, e kom
sili sili be sak misim kuw kulu kokemoke te.', nangse te. Nangei, ne
kiliko, em nangse weng be fein gelewsi te.

17 Keko beli, ne Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, Sunbin-
Got em am yol kale teleko, eso weng bakabi te. Nem eso bakabi ding
dim bakate, takak atew mak falak angei, 18 ne Kamok Fian atemii, e
nelo bokonemomele: 'Ku fongate akate Selusalem abiw mutuk fian
kale kololewka! Nimtew angom? Ka biliw kawtiw bi nem kom dulum
elote kanekemsi sang be kiliko, 'Fein!', danginba kelokoliw kasike.',
nangse te.[w] 19 Nangei, ne elo yan weng bokolewomeli: 'Kamok Fian
kutaka! Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel alik alik bi nem kanesi
kukuw be kilele kal keko, netebameliw te. I kal keliwete: Sua e, ne
Suda kawtiw num wensankabiliw am dim mak am dim mak kalo
uneko, kom ka kel biliw angin bi sok so ge koyemeko, yen feiw wa
wa koyem kebisi te.[x] 20 Mali kawtiw im kom sang kiinwalase kunum
Stiben elo tum so aliwi, em kuanse ding dim bakate, ne kanelewsiliw
eisneng beem dulum elote 'Kenka!', angeko, elo aliw kawtiw biim
asolow ilim beem dulum elo 'Mali kawtiw i kanelom yakut kelokoliw
te!', angeko, kilele kutebisi te. Ka biliw kawtiw alik alik bi sang be
kal keliw kasike, i nem kanenemselew sang bakati kiliko, "Fein!",
dangokoliw te!', dangsi te.[y] 21 Dangsi kate, Kamok Fian e nelo
bokonemomele: 'Babo! Ku unolewka! Ne kulo kamdalii, ku singam
aneng aneng angom biim abiw mutuk abiw mutuk angom kalo

---

[w] **22:18** Kalan Kunum 9:29-30 [x] **22:19** Kalan Kunum 8:3; 26:9-11 [y] **22:20** Kalan Kunum 8:1

uneko, Suda kawtiw yom ibik biliw kawtiw biilo nem Weng Kal Ken
Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakamolewka!', nangse te.",
yangse te.[z]

Kawtiw i Fol em Weng Wosuko, Kanesiliw em Sang te.

22-23 Beli, ka biliw kawtiw biim Fol em Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw biim dulum elote angse weng be kilisiliw ding dim bakate, i kaisuw fian mak keko, ikalem minggibiliw asolow ilim be guluko, kuse kalak kalak keleweko, kukun wakuluko, katem dasomi, gaanin fian fian mak gaaneko, bokolomeliw: "Fol elo kame aliwi, e kuanoka! Aneko, elo fomdolina!", ange ange kesiliw te.

24 Kesomeliwi, wonuk so kunum biim emisik kak kunum be "Kunum beelo kuluko, nukalem am da kolewina! Kolewsomi, sok so bitit butut keleweko, 'Kanebe eisneng beem mongom kame nulo kilele bokoyema!', dangoliwka!", yangse te. 25 Yangei, wonuk so kunum bi Fol elo debeleko, am bul mobiliw dim ka kel koleweko, sok debet so bitit butut kelewomin memen kesiliw te. Kaem ding dim bakate, Fol e ka alakabe kak kunum mak elo bokolewomele: "Ne Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem kayak kate, yu nelo diwinba kesomi, sak nenomin kebiliw te. Kanebiliw kasike, yu Ulom abiw mutuk fian num sawa weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewbiliw te!", yangse te.[a] 26 Yangei, kak kunum be kiliko, yol angeko, emisik kak kunum beelo bokolewomele: "Ku nono kelew e? Kunum be Ulom abiw mutuk fian kayak kasike!", dangse te. 27 Dangei, kunum be uneko, Fol elo dakalalomele: "Ku fein Ulom abiw mutuk fian kayak kute sako?", dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Feinka! Abiw beem kayak nete te.", dangse te. 28 Em dangse ding dim bakate, emisik kak kunum be bokolewomele: "Ulom abiw mutuk fian kayak kelomin beem dulum elote, ne tum win fian fian mak wesi te.", dangse kate, Fol e yan weng bokolewomele: "Yem um nelo dukusu ding dim kabalak e, ne Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem kunum kebisi te.", dangse te. 29 Dangei, ka biliw wonuk so kunum alik alik i yol angeko, "An feiw kolewomin be fongate akate koluma!", ange ange kesiliw kate, emisik kak kunum be Ulom abiw mutuk fian em kayak Fol beelo sak sok so ge kolewse kasike kame, e finganin fian mak kese te.[b]

30 Keko beli, aneng iti danse ding dim bakate, emisik kak kunum be sin em kanese beem mongom e kilele kal kelomin ibolow kese kasike, e Suda kawtiw biim kak yetebiliw kunum so, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel beso, beem angin biso, alik alik biilo gaayemeko, "Yu teleko, alik alik nu makuw kunum beelo diweko, geelewuma!", yangse te. Yangei, im wensansiliw ding dim bakate, e mali wonuk so kunum

---

[z] **22:21** Kalan Kunum 9:15 [a] **22:25** Kalan Kunum 16:37 [b] **22:29** Kalan Kunum 16:38

ilo bokoyemomele: “Fol beem sok so ge kolewbiliw be silel kolewina!”, yangeko, elo alik alik biim mutuk ka kel mo kolewse te.

23 1 Kolewei, Fol e kalaing kuw keko, Isalael kawtiw im kak yetebiliw diwyemin kunum alik alik biilo kiin sen so keyemeko, bokoyemomele: “Nakunum kumel yutaka! Ne wa kukuw mak kelinba kebi kate, diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin aluwkabi kunum nete te.”, yangse te. 2 Yangei, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel Ananayas e Fol em mit mewso mobiliw kunum biilo bokoyemomele: “Yu Fol beem weng bakabe fil kal be wakal koliwi, e weng kimi angoka!”, yangei, i kiliko, em yangse weng be gelewsiliw te.[c] 3 Gelewbiliwi, Fol e Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel beelo bokolewomele: “Sunbin-Got e kulo ken feiw kokemoke te! Fimdi-famde kunum kal ken ati kebelew kate, mutuk kilonselew kunum kutaka! Ku nelo diwnemeko, geenembelew kunum kebelew kate, kukati Moses em sawa weng beelo abelew kunum kebelew[d] kute te. ‘Weng bakabe fil kal be wakal kolewina!’, yangbelew kasike.”, dangse te.[e] 4 Dangei, mali mewso ka kel mobiliw kunum mak i Fol elo bokolewomeliw: “Ku nolomete kunum kaleelo weng milewbelew e? E Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel kebe kasike!”, dangsiliw te. 5 Dangiwi, Fol e yan weng bokoyemomele: “Eke! Ne akokow kesomi, weng milewi te. Nakati Moses em kukuyemse sawa weng be kilele kal keli kasike. E bokolomele:

> ‘Kawtiw yu kanelom yukalem kak yetebiliw kunum ilo weng miyembokoliw te!’,

angse kasike.”, angse te.[f]

6 Em angse ding dim bakate, Fol e ka biliw kunum ilo kilele yatemeko, kal kelete: “Mali ka biliw kunum bi ^Falisi kunum keliwi, mali bi ^Satyusi kunum ite te!”, angeko, yetemse kasike, e ka biliw kak yetebiliw diwyemin kunum biim mutuk ka kel gaanomele: “Nakunum kumel yutaka! Nakalem aatim kumeli biimdiw, nakati Falisi kunum nete te. Nem ibolow fukunin ‘Kuansiliw kawtiw iti baba teinokoliw te!’, angeko, fukunkabi beem mongom ete mali kawtiw i nem dulum elo ‘Elo geelewuma!’, nangeko, kale kel konembiliw te.”, yangse te.[g] 7 Yangei, ka biliw Falisi kunum so, ka biliw Satyusi kunum iso, alik alik i weng on ganesomi, amen kuw amen kuw kesiliw te. 8 Nimtew angom? Satyusi kunum i bokolomeliw: “Kuansiliw kawtiw i fomkamin dim elote baba teininba kekabiliw te. Beemdiw, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik akal, sawkal akal, aneng matil akal, alik alik bi sak weng ete kuw keko, dem

---

[c] **23:2** Sion 18:22-23 [d] 23:3 Moses em kukuyemkabe sawa weng e Kunum Ayem 19:15 ka kel bokolomele: “Diwyemin kunum i kilele kiol kuw kukuw kesomi, diwyemoliwka!”, angakabe kasike. [e] **23:3** Matyu 23:27 [f] **23:5** Aneng Kolew 22:28 [g] **23:6** Kalan Kunum 26:5

so banim te.", yangsiliw kate, Falisi kunum i bokolomeliw: "Babo! Alik alik bi fein dem so biliw te!", angsiliw kasike.[h]

9 Keko beli, im weng on gaanbin fian fian mak kesiliw ding dim bakate, mali Falisi kunum biim kukuyemin kunum mak moko, kitil weng mak bokoyemomeliw: "Nu kunum be diweko, atemuwete: E wa kukuw mak kelinba kebe kai! Finik ken mak em dim elo fiteweko, weng bakalewe sako? Bani, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik mak em dim elo fiteweko, weng bakalewe sako?", ange ange keko, teksiliw te. 10 Im teksiliw ding dim bakate, weng ganbin fian fian mak kesiliw kasike, wonuk so kunum beem emisik kak kunum be atemeko, "Yakai! I Fol elo teing o yan o binge binge kelokoliw sako?", angeko, akalem wonuk so kunum ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu kabalak elo uneko, kitil keko, Fol elo im teing dim be takalako, nukalem am kaleelo debele telina!", yangse te.

11 Yangei, beem kutiliw kese ding dim bakate, Fol e atemete: Kamok Fian Yesus e em mit mewso moko, weng mak bokolewomele: "Ku kanelom finganemokolew te! Kom Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel biilo nem Weng Kal Ken Ati be bokoyemselew atew, kame akati Ulom abiw mutuk fian kasel ilo nem Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem de unolewka!", dangbelei, e atemse te.[i]

Fol elo Alomin Kesiliw em Sang te.

12-13 Beli, aneng iti danse ding dim bakate, mali 40 kel Suda kunum mak weng kitokoko, yawal yawal keko, fawtuk ayem weng mak dukuko, bokolomeliw: "Nu wanin o, ok o, alik alik be tokotoko kesomi, Fol elo aluwi, em kuanoke ding dim kabalak e, iti wanin wanokoluw te!", ange ange kesiliw te. 14 Angeko, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, beem angin iso, Suda kawtiw biim kak kunum biso, alik alik biim fukun uneko, bokoyemomeliw: "Nu fawtuk ayem weng mak dukuko, bokolomeluw: 'Nu wanin o, ok o, alik alik be tokotoko kesomi, Fol elo aluwi, em kuanoke ding dim kabalak e, iti wanin wanokoluw te!', angbuluw kasike 15 kame, yu wonuk so kunum biim emisik kak kunum beelo bokolewomeliw: 'Nu Fol elo weng mak so mak dakalalomin ibolow keluw kasike, ku Fol elo num fukun dabalalolewka!', dangoliwka! Dangiwi, em elo yom fukun elo dabalaloke ding dim kabalak e, nu deiw ka kel tal keko, Fol elo aluwi, e kuanoke te.", yangsiliw te.[j]

16 Yangsiliw kate, Fol em ankais e biim ange ange kesiliw weng be kiliko, "Yakai!", angeko, wonuk so kunum biim am uneko, Fol elo weng kal kelewse te. 17 Kelewsomelei, Fol e beem dangse weng be kiliko, wonuk so kunum biim kak kunum mak gaaneko, bokolewomele: "Kunum tanbel kale weng kal mak kom emisik kak kunum beelo bokolewoke kasike, elo

---

[h] **23:8** Matyu 22:23 [i] **23:11** Kalan Kunum 27:24; 28:16,23 [j] **23:15** Kalan Kunum 25:3

beem fukun debele unolewka!", dangse te. **18** Dangei, e Fol em ankais be emisik kak kunum beem fukun debele uneko, bokolewomele: "Sok am tem da kolewsuluw kunum Fol be gaanemeko, 'Tanbel kale weng kal mak kom emisik kak kunum beelo bokolewoke kasike, ku elo em fukun elo debele unolewka!', nangei, ne kunum tanbel be kom fukun elo debele teli te.", dangse te. **19** Dangei, emisik kak kunum be kunum aul beem teing falala keleweko, "Miyaka unuma!", dangeko, dakalalomele: "Kame, ku nomin weng mak bokonemokolew a?", dangeko, dakalase te. **20** Dakalalei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Mali Suda kunum mak 'Fole elo aluwi, e kuanoka!', ange ange keko, weng kitoko kembiliw te. Kasike, sow kutim kabalak e, nukalem kak yetebiliw diwyemin kunum i bokokemomeliw: 'Ku Fol elo num fukun debele tololewka! Debele telewi, nu elo iti dakalakamin mak dakalalokoluw te.', kangokoliw te. **21** Kangokoliw kate, ku kanelom im kangokoliw weng be kililokolew te! Nimtew angom? Fufu 40 kel kunum mak yawal yawal keko, fawtuk ayem weng mak kitokoko, bokolomeliw: 'Nu wanin o, ok o, alik alik be tokotoko kesomi, Fol elo aluwi, em kuanoke ding dim kabalak e, iti wanin wanokoluw te!', ange ange ke kembiliw kasike. Keko beli, kame akate, i tal keko, elo alomin memen keko, kom 'Kenka! Elo debele unina!', angokolew weng em ding fenbiliw kasike.", dangse te. **22** Dangei, emisik kak kunum be kunum tanbel beem dangse weng be kiliko, "Kukal o!", dangeko, kewkew weng mak bokolewomele: "Ku kanelom mali kawtiw ilo 'Kanelokoliw eisneng be wonuk so kunum ilo bokoyem kembi te!', yangeko, bokoyemokolew te!", dangse te.

23 Dangeko, wonuk so kunum im kak kunum alew mak gaayemeko, aso ilo bokoyemomele: "Kutiliw ataan kak teiw em ding dim kabalak e, kaso yu 200 kel biol atul nam so ganakabiliw wonuk so kunum so, 70 kel ^kos dim teineko, kakabiliw wonuk so kunum iso, 200 on tiakim so ganakabiliw wonuk so kunum iso, alik alik biilo kuluko, Sisalia abiw mutuk fian kalo unoliwka! **24** Kate, kaso yom kalo unokoliw ding dim bakate, kaso yu maka mak im dulum elo kilebiko, unoliwka! Kaso yu Fol elo kos dim tein koleweko, elo aneng fian kaleem emisik atebe kunum Feliks em fukun elo debele unoliwka!", yangse te.

25 Yangei, e fut mak boko, bokolomele:

26 "Emisik kak kunum Feliks, ku belew yako! Kolodius Ilisias ne fut kale bokemi te.

27 Kunum kale Ulom abiw mutuk fian kayak kasike, Suda kawtiw im elo aluweko, alomin kis kesiliw ding dim bakate, ne mali wonuk so kunum 'Elo debele telina!', yangomi, yamdasi te.[k] **28** Yamdako, im elo alomin em mongom ete kal kelomin ibolow kesi kasike, ne Suda

[k] **23:27** Kalan Kunum 21:30-33; 22:25-27

kawtiw biim kak diwyemin kunum gaaneko, ‘Yu teleko, wensaneko, nelo kanele beem mongom be bokonemina!’, yangesi te.[l] 29 Yangii, im wensansiliw ding dim bakate, ne im elo alomin beem mongom ete kilele atemite: Suda kawtiw bi ikalem sawa weng beem mongom angom ganbiliw kate, nukalem Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem sawa weng mak kunum be sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewinba kese te. Kasike, ne elo alomin beem mongom yake, sok am tem dalomin beem mongom yake, mongom mak ateminba kesi te.

30 Keko beli, kame kuw ne kililite: Kunum mali mak i yawal yawal weng mak bokoko, weng kitokoko, bokolomeliw: ‘Nu tal keko, elo aluma!’, angiwi, ne kilisi te. Kiliko, fongate akate kunum be kom fukun dabalasomi, Suda kawtiw biilo bokoyemomeli: ‘Yu kunum beem dulum elote anggil ilum mak keliw tewe, yu Feliks em fukun unoliwka! Uniwi, e elo diweko, geelewoke te!’, yangesi te.”, dangeko, fut tem bose te.[m]

31 Keko beli, wonuk so kunum bi ikalem kak kunum beem yangse weng be kiliko, geleweko, kutiliw mutuk kabalak e, i Fol elo Antibatelis abiw mutuk fian kalo debele unsiliw te. 32 Unbiliwi, iti aneng danse ding dim bakate, mali ˆkos dim teininba kesiliw wonuk so kunum i abiw be koleweko, iti Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw te. Kate, kos dim teinsiliw wonuk so kunum i Fol eso makuw uneko, 33 Sisalia abiw mutuk fian kalo unsiliw te. Ka telesomi, ikalem kak kunum em bose fut be Feliks elo duleweko, Fol elo em kiin dim kel mo kolewsiliw te. 34-35 Mo kolewiwi, aneng fian kaleem emisik kak kunum be fut be teing bokoko, Fol elo bokolewomele: “Suda kawtiw im kale kel teleko, nelo im ilum bokonemokoliw ding dim kabalak e, ne kulo kilele diwkemoki te.”, dangse te. Dangei, iti weng mak dakalalomele: “Ku nalem kayak e?”, dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: “Silisia aneng fian em kayak nete te!”, dangse te. Dangei, e wonuk so kunum biilo bokoyemomele: “Yu kunum be emisik kak kunum fian Kelot em am ka kel kilele kuteko, ateboliwka!”, yangse te.

Feliks e Fol elo Diwdewse em Sang te.

24 1 Beli, teingabi kel ding banimse ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol kunum ayem sel Ananayas so, mali Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, sawa diwkabe kunum mak em wiin e Teltulus eso, alik alik bi Selusalem abiw mutuk fian be koleweko, Sisalia abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, aneng fian kaleem emisik kak kunum Feliks em fukun telesomi, Fol elo geelewomin weng mak de talsiliw te. 2 Teliwi, Feliks e wonuk so kunum mali ilo bokoyemomele: “Fol be debele teleko, kale

---

[l] **23:28** Kalan Kunum 22:30 [m] **23:30** Kalan Kunum 24:5-8

kel mo kolewina!", yangei, i uneko, elo talsiliw kunum alik alik im kiin dim mo kolewsiliw te. Em elo mo kolewsiliw ding dim bakate, Teltulus e moko, Feliks elo bokolewomele:

"Kamok fian kutaka! Kom teleko, nukalem aneng beem emisik kamok fian keselew ding dim kabalak elot, kunum waneng alik alik nu tiak ding kuw ibolow ken abin kuluko, teinbuluw te. Ku nulo kilele ibolow menew so yetebelew kasike, nukalem aneng kale ken kuw ati kebe te. **3** Ken abin kulusuluw kasike, alik alik nu kulo diwkuw diwkuw 'Weso fian!', kangbuluw te.

4 Kamok kutaka! Ku aluwbamin banso kunum kebelew kasike, ne weng tiaktiak mak nam bokokemi te. Kate kame, ku nulo ibolow falit kukuw kukuyemeko, nukalem bokokemokoluw weng gel be kilele kililolewka! **5** Nu kunum beelo atemuwete: E aneng aneng angom kakabomi, Suda kawtiw im ibolow silikmoyemeko, teifulu koyemsomi, alik alik ilo ilum duyemkabe kunum kelei, nu atemkabuluw te. E Nasalet abiw kayak Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum im kak kunum mak ete te.[n] **6-7** Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka kel, e Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng kawtem elo uneko, 'Sakok kelewbi te!', angbelei, nu elo atemeko, net kelewsuluw te.

[o] **8** Kame, kukalem ete elo dakalako, em yan weng be kiliko, kilele atemete: 'Nukalem kanguw weng be fein weng kai?', angeko, diw atemeko, kal kelokolew te.",

dangse te. **9** Em dangse ding dim bakate, eso ka kel bonggusiliw Suda kunum bi ikalem bontem dim bongguko, kaneko weng ki kuw bokolewsiliw te.

10 Bokolewsomeliwi, aneng beem emisik kak kunum Feliks e Fol elo kim daking kelewei, e atemeko, bokolewomele:

"Itol banban tiak ding mak kese ding dim kabalak e, ku aneng kaleem kasel im diwyemin kunum kebiselew kasike, ne kulo kalfong so yan weng mak bokokembi te.

11 Ku mali kawtiw dakalalew tewe, alik alik i makuw bokokemomeliw: "Fol em kange weng be fein te!", kangokoliw te. Feinka! Kalun kel ding dim kuw kabalak e, ne Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo uneko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian kalo daolewomin unsi te. **12** Fein! Mali ka biliw kunum mak nelo netemeko, 'Ibo! Kunum be Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng ka kel ganbin weng mak bakayembomi, num wensankabiliw am im kawtiw so, abiw mutuk fian kasel iso, alik alik im ibolow silikmoyemeko, teifulu koyemsomi, ilum duyemkabe kunum ete te!', nangeko, neteminba kesiliw te.

13 Neteminba kesiliw kasike, i kulo bokokemomeliw: 'Kunum beem

---

[n] **24:5** Kalan Kunum 17:6 [o] **24:6** Kalan Kunum 21:28-30

kanese eisneng be kiinwalasuluw kai!', kangbiw tewe, ku kilele kal kelewete: 'Im kangbiliw weng elo dokolewomin sang mak atin kuw banim te.', angeko, kal kelolewka! 14 Kate, im kangiw weng anung mak e fein te. Ne fein Nasalet abiw kayak Yesus em kukuyemse deiw ka kel kakabi kunum nete te. I deiw beem dulum elote 'Be dasuw deiw ete te!', angakabiliw kate, ne diwkuw diwkuw nukalem awalik kumel im gelewemaliw kukuw bakati kilele gelewkabi te. Gelewsomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daoleweko, Moses so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum iso, alik alik biim fut tem bosiliw weng be kilele atemeko, gelewkabi kunum nete te. 15 Keko kasike, neso, kunum minin weng bakanembiliw kunum biso, alik alik nu makuw ibolow ki kesomi, Sunbin-Got em kaneloke eisneng beem ding fenbuluw te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e mali kukuw ken geleweko, kuansiliw kawtiw so, mali kukuw wa keko, kuansiliw kawtiw iso, alilk alik ilo makuw yemkalfoloke kasike.

[p] 16 Keko beli, ne diwkuw diwkuw kitil keko, Sunbin-Got so, mali kunum waneng iso, alik alik biim kiin dim e sen so banim kunum ke alakabi te.

17 Sua kel akate, nem aneng aneng angom ka kel kakabilii, mali itol banimse ding dim bakate, ne aneng aneng angom kasel im nelo dunemsiliw on kisol mak kuluko, im nelo nangsiliw weng 'On kisol be em banim keko, sukum kebiliw Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kasel ilo duyemolewka!', nangbiliw weng be geleweko, aneng be koleweko, on kisol be Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo de telsi te. De teleko, Sunbin-Got em am yol kawtem elo uneko, 'Samal mak wesomi, ilo duyemii, i aliwi, ne Sunbin-Got elo dulewoki te!', angeko, memen kesi te. 18-19 Nem memen kelomin kesi ding dim bakate, 'Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e iti tokotoko kemin kukuw gelewo!', angeko, uneko, nemikel kuw am yol kawtem elo unsi te. Kunum waneng banban mak neso uninba kesiliw kasike, weng dukuluk akal banimse te.

Keko beli, kaem ding dim bakate, mali Esia aneng fian kolew teliw Suda kawtiw mak ikati Sunbin-Got em am yol kalo teleko, netemeko, ka biliw kawtiw im ibolow silikmoyemsiliw te, Mali Esia aneng fian kolew teli kunum bi kame teleko, kom kiin dim ka kel moko, kanese sang kilele bokokemiw tewe, ku im kangokoliw weng be kiliko, nelo kilele diwnemokolew tew te.[q] 20 Kate, kunum bi kom fukun telinba keliw kasike kame, ku kale teliw kunum kaliilo dakalalolewka! Im nelo Isalael kawtiw num kak diwyemin kunum im mutuk dim ka kel mo konemsiliw ding dim bakate, i nelo diwnemeko, wa mamtel kukuw mak em dulum elote 'Ku kane kembelew te!',

---

[p] **24:15** Sion 5:28-29 [q] **24:18** Kalan Kunum 21:12-28

nangeko, ateminba kesiliw te. 21 Mak weng makmak ete kuw ne im
mutuk ka kel gaaneko, bokoyemomeli: “Imisik kuansiliw kawtiw
iti baba teinokoliw te!’, angakabi beem dulum elote kame, yu nelo
diwnembiliw te!’, yangsi te.”,
dangse te.[r]

22 Dangse kate, Feliks e Yesus em finik so deiw be kilele kal kelewse kasike, e Fol elo geelewomin ibolow kelinba keko, alik alik ilo yan weng mak bokoyemomele: “Wonuk so kunum im emisik kak kunum Ilisias em toloke ding dim kabalak e, ne Fol beelo geelewoki te. Kate kame, alik alik yu unina!”, yangse te.[s] 23 Yangeko, akalem wonuk so kunum im kak kunum mak elo bokolewomele: “Ku Fol beelo sok am tem da kolewew kate, menew kuw kelewbolewka! Akalem angin mak teleko, ‘Fol elo dokolewomin eisneng mak de talbuluw te!’, kangiw tewe, ku ‘Kenka!’, yangolewka!”, dangse te.

Fol elo Sok Am Tem Dasiliw em Sang te.

24 Beli, iti mali ding mak banimse ding dim bakate, Feliks yemkal i Fol em weng kililomin ibolow kesiliw kasike, mali wonuk so kunum mak Fol elo yemkal biim kiin dim ka kel mo kolewsomeliwi, e yemkal biilo Yesus Kulais elo “Fein!”, dangbin em deiw beem sang bokoyemse te. Kate, Feliks em kalel Dulusila u Sudia aneng fian em waneng ute te. 25 Keko beli, Fol e kitil weng fian kuw mak bokoyemomele: “Yu kiol kuw kukuw gelewemoliwka!”, yangeko, “Yu kiol ibolow fukunin kukuw kuw gelewemoliwka!”, yangeko, “Deiw mak ding mak Sunbin-Got e kunum waneng alik alik ilo kilele diwyemeko, geeyemoke te!”, yangeko, weng banban be bokoyemei, i kilele kilisiliw kasike, Feliks e yol angeko, finganeko, bokolewomele: “Kame ki te. Ibik ete iti gaakemoki te.”, dangse te. 26 Dangei, iti ding mak iti ding mak kelei, e diwkuw diwkuw Fol elo gaaleweko, ibolow fukunomele: “Deiw mak ding mak Fol e nelo on kisol mak dunemoke te. Duneme kano, ne elo sok am tem elote kolewii, e kut elo unoke te!”, angse te.

27 Angse kate, itol alew mak banimse ding dim bakate, kikis kunum mak em wiin e Bolsius Festus teleko, aneng fian beem emisik kak kunum Feliks beem abin kuluse te. Kulusomelei, Feliks em unse ding dim bakate, e ibolow fukunomele: “Ne Suda kawtiw ilo kalfongyemeko, Fol elo sak sok am tem da kolewoki te.”, angesomi, aneng fian be kolewse te.

Festus e Fol elo Diwdewse em Sang te.

25 1 Beli, sukum ding kuw kesomi, alemsal ding banimse ding dim bakate, aneng beem emisik kikis kak kunum Festus be Sisalia

---

[r] **24:21** Kalan Kunum 23:6 [s] **24:22** Kalan Kunum 23:26

abiw mutuk fian be koleweko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem
elo unse te. 2 Uneko, em abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo unse ding dim
bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol kunum ayem sel so, beem angin iso,
Suda kawtiw biim kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik i Festus em fukun
teleko, Fol elo maka kelewomin weng mak bokolewomin talsiliw te.[t]
3 Teleko, bokolewomeliw: "Ku ki keko, nulo dokoyemeko, Fol elo iti
Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo dabalalokolew e?", dangsiliw te.
Nimtew angom? Mali kawtiw i weng kitokoko, tal keko, Fol em toloke
deiw ka kel elo alomin ibolow kesiliw kasike.[u] 4 Keko beli, e yan weng
bokoyemomele: "Kate babo! Fol e Sisalia abiw mutuk fian beem sok am
tem ka kel be kasike! Mewso keloke ding dim kabalak e, nakalem ete
uneko, iti kalo unoki 5 kasike, nimin kunum ite mak kunum beem mamtel
kukuw be atemeko, kiinwalaliw tewe, iso, mali yom kak yetebiliw kunum
mak yuso, alik alik yu neso makuw unesomeluwi, yu elo geelewomin
weng mak nelo bokonemoliwka!", yangse te.

6 Yangeko, teiw kel ding atew keko, banimei, e Selusalem abiw mutuk
fian be iti koleweko, Sisalia abiw mutuk fian kalo unse te. Uneko, telei,
aneng iti danse ding dim bakate, e "Kame Fol elo diw atemuma!",
angeko, mali ilo bokoyemomele: "Fol elo sok am tem elote debele telina!",
yangse te. 7 Yangei, im elo debele talsiliw ding dim bakate, Selusalem
abiw mutuk fian kolew teliw Suda kunum ikati teleko, Fol em mit mewso
mewso falal keleweko, weng ilum weng tiak tiak mak bokolew bokolew
kesiliw te. Kesomeliwi, Festus e im angbiliw weng be kilise kate, i ki
keko, ikalem weng dokolewomin sang mak kukulewinba kesiliw te.[v]

8 Keko kasike, Fol e yan weng mak bokoyemomele: "Suda kawtiw
nukalem sawa weng beem dulum so, Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng
beem dulum so, Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem emisik kamok fian beem
dulum so, alik alik beem dulum elote ne sakok keko, wa kukuw mak
keyeminba kekabi te.", yangse te. 9 Yangei, Festus e ibolow fukunomele:
"Ne Suda kawtiw biim ibolow daoyemeko, kalfongyemo!", angeko, Fol
elo dakalalomele: "Ne kulo Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem elot
kamdalii, ku kalo unew tewe, ne Suda kawtiw biim nangbiliw weng
be iti kiliko, kulo ka kel kilele diweko, katemoki te. Be ken mani ba?",
dangeko, dakalase te. 10 Dakalalei, Fol e yan weng bokolewomele: "Ku
kilele kal kelewete: Ne Suda kawtiw ilo mamtel sili sili kukuw wa mak
kukuyeminba kesi te. Kate kame, ku Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem emisik
kak kunum beem abin kululew kunum kebelew kasike, ku nelo am
kalakate kilele diwnemolewka! 11 Ne wa eisneng mak kesomelii, i beem
dulum elote bokonemomeliw: 'Kame nu kulo kenuwi, ku kuanokolew
te!', nangiw tew tewe, ne weng banim keko, fein kuanoki te. Kate, biim

---

[t] **25:2** Kalan Kunum 24:1 [u] **25:3** Kalan Kunum 23:15 [v] **25:7** Kalan Kunum 24:5-6

boktak kenembiliw weng be dasuw, dem banim kuw kele tewe, ku nelo kanelom biim teing dim da konemokolew te! Kate kanemok! Kame, ne Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem emisik kamok fian em mit uni kano, ete nelo diwnemoka!", dangse te. 12 Dangei, Festus so, mali elo ibolow fukunin dulewkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik i bokolew bokolew kesomeliwi, e Fol elo yan weng bokolewomele: "Ku nelo bokonemomelew: 'Ne Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem emisik kamok fian em mit uni kano, ete nelo kiliko, diwnemoka!', nangew kasike, kame fein, ne kulo em mit kamdali te!", dangse te.

Emisik Kak Kunum Agliwba em Talse Sang te.

13 Beli, iti mali ding mak banimse ding dim bakate, emisik kamok fian Agliwba so, akalem neng Belnaisi so, yangim i Sisalia abiw mutuk fian kalo "Festus elo atemuma!", angeko, elo atebam unsiliw te. 14 Uniwi, yangim i ka biliwi, tiak tiak ding mak kelei, Festus e Agliwba elo bokolewomele:

"Nem kale kel teleko, kamok kebi ding dim bakate, ne kunum mak em wiin e Fol sok am tem ka kel belei, atemsi te. Sua kel akate, Feliks e kunum beelo sok am dako, kolewse te.[w] 15 Keko beli, nem Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, bisi ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, em angin iso, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik i nem fukun teleko, nelo bokonemomeliw: 'Ku kunum beelo geeleweko, alewi, e kuanoka!', nangsiliw te. 16 Nangsiliw kate, ne bokoyemomeli: 'Ulom abiw mutuk fian kasel num kukuw e kanekote: Mali kawtiw mak teleko, kunum mak em dulum elote nulo bokoyemomeliw: 'Kunum be wa kese kasike, elo num teing dim da kolewoliwka!', yangiw tewe, nu kunum be geelewbin weng bakalewbiliw kawtiw biim kiin dim mo kolewuwi, e im angbiliw weng be kiliko, ki keko, yan weng bokoyemoke te. Bokoyemomelei, nukati kiliko, elo kilele diwokoluw te.', yangsi te.

17 Yangii, iso neso, alik nu makuw iti Sisalia abiw mutuk fian kalo telesomi, akalsuluw te. Keko beli, aneng danse ding dim bakate, ne fongate akate 'Fol elo debele telina!', yangeko, elo diw atemomin memen kesi te. 18 Kelii, elo geelewsiliw kawtiw im moko, weng mak bokonemomin kesiliw ding dim bakate, ne ibolow fukunite: "Kunum be sawa kitil nam mak sakok kelewse te!', nangbokoliw kai!', angeko, ibolow fukunsi te. 19 Kate, Suda kawtiw biso, Fol eso, alik alik i ikalem Sunbin-Got em wiin daolewkabiliw kukuw beem kukuw so, kunum mak em wiin e Yesus beem sang eso, alew eisneng beem

---

[w] **25:14** Kalan Kunum 24:27

dulum elote kuw ganbin weng bokolew bokolew kesiliw te. Nimtew angom? Fol e 'Yesus be kuanse kate, iti teinse te!', angakabe kasike.

20 Keko beli, ne im weng dusiliw weng be kiliko, 'Nono deiw ete im angbiliw weng beem fein mongom atemoki ye?', angeko, akokow kesi kasike, ne Fol elo dakalalomeli: 'Ne kulo Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem elot kamdalii, ku kalo unew tewe, ne Suda kawtiw biim nangbiliw weng be iti kiliko, kulo ka kel kilele diweko, katemoki te. Be ken mani ba?', dangsi te. **21** Dangii, Fol e 'Babo!', nangeko, bokonemomele: 'Ne Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem emisik kamok fian em mit uni kano, ete nelo kiliko, diwnemoka!', nangse te. Nangei, kame ne elo nukalem emisik kamok fian em fukun elo dabalalomin deiw mak feinbi te.",

dangse te.

22 Bokolewei, Agliwba e em dangse weng be kiliko, Festus elo bokolewomele: "Nakati kunum beem weng be kililomin ibolow keli te.", dangei, e bokolewomele: "Ken. Sow kutim ete, kukalem ete elo kililewokolew te.", dangse te.

23 Keko beli, iti aneng danse ding dim bakate, Agliwba so, Belnaisi so, yangim bi ilim kikis on kisol fian so wenkabiliw ilim mak minggisomi, diweko, geeyembin am kalo unsiliw te. Am ka kel e, mali wonuk so kunum im kak kunum so, abiw mutuk fian beem wiin so kak yetebiliw kunum iso, mali kawtiw banban bi makuw bongguko, am mitem alenaliw te. Kaem ding dim bakate, Festus e bokolomele: "Kame, Fol elo debele telina!", yangse kasike, mali wonuk so kunum i Fole elo debele talsiliw te.

24 Debele teliwi, Festus e bokolomele:

"Kak kunum Agliwba kutaka! Alik alik kale kel teleko, biliw kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kunum kaleelo atemoliwka! Selusalem abiw mutuk fian biliw kawtiw so, abiw mutuk fian kaleem yuso biliw Suda kawtiw iso, alik alik i kitil nam keko, diwkuw diwkuw weng talang bokonemomeliw: 'Ku kunum be alewi, e kuanoka! Alewi, e kuanoka!', ange ange keko, nangbiliw kate, **25** elo alomin em mongom mak em dim belei, ne ateminba bi te.

Kaneko kasike, ne ki keko, elo sak delim kuw nam ali te. Kate, e bokonemomele: 'Ne Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem emisik kamok fian em mit uni kano, ete nelo kiliko, diwnemoka!', nangse kasike, ne elo Ulom abiw mutuk fian kalo dabalaloki te. **26** Dabalaloki kate, nukalem Ulom abiw mutuk fian em emisik kamok fian be nelo dakalalomele: 'Kunum be nono kese e?', nangeko, dakalale tewe, ne nono yan weng mak bokolewoki ye? Ne akokow so. Kasike kame, emisik kak kunum Agliwba kutaka! Alik kale kel teliw kunum yutaka! Alik alik nu kunum beem yangoke weng be kilele kililuma! Kililuw tewe, ne kunum beem sen em mongom ete nomin weng mak fut tem boko, 'Emisik kak kunum

elo dabalaloki kai!', angeko, kal keloki te. 27Nimtew angom? Ne sok
so ge kolewsi kunum mak Ulom abiw mutuk fian kalo dabalali tewe,
ne kunum beem sen em mongom ete fut tem kel boko, eso makuw
dabalalomin ibolow keli te. Kanelinba keli tewe, be ki ba kasike.",
yangse te.

Agliwba e Fol elo Diwdewse em Sang te.

26 1Beli, kaem ding dim bakate, emisik kamok fian Agliwba e
Fol elo bokolewomele: "Kukalem ibolow fukunin weng kame
bokololewka!", dangse te. Dangei, Fol e teing daoko, weng bokoyemomin
memen keko, bokoyemomele:

2"Suda kawtiw im nelo sak duk mak geenemkakabiliw weng beem
dulum elote ne kame yan weng mak bokoyemoki te.

Emisik kamok fian Agliwba kutaka! Ne kalfong so keko, kulo kale
kel katemika. 3Nimtew angom? Suda kawtiw num kukuw amen
amen beso, num weng on ganakabuluw weng beso, alik alik be
kukalem ete kilele kal kebelew kasike kame, ku nem kangoki weng
bakati kilele kililolewka!

4Suda kawtiw alik alik i nelo kilele kal kenemiwete: Yem u nelo
Talsus abiw mutuk fian ka kel duku konemsu te. Kate, nem tanbelsi
ding dim kabalak e, ne Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo unii,
alik alik i kal kebiliw te. 5Feinka! Alik alik i nelo kilele kal kebiliw
kasike, ku mali yan weng bokokemomin ibolow keliw kawtiw mak
dakalalew tewe, i yan weng bokokemomeliw: 'Sua kel akate, Fol e
ˆFalisi kunum iso makuw bomi, im kukuw gelewkakamele kunum
ete te.', kangokoliw te. Kangokoliw kate, ku kilele kal kelewete: Falisi
kunum i mali kawtiw ilo bakiyemeko, atin kuw kitil kuw nukalem
kukuyemin sawa weng be aluweko, gelewkabiliw te.

[x] 6Kame, ku kilele kililolewka! Sunbin-Got e nukalem abiok
kumel ilo fawtuk ayem weng mak yangse te. Yangei, nakati em
ilo 'Kaneloki te!', yangse weng be kiliko, nem ibolow tem ka kel
aluweko, kakameli kunum nete te. Kate, kanekabi beem mongom
ete i kame nelo diwyemin kunum biim kiin dim mo konembiliw
te.[y] 7Sunbin-Got e em 'Ne kuankemin kawtiw ilo fomkamin dim
elote yemkalfolii, i baba teinokoliw te!', yangse fawtuk ayem weng
be Isalael kawtiw num kalun kel kunum mongom kawtiw alik alik
nulo yangei, nu kiliko, num ibolow tem ka kel aluwkabuluw te.
Aluwkabuluw kasike, alik alik nu kitil keko, mililiw banim taw
banim diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewbomi, em
'Kaneloki te!', yange weng beem ding fenkabuluw te.

---

[x] **26:5** Filibai 3:5-6 [y] **26:6-7** Kalan Kunum 23:6; 28:20

Emisik kamok fian Agliwba kutaka! Num fenkakabuluw ding beem
mongom ete Suda kawtiw bi nelo kaisuw ibolow kenemeko, kame,
yetebiliw kunum biim kiin dim mo kolewkabiliw te.
8 Kate, nimtew angom ete, mali kawtiw yu bokolomeliw: 'Sunbin-Got
e kuansiliw kawtiw ilo yemkalfolei, i nam baba teinokoliw te!', ange
ange keko, ibolow fukunbiliw e?
9 Sua kel akate, nakati kitil keko, Nasalet abiw mutuk kayak
Yesus beem wiin kalak da kolewomin kunum kebisi te.[z] **10** Feinka!
Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka kel e, ne Sunbin-Got em am yol
em kunum ayem sel so, em angin iso, alik alik biim wiin dim e
Yesus akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng ilo sok am tem da
koyemeko, diwyemin kunum im kiin dim mo keyemeko, 'Ilo yeniwi,
i kuanoliwka!', yangenali kunum kebisi te. **11** Diwkuw diwkuw ne
Suda kawtiw num wensankabiliw am dim kawtem elo uneko, kaem
Yesus elo gelewkabiliw kunum biilo yemdeko, ilum fian duyemeko,
'Kame, yu kunum beem wiin kalak da kolewina!', yangeko, kaisuw
fian keyemsi te. Keyemsomi, uneko, Selsualem abiw mutuk fian
koleweko, abiw mutuk abiw mutuk angom kalo akati uneko,
kanekabi kaisuw kukuw be keyemkakawkabi te.
12 Kanebilii, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, ne Sunbin-Got em
am yol em kunum ayem sel so, beem angin iso, alik alik biim wiin
dim e Damaskus abiw mutuk fian kalo unsi te. **13** Nem unsi ding
dim bakate, ataan mutuk doung ange ding dim kabalak e, ailbin
fian kitil nam mak abiil tikin katem elote nem kiin dim falak angse
te. Ailbin be kitil nam kuw keko, ataan em ailbin beelo atin kuw
bakileweko, alik alik num dim ailse te. **14** Keko beli, alik alik num
kawin dim elo dakalu mitsuluw ding dim bakate, ne weng mak
kilisi te. Weng be nakalem Kibulu weng sin kel bokonemomele:
'Sol kutaka! Ku nimtew angom ete nelo nenkabelew e? Ku ais
kubulum ningning mak aluweko, bing kelew tewe, ningning e san
kokemoke kasike.', nangse te. **15** Nangei, ne bokolewomeli: 'Kamok
Fian kutaka! Ku kante ye?', dangii, e yan weng mak bokonemomele:
'Nesik nenkabelew Yesus nete te!', nangse te. **16** Nangeko, iti weng
mak bokonemomele: 'Kame mola! Ne kulo nakalem wiin so amkoko,
kom fukun teli te. Ku nem weng afak kunum kebomi, kanekemse
mesesem mesesem eisneng so, kom dim kel kanekemoki mesesem
mesesem eisneng beso, alik alik be kilele kiinwalasomi, mali kunum
waneng banban ilo bokoyemolewka! **17** Ne kulo Suda kawtiw so,
yom ibik biliw kawtiw iso, alik alik im dulum elote kamdalii, i kulo
kenomin ibolow kelokoliw kate, ne kulo dokokemii, i kulo nam

---

[z] **26:9** Kalan Kunum 8:3

keniw te. 18 Ne kulo kamdalii, ku alik alik kawtiw biilo nem Weng
Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem de unolewka! Unsomi,
kawtiw im kiin golyemewi, i kutiliw deiw koleweko, ailbin finik so
deiw ka kel kakamokoliw te. Kakabomeliwi, i Seten-Ataanim em kitil
koleweko, Sunbin-Got nem fukun teleko, nelo ibolow 'Fein!', nangiwi,
ne im sili sili kukuw beem yan wa be sak misim kuw kulu koyemeko,
ilo nakalem wiin so galmosi kunum waneng keyemboki te.', nangei,
ne kilisi te.

[a] 19 Kililomelii, ne abiil tikin elote talse ailbin so, nelo nangse
weng beso, alew eisneng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelinba
keleweko, 20 emisik e, Damaskus abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, iti
koleweko, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo uneko, Sudia
aneng fian kasel so, mali num ibik biliw kawtiw im aneng aneng
angom kasel biso, alik alik ilo weng bakayem tem bakayem tem de
unemkakawkabisi te. Kaneko beli, ne alik alik ilo bokoyemomeli: 'Yu
ibolow famdeko, yom sili sili kukuw be koleweko, Sunbin-Got em
finik so kulomin deiw ka kel kakabomi, yom famdesiliw ibolow beem
kukuw ete kuw aluweko, keboliwka!', yangsi te.

21 Nem yangsi beem mongom bete kuw nem Sunbin-Got em am yol
aneng elo unsi ding dim bakate, mali Suda kawtiw i nelo naluweko,
'Elo aluwuw kano, e kuanoka!', nangsiliw te.

22 Nangsiliw kate, Sunbin-Got e nelo diwkuw diwkuw dakanembe
kasike, kame akate, ne kitil kuw mosomi, wiin so kawtiw yuso, wiin
banim kawtiw yuso, alik alik yulo Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken
Ati be bakayemkabi te. Nem bakayembi weng be Moses em yangse
weng so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum im weng so,
alik alik biim weng ki kuw keko, makmak kebe te. 23 Nem yangakabi
weng be kanekote:

ˆMesaya em talse ding dim kabalak e, kawtiw i elo ilum fian
mak duleweko, aliwi, e kuanse te. Kuanse kate, Sunbin-Got e elo
fomkamin dim elote dawkalfolse kasike, e emisik fomkamin dim
elote dawkalfolse kunum kebe te. Keko beli, e akalem Suda angin
iso, Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw iso, alik alik nulo sunsun
finik so kulomin em ailbin deiw be kukuyemse te.",
yangse te.[b]

Fol em Yangse Weng beem Dem em Sang te.

24 Em angse ding dim bakate, Festus e kitil kuw gaaneko, Fol elo
bokolewomele: "Ibo! Fol ku ibolow teifulu kebelew te! Mali kawtiw i kulo
kukukemin fian kuw kekemsiliw kasike kame, kom ibolow fukunin be

---

[a] **26:18** Aisaya 42:16; Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 1:13 [b] **26:23** Iluk 24:44-47; 1 Kolin 15:20

bangbang kebe yako!", dangse te. 25 Dangei, Fol e bokolewomele: "Emisik kak kunum fian Festus kutaka! Ne ibolow bangban keko, teifululinba kebi te. Nem yangbi weng be weng kiol kuw fein weng ete te. 26 Yangbi weng sang be kawtiw alik alik im kiin dim kel kaim dim kuw fitewse kasike, kawtiw alik alik i atemeko, kal kebiliw te. Emisik kamok fian Agliwba be nem yangbi weng be sua kel akate kiliko, kilele kal kekabe kasike, ne beem kiin dim ka kel e weng be kaim dim kuw bokolewbi te.", dangse te.

27 Dangeko, emisik kamok fian Agliwba elo dakalalomele: "Kamoka kutaka! Ku Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum im yangsiliw weng be kiliko, 'Fein!', dangbelew yako? Kate ne kal kelite: Ku ilo fein yangbelew kasike.", dangse te. 28 Dangei, e yan weng bokolewomele: "Yakai! Kame kimi anga! Mesik esik sukum ding akate, nakati Yesus elo 'Fein!', dangoki kasike!", dangse te. 29 Dangei, Fol e bokolewomele: "Sukum ding akal, tiakim ding akal, ne Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabomeli: 'Ku emisik kamok fian beso, ka teleko, nem weng kilibiliw kawtiw biso, alik alik biilo kukalem wiin so amkoko, nakatetew kom angin keyembolewka!', dangbi kate, 'Sok teing ge konembiliw be i kanelom kulokoliw te!', dangbi te.", dangse te.

30 Dangei, emisik kamok fian Agliwba so, em neng Belnaisi so, yengimel biso, aneng fian beem emisik kak kunum Festus eso, mali elo dokolewbiliw kunum iso, alik alik i fokfok moko, 31 am fokong be koleweko, am dokong mali kawtem elo uneko, weng bokolew bokolew keko, bokolomeliw: "Kunum be kukuw wa mak kelinba kese te. Kasike, nu ki keko, bokolewomeluw: 'Beem mongom ete nu kulo kenuwi, ku kuanoka!', dangeko, bokolewinba kebuluw te. Beemdiw, nu ki keko, elo 'Beem mongom ete nu kulo sok am tem dako, kokemuma!', dangeko, bokolewinba kebuluw te.", ange ange keko, bokosiliw te. 32 Bokosomeliwi, Agliwba e Festus elo bokolewomele: "Kunum be 'Ne Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem emisik kamok fian em mit uni kano, ete nelo kiliko, diwnemoka!', anginba kele tewe, kame e, nu elo sak kut da kolewokoluw tew te!", dangse te.

Fol em Ulom Abiw Mutuk Fian elo Unse em Sang te.

(27:1–28:31)

^Siw Tem Unsiliw em Sang te.

27 1 Beli, kaem ding dim bakate, Festus e bokolomele: "Fol elo Itali aneng fian em abiw mutuk fian Ulom kalo dabaloki te!", angeko, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em emisik kamok akalem mali wonuk so kunum im kak kunum mak Sulius elo gaalewei, e telei, e Fol so, mali sok am tem biliw kunum biso, alik alik ilo em teing dim elo da kolewei, "Kalo yemde unolewka!", dangse te.

2 Dangse kasike, alik alik nu[c] okmun fian benggew dim kalo
uneko, ^siw mak feneko, Adalamitium abiw mutuk fian em siw mak
atemsuluw te. Atemeko, num beem tem talsuluw ding dim bakate, i
nulo bokoyemomeliw: “Nu Esia aneng fian beem ok benggew benggew
geleweko, aneng fian beem abiw mutuk abiw fian mutuk fian kalo
unbuluw te!”, yangsiliw te. Yangiwi, alik alik nu iso makuw uneko,
abiw mutuk kale koleweko, okmun fian kalo unsuluw te. Beem ding
dim bakate, Masedonia aneng fian em Tesalonaika abiw mutuk kayak
Alistalkus e nuso makuw unse te.[d]
3 Keko beli, aneng danse ding dim bakate, nu Saidon abiw mutuk fian
elo talsuluw te. Kate, Sulius e Fol elo ibolow so kelewse kasike, e “Ken
kuw! Ku uneko, kukalem ken kunum ilo yetebam una!”, dangei, e ilo
yetebam unse te. Unei, i elo dokoleweko, em mesesem mesesem sukum
kese eisneng be dulewsiliw te.
4 Keko beli, num iti abiw be koleweko, unsuluw ding dim bakate,
inim fian kitil nam mak telei, num siw beem mutum elote okilewei,
nu Saibulus okgung dim em inim telinba kebe dim kalo unsuluw te.
5 Unsomeluwi, nu okmun be dikeko, Silisia aneng fian so, Bamfilia aneng
fian so, aneng fian alew be bakileweko, Ilisia aneng fian em abiw mutuk
fian Maila kalo unsuluw te. 6 Kalo uneko, num talsuluw ding dim bakate,
num wonuk so kunum im kak kunum be “Num unbuluw ^siw be alwol
keko, nanew mak fenemuma!”, angeko, Aleksandilia abiw mutuk fian em
siw fian mak atemse te. Atemei, im “Nu Itali aneng kalo unbuluw kai!”,
dangsiliw ding dim bakate, e alik alik nulo kuluko, siw tem kalo yemdese
te.
7 Keko beli, num unsuluw ding dim bakate, inim e fian kuw kese
kasike, siw be awkol awkol kuw unbelei, tiak ding kelei, fe kabalak e,
nu Nidus abiw mutuk fian em mewso kalo unsuluw te. Kate, inim e kitil
kese kasike, nu abiw mutuk fian be bakileweko, Kilit okgung aneng inim
telinba kebe dim be geleweko, Salmone abiw em mewso kalo unsuluw te.
8 Unsomeluwi, inim e weng so fongfong fian kelei, nu awkol awkol uneko,
Alasea abiw mutuk fian aneng mewso beem wiin e Kalus Dimenas[e] kalo
unsuluw te.
9 Keko beli, tulun ding kuw keko, nu Sisalia abiw mutuk fian be
kolewsuluw kasike, inim fian so suuk so kebe wa ding be kame mewso
tolomin kese te. Kelei, nu bokolomeluw: “Yakai! Itol e mewso banimomin
kis kese kasike, Suda kawtiw num wanin tokotoko kukuw gelewkabuluw

---

[c] 27:2 Kal kunum i bokolomeliw: “Beem ding dim kabalak e, fut kale bose kunum
Iluk ete Fol so, mali kawtiw iso bongguko, alik alik i makuw unsiliw kale.”, angbiliw
te. [d] **27:2** Kalan Kunum 19:29 [e] 27:8 Wiin beem mongom e kanekote: Kunuw Fian
Dukukabiliw Aneng Ken Ati.

ding[f] dim bakati banimse kai!", angeko, kal keluwete: "Wa dim tolomin kebe ding be num siw beelo maka keleweko, dakal dukuko, banim keloke kai!", ange ange keko, kal kesuluw te. Kesomeluwi, Fol e siw beem atebiliw kawtiw biilo kewkew weng mak bokoyemomele: **10** "Kunum yutaka! Yu kililina! Nu iti okmun dim kalo unuw tewe, siw so, em men beso, nukalem finik so bin so, alik alik be walei, nu ilum kuluko, sakik fian kulokoluw te.", yangse te. **11** Yangse kate, wonuk so kunum im kak kunum be Fol em angse weng be kililinba keko, kunuw beem atebiliw kunum so, siw beem kak kunum eso, biim weng ete kuw wosuko, gelewse te. **12** Isik bokolomeliw: "Siw dukukabiliw aneng kale kel wa kebe kasike, nukalem siw be sok so gilokoluw tewe, e nam kilele teinoke tew te.", angiwi, banban ikati makuw bokolomeliw: "Nu aneng be koleweko, Finiks abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, ka kel bomi, iti aneng ken keloke ding fenuma!", angsiliw te.

Finiks abiw mutuk be, Kilit okgung beem aneng keko, ataan tem une dulum em benggew dulum elote bususe kasike, ka biliw kawtiw i mali kalo de teliw siw ilo ka kel sok so net keyemiwi, dukukabiliw te.

Inim Fian Kese em Sang te.

13 Beli, kaem ding dim bakate, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, nulo dokoyemomin inim atite mak talse kasike, i bokolomeliw: "Kame fongate unuma o!", ange ange kesomi, siw beem sok so kawin elote aluwkabe eisneng be iti bing kanesomeliwi, nu Kilit okgung beem benggew gelew gelew unsuluw te. **14-15** Kate, kaem ding dim bakate, iti inim kitil nam inkalso fian mak ataan tele dulum beem awan dulum elote talse te. Telei, nu kitil kuw keko, Kilit okgung aneng beem benggew gelew unomin kesuluw kate, inim be nulo yemdeko, aneng beem singam elo keyemse te. **16-17** Keyemei, nu uneko, Kauda okgung fong gel mak em inim telinba kele dulum kalo talsuluw kate, siw fian beem nang so gibiliw kunuw gelgel be banimomin kis kese kasike, siw beem atebiliw kunum i kunuw gelgel be siw beem tem da kolewsiliw te. Kolewiwi, i bokolomeliw: "Nu Afilika aneng fian kalo mewso unuw tewe, aneng fian beem ok dulum beem maka mak nukalem kunuw kale banim keyemoke kai!", angeko, sok kitil nam mak kuluko, siw beem dim sok so kilelbi geko, kolewsomi, siw beem kawin dim aluwkabe eisneng be kuluko, kuse angeko, okmun tem da kolewko, kunuw be nang so ge kolewsiliw te. **18** Kolewiwi, aneng iti danse ding dim bakate, inim fian be inkalso kemei, siw be okmun diw unomin kis kese kasike, beem atebiliw kunum i siw tem beem mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be kulu dak teineko, kuse okmun tem kabalak kabalak

[f] 27:9 Itol mak itol mak em ding dim kabalak e, Suda kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em kawtiw im sili sili kukuw be sak misim kuw koyemkabe ding dim ibolow fukunkabiliw te.

da kolewsiliw te. 19 Da kolewiwi, aneng iti daneko, yemamas kel ding
kese ding dim bakate, kunuw beem atebiliw kunum bi siw beem inim
kulukabe ilim fian beso, kunuw de kakamin ilim beso, beem mesesem
mesesem eisneng beso, alik alik eisneng bakati kulu dak teineko, kuse
okmun tem kabalak da kolewsiliw te.
20 Kaneko beli, ding banban mak kelei, inim e atin kuw kitil nam kuw
kelei, nu ataan so, fial so, ateminba kesuluw kasike, alik alik nu ibolow
fukunomeluw: "Yakai! Nu atin kuw banimokoluw kai!", ange ange
kesuluw te. 21 Kebomuluwi, ding banban mak kabalak e, kunum i wanin
waninba kesiliw kasike, Fol e im mutuk kel moko, bokoyemomele:

"Kunum yutaka! Yu nem yangsi weng be kililiwi, nu Kilit okgung
be kolinba keluw tewe, nu kanebuluw ilum kale kulinba kebuluw
tew te. 22 Kebuluw kate kame, yu kanelom ibolow fukunin tiaktiak
kebomi, 'Nu banimokoluw kai!', ange ange kebokoliw te! Nimtew
angom? Siw be atin kuw wa keloke kate, kawtiw angom nu eso wa
keko, finik so baniminba kelokoluw kasike. 23 Ne Sunbin-Got em wiin
fian daolewkemin kunum keko, em angin kebi te. Sin em kutiliw
ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got be akalem dabalakamin finik mak
nem mit mewso dabalalei, e teleko, 24 bokonemomele: 'Fol, kutaka!
Ulom abiw mutuk fian em emisik kak kunum be kulo diw katemeko,
geekemoke kasike, ku kanelom finganemokolew te!', nangeko,
iti bokonemomele: Siw beem dim biliw kawtiw alik alik ikati
nam banimokoliw kate, Sunbin-Got e kom ibolow fukuneko, kulo
menew ibolow kukuyembe kasike, kawtiw alik alik bikati finik so
bokoliw te.', nangse te.[g] 25 Nangse kasike, yukati kalaing kuw keko,
kanelom finganeko, ibolow tiaktiak kemokoliw te! Nem Sunbin-Got
em nangese weng be fein kuw keloke kasike. 26 Kame, nu okgung
aneng mak em mewso uneko, siw be kawin anung dim ka kel tung
anguma!",

yangse te.[h]

27 Mutum kel ding kelei, nu siw dim kel okmun fian Meditelenian ka
kel sak kakabisuluw te. Kate, kaem ding em mililiw mutuk fian ding
dim bakate, siw beem atebiliw kunum i ibolow fukuniwete: "Kame nu
okgung dim mewso mewso tuluw kai!", ange ange kesomi, 28 "Okmun
beem diw e kame nomin e?", angeko, ok diw kiskisemin eisneng kuluko,
beso kiskis yak yak unesomi, em diw mak e 40 ^mita kelei, i atemsiliw
te. Kelei, sukum ding kuw keko, iti kiskiseko, atemiwete: Beem diw e
kame 30 mita kuw kelei, atemsiliw te. 29 Atemiwi, "Yakai! Mesik siw be
yako uneko, tum dim mak tung angei, nu siw beem kawin dim aluwkabe
eisneng be kuluko, kuse anguma!", ange ange keko, kawin aluwkabe

---

[g] **27:24** Kalan Kunum 23:11 [h] **27:26** Kalan Kunum 28:1

eisneng be siw beem ibik dim elote kuse ok da koyemeko, ikalem got ilo weng bokoyemomeliw: “Kame yu nulo dokoyemiw kano, ataan e mewso toloka!”, yangsiliw te. 30 Keko beli, kaem ding dim bakate, mali kunum bi yawal keko, bokolomeliw: “Nu kunuw gelgel be kuluko, siw dim kale koleweko, fon unuma!”, ange ange kesiliw kasike, i kunuw gelgel be okmun da kolewsomi, dasuw weng mak bokolomeliw: “Nu uneko, ‘Kawin aluwkabe eisneng mak kilele kuse kabalak dako, siw beem kak dim akati kilele ge koluma!’, angomi, unbuluw te.”, yangeko, unomin kesiliw te. 31 Im unomin kesiliw ding dim bakate, Fol e wonuk so kunum so, biim kak kunum beso, alik alik ilo bokoyemomele: “Kunum bi siw be koleweko, uniw tewe, alik alik yu kuanokoliw te.”, yangse kasike, 32 i kunuw gelgel beem net kelewsiliw sok be gato koleweko, kunuw gelgel be sak okmun tem kabalak da kolewsiliw te.

33 Keko beli, ataan tolomin kis kese ding dim bakate, Fol e kunum alik alik biilo kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: “Mutum kel ding kelei, yu wanin mak waninba kebomi, diwkuw diwkuw ibolow tiaktiak kekabiliw kasike kame, 34 yu wanin mak waneko, iti kitil keloliwka! Yu kanelom finganemokoliw te! Kak kon gel mak sak kuw nam emikel mit tele kate, Sunbin-Got e yulo fein kuteyemkabe kasike, alik yu ken kuw biw te.”, yangse te. 35 Yangeko, moko, im kiin dim kel ˆbelet wanin mak kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo “Weso, seyo!”, dangeko, kang keleweko, wanse te. 36-37 Wanei, siw beem 276 kunum alik alik bi elo atemeko, ibolow kalaing kuw keko, ikati wanin waneko, 38 ki kesomi, siw beem ilum dulewse ˆwit dem banban be kuluko, kuse okmun tem kabalak da kabalak da kolewsiliw te.

39 Kolewsomeliwi, aneng iti danse ding dim bakate, i okgung mak mewso be atemeko, “Kale nalem aneng elo tuluw yake?”, angeko, akokow kesiliw kate, i aneng beem benggew ka kel, ok dilin anung mak atemeko, bokolomeliw: “Kunuw be kalo de unuma!”, angsiliw te. 40 Angeko, siw beem kawin aluwkabe eisneng beem sok alik alik be gato koleweko, elo okmun tem kabalak da kolewsomi, sua kel sok so nit net kelewsiliw siw beem ka une ka une kiol kelewkabe eisneng bakati gato keleweko, siw beem yemde unemin inim ilim mak denggilako, ok dilin anung aneng kalo unsiliw te. 41 Unsiliw kate, siw be okgung ok dilin dim ka kel tung angeko, atin kuw net angse te. Angei, okmun beem kitil e siw elo biti beki biti beki kelewsomi, siw beem ibik dulum elote dakalas dukuse te. 42 Dakala dukulei, wonuk so kunum i bokolomeliw: “Mesik esik sok so kolewsuluw kunum bi okmun dim uneko, fon unokoliw kasike, nu kunum biilo yenuwi, i kuanoliwka!”, ange ange kesiliw te. 43 Kate, wonuk so kunum biim kak kunum e ibolow fukunomele: “Ibo! I kanelom Fol elo aliwi, e kuanome yo!”, angse kasike, e wonuk so kunum biilo Fol elo dokolewomin weng mak bokoyemomele: “Mali kawtiw ‘Nu okmun

dim kakamokoluw te!', angeko, kal keliw kawtiw yomisik keko, ok kabalak elo uneko, aneng kalo kelina! 44 Keliwi, mali kawtiw yukati siw beem ais anung anung mak kuluko, aluwsomi, ok benggew beem dim kalo kelina!", yangse te. Yangei, alik alik nu kiliko, em yangse weng be geleweko, aneng kalo ken kuw talsuluw te.

Malta Okgung em Kanese em Sang te.

28 1 Beli, kaem ding dim bakate, kawtiw i nulo aneng beem wiin e "Malta!", yangiwi, nu kilisuluw te. 2 Malta kasel bi nulo ibolow menew keyemeko, "Talbiliw yako!", yangiwi, suuk so asolow ding kebe kasike, i ais abuleko, "Ais beem dim mewso telina!", yangsiliw te.[i] 3 Keko beli, kaem ding dim bakate, Fol akati ais kuluko, ais abulse te. Kate, em kanemomin kebe ding dim bakate, sokyan mak weing beem mamin kawtem beelote teleko, Fol em teing dim elo ning dut kelewse te. 4 Kelewei, aneng kasel i kanele eisneng be atemeko, bokolomeliw: "Ibo! Kunum be nomin kunum e? E kawtiw yenomin kunum kebe sako? Nimtew angom? E okmun dim kuaninba kese kate kame, em kukuw wa beem yan dulewkabe got e elo alomin kebe kasike!", ange ange kesiliw te. 5 Kesiliw kate, Fol e sokyan beelo butut kalis koleweko, weing dim elo keleweko, wakamin wa mak em anggil dim kelewinba kese te.[j] 6 Kanelei, ka biliw kawtiw i em anggil dim be kiin doung atemiwete: "Atin kuw kuanoke sako? Bani, wakamin wa mak kuluko, fasuloke sako?", ange ange keko, tiak ding mak fensiliw kate, em anggil dim e mak wa eisneng mak kelewinba kelei, i atemsiliw te. Keko kasike, i ibolow fukunomeliw: "Ibo! Kunum be wa kukuw so kunum bate! E got mak ete te!", ange amge kesiliw te.[k]

7 Keko beli, kanebe aneng ka kel e, kunum mak em wiin e Buwlius ete te. E okgung aneng beem emisik kak kunum ke alenale te. Em am e aneng beem mewso kese kasike, e nulo akalem am kalo yemde unei, yemamas kel ding kabalak e, wanin yemensomi, nulo kilele yetemse te.

8 Keko beli, kaem ding dim bakate, Buwlius em alew e anggil mamin so ol kil so wakamin fian mak kelewse kasike, Fol e Sunbin-Got eso weng bokoko, akalem teing e wakamin kunum beem dim elo dukuko, elo kilelewse te. 9 Kilelewei, mali okgung beem kasel i wakamin so biliw kawtiw ikati yemde teleko, Fol em mit mewso koyemiwi, e ilo kilelyemse te.

10 Keko beli, kawtiw alik alik bi nulo kalfongyemeko, ken kukuw kuw keyemsomeliwi, num "Kame iti ˆsiw kuluko, unuma!", angsuluw ding dim bakate, i num mesesem sukum kesuluw mesesem mesesem eisneng be nulo yemeniwi, nu unomin memen kesuluw te.

---

[i] **28:2** 2 Kolin 11:27 [j] **28:5** Mak 16:18 [k] **28:6** Kalan Kunum 14:11

Ulom Abiw Mutuk Fian Kalo Talsiliw em Sang te.

11 Beli, yemamas kel kayow banimse ding dim bakate, nu Aleksandilia abiw mutuk fian em siw mak kawtem elo unsuluw te. Inim fian kese ding dim kabalak e, siw beem atebiliw kawtiw i siw beelo okgung ka kel sok so giko, kolewsiliw te. Siw beem kak dim ka kel e nu takak mak atemuwete: Takak be siw kasel biim got Dioskul[1] im takak kelei, nu atemsuluw te.

Keko beli, nu siw kawtem elo uneko, okgung be koleweko, **12** Silakius abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, ka bomi, alemsal ding mak banimsuluw te. **13** Banimsomi, iti siw kawtem elo uneko, abiw mutuk fian be koleweko, Elegium abiw mutuk fian kalo unsuluw te. Unbomeluwi, aneng iti danse ding dim bakate, nulo dokoyemomin inim mak teleko, nulo fongate akate yemde unse kasike, iti aneng danse ding dim bakate, nu Buteoli abiw mutuk fian kalo talsuluw te.

14 Ka teleko, nu Yesus elo gelewkabiliw kunum waneng mak yetemuwi, i nulo bokoyemomeliw: "Yu teleko, ben kel ding mak nuso makuw bina!", yangsiliw te. Yangiwi, nu kiliko, iso ka buluwi, ben kel ding mak alsuluw te. Keko beli, nu ilo iti koyemeko, kawin dim kel Ulom abiw mutuk fian kalo unsuluw te. **15** Num unsuluw ding dim bakate, mali Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem Yesus elo gelewkabiliw kunum waneng i kililiwete: "Kame teliw kai!", ange ange kesomi, im biliw abiw mutuk fian be koleweko, uniwi, mali i Abius em Wemin Am dim kalo uniwi, mali i Deiw Am Alemsal dim kalo uniwi, alik alik bi kalo uneko, num fukun talsiliw te. Teliwi, Fol e ilo yetemeko, kalfongeko, ibolow kalaing kuw keko, Sunbin-Got elo "Weso, seyo!", dangse te. **16** Dangei, nu iti unuwi, fe kabalak e, nu Ulom abiw mutuk fian kalo talsuluw te. Kalo telesomeluwi, i Fol elo bokolewomeliw: "Komikel kuw am mak belew kano, kate, wonuk so kunum mak kukalem am belew am be moko, kulo kateboke te.", dangsiliw te.

Ulom Abiw Mutuk Fian em Kanese Sang te.

17 Beli, alemsal kel ding mak banimse ding dim bakate, Fol e abiw mutuk fian kaem Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum mali mak gaayemei, i teliwi, e ilo bokoyemomele:

> "Nakunum kumel yutaka! Ne nukalem Suda kawtiw ilo wa kukuw mak keyemeko, nukalem awalik kumel im nulo kukuyemsiliw kukuw mak beelo sakok keko, alik alik be itel kelinba kesi te. Kate, nem Selusalem abiw mutuk fian ka kel bisi ding dim kabalak e, abiw

---

[1] 28:11 Gilik kawtiw i ikalem emisik got Sus em awang aul im wiin e "Dioskul!", yangsiliw kale.

kasel i nelo sok so nit net kenemeko, Ulom abiw mutuk fian im
wonuk so kunum im teing dim da konemsiliw te. 18 Da konemiwi,
i nelo diw netemeko, bokolomeliw: 'Kunum be wa eisneng mak
kelinba kese kasike, nu kanelom em kanese beem yan e duleweko,
'Elo aluwi, e kuanoka!', dangokoluw te!', nangeko, nelo kut elo
da konemomin ibolow kesiliw te.[m] 19 Kate, Suda kawtiw num kak
yetebiliw kunum i diwyemin kunum biim weng be ibolow kelinba
keko, kitil kesiliw kasike, ne nanew deiw mak feneko, bokolomeli:
'Ne Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem emisik kamok fian em mit uni
kano, ete nelo kiliko, diwnemoka!', angsi te. Angsi kate, nakalem
Suda angin ilo geeyemomin beem dulum elote kalo telinba kebi
te.[n] 20 Nakalem sang be bokoyemomin beem mongom ete ne yulo
gaayemii, yu teliwi, ne yulo kame kukuyembi te.

Nakunum kumel yutaka! Isalael kawtiw alik alik nu Sunbin-
Got em 'Alik alik yulo dokoyemin kunum ^Mesaya ete dabalalii, e
toloka!', angse weng beem kaneloke ding dim fenbuluw te. Alik alik
num fenbuluw beem mongom ete i nem teing e sok so ge konemiwi,
ne ka bi te.",

yangse te.[o] 21 Yangei, i yan weng bokolewomeliw: "Sudia aneng fian kasel i kom kaneselew eisneng beem dulum elo fut mak boko, nulo weng kal bokoyeminba kesiliw te. Beemdiw, Sudia aneng fian koleweko, kale telese kunum mak akati ibik weng mak nulo bokoyeminba kese te. 22 Kate, nu kililuwete: Aneng aneng angom kasel i deiw kikis beem dulum elote weng on ete kuw ganbin kelewkabiliw kasike kame, kukalem ete num ibolow fukunin be kilele dolon keyema!", dangsiliw te.[p] 23 Dangiwi, iso, Fol eso, alik alik i weng kitokoko, "Kaem ding dim iti wensanuma!", angsiliw te. Keko beli, kitokosiliw ding em kutim akal, kuinbele akal, diwkuw diwkuw kabalak e, Fol e akalem am matem telesiliw kawtiw banban biilo Sunbin-Got em ^gawman ding dim em sang be kilele mongom so bokoyemse te. Bokoyemeko, "Moses em kukuyemse weng akal, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum im weng akal, alik alik biim weng be nulo kilele kukuyemete: ^Mesaya angsiliw kunum be Yesus ete kuw te.", yangse te. 24 Yangeko, mali Fol em weng kilisiliw kunum waneng bi em weng elo "Fein te!", dangsiliw kate, mali kawtiw i "Babo! Weng be fein weng bate!", dangsiliw kasike, 25 i weng on ete kuw kesomi, amen kuw amen kuw kesiliw te. Kesomeliwi, im Fol elo iti kolew unsiliw ding dim bakate, Fol e weng mak bokoyemomele: "Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Finik e yom kawalik kumel ilo bokoyemomin weng mak Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Aisaya elo bokolewomele:

---

[m] **28:18** Kalan Kunum 26:31 [n] **28:19** Kalan Kunum 25:11 [o] **28:20** Kalan Kunum 26:6-7
[p] **28:22** Kalan Kunum 24:14

26 ‘Aisaya, ku uneko, kawtiw biilo weng kale bokoyemomelew:
‘Yu tiak ding kilikabiliw kate, weng beem mongom e yu kilele dolon
kuw kelinba kesomi, akokow kelewkabiliw te.
Yu weng be fein atemokoliw kate, beem mongom e yu kal kelinba
kekabiliw te.
27 Nimtew angom? Kawtiw biim ibolow fukunin e atin kuw kou
keyembe kasike.
I weng be kilele wosulinba kekabiliw kawtiw kesomi,
kiin akati gal kuw kesomi, akalbin kawtiw ite te.
Mesik esik im kiin be atemsomeliwi,
i weng kiliko,
‘Ibolow fukunin ken kuw kulubuluw kai!’, angomi,
biim sili sili kukuw be koleweko, nem dim elo teliwi,
ne ilo kilelyemoki kasike.’,
yangolewka!’,
dangse kale. **28** Kaneko beli, kame yu kilele kililina! Sunbin-Got e akalem Weng kal Ken Ati be Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ilo duyemkabe te. Duyemei, ite fein kililokoliw kasike, e ilo dokoyemeko, sunsun dinik so kulomin deiw ka kel mo koyemkabe te.”, yangse te.

29-30 Keko beli, itol alew mak kelei, Fol e Ulom abiw mutuk fian beem am dim ka kel kuw bise te. Bomi, am beem kayak elo yan on kisol so welewbise te.

Keko beli, e mali em fukun teliw kawtiw banban ilo kalfongyemeko, “Am matem telina!”, yangeko, **31** kalaing kuw keko, Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman sang so, Kamok Yesus Kulais em sang so, sang be diwkuw diwkuw kukuyembise te. Nimtew angom? Mali kawtiw i em kanese deiw be goto kelinba kesiliw kasike.

Fut kale Fol em

Ulom

Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemse Fut kale.

1 1 Kulais Yesus em angin Ulom abiw mutuk fian biliw kunum waneng
yutaka! Yu biliw yako!
Sunbin-Got e Fol nelo gaanemeko, dukulei, nelo Kulais Yesus em weng
afak kunum kenemei, esik nelo 'Ku nem kalan kunum kenemew kai!',
nangse kasike, ne uneko, Yesus Kulais em Weng Kal Ken Ati be aneng
aneng angom kalo be bakayem tem bakayem tem unemkakawkabi
kunum nete te.[a] 2 Sua e, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum
i Sunbin-Got em Yesus Kulais dabalaloke weng fawtuk ayem weng be
fut ayem tem kel boko, dukusiliw kale.[b] 3 Dukusiliw weng be nu teing
bokoko, atemsuluw te. Nem bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakabi
weng be kanekote: Sunbin-Got em Min e kal so kun so kunum aul
nukatetew keko, emisik kamokim Debit em mulkis kese kate, 4 Sunbin-
Finik e kunum waneng alik alik nulo fein kukuyemomele: "Kunum be
sak kunum nukatetew bate! Yesus Kulais e Sunbin-Got em Min nukalem
Kamokim Fian kekakabe kunum ete te!", angeko, elo fomkamin dim
elote dawkalfolei, e baba teinse te. 5-6 Kamok Fian be, nelo folok ibolow
kenemsomi, kalan kunum mak kenemeko, bakayem tem bakayem tem
de unomin aluwbamin fian be dunemse kasike, Isalael kawtiw im ibik
biliw kawtiw banso banso ikati yomdiw Yesus Kulais em gaayemin weng
be fein kilisomeliwi, iso, yuso, alik alik yu makuw fein ibolow kunum

[a] **1:1** Kalan Kunum 9:15 [b] **1:2** Ulom 16:25-26

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

waneng keko, em angin kesomi, akalem wiin so amkoyemse kunum waneng kekabiliw te.[c]

7 Alik alik Ulom abiw mutuk fian ka biliw sios kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got e yulo ibolow mutuk fian duyemeko, akalem wiin so amkoko, akalem galmose kunum waneng keyemse te. Keyeme kasike, ne Sunbin-Got elo weng bakalewomeli: "Num Aatim Sunbin-Got so, Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais so, yelim yu Ulom kawtiw ilo ibolow folok keyemeko, ibolow menew kuw kukuyemoliwka!", dangenkabi te.[d]

Fol em Sunbin-Got eso Weng Bakabe em Sang te.

8 Emisik e, nem weng bokoloki weng kale yu kame kiliko, kal keloliwka! Kawin fe abiil fe aneng aneng angom kasel alik alik i yom kitil nam fein ibolow beem dim kakabiliw em sang bokolew bokolew kekabiliw kasike, nem Yesus em Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamin kilelyemse deiw be unemkabi ding dim bakate, ne Sunbin-Got em dim mewso kesomi, elo yom dulum elote "Weso! Seyo!", dangakabi te. 9 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e akalem aluwbamin be nelo dunemse kasike, ne kun kuluko, akalem Min em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayemkabi te. Sunbin-Got be kilele kal kebete: Eso weng bakakabi ding dim bakate, ne diwkuw diwkuw yom ibolow akokow kelinba keko, yom abin kuluko, eso weng bakabi kunum kebi te.

10 Keko beli, ne Sunbin-Got elo dakalalomeli: "Kukalem ibolow ete kuw geleweko, Ulom kunum waneng ilo yetebam unomin deiw mak dolon kenemew tewe, ne uneko, ilo yetemo ya!", dangakabi te.[e] 11 Nimtew angom? Ne yulo ibolow keyemeko, kakil keyemkabi kasike. Ne teleko, Sunbin-Finik em finik so deiw kukunemse em sang akal yulo kukuyemii, yu kal keko, bamki so kuluko, yom fein ibolow e einging keko, kitil kuw keyemoke kasike. 12 Keyemei, ne yom dim kanele bamki so be atemeko, beem dulum elote nakati bamki so kuluko, nem fein ibolow akal, yom fein ibolow akal, alik alik be makuw bongguko, kitil kebokoluw te.

13 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nem ibolow fian e kanekote: Mali aneng aneng angom em aluwbabi aluwbamin beemdiw, ne Ulom abiw mutuk fian ka akati Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin be keloki kasike, mali kunum waneng banso mak ikati Yesus elo "Fein!", dangeko, em angin kelokoliw te. Kaneko kasike, ne weng be iti boko iti boko kelomeli: "Ne Ulom abiw mutuk fian biliw kunum waneng yom fukun tolo yo!", angbi te. Kate, diwkuw diwkuw mesesem mesesem eisneng mak nem unomin deiw be okinemeko, net kenemkabe te.[f]

14 Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got e nelo bokonemomele: "Ku uneko, kunum waneng alik alik ilo nem Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem

---

[c] **1:5** Kalan Kunum 26:16-18; Galesia 2:7-9 [d] **1:7** Teing Bakamin 6:25-26 [e] **1:10** Kalan Kunum 19:21; Ulom 15:23 [f] **1:13** Kalan Kunum 19:21

tem de kakamolewka!", nangse kasike, ne em nangse weng be fein geleweko, unbomi, wiin so kawtiw so, baluw keko, wiin banim kawtiw iso, kal fian kawtiw iso, kal banim kawtiw iso, alik alik kawtiw biim biliw dim kalo uneko, Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayemkakawkabi te.
15 Bakayemkakawkabi kasike, nem ibolow so fulut fulut angeko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati weng be yom Ulom abiw mutuk fian biliw dim kalo akati "Bakayem tolo yo!", angekabi te.

Yesus ete kuw Kunum Waneng Alik Alik im Finik so Deiw ete te.

(1:16–3:20)

Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be Kitil so Auk so Weng ete te.

16 Ne Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be nam inkal keko, nam wokiw dali te. Nimtew angom? Weng kal ken be, auk so kitil so weng kebe kasike. Sunbin-Got e kawtiw akalem weng kal be kiliko, "Fein te!", dangiw kawtiw ilo dokoyemeko, im kuankemin kakabiliw deiw be okiyemeko, ilo sunsun finik so kulomin deiw ka kel mo koyemkabe kasike. Suda kunum waneng numisik keyemeko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be kilisuluw kate, Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw yukati Weng Kal Ken Ati be kame kilikabiliw te.[g]
17 Feinka! Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be nulo kukuyemomele: Deiw makmak kuw be te. Kulais elo "Fein!", dangenkabiliw kawtiw ite kuw Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e, kiol kuw kunum waneng kelokoliw te. Nanew deiw akal bate. Kulais elo "Fein!", dangiw deiw bete kuw te. Beemdiw sua e, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Abakuk e fut tem boko, bokolomele:

> "Sunbin-Got e kawtiw im fein dangbiliw ibolow be atemkabe kasike,
> 'Beem dulum elot kiol kunum waneng yute te!', yangeko, ilo
> sunsun finik so bin duyemkabe te.",

angeko, bose kale.[h]

Alik Alik Nu Sen so Kebuluw te.

18 Yu kilbiko, kililoliwka! Sunbin-Got abiil tikin elote kawtiw im sili sili kukuw kebiliw kukuw be atemeko, em kaisuw ibolow fian e im dulum elo dabalako, kaim dim dase te. Nimtew angom? Kawtiw i kiol kuw kukuw kelinba kebomi, ikalem wa kukuw kekabiliw kukuw beso mali ibolow fein dangbiliw im deiw be okiyemkabiliw kasike. 19 Kate, Sunbin-Got e akalem kitil so auk so kukuw be alik alik ilo kilele kukuyembelei, i fein atemeko, kal kekabiliw te.[i] 20 Nimtew angom? I Sunbin-Got elo kiin so ateminba kebiliw

---

[g] **1:16** Mak 8:38; Kalan Kunum 13:46 [h] **1:17** Abakuk 2:4; Ulom 3:21-22 [i] **1:19** Kalan Kunum 14:15-17; 17:24-28

kate, em mesesem mesesem talfut kelewse eisneng alik alik be fein atebomi, “Feinka! Kitil so auk so sunsun kilkemin got mak kawin kaleem mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be kaise kai!”, angeko, fein atemeko, kal kebiliw te. Kebiliw kasike, i ki keko, kanelom bokolomeliw: “Ibo! Nu Sunbin-Got kulo kal kelinba kebuluw kasike kame, kom kiin dim kel sen so kawtiw kebuluw kai!”, ange ange keko, bokolewokoliw te![j] **21** Fein te! Kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em yan mose abin emdiw be atin kuw kal kebiliw kate, em wiin fian daoko, elo “Weso! Seyo!”, danginba kekabiliw kasike, i ibolow kau kawtiw keko, bomeliwi, im ibolow fukunin be dolon kelinba kebomi, soson kuw keko, kutiliw emdiw kekabe te.[k] **22** Keko beli, i bokolomeliw: “Nu kiol kuw ibolow fukunin kawtiw nute te.”, angekabiliw kate, im ibolow kau be atin kuw fian kebe te.[l] **23** Keko beli, i kiloninba keko, auk so kitil so diwkuw diwkuw sunsun alakabe Sunbin-Got beem wiin fian be daolinba kebiliw kate, i alwol keko, kilonkabe takak kawtiw numdiw so, awon emdiw so, samal emdiw so, sokyan so atim so beemdiw so, alik alik beemdiw dukubiliw takak mak kaiko, beem wiin ete kuw daolewkabiliw te.[m]

24 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e elo “Fein!”, danginba kawtiw ilo “Kanemina!”, yangei, i ikalem ibolow sili sili nam beem fukunin kuw gelewsomi, osow kukuw keko, kukuw beem dulum elote inkal kulomin deiwkim ka kel kuw kakabiliw te. **25** Kakabomi, kilkemin Sunbin-Got em yan mose abin atew be fein atebiliw kate, i alwol keko, dasuw ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, akalem kilkemin eisneng kuw beem mit mewso keko, beem wiin daokabiliw te. Daokabiliw kate, Sunbin-Got em wiin ete kuw diwkuw diwkuw fian katiw elote ke alakabe kasike!

26 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e kawtiw biilo “Kanemina!”, yangei, i ikalem osow kemin kukuw beem dulum elote kuw ibolow fukuneko, osow inkal kulomin deiw ka kel kuw kakabiliw te. Kakabomeliwi, waneng i kunum iso akalkemin deiw be koleweko, waneng ikalem so akalkabiliw te. **27** Beemdiw, kunum ikati, osow waneng biimdiw kanekabiliw te. Im kanemomin ibolow be fian keko, weing emdiw kainbelei, i osow kukuw inkal so kukuw be gelewkabiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got e im kanekabiliw beem yan wa be ilo fein duyemkabe te.[n]

28 Keko beli, kawtiw bi kilkemin Sunbin-Got em yan mose abin atew be fein atemkabiliw kate, “Be soson wasan so eisneng kuw ete te!”, angeko, beem ibolow fukuninba kebiliw kasike, e ilo “Kanemina!”, yangei, i ikalem ibolow soson nam beem fukunin kuw geleweko, wa kukuw kuw kelewkabiliw te. **29** Im gelewkabiliw wa kukuw be kanekote:

Kiol kelinba eisneng elo kelewbin kukuw so,

---

[j] **1:20** Sow 12:7-9; Sim Fut 19:1 [k] **1:21** Efesus 4:17-18 [l] **1:22** Selemaya 10:14; 1 Kolin 1:20 [m] **1:23** Sawa Weng 4:15-19; Sim Fut 106:20 [n] **1:27** Kunum Ayem 18:22; 20:13; 1 Kolin 6:9

wa kukuw so,
bisil nam kukuw so,
ibolow deet nam kukuw so,
yenomin kukuw so,
ganbin kukuw so,
fimdi famde kukuw so,
ibolow kaim alel kukuw so,
ibik weng bakamin kukuw so,
30 mali im wiin de mit dakamin kukuw so,
Sunbin-Got elo ibolow kaim alel kelewbin kukuw so,
yakok weng bakamin kukuw so,
ikalem wiin ete kuw daolew kemin kukuw so,
ikalem sul kemin kukuw so,
mali kawtiw ilo de mit da koyemomin em deiw kikis fenemin em kukuw so,
aatim so yem so im weng sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kemin kukuw so,
31 ibolow kau kemin kukuw so,
sak weng kuw bakamin kukuw so,
ibolow duyeminba kukuw so,
ibolow kinkin kelinba kukuw so,
Alik alik angom kukuw wa be im ibolow tem be gek keko, wenkabe te. 32 Feinka! Sunbin-Got em sawa weng e bokolomele: “Kaneko kukuw be aluwkabiliw kawtiw i im kanekabiliw kukuw beem yan wa be fein kulokoliw te. Sunbin-Got e ilo yenei, i atin kuw kuanoliwka!”, angakabe te. Kawtiw alik alik i sawa weng be kilele kal kekabiliw kate, ikalem ete kaneko kukuw wa be diwkuw diwkuw gelewbomi, bakiyemeko, mali beemdiw kanekabiliw kawtiw biilo kalfongyemkabiliw te.

Sunbin-Got e Kawtiw nulo Diweko, Geeyemkabe te.

2 1 Beli, yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak mali im kukuw wa be atemeko, geeyemiw tewe, imikel akate geeyemkabiliw te. Nimtew angom? Geeyembiliw kawtiw bikati mali imdiw kesomi, wa kebiliw kukuw bakati kekabiliw kasike.º 2 Alik nu kal keluwete: Sunbin-Got e num gelewkabuluw kukuw wa be diwyemeko, beem yan wa be nulo fein duyemoke kasike, em nulo geeyemin weng be kiol ati kuw keloke te.

3 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nimin kawtiw ite mak mali im kukuw wa be atemeko, geeyembiliw kate, ikalem ete mali imdiw kukuw wa be kebiliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e im gelewkabiliw kukuw bakati diwyemeko,

---

º **2:1** Matyu 7:1-2; Sion 8:7

fein geeyemoke te. 4 Geeyemoke kate, Sunbin-Got e nulo ibolow folok
fian keyembomi, ibolow duyemeko, num ibolow famdelin angom ding
fenbe kasike, e num kukuw wa beem yan e fongate akate duyeminba
kekabe te. Fongate akate duyeminba kekabe kate, nu kanelom em nulo
kukuyemkabe ibolow menew beelo soson keleweko, mali kawtiw ilo
geeyemokoluw te! Babo![p]
5 Kate yu kilele kililoliwka! Yom ibolow be net kau angei, yu kewkew
weng be kililinba keko, Sunbin-Got em sunsun finik so bin kulomin deiw
ka kel kakaminba kekabiliw tewe, em kawtiw alik alik ilo geeyemoke
ding dim kabalak e, em kaisuw ibolow fian be yom dulum elote
tutkuneko, fitewoke te. 6 Fitewsomelei, e kawtiw alik alik im kanekabiliw
kukuw beem yan be fein duyemoke te.[q] 7 Nimin kunum waneng ite mak
bokolomeliw: "Nu Sunbin-Got em auk so kitil so dim ka kel bomi, akalem
kiin dim e wiin so kunum waneng keko, akalem sunsun finik so bin
kulomin deiw ka kel kakamuma!", angeko, kun kuluko, ken kukuw kuw
gelewbiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e ilo fein sunsun finik so bin duyemoke te.
8 Duyemoke kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak ibolow sili sili nam so, dasuw
so, kukuw kebomi, wa kukuw kuw gelewembiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e
kawtiw biilo kaisuw fian keyemeko, ilo kal ilum fian mak duyemoke te.[r]
9 Feinka! Suda kunum waneng ikal, Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw
ikal, nimin kawtiw angom ite mak Sunbin-Got elo sakalaw keko, weng
bo bo keko, wa keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e ilo yan wa mak duyemei, i sakik
kal anggil ilum fian mak kulokoliw te. 10 Kulokoliw kate, Suda kunum
waneng ikal, Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ikal, nimin kunum
waneng ite mak ken kukuw kuw gelewemiw tewe, i Sunbin-Got em auk so
kitil so dim ka kel bomeliwi, Sunbin-Got e ilo akalem kiin dim e wiin so
kawtiw keyemeko, menew ibolow kuw duyemoke te. 11 Nimtew angom? E
kawtiw im kal dim ete kuw ateminba kekabe kate, Suda kawtiw iso, Suda
kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw iso, kawtiw alik alik bongguko, im ibolow
mutuk yak so be yetemeko, diwyemeko, geeyemkabe kasike.
12 Yu kilele kililina! Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw i Sunbin-Got
em Moses elo dangse kukuyemse sawa weng be kulinba kekabiliw kate, i
kukuw wa kuw gelewemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e akalem Moses elo dangse
kukuyemse sawa weng be ateminba tew kebomi, im kanekabiliw kukuw
wa be diwyemeko, ilo geeyemoke te. Geeyemoke kate, Suda kawtiw
nu Sunbin-Got em Moses elo dangse kukuyemse sawa weng be fein
kulusuluw kate, nu kukuyemse weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo
kelewuw tewe, Sunbin-Got e akalem kukuyemse sawa weng be geleweko,
nulo akati diwyemeko, geeyemoke te.

---

[p] **2:4** Efesus 1:7; 2 Fita 3:15 [q] **2:6** Sim Fut 62:12; Ken Abin 24:12; Matyu 16:27;
2 Kolin 5:10 [r] **2:8** 2 Tesalonaika 1:8

13 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Kante Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so
banim kunum waneng kebokoliw e? Em kukuyemse weng be kilisiliw
kate, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keko, elo gelewinba kekabiliw kawtiw
ite sako? Babo! Kate, em kukuyemse weng be kiliko, fein aluweko, elo
gelewkabiliw kunum waneng ite kuw em kiin dim e sen so banim kunum
waneng kebiliw te.
14-15 Be fein kasike, yu kame kililina! Mali Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw
kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em Moses elo dangse kukuyemse weng be kulinba
kebiliw kate, im kukuw e beem kukuyemse weng be ki ke alakabe te.
Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e akalem sawa weng e biim ibolow tem
dako, dukuse kasike. Feinka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak im ibolow tem beem
sawa be gelewbomi, kiol kuw kukuw gelewemiw tewe, i im kanekabiliw
kukuw beem dulum elote kukuyemiwete: “Kukuw mali mak be wa kai!
Kate kukuw mali mak be ken kai!”, angiwi, kukuw diwyemin beem kal e
ikalem ibolow tem ka kel fein belei, i kukuyemkabiliw te. Beemdiw, nono
kukuw mak gelewemiw tewe, im ibolow tem beem fukunin be Sunbin-
Got em ikalem ibolow tem ka kel duku kolewse sawa weng be kuluko,
kanebiliw kukuw be diweko, im ibolow tem ka kel “Kukuw mali be wa
kai! Mali be ken kai!”, ange ange kekabe te.[s]
16 Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Nem aneng aneng angom kalo uneko, Sunbin-
Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be kawtiw alik alik ilo bakayem tem bakayem
tem unemkabi ding dim bakate, ne diwkuw diwkuw weng kale kel
bokoyemomeli: “Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e Kulais
Yesus elo dabalalei, e kawtiw alik alik num ibolow tem beem okmobin
eisneng be fein diwyemoke te.”, yangakakabi te.

Suda Kawtiw im Sawa Weng Gelewemaliw em Weng te.

17 Suda kawtiw yukalem ibolow tem ka kel bokolomeliw: “Sunbin-
Got e akalem wiin e Suda kawtiw nuso kuw amkoko, koyemse
kasike, nu em fein angin kebuluw te!”, angenkakawkabiliw kasike, yu
bokolomeliw: “Sunbin-Got em Moses elo dangse kukuyemin weng be
num askom so, nam so, beemdiw keko, nulo kasi koyemkabe kasike,
Sunbin-Got em kawtiw ilo diwyemeko, geeyemoke ding dim kabalak
e, e nulo bakiyemeko, mali kawtiw ite kuw geeyemoke te. Nimtew
angom? Nukalem ete akalem angin kasike!”, angeko, yukalem wiin be
daokabiliw te. 18 Daokabomeliwi, yom kukuyemkabiliw kunum i yulo
kilele kaleyemkabiliw kasike, yu Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin be kilele
kal kebomi, ken so wa so kukuw be kilele mongom dak so kal kekabiliw
te. 19 Kilele kal kekabiliw kasike, yukalem ibolow kuw fukunomeliw:
“Nu mali kawtiw kiin sukul so kawtiw im deiw kukuyemkabuluw

---

[s] **2:14** Kalan Kunum 10:35

kunum waneng nute te! Keko, nu mali mililiw dim kakabiliw kawtiw biim deiw be ailbin dong so emdiw fung angeko, numisik keko, im deiw kukuyemkabuluw te! **20** Kukuyembomi, nu mali ibolow kau angeko, alakabiliw kawtiw ilo akati dokoyemkabuluw te. Keko beli, mali Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw i nulo bokoyemomeliw: 'Nukati Suda kawtiw yom kukuw bete kuw kuluko, gelewuma!', yangbiliw kawtiw ilo aul gelgel emdiw tata keko, kalyemkabuluw te.", angko, bokoyemkabiliw te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em Moses elo dulewse kukuyemin weng be "Suda kawtiw num dim kuw awet keko, nute kuw duyemse kai!", angeko, aluwkabiliw kasike.[t] **21** Aluwbomi, yu mali kawtiw ilo kaleyemkabiliw kate, yukalem ete kilele kukuyeminba kekabiliw te. Feinka! Yu kitil weng mak bokoyemomeliw: "Yu kanelom yakut kemokoliw te!", yangeko, bokoyemkabiliw kate, yukalem esik yakut kekabiliw te![u] **22** Yu diwkuw diwkuw bokolomeliw: "Kais yamkalel ikal kanelom osow kemokoliw te!", yangakabiliw kate, yu famdes angeko, yukalem dulum elote yukalem esik osow kukuw kekabiliw te. Keko beli, yu kitil kuw keko, bokolomeliw: "Yu kanelom dasuw-got im mit mewso uneko, bokoliw te!", angakabiliw kate, yu mali kawtiw im am yol beem on kisol so eisneng be kuluko, yakut de unakabiliw kawtiw yute te. **23** Yu weng nong kuw keko, bokolomeliw: "Sunbin-Got e akalem kukuyemse weng be num dim kuw dukuse kai!", angakabiliw kate, yukalem ete kukuyemin weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keleweko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian de mit da kolewkabiliw kawtiw yute te. **24** Feinka! Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Aisaya e yom dulum elote fut tem boko, bokolomele:

> "Suda kawtiw yom gelewkabiliw wa kukuw beem sen ete
> yom ibik keko, niska nelka kebiliw kawtiw i Sunbin-Got elo weng
> minin weng milewkabiliw te.",

yangse kale.[v]

25 Suda kunum yutaka! Yom ^kal okilewsiliw be bat kang dukukemin emdiw kelei, yu fein Sunbin-Got em angin kekabiliw kate, yu em kukuyemse weng akati aluweko, diwkuw diwkuw gelewemoliwka! Kate, yu kukuyemin weng beem afak keko, gelewinba keliw tewe, yu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kal okilinba kunum atew keko, Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw imdiw kekabiliw te. **26** Beemdiw, mali Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ite mak Sunbin-Got em kukuyemse weng be gelewemiw tewe, i Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kal okileweko, bat kang dukukebiliw kunum emdiw kebiliw te.[w] **27** Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Kawtiw kal okilinba kebiliw kate, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemse weng be gelewkabiliw kunum waneng i "Nu Sunbin-Got em bat kang dukuse kunum waneng kebuluw

---

[t] **2:20** 2 Timoti 3:5 [u] **2:21** Matyu 23:3-4 [v] **2:24** Aisaya 52:5 [w] **2:26** Galesia 5:6

kai!", angakabiliw kate, em sawa weng sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekabiliw kawtiw yulo fein geeyembokoliw te.

28 Kaneko beli, yu kilele fukuneko, diw atemoliwka! Suda kawtiw im muluwel dow kebin beem mongom so, kal okiyemsiliw kukuw gelewsiliw beem mongom so, mongom alew beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got e mali yulo nam "Yu Suda kawtiw yute te!", yange te. **29** Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng beem kal dim kuw gelewinba kebiliw kate, ikalem ibolow tem kawyak kel kukuyemin sawa weng beem fein mongom be gelewiw tewe, kunum waneng biim ibolow kal e Sunbin-Finik e okiyemin emdiw kelei, i fein Suda kawtiw kebiliw te. Kunum waneng biim wiin e kawtiw im kiin dim e wiin banim keko, fong gel kebe kate, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e i wiin fian so kunum waneng kebiliw te.[x]

3 **1** Keko kasike, Suda kawtiw nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e mali kawtiw ilo de mit da koyemeko, bakiyemkabuluw sako? Bani, kal okiyem kebiliw kukuw be mamow so eisneng kebe sako? **2** Itel fein te! Be soson fong gel eisneng ba kate, atin fian kuw eisneng ete te! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e Suda kawtiw nulo kukuyemeko, akalem weng be duyemeko, "Yu weng kale kilele aluwko, ateboliwka!", yangse kasike.

3 Yu kilele ibolow fukunoliwka! Mali Suda kawtiw mak Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", danginba keliw tewe, e mali biim kanebiliw beem dulum elote akalem kitakamin weng bakati fawtuk keko, ibikuyemeko, kolewoke sako? **4** Itel bate! Kawin dim kaleem kawtiw alik alik nu dasuw weng fimdi famde kawtiw kuw keluw kate, Sunbin-Got e atin kuw fein keko, akalem "Kaneloki te!", angse weng beem gel so mak kolinba kekabe te. Fein! Nu Sunbin-Got em fut tem kabalak kel atemeko, teing bokolomeluw:

> "Kukalem weng ete kuw atin kuw kiol kuw keko, kulak kulak banim te.
>
> Ku mali kulo kiin buk mo kekembiliw kawtiw im weng be de mit da koyemewi, i 'Fein! Kute kuw kiol kuw ati kai!', kangokoliw te.",

angse kale.[y]

5 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got em Suda kawtiw nulo num wa kukuw beem dulum elote fein diwyemeko, kiol kuw geeyemoke ding dim bakate, alik alik kawtiw angom i em geeyemin be atemsomeliwi, Sunbin-Got e alik alik im kiin dim e wiin fian so, kiol kuw kukuw so, Kamokim Fian keloke te. Kasike kame, yu mali sak kawtiw im ibolow fukunin wa be kililoliwka! Im fukunin e kanekote: Mali kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em kiol kuw geeyemin be atemeko, beem mongom ete em wiin fian daoliw tewe,

---

[x] **2:29** Sawa Weng 30:6; Kolosi 2:11 [y] **3:4** Sim Fut 51:4

em kaisuw keko, ilo geeyemoke kukuw be kiol kuw kelinba keyemoke te! Nimtew angom? Mali biim wa kukuw beem mongom ete Sunbin-Got e wiin fian kulakabe kasike. 6 Kate im fukunin be atin kuw wa wa te! Im weng be fein kele tewe, Sunbin-Got e ki keko, kawin dim kaleem kasel num wa kukuw mak nam diw atemeko, geeyemoke tew te!

7 Beemdiw, mali Suda kawtiw i bokolomeliw: "Mali kawtiw i Suda kawtiw num yangakabuluw dasuw weng be atemeko, Sunbin-Got em nulo beem dulum elote fein geeyemin weng yangse weng akati atemsiliw kasike, i em wiin fian daolewbiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e Suda kawtiw nulo kanelom yan wa mak duyemoke te!", ange ange kekabiliw te. 8 Beemdiw, iti mali kawtiw mak num dulum elote weng boktak weng mak bokolomeliw: "Nu diwkuw diwkuw wa kukuw kuw gelewemuw tewe, Sunbin-Got e akalem nulo geeyemkabe kiol kuw weng beem dulum elote wiin fian so Kamok keloke kasike, num wa kukuw kuw gelewkabuluw be dem ken ati kuw gilale kae!", ange ange kekabiliw te. Kate, be dasuw weng kuw te! Nimin Suda kawtiw ite mak dasuw weng be bokoko, gelewemiw tewe, i fein Sunbin-Got em yan wa mak kulukoliw te.

Alik Alik Nu Sunbin-Got em Kiin Dim e Sen so te.

9 Beli, Suda kawtiw nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e mali kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ilo bakiyemkabuluw sako? Itel bate! Kame kuw ne fut tem boko, kiin buk weng mak bokoyemomeli: "Suda kunum waneng nuso, mali kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw iso, alik alik kunum waneng nu bongguko, makmak emdiw keko, kawtiw ibolow sili sili nam so kawtiw keyemkabuluw te.", angi te. 10 Yu Sunbin-Got em fut ayem em bosiliw weng kale kililina! Weng be kanekote:

"Kiol kuw kukuw kekabe kunum makmak kuw banim te.[z]
11 Sunbin-Got em ibolow elo kilele kal kele kunum makmak kuw banim te.
'Ne Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin be kilele feno yo!', angeko gelewkabe kunum makmak kuw akati banim te.
12 Alik alik i Sunbin-Got em ibolow kelewbe deiw be koleweko, em kiin dim e soson kawtiw kuw kekabiliw te.
Feinka! Mali kawtiw ilo kinkin ibolow keyembe kunum makmak kuw banim te.
13 Alik alik im bontem dim e fomkamin emdiw kelei, im weng e kilonse weng atew keko,
sokyan ayem kimon emdiw kekabe te.[a]
14 Yakok weng so, gal keyemin weng so, im bontem dim gek kekabe te.[b]

---

[z] **3:10** Sim Fut 14:1-3; 53:1-3 [a] **3:13** Sim Fut 5:9; 140:3 [b] **3:14** Sim Fut 10:7

15 I yenomin kawtiw keko, mali ilo yenomin ibolow kuw kekabiliw
kasike,[c]
16 i nalem aneng aneng angom mak kalo uniw tewe, aneng ka
biliw kawtiw biilo ibolow kaisuw kuw keyembomi, wa wa kuw
keyemeko,
anggil ilum fian mak duyemkabiliw te.
17 Duyembomi, menew ibolow kuw bomin deiw be atin kuw akokow
kekabiliw te.
18 Alik alik i Sunbin-Got elo wangweng keko, tokotoko kelewinba
kekabiliw kasike!",[d]
19 Feinka! Alik alik nu kilele kal keluwete: Sunbin-Got e akalem
kukuyemse weng be Suda kawtiw num teing dim elo dase kasike,
kukuyemin sawa weng be Suda kawtiw nulo on emdiw sayemkabe te.
Sayemkabe kasike, Suda kawtiw ikati, mali kawtiw num ibik biliw
kawtiw ikati, alik alik nu ki keko, Sunbin-Got elo "Ibo! Nu kanekabuluw
kukuw beem sen e akokow keko, dolon kelinba kebuluw kai!", dangeko,
nam dangbuluw te.
20 Kaneko kasike, nimin kawtiw ite mak kun kuluko, Sunbin-Got
em kukuyemse sawa weng beelo gelewemomin ibolow keliw tewe, i ki
keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so banim kunum waneng kelinba
kekabiliw te. Nimtew angom? Kukuyemin sawa beem weng e nulo kilele
kukuyemete: Kawtiw alik alik nu ibolow sili sili nam keko, sen so kawtiw
kebuluwi, kukuyemse kasike![e]

Sunbin-Got em "Kanelo ya!", Angse Weng be Fitewse te.

(3:21–5:21)

Kulais e nulo Kiol kuw Kawtiw Keyemse te.

21 Kaneko beli, kukuyemin sawa deiw gelewemin em deiw e ki keko,
nulo fein dokoyeminba kebe kasike, Sunbin-Got e nulo deiw kikis mak
kaleyembe te. Kaleyemei, nu beem deiw ka kel kakamuw tewe, nu em kiin
dim kel sen so banim kunum waneng kelokoluw te. Sua kel akate, Moses
em kukuyemse weng so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum
im weng beso, alik alik biim weng be deiw kikis beem sang bakayemale
kale. 22 Im angsiliw deiw be Yesus Kulais ete te. Nimin kawtiw ite mak elo
"Fein!", dangiw tewe, i beem deiw ete Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw
sen so banim kunum waneng kelokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Kunum waneng
alik alik nu ki makmak keko,[f] 23 ibolow sili sili nam so kawtiw kebiliw

---

[c] **3:15** Aisaya 59:7-8 [d] **3:18** Sim Fut 36:1 [e] **3:20** Sim Fut 143:2; Ulom 7:7; Galesia 2:16
[f] **3:22** Galesia 2:16

kasike, nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e inkal kuluko, akalem auk so kitil so dim em mit mewso nam unuw kasike. 24 Kate, Sunbin-Got e nulo ibolow folok keyemomi, akalem min Kulais Yesus dabalalei, e num kuankemin deiw be bul gewsibelei, okileweko, nulo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng keyemse te.[g] 25-26 Keyemsomi, num abin kuluko, nukalem yan wa daoko, kuanse kasike kame, nimin kunum waneng nute mak Yesus elo "Fein!", anguw tewe, Sunbin-Got e num sili sili nam be sak misim kuw kulu koyemkabe te. Kate, Yesus em kawin dim kaleelo teleko, kuaninba bise ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e Yesus em num dim kuanoke be atemse kasike, e kawtiw biim sili sili nam kukuw beem yan wa fongate akate duyeminba kekakawkabe te. Kate kame, kawtiw alik alik nu Sunbin-Got em kiol kuw kukuw be fein atemkabuluw te. Nimtew angom? Yesus em kuaneko, num yan wa kuluko, num abin kuluse kitil beem dulum elote kunum waneng alik alik nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng kekabuluw kasike.

27 Keko beli, nukalem wiin elo daokemin em deiw be atin kuw banim te. Nimtew angom? Num Moses em kukuyemse sawa weng beem gelewemin deiw be ki keko, nulo sen so banim kunum waneng keyeminba kekabe kasike. Kate, num fein ibolow kakamin beem deiw ete kuw nu ki keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng kebuluw te. 28 Feinka! Nu kame kilele kal keluwete: Nimin kawtiw ite mak Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangiw tewe, i em kiin dim e fein kiol kuw sen so banim kawtiw kelokoliw te. Kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak Moses em kukuyemse sawa weng ete kuw gelewiw tewe, i ki keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kawtiw kelinba kekabiliw te.

29 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Sunbin-Got e Suda kawtiw nuso, num ibik biliw kawtiw iso, kawtiw alik alik num Sunbin-Got kasike,[h] 30 e ^kal okiyeminba kekabiliw kawtiw so, kal okiyemkabuluw Suda kawtiw nuso, alik alik num elo "Fein!", dangbuluw beem mongom ete kuw nulo kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng keyemkabe te.[i] 31 Keko beli, Moses em kukuyemse sawa weng be num deiw ming emdiw sak kolewbuluw sako? Itel bate! Kate nukalem fein dangbuluw deiw kakabuluw beem dulum elote nu kilele kukuyemuwete: Kukuyemin sawa weng beem deiw be fein dem gilase kasike, nu sawa akati kitil kuw geleweko, aluwkabuluw te.[j]

Abalakam e Fein Ibolow Gelewemin Deiw
em Yamtolo Unse Kunum Kese te.

4 1 Kame yu kililoliwka! Suda kawtiw nu nukalem abiok Abalakam em kakamele deiw be kilele atemuw tewe, nu nimtew eisneng mak

---

[g] **3:24** Ulom 5:1 [h] **3:29** Ulom 10:12 [i] **3:30** Sawa Weng 6:4; Galesia 3:20
[j] **3:31** Matyu 5:17

atemokoluw e? Yu kame atemoliwka! 2 E kun kuluko, kukuyemin sawa
weng beelo kilele gelewbe tew tewe, e beem mongom ete "Ne kunum
wiin so kunum nete te!", angboke te. Kate, e beem deiw elote Sunbin-Got
em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim wiin ken so kunum kelinba kese te.
3 Kate, Sunbin-Got em fut ayem beem tem e Abalakam em dulum elote
bokolomele:

"Abalakam e Sunbin-Got elo 'Fein!', dangse kasike, beem mongom
ete e elo bokolomele: 'E kiol kuw kunum te!', angse te.",

angeko, fut tem bose kale.[k]

4 Alik nu kal keluwete: Aluwbamin kunum alik alik i sak misim kuw
aluwbamin em yan mak kulinba kekabiliw kate, im aluwbamin fian
beem yan bete kuw fein kulukabiliw te. 5 Kate, Sunbin-Got e kunum
waneng nulo bil banim keyemeko, sak misim kuw yan mak duyemeko,
bokoyemomele: "Yu ibolow sili sili nam kawtiw kate, nem kiin dim e yu
kiol sen so banim kunum waneng kebiliw te!", yangakabe te. Yangakabe
kasike nimin kunum waneng ite mak kukuyemin sawa weng beem
dulum elote bukemin fian mak kelinba kekabiliw kate, elo "Fein!",
dangiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e im fein ibolow beem dulum elote ilo "Weng
banim te!", yangakabe te. 6 Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got e mali kawtiw im
bukeko, "Em kiin dim e kiol kunum waneng nute te!", angbiliw em
aluwbamin be ateminba kekabe te. Kate, e kunum waneng biim sili sili
kukuw ateyeminba tew keko, im kanekabiliw em yan wa be sak misim
kuw koyemsomi, ilo akalem kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kunum
waneng mo koyemkabe te. Kaneyemkabe kunum waneng biim dulum
elote suaem emisik kamok fian Debit akati bokoyemomele: "I kalfongeko,
kakatemoliwka!", yangse kale. Yu akalem fut tem bose weng be teing
bokoko, atemoliwka! E bokolomele:

7 "Sunbin-Got e yom sili sili kukuw koyemkabe kunum waneng yu
kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!
Fein! Yu em sawa weng kilele gelewinba kekabiliw kate, e yom
kukuw wa be sak kasiyemeko, koyemkabe kasike.[l]
8 Feinka! Kamok Fian e yom ibolow sili sili nam kukuw be teing
bokolinba keyemkabe kunum waneng yu kalfong fian so keko,
kakatemoliwka!",

angeko, fut tem bose kale.

9 Kame yu nono ibolow fukunbiliw e? Debit e ikalem ^kal
okilewkabiliw Suda kawtiw num dulum elote kuw bokolomele: "Yu
kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!", yangeko, bokoyemse sako? Bani, e
kal okilewinba kekabiliw kawtiw yom dulum elote akati weng be
bokoyemse sako? Feinka! E kal okilinba kekabiliw kawtiw iso, kal okilew

---

[k] **4:3** Talfut Kese 15:6; Galesia 3:6 [l] **4:7-8** Sim Fut 32:1-2

kekabuluw kawtiw nuso, alik alik num dulum elote “Yu kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka!”, yangse kale. Nimtew angom? Nu fut ayem tem ka kel teing bokoko, atemuwete:

> “Abalakam e Sunbin-Got elo ‘Fein!’, dangse kasike, beem mongom ete e elo bokolomele: ‘E kiol kuw kunum te!’, angse te.”,

angei, nu atemsuluw te.[m] **10** Kame yu kilele kililina! Nalem tit ete Sunbin-Got e Abalakam elo “Ku kiol kuw kunum kute te!”, dangse ye? Abalakam em kal okileweko, kealenale ding dim kabalak ete? Bani, em kal okilewinba kealenale ding dim kabalak ete sako? Fein, em kal okilinba kealenale ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e “Ku kiol kuw kunum kute te!”, dangesomi, **11** elo ibik elote kal okilew kemin kukuw be bat kang dukulin tew dulewse te. Kasike kame, alik alik nu kilele kal keluwete: Sunbin-Got e Abalakam elo kilele atemeko, em kal okilinba kese ding dim kabalak e, elo weng banim kese te.

Kaneko beli, Abalakam e kawtiw Sunbin-Got elo “Fein!”, dangakabiliw kate, kal okilinba kebiliw kawtiw im abiok akati ke alenale te. Nimtew angom? Isik Abalakam emdiw kal okilinba kekabiliw kate, Sunbin-Got e im fein ibolow be atemeko, ilo akati “Yu kiol kuw kunum waneng yute te!”, yangakabe kasike.[n] **12** Kaneko beli, Abalakam e kawtiw ikalem kal okileweko, akalem kal okilinba kealenale ding dim em kiol kuw kukuw beemdiw kakabiliw kunum waneng biim abiok akati kealenale te. Nimtew angom? I Abalakam em kanemale kukuw be geleweko, Sunbin-Got elo “Fein te!”, dangakabiliw kasike.

13 Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e Abalakam elo fawtuk ayem weng mak bokolewomele:

> “Ne kawin dim angom kale kukalem so, kom muluwel dow iso, alik alik yulo duyemoki te!”,

dangese kale. Feinka! E Abalakam em kukuyemin sawa weng afak kebomi, gelewkabe kukuw be ateminba kese kate, em fein ibolow bete kuw atebamele kasike, e em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kunum kealenale te.[o]

14 Fein te! Sunbin-Got e mali Moses em kukuyemse sawa weng beem afak keko, gelewkabiliw kawtiw ilo kuw fawtuk ayem weng be bokoyeme tewe, mali kunum waneng im elo “Fein!”, dangakabiliw ibolow be soson mongom banim so emdiw kebe tew te. Kebomelei, Sunbin-Got em fawtuk ayem weng bakati sak fong atew keko, dem banim atew kebe tew te.[p] **15** Nimtew angom? Kawtiw im sawa weng sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewkabiliw beem mongom ete sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kemin beem kaisuw yan fian im dim kel dakin aileko, fitewkabe kasike. Kate, sawa

---

[m] **4:9** Talfut Kese 15:6 [n] **4:11** Talfut Kese 17:10-11 [o] **4:13** Talfut Kese 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Galesia 3:29 [p] **4:14** Galesia 3:18

weng mak banim kele tew tewe, kawtiw i ki keko, sawa beelo akati nam sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kemiw te.[q] **16** Kasike, Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok e kunum waneng elo "Fein!", dangbiliw kunum waneng im dulum elote fein fitewkabe te. Fitewei, em weng Abalakam so, em muluwel dow iso, alik alik ilo bokoyemse fawtuk ayem weng be fein dem gilalei, alik alik i elo kulokoliw te. Kate, Abalakam e Suda kawtiw so, mali Abalakam emdiw Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangakabiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik makuw bongguko, num abiok makmak keyemse kasike, Sunbin-Got em fawtuk ayem weng be alik alik num dulum akati makuw talse te.[r] **17** Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e Abalakam em dulum elote bokolei, i akalem fut ayem tem ka kel boliwi, nu kilele teing bokoko, atemuwete:

"Kawtiw mongom banso banso im abiok awalik kekemoki te!",
dangei, nu atemuw kasike. Feinka! Abalakam e auk so kitil so Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangeko, kal kelete: Ete ki keko, kuansiliw kawtiw ilo iti yemkalfoleko, kanelinba mesesem mesesem eisneng beem dulum elote "Kanela!", angei, mesesem be fein talfut keloke kasike, e Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e num fein abiok kealakabe kasike.[s]

18-19 Yu Abalakam em kanelewse sang be kililina! Abalakam em itol e 100 kel kelei, e fasel kesomi, em aul kailomin deiw akal banimse kale. Banimei, em kalel Sala ukal kumun du keko, aul dukukemin am tum kutse kate, Abalakam e yemkal ikalem dim em kaneyemkabe be ibolow fukuninba kebomi, Sunbin-Got em kitil fian beem dim ete kuw ibolow fukuneko, kitil kuw mosomi, Sunbin-Got em dokolewoke ding fense kale. Ding feneko, Sunbin-Got elo kuw dawsiko, em yangse weng

"Kawtiw mongom banso banso im abiok awalik kekemoki te!",
angse weng beso, em angse weng

"Kom muluwel dow i banban demdem kekemoki te.",
dangse weng beso, weng alew beem ki keloke ding fense kale.[t] **20** Feinka! Abalakam em fein ibolow e kitil kelewbelei, e Sunbin-Got em elo dangse fawtuk ayem weng be kitil kuw aluweko, ibolow alew kelinba kebomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian kuw daoleweko, **21** bomi, atin kuw kal kelete: Auk so kitil so Sunbin-Got em dangse fawtuk ayem weng be "Fein dem gilaloke kai!", angeko, bise kale. **22** Sunbin-Got e Abalakam em fein ibolow aluwbise beem mongom ete em dulum elote bokolomele:

"E kiol kuw sen so banim kunum ete te!",
dangse kale.[u] **23-24** Beemdiw, nukati Abalakam emdiw Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangbuw tewe, e nulo akati "Yu kiol kuw sen so banim kawtiw yute te!", yangoke te. Nimtew angom? Nu Sunbin-Got em akalem min num Kamok Fian Yesus elo dawkalfoleko, tein kolewse em weng be

---

[q] **4:15** Ulom 3:20; 5:13 [r] **4:16** Galesia 3:7 [s] **4:17** Talfut Kese 17:5 [t] **4:18-19** Talfut Kese 15:5; 17:17 [u] **4:22** Talfut Kese 15:6

kiliko, “Fein!”, dangbuluw kunum waneng kebuluw kasike. Kebuluw kasike, sua em ding em fut ayem bosiliw weng be num dulum elote akati fut tem boyemsiliw te.

25 Fein! Num ibolow sili sili nam beem sen mongom ete Sunbin-Got
e akalem min elo maka kawtiw im teing dim da kolewei, i elo aliwi, e
kuanse te. Kuanse kate, e elo iti dawkalfolse kasike kame, nu Sunbin-Got
em kiin dim e kiol kuw keko, sen so banim kunum waneng kekabuluw
te.[v]

Fein Ibolow em Dem e Ibolow Kalfong so te.

5 1 Beli, num Yesus Kulais elo “Fein!”, dangbuluw beem mongom ete
nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng
kebuluw kasike, e num Sunbin-Got eso nuso maka kelew kelew deiw be
goto banim kelewko, ibolow menew kukuw num tele em tele matem kaim
dim da kolewse te. 2 Da kolewsomelei, num em kaneyemse beelo “Fein!”,
dangbuluw beem mongom ete nu kame ki keko, Sunbin-Got em alakabe
dim elo mewso unuwi, e nulo ibolow folok so kukuw kukuyemkabe te.
Kukuyembelei, nu kame kalfongeko, Sunbin-Got em auk so kitil so dim
ka kel eso makuw bókoluw em ding fenkabuluw te. 3 Feinka! Nu sow em
toloke ding feneko, kalfong kebuluw kate kame, num kal anggil ilum
kulukabuluw ding bakati kalfongdewkabuluw te. Nimtew angom? Num
kulukabuluw kal anggil ilum be, dem ken gilako, nulo kitil keyembelei,
nu nam mit tuluw kasike.[w] 4 Kitil keyemei, nu ki keko, kilele kiol kuw
kakabomi, beem dulum elote kalaing kuw keko, Sunbin-Got em toloke
ding fenkabuluw te. 5 Fenbomeluwi, nu nam inkal kemuw te. Nimtew
angom? Sunbin-Got e nulo Sunbin-Finik be duyemse kasike. Beem
mongom ete nu kilele kal keluwete: “Fein! Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow
mutuk fian be num ibolow mutuk tem ka kel duyemkabe kai!”, angeko,
kal kekabuluw te.

6 Feinka! Num kuankemin deiw ka kel kakabomi, kuanomin kis
kebuluw ding dim bakate, Kulais e num ibolow sili sili nam beem sen ete
kuanse te. 7 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Kawin dim kaleem mali kunum
mak i kiol kunum mak elo dokolewomin beem mongom ete kuanokoliw
sako? Babo, i nam kaneliw te! Kate, kunum mali mak mali kunum elo
ibolow mutuk fian dulewiw tewe, i “Yakai! Nu elo dokoleweko, em abin
kuluko, kuanokoluw te!”, angeko, angin tew kelokoliw te. 8 Kate, Sunbin-
Got e ikate tew kelinba kese te. Nimtew angom? Num sili sili nam kukuw
beem deiw kakabisuluw ding dim bakate, e nulo akalem ibolow mutuk
fian be kukuyemsomelei, Kulais e num dulum elote kuanse te.[x] 9 Kuanei,
akalem kuankemin beem mongom ete nu kame Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e

---

[v] **4:25** Aisaya 53:4-5 [w] **5:3** Sekow 1:2-3; 1 Fita 1:5-7 [x] **5:8** Sion 3:16; 1 Sion 4:10

kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng kekabuluw kasike, Sunbin-Got em kaisuw fian e nulo abanggayemkabe te.[y]

10 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Num Sunbin-Got eso maka keko, gal kelewbisuluw ding dim bakate, e akalem min elo dabalei, e num dim kuaneko, maka kelew kelew deiw be gato keleweko, Sunbin-Got eso nuso ibolow menew koyemsomi, ibolow ki makmak keyemse te. Keyemse kasike kame, e nulo fein kuw dokoyemkabe te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e akalem Min elo fomkamin dim elote dawkalfolei, e iti finik so baba teinsomi, num dim ka kel diwkuw diwkuw mewso alakabe kasike. 11 Keko beli, Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em Sunbin-Got eso nuso ibolow menew keyemse beem dulum elote nu kame akati Sunbin-Got em dulum elote kakat fian keko, kalfong so kakabuluw te.

Adam so Kulais so Im Kanesiliw Mongom em Weng te.

12 Num abiok makmak Adam e emisik keko, Sunbin-Got em dangse kitil weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewse kasike, ibolow sili sili nam kukuw be kawtiw alik alik angom num dim akati talse kale. Telesomelei, ibolow sili sili nam em yan wa bakati kawin dim kaleem kawtiw alik alik num dim taluyemei, nu finik banim keko, kuanokoluw te.[z] 13 Kawtiw alik alik angom nu ibolow sili sili nam kukuw gelewkakawkabuluw kate, Sunbin-Got e bokolomele: “Ne kawtiw biim sawa beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekabiliw beem yan wa be nam duyemi te!”, angse kale. Nimtew angom? Kaem ding dim bakate, e akalem sawa weng be kaim dim kel dalinba kese kasike.[a] 14 Feinka! Adam em ding dim elote teleko, Moses em kese ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e fawtuk ayem sawa weng be dukulinba kese kate, kaem ding dim bakate, kuankemin be kawtiw alik alik num kamokim keyemale kale. Fein! Nu nukalem abiok Adam emdiw Sunbin-Got em dangse kitil weng be sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelinba kesuluw kate, nu em muluwel dow kebuluw kasike, em sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewse beem yan be num dim elo akati telesomi, nukati kuanakabuluw te.

Kame, yu kilele kililina! Adam beem kanese kukuw beem mongom ete kawtiw banban mak im dim ete dem wa be gilase te. Kate, Kulais em kanese kukuw beem mongom ete kawtiw banban mak im dim ete dem ken ati kuw gilakabe te. Feinka! Adam e Kulais em kaneloke em kiskiw emdiw kese kale.

15 Yu kililina! Adam e sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kunum kese kate, Sunbin-Got e kawtiw nulo ibolow folok kukuyemkabe te. Sua em kunum makmak Adam em kanese sili sili kukuw beem mongom ete kawtiw banban mak kuaneko, finik banim kekabiliw te. Kate, Sunbin-Got

---

[y] **5:9** Ulom 1:18; 2:5 [z] **5:12** Talfut Kese 3:6; Ulom 6:23 [a] **5:13** Ulom 4:15

em ibolow fukunin e kanese emdiw bate. E kawtiw nulo ibolow folok keyemeko, Yesus Kulais makmak kunum beelo sak misim kuw num dim elo dabalalei, e kunum waneng banban nulo Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok be kukuyemeko, nulo dokoyemeko, nulo finik so buluw kunum waneng keyemse te.

16 Sakalaw kunum Adam beem kanese kukuw so, Sunbin-Got em sak misim duyemkabe kukuw beso, alew kukuw be ki bate. Mak akal amen mak akal amen ete te. Sua kel alenale kunum makmak beem sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kese kukuw beem mongom ete Sunbin-Got e kawtiw alik alik ilo diwyemeko, geeyembelei, i kal ilum fian mak kulukabiliw te. Kulukabiliw kate, kawtiw ibolow sili sili nam kawtiw banban im dulum elote kunum makmak be ilo dokoyemomin talse kasike, Sunbin-Got e kawtiw alik alik biim ibolow sili sili nam kukuw be sak misim kuw kulu koyemeko, ilo akalem kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng keyemkabe te. **17** Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Kunum makmak em sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kese beem mongom ete kuankemin be kawtiw banban im kamokim kekakawkabe te. Kebe kate, nu atin kuw kal keluwete: Sunbin-Got e kuankemin kamok be de mit da kolewse te. Kolewsomi, akalem ibolow folok keyemsomi, Kulais Yesus em kanese beem mongom ete kiol kuw sen so banim keyemse kunum waneng biim dulum elote finik so bin be im fein kamokim keyemei, nu kal kekabuluw te.

18 Kaneko kasike, nem yangsi weng be iti kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Num abiok makmak Adam e sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kunum kese kasike kame, em muluwel dow alik alik nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so keluwi, e nulo diwyemeko, geeyemkabe te. Kate, Adam emdiw Yesus akati kunum makmak kese kate, e kiol kuw sen so banim kukuw kemale kasike kame, elo “Fein!”, dangbuluw kunum waneng alik alik nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim emdiw kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng keko, diwkuw sunsun finik so bin kulokoluw te.[b] **19** Feinka! Makmak kunum em sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kese beem fe e kawtiw alik alik ibolow sili sili nam so kawtiw kakabiliw kate, makmak kunum em sawa weng gelewkabe beem fe e kawtiw banban i Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng kekabiliw te.[c]

20 Kaneko beli, Moses em bise ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e akalem kukuyemin sawa weng be nulo kaleyemse kale. Kate, nukati akalem kukuyemse sawa weng be sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewbuluw kasike, num sen akati fian katiw elo unakabe te. Unbelei, Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok bakati fian katiw elo uneko, nukalem sen be atin kuw bakiyemkabe te. **21** Feinka! Sua kel akate, ibolow sili sili nam e num kamok kese kasike, nu nukalem kanekabuluw yan wa be kuluko, kuankabuluw te. Kate

---

[b] **5:18** 1 Kolin 15:22 [c] **5:19** Aisaya 53:11

kame, Sunbin-Got em nulo duyemkabe ibolow folok be num kamok kese kasike, nu Yesus Kulais em num dulum elote kanese beem mongom ete nu kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng kesomi, sunsun finik so bin kulokoluw te.[d]

Auk so Sunbin-Finik be Num Kiol Kuw Kukuw elo Kitil Kelewkabe te.

(6:1–8:39)

Nu Kulais eso Fewtokoko, Alakabuluw te.

6 1 Kasike kame, nu nono kelokoluw a? Nu sili sili kukuw banban mak kebuw tewe, kankabuluw beem dem e Sunbin-Got em nulo ibolow folok duyemkabe kukuw ken bakati fian kuw keko, katiw elo unoke te. Kasike, nu kitil keko, ibolow sili sili nam kuw kekabuluw sako? 2 Itel bate! Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Nu sili sili nam kukuw beem dulum elote kuansuluw kawtiw imdiw kebuluw kasike, nu kanelom iti baba teineko, sili sili nam kukuw be kelokoluw te! 3 Yu akokow kebiliw sako? Im nulo Kulais Yesus em wiin dim kel ok da koyemsiliw ding dim bakate, nu eso atin kuw fewtokoko, emdiw nukati kuansuluw te.[e] 4 Eso makuw kuaneko, nukati eso makuw fomkamin dim elo unsuluw te. Eso makuw kalo unuwi, Aatim Sunbin-Got em auk so kitil fian Yesus elo fomkamin dim elo dawkalfolse kitil bakate nulo akati akatetew yemkalfol koyemei, nu iti finik so bin kikis kunum waneng keko, kekabuluw te.[f]

5 Feinka! Nuso eso makuw fein fewtokoko, bomi, sili sili nam beem dulum elote kuansuluw kunum waneng kebuw tewe, Sunbin-Got e nulo Yesus emdiw iti yemkalfol koyemeko, nuso Yesus eso bongguko, nukati akalem emdiw finik so keyembe te. 6 Kasike alik alik nu kilele kal keluwete: Yesus em num gomet elo kuanse ding dim bakate, num kanebisuluw ibolow sili sili nam bakati eso makuw kuanse kasike, sili sili nam be num dim elo kitil banim kelei, nu sili sili nam beem afak kunum waneng kelinba kebuluw te.[g] 7 Nimtew angom? Nimin kawtiw ite mak Kulais eso makuw kuansiliw tewe, sili sili ibolow be ilo nam yeluwbame kasike.

8 Keko kasike, nu Kulais eso makuw kuansuluw tewe, nu weng kale akati fein danguwte: “Nu eso makuw akati finik so keko, baba teinokoluw te!”, angakabuluw te. 9 Feinka! Kuankemin em kitil e Kulais elo nam iti mit da kolewoke kasike, nu atin kuw kal keluwete: Kulais e kuaneko, teinsomi, iti kuaninba keloke kasike! 10 Fein! Akalem makmak ding em kuanse be ki keko, num ibolow sili sili nam em yan alik alik be atin kuw wese kasike,

---

[d] **5:21** Ulom 6:23 [e] **6:3** Galesia 3:27 [f] **6:4** Kolosi 2:12 [g] **6:6** Galesia 5:24

e iti nam mak so kuane te. Kate kameem finik so baba teinse em ding dim bakate, e diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em wiin daolew kemin deiw ka kel kakabe te. **11** Kasike, yukati bokolomeliw: “Nu sili sili ibolow em dulum elote akati kuansuluw te!”, angbomi, Kulais Yesus em kitil dim ete Sunbin-Got em wiin daolew kemin deiw ka kel kakamoliwka![h]

12 Kate, yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Sili sili nam em kitil e yom kuanomin kal dim be kanelom yeteboke te! Yetebe tewe, yu yom kal anggil dim beem “Kaneyemo!”, angekabe weng be gelewko, sili sili nam kemokoliw kasike.[i] **13** Keko kasike, yu kanelom yom teing o, yan o, kal anggil o, alik alik be ibolow sili sili nam em dulum elote dukuko, em teng so mesem aluwbamin be aluwbokoliw te! Itel bate! Kate, yu yukalem kal anggil o, ibolow o, alik alik be Sunbin-Got em dulum elote duleweko, em kiol kuw aluwbamin be aluwbamoliwka! Nimtew angom? Yom kuansiliw ding dim bakate, e yulo iti yemkalfolei, yu kame finik so baba teinbiliw kasike.[j] **14** Fein te! Ibolow sili sili nam e yulo kanelom yeteboke te! Nimtew angom? Kame, yu Moses em yangse kukuyemin sawa weng beem afak binba kebiliw kate, Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok em afak kuw kakabiliw kunum waneng kebiliw kasike.[k]

Kiol Kuw Kukuw em Deiw Kakabuluw Kawtiw Nute te.

15 Kame nono kebuluw e? Nu Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok em afak kuw kakabuluw kunum waneng kesomi, Moses em yangse kukuyemin sawa weng beem afak kelinba kebuluw kasike kame, nu ki keko, ibolow sili sili nam kuw kekabuluw sako? Itel bate! **16** Yom ibolow fukunin e sukum kebiliw sako? Yu kilele kililoliwka! Yu mali kunum mak elo “Kom aluwbamin be sak misim kuw aluwo yo!”, dangiw tewe, yu kunum beem sak weng afak kawtiw keko, em weng fein gelewemoliwka! Beemdiw, yu ibolow sili sili nam em sak weng afak kawtiw keliw tewe, yu beem weng gelewsomeliwi, yom kanekabiliw beem yan kulokoliw ding dim kabalak e, yu fein kuanokoliw te. Kate, yu Sunbin-Got em sak weng afak kunum waneng keko, akalem weng gelewiw tewe, yu em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng keko, sunsun finik so bin kulokoliw te.[l] **17** Feinka! Sua kel akate, alik alik yu ibolow sili sili nam em sak weng afak kawtiw kealenaliw te. Kate kame, mali kunum mak i yulo Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng be kaleyemiwi, yu im yangsiliw weng be kiliko, kitil kuw aluwko, gelewbiliw kunum waneng kebiliw kasike, ne Sunbin-Got elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangbi te. **18** Feinka! Yu ibolow sili sili nam em afak kel kakameliw deiw be koleweko, kiol kuw kukuw em mit elo teleko, em sak weng afak kunum waneng kebiliw te.

---

[h] **6:11** 2 Kolin 5:15; Galesia 2:19 [i] **6:12** Talfut Kese 4:7 [j] **6:13** Ulom 12:1
[k] **6:14** 1 Sion 3:6 [l] **6:16** Sion 8:34; 2 Fita 2:19

19 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got em fukunin
e yom ibolow fukunin beelo dolon kelinba kebe kasike, ne kawin dim
kaleem kawtiw num weng mak kuluko, yulo bakayembi te. Bokoyemii,
yu kiliko, nem weng beem mongom be kilele kal keko, dolon keloliwka!
Sua kel akate, yu yom kal anggil be deko, mesem teng inkal so em sak
weng afak kawtiw kemaliw kate kame, yu alwol keko, yom kal anggil
be deko, kiol kuw kukuw beem sak weng afak keko, kiol kuw sen so
banim kunum waneng kekabiliw te. 20 Sua kel akate, yu ibolow sili sili
nam em sak weng afak kawtiw keemaliw kasike, yu yukalem ibolow tew
geleweko, kiol kuw kukuw beem weng be gelewinba keemaliw te. 21 Yom
suaem mesem eisneng kanemaliw kukuw beem dulum elote yu nono yan
mak kulokoliw e? Feinka! Suaem kanemaliw eisneng be yu kame inkal
keko, atin kuw ibiku kolewsiliw te. Nimtew angom? Yom kanemaliw
beem kulokoliw yan be kuankemin ete kasike. 22 Kate kame, yu ibolow
sili sili nam em deiw kolewsomi, Sunbin-Got em sak weng afak kunum
waneng im deiw ka kel kakabiliw kasike, beem dem e Sunbin-Got em
kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng kebomi, yan ken mak
kuluko, finik so bin kulokoliw te. 23 Nimtew angom? Ibolow sili sili nam
em yan e kuan kemin ete te. Kate, Sunbin-Got e nulo nukalem Kamok
Fian Kulais Yesus em wiin dim e yan banim sak misim kuw sunsun finik
so bin duyemkabe te.[m]

Kikis Deiw em Aluwbamin em Sang te.

7 1 Nem nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kukuyemin
sawa weng kale kal kelinba kebiliw sako? Kate bate! Yukal kilele
kal keliwete: Kuaninba kesomi, kun so kal so biliw kawtiw ite kuw sawa
weng em afak ke alakabiliw te.
2 Kasike kame, yu nem fakam weng kale kilele kililoliwka! Waneng mak
imok mak kuluko, bomelui, yemkal biim kal so kun so biliw ding dim
bakate, yemkal bi sawa weng beem afak ke alakabiliw kasike, u ki keko,
um imok elo nam kolu te. Kate, imok em kuanoke ding dim bakate, u
kalun waneng kebu kasike, yemkal kebin sawa weng be buum dulum
elote weng banim keumei, u ukalem ibolow kuw geleweko, 3 iti mali
kunum mak kulu tewe, u sen so banim waneng keboku te. Kate, imok em
daso be ding dim kabalak e, u mali kunum iso osow kebu tewe, u sawa
weng beelo sakalw bo keleweko, sen so waneng keboku te.
4 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Beemdiw sua kel akate, yu
sawa eso fewtokoko, biliw kate, Kulais em kuanse ding dim bakate,
yukati eso makuw kuansiliw kasike, sawa weng beem afak keko, binba
kawtiw kekabiliw te. Kebomi, yu kame yukalem ibolow geleweko, ki

---

[m] **6:23** Ulom 5:12,15

keko, mali kunum mak emdiw kulukabiliw te. Nanew kunum be Kulais ete te. E kuanse kate, Sunbin-Got e elo dawkalfolei, e iti baba teinse kasike kame, nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e dem ken ati kuw gilakabuluw kasike.[n] **5** Sua kel akate, ibolow sili sili nam e num mutuk kel kitil kuw aluwkabe kasike, nu sawa weng beem weng kilikakawkabuluw kate, num ibolow e silikmoyemeko, sawa em "Ayem eisneng!", yange weng be, mamtel keleweko, "Nu mesesem be fein keluma!", angbuluw kawtiw kekakawkabuluw te. Kasike, nu kanekabuluw beem mongom ete kuankemin em dulum elote kuw dem gilakakawkabuluw te. **6** Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sua kel akate, nu sawa eso fewtokoko, em deiw ka kel kakameluw te. Kate, num Kulais eso makuw kuansuluw ding dim bakate, nu sawa weng beem afak keko, binba buluw kawtiw kesomeluwi, num ibolow fukunin be kikis kese kasike kame, nu sawa em afak gelewkameluw deiw be kolewsomi, Sunbin-Finik em weng gelewkabuluw deiw kikis beem dim ka kel moko, em fein sak weng afak kunum waneng kesomi, buluw te.[o]

Sili Sili Ibolow so Ganbin em Weng te.

7 Sua kel akate, nu kililuwete: Sawa e num ibolow elo silikmoyemei, nu sawa em "Ayem eisneng!", yange weng be, mamtel keleweko, "Nu mesesem be fein keluma!", angbuluw kawtiw kekakawkabuluw te. Kaneko beli, sawa weng e ken eisneng ete sako? Feinka! Ken ati kuw te! Nimtew angom? Sawa weng e nulo num ibolow sili sili nam kukuw beelo kilele kukuyemkabe kasike. Sawa weng e "Wee! Yu kanelom mali kawtiw im mesesem mesesem eisneng be ibolow kelokoliw te!", anginba kele tewe, nu dolon kelinba keko, wa kukuw be sak "Ken kuw!", angeko, teifulu kekabuluw tew te.[p] **8** Kate kame, ibolow sili sili nam be sawa weng ken be kuluko, num ibolow tem kabalak kel sili sili nam kukuw beem dulum elote kelomin ibolow danong danong fian kuw duyemkabe kasike, sili sili nam kukuw banban be num dim kel talfut keko, tebekabe te. Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Sawa weng mak binba kele tew tewe, sili sili nam ibolow akati kitil banimeko, nam kaim dim kel fitewoke te. **9** Yu kililina! Sua kel akate, num Sunbin-Got em sawa weng elo akokow kebisuluw ding dim bakate, nu dolon kelinba keko, "Nu sen so banim kunum nute te!", angenaluw kate, num sawa weng be wosusuluw ding dim bakate, ibolow sili sili nam akati talfut keko, kaim dim matem telei, nu kal kesuluw te. **10** Keko beli, nukati sen so kesomi, kuankemin kunum kesuluw te. Kasike kame, nu atemuwete: Ebe! Sawa em finik so bin dukayemin aluwbamin be alwol keko, nulo kuankemin deiw ka kel kuw yemde unei, nu atemkabuluw te. **11** Nimtew angom? Ibolow sili sili nam e

---

[n] **7:4** Ulom 6:2,11 [o] **7:6** Ulom 6:4; 8:2 [p] **7:7** Aneng Kolew 20:17; Sawa Weng 5:21

sawa em finik so bin dukayemin deiw be okileweko, nulo dasuw funum keyemse kasike. Keyemei, nu finik so bin kulinba kesomi, kuankemin deiw ka kel kuw kakameluw kawtiw kemaluw te.[q] **12** Keko beli, Sunbin-Got em sawa weng so, em kukuyemse weng beso, alik alik be bongguko, weng sen so banim keko, ken ati kiol kuw kekabe te.[r]

13 Kame, nu nimtew ete bokoluw e? Sawa be ken ati kuw kate, nu beem sen ete kuanokoluw e? Itel bate! Ibolow sili sili nam beem sen ete kuw nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e ambet nam kawtiw kebuluw te. Kebuluw kasike, sawa em "Sili sili nam kekabiliw kawtiw i fein kuanoliwka!", angse weng beem dulum elote nu fein kuanokoluw kawtiw kebuluw te. Kebomeluwi, ibolow sili sili nam beem wa kukuw be fein kaim dim kuw fitewei, alik alik nu kilele atemeko, "Ibolow sili sili nam e kaing wasan mian wasan teng so eisneng atew kai!", angeko, kilele atemkabuluw te.

14 Feinka! Alik nu kal keluwete: Sawa be kawin kaleem eisneng ba kate, abiil tikin em eisneng ete te. Kate, nu kawin dim kaleem kawtiw kasike, sili sili nam beem sak weng afak kawtiw kekabuluw te. **15** Kebuluw kasike, nu teifuluko, ken kukuw beem dulum elo "Keluma!", dangakabuluw eisneng be kelinba kekabuluw kate, wa eisneng beem dulum elo "Be kaim alel kelewbuluw eisneng ete te!", dangakabuluw eisneng bete kuw kanekabuluw te.[s] **16** Kaneko beli, nu "Nam kemuw te!", angekabuluw eisneng wa bete kuw kebuw tewe, nu nukalem ibolow fukunin be kilele fitew dim da koleweko, bokolomeluw: "Kukuw wa beelo 'Ayem!', angakabe sawa weng be ken kuw te.", angeko, ibolow fukunkabuluw te. **17** Kasike, nukalem ete sili sili nam kukuw be kanelinba kekabuluw kate, num mutuk tem alakabe sili sili nam bete kuw nulo silikmoyemeko, "Kanelina! Kanelina!", yangeko, nulo yemde unakabe te. **18** Feinka! Nu atin kuw kal keluwete: Num kawin dim kaleem kal anggil beem dulum elote wiin daoko, yamsulomin em ken eisneng gel mak binba belei, nu kilele kal kekabuluw te. Nimtew angom? Nu "Kaneluma!", angakabuluw kate, nu beit nam keko, ki keko, kilele kanelinba kekabuluw kasike. **19** Beemdiw, nu "Kaneluma!", angakabuluw ken eisneng be kanelinba kekabuluw kate, "Nam keluw te!", angakabuluw wa eisneng bete kuw kanekabuluw te. **20** Yu weng kale kilele atemeko, ibolow fukunemoliwka! Nu "Kaneluma!", angakabuluw ken eisneng be kelinba kekabuluw kate, "Nam keluw te!", angakabuluw wa eisneng bete kuw keluw tewe, num kanekabuluw be num sen ba kate, num mutuk tem alakabe sili sili nam be kaneyemsomi, sen so kekabe te.

21 Diwkuw diwkuw nu num kal anggil beem dim elo kaneko eisneng be atemuwete: Nu ken eisneng mak "Keluma!", angakabuluw kate, wa kukuw tem kuw kakabomi, atemkabuluw te. **22** Keko beli, num ibolow

---

[q] **7:11** Talfut Kese 3:13 [r] **7:12** 1 Timoti 1:8 [s] **7:15** Galesia 5:17

fukunin tem kabalak e, nu Sunbin-Got em sawa weng be diweko, kalfong fian kelewkabuluw te. 23 Kate, nu kawin dim kaleem kal anggil em ibolow fukunin kuw gelewkabuluw kasike, nu kal ilum fian kulusomeluwi, num dulum elote ow deng dim kuw kelei, atemkabuluw te. Atebomeluwi, sili sili nam e num ken fukunin be akimeko, tilow tilow sok so gi koyemsomi, bing yemde anung anung elo keyemkabe te.[t] 24 Ibo! Nu soson baluw wiin banim kunum waneng nute te! Kan ete nulo kitil keyemeko, melmel duyemsomi, num kawin dim kaleem kuankemin kal anggil beem kitil be mit da koyemeko, nulo dokoyemoke ye? 25 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais elo dabalalei, e teleko, nulo dokoyemse kasike, nu elo kuw "Weso! Seyo!", dangakabuluw te.

Kaneko kasike, num ibolow fukunin beem dulum elote nu Sunbin-Got em sawa weng beem afak kunum waneng kesomi, em sak weng afak kunum waneng kebuluw te. Kate, num kawin dim kaleem kal anggil beem dulum elote nu sili sili nam beem sak weng afak kunum waneng keko, buluw te.[u]

Sunbin-Finik em Kitil e nulo Yemkitilmokabe te.

8 1 Keko beli, Kulais Yesus eso fowtokoko, buluw kunum waneng num dulum elote Sunbin-Got em diweko, geeyemin weng mak banim te. 2 Nimtew angom? Kulais Yesus e nulo Sunbin-Finik be duyemei, nu sunsun finik so kulomin em deiw ka kel kakabuluwi, ibolow sili sili nam em kuankemin yan be nulo abanggayemkabe kasike. 3 Fein te! Emisik em deiw ming ka kel kakabuluw ding dim bakate, num kawin dim kaleem kal anggil beem sili sili nam be sawa weng beem kitil be de mit da kolewse kasike, sawa weng be ki keko, nulo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kawtiw keyeminba kekab te. Kate, em teben em deiw kikis beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got e akalem min elo dabalalei, e nukatetew kawin dim kayak keko, kawin dim kaleem kasel num abin kuluse kasike, Sunbin-Got e num sili sili nam ibolow beem yan wa be akalem min beem dim kuw dulewse te. 4 Dulewse kasike kame, kunum waneng nu kawin dim kaleem kal anggil beem "Kanelina! Kanelina!", angakabe weng be diwkuw diwkuw gelewinba kekabuluw kate, Sunbin-Finik em ibolow fukunin ken gelewkabuluw kunum waneng nu ki keko, sawa em kiol weng be fein aluwkabuluw te.[v] 5 Nimin kawtiw ite mak kawin dim kaleem kal anggil beem "Kanelina! Kanelina!", angakabe weng be gelewbiw tewe, kanekabiliw kawtiw biim ibolow fukunin bakati kawin dim kale so fewtoko alakabe te. Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak Sunbin-Finik em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", angakabe weng be gelewbiw tewe, kanekabiliw kunum waneng biim ibolow fukunin bakati abiil tikin

---

[t] **7:23** Galesia 5:17; 1 Fita 2:11 [u] **7:25** 1 Kolin 15:57 [v] **8:4** Galesia 5:16,25

alakabe Sunbin-Got em mesesem mesesem eisneng so be fewtokoko, alakabe te. 6 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nimin kawtiw ite mak kawin dim kaleem kal anggil beem “Kanelina! Kanelina!”, angakabe weng be gelewbiw tewe, kanekabiliw kawtiw bi yan wa kuluko, fein kuanokoliw te. Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak Sunbin-Finik em “Kanelina! Kanelina!”, angakabe weng be gelewbiw tewe, kanekabiliw kawtiw bi yan ken kuluko, sunsun finik so bin akal, menew ibolow akal, alik alik be fein kuluko, diwkuw diwkuw bokoliw te. 7 Nimtew angom? Nimin kawtiw ite mak kawin dim kaleem kal anggil em “Kanelina! Kanelina!”, angakabe weng be gelewbiw tewe, kanekabiliw kawtiw biim ibolow fukunin be Sunbin-Got eso maka kelew kelew kelei, i em sawa weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keleweko, atin kuw ki keko, em weng gelewinba kekabiliw kasike. 8 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e kawin dim kaleem kal anggil em “Kanelina! Kanelina!”, angakabe weng be gelewkabiw kawtiw ilo kakatyemeko, kalfongyeminba kekabe te.

9 Kate, yu kawin dim kaleem kal anggil em “Kanelina! Kanelina!”, angakabe weng beelo gelewinba kebiliw kawtiw te! Yu Sunbin-Finik em “Kanelina! Kanelina!”, angakabe weng beelo gelewkabiliw kunum waneng kesomeliwi, Sunbin-Got em Sunbin-Finik be yom ibolow mutuk tem ka kel weneko, gek kekabe kasike. Kate, mali kawtiw im ibolow tem ka kel e Kulais em Sunbin-Finik be weneko, gekinba kekabe kawtiw i akalem angin kelinba kebiliw te.[w] 10 Kaneko kasike, nimin kunum waneng ite mak Kulais eso fewtokoko, bonggubiw tewe, kanekabiliw kunum waneng biim sili sili nam kebiliw beem mongom ete im kawin dim kaleem kal anggil be kuanoke kate, im finik be Kulais em kanese kiol kuw kukuw beem mongom ete finik so bin kuluko, sunsun kuw boke te.[x] 11 Yesus elo fomkamin dim elote dawkalfolse Sunbin-Got beem Sunbin-Finik e yom ibolow mutuk tem ka kel alakabe kasike, Sunbin-Finik beem kitil e yom kuanomin kal anggil bakati finik so duyemei, yu finik so bin kuluko, bokoliw te.

12 Kaneko kasike, nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kilele ibolow tem tem keko, fukunemoliwka! Kame, nu Sunbin-Got elo yan so keleweko, alakabuluw kasike, nu kanelom nukalem kawin dim kaleem kal anggil em “Kanelina! Kanelina!”, angakabe weng be geleweko, beem deiw ka kel kakamokoluw te! Itel bate! 13 Yu kaem deiw ka kel kakamiw tewe, yu fein finik banim keko, kuanokoliw te. Kate, yu Sunbin-Finik em “Kanelina! Kanelina!”, angakabe weng be geleweko, beem deiw ka kel eso yuso makuw fewtokoko, kakamiw tewe, yu yom kawin dim kaleem kal anggil beem kukuw wa be anko, banim kelewiwi, yu sunsun finik so bin fein kulokoliw te.[y] 14 Feinka! Sunbin-Finik e yulo yaulei,

---

[w] **8:9** 1 Kolin 3:16; 12:3 [x] **8:10** Galesia 2:20 [y] **8:13** Galesia 6:8; Kolosi 3:5

yu fein Sunbin-Got em muluwel kebiliw te. 15 Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Nu Sunbin-Finik be kulukabuluw kasike kame, nu kanelom “Ebe! Nu num kukuw wa em yan wa kulokoluw kai!”, angeko, iti finganeko, finganin fian beem sak weng afak kawtiw kebokoluw te! Kate, Sunbin-Finik be nulo Sunbin-Got em fein muluwel keyemse kasike, nu ki keko, Sunbin-Got elo “Aatim a! Aatim a!”, dangeko, gaanbuluwi, e nulo fein kiliyemkabe te.[z] [a] 16 Kasike kame, Sunbin-Finik be nukalem finik beem dim elo telei, aso i bongguko, nulo bokoyemomeliw: “Fein te! Yu Sunbin-Got em fein muluwel kebiliw te!”, angakabiliw te.[b] 17 Kate yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Nu Sunbin-Got em fein muluwel keluw tewe, Aatim Sunbin-Got em akalem min Kulais elo fan atew dulewoke mesesem mesesem eisneng be nukati fein kulokoluw te. Kate, nukati em dulewsiliw kal anggil ilum beemdiw kal anggil ilum daolewomin memen keboluwka! Kaneluw tewe, nu Kulais emdiw sunsun finik so bin kuluko, akalem kamok fian keko, alakabe dim ka kel eso mak kuw diwkuw diwkuw bokoluw te.

Nukalem Kalfongeko, Diwkuw Bokoluw em Weng te.

18 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Kawin dim kale kel nu kal ilum kuluko, sakik kulukabuluw kate, nu sowem Kulais eso sunsun ken abin kulokoluw beem dulum elote ibolow fukunkabuluw kasike, kame em sakik ilum be fong eisneng atew kekabe te. 19-20 Talfut kelewse ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e kawin dim kaleem eisneng alik alik ken ati kuw kilkeko, dukuko, bamki so kelewse kate, ibik ete, e mesesem mesesem alik alik beelo sakok kelewse kasike, mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik kale soson em banim keko, kilonin eisneng kekabe te. Kasike kame, alik alik kilkeko, duku kolewse eisneng bakati sakik keko, ilum so bomi, ibolow danong danong keko, weng mak emdiw bokolomeliw: “Nalem tit ete Sunbin-Got e teleko, akalem fein muluwel ilo kilele kaim dim fitewoke ye? Tiak ding kebe sako?”, ange ange keko, dakalale dakalale keko, alakabiliw te.[c] 21 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em akalem muluwel ilo kilele kaim dim kuw fitewoke ding dim bakate, akalem kilkeko, duku kolewse eisneng alik alik bakati kilonemin sakok deiw be koleweko, Sunbin-Got em muluwel iso bongguko, akalem auk so kitil so wiin fian so dim ka kel iso makuw bokoliw kasike. 22 Bokoliw kate, alik nu atemuwete: Emisik ding elote teleko, kame em ding dim bakate, kilkese mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik angom bi diwkuw diwkuw waneng im aul dukukemin ding em betbet fian kuluko, ooleko, gaankabiliw beemdiw ikati betbet keko, gaanbiliwi, nu yetemkabuluw te. 23 Biimdiw,

---

[z] **8:15** Mak 14:36; 2 Timoti 1:7 [a] **8:15-17** Galesia 4:5-7; Fitew Dase 21:7
[b] **8:16** 2 Kolin 1:22 [c] **8:19-20** Talfut Kese 3:17-19

nukati ibolow danong danong keko, ooleko, gaanbomi, Sunbin-Got em nulo kaim dim kuw akalem fein muluwel keyemoke ding fenbuluw te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e akalem Finik be imin wanin atew num mutuk tem ka kel dukuse kasike kame, nu fein kal keluwete: Beem ding dim kabalak e, nukalem kilonemin kal be famdeko, sunsun kuw boke kal keyemei, nu kilele kal kebuluw kasike.[d] **24-25** Feinka! Sunbin-Got e nukalem kuankemin kakabuluw deiw be okilewse kate, nu kawin dim kale kel kal anggil ilum betbet kuluko, Sunbin-Got em betbet ilum deiw okilewoke ding bakati ibolow danong danong keko, fenkabuluw te. Nalem tit ete ding be fitew kaim dim elo telei, nu akokow so keko, dolon kelinba kebuluw kate, nu kalaing kuw keko, nukalem ibolow e gal kelinba kelewesomi, beem toloke ding fenkabuluw te.

26 Kameem sakik ilum kuluko, beit keko, mitomin kis kebuluw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Finik e nulo dokoyemeko, kitil keyemkabe te. Feinka! Num kawin dim kale kel kakabuluw ding dim bakate, nu kal anggil ilum fian kulusomi, Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamin weng beem dulum elote teifuluko, akokow kebuluw kate, Sunbin-Finik e num abin kuluko, nukalem ibolow tem beem ilum be Sunbin-Got elo num akokow kebuluw em weng sin dim e kilele kukulewkabe te. **27** Kukulewbelei, akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng num ibolow tem beem ibolow fukunin be kilele atemeko, fein kal kebe Sunbin-Got be Sunbin-Finik em num dulum elote elo dangakabe weng bakati kilikabe te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Finik e Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin be fein gelewkabe kasike.[e]

28 Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e kaneloke eisneng alik alik beem dulum elote "Kaneloke!", angesomi, elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewkabuluw kunum waneng nulo akalem wiin so amkoko, koyemse kasike kame, alik alik nu kilele kal keluwete: Nomin eisneng mak num dulum elo toloke mesesem mesesem eisneng mak be num dim ka kel dem ken ati kuw gilaloke te.[f] **29** Fein! Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e mali kunum waneng num dulum elote "I nem angin kebokoliw kai!", angeko, kunum waneng nulo "Kame nem mit tololiwka!", yangeko, nulo akalem wiin so amkoko, "Nem emisik kebe Min beem ibolow fukunkabe deiw bikati mo koyemii, i emdiw ka kel kakamoliwka!", yangeko, akalem emisik Min beelo kunum waneng banban num fik keleweko, dukuse te.[g] **30** Kaneko beli, e kunum waneng im dulum elote "I nem angin kebokoliw kai!", angse kunum waneng biilo akalem mit elo gaayemeko, ilo akalem wiin so amkoko, akalem kiin dim kel kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng keyemse te. Keyemeko, ilo akalem auk so kitil so sunsun boke dim kalo fein yemde unoke te.

---

[d] **8:23** 2 Kolin 5:2-4 [e] **8:27** Sim Fut 139:1 [f] **8:28** Efesus 1:11 [g] **8:29** Kolosi 1:18; Kibulu 1:6

Sunbin-Got em Ibolow Mutuk Fian Nulo Duyemse beem Weng te.

31 Kaneko kasike, nu kame nimtew angbuluw e? Yu kililina! Sunbin-
Got e nulo dokoyemkabe kasike, maka mak ki keko, nulo nam kalak da
koyeme te.[h] 32 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Sunbin-Got e akalem
ibolow fian so dulewkabe Min beelo ibolow fukuninba keko, num yan
wa kulomin beem mongom ete nulo duyemse kasike kame, nu atin kuw
kal keluwete: E akalem ibolow folok be beki beki kuw duyemkabe te.
33 Duyembomelei, maka mak teleko, Sunbin-Got elo num dulum elote
geeyemin weng mak nam bokole te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e nulo
akalem wiin so amko koyemeko, nulo akalem kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so
banim kunum waneng keyemse kasike.[i] 34 Keyemse kasike kame, kante ki
keko, nulo geeyembin weng mak bokoyemoke ye? Kulais Yesus ete sako?
A Babo! E num gomet em dulum elote kuanse kasike! E fein kuanse kate,
Sunbin-Got e elo iti fomkamin dim elote dawkalfolei, e baba teineko,
kame Sunbin-Got em auk so yuk teing dim ka kel teinsomi, num abin
kuluko, nuso, Sunbin-Got eso, alik alik num dulum elote menew ibolow
weng bokolewkabe te. 35 Feinka! Kulais em nulo duyemkabe ibolow
mutuk fian be diwkuw diwkuw num dim mewso kel alakabe kasike,

sakik ding o,
ilum ding o,
yenomin teliw ding o,
wanin olfut ding o,
ilim sukum ding o,
maka teliw ding o,
on balam so ganbin ding o,

ding alik alik be ki keko, Kulais em nulo ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabe
deiw be okileweko, nam kasi kolewe te. 36 Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem
be num kal anggil ilum kulukabuluw beem dulum elote bokolomele:

"Sunbin-Got kutaka! Nu kom angin kebuluw kasike, diwkuw diwkuw
maka teleko, nulo yenomin ibolow kekabiliw te.
Nimtew angom? Im kiin dim kel nu ^siwsiw samal im yeniwi,
kuankabiliw atew kekabuluw kasike.",

angse kale.[j] 37 Kate, Kulais e nulo ibolow mutuk fian kuw keyemkabe
kasike, nomin ilum eisneng mak num dim elo tele tewe, nu Kulais em
dim kitil kuw moko, talakabe ilum be kalak da kolewkabuluw te. 38 Fein
te! Ne atin kuw kal keko, dolon kebite:

Kuankemin o,
finik so bin o,
Sunbin-Got em dabalakayemin finik mak o,

---

[h] **8:31** Sim Fut 118:6 [i] **8:33** Aisaya 50:8-9 [j] **8:36** Sim Fut 44:22

aneng matil mak o,
kame em eisneng mak o,
sow em kaneloke eisneng mak o,
auk so eisneng mak o,
39 katiw alakabe eisneng mak o,
kalak alakabe eisneng mak o,
Kilkemin Sunbin-Got em kilkeko, dukuse eisneng mak o,
alik alik angom bi Sunbin-Got em nulo ibolow mutuk fian duyembe ibolow beem deiw be okileweko, nam kasi kolewiw te. Nimtew angom? Sua kel akate, e akalem ibolow mutuk fian duyemse ibolow be nulo kukuyemeko, nukalem Kamok Fian Kulais Yesus be num dulum elote dabalalei, nu kilele kal keko, atebabuluw kasike.

Sunbin-Got em Isalael Kawtiw ilo akalem Wiin so Amko Koyemse em Weng te.

(9:1–11:36)

Fol e Isalael Kawtiw im Ibolow Fukunkabe em Weng te.

9 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne Kulais em kiin dim kel yulo fein weng kale bokoyemoki kasike, yu kilele kililoliwka! Nakalem ibolow tem beem fukunin so, Sunbin-Finik eso, aso nu bongguko, atemuwete: Nem yangoki weng kale atin kuw fein weng, yu kililina!
2 Ne Isalael kawtiw im dulum elote atin kuw ibolow fukunin tiaktiak keko, sakik ilum fian aluwkabi te. 3 Nimtew angom? Ne nakalem nakunum kumel Isalael kawtiw alik alik im ibolow kuw fukuneko, “Ibo! Banban i Kulais elo ‘Fein!’, danginba keko, kakabiliw kawtiw kebiliw kai!”, ange ange kebi kasike. Angeko, ibolow fukuneko, bokolomeli: “Isalael kawtiw ilo dokoyemomin beem mongom ete nakalem ete Kulais em angin kelinba keko, ais dong tem elo uno yo! Uni tew tewe, Isalael kawtiw bi nem abin kulusomeliwi, Sunbin-Got e im kakabiliw kuankemin deiw be bul gewsi okileweko, ilo akalem sunsun finik so kulomin deiw ka kel koyemoka!”, ange ange keko, ibolow fukunkabi kate, beem kelomin deiw be banim te.[k] 4 Feinka! Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e Isalael kawtiw
ilo akalem wiin so galmoko,
ilo “Ne kanebi Sunbin-Got ayem nete te!”, angeko, kukuyemsomi,
ilo kitakamin weng duyemeko,
akalem kukuyemin sawa weng be bokoyemeko,
akalem am yol ka kel akalem wiin fian daolew kemin kukuw kaleyemeko,

---

[k] **9:3** Aneng Kolew 32:32

bamki so keyemsomi, “Yom dulum elote fein kaneloki te!”, yangeko,
alik alik eisneng be ilo fein duyemeko, ilo akalem angin keyemse te.[l]
5 Keyemsomelei, Isalael kawtiw biim awalik abiok kumel im mining
dow im muluw Kulais akalem ete kaim dim kel fitewse te. Kulais be alik
alik eisneng angom em Sunbin-Got kamokim fian kebe kasike, diwkuw
diwkuw nu em wiin fian daolew kemoluwka! Feinka!
6 Kame yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Isalael kawtiw demdem i
Kulais elo “Fein!”, danginba kebiliw kate, beem mongom ete mali kawtiw i
kanelom bokolomeliw: “Sunbin-Got e akalem ilo duyemse kitakamin weng
be alwol keleweko, kolewse kai!”, angokoliw te! Babo! Nimtew angom?
Isalael kawtiw im kunum mongom Sekow em muluwel dow bikati alik alik
i Sunbin-Got em angin binba kebiliw kate, mali Isalael kawtiw ite kuw
fein Sunbin-Got em angin ke alakabiliw kasike. 7 Beemdiw, Abalakam em
muluwel dow ikati alik alik i em fein angin kelinba kebiliw kate, Sunbin-
Got e Abalakam elo fawtuk ayem weng mak bokolewomele:

> “Kom min Aisak em mining dow ite kuw kom fein angin kelokoliw
> te!”,

dangse kale.[m] 8 Weng beem mongom ete kanekote: Abalakam em aul
banso banso biim mining dow so dow so bite alik alik i Sunbin-Got em
angin kelinba kebiliw kate, Aisak em muluwel dow keko, Sunbin-Got
akalem fawtuk ayem weng keyemeko, “Iteka!”, yangse kunum waneng
bite kuw fein Abalakam em angin kebiliw te.[n] 9 Yu ibolow fukunina! Auk
um Aisak elo dukulinba kesu ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e em dulum
elote Abalakam elo fawtuk ayem weng mak bokolewomele:

> “Nem angeko, dukuli ding dim bakate, ne iti teleko, atemite: Kom
> kalel Sala u aul kumun keko, kunum aul mak dukuko, aul beliw
> mak folokui, watemoki te.”,

dangse kale. Dangei, Sala u fein Aisak elo dukusu kale.[o]
10 Um dukusu aul Aisak be nukalem kunum mongom kelei, em kalel
Elebeka u aul kumun so keko, awang men mak dukusu kale. 11 Kate, aul
biim auk kumuniw ka kel bisiliw ding dim bakate, aso i kukuw ken so wa
so be akokow keleweko, kal kelinba kesiliw kate, beem ding dim bakate,
Sunbin-Got e “Ne kaneloki!”, angeko, akalem ibolow kuw geleweko, aso
ilo yetemeko, makmak elo “Aul be nem angin keloke kai!”, dangeko, ete
kuw akalem wiin so galmose kale. 12 Fein! Sunbin-Got e awang aul biim
kukuw ateminba kese kate, akalem ibolow kuw geleweko, makmak ete
akalem wiin so galmoko, auk ulo bokoumomele:

> “Emteben em kitil e fian kelei, fik be akalem ning em afak keboke
> te.”,

---

[l] **9:4** Aneng Kolew 9:4 [m] **9:7** Talfut Kese 21:12 [n] **9:8** Galesia 4:23 [o] **9:9** Talfut Kese 18:10

wangse kale.[p] **13** Sunbin-Got em fut ayem be kaneko beem dulum elote bokolomele:

> “Aisak elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewkabi kate,
> em fik Iso elo ne ibolow kaim alelkabi te.”,

angakabe kale.[q]

14 Kasike kame, nu nomin weng mak bokoluw e? Sunbin-Got e kiol kuw kukuw gelewinba kebe sako? Itel bate! **15** Kate yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Sunbin-Got e Moses elo bokolewomele:

> “Nakalem ibolow kuw te.
> Ne nimin elo ‘Kinkin ibolow kukulewo yo!’, angi tewe, ne fein beelo kinkin ibolow kukulewoki te.
> Beemdiw, ne nimin elo ‘Ibolow folok kalelewo yo!’, angi tewe, ne fein beelo ibolow folok kukuw kukulewoki te.
> Mak so banim, nakalem ete kuw.”,

dangse kale.[r] **16** Kaneko kasike nu kilele atemuwete: Kawtiw num ibolow danong danong keko, bukeko, kun kuluko, aluwbamin kokonin kekabuluw beem mongom ete Sunbin-Got e nulo “Yu nem angin te!”, nam yangoke te. Kate, e akalem kinkin ibolow kuw fukuneko, nulo akalem wiin so galmokabe kasike.[s] **17** Yu Sunbin-Got em weng Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian elo bokolewse weng be ibolow fukunemoliwka! Akalem fut ayem tem be bokolomele:

> “Kulo maka kekemsomi, de mit da kokemomin beem mongom ete ne kulo Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok kitil nam kekemeko, mo kokemsi te. Kokemii, aneng aneng angom biliw kasel alik alik i nem auk so kitil so be kal keko, nem wiin fian daolewokoliw kasike.”,

angse kale.[t]

18 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e mali kawtiw ilo “Kinkin ibolow kukuyemo yo!”, yange tewe, e fein ilo kinkin ibolow kukuyemoke kate, e mali kawtiw ilo “Ibolow kau keyemo yo!”, yange tewe, bakati fein kaneyemoke te.

Auk so Sunbin-Got e Akalem Ibolow Fukunin kuw Gelewkabe em Weng te.

19 Beli, mali kunum waneng mak nelo bokonemomeliw: “Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, mali kawtiw ite kuw akalem wiin so galmo koyeme tewe, kawtiw alik alik nu sen so banim kebuluw te! Nimtew angom? Nu ki keko, Sunbin-Got em fukunin be nam alwol kelewkabuluw kasike!”, nangbiliw te. **20** Kate, yu kilele ibolow

---

[p] **9:12** Talfut Kese 25:23 [q] **9:13** Malakai 1:2-3 [r] **9:15** Aneng Kolew 33:19
[s] **9:16** Efesus 2:8 [t] **9:17** Aneng Kolew 9:16

fukunemoliwka! Kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng nu auk so keko,
wiin fian so kebuluw kasike, nu ki keko, Sunbin-Got em fukunin elo
diwemeko, geemokoluw sako? Itel bate!
Yu fakam weng kale kilele kililina! Sunbin-Got e kunum bial on mak
bakuluko, kaimin kunum mak emdiw te. Keko beli, kawtiw nu bial on
beemdiw te. Kasike kame, kunum beem bial on bakuluko, kaibe ding dim
bakat e, bial on be kunum beelo geelewbin weng mak bokolewomele: “Ebe!
Ku geim o, belil o, galia o, on bikatetew keneminba kelew yake?”, dangeko,
kaisuw kelewoke sako? Babo, on be ki keko, elo nam “Kanemoka!”,
dangoke te.[u] **21** Feinka! On kailoke kunum be akalem ibolow kuw geleweko,
on o, geim o, kanat o, galia o, ete kuw kailoke te.[v] **22** Beemdiw, Sunbin-Got
akati ki keko, akalem ibolow kuw gelewkabe te. E bokolomele: “Ne mali
kawtiw biilo nem auk so kitil so be kukuyemo yo!”, ange tewe, akalem
kaisuw e fongate akate kawtiw biim dulum elo fein kaim dim kuw fitewoke
te. Kate, e ding feneko, tiak ding kuw kaneyeminba kesomi, “Nem kaisuw e
sow ete kuw kukuyemoki te!”, ange tewe, akalem ibolow kuw gelewkabe te.
23 Gelewsomi, sua kel akate memen keyemeko, ibolow folok kukuyemeko,
akalem wiin so amkoko, galmose kunum waneng ilo yetemeko,
bokolomele: “Kame ne ilo bamki so keyemo yo!”, ange tewe, akati akalem
ibolow fukunin kuw gelewoke te. **24** Kate, ibolow folok kukuyemeko,
akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng bi kante ye? Feinka! E mali Suda
kawtiw ikal, mali Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ikal, alik alik nulo
bongguko, akalem wiin so amkoko, koyemse te. **25** Sunbin-Got em bontem
dim bakamin kunum Osea beem dulum elote bokolomele:

> “Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw i nem fein angin kelinba
> kebiliw kate, ne ilo gaayemeko, nem fein angin keyemoki te.
> Sua e, ne Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw ilo nem ibolow
> mutuk kilele kukuyeminba kekabi kate kame, kunum waneng
> biilo nem ibolow mutuk fian be duyemoki te.[w]
> **26** Sua e, ne kawtiw aneng aneng angom kasel ilo bokoyemomeli: ‘Yu
> nem angin bate!’, yangsi kate kame, mali kawtiw mak yulo ‘Yu
> finik so Sunbin-Got em fein muluwel yute te!’, yangoki te.”,

angse kale.[x] **27** Angei, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Aisaya
akal Isalael kawtiw im dulum elote gaaneko, bokolomele:

> “Isalael kawtiw i mongom so al keko, ok dilin fokin tew kelokoliw
> kate, Sunbin-Got e fong kawtiw gel kuw mali bakolu kuluko,
> akalem finik so bin deiw ka kel mo koyemoke te.[y]
> **28** Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got Kamok Fian em geeyemse weng e
> fongate akate kawin dim kale kel fiteweko, dem gilaloke kasike.”,

---

[u] **9:20** Aisaya 29:16; 45:9 [v] **9:21** Selemaya 18:6 [w] **9:25** Osea 2:23 [x] **9:26** Osea 1:10
[y] **9:27** Aisaya 10:22-23

angse kale. 29 Angeko, nanew dim ka kel fut tem kel bolomele:

"Sunbin-Got e fong gel kawtiw mali mak bakolu alul koyeminba kele tewe,
nu Sodom so, Gomola so abiw mutuk fian alew beemdiw banimeko, atin kuw fikiw angokoluw te.",

angse kale.[z]

Isalael Kawtiw i Kulais elo "Fein!", Danginba Kesiliw em Weng te.

30 Beli, nu kame nimtew weng angokoluw e? Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw i kilele kun kuluko, "Nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kawtiw keluma!", anginba kekabliw kate, i Kulais elo "Fein!", dangsiliw kasike, i Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng kebiliw te. 31 Keko beli, Isalael kawtiw i kun kuluko, bukeko, Moses em kukuyemse sawa weng beem afak kuw kakabiliw kate, i ki keko, kukuyemin sawa weng beem deiw kilele gelewinba kekabiliw kasike, i Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kawtiw kelinba kekabiliw te. 32 Nimtew angom? I Sunbin-Got elo kilele "Fein!", danginba kebomi, ikalem kitil ete kuw kukuyemse sawa weng be "Nu fein gelewuma!", angeko, beem deiw kuw gelekabiliw kate, i ki keko, sawa weng be kilele gelewinba kekabiliw kasike. Feinka! I ibolow fukunomeliw: "Nu kun kuluko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kawtiw kebuluw kai!", angakabiliw kate, im sawa geleweko, kakakabiliw deiw ka kel tum mak deiwkim dim kulfili belei, i elo kilele ateminba keleweko, unbomi, beem dim kel yan go keleweko, mit kuminkabiliw te. Yu kililina! Tum ateminba biliw tum be Kulais ete te.[a] 33 Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Aisaya e beem dulum elote fakam weng mak bokoko, fut tem ayem ka kel bolomele:

"Yu kilele kililina! Saion[b] abiw mutuk fian ka kel ne tum mak duku koli te,
Kawtiw i tum beem dim tung angeko, mit kuminokoliw te.
Kate, mali tum fian beelo "Fein!", dangbiliw kunum waneng i im kanesiliw kukuw beem dulum elote nam inkal kuliw te.",

angse kale.[c]

10 1 Ulom abiw mutuk fian ka kel biliw ibolow duyemkabi nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne Isalael kawtiw im dim elo fukuneko, ibolow danong danong angeko, fulut fulut angeko, diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got elo weng bokolewomeli: "Ku Isalael kawtiw im kakawkabiliw kuankemin deiw be okileweko, sunsun finik so kulomin em deiw kikis ka kel mo koyemolewka!", dangekabi te. 2 Nimtew angom? Ne im kanekabiliw kukuw be atemeko, kilele kal kelite: I kun kuluko,

---

[z] **9:29** Talfut Kese 19:1-29; Aisaya 1:9 [a] **9:32** Aisaya 8:14 [b] 9:33 Abiw mutuk beem wiin nanew e Selusalem te. [c] **9:33** Aisaya 28:16; 1 Fita 2:6

bukeko, “Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng keluma!”, angakabiliw kate, i ibolow teifuluko, ibolow kau angeko, ilo kilele kiol kunum waneng keyemomin deiw be ateminba keko, akokow kekabiliw kasike. 3I Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kelomin deiw beelo dolon kelinba kebomi, ikalem kitil ete Moses em kukuyemse sawa weng be gelewsomi, “Nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng kebuluw kai!”, ange ange kekabiliw kate, i Sunbin-Got em fein kiol kuw sen so banim keyemin deiw ka kel kakaminba kekabiliw te. 4Sunbin-Got em fein kiol kuw sen so banim keyemin deiw be kanekote: Kulais e num abin kuluko, sawa weng be atin kuw ki kelewse kasike kame, nimin kunum waneng ite mak elo “Fein!”, dangakabiliw em deiw ka kel kakamiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e ilo akalem kiin dim e sen so banim kiol kuw kunum waneng keyemoke te.

Fein Ibolow e Kawtiw Alik im Dulum elote Ki Kekabe em Weng te.

5Yu Moses em fut tem kel boko, kiol kuw keyemomin deiw em kukuyemse weng kale kililina! E bokolomele:

> “Nimin kawtiw ite mak sawa weng beem afak keko, fein gelewemiw tewe, i fein finik so bin kulokoliw te.”,

angse kale.[d] 6Angse kate, mali kawtiw im “Nu kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng kebuma!”, angeko, Sunbin-Got elo “Fein!”, dangbin deiw gelewbiliw kawtiw biim kakabiliw deiw beem dulum elote Moses e weng mak so fut tem kel boko, bokolomele:

> “Yu kanelom yom ibolow tem kel fukunemomeliw:
> ‘Kante abiil tikin katiw elo unoke ya?’, angbokoliw te!”,

angse kale. Angse beem mongom e kanekote: Kante abiil tikin katiw elo uneko, ^Mesaya Kulais elo teingbing debele mit dako, kawin dim kaleelote debele telei, e nulo kiol kemin deiw kukuyemoke ye?[e] 7Beemdiw,

> “yu kanelom bokolomeliw: ‘Kante sawkal am elo unoke ye?’, angbokoliw te!”,

Moses akati angse kale. Em angse beem mongom e kanekote: Kulais e kuanse kate, kame nu kanelom uneko, elo dawkalfoleko, debele tolokoluw te! 8Kate, nu Moses em yangse weng kale akati kiliko, atemoluwka! E Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng num dim elo bokoyemomele:

> “Sunbin-Got em kukuyemse weng be alik alik num dim mewso be te.
> Weng be nukalem ibolow mutuk kel bomelei,
> nukalem bontem dim kel teinkabe te.”,

---

[d] **10:5** Kunum Ayem 18:5 [e] **10:6-9** Sawa Weng 30:12-14

angse kale. Feinka! Sunbin-Got em kukuyemse weng be nukalem yulo yangakakawkabuluw em Weng Kal Ken Ati bete te. 9 Nimtew angom? Yom bontem dim ete mali kawtiw ilo bokoyemomeliw: “Fein kuw! Yesus e Kamokim Fian ete te!”, yangeko, yom ibolow tem ka kel kal keliwete: “Sunbin-Got e Kulais elo fomkamin dim elo dawkalfolei, e baba teinse te!”, angeko, kal kebiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yom kakabiliw kuankemin deiw be bul gewsi okiyemei, akalem sunsun finik so bin kulomin deiw ka kel mo koyemoke kasike. 10 Feinka! Num ibolow tem ka kel Sunbin-Got elo “Fein!”, dangbu tewe, e nulo kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng keyemoke te. Keyemei, num bontem dim e kaim filel bokolomeluw: “Fein! Sunbin-Got e Kulais Yesus num dim kaleelo dabalase te!”, angbuw tewe, Sunbin-Got e num kakabuluw kuankemin deiw be bul gewsi okiyemei, nulo akalem sunsun finik so kulomin deiw ka kel da koyemoke te.

11 Yu Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem beem weng ateboliwka! E bokolomele:

> “Elo “Fein!”, dangakabiliw kawtiw i ikalem kukuw beem dulum elote nam inkal kuliw te.”,

angse kale.[f] 12 Feinka! Isalael kawtiw nuso, num ibik biliw kawtiw yuso, alik alik nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e angin amen kuw amen kuw kelinba kekabiliw kate, e alik alik num kamok fian makmak kesomi, em mit mewso teleko, elo dakalaliw kunum waneng nulo fein bamki so keyemoke te.[g] 13 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em fut ayem bokolomele:

> “Kamok Fian e akalem elo dakalaliw kawtiw im kakabiliw kuankemin deiw be bul gewsi okileweko, ilo akalem sunsun finik so kulomin deiw ka kel da koyemoke te.”,

angse kasike.[h]

14 Kate, mesik esik mali kunum waneng mak uneko, Kulais em Weng Kal Ken Ati be mali ilo bokoyemiw tewe, mali kawtiw bi weng beem sang nam kililiw te. Kaneko beli, i weng be kililinba keliw tewe, i ki keko, elo nam “Fein!” dangbiw te. Nam dangiw tewe, i Sunbin-Got elo nam dakalaliwi, e im kakabiliw kuankemin deiw bakati nam okiloke te. 15 Kate, Sunbin-Got e mali kunum waneng ilo yamdalinba kele tewe, i uneko, akalem Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakaminba kelokoliw te. Be fein kate, Sunbin-Got e kalan kunum min mak fein yamdase te. Nimtew angom? Nu akalem fut ayem tem beem weng atemuwete:

> “Nulo Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem teliw kunum waneng ilo kalfongso keyemkabuluw te.”,

angei, nu atemkabuluw te.[i]

16 Kate, Isalael kunum waneng alik alik i em Weng Kal Ken Ati beem afak teleko, “Fein!”, danginba kekabiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Aisaya e fut tem boko, bokolomele:

---

[f] **10:11** Aisaya 28:16 [g] **10:12** Kalan Kunum 15:9 [h] **10:13** Yoel 2:32 [i] **10:15** Aisaya 52:7

"Kamok Fian a! Angin gel kuw nukalem bokoyemsuluw weng kale
kiliko, 'Fein!', dangsiliw te!",
angse kale.[j] 17 Angomi, nu kame kilele atemuwete: Kulais em Weng Kal
Ken Ati kililomin beem gilakabe dem e fein ibolow ete te. 18 Kate, kawtiw
banban i elo "Fein!", danginba kekabiliw te. Nimtew angom? I kilele
kililinba sako? Babo! I weng be kilele kilikabiliw kate, yu Sunbin-Got em
fut ayem em bokose weng be kililoliwka! E bokolomele:
"Im yangsiliw weng be abiil fe kawin fe aneng aneng angom alik
alik kasel im dim kel fitewse te.
Kawin fe abiil fe kasel alik alik i mali im yangbiliw weng be
kilisiliw te.",
angse kale.[k] 19 Kaneko beli, Isalael kawtiw i im dim kel yangsiliw weng
be dolon kelinba kebiliw sako? Babo! I kiliko, fein kal kebiliw kate, i
weng beelo "Fein!", danginba kekabiliw kasike.
Sua kel akate, Moses e fut tem kel bolomele:
"Ne mali yom ibik biliw kawtiw ilo dokoyemoki kasike, Isalael
kawtiw yu ilo on keyemokoliw te.
Feinka! Ne akokow keko, ibolow bangbang kekabiliw kawtiw ilo
dokoyemoki kasike, Isalael kawtiw yu ilo kaisuw keyemoliw
te.",
angse kale.[l] 20 Angei, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Aisaya
akati kalaing kuw keko, fut tem kel bolomele:
"Sunbin-Got e bokolomele:
'Nelo fen yak yak keneminba kekabiliw kawtiw i nelo fein
netemsiliw te.
Feinka! Ne nelo ibolow fukuninba keko, akokow kenembiliw
kawtiw im kiin dim kel fitewsi te.',
angse te.",
angeko, fut tem bose kale.[m] 21 Kate Isalael kawtiw num dulum elote e fut
tem bolomele:
"Taw banim kutiliw banim diwkuw diwkuw ne nakalem teing
dil keleweko, yaulomin memen kekabi kate, i nem teing yat
kenemeko, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kenemsomi, nem dim elo
fon unakabiliw te.",
angse kale.[n]

Sunbin-Got em Isalael Kawtiw ilo Ibolow Folok Keyemoke em Weng te.

11 1 Kaneko beli, kame nu nimtew angokoluw a? Sunbin-Got e
akalem Isalael angin ilo ibolow gal keyemeko, koyemse sako? Itel

---

[j] **10:16** Aisaya 53:1 [k] **10:18** Sim Fut 19:4 [l] **10:19** Sawa Weng 32:21
[m] **10:20** Aisaya 65:1 [n] **10:21** Aisaya 65:2

bate! Yu nelo netemina! Nakati Isalael kunum nete te! Abalakam e nem
fein abiok kelei, nem angin kunum mongom e Benyamin ete te.[o] 2Feinka!
Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e akalem Isalael angin nulo kilele kal keyemse
kate, e nulo akalem wiin so amkose kasike kame, e nulo nam koyeme
te. Yu Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem beem weng kilele fukunemoliwka!
Isalael kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Elaisa elo
ilum fian mak dulewsiliw kasike, e Sunbin-Got elo dakalamin weng mak
bokolewomele:

3 "Kamok Fian kutaka! Isalael kawtiw i kom aik ayem alik alik
em tum dakal koyemsomi, kom bontem bakamin kunum alik
alik ilo yeniwi, i kuansiliw te. I nelo akal nenomin kis kebiliw
kate, ne bi kale te!",

dangse kale.[p] 4Dangei, e nono yan weng mak dangse ye? E
bokolewomele:

"Babo! Kukalem ete kuw bate! Fufu ben kel tausen (7'000)
kunum waneng nem wiin dim kel amkoko, koyemsi te. I
dasuw-got Bal beem mit mewso uninba keko, akalem wiin
daolinba kekabiliw kawtiw bite te.",

dangse kale.[q] 5Beemdiw, kaem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e
Isalael kawtiw im anung fong gel kuw bakolu kuluko, ilo ibolow
folok so kukuyemsomi, 6ilo akalem kiin dim kel kiol kuw sen so
banim kunum waneng keyemkabe kate, im bukeko, sawa weng
afak kakabiliw beem aluwbamin be e ateminba tew kekabe te.
Nimtew angom? E im bukeko, aluwbameliw be atemeko, beem yan
ete duyeme tewe, em ilo kukuyemkabe kukuw be ibolow folok so
kukuw kelinba tew kekabe kasike.[r] 7Kaneko beli, Isalael kawtiw i
kun kuluko, kitil aluweko, "Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen
so banim kunum waneng kebuma!", angakabiliw kate, i ki keko,
beem deiw ete akalem wiin so amkoko, em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen
so banim kunum waneng kelinba kekabiliw te. Sunbin-Got e Isalael
kawtiw im anung fong gel ite kuw akalem wiin so galmose kate,
e mali Isalael kawtiw banban biim ibolow fukunin be beneyemse
te. 8Yu Sunbin-Got em fut ayem em angse weng be ibolow
fukunemoliwka! Weng be kanekote:

Sua kel elote teleko, kameem ding dim akati,
Sunbin-Got e Isalael kunum waneng ilo ibolow kau ibolow so,
kiin sukul so, kentem kabom so keyemse kasike,
i kilele kililinba kesomi, kilele ateminba kekabiliw kawtiw
kebiliw te.",

---

[o] **11:1** 1 Samuel 12:22; Sim Fut 94:14; Filibai 3:5 [p] **11:3** 1 Kamokim 19:10,14
[q] **11:4** 1 Kamokim 19:18 [r] **11:6** Galesia 3:18

angse kale.[s] 9 Angei, suaem emisik kamok Debit e im dulum elote
yakok weng mak keyemeko, bokolomele:
"Isalael kawtiw i kalfong fian keko, sawa weng afak gelewkabiliw
deiw kakameliw kate, sawa be im dulum elote abil emdiw
keyemkabe te.
Kebelei, ne bokolomeli: 'I samal imdiw abil tem elo unin
tew keboliwka! Kebiliwi, sawa be tum emdiw keko, im
unemkabiliw dim elo tung keyemei, i miteko, yan wa
kuloliwka![t]
10 Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku im ibolow tem em kiin be mililiw keyemewi,
i kom yangakabelew weng be kilele dolon kelinba keloliwka!
Ku ilum fian mak duyemsomi, im mulkun tukok koyemolewka!',
angsi te!",
yangse kale.

Kawtiw Angom Alik Alik i Bonggu Makmak Bin em Weng te.

11 Beli, ne yulo iti dakalomeli: "Sawa be tum emdiw Isalael kawtiw
ilo tung keyemei, i mitsiliw kate, Sunbin-Got e ilo iti mo koyemeko,
nam dokoyemoke sako?", yangeko, dakalali te. A, e ilo fein dokoyemoke
te! Kate im sili sili nam kukuw beem sen e Sunbin-Got e ilo ibik da
koyemeko, im ibik biliw kawtiw ilo akalem sunsun finik so kulomin
deiw be kukuyemse te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e bokolomele: "Nem
Isalael kawtiw i nem mali kawtiw ilo dokoyemkabi be atemeko, on
kesomi, ikati sunsun finik so kulomin deiw ka kel kakamoliwka!", angse
kasike.[u] 12 Yu ibolow fukuneko, diwemoliwka! Tum be Isalael kawtiw
nulo tung keyemei, nu mitsuluw kasike, Sunbin-Got e num ibik biliw
kawtiw banban yulo bamki so keyemse te. Kate, Sunbin-Got e Isalael
kawtiw num mitsuluw beem dulum elote yulo bamki so keyeme tewe,
sow em Isalael kawtiw num elo "Fein!", dangokoluw ding dim bakate,
alik alik nukalem makuw kulokoluw bamki be em yulo sua kel duyemse
bamki be bakileweko, atin kuw katiw elo uneko, tulun kuw fok fok
angoke te.
13 Kame, ne Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw yulo weng kale
bakayembi te. Sunbin-Got e nelo nemdeko, nelo yom kalan kunum
kenemse kasike, ne kalfong so keko, yom aneng aneng angom kalo
bakayem tem bakayem tem unika telika kebi te. 14 Nimtew angom? Beem
deiw ete ne Isalael kawtiw im ibolow silikmoyemii, i Sunbin-Got em
yom dim ka kel kelewe eisneng be atemeko, ibolow on keyemeko, mali
ikati Sunbin-Got em sunsun finik so kulomin deiw ka kel kakamokoliw

---

[s] **11:8** Sawa Weng 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 [t] **11:9-10** Sim Fut 69:22-23 [u] **11:11** Kalan Kunum 13:46

kasike. 15 Num Sunbin-Got em Isalael kawtiw nulo ibik da koyemse ding
dim bakate, Isalael kawtiw nu nukalem ibik biliw kawtiw yom deiw be
busuyemsiliw kasike, mali num ibik biliw kawtiw yukati Sunbin-Got em
fein angin kesiliw te. Kate kame, yu ibolow fukunina! Kuansiliw emdiw
kebiliw Isalael kawtiw num iti finik so keko, Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!",
dangokoluw ding dim kabalak e, kaneloke ding be kawtiw kuaneko,
yemkalfoloke ding keloke te.

16 Kame, yu nem fakam weng kale kilele kililoliwka! Mali yom yongiw
wanin elo "Ayem!", angeko, Sunbin-Got elo dulewiw ding dim bakate,
musun alik alik be Sunbin-Got akalem wiin dim elo kuw dukalewkabiliw
te. Beemdiw, ais mak em kimkim ete kuw Sunbin-Got em wiin so
amkoliw tewe, ais be kon so dem so alik alik atin kuw Sunbin-Got
akalem wiin dim elo kuw dukalewkabiliw te.

17 Kaneko beli, ˆOliw ais ken e Isalael kawtiw num kiskiw kate, kut
gen oliw ais e Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw yom kiskiw ete te.
Keko beli, ais ken beem sen kayak e Sunbin-Got ete te. Kame, Oliw ais
ken beem sen kayak be akalem ibolow kuw geleweko, ais beem teing
mali mak okileweko, kolewsomi, mali kut gen oliw ais beem teing akal
okilewko, kuluko, oliw ais ken beem okilewse teing dim ka kel amkoko,
fewtokoko, fatmo koyemse te. Kanelewsomelei, ais ken beem em teing
so, kikis ding dukuse teing beso, alik alik i makuw ais beem gom be
wanbiliwi, gom be alik alik ilo yemkitilmokabe te.[v] 18 Kaneko kate,
kikis ding dukuse teing yu kanelom yukalem wiin daoko, teing mali
biim wiin be mit da koyem kemokoliw te! Itel bate! Nimtew angom? Yu
kilele ibolow fukunina! Kikis ais teing yu ais elo kitil dulinba kekabiliw
kate, ais beem kimkim ete kuw ais elo kitil duleweko, dawkitil moko,
dulewkabe kasike. 19 Kaneko beli, yu bokolomeliw: "Kate, Sunbin-Got
e oliw ais ken beem mali teing okileweko, kolewsomi, kut gen oliw ais
teing mali nulo im dim amkoko, koyemse kai!", angiw tewe, 20 yu kilele
ibolow fukuneko, wangweng keko, kilelbiko, boliwka! Nimtew angom?
Sunbin-Got e mali akalem wiin so amkose Isalael kawtiw im elo "Fein!",
danginba kekabiliw beem mongom ete sak okileweko, kolewsomi,
mali elo "Fein!", dangbiliw kunum waneng yulo kuluko, mali biim
abin ka kel fewtokoko, fatmo koyemse kasike. Fatmo koyemei, kame
yu kanelom yukalem wiin daoko, mali ilo yemkatiko, koyemokoliw te!
Kate, yu Sunbin-Got em awan finganemoliwka! Mesik esik mali biim
dim kaneyemse eisneng be yom dim akati toloke kasike! 21 Feinka! Sua
kel akate, Sunbin-Got e oliw ais ken beem fein teing bakati goto kolewse
kasike, e ki keko, yom sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keliw kukuw beem
dulum elote yulo akati wokolu koyemoke kasike. 22 Kaneko kasike, yu

---

[v] **11:17** Efesus 2:11-19

Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok so, ibolow digaka so, kaneko kukuw alew be kilele diweko, ibolow fukunemoliwka! E mali elo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keleweko, ibiku kolewkabiliw kawtiw ilo digaka keyemeko, oliw ais beem teing emdiw okilew kolewoke te. Kate, e akalem ibolow folok beem afak kakamiw kunum waneng ilo fein ibolow folok kukuw kuw kukuyemkabe te.[w] 23 Kaneko kasike, e ki keko, mali sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewsiliw kate, ibolow famdeko, elo "Fein!", dangokoliw Isalael kawtiw ikati iti kuluko, oliw ais ken beem dim ka kel iti amkoko, fewtokoko, fatmo koyemoke te. 24 Feinka! Sua kel akate, yu kut em oliw ais mak em wei teing akatetew keko, alenaliw kate, Sunbin-Got em kitil e kut teing yulo kuluko, am em oliw ais ken beem dim ka kel beso fatmo koyemse te. Koyemse kasike, e ki keko, fong gel eisneng atew akati keko, ken ais beem sua kel okilew koyemse teing be iti kuluko, kolewsiliw ais beso iti amol ta kolewoke te.

Sunbin-Got e Isalael Kawtiw Alik Alik ilo Ibolow Folok so Keyemoke em Weng te.

25 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Mesik esik yom fukunin e teifuluko, kou angebe tewe, yu nem yangoki ibolow win sang kale kilele kiliko, kal keloliwka! Kameem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e mali akalem wiin so amkose Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw im dulum elote fukuneko, alik alik biim akalem mit mewso tokoliw em ding fenalakabe kasike, e mali Isalael kawtiw num ibolow fukunin be beneyemeko, ibolow kou keyemkabe te. 26 Kate, Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw biim dim ete kaneyemoke ding dim bakate, Isalael kawtiw alik alik makuw kuankemin em deiw koleweko, Sunbin-Got em sunsun finik so bin kulomin deiw be atemeko, ka kel kakamoliw te. Kaneloke beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got em fut ayem be bokolomele:

"Saion[x] abiw mutuk fian ka kel kunum mak matem fitewsomi,
e teleko, Sekow[y] em sili sili ibolow be alik alik banim keloke te.[z]
27 Keko beli, e kitakamin weng mak iso amkoko, bokolomele:
Isalael kawtiw alik alik im sili sili nam be sak misim kuw kulu
koyemoki te.",

angse kale.[a] 28 Feinka! Kame Isalael kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati beem maka kawtiw kebiliw kasike, num ibik biliw kawtiw yom dim ete dem ken mak gilalei, yu dem ken mak kulokoliw te. Kate, Sunbin-Got e Isalael kawtiw num awalik kumel ilo ibolow fian duyemeko, fawtuk ayem weng

---

[w] **11:22** Sion 15:2,4 [x] 11:26 Saion abiw mutuk fian em wiin mak e Selusalem te. [y] 11:26 Sekow e Isalael kawtiw im kunum mongom em sen kayak kasike kale, Aisaya e Isalael kawtiw ilo Sekow em wiin so takiak moleweko, wiin dukuse kale.
[z] **11:26** Aisaya 59:20-21 [a] **11:27** Selemaya 31:33-34

mak bokoyemse kasike kame, e kunum biim muluwel dow nukati ibolow
fian duyembomi, nulo fein dokoyemoke te. 29 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got
em ibolow fukunin e alwol kelinba kekabe kasike. E akalem wiin so amkose
kunum waneng ilo koyemeko, ilo duyemkabe ibolow folok bakati nam kole te.
30 Sua kel akate, Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw yu Sunbin-Got em
kukuyemin sawa weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewkabiliw kate
kame, yu Sunbin-Got em folok so ibolow be fein kulukabiliw te. Nimtew
angom? Isalael kawtiw nu Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng be sakalaw
keko, weng bo bo kelewkabuluw kasike. 31 Kaneko kasike kame, Isalael
kawtiw nu yom suaem kanekabiliw kukuw beemdiw Sunbin-Got elo sakalaw
keko, weng bo bo kelewkabuluw kate, ibik ete alik alik nu yomdiw Sunbin-
Got em folok so ibolow akati kulokoluw te. 32 Feinka! Kawin dim kaleem
kawtiw alik alik nu Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng beelo sakalaw
keko, weng bo bo kekabuluw kasike, Sunbin-Got em sawa weng be alik alik
nulo sok so ge koyemin tew kese te. Kaneyemse kasike kame, Sunbin-Got e ki
keko, alik alik nulo akati "Ibolow folok so kukuw kukuyemo yo!", yangeko,
nulo fein dokoyemkabe te.
33 Yake! Ibo! Sunbin-Got em kal ibolow fukunin e atin kuw katiw
une kalak une kaneng ka une ka uneko, alik alik mesesem mesesem be
kasiko, bakilewkabe kasike, akalem geeyemin weng so, akalem "Kaneloki
te", angse weng beso, alik alik be nu kilele dolon kelinba kekabuluw te.[b]
34 Beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem be bokolomele:

"Kante Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin be kal kebe ye?
Kante ki keko, Sunbin-Got elo ibolow fukunin ken mak dulewoke ye?[c]
35 Kante ki keko, Sunbin-Got elo bil keleweko, 'Kame, yan dunema!',
dangoke ye?
Feinka! Kaneko, kanelomin kawtiw mak banim te.",

angse kale.[d] 36 Nimtew angom? Mesesem mesesem angom alik alik be
akalem ete kuw kilkeko, talfut kelewsomi, akalem teing so aluweko,
atemeko, akalem dulum elote alakabe kasike. Akalem wiin fian e diwkuw
diwkuw daolewbuma! Feinka.[e]

Finik so Deiw ka kel Kakamin em Weng te.

(12:1–15:13)

Kun so Kal so Atin Kuw eso Fewtokoko, Bin em Weng te.

12 1 Nem nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nu Sunbin-Got
em nulo kukuyemkabe ibolow folok kukuw be fein atemkabuluw

[b] **11:33** Aisaya 55:8-9 [c] **11:34** Aisaya 40:13; 41:11; 1 Kolin 2:16 [d] **11:35** Sow 41:11
[e] **11:36** 1 Kolin 8:6

kasike kame, yu nem weng kalakati kiliko, gelewemoliwka! Yu Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewkemin kukuw gelewbomi, yukalem kal so, anggil so, finik so bin so, alik alik be atin kuw elo kuw duleweko, akalem wiin so amkoyemse kunum waneng keko, boliwka! Bomeliwi, e yulo yetemeko, kalfong fian keyemoke te.[f] **2** Keko beli, yu kawin kaleem kawtiw biim kukuw emdiw kanelinba keko, amen amen kuw kakamoliwka! Yu Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin beelo kilele dolon kemoliwka! Kemiw tewe, e ki keko, em kitil dim ete yom wa keyemkabe ibolow fukunin be famdes keyemei, yom fukunin e kikis keyemei, yu Sunbin-Got em ibolow ken so, mesesem eisneng sen so banim so, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kilinin eisneng so, beem dim ete kuw ibolow fukunkabiliw te.

3 Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got e nelo ibolow folok kenemeko, finik so aluwbamin dunemse kasike kame, ne beem mongom ete alik alik yulo weng temtem weng mak bokoyemite: Yu kanelom yukalem wiin e emisik keleweko, fian katiw dao kemokoliw te! Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukuneko, Sunbin-Got em yulo amen kuw amen kuw duyemse fein ibolow be yukalem ete kilele diw atemeko, ibolow felit angeko, boliwka![g]

4 Yu kal dim kaleem fakam weng kale kililoliwka! Nukalem kal dim e makmak kekabe kate, anggil beem anung anung be banso keko, beem aluwbamin bakati amen kuw amen kuw banso kekabe te.[h] **5** Beemdiw, Kulais e kunum waneng banban nulo kuluko, kal makmak em anung anung keyemkabe kasike kame, mali kawtiw yu mali iso kilele fewtokoko, bomi, kanelom mali ilo “Koyemuma!”, yangokoliw te! **6-8** Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e nulo ibolow folok keyemeko, akalem ibolow kuw geleweko, nulo aluwbamin mak amen kuw amen kuw duyemse te. Nulo amen kuw amen kuw duyemkabe aluwbamin be kanekote:

> Mak e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin e,
> mak e mali kunum waneng ilo dakayemin e,
> mak e Sunbin-Got em kukuyemkabe weng kilele kaleyemin e,
> mak e mali kawtiw ilum fian so kebiliw kawtiw im gengbul kal be dokoyemiwi, im ibolow silel angin kebin e,
> mak e kamok keko, yetebomin em aluwbamin ete te.

Yu mali aluwbamin be kuliw tewe, yu kitil kuw keko, aluwbamoliwka! Feinka! Sunbin-Got e yulo

> mesesem mesesem eisneng sukum kebiliw kawtiw ilo dokoyemin beem aluwbamin be duyeme tewe, yu kitil keko, ilo banban dukayemboliwka!

Beemdiw, e yulo

---

[f] **12:1** Ulom 6:11,13; 1 Fita 2:5 [g] **12:3** 1 Kolin 12:11; Efesus 4:7 [h] **12:4-5** 1 Kolin 12:12,27

kinkin ibolow duyemin beem aluwbamin be duyeme tewe, yu
kalfong so keko, mali ilo dokoyem kemoliwka![i]

Ibolow Mutuk Fian em Dukayemin Kukuw em Weng te.

9 Yu kanelom kal dim kuw ibolow mutuk fian dukayembokoliw te!
Yu sili sili kukuw beelo ibolow kaim alel kelewsomi, kukuw ken
dim kuw fewtokoko, boliwka!
10 Yu Sunbin-Got em angin kekabiliw kasike, yu mali yom mutuk biliw
kunum waneng ilo ibolow mutuk fian kuw dukayemboliwka!
Dukayemsomi, yu mali im kiin dim e mali fein ibolow so kunum
waneng im wiin e daoko, ilo wangweng keyemboliwka![j]
11 Yu kanelom gal kemokoliw te! Kate, yu diwkuw diwkuw Kamok Fian
em aluwbamin be aluwbamoliwka!
Kebomeliwi, Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin kemin beem dulum elote
ibolow danong danong angeko, kilele aluwbamoliwka!
12 Yu diwkuw diwkuw kalfong so kesomi, Sunbin-Got em yulo
dokoyemoke ding fenboliwka!
Sakik mak tele tewe, yu kalaing kuw keko, ibolow falit angeko,
boliwka!
Yu kanelom Sunbin-Got eso diwkuw diwkuw weng bakamin beem
dulum elo gal keko, beit kemokoliw te![k]
13 Sunbin-Got em akalem wiin so amkose angin i mesesem mak sukum
kebiw tewe, yu ilo kilele dakayemboliwka!
Kokow kawtiw mak teliw tewe, yu ilo kalfongyemeko, yukalem am
elo yemde unemoliwka![l]
14 Mali kawtiw i yulo yenomin kemiw tewe, yu ilo kanelom yakok yan
weng wa mak keyembokoliw te!
Kate, ilo bamki so weng kuw dukayemboliwka![m]
15 Mali kakat kebiliw kunum waneng iso makuw kakateko, boliwka!
Kate, mali amebiliw kunum waneng iso makuw amneng foluw
boliwka!
16 Ibolow "Fein!", dangbiliw yanggimel yu ibolow ki makmak keko,
boliwka!
Yu kanelom yukalem wiin ete kuw dao kemokoliw te!
Kate, wiin banim baluw kawtiw iso makuw wanin waneko,
kakamoliwka!
Yu kanelom "Nu kal fian so kawtiw nute te!", angeko, ibolow
fukunemokoliw te![n]
17 Yu kanelom yulo wa keyemiw kawtiw ilo akati wa keyembokoliw te!

---

[i] **12:6-8** 1 Kolin 12:4-11; 1 Fita 4:10-11 [j] **12:10** 1 Fita 1:22 [k] **12:12** 1 Tesalonaika 5:16-18
[l] **12:13** Kibulu 13:2 [m] **12:14** Matyu 5:44; 1 Kolin 4:12 [n] **12:16** Ken Abin 3:7

Kate, diwkuw diwkuw kawtiw im kiin dim e ken kiol kuw kukuw
beem dulum elote kuw ibolow fukuneko, keboliwka![o]
18 Yukalem ete kitil keko, bukeko, mali kunum waneng iso ibolow
menew kemin em deiw ka kel kakamoliwka!
19 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Mali kawtiw i yulo wa
keyemiw tewe, yu kanelom ilo im kaneyemsiliw beem yan wa be
dukayembokoliw te! Kate, yu Sunbin-Got em kaisuw ibolow elo
dolon kelewboliwka! Nimtew angom? E fut tem boko, bokolomele:
"Nakalem ete kuw kaneyemsiliw be diweko, kiol kuw yan wa
mak duyemoki te!",
angse kale.[p] 20 Angeko, iti bokolomele:
"Yulo maka keyemkabiliw kawtiw i yom am teleko, wanin tew
so, ok tew so keliw tewe,
yu ibolow folok keyemeko, yemen so, ok so, yemen
kemoliwka!
Yemeniwi, i ikalem yulo kaneyemsiliw kukuw be ibolow
fukuneko, inkal fian kulokoliw kasike.",
angse kale.[q]
21 Feinka! Yu kanelom mali im yulo wa keyembiliw kukuw be
yukalem kukuw wa so kasi kolew kemokoliw te!
Kate, yu kitil kuw moko, kukuw ken banso banso mak
keyemoliwka!
Kaneliw tewe, yu beem dulum elote im kaneyemsiliw kukuw wa
be de mit da kolew kemiw bakate.

Kak Keko, Yetebin Kawtiw im Afak Kakamin em Weng te.

13 1 Kawin dim kaleem kawtiw alik alik nu nukalem ^gawman em
afak keko, boluwka! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got akalem ete kak
ke yetebin kawtiw alik alik ilo duku koyemkabe kasike. Fein! Ete kuw
gawman angom alik alik be kaikabe kasike.[r] 2 Kaneko kasike, yu kilele
ibolow fukunemoliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak mali kak yetebiliw kawtiw
im weng elo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keyemiw tewe, i Sunbin-Got
akalem duku koyemse kawtiw ilo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewbiliw
bakate. Kasike, im kanebiliw beem yan wa fein kulokoliw te. 3 Feinka!
Yu kilelbiko, gawman kawtiw im awan finganemoliwka! Nimtew angom?
Gawman kawtiw i yenomin em kitil ikalem teing dim ka kel aluweko,
ki keko, mali wa kukuw gelewkabiliw kawtiw ilo im kanebiliw kukuw
beem yan wa mak duyemkabiliw te. Kate, yu kiol kuw kukuw geleweko,
kak yetebin kawtiw im afak kuw keyemiw tewe, yu im awan kanelom

---

[o] **12:17** 1 Tesalonaika 5:15 [p] **12:19** Sawa Weng 32:35; Matyu 5:39 [q] **12:20** Ken Abin 25:21-22; Matyu 5:44 [r] **13:1** Ken Abin 8:15; Taitus 3:1

finganemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Kak yetebiliw kawtiw bi yom wiin daoyem kemokoliw kasike.[s]

4 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Sunbin-Got e gawman ilo akalem weng afak kawtiw keyemko, ilo yom dim duku koyemeko, “Mali ilo kilele yeteboliwka!”, yangse te. Yangesomi, gawman kawtiw biilo auk so kitil so keyemei, i akalem abin kuluko, wa kukuw kekabiliw kawtiw im kanebiliw yan wa be duyemkabiliw kasike. Duyemkabiliw kasike, wa kebiliw kawtiw i im awan finganemoliwka! 5 Kaneko kasike, yu gawman im afak kebomi, alew eisneng kale kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka!

> Mak e, gawman e auk so kitil so kasike, i ki keko, yom wa keliw kukuw beelo kaisuw keleweko, kanekabiliw beem yan wa be fein duyemkabiliw te.
>
> Mak e, yukalem ibolow tem em fukunin e yulo kilele bokoyemomele: “Yu kanelom gawman im sawa weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kemokoliw te!”, yangakabe kasike.

6 Beemdiw, ^gawman e Sunbin-Got em sak weng afak kawtiw kebomi, em aluwbamin kekabiliw kasike, yu im aluwbamin beem yan “Yu dukayemboliwka!”, yangakabiliw on kisol be fein fakamoliwka![t] 7 Feinka! Fakameliw on kisol be yu fein gawman ilo kilele dukayemboliwka! Keko beli, yu gawman biim wiin so kawtiw ilo wangweng keko, im wiin akal daoyem kemoliwka!

Ibolow Mutuk Fian em Dukayembin em Weng te.

8 Yu mali kunum waneng ilo yan so keyembiw tewe, yu fongate akate yan be dukayemboliwka! Kate, mali kunum waneng ilo ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabe ibolow beem yan ete kuw yu kanelom kolokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Mali kawtiw ilo ibolow mutuk fian duyembiliw kunum waneng i Sunbin-Got em sawa weng be alik alik gelewkabiliw kasike.[u] 9 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em sawa weng bokolomele:

> “Yu kanelom osow kemokoliw te!”,
> “Yu kanelom kunum waneng yeniwi, i kuan kemokoliw te!”,
> “Yu kanelom yakut kemokoliw te!”,
> “Yu kanelom mali kawtiw im eisneng ibolow keyemeko, dengdeng keyembokoliw te!”,

angse kale. Kate, sawa weng beem kak weng makmak e kanekote:

> “Yukalem ibolow mutuk fian e yukalem dim biyembe beemdiw yom mewso biliw kawtiw mali ilo akati ibolow mutuk fian kukuyem kemoliwka!”,

---

[s] **13:3** 1 Fita 2:13-14 [t] **13:6-7** Matyu 22:21 [u] **13:8** Matyu 22:39-40; Sekow 2:8

angse kale.[v] 10 Nimtew angom? Nimin kunum waneng ite mak mali ilo ibolow mutuk fian keyemiw tewe, i mali biilo wa keyeminba kekabiliw kasike.

Feinka! Ibolow mutuk fian keyemkabe kukuw be sawa weng alik alik beem kak kebe kasike.[w]

11 Yu ibolow fukuneko, kameem buluw ding be kilele diweko, ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew beem kukuw bete kuw gelewemoliwka! Feinka! Yu kanelom gal keko, akaleko, bokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Yom Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangsiliw em emisik ding dim bakate, Kulais em iti tolomin ding e singam kel tew kebise kate kame, Kulais eso bomin ding be fein mewso ding kebe kasike.[x] 12 Feinka! Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Kameem kutiliw ding be banimomin kis kelei, sow em taw kikis ding fitewomin kele kasike, nu kutiliw em minggibuluw wa kukuw ilim atew be gulu kolewsomi, ailbin dim em on balam kuluko, ganomin memen keboluwka![y] 13 Kaneko kasike, nu ailbin dim em kukuw ken gelewbomi, kanelom ok atul nam wanbomi, teifuluko, foong titeleko, bontem banban kemokoluw te! Beemdiw, nu kanelom osow kemin kukuw kebomi, nukalem ibolow tem em fukunin wa kuw geleweko, ganbin kukuw kebomi, mali kawtiw im eisneng dengdeng ibolow kuw keyemeko, beem deiw ka kel kakamokoluw te![z] 14 Feinka! Yu kanelom kawin dim kaleem anggil kal em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", yangakabe weng gelewemokoliw te! Itel bate! Kate, yu Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em kukuw ken ati ilim atew bete kuw minggiko, kakamoliwka![a]

Diw Kelew Kelew Kemin em Weng te.

14 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kanelom mali kunum waneng im Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangbiliw ibolow beem kukuw be diwyemeko, ikalem amen kuw kukuw beelo de mit da koyemeko, im fein ibolow elo diwyembokoliw te! Kate, yu kunum waneng alik alik bikati "I Sunbin-Got em angin ite te!", yangeko, iso bongguko, ibolow ki makmak keko, boliwka![b] 2 Mali kawtiw i ikalem fein ibolow beem dim elo kitil keko, "Nu ki keko, wanin angom alik alik be ken kuw wanbuma!", angbiliw kate, mali kunum waneng im fein ibolow e beit keko, "Nu ki keko, mali musun wanin ete kuw wanbuma!", angakabiliw te.[c] 3 Kaneko beli, kunum waneng mongom alew bi kanelom mali angin ikal diw mali da, mali angin ikal diw mali da, keyemeko, geeyemokoliw te! Itel bate! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e kunum waneng mongom alew alik alik biilo kalfongyemeko, "Yu nem

---

[v] **13:9** Aneng Kolew 20:13-15,17; Sawa Weng 5:17-19,21 [w] **13:10** 1 Kolin 13:4-7
[x] **13:11** Efesus 5:14; 1 Tesalonaika 5:6-7 [y] **13:12** 1 Sion 2:8 [z] **13:13** Iluk 21:34; Efesus 5:18 [a] **13:14** Efesus 5:11 [b] **14:1** Ulom 15:7 [c] **14:2** Talfut Kese 9:3-4

angin! Nakalem dim mewso telina!", yangakabe kasike.[d] 4 Kaneko kasike,
yu nomin kunum waneng keko, mali kamok em weng afak kawtiw ilo
geeyemkabiliw e? Ikalem kamok ete kuw im gelewkabiliw kukuw be fein
diwyemeko, yan ken mak duyemoke te. Nimtew angom? Kamok Fian bete
kuw ilo kitil keyembe kasike, i akalem kiin dim kel kitil kuw mokabiliw
kasike.[e]
5 Beemdiw mali kawtiw mak bokolomeliw: "Mak ding amen kuw, mak
ding amen kuw keko, mali wiin banim ding keko, mali wiin so ding
kekabiliw te!", angakabiliw kate, mali kawtiw i bokolomeliw: "Babo! Ding
mak ding mak be alik alik makuw ki akate te!", angakabiliw te. Mongom
alew kawtiw biim weng be ken te. Kate, yu yukalem ibolow tem ka kel
e sen so banim keko, Sunbin-Got eso ibolow ki makmak kebe kukuw
bete kuw kilele gelewboliwka![f] 6 Feinka! Mali ding wiin so be ibolow
fukunbiliw kawtiw so, mali kawtiw mali wanin ete kuw wanenkabiliw
kawtiw iso, mali wanin alik alik kiin abil wanenkabiliw kawtiw iso,
kunum waneng alik alik bi ikalem kukuw be geleweko, Kamok Fian elo
"Weso! Seyo!", dangeko, em wiin fian daolewkabiliw kunum waneng ite
te.
7 Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Finik so buluw ding dim akal,
kuanokoluw ding dim akal, kawin dim kaleem kasel alik alik nu beem
mongom sen kayak bate! 8 Nimtew angom? Kal finik so buluw ding dim
so, kuanokoluw ding dim so, diwkuw diwkuw nu Kamok Fian em angin
kebomi, beem afak kebomi, akalem wiin so fewtokoko, buluw kasike.[g]
9 Fein! Kulais e kuaneko, iti finik so bin kuluko, baba teinse kasike kame,
e kuansiliw kawtiw so, finik so biliw kawtiw iso, alik alik num fein
kamok fian ke alakabe kasike.
10 Kaneko kasike, nimtew angom ete yu yukalem kakunum kusel im
kukuw elo diwyemeko, im wiin de mit da koyemeko, em banim atew
keyemkabiliw e? Feinka, yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Sunbin-Got ete kuw alik
alik nulo kiol kuw diwyemoke kasike.[h] 11 Sunbin-Got em fut ayem be
beem dulum elote bokolomele:

"Itel fein te! Alik alik finik so angom i Kamok Fian nem dim ete
gatak wakas angeko, nem afak kebomi,
im sili sili kukuw be kaim dim matem ka kel dukuko, nem wiin fian
be mali im kiin dim e fitew dim daloliwka!",

angse kale.[i] 12 Angse kasike, alik alik angom nu amen kuw amen kuw
keko, Sunbin-Got elo nukalem kanekabuluw kukuw beem mongom ete
silel bokolew bokolew kemoluwka! Kesomeluwi, akalem ete num kukuw
alik alik be diwyemoke kasike.

---

[d] **14:3** Kolosi 2:16 [e] **14:4** Matyu 7:1; Sekow 4:11-12 [f] **14:5** Galesia 4:10-11
[g] **14:8** Galesia 2:20 [h] **14:10** 2 Kolin 5:10 [i] **14:11** Aisaya 45:23; Filibai 2:10-11

Fein Ibolow De Mit Da Kolew Kolew Kemin em Weng te.

13 Kasike kame, nu kanelom kunum waneng mali ilo diwyemin kukuw
be gelewemokoluw te! Ite bate! Kate nu kitil kuw keko, kanelom mali im
fein ibolow em gelewkabiliw deiw ka kel tum mak emdiw moluwi, i num
kanekabuluw kukuw beem dulum elote tun keleweko, mitokoliw te!
14 Fein te! Ne Kamok Fian Yesus eso fewtokoko, bin kunum kebomi,
atin kuw kal keko, dolon kebite: Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e wanin ninik
so wanin gel so mak banim kelei, kal kebi te. Kate, mali kunum waneng
mak ibolow fukunomeliw: "Yakai! Wanin mali mak Sunbin-Got em kiin
dim e ninik so kai!", ange tewe, angakabiliw wanin be im dulum elote
fein ninik so kebe te.[j] 15 Kate yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu mali im kiin
dim e ninik so wanin mak waniwi, i yom kanebiliw beem dulum elote
ilum sakik mak kuliw tewe, yu ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw
beem afak kakaminba ke alakabiliw te. Feinka! Yu kanelom yom wanin
wanakabiliw beem dulum elote mali kunum waneng im fein ibolow be
aneko, banimokoliw te! Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Kulais
e kunum waneng biim gomet akati kuanse kasike.[k] 16 Kate yu kilelbiko,
boliwka! Mesik esik yu yukalem ibolow fukunin ken mak geleweko,
wanin mali mak waniw tewe, kate mali kunum waneng mak yom dulum
elote ken kanebiliw be atemeko, geeyemeko, "Wa kukuw kebiliw kai!",
yangbokoliw kasike! 17 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman dim em
afak kel kakamin be wanin so, ok so, mesesem mesesem wanbin eisneng
beem dulum elote ba kasike! Kate, Sunbin-Finik e beem afak kakabiliw
kunum waneng im dulum elote kiol kuw sen so banim kukuw so, kalfong
fian kukuw so, ibolow menew bin kukuw so, kukuw bete kuw im dim ka
kel fitewkabe te. 18 Feinka! Kulais em aluwbamin kesomi, kaneko kukuw
be gelewkabiliw kunum waneng i Sunbin-Got em kiin dim akal, kawin
dim kaleem kasel im kiin dim akal, alik alik biim kiin dim e kiol kuw sen
so banim kunum waneng keko, biliw te.
19 Keko beli, nu kun kulu kitil keko, mali kunum waneng iso ken bin
abin kukuw kuw geleweko, mali im Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangenkabiliw
ibolow beelo yamkitilmoko, dokolew dokolew kemuma![l] 20 Yu kanelom
kal dim em wanin beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin be ankiw
dalokoliw te! Itel bate! Feinka! Alik alik wanin angom be Sunbin-Got em
kiin dim e ninik banim keko, ken ati kuw kekabe kate, mali kakunum
kusel i yom mali wanin wanakabiliw be yetemsomi, ibolow teifululiwi,
yu im fein ibolow be de mit da koyemiw tewe, yu fein sili sili nam kukuw
kebiliw te.[m] 21 Kaneko kasike, yu kukuw ken kuw gelewko, kanelom samal

---

[j] **14:14** Kalan Kunum 10:15; Taitus 1:15 [k] **14:15** 1 Kolin 8:11-13 [l] **14:19** Ulom 12:18; 15:2
[m] **14:20** 1 Kolin 8:13

so, ˆwain ok so, waneko, yom kakunum kumel kunum waneng im fein ibolow be teifuluko, mitoke mesesem mesesem eisneng be kebokoliw te!
22 Keko beli, mesesem mesesem eisneng mak beem dulum elote yu ibolow fukuneko, “Be kiol kukuw te! Be wa kukuw ete te!”, angeko ibolow fukuneko gelewiw tewe, mesesem be yukalem so, Sunbin-Got eso, kaso yukalem eisneng ete kuw te. Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak im dim ete ibolow fukunin so, im gelewkabiliw kukuw be so, alew be fein ki makmak keliw tewe, kunum waneng biim dulum elote menew ibolow kelei, i kakateko, kalfong fian kekabiliw te. 23 Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak ibolow alew kebomi, mali wanin beem dulum elote “Wanin be ninik ete sako?”, ange ange kebiliw kate, i fein waniw tewe, i Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so kawtiw kelokoliw te. Nimtew angom? I ibolow alew keko, teifulusomi, wanakabiliw kasike.
Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak mesesem mesesem eisneng beem dulum elote “Be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol ete sako? Bani, wa ete sako?”, ange ange keko, ibolow teifulubiliw kate, sakok keliw tewe, i Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so kawtiw kekabiliw te.

Kulais em Ibolow Fukunin ete kuw Gelewuma!

15 1 Mali mesesem mesesem eisneng beem dulum elote ibolow alew kebiliw kunum waneng i ilum so kekabiliw kasike, ibolow fukunin dolon keko, kitil mobuluw kunum waneng nu kanelom nukalem fein ibolow kitil beem dulum elote kuw fukunemokoluw te! Kate, nu mali fein ibolow beit so kunum waneng biim ilum daoko, dokoyem kemoluwka! 2 Fein! Alik alik nu nukalem mewso biliw kunum waneng biim fein ibolow be kitil keyemomin beem dulum elote biim kiin dim em ken kukuw kuw kukuyem kemoluwka![n] 3 Yu Kulais em gelewse kukuw be atemeko, beemdiw keko, kakamoliwka! Nimtew angom? Esik akalem ibolow kuw fukuninba kese kasike. Sunbin-Got em fut ayem e beem dulum elote bokolomele:

> “Sunbin-Got kutaka! Mali kawtiw im kulo weng mikembiliw weng
> be nelo akati weng minembiliw te.”,

angse kale.[o] 4 Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem ka kel bosiliw weng be alik alik nulo kukuyemkabe kasike, ilum sakik kebe em ding dim bakate, num fein ibolow be beit kelinba kekabe kate, kitil kekabe te. Kitil kelei, Sunbin-Got em fut weng be num ibolow fukunin bakati kitil keyemkabe kasike, nu kalaing kuw keko, Sunbin-Got em nulo akalem sunsun finik so bin dim kalo yemde unoke ding fenkabuluw te.[p]
5 Sunbin-Got e akalem kunum waneng alik alik yom akalem deiw kakabiliw ibolow fukunin akal, yom fein ibolow akal, alik alik be kitil

---

[n] **15:2** 1 Kolin 10:24,33 [o] **15:3** Sim Fut 69:9 [p] **15:4** 2 Timoti 3:16

kuw keyemoka! Keyemei, yu kilele Kulais Yesus em kukuw emdiw kakamiwi, e yom ibolow alik alik be fein bonggu makmak kuw keyemoka! 6 Keyemei, alik alik yu bonggu makmak keko, ibolow ki makmak kesomi, bontem makmak emdiw keko, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em Alew Sunbin-Got em wiin fian be daoko, boliwka!

Weng Kal Ken Ati be Alik Alik Kawtiw Num Dulum elote Fitewse te.

7 Feinka! Kulais e alik alik nulo akalem fein angin keyemse kasike, yu mali ibolow fein kunum waneng ilo "Yukati num angin kai!", yangeko, kalfongyemeko, iso bongguko, makmak keboliwka! Kebomeliwi, yu beem kukuw be Sunbin-Got em wiin fian be fein daolewkabiliw te.[q] 8 Nimtew angom? Kulais Yesus e Suda kawtiw num dim elo teleko, Sunbin-Got em fein yangse weng beem ki kelomin beem mongom ete alik alik Suda kawtiw num sak weng afak kunum kese kasike. Keko beli, em kanese beem monggom ete nu atemuwete: Sunbin-Got em Suda kawtiw num awalik kusel ilo "Fein kaneloki te!", yangse weng be fein ki kelewei, nu atemsuluw te.[r] 9 Kate, Kulais Yesus e Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw yom dim elo akati talse kasike, yu Sunbin-Got em yulo kukuyemkabe folok be atemeko, em wiin fian be daolewkabiliw te. Beemdiw, Sunbin-Got em fut ayem be bokolomele:

"Kaneko kasike, ne Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw im mutuk dim ka kel kom wiin fian daolo yo!
Daoko, kom dim elo sim weng sin kutikemboko kemo yo!",
angse kale.[s] 10 Angeko, weng makso bokolomele:
"Suda kawtiw iso, im ibik biliw kawtiw yuso, alik alik yu bongguko, kakat kelewemoliwka!",
angeko,[t] 11 iti bokolomele:
"Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw yutaka! Alik alik yu Kamok Fian em wiin fian daolewboliwka!
Daoko, em wiin daolewkemin sim mak bokoko, sim kutilew kemoliwka!",
angse kale.[u] 12 Angeko, iti bokolomele:
"Deiw mak ding mak Sesi kunum mongom em mulkis mak fitewoke te.
Fitewoke ding dim kabalak e, e Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw alik alik im kamok fian keyemeko, ilo kilele yeteboke kasike kame,
i em ding feneko, biliw te.",

---

[q] **15:7** Ulom 14:1 [r] **15:8** Matyu 15:24 [s] **15:9** 2 Samuel 22:50; Sim Fut 18:49; Kalan Kunum 3:25 [t] **15:10** Sawa Weng 32:43 [u] **15:11** Sim Fut 117:1

angse kale.[v] 13 Sunbin-Got em “Kaneloki!”, angse weng be kawtiw alik
alik num ibolow kalaing kuw keko, kakat fian so, ibolow menew so,
atin kuw wenkabe te. Wensomelei, Sunbin-Finik e yom mutuk tem be
daoyemei, yu diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em yulo bamki so keyemoke
ding fenkabiliw te.

Fol em Aluwse em Weng te.

(15:14–16:27)

Fut kaleem Mongom em Weng te.

14 Nakalem nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne atin kuw kal
kelite: Alik alik yom ibolow e kukuw ken so gekei, fukunin ken e yom
ibolow mutuk be aluwei, yu mali im ken kukuyemin kunum waneng
keyemeko, ilo kilele kaleyembiliwi, ne kal kebi te. 15 Kate, ne finganinba
keko, weng kitil weng kale fut tem ka kel boli te. Nimtew angom? Mesik
esik yu kukuyemin be iti akokow kelokoliw kasike.

Sunbin-Got e nelo ibolow folok kukunemeko, akalem wiin so
galmonemeko, 16 akalem sak weng afak kunum kenemse kasike, ne
Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw yom biliw dim kalo uneko,
akalem Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakabi
te. De kakasomi, Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem afak kunum
imdiw keko, akalem aluwbamin be aluwbomelii, Sunbin-Finik e nem de
kakabi weng be kiliko, mali kunum waneng akalem wiin so amkoko,
koyemsomi, ilo Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daokabiliw kunum waneng
keyemse te. Keyemse kasike, i aik ayem dulewsiliw samal eisneng emdiw
kesomi, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kamge ken so kekabiliw te.[w]

17 Kaneko kasike, ne Kulais Yesus eso fewtokoko, Sunbin-Got em
fein sak weng afak kunum kebi kasike, ne nakalem aluwbamin beelo
diwemeko, beem dulum elote kalfongkabi te. 18-19 Fein! Ne yulo weng
nong bokoyeminba kekabi kate, Kulais em nem dim aluwkabe sang ete
kuw diwkuw diwkuw bakayemkabi te. Kulais em nem dim aluwkabe
eisneng be kanekote: Ne Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ilo weng
bakayembomi, kaleyembomi, Sunbin-Finik em kitil em dim ete auk so
kitil so eisneng mak keyemkabi kasike, i Sunbin-Got em sunsun finik
so bin kulomin deiw be atemeko, elo gelewkabiliw kunum waneng
ke alakabiliw te. Feinka! Ne Selusalem abiw mutuk fian beem tele,
Ililikum abiw mutuk fian beem tele, aneng aneng angom alik alik ka kel
kakabomelii, Kulais em Weng Kal Ken Ati be diwkuw diwkuw bakayem
tem bakayem tem de kakabi te. 20 Kanebomi, diwkuw diwkuw ibolow

---

[v] **15:12** Aisaya 11:10; Fitew Dase 5:5 [w] **15:16** Ulom 1:5; 11:13

fukunite: Nimin im aneng aneng angom mak Kulais em Weng Kal Ken
Ati be kalo uninba kebe aneng kalo nakalem ete uneko, ilo bakayem tem
bakayem tem de unakabi te. Nimtew angom? Kulais em weng kilisiliw
aneng mak kele tewe, am kun moko, am gelomin aneng emdiw kele
kasike. Kate, ne mali kawtiw im am kun dim dukusiliw aneng kalo
uneko, ka kel am mak nam geli te.[x] 21 Feinka! Ne Sunbin-Got em fut ayem
beem angakabe weng beelo gelewkabi kunum nete te. E bokolomele:

"Mali weng kal be wosulinba keliw kawtiw i weng kal be fein kiliko,
atemokoliw te.
Fein! I elo kiliko, kilele dolon kelokoliw te!",

angse kasike.[y]

Ulom Abiw Mutuk Fian kalo Unomin Kese em Weng te.

22 Beli, diwkuw diwkuw ne yom fukun tolomin ibolow kebi kate,
aluwbamin banban be nelo nauluwbelei, ne ki keko, telinba kebi te.[z]
23 Kate kame, kaleem aneng aneng angom em aluwbamin alik alik
be ki kelewsi kasike, nem itol banban ding "Ne yom fukun tolo yo!",
angekabi weng be kame mewso dem keloke te. 24 Nimtew angom? Ne
Siben aneng fian kalo unomin ibolow keli kasike. Nem kalo unomin
deiw ete ne Ulom abiw mutuk fian kasel yukati yetebam dili unomin
ibolow fian kebi te. Kesomi, sukum ding mak yuso bomelii, neso yuso
alik alik nu kalfongdew kalfongdew keyemokoluw te. Keko beli, "Yu nelo
dokonemokoliw sako?", angeko, yom abiw mutuk fian koleweko, Siben
aneng fian kalo unoki te.

25 Kate kame, ne Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em Sunbin-Got akalem
galmose kunum waneng ilo dokoyemomin unbi te.[a] 26 Nimtew angom?
Masedonia aneng fian so, Akaia aneng fian so, aneng fian alew biim
sios kunum waneng i ibolow kalfongeko, on kisol tum win eisneng
mak bongguko, nem teing dim daliwi, ne Selusalem abiw mutuk fian
kawtem elo uneko, kaem Sunbin-Got akalem galmolei, sukum kebiliw
kunum waneng ilo deyem unbi kasike.[b] 27 Aneng fian biim Sios kunum
waneng ikalem ibolow kuw geleweko, kalfongeko, ibolow fukunomeliw:
"Emisik ding kabalak e, mali Suda kunum waneng num dim kalo teleko,
Sunbin-Finik em bamki fian be im ibik biliw kawtiw nulo duyemsiliw
kai!", angeko, biliw kasike kame, "Nusik im yan kebuluw be iti yan
duyemuma!", angeko, on kisol tum win em bamki ilo dalomin bongguko,
nem teing dim dasiliw te.[c] 28 Dasiliw kasike kame, ne Selusalem abiw
mutuk fian kawtem elo uneko, on kisol be fein kaem sios kunum waneng

---

[x] **15:20** 2 Kolin 10:15-16 [y] **15:21** Aisaya 52:15 [z] **15:22** Ulom 1:13
[a] **15:25-26** 1 Kolin 16:1-4 [b] **15:26** Kalan Kunum 24:17; 1 Kolin 16:1; 2 Kolin 8:1; 9:2,12
[c] **15:27** 1 Kolin 9:11

im teing dim elo daloki te. Dasomi, abiw mutuk fian be iti koleweko,
Siben aneng fian kalo unoki te. Unoki beem ding dim bakate, ne yulo
fein yetebam toloki te. 29 Toloki kate, kaem ding dim bakate, nem ibolow
e Kulais em bamki ken so gek konembe mesesem mesesem eisneng beso
yom fukun toloki te.[d]
30 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus
Kulais em wiin so, Sunbin-Finik em duyemkabe ibolow mutuk fian so,
alew beem dim ete ne yulo kitil weng mak bokoyemomeli: Yuso neso
bongguko, ibolow ki makmak kesomi, mongom alew kaleem dulum elote
Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamoluwka![e] 31 Mongom alew bi kanekote:

> Mak e, mali ibolow fein anginba kebiliw Sudia aneng fian kasel i kanelom nelo maka kenemeko, nenokoliw te!
>
> Mak e, Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng i Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw biim dokoyemkemin on kisol be kalfong so keleweko, kulokoliw te.

32 Kaneko kasike, ne Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin geleweko, ibolow
kalfong so yom fukun teleko, neso yuso bongguko, nanbow angeko, bin
ibolow kulokoluw te.
33 Yutaka! Menew ibolow em sen mongom kayak Sunbin-Got e alik alik
yuso be te! Feinka.

Fol em "Yukalo!", Yangse Weng te.

16 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nawkolon Fibi
um dulum elote bokoyembi weng ken kale kililoliwka! U
Senkelia abiw mutuk fian em sios biim kunum waneng iso aulbabomi,
ilo dokoyemkabu waneng ute te. 2 Kame, yu ulo akati dokoumeko,
kalfongumboliwka! Nimtew angom? Sua kel akate, u nakalem so, kunum
waneng banban iso, alik alik nulo fein dokoyem kebisu kasike. Kanebisu
kasike kame, yu Kamok Fian akalem galmose kunum waneng im ken
kukuw be geleweko, ulo akati dokoumeko, um sukum keumbu mesesem
mesesem eisneng be ulo fein duumoliwka!
3 Kais yemkal Bilisila so, Akuila so, yemkal biilo " 'Yukalo!', yange
kai!", yangoliwka! Yemkal iso, neso, alik nu fangfangdako, Kulais Yesus
em aluwbamin aluwdewkabuluw te.[f] 4 Sua kel akate, nem kal ilum fian
kulusi ding dim bakate, yemkal bi ikalem kal dim em ibolow fukuninba
keko, kuanomin awan finganeminba keko, dokonemsiliw kasike, neso,
Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw im sios kunum waneng yuso, alik
alik nu yemkal biilo "Weso! Seyo!", yangboluwka!

---

[d] **15:29** Ulom 1:11 [e] **15:30** 2 Kolin 1:11; Kolosi 4:3; 2 Tesalonaika 3:1 [f] **16:3** Kalan Kunum 18:2

5 Yangeko, ikalem am dim wensankabiliw sios kunum waneng alik alik ilo ikati " 'Yukalo!', yangbe kai!", yangoliwka!

Nem ibolow kelewbi ken kunum Efainetus elo akati " 'Kukalo!', kange kai!", dangoliwka! E Esia aneng fian em emisik kunum Kulais elo "Fein!", dangeko, telese kunum ete kasike.

6 Malia ulo " 'Kukalo!', kange kai!", wangoliwka! U bukeko, yom dulum elote aluwbamin fian mak keyemalu waneng ute kasike.

7 Nemdiw Suda kasel kebiliw Andolonikus eso, Yunias uso, yemkal[g] biilo " 'Yukalo!', yange kai!", yangoliwka! I wiin so kalan kunum waneng keko, neso sok am tem alenaliw kasike. I imisik keliwi, ne im ibik ete teleko, Yesus elo "Fein!", dangsi te.

8 Nem nakunum Amfiliatus elo " 'Kukalo!', kange kai!", dangoliwka! E Yesus em "Fein!", dangse kunum keko, alakabe kunum ete kasike, ne elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewsi te.

9 Neso fangfang da kunum keko, Kulais em sak weng afak aluwkabe kunum Ulbanus elo " 'Kukalo!', kange kai!", dangoliwka!

Dangeko, ibolow fian dulewkabi kunum Satakis akal " 'Kukalo!', kange kai!", dangoliwka!

10 Abeles elo akal " 'Kukalo!', kange kai!", dangoliwka! Fein! Ilum kuluse ding dim kabalak e, kawtiw alik alik i kunum beem Kulais elo fein gelewkabe kukuw be atemeko, kal ke alakabiliw kasike.

Alistobulus em angin alik alik ikal " 'Yukalo!', yange kai!", yangoliwka!

11 Nemdiw Suda kunum kebe Kelodion elo " 'Kukalo!', kange kai!", dangoliwka!

Dangeko, mali Nalsisus em angin keko, Kamok Fian elo "Fein!", dangbiliw kunum waneng alik ilo " 'Yukalo!', yange kai!", yangoliwka!

12 Kamok Fian em aluwbamin fian ke aluwkabiliw waneng alew Tilifina so, Tilifosa so, uso ilo " 'Yukalo!', yange kai!", yangoliwka!

Ibolow fian keumbi nawkolon Felsis ulo " 'Kukalo!', kange kai!", wangoliwka! U bukeko, Kamok Fian em aluwbamin fian aluwkabu waneng kebute kasike.

13 Ulufus so, akalem auk so, yat ilo " 'Yukalo!', yange kai!", yangoliwka! Kamok Fian e kunum beelo akalem wiin so amkose kunum kelewe kasike. Em auk u nakalem yem umdiw kenembisu te.[h]

14 Asinkilitus so, Felegon so, Kelmes so, Fatolobas so, Kelmas so, ikalem awkunum kumel biliw iso, alik alik biilo " 'Yukalo!', yange kai!", yangoliwka!

---

[g] 16:7 Mali kal kawtiw im fukunin e kanekote: Yemkal bi fein yemkal bate! Andolonikus akal, Yunias akal, aso i kunum im wiin mak kasike. Kate, mali kal kawtiw im fukunin e kanekote: Bilisila so, Akuila so, (16:3), Filologus so, Sulia so, (16:15), yemkalel biimdiw Andolonikus so, Yunias so, ikati yemkal kesiliw kale. [h] **16:13** Mak 15:21

15 Filologus so, Sulia so, yemkal biso, Neleus so, akalem waneng aul Olimbas uso, iso biliw Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng biso, alik alik biilo " 'Yukalo!', yange kai!", yangoliwka!
16 Alik alik yu Sunbin-Got em angin num kukuw be geleweko, yengimel yukalem falal kolew kolew keko, "Biliw yako!", yangboliwka!
Yu kililina! Abiw abiw angom im Kulais em sios kunum waneng alik alik bikati yulo "Yukalo!", yangiw te.[i]

Kilbiko, Bomin em Weng te.

17 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Nimtew angom? Mali yom mutuk talsiliw kawtiw mak yom sua em kulusiliw kukuyemin weng beelo dasuw weng mak tikin kuw bokoyemkabiliw kasike, yu im kanebiliw beem dulum elote amen amen kuw keyemkabiliw kasike. Yu kanelom mali kawtiw biim mit mewso unokoliw te![j] **18** Feinka! Dasuw weng abal nam bakayemkabiliw kawtiw bi ikalem kal im ibolow kuw fukunkabiliw kate, nukalem Kamok Fian Kulais em aluwbamin beem dulum elote fukuninba kekabiliw te. I dasuw dasuw weng kuw menew menew ati te mali yulo keyemeko, mali biim weng beem mongom ete akokow so kebiliw kawtiw biim ibolow fukunin be dolo dolo keyemkabiliw kasike.[k]
19 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Aneng aneng angom kawtiw alik alik i yukalem Sunbin-Got em deiw gelewkabiliw kukuw em kanebiliw sang kilikabiliw kasike, ne yom dim ete kalfong fian mak kulukabi te.
Yu ken eisneng em kukuw atin kuw kal keko, gelewemoliwka! Kate, wa eisneng em kukuw e singam kel keko, boliwka![l]
20 Ding mewso mewso keloke ding dim kabalak e, menew ibolow em sen mongom kayak Sunbin-Got e Seten-Ataanim elo yom yan afak ka kel dawkatiko, kawtol angoke te.
Wee yutaka! Nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus em folok ibolow e fein yuso boke te![m]

Fefe "Yukalo!", Yangsiliw Weng te.

21 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nem fangfang dako, neso aluwbabe kunum Timoti so, Ilusius so, aso nemdiw Suda kunum kebiliw Sason so, Sosifatel so, kunum biso, neso ka biliw kunum waneng iso, alik alik yulo "Yukal o!" yangiw te.[n]
22 Teltius nete, ne Fol em bokose weng beem bontem dim kuluko, fut kale boli kunum kebi te. Nakati yulo Kamok Fian Yesus em wiin dim e "Yukalo!", yangi te.

---

[i] **16:16** 1 Kolin 16:20; 1 Fita 5:14 [j] **16:17** Matyu 7:15; Taitus 3:10 [k] **16:18** Filibai 3:19; 2 Fita 2:3 [l] **16:19** Ulom 1:8; 1 Kolin 14:20 [m] **16:20** Talfut Kese 3:15 [n] **16:21** Kalan Kunum 16:1-2; 19:22; 20:4

23 Gaius akati yulo “Yukalo!”, yange te. E neso, kaem sios kunum waneng iso, alik alik nulo dokoyemeko, akalem am elo yemde unakabe kunum ete te.

Elastus so, nukalem akunum Kualtus so, aso i yulo “Yukalo!”, yangiw te. Elastus e abiw mutuk fian kaleem on kisol atebe kunum ete te.[o]

Sunbin-Got em Wiin Dawsulemin em Weng te.

24-25 Nem Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati so Yesus Kulais em weng so bakayem tem bakayem tem uni ding dim kabalak e, ne diwkuw diwkuw weng kale bokoyemkabite: Sunbin-Got e ki keko, alik yom fein ibolow be kitil keyemkabe te. Sua kel akate, Weng Kal Ken Ati kale wokmoko, alenale kate kame,[p] 26 sunsun finik so bin Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow fukunin geleweko, wokmobe weng be fitew dim dase te. Feinka! Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum i wokmobe weng be bokosiliw kate kame, aneng aneng angom kasel i fitewse weng beem mongom be kilele kal kekabiliw kasike, ikati ki keko, Sunbin-Got elo “Fein!”, dangbin em deiw gelewkabiliw te.

27 Emdiw makso banim keko, kal fian so Sunbin-Got e Yesus Kulais elo dabalase kasike, nu akalem wiin fian e diwkuw diwkuw daoluma! Feinka!

Bete kuw. Nem fut weng boyemi fut kame kilaka.

---

[o] **16:23** Kalan Kunum 19:9; 1 Kolin 1:14 [p] **16:24-25** Ulom 1:5; Efesus 1:9; 3:5,9; Kolosi 1:26

Fut kale Fol em
Emisik Fut Kolin
Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemse Fut kale.

1 1 Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, Fol nelo
gaanemeko, Kulais Yesus em kalan kunum kenemse te. Kame neso,
Kulais elo akate ibolow fein dangbe kunum Sostenes so, 2 aso nu fut
kale Kolin abiw mutuk fian ka biliw Sunbin-Got akalem galmose kunum
waneng alik alik yulo dabalayemuw te. Sunbin-Got e Kulais Yesus em
kanese beem mongom ete aneng aneng angom beem nukalem Kamok
Fian Yesus Kulais em wiin daolewkabiliw kunum waneng ilo akalem
galmose kunum waneng keyemse te. Beemdiw, e alik alik nukati akalem
galmose kunum waneng keyembe te.
3 Nukalem Aatim Sunbin-Got so, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais
eso, yelim bi alik alik yulo ikalem ibolow folok so, ibolow menew so,
duyemboliwka!

Fol e Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangenale em Sang te.

4 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e Kulais Yesus em dim e yulo sak misim kuw
Sunbin-Finik em kitil eisneng duyemse kasike, ne diwkuw diwkuw nem
Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangakabi te. 5 Nimtew angom? E akalem
min em dim ete yom weng bakabiliw weng so, ibolow kal kebiliw beso,
alik alik beem dulum elote yulo emso kunum waneng keyemse kasike.
6 Kanese be nulo kilele kukuyemete: Kulais em kalan weng kilisiliw
weng be yom ibolow tem ka kel kitil keko, fein dem gilase te. 7 Kaneko
beli, yu Sunbin-Finik em bamki kitil eisneng gel mak em dulum elote

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

sukum kelinba kesomi, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em fitew dim
toloke ding dim be fen alakabiliw te. 8 Kameem buluw ding dim elote
uneko, fefe ding keloke ding kabalak e, e yulo kitil duyemkabe kasike,
nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em iti toloke ding dim bakate, yu
sen so banim kiol kuw kunum waneng kelokoliw te.[a] 9 Nimtew angom?
Yulo gaayemeko, akalem Min Yesus Kulais num Kamok Fian eso, yuso
bongguko, makmak keyemse Sunbin-Got be fein dem em sen mongom
kayak Sunbin-Got ete kasike.[b]

Fol em Weng Kal Kuluko, Yan Weng Keyemse em Weng te.

Amen Amen Kesiliw em Sang te.

10 Nem nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne nukalem Kamok
Fian Yesus Kulais em wiin dim ete kitil weng mak keyemeko, yulo
bokoyemite: Alik alik yu ibolow ki makmak keko, weng makmak kuw
bokolew bokolew kemoliwka! Yu kanelom amen amen kuw kemokoliw te!
Ite bate! Kate, alik alik yom ibolow fukunin so, ibolow diwyemin so, ki
makmak kebomaka![c] 11 Nimtew angom ete kaneko weng bakayembi ye?
Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Koloe um angin i nelo weng kal
mak bokonemomeliw: “Im ibolow mutuk e amen amen keko, ganbiliw
te.”, nangsiliw kasike. 12 Nelo nangsiliw weng mak e kanekote: Mali mak i
bokolomeliw:

“Nu Fol em angin kebuluw te!”, angbiliwi,
mali mak i “Nu Abolos em angin kebuluw te!”, angbiliwi,
iti mali mak i “Nu Fita em angin kebuluw te!”, angiwi,
mali isik “Nukalem ete Kulais em angin kuw kebuluw te!”,

angakabiliw kasike.[d] 13 Kate yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Mali yu
ki keko, Kulais elo amen amen kelewokoliw sako? Bani, mali kawtiw i
Fol nelo ais dim sil biki konemiwi, ne yom dim kuansi sako? Bani, mali
kunum yulo nem wiin dim ok da koyemsiliw sako? Itel bate! 14-15 Yu
kililina! Ne yom dim biliw kunum waneng mak ok da koyeminba kesi
kasike kame, mak kawtiw mak kanelom bokolomeliw: “Nulo Fol em wiin
dim ok da koyemsiliw te!”, angbokoliw te! Beem dulum elote ne Sunbin-
Got elo “Weso fian!”, dangbi te. Kilisbus so, Gaius so,[e] 16 Stefanas em
angin iso, kunum waneng ite kuw ne ok da koyemsi te. Nanew kawtiw
ikati ok da koyemsi yake, nakati akokow so keli te.[f] 17 Nimtew angom?
Kulais e nelo ok da koyemin beem mongom angom namdalinba kenemse

---

[a] **1:8** 1 Tesalonaika 3:13; 5:23 [b] **1:9** 1 Tesalonaika 5:24; 1 Sion 1:3 [c] **1:10** Filibai 2:2
[d] **1:12** Kalan Kunum 18:24-28; 1 Kolin 3:4 [e] **1:14** Kalan Kunum 18:8; Ulom 16:23
[f] **1:16** 1 Kolin 16:15

kasike. Kate, e nelo Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati “Bakayem tem bakayem tem de unema!”, angomi, namdase te. Namdalei, ne uneko, mali kawtiw ilo ikalem kiin dim ete abal ken weng mak bokoyemeko, kak keyeminba kekabi te. Nimtew angom? Mesik esik Kulais em ais dim kanese auk so eisneng fian be sak sang fong gel atew keloke kasike.

Sunbin-Got em Kal Fian em Weng te.

18 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Ais sil bikisiliw em sang be mali kuanomin deiw kakabiliw kawtiw i kiliko, “Ibolow goluw sang kuw te!”, angakabiliw kate, mali sunsun bin kulamin deiw kakabuluw kunum waneng nu sang be kiliko, “Sunbin-Got em takak kitil so sang ete te!”, angakabuluw te.[g] **19** Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem kel Sunbin-Got e bokolomele:

“Kal fian so kawtiw im kal fian e ne kulu koyemoki te.
Koyemii, ibolow fukun ken so kawtiw im ibolow fukunin akati
kuluko, deng dayemoki te.”,

angse kale.[h] **20** Keko beli, kal fian so kawtiw i kame nono kelokoliw e? Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng aluwko, atin kuw kal kebiliw kawtiw ikati nono kelokoliw e? Kawin dim kaleem ibolow fukunin ken so kawtiw i nono kelokoliw e? Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e kawin kaleem kal ibolow fian aluwbiliw kawtiw im ibolow fukunin e ibolow kau keyemkabe kasike.[i] **21** Em ibolow fukunin kal fian e kanekote: Kawin kaleem kawtiw i ikalem ibolow kal fukunin em deiw geleweko, fen yak yak keko, Sunbin-Got elo nam atemeko, kal keliw kasike, e mali kawtiw num galuw weng emdiw bakabuluw weng be kiliko, gelewkabiliw kunum waneng bite kuw kuluko, akalem sunsun kulamin deiw ka kel mo koyemse te.[j] **22** Feinka! Suda kawtiw i “Auk so kitil so eisneng mak kukuyemina! Kukuyemina!”, angbiliwi, im ibik da koyembiliw Gilik kawtiw i “Ibolow kal fian fukunin kukuw fenkabuluw kai!”, angakabiliw kate, **23** nukalem ete biim ibolow fukunin be geleweinba keko, Kulais em ais dim sil bikisiliw em sang ete kuw bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakabuluw te. Bakayemkabuluw kasike, Suda kawtiw i sang be kiliko, beem mongom ete kuminkabiliw te. Keko beli, im ibik biliw kawtiw ikati sang be kiliko, “Goluw weng ete kuw te!”, angakabiliw kasike.[k] **24** Kate, mali Suda kawtiw nuso, mali num ibik biliw kawtiw yuso, alik alik nulo akalem wiin so galmoko, gaayemse kunum waneng num fukunin e kanekote: Kulais e Sunbin-Got em auk so kitil so ete te! Feinka! Kulais e Sunbin-Got em ibolow kal fian ete te![l] **25** Kawtiw yu “Nu kal fian so, kitil so auk so kawtiw nute te!”, angakabiliw kawtiw yu kilele ibolow

---

[g] **1:18** Ulom 1:16 [h] **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 [i] **1:20** Sow 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25
[j] **1:21** Matyu 11:25 [k] **1:23** Ulom 9:32; 1 Kolin 2:14 [l] **1:24** Kolosi 2:3

fukunemoliwka! Sunbin-Got em goluw fukunin atew e kawtiw num
ibolow kal fian beelo atin kuw bakilewkabe te. Beemdiw, em beit nam
atew e kawtiw num melmel alik alik beelo atin kuw bakiyemkabe te.[m]
26 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu yukalem sua em bisiliw
ding be ibolow fukunina! Sunbin-Got em yulo gaayemse ding kabalak
e, e kawin kaleem kawtiw im kiin dim e "I ibolow fukunin kal fian so,
auk so kitil so, kamok fian kunum waneng kai!" angeko, biliw kunum
waneng banban mak gaayeminbakabe te.[n] **27** Babo! Kate, Sunbin-Got e
"Kal kawtiw ilo inkal keyemoki te!", angomi, kawin dim kaleem kawtiw
im kiin dim e "Sak wiin banim kawtiw ite te!", yangakabiliw kawtiw
ite kuw gaayemse te. Beemdiw, Sunbin-Got e "Auk so kitil so kawtiw ilo
inkal keyemoki te!", angomi, kawin dim kaleem kawtiw im kiin dim e
"Sak soson kawtiw ite te!", yangakabiliw kawtiw ite kuw gaayemse te.
28 Beemdiw, Sunbin-Got e "Kamok kawtiw im wiin daolomin em deiw
banim keyemoki te!", angeko, kawin dim kaleem kawtiw im kiin dim e
"Sak baluw kawtiw it te!", yangakabiliw kawtiw ite kuw gaayemse te.
29 Kaneko kasike, mali kawtiw i kanelom Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e "Nu
wiin so kawtiw nute te!", angeko, ikalem wiin dao kemokoliw te![o]
30 Sunbin-Got akalem ete kuw alik alik yuso, Kulais Yesus eso, fewtoko,
bonggu makmak keyemse te. Kaneyemeko, Kulais Yesus be

yom ibolow kal fukunin ken so,
yom kiol kukuw kuw beso,
yom akalem wiin so amkoyemse kunum so,
yom kuankemin em deiw tuk moko, sunsun finik so bin em deiw
busuyemse kunum so,

alik alik beem sen mongom kayak kelewse te.[p] **31** Keyemse kasike kame,
yu Sunbin-Got em fut em angse weng kale gelewemoliwka!

Nimin kawtiw ite mak "Dawsuluma!", angiw tewe, i Kamok Fian em
wiin ete kuw dawsulemoliwka![q]

2 **1** Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nem yom dim teleko,
Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati ibolow win sang be bakayemali
ding dim bakate, ne weng ken so, abal so, kal fian so, de teleko,
bokoyeminba kemali te. **2** Babo! Kate, nem ibolow fukunin fian kale
kuw bokoyemomeli: "Nem yuso bisi ding dim bakate, ne kanelom mali
kal fian eisneng mak bokoyemoki te! Itel bate! Kulais Yesus em sang so,
akalem sil bikisiliw em sang bete kuw bokoyemoki kasike!", angenali te.
3 Angeko, nem yuso bisi ding dim bakate, ne kitil banim keko, inkal fian
kuluko, walwal so kebomi,[r] **4** weng ken ibolow fukunin ati te so weng
mak bokoyeminba kealenali te. Kate, ne Sunbin-Got em dulum elote

---

[m] **1:25** 2 Kolin 13:4 [n] **1:26** Matyu 11:25; Sekow 2:5 [o] **1:29** Efesus 2:9
[p] **1:30** Selemaya 23:5-6 [q] **1:31** Selemaya 9:23-24 [r] **2:3** Kalan Kunum 18:9; 2 Kolin 10:1

ibolow fukunsomeli: “Kiol kuw aluwbamo!”, angeko, Sunbin-Finik so,
beem kitil fian beso, alew beem dim ete kuw yulo kilele kukuyemsi te.[s]
5 Kukuyemsi kasike, yom fein ibolow be kanelom kawin kaleem kunum
Fol nem kal so abal nam weng beem dim mo koyem kemoke te. Itel bate!
Kate, yom fein ibolow e “Sunbin-Got em auk so kitil em dim ete kuw mo
koyem kemoka!”, angakabi te.

Sunbin-Finik em Kal Fukunin Fian Duyemse em Weng te.

6 Feinka! Nu Sunbin-Got em fein angin keko, kilele ibolow
fukunkabiliw kunum waneng ilo kal fian so weng mak bokoyemkabuluw
te. Kate, kal fian so weng be kawin dim kaleem banimomin kawtiw so,
biim kamok so, alik alik biim kal fian atew bate te. 7 Feinka! Nu Sunbin-
Got em kal fian keko, okmobise ibolow win sang beem deiw bete kuw
kukuyemkabuluw te. Kawin dim kale talfut kelinba kese ding dim
kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e deiw be ibolow fukuneko, “Mali fein nangbiliw
kunum waneng ilo dokoyemii, i abiil tikin kalo uneko, nakalemso makuw
bokoliw te!”, angse kale. 8 Kate, kawin dim kaleem kamok kebiliw kawtiw
i ibolow win sang be dolon kelinba kelewaliw te. I dolon kelewbiw tewe,
i auk so kitil so Kamok Fian be deeko, ais dim sil bikilinba kesiliw tew
te. 9 Kate, kawtiw num ibolow fukunin beelo atin kuw bakiyemeko, abiil
tikin kel num dulum elote memen kekabe eisneng atite ati beem dulum
elote Sunbin-Got em fut ayem be bokolomele:

“Mali kawtiw i kiin so ateminba keko,
ken tem so kililinba keko,
im ibolow mutuk e ibolow fukuninba kesiliw eisneng bete kuw
Sunbin-Got e mali elo ibolow fian dulewkabiliw kunum waneng biim
dulum elote memen keyemse kale.”,

angse kale.[t] 10 Angse kate, Sunbin-Finik e alik alik okmobe eisneng akal,
Sunbin-Got em ibolow tem akal, alik alik be kilele atemeko, atin kuw kal
kebe kasike, e Sunbin-Got em dim kuluko, nulo ibolow win sang be kaim
dim fitew dakabe te.

11 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Mali kawtiw mak i nanew kunum
mak em ibolow tem e kilele atemeko, kal kelinba kebiliw te. Kunum
beem finik ete kuw akalem fukunin eisneng be kilele kal kekabe te.
Beemdiw, Sunbin-Finik ete kuw Sunbin-Got em ibolow tem be fein kilele
kal kekabe te. 12 Keko beli, nu kawin dim kaleem finik mak kulinba
kesuluw kate, nu Sunbin-Got em Sunbin-Finik be kulukabuluw kasike,
nu Sunbin-Got em nulo bamki kitil eisneng fian duyemse eisneng be
atemeko, kilele kal kekabuluw te. 13 Mali kawin dim kaleem kunum
mak akalem ibolow fukunin kal fian so be nulo kukuyeminba kelei, nu

---

[s] **2:4** 1 Tesalonaika 1:5 [t] **2:9** Aisaya 64:4

kame beem weng yulo bakayemkabuluw kate, Sunbin-Finik em kitil dim
e nu yulo weng be kukuyemkabuluw te. Feinka! Sunbin-Finik e nulo
dokoyemkabe kasike, nu ki keko, mali Sunbin-Finik em dim kakabiliw
kunum waneng ilo Sunbin-Finik em fein weng be kilele kukuyemkabuluw
te. 14 Kaneyemkabuluw kate, kawin dim kaleem kasel i Sunbin-Finik
em kal be diwyeminba kekabiliw kasike, i Sunbin-Finik beem kal weng
beem dulum elote "Be soson eisneng kai!", angomi, kilele dolon kelinba
kekabiliw te. 15 Yu ibolow fukunina! Sunbin-Finik em dim kakabiliw
kunum waneng i alik alik eisneng angom be kilele diwkabiliw kate,
kawin dim kaleem kasel i Sunbin-Finik em dim kakabiliw kunum waneng
ilo kilele diwyemeko, dolon kelinba kekabiliw te. 16 Yu Sunbin-Got em fut
ayem tem beem weng kale ibolow fukunemoliwka!

"Kante Kamok Fian em ibolow tem kal kekabe ye?
Mak kawtiw mak banim te.
Beemdiw, mak kunum mak ki keko, Kamok Fian elo nam
kukulewe te."

Kate, nukalem ete Kulais em ibolow fukunin be fein aluwkabuluw te.[u]

Bongguko, Sunbin-Got em Aluwbamin Aluwbabuma!

3 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne yulo diwyemite: "I
kikis kuw keko, Kulais em deiw kakameko, Sunbin-Finik eso kilele
kakabiliw kunum waneng kelinba kesomi, kawin dim kaleem kasel imdiw
kakabiliw kai!", angsi kasike, ne yulo aul beliw im kukuyemin weng atew
kuw bokoyemsi te. 2 Fein! Yu aul beliw imdiw keko, ki kelinba kesomi,
kitil wanin kulinba kebiliw kasike, ne yulo aul beliw wanin non atew ete
kuw yemgibisi te. Yemgibomelii, ne yulo iti diwyemeko, "Kame akati ki
kelinba kebiliw kai!", angeko, alakabi te.[v] 3 Nimtew angom? Yu kawin dim
kaleem kawtiw imdiw kakabiliw kasike. Feinka! Yu kawin dim kaleem
kukuw wa kuw geleweko, ibolow deet kelew kelew kukuw so, ganbin
kukuw so, gelewkabiliw kawtiw kebiliw te.[w] 4 Yu amen amen kuw keko,
mali yu bokolomeliw: "Nu Fol em angin nute te!", angbiliwi, mali yu
bokolomeliw: "Nu Abolos em angin nute te!", angbiliw kasike. Kate, yu
kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Alik alik beemdiw kanekabiliw kawtiw yu
kawin dim kaleem kukuw kuw gelewkabiliw kasike.[x] 5 Kate, yu kilele yan
weng mak bokonemina! Abolos e kante ye? Fol e kante ye? Fein! Aso nu
sak Kamok Fian em weng afak kunum alew nute te. Bomeluwi, e aso nulo
yamdalei, aso nu em yangse weng be kiliko, gelewsomi, yom dim elo uneko,
yom fein ibolow biilo dakayemkabuluw te.[y] 6 Yu aso num aluwbamin be
diwemoliwka! Ne wanin kaimin kunum atew teleko, kaibelii, Abolos e

---

[u] **2:16** Aisaya 40:13 [v] **3:2** Kibulu 5:12-13; 1 Fita 2:2 [w] **3:3** 1 Kolin 1:10-11
[x] **3:4** 1 Kolin 1:12 [y] **3:5-6** Kalan Kunum 18:4,11

teleko, ok abamin kunum emdiw kese te. Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e wanin musun beem wanin beelo “Dem gilala!”, angeko, angse weng be fein kese te. 7Kasike kame, wanin kaibe kunum so, ok abamin kunum eso, aso bi wiin banim kunum kate, akalem angse weng be fein kese Sunbin-Got ete kuw fein wiin so kebe te. 8Beli, wanin kaibe kunum so, ok abamin kunum eso, aso i bongguko, aluwbamin makmak kekabiliw te. Kekabiliw kate, im kamok e aso biim aluwbamin be diweko, im bukebiliw beem yan ken be fein duyemoke te.[z] 9Aso nu makuw fangfang dako, Sunbin-Got em sak weng afak kunum kebuluw kate, yukalem ete Sunbin-Got akalem musun yute te.

Am Gemin em Fakam Weng te.

Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu fakam weng kale kilele kililina!
Yu Sunbin-Got em am yute te! 10Sunbin-Got e nelo ibolow folok kenemeko, nelo wiin so am gemin kunum emdiw kenemse kasike, ne ilkul kun atew kuluko, am beem kun kitil kuw mosi te. Mosomelii, mali kunum mak teleko, ilkul beem dim e am dil fakalasomi, am gekabiliw te. Kate, am gekabiliw kunum waneng yu kilelbiko, am gesomi, boliwka! 11Nimtew angom? Yu kanelom sak ais akal kuluko, am kun kelewbokoliw te! Itel bate! Yesus Kulais e am beem mosi ilkul kun atew ete kuw kasike![a] 12-15Kaneko kasike, nimin kunum waneng ite mak am be geliw tewe, i kilelbiko, boliwka! Nimtew angom? Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e im aluwbamin be fein kilele diwyemoke kasike. Mali kunum waneng i ilkul kun beem dim e ˆgol so, ˆsilba so, tum win filik falak so, on kisol so eisneng beso geliw tewe, i yan ken mak kulokoliw te. Kate, mali kunum waneng i beit ais so, monom kon so, mot so, sak mesesem be kuluko, belbil am kuw geliw tewe, im bukesiliw be kaineko, sakeko, banimoke te. Keko beli, belbil am be gesiliw kunum waneng bi sunsun finik so bin kulokoliw kate, aul ais el ete kuminei, bing kulusiliw aul emdiw kelokoliw te.[b]

16Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Yu Sunbin-Got em am yol kebiliwi, Sunbin-Finik e yom dim kel alakabe te.[c] 17Kaneko beli, nimin kawtiw ite mak teleko, am yol be sakok keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e kanekabiliw kawtiw bikati sakok yenoke te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e akalem am yol be akalem wiin so amkoko, ayem kelewse kasike. Feinka! Am yol be alik yom kiskiw ete te.

Wiin Daoyemkemin Kukuw em Weng te.

18Yu kanelom yukalem kuw funum kemokoliw te! Nimin kawtiw ite mak “Kawin kaleem dim kel nu kal fian so kunum waneng kebuluw kai!”,

---

[z] **3:8-9** Matyu 13:3-9; Efesus 2:20-22 [a] **3:11** Aisaya 28:16; 1 Fita 2:4-6
[b] **3:12-15** 1 Kolin 4:5 [c] **3:16** 1 Kolin 6:19; 2 Kolin 6:16

angiw tewe, i ibolow kau kawtiw emdiw keko, boliwka! Kebomeliwi, ibik
ete, i fein kal fian kunum waneng kelokoliw kasike. 19 Nimtew angom?
Kawin dim kaleem kal fian e Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e ibolow galuw
kuw kekabe kasike. Yu Sunbin-Got em fut ayem em weng kale kililina! E
bokolomele:

"Sunbin-Got e kal fian so kawtiw im fimdi famde kukuw atemeko,
fein fitew dim dayemkabe te.",

angeko,[d] 20 iti weng makso bokolomele:

"Sunbin-Got e kal fian so kawtiw im ibolow fukunin 'Kaneluma!
Kaneluma!', angbiliw weng be kilele kal kesomi,
'Soson weng kuw keliw te!', angakabe te.",

angse kale.[e] 21-22 Angse kasike, yu kanelom Fol o, Abolos o, Fita o, mali
kawin dim kasel num wiin daoyem kemokoliw te! Itel bate! Nimtew
angom? Kunum biso, kawin kaleso, finik so bin iso, kuankemin eso,
kameem ding beso, sow em ding eso, alik alik mesesem eisneng yom dim
kel kanekabe eisneng be yukalem eisneng kelei, yu beem kak kunum
kekabiliw kasike. 23 Kate, Kulais akalem ete alik alik yom kak kunum
kelei, Sunbin-Got e Kulais em kak kekabe te.

Kalan Kunum im Aluwbamin em Sang te.

4 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu Abolos so, Fita eso,
neso, alik alik nulo yetemeko, num dulum elote bokolomeliw:
"Kulais em weng afak kunum ite te! Sunbin-Got e kunum biilo em ibolow
win sang kukuyemkemin kunum keyemse kai.", angeko, yangboliwka!
2 Kate, nimin kunum ite mak mali em afak kunum keliw tewe, im imisik
ibolow fukunin e kanekote: I ikalem kak kunum kumel biim weng kuw
kiliko, gelewemoliwka![f] 3-4 Kaneko kasike, mali yu so, mali kawin kaleem
diwyemin kunum iso, alik alik yu nem kukuw diwnemiw tewe, ne yom
nangbiliw beem dulum elote sakik gel mak kelinba kebi te. Feinka!
Nakalem ibolow fukunin e kanekote: Ne sen so banim keko, Sunbin-Got
so ibolow ki makmak kekabi kate, nakalem akati nakalem kukuw beelo
diwinba kekabi te. Nimtew angom? Nelo diwnemoke kunum e nakalem
Kamok Fian ete kuw kasike. Nanew kunum waneng mak ite bate. 5 Beem
mongom ete yukati kanelom mali kunum waneng ilo diwyembokoliw te!
Itel bate! Yu Kunum Fian em iti toloke ding feneko, boliwka! Beem ding
dim bakate, e mililiw okmobe eisneng be fein ailbin dim dako, kawtiw im
ibolow mutuk alakabe eisneng bakati fein fitew kaim dim daloke kasike.
Dasomi, nulo amen amen kuw diw koyemeko, wiin fian duyemoke te.[g]
6 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne alik yom ibolow
fukunin em dulum elote ibolow fukunsomi, yangbi weng be Abolos

---

[d] **3:19** Sow 5:13 [e] **3:20** Sim Fut 94:11 [f] **4:2** Iluk 12:42 [g] **4:5** 1 Kolin 3:8

so, aso nukalem dulum elote angbi te. Nimtew angom? Yu nukalem
kukuyemin weng be fein kiliko, gelewiw tewe, yu Sunbin-Got em weng
be bakiyemeko, mali num wiin daolew kebomi, mali num wiin de mit
da koyeminba kemokoliw kasike.[h] 7Yu kililina! Kante mali yulo amen
keyemeko, mali yom imisik kawtiw keyemkabe ye? Yu kilele ibolow
fukunemoliwka! Alik alik mesesem mesesem eisneng yulo em so kawtiw
keyemkabe eisneng be Sunbin-Got ete kuw yulo duyemkabe kasike.
Kaneko kasike, yu nimtew angom ete yukalem wiin daoko, "Nukalem
kitil ete eisneng be kulukabuluw kai!", angakabiliw e?[i]

8Ebo! Yu atin kuw ki keko, biliw bakate. Yu ilum gel so banimsomi,
atin kuw em so biliw bakate. Yu kame akal emisik kamok fian kebiliw
kate, nu sak weng afak kunum kuw kebuluw tew te. Nakunum kumel
kunum waneng yutaka! Nem ibolow fian e kanekote: Yu kamok fian keko,
biliw te! Biw tewe, nukati yuso makuw akati kamok fian kekabuluw
kasike. Kate be kame bate. Sow em kaneloke eisneng ete kuw te. 9Kate
kame, nu atemeko, ibolow fukunuwete: Sunbin-Got e kalan kunum nulo
kunum waneng im fefe kuanomin kunum emdiw mo koyemse tew te. Mo
koyemsomelei, mali i nulo yetemeko, "Kuankabiliw te!", yangeko, kalan
kunum nu kawin dim kale kel Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik im
kiin dim akal, kawtiw alik alik im kiin dim akal, alik alik im kiin dim e
kuanin fian mak kulusomi, kuankabuluw tew te. 10Feinka!

Nu Kulais em wiin dim e ibolow goluw kunum kebuluw kate, yusik
Kulais em wiin dim e kal fian so kunum waneng kebiliw bakate.
Nu beit nam kebuluw kate, yu auk so kebiliw bakate.
Yu wiin so kunum waneng kebiliw kate, nu baluw kunum kebuluw te.

11Sua kel elote teleko, kameem ding dim kalakate, diwkuw diwkuw nu
ok tew yemen tew so bomi,
ilim tulum kuw minggibomi,
i nulo yen feiwbomi, num ken abin teinomin be banim kamaliw te.[j]

12Diwkuw diwkuw nu bukeko, aluwkabuluw te.
Mali kawtiw im nulo weng miyemiw ding dim bakate, nu ilo ibolow
bamki so weng kuw bokoyemkabuluw te.
Im nulo yenomin kemiw ding dim bakate, nu kitil kuw moko, ilum
be sak daokabuluw te.[k]

13I nulo yakok weng bokoyemkabiliw kate, nu ilo menew weng kuw
bokoyemkabuluw te.
Kawin dim kaleem kasel im kiin dim e, nu diwkuw diwkuw kukun
so, kasuk tuw angbin emdiw kebuluwi, i nulo desi keyemkabiliw
te.

---

[h] **4:6** Ulom 12:3 [i] **4:7** Ulom 12:6 [j] **4:11** 2 Kolin 11:23-27 [k] **4:12** Matyu 5:44; Kalan Kunum 18:3; 2 Tesalonaika 3:8

Kilelbiko, Bin em Weng te.

14 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne weng kale boko, “Inkal
kulina!”, angomi, yulo bokoyeminba keli te. Kate, nakalem ibolow mutuk
fian keyemkabi aul min yulo “Ibolow fukunin dolon ken kululiwka!”,
angomi, weng be fut tem ka kel boyemi te.
15 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! King kel tausen (10'000) kukuyemin
kunum waneng mak i kame Kulais em gelewbin deiw be kilele
kukuyemiw tewe, yu kanelom kalew makmak nelo akokow kemokoliw
te! Feinka! Nemisik yom dim teleko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be
yulo kilele kukuyemsomi, Kulais Yesus em kiin dim e yom kalew emdiw
keyemsi te.[l] 16 Keyemsi kasike kame, ne yom yamtoloko, emisik kunum
keyemi kasike, yu nem kukuw kilele gelewemoliwka![m]
17 Beem dulum elote ne Timoti elo yom fukun elo dabalali te. E
nem ibolow mutuk fian kelewkabi aul emdiw keko, Kamok Fian em
aluwbamin alik alik kilele aluwkabe kunum ete te. E alik alik yom ibolow
kilinin keyemsomi, nem aneng aneng angom im sios kunum waneng
ilo kukuyemkabi kukuyemin weng so, nem Kulais Yesus elo gelewkabi
kukuw beso, alik alik be kilele kukuyemoke te.[n]
18 Mali yom dim biliw kawtiw i ikalem wiin ete kuw daolewsomi, “Fol e nam
kale kel tele te!”, angakabiliw kate, 19 Sunbin-Got e ibolow kele tewe, ne fongate
akate yom fukun elo toloki te. Kaem ding dim bakate, ne kanekabiliw kawtiw
biim kanebiliw kukuw be diwyemsomi, “I sak weng kuw bakabiliw kawtiw yake?
Bani, fein Sunbin-Got em kitil aluwkabiliw kawtiw yake?”, angeko, diwyemoki te.
20 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman sang be mali kawtiw im sak weng
abal nam bakabiliw emdiw ba kasike. Kate, sang be Sunbin-Got em deiw ka kel
kakabiliw kunum waneng im dulum elote auk so kitil so fitewkabe kasike.[o]
21 Kaneko kasike, yu nono eisneng mak ibolow kelewbiliw e? “Ku kaung
so num dim kale teleko, mali nulo yen feiw koyemeko, kilelyemoka!”,
nangbiliw sako? Beni, “Ku nulo ibolow mutuk fian keyemsomi, menew
weng so dokoyemoka!”, nangbiliw sako?

Sios Kawtiw im Kukuw Wa Kebiliw em Sang te.

5 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Mali kunum waneng mak
weng kal inkalso mak bokonemomeliw: “Kolin abiw mutuk fian em sios
biim mutuk e kunum mak osow kukuw fian mak kekabe te. E akalem alew
kalel uso osow kekabe kai!”, nangsiliw te. Yutaka! Kaneko osow kukuw be fein
ibolow kelinba kebiliw kawtiw biim kukuw atin kuw wa be bakilewkabe te![p]
2 Kate, yukalem ete em kanebe kukuw be ibolow fukuninba kesomi, yukalem

---

[l] **4:15** Galesia 4:19 [m] **4:16** Filibai 3:17 [n] **4:17** Kalan Kunum 19:22 [o] **4:20** 1 Kolin 2:4
[p] **5:1** Kunum Ayem 18:7-8; Sawa Weng 22:30

wiin ete kuw daolew kekabiliw te! Yu kilele ibolow fukuneko, “Eke!”, angeko,
amemin fian mak ameko, yom mutuk alakabe kunum beelo kuluko, kut elo da
kolewoliwka! 3 Fein! Ne singam keko, bi kate, nem ibolow fukunin e yuso mewso
kebe kasike, ne kunum beem kukuw akati diweko, elo yuso makuw geelewkabi
te.[q] 4 Geelewkabi kate kame, yu nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus em wiin dim e
wensaneko, kunum beelo akati geelewoliwka! Yom kanelokoliw ding dim bakate,
nem ibolow fukunin so, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus em kitil beso, alik alik be
yuso makuw boke te. 5 Bomelei, sios kunum waneng yu yom mutuk alakabe
kunum beelo kuluko, kut elo da koleweko, elo Seten-Ataanim em teing dim
da kolewoliwka! Da kolewiwi, Seten-Ataanim e kunum beem kal anggil be an
kolewoke kate, Kamok Fian em Ding keloke ding dim kabalak e, e kunum beem
finik beelo nam banim kele kasike.[r]

6 Feinka! Yu kanelom yukalem wiin dao kemokoliw te! Yu fakam weng
kale kilele kililina!

Fakam weng beem ^belet wanin e sios kunum waneng num kiskiw ete
te. ^Is e sili sili nam kekabe kunum mak em kiskiw ete te.

Yu akokow kebiliw sako? Is fong gel kuw belet dim dukukabiliw
kate, belet banban alik alik be fein fasukabe te.[s] 7 Kaneko kasike, yu
suaem is be kut da kolewoliwka! Kolewbomeliwi, yu kais nam belet
is banim so, ken ati kuw kelewboliwka!

Nimtew angom? Kulais e ^Abanggayemse Ding em ^siwsiw men
emdiw keko, sili sili nam kunum waneng num gomet elote kuanse
kasike.[t] 8 Beem dulum elote nu kame Kulais em Abanggayemse Ding
be ibolow fukuneko, kalfongemoluwka!

Kate, kame, sili sili kukuw so, wa kukuw so, suaem ^is kebe emdiw
eisneng alik alik be kut elo da kolewsomi, wangweng kukuw so, kiol
kuw kukuw so, ^belet is banim kukuw emdiw kuw kemoluwka![u]

9 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nem sua kel yulo fut
boyemsi fut[v] tem ka kel, ne yulo boyemomeli: “Yu kanelom osow
nam kawtiw iso bongguko, kakamokoliw te!”, angsi te. 10 Weng be, ne
kawin dim kaleem kawtiw alik alik im dulum elote boyeminba kesi te.
Feinka! Nem yulo “Yu kanelom osow kekabiliw kawtiw so, bisil nam
kekabiliw kawtiw iso, silikmoyemkabiliw kawtiw iso, dasuw-got im
wiin daoyemkabiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik iso bongguko, kakamokoliw
te!”, angbi weng be alik alik biim dulum elote bokoyemi tewe, alik alik
yu kawin dim kale atin kuw kolewokoliw tew te. 11 Kate, ne sios kunum
waneng biim dulum elote weng be boyemsi te. Yu kilele kililina! Yom
mutuk ka kel biliw dasuw kunum waneng mak

---

[q] **5:3** Kolosi 2:5 [r] **5:5** 1 Timoti 1:20 [s] **5:6** Galesia 5:9 [t] **5:7** Aisaya 53:7; 1 Fita 1:19
[u] **5:8** Sawa Weng 16:3 [v] 5:9 Nu Fol em angakabe fut Kolin abiw mutuk fian ilo
dabalayemse fut be kuluko, kal kelinba kakabuluw te.

osow kukuw so,
bisil nam kukuw so,
dasuw-got im wiin daoyemomin kukuw so,
mali im wiin de mit da koyemomin kukuw so,
ˆwain ok banban wanomin kukuw so,
yakut kukuw so,
kukuw beemdiw kemiw tewe, yu kanelom iso bongguko, kakamokoliw te! Fein! Yu kanelom kanekabiliw kawtiw iso wanin wanbokoliw te![w]
12 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Ne sios kunum waneng num kut kel biliw kawtiw im diwyemin kunum bate. Kate, yukalem ete fein sios kunum waneng yukalem diwyemin kunum waneng kekabiliw te. 13 Feinka! Sunbin-Got akalem ete sios kunum waneng num kut kel biliw kawtiw ilo kilele diweko, geeyemoke kate, yukalem dulum elote "yu yom mutuk alakabe wa kekabe kunum beelo kuluko, kut elo da kolewoliwka!"[x]

Sios Kawtiw ikalem Geelew Geelew Kekabiliw em Weng te.

6 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne weng inkal so mak so kiliko, "Be fein sako?", angeko, bi te. Nangsiliw weng be kanekote: Mali yom mutuk biliw kunum waneng i fein ibolow so diwyemin kunum im dim uninba kebiliw kate, i Kulais elo "Fein!", danginba kekabiliw diwyemin kunum im dim uneko, mali fein ibolow so akunum kumel ilo biim kiin dim geeyemkabiliw te. Weng be fein sako? 2 Yu akokow so kebiliw sako? Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Deiw mak ding mak keloke ding dim kabalak e, fein ibolow so kunum waneng nu kawin dim kaleem kawtiw im kukuw be diwyemokoluw kasike. Kaneloke kasike, yu nimtew angom ete ki keko, yom mutuk alakabe ilum fong gel be kilele diw ateminba kekabiliw e?[y] 3 Yu akokow so kebiliw sako? Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Deiw mak ding mak keloke ding dim kabalak e, fein ibolow so kunum waneng nu Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik[z] ikati diwyemokoluw kasike. Kanelokoluw kasike, yu nimtew angom ete ki keko, kawin dim kaleem eisneng diw ateminba kekabiliw e? 4 Nimtew angom ete yu kawin dim kaleem eisneng em ilum mak mali sios kawtiw yom mutuk wangweng kelinba kekabiliw diwyemin kunum im teing dim dakabiliw e? 5 Yulo inkal duyemomin beem mongom ete ne weng be fut tem kel bosi te. Yom mutuk kel e mak ibolow fukunin ken so diwyemin kunum makmak banim sako? 6 Nimtew angom? Fein ibolow so kunum mali mak mali fein ibolow so awkunum kumel ilo Kulais elo "Fein!", danginba diwyemin kunum im kiin dim ka kel geeyemkabiliw kasike.

---

[w] **5:11** 2 Tesalonaika 3:6; Taitus 3:10 [x] **5:13** Sawa Weng 13:5; 17:7; 21:21; 22:21-23
[y] **6:2** Fitew Dase 3:21 [z] 6:3 Mali kal kunum im fukunin e kanekote: "Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik" bi Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik ba kate, finik bi sua kel akate sili sili kukuw kesiliw kasike kame, i Seten-Ataanim em aneng matil kekabiliw te.

7 Yu kame kilele ibolow fukunina! Yom mutuk kanekabe geelew geelew
kemin beem dulum elote alik alik nu kilele kal keluwete: Yu sunsun
finik so bin kulamin deiw be kolewbiliw bakate. Feinka! Mali i yulo kiol
kuw kukuw kukuyeminba kebiliw kate, nimtew angom ete yu im yulo
kukuyemkabiliw wa kukuw bakiyemkabe wa kukuw kuw geleweko, ilo
geeyemkabiliw e? Mali i yulo dasuw dasuw keyemeko, eisneng mak yakut
keyembiliw kate, nimtew angom ete yu ki keko, "Kanemok!", yangeko, im
wa kukuw be sak misim kuw kulu koyeminba kebiliw e? 8 Kate, yukalem
ete yom fein ibolow so kawkunum kumel ilo kiol kuw kukuw kelinba
keyembomi, ilo dasuw dasuw keyemeko, yakut keyemkabiliw te.
9 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu akokow kebiliw sako?
Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kelinba kebiliw kawtiw i akalem ˆgawman
dim elo uneko, diwkuw diwkuw ka kel nam biw te! Yu kanelom yukalem
ibolow elo dasuw kelewbokoliw te! Feinka!

Osow kemin kukuw e,
dasuw-got im wiin daoyemin kemin kukuw e,
nanew kunum im kalel so osow keyemin kukuw e,
kunum ikalem akate osow kelew kelew kemin kukuw e,[a]
10 yakut kemin kukuw e,
bisil nam kemin kukuw e,
ˆwain ok banban wanbin kukuw e,
mali im wiin de mit da koyemin kemin kukuw e,
silikmoyem kemin kukuw e,

kukuw wa be gelewkabiliw kawtiw alik alik i Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman
dim elo uneko, ka kel nam biw te. 11 Sua kel akate, mali yu beemdiw
kakamaliw kawtiw kebiliw kate kame, Sunbin-Got e Kulais em wiin
dim so, num kulusuluw Sunbin-Finik em kitil dim so, alew beem dim e
yom sili sili nam be sak misim kuw kulu koyemeko, yulo akalem wiin so
amkoko, koyemsomi, akalem kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kunum
waneng keyemse te.[b]

Num Kal Anggil beso Sunbin-Got em Wiin Daoluma!

12 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka!
Mali kawtiw i bokolomeliw: "Alik alik mesesem angom be num dulum
elote ki kelaka!", angakabiliw te. Im weng bakabiliw weng be fein weng
kate, alik alik mesesem angom be nulo kilele dokoyeminba kekabe te.
Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Mesisk esik nulo wa koyemoke mesesem eisneng
mak nulo sok so emdiw net koyemei, nu eisneng beem weng afak kawtiw
emdiw kebokoluw kasike![c] 13 Yu ibolow fukunina! Mali yu bokolomeliw:

---

[a] **6:9-10** Galesia 5:19-21; Efesus 5:5; Fitew Dase 22:15 [b] **6:11** Taitus 3:3-7
[c] **6:12** 1 Kolin 10:23

"Alik alik wanin angom be, kumun tem dakamin em dulum kemei, kumun tem e wanin kulomin em dulum kebe te.", angeko, wanin auk fakamin ibolow ete kuw kekabiliw te. Kate yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Deiw mak ding mak keloke ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e wanin akal, kumun akal, alik alik be fein banimoke kasike!

Beemdiw, yu kanelom osow kemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e alik num kal anggil be akalem weng afak bin em dulum elote koyemsomi, num kal anggil be kilele yetemeko, alakabe kasike.[d] **14** Feinka! Sunbin-Got e akalem kitil so Kamok Fian beelo fomkamin dim elote dawkalfolse te. Beemdiw, e alik nukati fomkamin dim elote yemkalfoloke te.[e]

15 Yu akokow kebiliw sako? Yom kal anggil be emikel kuw binba kebe kate, Kulais em kal anggil keko, alakabe kasike. Beem mongom ete yu kanelom Kulais em kal anggil be kuluko, osow kemin kukuw kelewbokoliw te! Itel bate![f] **16** Yu akokow kebiliw sako? Yom deiwkim waneng mali iso kakamiw ding dim bakate, yuso iso bongguko, fewtokoko, kal anggil makmak kebiliw kasike. Beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got em fut ayem be weng mak bokolomele:

"Kaneliw kunum waneng bi, kal anggil makmak kuw kekabiliw te.", angse kale.[g] **17** Kate yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Kamok Fian eso fewtokobiliw kunum waneng i ikalem finik so, eso iso makuw bongguko, makmak kebiliw kasike.[h] **18** Kaneko kasike, yu kanelom osow kemokoliw te! Em dulum elote fon unemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Sili sili nam kukuw alik alik be kawtiw im kal dim kuw melelewboke kate, osow kukuw e kanebiliw kawtiw bikalem kal mutuk dim elo yenoke kasike. **19** Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu akokow kebiliw sako? Sunbin-Got e yulo akalem Sunbin-Finik duyemse kasike, yom kal anggil be kame Sunbin-Finik em am yol kelei, e yom mutuk dim alakabe te. Alakabe kasike, yukalem kal anggil bakate yukalem bate! **20** Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e yulo yan fian so wese kasike. Beem mongom ete yu kame Sunbin-Got em wiin yukalem kal anggil beso daolew kemoliwka![i]

Kais Yamkalel im Kukuw em Kukuyemin Weng te.

7 **1** Yutaka! Sua kel akate, yu nelo fut mak boko, bokonemomeliw: "Ikalem kalel kumel iso kal bonggumin kukuw kolewbiliw kunum biim kukuw be ken ati kuw kebe kai.", nangsiliw te. **2** Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Osow kukuw banban beem mongom ete kunum waneng i yemkal keko, ikalem kalel kumel so, imok kumel so, iso bite kuw akal

---

[d] **6:13** 1 Tesalonaika 4:3-5 [e] **6:14** Ulom 8:11; 1 Kolin 15:20; 2 Kolin 4:14
[f] **6:15** Efesus 5:30 [g] **6:16** Talfut Kese 2:24; Matyu 19:5 [h] **6:17** Sion 17:21-23; Ulom 8:9-11
[i] **6:20** 1 Kolin 7:23; 1 Fita 1:18-19

kemin kukuw gelewemoliwka! 3 Kaneko kasike, imok kumel i ikalem
kalel kumel ilo yan so biliw kasike, ikalem ete kanelom ikalem kal anggil
galmo kemokoliw te! Beemdiw, kalel kumel ikati yan so keko, ikalem kal
anggil galmo kemokoliw te! 4 Nimtew angom? Kalel kumel im kal anggil e
ikalem ba kate, biim imok kumel im kasike. Beemdiw, imok kumel im kal
anggil e ikalem ba kate, biim kalel kumel im ete kasike. 5 Kaneko kasike,
kais yamkalel yu kanelom yukalem kal bonggulomin beem dulum elote
"Bayo!", angeko, galmo kemokoliw te! Kate, yukalem ete ki ibolow keko,
"Sunbin-Got eso weng bokosomi, kal bonggumin kukuw koluma!", angiw
tewe, yu sukum ding kuw kesomi, iti kal bonggumoliwka! Mesik esik
yukalem kal anggil em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", ange ange kekabe beem
mongom ete Seten-Ataanim e yulo kak keyemeko, wa keyemoke kasike.

6 Nem bakayembi weng be sawa weng ba kate, nakalem ibolow fukunin
ete kuw te. 7 Kate, nem ibolow fukunin fian e kanekote: Alik alik kunum
waneng i nemdiw fon kunum waneng[j] emdiw keboliwka! Kate, Sunbin-
Got e alik nulo akalem Sunbin-Finik em kitil so auk so eisneng mak amen
amen kuw duyemse kasike, mali kunum waneng nu fon kunum waneng
emdiw keluwi, mali kunum waneng yu yamkalel ke alakabiliw bakate.

8 Kame weng mak so kililoliwka! Fon kunum waneng iso, kalun
waneng iso, yu ken kukuw kebomi, nakatetew keko, fon kunum waneng
imdiw keko, boliwka! 9 Bokoliw kate, yukalem kal anggil em "Kanelina!
Kanelina!", ange ange kebe weng be kitil keyembe tewe, yu ken kukuw
kebomi, waneng kulu, kunum kulu kemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Waneng
kulu, kunum kulu, kemin kukuw bakati ken kuw kukuw kasike. Mesik
esik yom kal anggil em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", ange ange kebe ibolow be
yom mutuk dim elo ais kainin atew danong danong keyemoke kasike.[k]

10 Kame kais yamkalel yutaka! Kale nem weng kelinba be kate, Sunbin-
Got em sawa weng kebe kasike, yu elo kilele kililoliwka! Kalel kumel
yu kanelom yukalem kimok kumel ilo koyem kemokoliw te![l] 11 Kate,
yukalem kimok kumel ilo koyemiw tewe, yu kanelom mali kunum mak
ilo kulamokoliw te! Itel bate! Kate, yu ki keko, fon waneng emdiw kelinba
keliw tewe, yu iti yukalem koyemsiliw kimok kumel im fukun uneko,
ibolow ki makmak keyemsomi, kule kule keboliwka!
Beemdiw, imok kusel yukati kanelom yukalem kalel kumel ilo kulu
koyem kemokoliw te!

12 Kame ne mali yukal iti weng makso bokoyemi te. Weng kale Sunbin-
Got em sawa weng ba kate, nakalem ibolow fukunin em weng ete kuw te.
Mali fein ibolow so kunum mak im kalel kumel i Kulais elo "Fein!",
danginba kebiliw kate, i yuso bomin ibolow kebiliw tewe, yu kanelom ilo

---

[j] 7:7 Fol e fein fon kunum kese yake, beni kalun kunum kese yake, nu kilele akokow so te.
[k] **7:9** 1 Timoti 5:14 [l] **7:10** Matyu 5:32; 19:9

kulu koyem kemokoliw te! 13 Beemdiw, mali fein ibolow so waneng mak
im imok kumel i Kulais elo “Fein!”, danginba kebiliw kate, i yuso bomin
ibolow kebiliw tewe, yu kanelom ilo kulu koyem kemokoliw te! 14 Nimtew
angom? Fein ibolow so waneng i ikalem Kulais elo “Fein!”, danginba
kebiliw imok kumel iso kal anggil makmak kebiliw kasike, kais yamkalel
bi Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng kekabiliw kasike.
Beemdiw, fein ibolow so kunum i ikalem Kulais elo “Fein!”, danginba
kebiliw kalel kumel iso kal anggil makmak kebiliw kasike, kais yamkalel
bi Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng kekabiliw te.
Kanelinba keliw tewe, im muluwel ikati Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen
so biliw kate, ikati fein Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so galmose muluwel
kekabiliw te.

15 Kate, yukalem fein ibolow so kelinba kimok kumel so, kalel kumel
so, i yulo kulu koyemomin ibolow keliw tewe, yu “Kenka!”, yangboliwka!
Fein ibolow so kebiliw kunum waneng yom dulum elote sen so banim
keko, ayem banim kasike. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e yulo gaayemeko,
“Ibolow menew so boliwka!”, yangse kasike.[m] 16 Feinka! Waneng yu kilele
kal keko, kimok kumel ilo Sunbin-Got em sunsun finik so bin kulamin
deiw be fein kukuyemokoliw sako? Beemdiw, kunum yu kilele kal keko,
yom kalel kumel ilo Sunbin-Got em sunsun finik so bin kulamin deiw
be fein kukuyemokoliw sako? Babo! Alik nu kilele kal kelinba kebuluw
kasike.[n]

Yulo “Kaneko, Boliwka!”, Yangse Ibolow Fukunin beelo Gelewemoliwka!

17 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Alik alik sios angom
be ne weng kale kukuyemkabi te. Weng be kanekote: Sunbin-Got em
gaayemeko, akalem kunum waneng keyemsomi, “Yu kaneko, boliwka!”,
yangse kunum waneng alik alik bi Sunbin-Got em ilo galmose deiw beelo
kuw gelewemoliwka! 18 Gelewbokoliw kasike, e ikalem ˆkal okilewsiliw
Suda kunum mali mak gaayeme tewe, i kanelom iti ikalem kal alwol
kelewbokoliw te! Beemdiw, e ikalem kal okiyeminba kebiliw Suda kawtiw
num ibik biliw kunum mali mak gaayeme tewe, i kanelom ikalem kal
okilew kemokoliw te! 19 Yu kilele kililina! Kal okilew kemin yako, kal
okilinba kemin yako, alilk alik be fian eisneng bate. Kate, Sunbin-Got em
weng gelewomin kukuw ete kuw fian eisneng ete te.[o] 20 Feinka! Sunbin-
Got em mali kunum waneng mak yulo gaayemse ding beem kanebisiliw
bakate, kame akati beemdiw kaneko, boliwka!

21 Beemdiw, mali kunum waneng yu mali im weng afak kawtiw keliw
tewe, yu beem dulum elote kanelom sakik ibolow fian kemokoliw te!

---

[m] **7:15** Ulom 14:19 [n] **7:16** 1 Fita 3:1 [o] **7:19** Ulom 2:25; Galesia 5:6; 6:15

Kate, deiw so kele tewe, yu kalfongeko, weng afak bin be kolewboliwka!
22 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sunbin-Got em mali kawtiw im weng
afak kunum waneng keko, sok so emdiw net kebiliw kunum waneng ilo
akalem wiin so amkose ding dim bakate, e Kamok Fian beem wiin dim e
kunum waneng biim sok be silel tew koyemse kasike. Beemdiw, Sunbin-
Got em mali kawtiw im weng afak kelinba kunum waneng ilo akalem
wiin so amkose ding dim bakate, ikati weng afak kunum waneng kesomi,
Kulais em afak ke alakabiliw te.[p]
23 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e yan fian mak dukuko, yulo wese kasike kame,
yu fein akalem afak kunum waneng kebiliw te. Kebomeliwi, yu kanelom
iti sak mali kawtiw im weng afak kunum waneng kebokoliw te!
24 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got em mali
kunum waneng yulo gaayemse ding beem bisiliw bakate, yu kame akati
beemdiw Sunbin-Got eso fewtokoko, kakamoliwka!

Waneng Seiwel so, Kalun Waneng so, Biim Dulum em Weng te.

25 Yutaka! Waneng seiwel biim dulum elote ne Sunbin-Got em sawa
weng mak kuluko, yulo bokoyeminba kebi te. Kate, Kamok Fian e nelo
ibolow folok kukunemeko, ibolow kal ken mak dunemse kasike, yu nem
kal fukunin beelo “Fein!”, dangboliwka! Nem ibolow fukunin be kilele
kililina!
26 Kame, sakik ilum ding kele kasike, yu kameem ding be diweko,
kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Kameem ding bakate, yu ken kukuw
kebomi, suaem kaneko alakabiliw bakate, beemdiw keko, keboliwka!
27 Mali kunum tanbelel yu waneng mak kulusiliw tewe, yu kanelom
ilo koyem kemokoliw te! Beemdiw, mali yu waneng mak kulinba keliw
tewe, yu kanelom waneng kulomin deiw mak fenemokoliw te! **28** Ne
alik yulo dokoyemomin deiw fenbi kasike, weng be bokoyembi te. Kate,
mali yu waneng mak yemdiw tewe, yu sili sili kukuw kelinba kebiliw te.
Beemdiw, mali seiwel yu kunum mak kuliw tewe, yukati sili sili kukuw
kelinba kebiliw te. Kate yu kawin dim kaleem sakik ilum mak fein
kulokoliw te.
29 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nukalem
Kamok Fian em iti toloke ding dim kabalak e, kame mewso kele kasike,
yom ibolow fukunin e Kamok Fian em eisneng beso kuw fewtoko,
boliwka! Beem dulum elote
mali kais yamkalel yu fon kunum waneng imdiw keko, boliwka!
30 Mali kalfongso biliw yako,
mali sakik ilum so amebiliw yako,
mali em so biliw yako,

---

[p] **7:22** Filemon 16; 1 Fita 2:16

mali em banim so biliw yako,
alik alik kunum waneng biim ibolow fukunin e Kamok Fian em eisneng beso kuw fewtoko, boliwka!
31 Kawin dim kaleem aluwbamin e kunum waneng im kiin dim e kanelom fian eisneng mak keyemboke te! Nimtew angom? Mewso keloke ding kabalak e, kawin kale so, kawtiw im dim kaneyemkabe kukuw beso, alik alik eisneng be alwol keko, banimoke kasike.[q]
32 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nem ibolow fian e kanekote: "Sakik ilum e kanelom yom fukunin e dolo dolo keyemoke te!", angeko, bi te. Nimtew angom? Fon kunum imdiw kebiliw kunum waneng mak im ibolow fukunin e Kamok Fian eso fewtokoko, "Nu nonoko, elo kalfong kelewokoluw e?", ange ange kekabiliw te. 33 Kate, waneng imok kumel im ibolow fukunin e kaleem kawin dim eso fewtokoko, "Nu nonoko, nukalem kalel kumel ilo kalfong keyemokoluw e?", ange ange kekabiliw kasike. 34 Feinka! Kais yemkal biim ibolow fukunin e dolo dolo keko, alew kekabe te. Kate, fon waneng imdiw kebiliw waneng so, seiwel iso, biim ibolow fukunin e Kamok Fian em aluwbamin eso kuw fewtokoko, alakabe kasike. Alakabiliw kasike, biim kal so, kun so, alik alik be Kamok Fian akalem ete kuw ke alakabe te. Kate, kalel kumel im ibolow fukunin e kaleem kawin dim fewtokoko, "Nu nonoko, nukalem imok kumel ilo kalfong keyemokoluw e?", ange ange kekabiliw te.
35 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne yom ibolow elo fukuneko, dokoyemomin weng be bakayembi te. Ne yulo nang so geko, yom deiw kasi tuk mo koyemomin ibolow kelinba kebi kate, nem ibolow fian e kanekote: Alik alik yu ki keko, yom ibolow fukunin e Kamok Fian eso fewtokoko, akalem aluwbamin ete kuw diwkuw diwkuw kiol kuw, ibolow alew so banim kesomi, aluwbamoliwka!
36 Tonol kebiliw kunum mali mak kitil keko, ikalem tonol kelew kelew kebiliw waneng kumel biilo kulomin ibolow fian kebiw tewe, i waneng kumel biilo fein kulamoliwka! Biim kaneliw beem dulum elote sili sili kukuw kelinba kebiliw te.[r] 37 Kate, kunum bi ikalem ibolow tem ka kel kitil kebomi, ki keko, ikalem kal anggil em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", ange

---

[q] **7:31** 1 Sion 2:17 [r] 7:36-38 Mali kal kunum waneng i ibolow fukunomeliw: Gilik weng kale mongom alew so te. Nanew mongom e kanekote: 36 Alew kumel i ikalem muluwel seiwel ilo yetemeko, "Seiwel waneng fian keliw kae! Nu ilo imok kumel mak fenyemokoluw te!", angiw tewe, i fein uneko, ilo imok kumel mak duyemoliwka! Kaneliw tewe, sili sili kukuw kelinba keliw te. 37 Kate, alew bi ikalem ibolow tem ka kel kitil kebomi, ki keko, ikalem muluwel seiwel biim dulum elote "Nam imok kumel mak duyemuw te!", angiw tewe, ikati sili sili kukuw mak kelinba kebiliw te. 38 Keko kasike, i ikalem muluwel seiwel biilo kunum mak duyemiw tewe, i ken kukuw kuw kebokoliw te. Kate, alew bi ikalem muluwel seiwel biilo imok mak duyeminba keliw tewe, im kanekabiliw kukuw be nanew kukuw be bakilewoke te.

ange kekabe weng be de mit da kolewsomi, ibolow fukunomeliw: “Nuso tonol kelew kelew kebiliw seiwel biilo nam kuluw te!”, angiw tewe, ikati sili sili kukuw mak kelinba kebiliw te. 38 Keko kasike, ikalem tonol kelew kelew kebiliw waneng seiwel biilo kuliw tewe, i ken kukuw kuw kekabiliw te. Kate, kunum bi seiwel biilo kulinba keko, ikalem fukunin be Kulais em dim ete kuw fewtoko, kelewiw tewe, im kanekabiliw kukuw be nanew kukuw be bakilewoke te.

39 Yemkalel im finik so keko, kuaninba biliw ding dim bakate, kunum kumel im kalel kumel i ikalem imok so kuw boliwka! Bomeliwi, im kalun waneng kebokoliw ding dim bakate, i ki keko, ikalem ibolow geleweko, iti kunum mak kulokoliw te. Kate, kulokoliw kunum bi Kulais em gelewkabiliw kunum kemoliwka![s] 40 Be ken kukuw kate, i iti kunum mak kulinba keliw tewe, im kanekabiliw kukuw be iti kunum kulomin kukuw be bakilewoke te.

Be nakalem ibolow fukunin kate, Sunbin-Finik e nem ibolow tem akal alakabe kasike, nakati kal ken so keko, weng be bakayembi te.

Wanin beem Duluem elote Angse em Weng te.

8 1 Yutaka! Sua kel akate, mali yu nelo fut mak boko, dakalalomeliw: “Samal anko, dasuw-got im dim duyemsomi, ikalem wiin daoyembiliw beem dulum elote nu nonoko, kelewbokoluw a? Nu ibolow amen amen kuw kebuluw kasike.”, nangsiliw te.[t]
Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Mali yu fein weng mak bokolomeliw: “Alik alik nu kal kunum waneng keko, dakalamin beem yan weng bakati kal kebuluw te!”, angbiliw kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Yom kal fukunin be yukalem wiin bete fasu kolewkabe kasike. Kate, ibolow dulew dulew kukuw ete kuw sios kunum waneng alik alik biim “Fein!”, angbiliw ibolow be yemkitilmokabe te.[u] 2 Kasike, kitil keko, “Nu kilele kal kawtiw nute te!”, angbiliw kawtiw i fein kilele kal kelinba kawtiw kebiliw te.[v] 3 Kate, Sunbin-Got e mali elo ibolow mutuk fian kelewkabiliw kunum waneng ilo kilele kal keyemkabe te.

4 Kaneko kasike, yu kilele kililina! Mali kawtiw i dasuw-got im dim e samal wanin asomi, biim wiin daoyemkabiliw kate, alik nu kilele kal keluwete: Aneng aneng angom be, dasuw-got mak banim te. Sunbin-Got ete kuw fein ete te. Nanew got mak so mak banim kasike.[w] 5 Feinka! Mali kawtiw i bokolomeliw: “Kawin dim kale kel yake, abiil tikin ka kel yake, kanemin

---

[s] **7:39** Ulom 7:2-3 [t] 8:1 Fol em bise ding dim bakate, kawtiw i samal kuluko, ikalem dasuw-got im am yol debele uneko, ka kel e, samal be anko, dasuw-got im wiin daoyembisiliw kale. Daoyembisomi, samal dim be kuluko, mesesem wemin dim elo debele uneko, ka kel wemaliw kale. Kolin sios kunum waneng biim ibolow dolo dolo kesomi, “Nu ki keko, samal be wanokoluw sako?”, ange ange keko, dakalasiliw kale. [u] **8:1** Kalan Kunum 15:29 [v] **8:2** Galesia 6:3 [w] **8:4** Sawa Weng 4:39; 6:4; Galesia 4:8

kanemin got so, kamok so, finik banban mali mak biliw kai!", angbiliw kate,
6 nukalem dulum elote Aatim Sunbin-Got makmak ete kuw ete te. E alik alik
angom eisneng beem sen mongom kayak kesomi, nulo akalem amen kuw
amen kuw keyemse te. Beemdiw, kamok fian makmak Yesus Kulais ete kuw
te. E alik alik angom eisneng be dulewsomi, nulo finik so bin duyemse te.[x]
7 Kate, alik alik kunum waneng i nem yangbi weng beem mongom be kilele
kal kelinba kebiliw te. I ikalem suaem kanesiliw kukuw beelo fukuneko,
im samal wanbiliw ding dim kabalak e, "Samal be fein mali dasuw-got im
dim duyemsiliw sako?", ange ange keliwi, ikalem ibolow tem beem fukunin
e bangbang keyemeko, yenkabe te. 8 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Wanomin
eisneng be ki keko, nulo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kunum waneng
kelinba keyemkabe te. Samal wanakabuluw yake, samal waninba kekabuluw
yake, be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e fong eisneng ete kuw kasike.
9 Kate yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Mesik esik yukalem kanekabiliw kukuw beem
dulum elote yu mali kakunum kumel kunum waneng biim finik so kulomin
kakamkabiliw deiw be tuk moko, net koyemkabiliw kasike.[y] 10-11 Kaneko
kasike, yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Mesik esik ibolow fukunin ken so kunum
waneng yom dasuw-got im am yol kalo uneko, ka kel samal wanakabiliw
ding dim kabalak e, mali yomdiw ibolow fukuninba keko, "Sunbin-Got em
kiin dim kel sen so kukuw ete te!", angeko, ibolow fukunkabiliw kunum
waneng ikati yukalem emdiw keliwi, yu ilo yenokoliw kasike. Kate, yu
ibolow fukunemoliwka! Kulais e yom yenkabiliw kunum waneng biim dulum
akati kuanse kasike.[z] 12 Feinka! Yom kanekabiliw kukuw beem mongom ete
yukalem kakunum kumel bi sili sili kukuw keko, im "Nu sen so banim keko,
Sunbin-Got eso ibolow ki makmak kebuluw kai!", angbiliw ibolow fukunin
bakate yenkabiliw te. Kaneko kasike, yu yom fein ibolow so kawkunum
kumel biim dulum elote akal, Kulais em dulum elote akal, alik alik biim
dulum elote sili sili kukuw keyemkabiliw te.
13 Keko beli, mesik esik nem wanbin beem dulum elote mali nakunum
kumel kunum waneng im finik so kulomin deiw kakamokoliw deiw be
tuk moko, net koyemi tewe, ne diwkuw diwkuw samal mak nam wanbi
te. Nimtew angom? Nem ibolow fukunin e kanekote: "Mesik esik nem
wanbin beem mongom ete nem nakunum kumel kunum waneng mali
mak ikalem kakambiliw deiw ka kel kuminokoliw kasike!", angbi te.[a]

Kalan Kunum im Kamok Fian elo Bil Dulewkabiliw em Weng te.

9 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Mali kawtiw mak
diwnemeko, bokolomeliw: "Fol e fein kalan kunum bate!",
angakabiliw kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunina!

---

[x] **8:6** Efesus 4:5,6 [y] **8:9** Ulom 14:13-15; Galesia 5:13 [z] **8:10-11** Ulom 14:15,20
[a] **8:13** Ulom 14:21

Ne mali kawtiw im weng afak kunum kelinba bi kate, ne nukalem
Kamok Fian Yesus elo fein kiin so atemeko, em kalan kunum kebi te.
Kebomelii, ne bukeko, yulo Kamok Fian em finik so bin kulamin deiw
mo koyemkabi te.[b] 2 Keyemsomelii, mali kawtiw i ki keko, “Fol e kalan
kunum bate!”, nangakabiliw te. Kate, yukalem dim ete ne fein Kamok
Fian em kalan weng de kakamin kunum ke alakabi te. Nimtew angom?
Yom Kulais em sunsun finik so kulamin deiw ka kel kakabiliw be nem
weng de kakabi beem dem ete kasike.[c]
3 Nelo kenenemeko, diwnembiliw kawtiw ilo yangakabi yan weng be
kanekote: 4 Mali kawtiw i nulo wanin so dokoyemeko, num aluwbamin
beem yan yemeniw tewe, nukalem ete kuw ki keko, duyemkabiliw yan
be kulinba kelokoluw sako? Bayo![d] 5 Nute kuw fon kunum emdiw keko,
ki kesomi, fein ibolow so kalel kumel mak yemdeko, iso nuso makuw
kakaminba kekabuluw sako? Mali kalan kunum so, Kamok Fian em
akunum kumel iso, Fita eso, alik alik kunum bi beemdiw ke alakabiliw
kasike. 6 Kate, nakalem so, Balnabas so, aso numikel kuw ki keko,
nukalem teing dim fenomin em aluwbamin kolinba kekabuluw sako?
Babo! 7 Yu fakam weng kale kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka!

Wonuk so kunum i ikalem aluwbamin beem yan akati ikalem kuw
wenokoliw sako?
Wanin kaimin kunum i ikalem musun em dem kuluko, waninba
kebiliw sako?
ˆSiwsiw yetebin kunum i siwsiw yetebomeliwi, siwsiw biim non gom
dulu keko, waninba kebiliw sako?

Itel bate! 8-9 Kate, yangsi weng be kawin dim kaleem kunum nem ibolow
fukunin ete kuw bate. Sunbin-Got em Moses dulewse kukuyemin weng
bakati bokolomele:

“Yu kanelom aulbabe ˆbulmakao beem bontem dim sok so net
kelewokoliw te!”,

angse kale. Yu nimtew ibolow fukunbiliw e? Sunbin-Got e bulmakao em
ibolow fukuneko, kukuyemin be bokoyemse sako? Babo![e] 10 Kate, e alik
alik num ibolow fukunsomi, weng be bokoyemse te.
Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Yong falbe kunum so, musun kaibe kunum
so, aso i bukeko, “Nu musun beem dem e kuluko, wanokoluw kai!”,
angeko, aluwkabiliw kasike.[f] 11 Beemdiw nukati bukeko, finik so kulomin
em dem yom mutuk dim kaikabuluw te. Kaibuluw kasike kame, nu
ki keko, kawin dim kaleem dokoyemomin eisneng nam kuluw sako?[g]
12 Feinka! Yu ki keko, mali kawtiw ilo mesesem mesesem eisneng so
dokoyemkabiliw kate, yu nukalem dulum elote yan so biliw te! Nimtew

---

[b] **9:1** Kalan Kunum 22:17-18; 26:16; 1 Kolin 15:8-9 [c] **9:2** 2 Kolin 3:2-3 [d] **9:4** Iluk 10:8
[e] **9:8-9** Sawa Weng 25:4; 1 Timoti 5:18 [f] **9:10** 2 Timoti 2:6 [g] **9:11** Ulom 15:27

angom? Num sukum keko, ilum keyemkabe eisneng beem dulum elote nu ibolow fukunomeluw: “Mesik esik eisneng mak Kulais em Weng Kal Ken Ati beem deiw be tuk mo koyemoke kai!”, angeko, nukalem bukesuluw beem yan em dulum elote “Kame nulo yemenina!”, angeko, kulinba kekakawkabuluw kasike.[h]

13 Yu akokow kebiliw sako? Mali Sunbin-Got em am yol aneng kel aluwkabiliw kunum ikati am yol ka beem wanin kulukabiliw te. Beemdiw, mali Sunbin-Got em am yol em aik ayem kel aluwkabiliw kunum ikati Sunbin-Got elo dulewkabiliw samal anung mak kulukabiliw te.[i]

14 Kamok Fian e kitil weng kale dukuyemse te. Weng be kanekote: Mali akalem Weng Kal Ken Ati be kililiw kunum waneng i kalan weng de unbiliw kunum waneng ilo dokoyemeko, ikalem bukekabiliw beem yan ken bakati dukayemboliwka![j]

15 Fein! Nakati kalan kunum kebi kate, ne nem aluwbamin beem yan be kulinba kekakawkabi te. Kate, kame akate, ne weng be fut tem boko, “Yan be duyemina!”, yanginba kebi te. Itel bate! Ne mesesem mesesem eisneng sukum keko, kuani tewe, “Sak kenka!”, angoki kate, nem yan kulinba kukuw be kait ati te atew kenemse kasike, yu beelo kanelom yakut keko, kame yan mak dunemokoliw te! 16 Yu kililina! Nem kalan kunum keko, aluwkabi beem dulum elote ne nakalem wiin daolinba kekabi te. Ne kaleem aluwbabi beem deiw ete kuw aluweko, kakawkabi te. Nem dulum elote nanew deiw mak akal banim kasike. Nimtew angom? Ne Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Kan Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem beem aluwbamin kelinba keli tewe, Sunbin-Got e nelo geenemin fian mak kenemoke kasike.[k] 17 Ne nakalem ibolow fukunin ete kuw geleweko, aluwbamin be keli tewe, ne fein yan ken mak kuloki te. Kate, Sunbin-Got e nelo aluwbamin be dunemei, nelo bil kenembe kasike kame, nem dulum elote nanew deiw mak banim te. 18 Kaneko kasike, ne nomin yan mak kuloki e? Nem kulukabi yan be kanekote: Ne kalfong fian kuluko, sak misim kuw Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakawkabiko, kalan kunum biim yan ken e “Nemenina!”, anginba kekabi te.

19 Yu kilele kililina! Ne fein mali kawtiw im weng afak kunum kelinba kebi kate, ne kunum waneng banban im ibolow fukuneko, “Ne ilo finik so kulamin em deiw kel mo koyemoki kai!”, angeko, nakalem ibolow gelewsomi, alik alik im sak weng afak kunum imdiw keyembi te. 20 Kasike,

> ne Suda kawtiw im ibolow fukuneko, “Ne ilo finik so kulamin em deiw kel mo koyemoki kai!”, angeko, Suda kawtiw ikalem kukuw emdiw keyemkabi te.

---

[h] **9:12** Kalan Kunum 20:34; 2 Kolin 11:9 [i] **9:13** Sawa Weng 18:1-3 [j] **9:14** Matyu 10:10; Iluk 10:7; Galesia 6:6 [k] **9:16** Selemaya 20:9

Beemdiw, ne Moses em kukuyemin weng beem afak kelinba kekabi
kate, ne kukuyemin weng beem afak kebiliw kawtiw im ibolow
fukuneko, “Ne ilo finik so kulamin em deiw kel mo koyemoki
kai!”, angeko, kukuyemin weng beem afak kebiliw kawtiw ikalem
kukuw emdiw keyemkabi te.[l]
21 Ne Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw im ibolow fukuneko, “Ne ilo finik
so kulamin em deiw kel mo koyemoki kai!”, angeko, Suda kawtiw num
ibik biliw kawtiw ikalem kukuw emdiw keyemkabi te.
Kanekabi ding dim bakate, ne Moses em kukuyemin weng be kolewkabi
kate, ne fein Kulais em kukuyemin weng gelewkabi kunum kekabi te.
22 Beemdiw, ne fein ibolow beit kekabiliw kunum waneng im ibolow
fukuneko, “Ne ilo finik so kulamin em deiw kel mo koyemoki
kai!”, angeko, mali im fein ibolow beit kekabiliw kunum waneng
ikalem kukuw emdiw keyemkabi te.
Feinka! Ne kawtiw alik alik im ibolow fukuneko, “Ne mali ilo finik
so kulamin em deiw kel mo koyemoki kai!”, angeko, kitil keko,
alik alik kawtiw ikalem kukuw emdiw keyemkabi te.[m]
23 Ne Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati beso fewtokoko, bakayem tem
bakayem tem beem dulum elote ibolow fukunkabi kasike, nakati nem
de kakabi weng be kiliko, gelewkabiliw kunum waneng iso, alik alik nu
makuw Weng Kal Ken Ati beem bamki kulokoluw te.
24 Yu fakam weng kale kililina! Mali kawtiw mak bonge bonge keko, “Alik
nu yakoko, miyaka unsomeluwi, emisik kele kunum makmak kuw ete yan
ken mak kuloke te!”, angakabiliw kawtiw biim kanakabiliw emdiw yukati
keboliwka! 25 Yako kebiliw kawtiw bi, ikalem kal folok kelinba kebomi, kitil
kuw bukeko, sukum ding keko, banimkabe yan kulomin beem dulum elote
ibolow fukunkabiliw te. Kate nukalem ete kitil keko, nam banime yan ken beelo
fukuneko, “Kulumo!”, angaboluwka![n] 26 Angakabuluw kasike, nakati kitil keko,
yakoko, unbomeliwi, kiin e aneng aneng ateminba kawtiw imdiw kekabi te.
Kebomi, ne teing so yen feiw kekabiliw kawtiw imdiw keko, teing e sak kuse ka
kuse ka kelewbinba kebabi kunum nete te. 27 Feinka! Ne nakalem kal so dem so
alik alik be kitil kuw kelewko, nakalem ibolow fukunin em afak kuw dulewkabi
te. Mesik esik ne Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be mali kawtiw ite kuw
kukuyemii, i kulusiliw kate, nakalem ete beit kesomi, yan mak kulinba keloki
kasike.[o]

Isalael Kawtiw im Kaneyemse em Kukuyemin em Weng te.

10 1 Nakunum kumel, kunum waneng yutaka! Yu Suda kawtiw num
awalik kumel im kaneyemse sang be ibolow fukunina!

---

[l] **9:20** Kalan Kunum 21:20-26 [m] **9:22** 2 Kolin 11:29 [n] **9:25** Filibai 3:14; 2 Timoti 2:4-5; 4:7-8 [o] **9:27** Ulom 8:13; 13:14

Moses em ding keko, im Isiw aneng fian kolewsiliw ding dim bakate, i ok o, kawtiw o, mesesem banim dim ka kel kakameliw kale. Beem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e yukam mak dabalalei, i em afak kakabomeliwi, beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got e ilo im unomin deiw kilele kukuyemse kale. Kukuyemse kasike, i akalem ibolow fukunin be geleweko, Okmun Fian Olol Nam be dikesiliw kale.[p] **2** Kaneyemse be fakam weng atew kebe te. Unsiliw kawtiw bi yukam beso, okmun fian beso, alew beem dulum elote ok da koyemomin atew kesomi, Moses em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng kesiliw kale. **3** Kesomeliwi, alik alik ikati makuw keko, Sunbin-Finik em yemense wanin waneko,[q] **4** em yemense ok akal wansiliw kale. Nimtew angom? Ilo yenggelewkabe tum beem mutuk e ok mak telei, i fein wansiliw kasike. Kate, yenggelewkabe tum be Kulais ete kale.[r] **5** Kaneko beli, Sunbin-Got e kawtiw banban biim kukuw e kalfonginba keyemse kasike, e ilo aneng ok so, kawtiw so, mesesem mesesem eisneng banim dim ka kel yenei, i ka kel kuansiliw kale.[s]

6 Kaneyemse sang be num dulum elo fakam weng mak keyemkabe te. Mesik esik nu Isalael kawtiw biimdiw wa eisneng beem dulum elote ibolow danong danong angeko, ibolow fukunkabuluw kasike.[t]

7 Yu kanelom mali biimdiw keko, dasuw-got im wiin daoyemokoliw te! Sunbin-Got em fut ayem e kanekabiliw kawtiw biim dulum elote bokolomele:

> "Kawtiw i teinsomi, wanin so ok so wanbomeliwi, kalfongeko,
> dasuw-got im wiin daoyemsomi, osow kukuw kesiliw te.",

ange kale.[u]

8 Nu kanelom mali biimdiw osow kukuw gelewemokoluw te! Yu im kanesiliw em sang ibolow fukunina! Deiw mak ding akate, im kanesiliw beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got e mali em auk tausen kel (23'000) kawtiw yenei, i kuansiliw kale.[v]

9 Nu kanelom mali kawtiw biimdiw keko, Kulais elo kak kelewbokoluw te! Yu mali Isalael kawtiw im kanesiliw em sang ibolow fukunina! Nimtew angom? Im Sunbin-Got elo kak kelewsiliw beem dulum elote kimon keyemin sokyan banso mak kawtiw biilo yen waniwi, i kuansiliw kasike.[w]

10 Yu kanelom mali kawtiw biimdiw keko, Sunbin-Got elo weng nutnut bokolewokoliw te! Yu mali Isalael im kanesiliw em sang ibolow fukunina! Im nutnut weng angsiliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik mak teleko, ilo yenei, i kuansiliw kale.[x]

---

[p] **10:1** Aneng Kolew 13:21-22; 14:22-29 [q] **10:3** Aneng Kolew 16:4,35 [r] **10:4** Aneng Kolew 17:6; Teing Bakamin 20:11 [s] **10:5** Teing Bakamin 14:29-30 [t] **10:6** Teing Bakamin 11:4,34; 1 Kolin 10:11 [u] **10:7** Aneng Kolew 32:6,19 [v] **10:8** Teing Bakamin 25:1-9 [w] **10:9** Teing Bakamin 21:5-6 [x] **10:10** Teing Bakamin 16:41-49

11 Yu nem yulo yangsi weng be kilele ibolow fukuneko, aluwboliwka!
Nimtew angom? Im kanesiliw sang be Moses e fut tem kel bose kasike,
sow em kelokoliw kawtiw ikati sang be teing bokoko, kiliko, kal
kulokoluw kasike. Feinka! Fefe ding em mewso keloke ding buluw kunum
waneng nukati kanelom biimdiw kebokoluw kasike.
12 Kaneko kasike, "Nu kitil kuw moko, buluw kae!", angbiliw kawtiw
yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Mesik esik yom kak keyeme ding dim kabalak e,
yu beit keko, kuminokoliw kasike! 13 Mesesem mak yulo kak keeyemoke
ding dim kabalak e, yu bokolomeliw: "Nulo kak keyembe eisneng be
mali kunum waneng numdiw akati kak keyemkabe kai!", angeko, ibolow
fukunemoliwka! Kate, Sunbin-Got e fein dem em sen mongom kayak
kasike, e yukalem kitil be diwyemeko, yulo kilele dokoyemei, kak
keeyembe beelo dasi kelew kolomin deiw mak akati kukuyemboke te.
14 Nakunum kumel ibolow fian duyemkabi kunum waneng yutaka! Yu
dasuw-got im wiin daoyemkabiliw kukuw beem mit mewso uninba keko,
fon unemoliwka!
15 Yu ibolow kal so kunum waneng kebiliw kasike, yu nem yangbi
weng kale kilele kiliko, diw atemoliwka! 16 Num Yesus em ibolow
fukunomuluwi, em kaim ok wanakabuluw ding dim kabalak e, nu em
kaim buselse beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangeko,
ˆwain ok wansomi, Kulais em kaim dim be alik alik nu eso ibolow ki
makmak kekabuluw te. Beemdiw, num ˆbelet fakaleko, wanakabuluw
ding dim bakate, alik alik nu Kulais em kal so emdiw bongguko, ki
makmak kekabuluw te.[y] 17 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nu belet wanin
makmak kuluko, amen amen keyemeko, banban nu wanakabuluw kasike,
banban kunum waneng alik alik nukati ibolow ki makmak kuw keko,
makmak alakabuluw te.[z]
18 Yu iti Isalael kawtiw im kukuw atemeko, fakam weng be kililina!
Sunbin-Got em am yol kunum ayem em afak kunum im samal kuluko,
aik ayem dim dukuko, Sunbin-Got em wiin daolewkabiliw ding dim
bakate, ikati samal makmak beem anung mak kuluko, wanenkabiliw
kasike, wanbiliw kunum alik alik bi bongguko, Sunbin-Got eso ibolow ki
makmak kuw kekabiliw te.[a]
19 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu nem yangakabi weng
be kilele diwemoliwka! "Dasuw got ilo samal duyemeko, im wiin
daoyemkabuluw kukuw akal, dasuw-got ikal, alik alik be fein dem so
eisneng ete te!", angeko, bokoyeminba kebi te. Itel bate![b] 20 Kate, im
samal kuluko, dasuw-got ilo duyemkabiliw ding dim bakate, i samal be
Sunbin-Got elo dulewinba kekabiliw kate, aneng matil ilo duyemeko,

---

[y] **10:16** Matyu 26:26-28 [z] **10:17** Ulom 12:5 [a] **10:18** Kunum Ayem 7:6
[b] **10:19** 1 Kolin 8:4

biim wiin kuw daoyemkabiliw bakate. Daoyemkabiliw kate, nem ibolow fukunin e kanekote: Yu kanelom aneng matil im win daoko, im duyemiw wanin beelo waneko, iso bongguko, fewtakamokoliw te![c] 21 Wee yutaka! Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Yu kanelom Kamok Fian em kaim ok so, ^belet so, wanesomi, aneng matil im wanbin eisneng akati waneko, im wiin daoyem kemokoliw te! Itel bate![d] 22 Kemuw tewe, nu Kamok Fian elo kaisuw kelewko, em ibolow elo mesem kelewokoluw kate, yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Akalem kitil e nukalem kitil be atin kuw bakilewkabe kasike![e]

Diwkuw Sunbin-Got em wiin Daolew Kemin em Weng te.

23 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu ibolow kilele fukunemoliwka! "Alik alik mesesem mesesem angom be num dulum elote ki kelaka!", angakabiliw kunum waneng biim weng be fein weng kate, alik alik mesesem angom be nulo kilele dokoyeminba kekabe te.[f] 24 Kate, yu kanelom yukalem ibolow ete kuw dokolewomin ibolow fukuninemokoliw te! Babo! Kate yu kakunum kumel kunum waneng im dakayemin ibolow fukunemoliwka![g]

25 Yukalem ibolow fukunin beem dim elo sen so banim keko, Sunbin-Got eso ibolow ki makmak kelewbin beem dulum elote yu kanelom webiliw ding beem wesiliw eisneng beem dulum elote ibolow banban kemokoliw te! Yu sak wanin mak weneko, wanboliwka![h] 26 Nimtew angom? Yukati Sim Fut beem weng kale kilele kal keliwete:

> "Kawin o, abiil o, kawin dim kaleem gekbe eisneng alik alik be,
> Kamok Fian em ete kuw te.",

angse kasike.[i] 27 Kaneko kasike, fein ibolow kelinba kawtiw mali mak im yulo ikalem am dim elo gaayemiw ding dim bakate, yu kanelom ibolow banban kemokoliw te! Yu ki keko, im am kawtem elo uneko, yemenbiliw wanin alik alik be sak wanboliwka! Kanesomi, kanelom yukalem sen so banim keko, Sunbin-Got eso ibolow ki makmak kelewbiliw ibolow fukunin beem dulum elote ibolow banban kemokoliw te! 28 Kate, mali kawtiw mak yulo bokoyemomeliw: "Wee yutaka! Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Samal wanbiliw be dasuw-got im dim dukusomi, biim wiin daoyemsiliw kasike!", yangiw tewe, yu yangbiliw kawtiw biim sen so banim keko, Sunbin-Got eso ibolow ki makmak kebiliw ibolow fukunin beem dulum elote akati ibolow fukuneko, kanelom samal be wanbokoliw te![j] 29 Mesik esik yu kaneko yangbiliw kunum waneng biim ibolow fukunin be dolo dolo keyembokoliw kasike.

Feinka! Yu mali kawtiw im ibolow fukunin beem afak kel kakameliw kunum waneng kelinba kebiliw kasike, mali kawtiw biim ibolow fukunin

---

[c] **10:20** Sawa Weng 32:17; Fitew Dase 9:20 [d] **10:21** 2 Kolin 6:15-16 [e] **10:22** Sawa Weng 32:21 [f] **10:23** 1 Kolin 6:12 [g] **10:24** Ulom 15:1-2 [h] **10:25** 1 Kolin 8:1
[i] **10:26** Sim Fut 24:1 [j] **10:28** 1 Kolin 8:7

e kanelom yulo diwyemeko, de mit da koyemoke te! 30 Beemdiw, num wanin mak kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangbuluw ding dim bakate, mali kawtiw mak kanelom teleko, num kukuw be diwyemeko, nukalem wiin mit da koyem kemokoliw te![k] 31 Kaneko kasike, yom ok so, wanin so, mesesem mesesem eisneng mak wanbiliw ding dim akal, yom mesesem mesesem eisneng mak kanebiliw ding dim akal, diwkuw diwkuw yu kanekabiliw be Sunbin-Got em wiin fian elo daolewomin beem dulum elote kuw keboliwka![l] 32 Kebomi, mali Suda kawtiw ikal, mali Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw iso, Sunbin-Got em sios kunum waneng iso, alik alik biim dim elo ibolow fukunemoliwka! Yu kanelom yukalem ibolow fukunin ete kuw geleweko, beem dulum elote mali kunum waneng biim fein ibolow be de mit da koyemokoliw te![m] 33 Kate, yu nakalem emdiw keko, nem kukuw akate gelewemoliwka! Ne nakalem ibolow kelewbin eisneng ete kuw feninba kebi kate, ne kitil keko, alik alik kawtiw ilo kalfongyemin em deiw fenbi te. Nimtew angom? Ne "Mali ilo sunsun finik so kulamin deiw ka kel mo koyemo yo!", angakabi kasike.[n]

11 1 Yu kililina! Kulais e nem namtoloko, emisik unemin kunum kebe kasike, ne akalem kukuw be gelewkabi te. Beemdiw kame yukati, nelo yom yamtolo unemin kunum kenemeko, nem kakabi kukuw beemdiw kakamoliwka![o]

Sios Kunum Waneng im Bonggukabiliw Ding em Kukuw em Weng te.

Wangweng Kelew Kelew Kukuw em Weng te.

2 Yu fein atin kuw ken kukuw kuw gelewkabiliw kunum waneng kebiliw te. Nimtew angom? Yu diwkuw diwkuw nelo ibolow fukunsomi, nakalem kukuyemkabi weng beelo kilele net aluwkabiliw kasike.

3 Kate kame, yu weng kale kilele kal keloliwka!
Kulais e kunum min im sen mongom kayak ete te.
Keko beli, kunum i waneng min im sen mongom kayak ite te.
Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e Kulais em sen mongom kayak ete te.[p]

4 Nimin **kunum** ite mak kaim dim kel Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabiliw yake, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakabiliw yake, kaneko be angeko, biliw kate, ikalem kak be kasi kolewiw tewe, kanekabiliw kunum bi ikalem sen mongom kayak Kulais elo wangweng kukuw kelewinba keko, inkal kal dulewkabiliw te.

---

[k] **10:30** 1 Timoti 4:4 [l] **10:31** Kolosi 3:17 [m] **10:32** Ulom 14:13 [n] **10:33** 1 Kolin 9:20-22
[o] **11:1** 1 Kolin 4:16 [p] **11:3** Talfut Kese 2:21-23; 3:16; Efesus 5:23

5 Nimin **waneng** ite mak kaim dim kel Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabiliw
yake, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakabiliw yake, kaneko be angeko,
biliw kate, ikalem kak be kasi kolewinba keliw tewe, waneng bi
ikalem sen mongom kayak kebiliw kunum min biilo wangweng kukuw
keyeminba keko, inkal kal duyemkabiliw te. Nimtew angom? Wa kukuw
gelewbiliw be, im kak kon alik alik be wokilewkemin emdiw kebe kasike.
6 Kate, mali waneng mak ikalem kak kasilomin ibolow kelinba keliw
tewe, ikalem kak kon be atin kuw wokilewoliwka! Kate, i wokiliw tewe,
i inkal kal kulokoliw kasike, waneng bi kiol kuw kukuw kuw gelewko,
ikalem kak kasi kolewboliwka!
7 Kate, **kunum** min i ikalem kak be kanelom kasi kolew kemokoliw te!
Nimtew angom? Im sen mongom kayak Sunbin-Got be ilo akalem takak
atew keyemei, i akalem auk so kitil so be kukuyemkabiliw kasike.
Kate **waneng** i ikalem sen mongom kayak kunum biim auk so kitil so
be kukuyemkabiliw kasike.[q]
8 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sunbin-Got e waneng ulo kunum em
sen mongom kayak kelewinba kese kate, e kunum beelo waneng buum
sen mongom kayak kelewse kale.[r] 9 Beemdiw, Sunbin-Got e kunum elo
waneng um gomet elo dulinba kese kate, e waneng ulo kunum beem
gomet elo duku koumse kale. 10 Kaneko kasike, waneng min i Sunbin-Got
em yemdakamin finik biim ibolow ikati fukunsomi, ikalem "Nu Sunbin-
Got em weng afak kebuluw waneng nute te!", angeko, bokoliw beem
dulum elote ikalem kak kasi kolewboliwka!
11 Kate yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Kunum ikal imikel kuw kesomi, amen
kuw biliwi, waneng ikal imikel kuw kesomi, amen kuw biliwi, i amen
kuw amen kuw kelinba kebiliw kate, alik alik nu nukalem Kamok Fian eso
fewtokoko, bongguko makmak kekabuluw te. 12 Fein te. Talfut kelewse
ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e emisik kunum be dukusomelei, e waneng
um sen mongom kayak kese kate kame, waneng min i kunum alik alik biilo
aul dukuyemsomi, im sen mongom kasel kekabiliw kasike. Kate, alik alik
eisneng angom beem fein sen mongom kayak e Sunbin-Got ete kuw ete te.
13 Kame, yukal kilele ibolow fukuneko, diwemina! Waneng min mak
im kaim dim kel Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabiliw ding dim kabalak e, i
wangweng kelew kelew kukuw gelewinba keko, im kak kasi kolewinba
keliw tewe, waneng min bi ken kukuw kekabiliw yako? 14 Yu kunum
waneng nukalem kukuw diwemoliwka! Ikalem kak kon be tiaktiak
keliw kunum min im dulum elote nu "I kukuw wa gelewkabiliw kai!",
angakabuluw te. 15 Angbuluw kate, ikalem kak kon tiaktiak keliw waneng
min im dulum elote be kait ken ati te keyemkabe te. Ukalem kak kon be
ilim kom atite atew kasike.

---

[q] **11:7** Talfut Kese 1:26-27 [r] **11:8-9** Talfut Kese 2:18-23

16 Kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak nakalem kukuyemin weng beso ganbin weng on ganbin ibolow keliw tewe, i kilele ibolow fukuniwete: Nuso, Sunbin-Got em sios kunum waneng iso, alik alik nu kanebe kukuw bete kuw gelewkabuluw te.

Yesus em Kaim Ok Wanbin em Kukuw em Weng te.

17 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu nem kitil weng kale kilele kililina! Sios kunum waneng yom bongguko, biliw ding dim bakate, yu ken dokoyemomin kukuw kelew kelew kelinba kebiliw kate, yu kakunum kumel kunum waneng mali ilo wa keyemkabiliw kasike, ne yulo kalfongyeminba kebi te. **18** Mali kawtiw im nelo bokonemsiliw weng mak e kanekote: "Im bonggukabiliw ding dim kabalak e, i ibolow amen amen kuw kekabiliw kai!", nangeko, kiliko, beem anung akal "Fein te!", angakabi te.[s] **19** Feinka! Sios kunum waneng yukalem dim em amen amen kuw kebiliw ding dim bakate, alik alik yu mali kunum waneng im kanebiliw kukuw be kilele diwyemeko, kal keko, bokolomeliw: "Mali kunum waneng bi fein Sunbin-Got em deiw gelewkabiliw kunum waneng ite te!", angeko, atemkabiliw kasike, kanekabiliw kunum waneng bi kilele kaim dim kel fitewkabiliw te.

20 Kate, yom bongguko, Sunbin-Got em wiin daolewkabiliw ding kabalak e, yu kal dim kuw Yesus em ibolow fukunsomi, em kaim ok wanakabiliw te. **21** Nimtew angom? Mali kunum waneng i nelo bokonemomeliw: "I amen amen kuw keko, fongate akate uneko, ikalem amen amen dukusiliw wanin bakate wanakabiliw kai!", nangsiliw kasike. Beem dulum elote mali yu yemen tewso kebiliw angomi, mali yu ˆwain ok banban waneko, ibolow teifulukabiliw te. **22** Wee yutaka! Yu nono kanebiliw e? Yu yukalem am banim kasike, yu wanin wanomin abin banim keko, sios am elo unesomi, wanin so, wain ok so, wanin banban be waneko, yom sukum kebiliw kakunum kumel kunum waneng so, Sunbin-Got em sios kunum waneng iso, alik alik ilo inkal fian duyemkabiliw sako? Ne kame yulo nimtew yangoki ye? Ne kate kame yom kukuw be yemsuloki sako? Babo! Itel bate!

23 Kate kame, yu Kamok Fian em nelo bokonemei, ne kame yulo kilele bakayemkabe weng kale kilele kililoliwka!

Sudas em Yesus elo maka im teing dim da kolewse kutiliw bakate,
Yesus e ˆbelet wanin mak kuluko, **24** Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!",
dangesomi, fakal fakal keleweko, bokoyemomele: "Kale nakalem
kal anggil em kiskiw ete te. Ne yom abin kuluko, kuanoki te.
Kuanoki kasike, yukati belet wanin kuluko, fakal fakal kelewsomi,
nem yulo dokoyemoki ibolow fukuneko, wanboliwka!", yangse

---

[s] **11:18** 1 Kolin 1:10-12

te. 25 Yangesomi, wanin waneko, banimsiliw ding dim bakate, e
ˆwain ok sen akati kuluko, bokolomele: “Wain ok sen kale nakalem
kitakamin weng kikis keko, ‘Yom abin kulu, kaim buseleko, kuanoki
te!’, angakabi beem kiskiw ete te. Yom wain ok wanbokoliw
ding dim kabalak e, nem yulo dakayembi ibolow be fukuneko,
wanboliwka!”, yangse te.[t]
26 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Yom Yesus em ibolow fukunsomi, em
belet wanin so, kaim ok so, wanbiliw ding dim kabalak e, yu Kamok Fian
em kuanse em sang bakayem tem bakayem tem kekabiliw te. Kame, nu
kaneko kukuw be gelewkabuluw kate, sowem Yesus em iti toloke ding
fein atemokoluw ding dim kabalak e, num gelewkabuluw kukuw be
banimoke te.
27 Beli, yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yom Kamok Fian em ibolow fukuneko,
em kaim ok wanbiliw ding dim kabalak e, yu kanelom wanin beem
dulum elote binge binge keko, elo sakok kelewbokoliw te! Itel bate! Kate
yu Yesus em kanese be kilele ibolow fukuneko, wanboliwka! Nimtew
angom? Yu Kamok Fian em kal so, kaim so, beelo sili sili kukuw kelewiw
tewe, Sunbin-Got e yulo fein geeyemoke kasike.[u] 28 Keko beli, alik alik yu
amen kuw amen kuw keko, yukalem kukulew kukulew kukuw be kilele
diweko, Yesus em kaim ok so, belet so, kiskiw wanin be fein wanboliwka!
29 Nimtew angom? Nimin kunum waneng ite mak sak wanin so, Kulais
em kal wanin beso, alew wanin be kilele amen amen kelewinba keko,
sakok wanbiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e kawtiw biilo fein diwyemeko,
geeyemoke kasike. 30 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Kaneyemkabiliw beem
mongom ete yom mutuk ka kel kunum waneng banban im kal dim
e wakamin keyemei, mali im kitil dang ayemei, mali ikati kuansiliw
bakate. 31 Kaneko kasike, alik alik nu nukalem ibolow be kilele diwemuw
tewe, Sunbin-Got e nulo nam geeyembe te. 32 Kamok Fian em nulo
geeyembe ding dim bakate, e nulo dokoyemomin ibolow kesomi, nulo
nukalem wa kekabuluw kukuw beem dulum elote kilele kal keyemkabe
te. Mesik esik e nulo nukalem kanekabuluw wa kukuw beem dulum elote
“Kawin dim kaleem kasel iso makuw banim keyemoki te!”, yangeko, nulo
yenoke kasike.[v]
33 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kaneko kasike, yom Yesus
em ibolow fukuneko, em kaim ok wanbiliw ding dim kabalak e, yu mali
kunum waneng biim ibolow akal fukuneko, wanboliwka! 34 Nimin kunum
waneng mak yemen tew so keliw tewe, i kanelom sios am dim elo uneko,
wanin binge binge kemokoliw te! I ikalem am akate wanboliwka! Mesik
esik yom wensaneko, Kamok Fian em kaim ok wanomin ding dim bakate,
Sunbin-Got e mali yulo geeyemoke kasike.

---

[t] **11:25** Aneng Kolew 24:6-8; Kibulu 8:8-13 [u] **11:27** Kibulu 10:29 [v] **11:32** Kibulu 12:5-6

Bete kuw. Weng anung mak be kate, ne anung be nem yulo yetebam toloki ding dim bakate kilele kukuyemoki te.

Sunbin-Finik em Bamki Kitil Eisneng Duyemkabe em Weng te.

12 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kame, yu nem Sunbin-Finik em bamki kitil eisneng em kukuyemin weng kale kilele kiliko, kal kelina! 2 Yu kal keliwete: Yom suaem Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", danginba kebomi, bisiliw ding dim kabalak e, yom ibolow fukunin e dolo dolo kuw keyemeko, aneng matil im weng kuw gelewsomi, weng bakaminba kekabiliw dasuw-got im mit mewso yemde unemaliw te.[w]
3 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sunbin-Finik im mutuk tem ka kel alakabe kunum waneng i ki keko, "Yesus e sakoke te!", angeko, yakok weng be nam angiw te. Kate, ki keko, "Yesus e fein Kamok Fian ete te!", angbiliw kunum waneng biim ibolow tem ka kel Sunbin-Finik be fein alakabe te.[x]
4 Kame yu kililina!
Sunbin-Finik e akalem bamki kitil eisneng banban mak nulo duyemkabe kate, makmak Sunbin-Finik ete kuw be te.[y]
5 Beemdiw, Kamok Fian em aluwbamin e banban kebe kate, makmak Kamok Fian ete kuw be te.
6 Feinka! Sunbin-Got em auk so kitil em dem e banban kekabe kate, makmak Sunbin-Got ete kuw be te.
Sunbin-Got be akalem kitil e kunum waneng nulo amen kuw amen kuw duyemkabe kasike, nu ki keko, em nulo duyemkabe aluwbamin be fein aluwkabuluw te.
7 Feinka! Sios kunum waneng num dokolew dokolew kemin beem mongom ete Sunbin-Finik be kunum waneng alik alik nulo akalem bamki kitil eisneng amen kuw amen kuw duyemkabe te. 8 Sunbin-Finik em bamki kitil eisneng be kanekote:
Mak e ibolow fukunin kal fian e,
mak e ibolow ilum e fitew dim dako, kilele keyemin ete te.
9 Makmak Sunbin-Finik ete kuw num dim kel kanebe eisneng be fein aluwbabete:
Mak e, fein ibolow fian kulamin em aluwbamin e,
mak e, wakamin kawtiw kileleyemin em aluwbamin e,
10 mak e, kitil so auk so eisneng kawtiw im kiin dim kel kemin em aluwbamin e,
mak e, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin em aluwbamin e,
mak e, "Sunbin-Finik em aluwbamin sako? Bani, aneng matil im aluwbamin sako?", angeko, diwyemin em aluwbamin e,
mak e, mongom amen amen bakayemin em aluwbamin e,

---

[w] **12:2** Abakuk 2:18-19 [x] **12:3** 1 Sion 4:2-3 [y] **12:4** Ulom 12:6

mak e, mongom amen amen em weng famdakamin em aluwbamin
ete te.
11 Alik alik bamki so kitil kulukabuluw aluwbamin be Sunbin-Finik
makmak kuw nulo duyemkabe te. Ete kuw akalem ibolow fukunin
geleweko, kunum waneng nulo akalem bamki so kitil eisneng be amen
kuw amen kuw duyemkabe te.[z]

Kal Anggil Dim em Fakam Weng te.

12 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nukalem kal anggil dim e makmak
kekabe kate, anggil beem anung anung banso mak kekabe te. Beemdiw,
anggil mak em anung anung banban be kal anggil makmak kuw kekabe
te. Weng sang be, Kulais em kal anggil dim em fakam weng ete te. Keko
beli, em kal anggil e akalem sios kunum waneng ite te.[a]
13 Yu kililina!
Suda kawtiw yukati,
Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw yukati,
mali kawtiw im weng afak kebiliw kunum waneng yukati,
mali wiin so kebiliw kawtiw yukati,
alik alik yu Sunbin-Finik makmak elo kuw ok atew wansomi, Sunbin-
Finik beso ok da koyemin emdiw keyembiliw kasike, fein ibolow so
kunum waneng yu kal anggil makmak kekabiliw te.[b]
14 Alik nu kal keluwete: Kal anggil dim e anung makmak kuw ba kate,
anung anung tulun banban kuw kebe te. 15 Kaneko kasike, kal dim beem
yan mali mak bokolomele: “Ne teing ba kasike, ne kal anggil dim beem
anung ba te!”, ange tewe, angoke weng beem dulum elote e ki keko, alwol
kelinba kesomi, kal anggil dim anung akate keboke te. 16 Beemdiw, kal
anggil dim beem kalun mali mak bokolomele: “Ne kiin ba kasike, ne kal
anggil dim beem anung ba te!”, ange tewe, angoke weng beem dulum elote
e ki keko, alwol kelinba kesomi, kal anggil dim anung akate keboke te.
17 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Yom kal anggil dim alik alik kiin kuw kele
tewe, yu nono keko, weng mak kililokoliw e? Beemdiw, yom kal anggil
dim e alik alik kalun kuw kele tewe, yu nono keko, kimilewokoliw e?
18 Kate, Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, nukalem
kal anggil dim em anung anung akalem be dim kuw amen amen kuw
duku koyemse te. 19 Kal anggil dim alik be kal anggil anung makmak
kele tewe, kal anggil dim be nono keloke ye? 20 Feinka! Kal anggil angom
be beemdiw ba kate, kal anggil anung anung banban alik alik angom bi
bonggusomi, fein kal anggil dim makmak kebiliw te.
21 Kiin e ki keko, teing elo bokolewomele: “Kukal amen, nakal amen
kebuluw te!”, dangeko, nam dange te. Beemdiw, kak e ki keko, yan elo

---

[z] **12:11** 1 Kolin 7:7 [a] **12:12** 1 Kolin 10:17 [b] **12:13** Galesia 3:28

bokolewomele: “Kukal amen, nakal amen kebuluw te!”, dangeko, nam dange te.

22 Kate, num atemeko, desi kelewkabuluw kal anggil anung mali mak kal anggil anung banban mak ilo fein bakiyemkabe te. 23 Feinka! Num atemeko, finganeko, “Eke! Inkal kulomin eisneng ete te!”, angbuluw kal anggil anung beem dulum elote nu wangweng kasi kasi kilele kilele kelewkabuluw te. 24 Kekabuluw kate, mali kal anggil dim em anung anung be sak ikalem kuw ken kebiliw kasike, nu aimge koyeminba kekabuluw te. Yu kilele diwomliwka! Sunbin-Got e kal anggil dim anung anung alik alik bonggu makmak kelewko, anung anung wiin banim so be mali kal anggil dim anung biim imisik keyemse te. 25 Keyemsomi, kal anggil anung angom biim mutuk be amen amen keyemomin kukuw mak kelinba kebomi, mali ilo dokolew dokolew kukuw kuw fitewoke te.

26 Kaneko kasike, kal anggil anung mak betbet kule tewe, kal anggil anung mali alik alik ikati eso makuw betbet kulukabiliw te. Beemdiw, kal anggil anung mak wiin fian kule tewe, kal anggil anung mali alik alik ikati eso makuw kalfong fian kekabiliw te.

27 Keko kasike, alik alik yu kal anggil anung amen amen em kiskiw kebiliw kate, yu alik alik yu bongguko, Kulais em kal anggil makmak ke alakabiliw te.[c] 28 Feinka! Sunbin-Got akalem ete sios kunum waneng nulo em aluwbamin amen kuw amen kuw duyemei, kaneko aluwbamin beem kunum waneng keyemsete:

Emisik e, kalan kawtiw i,
imteben e, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakabiliw kawtiw i,
imteben e, sios kunum waneng ilo kukuyemkabiliw kawtiw i,
mali mak e, auk so kitil so eisneng aluwkabiliw kawtiw i,
mali mak e, wakamin kebiliw kawtiw ilo okmino koyem kemin kawtiw i,
mali mak e, mali im kal ilum dokolew dokolew kemin kawtiw i,
mali mak e, sios kunum waneng im kak yetebin kawtiw i,
mali maki e, mongom amen amen im weng bakabiliw kawtiw ite te.[d]

29 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka!
Alik alik angom nu kalan kawtiw nute sako?
Alik alik angom nu Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kawtiw nute sako?
Alik alik angom nu kunum waneng ilo kaleyemin kawtiw nute sako?
Alik alik angom nu auk so kitil so eisneng aluwkabuluw kawtiw nute sako?
30 Alik alik angom nu ki keko, mali im wakamin okmino koyemkemin kawtiw nute sako?

---

[c] **12:27** Ulom 12:5 [d] **12:28** Efesus 4:11-12

Alik alik angom nu mali mongom amen amen im weng bakamin
kawtiw nute sako?
Alik alik angom nu mali mongom amen amen im weng bakamin
weng famdakamin kawtiw nute sako?
Babo! Alik alik num aluwbamin be amen kuw amen kuw kebe te. 31 Kate,
yu ibolow danong danong keko, kitil kebomi, “Sunbin-Finik em emisik
bamki kitil eisneng be kuluma!”, angboliwka! Imisik bamki kitil eisneng
be kanekote: Kalan kawtiw im aluwbamin so, Sunbin-Got em bontem
dim bakamin em aluwbamin so, sios kunum waneng ilo kukuyemin em
aluwbamin ete te.

Kate kame, ne yulo mali deiw bakiyemeko, sios kunum waneng im
ibolow kitil keyemomin deiw ati deiw mak kukuyemoki te.[e]

Ibolow Mutuk Fian Dulew Dulew Kemin em Weng te.

13 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne ki keko,
kawtiw mongom amen amen im weng sin so, Sunbin-Got em
yemdakamin finik im weng sin so, alik alik weng sin angom be kilele
bakamoki kate, ne mali ilo ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw
keyeminba keli tewe, nem weng bakabi weng be sak os weng sin so,
dalket weng sin so mongom banim atew gaankabe te. 2 Beemdiw, ne
Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum keko, okmobin ibolow
win sang alik alik be kal kesomi, kal fian angom alik alik kilele dolon
kesomelii, nem fein ibolow akal kitil fian kelei, ne ki keko, amgu elo
“Kukalem alakabelew abin be kolewa!”, dangii, e fein unoke kate, ne mali
ilo ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw be keyeminba keli tewe, ne
sak mongom banim kekabi te.[f] 3 Feinka! Ne nakalem on kisol mesesem
mesesem angom be alik alik em banim baluw kawtiw ilo amen amen
keyemsomi, ne mali kawtiw im weng afak kunum keko, beem dulum
elote wiin fian kuloki kate, mali ilo ibolow mutuk fian kukuw keyeminba
keli tewe, nem kanekabi beem yan e sak yan banim ete te.

4 Ibolow mutuk fian kelew kelew kebiliw kukuw be
ibolow menew falit angeko,
mali ilo ken kukuw kuw keyemkabe te.
Keyemsomi, mali ilo on keyeminba keko,
akalem wiin daoko,
ibolow fawtuk kelinbakabe te.

5 Feinka! Ibolow mutuk fian kelew kelew kukuw be
mali im kiin dim e wangweng kebomi,
akalem ibolow ete kuw fukuninba keko,
fongate akate ibolow kaisuw kelinba keko,

---

[e] **12:31** 1 Kolin 14:1 [f] **13:2** Matyu 17:20

mali im elo mamtel kelewbiliw beelo ibolow fukuninba kekabe te.
6 Kebomelei, kanebiliw kukuw be
mali kawtiw im kiol kuw kukuw kelinba kebiliw be kalfonginba kebe kate,
im fein angbiliw kukuw bete kuw kalfongkabe te.[g]
7 Keko beli, mali kawtiw im kum weng bakalewbiliw beem ilum e sak daosomi,
im angakabiliw weng beelo yan weng keyeminba keko, “Fein!”, yangsomi,
diwkuw diwkuw mali im wa kukuw alwol keloke em ding fensomi,
mali im ilum dulewiw tewe, e beit keko, ibolow mutuk dulew dulew kukuw be kolinba kekabe te.[h]
8 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Deiw mak ding mak,
Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin e,
aneng aneng angom im weng sin bakamin e,
kal fian kemin e,
alik alik be fein banimoke kate, ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw be atin kuw nam banime te. **9** Nimtew angom? Kame, num kal e sak atuk atuk kelei, num Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin akati atuk atuk kekabe kasike. **10** Kate, sowem toloke ding dim kabalak e, alik alik atuk atuk kebe eisneng be fulkilas angoke kasike, kameem atuk atuk kebe be banimoke te.
11 Yu nem fakam weng kale kililina! Num kawin dim kale kel em aul gelgel imdiw ke alenaluw ding dim bakate, nu aul gelgel im tata kemin weng keko, im fukunin keko, imdiw ibolow teifulu ke alenaluw te. Alenaluw kate, num tanbelel keluw ding dim kabalak e, nu aul gelgel dim kebomi, kanemaluw kukuw be kolewkabuluw te. **12** Kame, nu sak oktakak atebamin atew atuk atuk keko, atebabuluw kate sow ete, nu nukalem kiin so fein atemokoluw te. Kame, num ibolow fukunin e atuk atuk keko, alakabe kate sow ete, num abiil tikin bokoluw ding dim kabalak e, num kal e Sunbin-Got em nulo kal keyemse emdiw keko, atin kuw fulkilas angoke te.
13 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Alemsal eisneng mak ete kuw sunsun kuw alakabe te.
Mak e, fein ibolow em kukuw e,
mak e, Sunbin-Got em nulo dokoyemoke ding fenbin ibolow em kukuw e,
mak e, mali ilo ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kemin kukuw ete te.

---

[g] **13:6** Ulom 12:9 [h] **13:7** 1 Fita 4:8

Kate alemsal biim emisik kebe kukuw e kanekote: Mali ilo ibolow mutuk fian kelew kelew kemin kukuw bakate.[i]

Iti Sunbin-Finik em Bamki Kitil Eisneng Duyemkabe em Weng te.

14 1 Kaneko kasike, yu kitil keko, mali ilo ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw beem deiw beelo gelewemoliwka! Geleweko, Sunbin-Finik em bamki kitil duyemkabe eisneng alik beem kulomin ibolow fulut danong danong angeko, boliwka! Bokoliw kate, yu bukeko, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin em bamki kitil beelo "Duyema!", angeko, boliwka![j] 2 Nimtew angom? Mali kunum waneng ite mak Sunbin-Finik em kitil dim e mali mongom angom im weng sin dim kel weng mak bakabiliw tewe, mali kunum waneng i biim yangakabiliw weng be dolon kelinba keko, kililinba kekabiliw kasike. Kate, kanekabiliw kunum waneng bi Sunbin-Finik em kitil dim e Sunbin-Got elo kuw ibolow win sang mak bokolewkabiliw te. 3 Kanekabiliw kate, kunum waneng Sunbin-Finik em kitil dim e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum waneng keko, mali ilo em weng bakayembiw tewe, i mali biim fein ibolow beelo dokoyemsomi, kitil keyemin weng so, menew weng so, bokoyemkabiliw kasike. 4 Feinka! Mongom angom biim weng sin bakabiliw kunum waneng i ikalem fein ibolow ete kuw dokoyemkabiliw kate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim weng bakabiliw kunum waneng ite kuw sios kunum waneng alik alik im fein ibolow be dokoyemkabiliw kasike.

5 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nem ibolow fukunin fian e kanekote: Alik alik yu Sunbin-Finik em kitil dim e mali mongom angom im weng sin bakamoliwka! Kate, nem ibolow fukunin mak be mali beelo mit da kolewkabe te. Ibolow fukunin be kanekote: Alik alik yu Sunbin-Finik em kitil dim e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum waneng keko, mali sios kunum waneng im fein ibolow kakamin deiw be yemkitilmoliwka! Nimtew angom? Mesik esik mongom angom biim weng sin bakabiliw kunum waneng im weng famdelomin kunum waneng kebiw tewe, sios kunum waneng i mali biim weng sin dim bakayemkabiliw kunum waneng im weng beem dem e kulinba kekabiliw kasike.

6 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Ne yom fukun telesomi, mali mongom angom im weng sin dim kel yulo kukuyemin weng mak bakayem talsi tew tewe, be nonoko, yulo dokoyemse ye? Ne yulo fein dokoyemomin ibolow keli tewe, ne kilele weng bokoyemeko, wokmobe weng yake, kal fian weng yake, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin weng yake, alik be kaim dim kuw kukuyemoki te.

7 Yu finik so binba eisneng beem fakam weng kale kililina!
Mali kunum waneng i folmit so, tanam so, filifolo keliw kate,
kilele weng dalinba keliw tewe, mali kunum waneng folmit so

---

[i] **13:13** 1 Tesalonaika 1:3 [j] **14:1** 1 Kolin 12:31; 14:39

tanam so filifolo keliw beem sim weng sin nam kilele kililiw te.
8 Beemdiw, fongket em gaanin e kilele gaaninba kele tewe, wonuk so
kunum beem gaanin fein kililokoliw kate, fongket beem weng kal e
kilele kal kelinba kesomi, ganomin em eisneng ete memen kelinba
kelokoliw te.
9 Fakam weng beem mongom ete kanekote: Mali kunum waneng yu
mali mongom angom im weng sin elote kukuyemiw tewe, i nono keko,
yom kukuyemiw weng be kal kelokoliw e? Yom weng bokoyemkabiliw
weng be tum tem kel bomi, bokolin atew kekabe kasike.
10 Feinka! Kawin dim kale kel kawtiw mongom angom banban weng
sin amen kuw amen kuw so ke alakabiliw te. Kebomeliwi, alik alik biim
weng sin e kilele mongom so kekabe kate, 11 ne nelo bakanemkabiliw
kawtiw im weng sin e akokow keli tewe, i nem dim e kokow kawtiw
emdiw keliwi, nakati biim dim e kokow kunum atew kekabi te.
12 Kasike, yu kilele ibolow fukuneko, Sunbin-Finik em bamki kitil be
sios kunum waneng alik alik ilo dokoyemoke eisneng beem kulomin
ibolow fian kemoliwka!
13 Kaneko kasike, nimin kunum waneng ite mak Sunbin-Finik em
bamki kitil eisneng kuluko, mali mongom angom im weng sin bakamiw
tewe, i Sunbin-Got elo dakalaliwi, e ilo Sunbin-Finik em bamki kitil
duyemei, i ki keko, ikalem weng akal famdes kelewboliwka! 14 Nimtew
angom? Ne Sunbin-Finik em bamki kitil eisneng kuluko, mali mongom
angom im weng sin e Sunbin-Got eso weng bakami tewe, ne nem finik
dim kel weng bakabi kate, nem ibolow fukunin e dem so banim kebe
kasike.
15 Kaneko kasike, ne nono keloki ye? Ne nakalem ibolow fukunin akal,
finik akal, Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamin ibolow kekabi te. Beemdiw,
ne nakalem ibolow fukunin akal, finik akal, Sunbin-Got em wiin
daolewkemin sim sin bakamin ibolow kekabi te.
16 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Yom kaim dim kel finik em dim kuw
Sunbin-Got em wiin daolew kebiliw ding dim bakate, yom mutuk kel
teleko, yom weng kiliko, Sunbin-Finik em weng famdelomin bamki
kulinba kesiliw kunum waneng i yom angbiliw weng be dolon kelinba
kekabiliw kasike, i nonoko, yuso bonggu makmak kebomi, Sunbin-
Got em wiin akati daolewkabiliw e? 17 Feinka! Yu Sunbin-Got elo kilele
“Weso! Seyo!”, dangbiliw kate, yu mali kunum waneng biim fein ibolow
beelo yemkitilmolinba kekabiliw te.
18 Ne Sunbin-Got elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangakabi te. Nimtew angom? Ne
alik yulo bakiyemeko, banban ding kuw Sunbin-Finik em bamki kitil
dunemse em dim e mali mongom angom im weng sin kel Sunbin-Got eso
weng bokokabi kasike. 19 Kate, nem sios kunum waneng iso wensaneko,
kunum waneng ilo kukuyemkabi ding dim bakate, nem teingabi kel kuw

kilele kaim dim fitew dim kel bokoyemii, i kiliko, kal kilele keliw weng be, king kel tausen (10'000) nanew mongom angom im weng sin kel bakayembi weng be atin kuw bakilewkabe te.

20 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yom ibolow fukunin e kanelom aul gelgel im ibolow fukunin sukum emdiw kebokoliw te! Sili sili nam kukuw em dulum elote kuw yu fein aul gelgel emdiw keko, sen so banim kebokoliw kate, yom ibolow fukunin e tanbelel seiwel kunum waneng im kilele ibolow fukunin emdiw kemoliwka![k] **21** Yu Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem ka kel bosiliw weng be ibolow fukunina!

"Kamok Fian ne bokolomeli:

'Ne nakalem kawtiw iso nanew mongom angom im weng sin so,
kokow kawtiw im bontem dim so,
weng beem sin kuw bokoyemkabi kate,
i nem weng be kililinba ibolow kekabiliw te.', angakabi te.",[l]

22 Angse kasike, mali mongom angom im weng sin bakamin be mali "Fein!", danginba kawtiw biim gomet elote Sunbin-Got em auk so kitil so be kilele kukuyemkabe te. Kate, elo "Fein!", dangbiliw kunum waneng num gomet elote bamki eisneng be dukuyeminba kekabe te.

Kate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin e fein ibolow so biliw kunum waneng nulo dokoyemkabe te. **23** Yu ibolow fukunina! Mali Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", danginba kawtiw mak yom wensanbiliw sios am dim matem teliw ding dim bakate, alik alik yu mali mongom angom im weng sin kuw bakamiw tewe, i yulo kili yetemeko, "Fein, i ibolow goluw kawtiw ite te!", yangbokoliw te.[m] **24** Kate, alik alik yu Sunbin-Got em bontem dim weng bokolew bokolew kemiw tewe, i Sunbin-Finik em kitil yom dim dukube diwyemin weng kiliko, ikalem sili sili kukuw fein atemokoliw te.[n] **25** Atemeko, ikalem ibolow tem em wokmobe eisneng alik alik kaim dim kuw fitewei, i katin bukbuk angeko, gatak wakas, kiingen kau angeko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daoko, bokolomeliw: "Feinka! Sunbin-Got e yom mutuk kel alakabe te!", angbokoliw kasike.

Sios Kawtiw im Kilele Wensankabiliw em Weng te.

26 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yom wensaniw ding dim kabalak e, alik alik yukalem amen kuw keko, sios kunum waneng im fein ibolow elo kitil kelew kelew kemoliwka!

Mak i sim bakamin de telebomeliwi,
mak i kukuyemin weng mak de telebomeliwi,
mak i wokmobe weng kaim dim dakamin de telebomeliwi,
mak i weng mongom amen amen angom im weng sin bakamin de telebomeliwi,

---

[k] **14:20** Efesus 4:14 [l] **14:21** Aisaya 28:11-12 [m] **14:23** Kalan Kunum 2:13
[n] **14:24** Sion 16:8

mak i weng beelo famdakamin de telemoliwka![o]
27 Kate, kunum waneng banban mak kanelom mali mongom angom im
weng sin bakamokoliw te! Bayo! Alew kunum waneng yake, alemsal
kunum waneng yake ite kuw bokosomi, emisik boko, ibik boko
kemoliwka! Kebomeliwi, kunum waneng makmak kuw biim weng be
famdakamomaka! 28 Kate wensaniw ding dim bakate, famdakamin
kunum waneng mak banim keliw tewe, mongom angom weng sin
bakabiliw kunum waneng i kanelom kaim dim weng bakamokoliw te!
Imikel kuw Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamoliwka!
29 Beemdiw, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum waneng
banban mak kanelom Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamokoliw te!
Bayo! Alew kunum waneng yake, alemsal kunum waneng yake ite kuw
bakamoliwka! Bakabiliwi, mali kunum waneng alik alik i biim weng be
kiliko, diwyemboliwka![p] 30 Kaneko beli, Sunbin-Got em akalem bontem
dim bakamin kawtiw ilo weng mak bokoyemei, im ilo bokoyeme weng
be kaim dim bakayembiliw ding dim bakate, mali ka kel teinbiliw
kunum waneng iti Sunbin-Got em bontem weng makso mak kuliw
tewe, imisik bakabiliw kunum waneng i kimi angeko, biliwi, imteben
kebiliw bi moko, weng be bakayemboliwka! 31 Kanekabiliw tewe, alik
alik Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakabiliw kunum waneng i ki keko,
imisik boko, ibik bokosomi, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng be fein
kaim dim bakayemboliwka! Bokoyemiwi, alik alik ka biliw sios kunum
waneng i biim weng be kilele kiliko, kal kesomi, im fein ibolow be
yemkitilmololiwka! 32 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sunbin-Got em bontem
dim bakamin kunum waneng i ki keko, ikalem bakabiliw weng kimi
angeko, ding fenbiliw kasike! 33 Feinka! Alik alik sios kunum waneng
num wensanuw ding dim kabalak e, nu atemuwete: Sunbin-Got e sakok
sini sene kukuw em sen mongom kayak ba kate, menew ibolow em sen
mongom kayak ete te.
34 Wensanbiliw ding dim kabalak e, sios kunum waneng yu wangweng
kelew kelew kebomi, yukalem kukuw gelewiw kasike, waneng i weng
kimi tete angeko, kanelom kaim dim kel weng bakamokoliw te![q] 35 Keko
kasike, nimin waneng ite mak eisneng mak elo dolon kelinba keko, "Kal
keluma!", angin ibolow keliw tewe, i ikalem am dim kel ikalem imok
kumel ilo dakalakamoliwka! Nimtew angom? Waneng i kaim dim kel
weng bokoliw tewe, i wangweng kelew kelew kukuw gelewinba keko,
inkal kukuw kuw gelewkabiliw kasike.
36 Nakunum kumel Kolin abiw mutuk fian biliw kunum waneng yu
kilele ibolow fukunina! Yute kuw Sunbin-Got em weng em mongom kasel
sako? Bani, em weng be yom dim ete kuw telese sako? A babo! 37 Kate yu

---

[o] **14:26** 1 Kolin 12:8-10 [p] **14:29** 1 Tesalonaika 5:21 [q] **14:34** 1 Kolin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:12

kilele kililina! “Nu Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum waneng nute te!”, angbiliwi, “Sunbin-Finik e akalem bamki kitil eisneng num dim dukuse kae!”, angbiliw kunum waneng yu kilele kal keko, ibolow fukuneko, mali kunum waneng ilo bokoyemomeliw: “Fol em fut tem bose weng be fein Sunbin-Got em weng ete te!”, yangboliwka![r] 38 Kate yu kanelom mali beemdiw anginba kebiliw kunum waneng im dulum elote bokolomeliw: “Sunbin-Finik e akalem bamki kitil eisneng kunum waneng biim dim dukuse te!”, angeko, im weng kili gelewemokoliw te!

39 Kaneko kasike, nem nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin em aluwbamin beelo ibolow danong danong angboliwka! Angeko, kanelom mali mongom angom im weng sin bakamin em aluwbamin beelo “Kolin! Kanemoka!”, angbokoliw te! 40 Kate, sios kunum waneng im wensaniw ding dim kabalak e, yu kiol kukuw kuw gelewko, kanelom sini sene keko, sakok kemokoliw te!

Kalan Weng em Kak Weng te.

15 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Mesik esik yu akokow keliw tewe, ne yulo Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be iti bakayembi te. Sua kel akate, yu kalan weng be kiliko, “Fein!”, dangeko, aluweko, kame kilele gelewkabiliw te. 2 Feinka! Nem weng kal bokoyemkabi weng be dasuw weng kelinba keko, fein weng kele tewe, Sunbin-Got e yom weng beelo “Feinka!”, dangbiliw beem mongom ete yom kuankemin deiw bul gewsi belei, okileweko, akalem mit finik so deiw mo koyemse te. 3 Kalan weng bokoyemsi weng be nakati kuluko, beem kak weng kilele yulo bokoyemsi te. Em kak weng be kanekote:

> Kulais e Sunbin-Got em fut tem ka kel bose weng be ki keleweko,
> num sili sili nam beem dulum elote kuanei,[s] 4 i elo fomkamin dim
> elo dukuliwi, e alemsal ding kelei, iti baba teinse te.

Feinka! Weng be alik nu Sunbin-Got em fut tem ka kel kilele teing bakabululw bakate![t]

> 5 Em teinse ding dim bakate, e **Fita** em kiin dim kel fitewsomelei,
> **mali kalun kel kalan kunum** im kiin dim akati fitewse
> te.[u] 6 Fitewei, makmak ding kelei, mali **fufu banban 500**
> **bakilewkabiliw “Fein!”, dangbiliw kunum waneng** im kiin dim
> kel akati fitewse te. (Mali elo atemsiliw kunum waneng bi kame
> kuansiliw kate, banban bi finik so biliw te!) 7 Keyemei, **Sekow**[v]
> e elo atemsomelei, ibik eli, **alik alik kalan kunum** i elo iti
> atemsiliw te.[w]

---

[r] **14:37** 1 Sion 4:6 [s] **15:3** Aisaya 53:5-12 [t] **15:4** Matyu 12:40; Kalan Kunum 2:24-32
[u] **15:5** Matyu 28:16-17; Iluk 24:34 [v] 15:7 Kal kunum waneng im fukunin e kanekote: Sekow be kalan kunum mak em kunum ba kate, Yesus em ning ete te. [w] **15:7** Iluk 24:50

8-9 Feinka! Ne mali kalan kunum imdiw kelinba kesomi, fein kalan kunum kelinba kebi tew te! Nimtew angom? Sua e, ne sios kunum waneng ilo wa keyemsi kasike. Beem dulum elote yu nelo netemeko, desi kenemeko, “Ne ki keko, kalan kunum bate! Yem u aul wa dukukabu kunum atew kebi kae!”, nangbiliw kate, fefe ding kabalak e, Yesus e kalan kunum im fefe kunum nakalem ete akalem wiin dim akati fitewse te.[x] [y]

10 Kate, Sunbin-Got e nelo folok ibolow kenemeko, em kalan kunum kenemse te. Kenemei, ne akalem nelo folok ibolow kukuneme be tutulinba kebi kate, ne bukeko, mali kalan kunum im aluwbamin be bakilewkabi te. Kate, nem kitil fong gel kasike, Sunbin-Got em folok ibolow e nem dim kitil kuw aluweko, aluwkabe te.[z] **11** Kaneko kasike, yu kanelom mali kalan kunum im dulum elote yake, nakalem dulum elote yake, alik alik num dulum elote “Mali ite kuw Weng Kal Ken Ati be num dim elo de talsiliw te!”, yangeko, ibolow amen amen kuw kemokoliw te! Itel bate! Nimtew angom? Fian eisneng ete kuw kanekote: Yu kalan weng be kiliko, kilele aluweko, “Feinka!”, dangakabiliw kasike.

Yemkalfoloke em Weng te.

12 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Nu diwkuw diwkuw yulo bokoyembomeluw: “Kulais e kuaneko, iti fein finik so teinse te!”, yangakabuluw kate, nimtew angom ete mali yu bokolomeliw: “Kawtiw kuaneko, finik so nam teiniw te!”, angbiliw e? **13** Kawtiw kuaneko, iti finik so teininba keliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e Kulais elo akati dawkalfolinba kese tew kasike. **14** Kate, e elo dawkalfolinba kese tewe, nukalem bakayem tem bakayem tem kebuluw weng bakate sak dasuw weng kelei, yukalem Sunbin-Got elo “Fein!”, dangbiliw ibolow akati sak dasuw kebe tew te. **15** Kanele tewe, nu Sunbin-Got em dulum elote dasuw weng kuw bokoyemkabuluw te. Nimtew angom? Nu alik yulo dasuw tew weng be kilele bokoyemomeluw: “Sunbin-Got e Kulais elo fomkamin dim elote dawkalfolse te!”, angakabuluw kasike. Feinka! Kawtiw im weng bokolomeliw: “Kawtiw i kuaneko, iti fein finik so teininba keliw kae!”, angbiliw weng be fein weng kele tewe, Kulais akati kuaneko, iti finik so teininba kese tew te.

16 Yu kilele kililina! Kawtiw i kuaneko, iti fein finik so teininba keliw tewe, Kulais akati kuaneko, iti finik so teininba kese tew te. **17** Kate, e teininba kele tewe, yom “Feinka!”, dangbiliw ibolow be mongom banim kelei, yom sili sili nam ibolow akati kait belei, **18** Kulais em angin keko, kuansiliw kunum waneng alik alik ikati sak banimbiliw tew te. **19** Kaneko kasike, num kawin dim kaleem buluw ding dim bakate, Kulais em ding feneko, “Dokoyema!”, dangbuluw kunum waneng nu kawin dim kaleem

---

[x] **15:8-9** Efesus 3:8; 1 Timoti 1:15 [y] **15:8** Kalan Kunum 9:3-6 [z] **15:10** 2 Kolin 11:23

kawtiw alik alik ilo bakiyemeko, teifulu kakabiliw kawtiw fian kebuluw tew te.

20 Kate weng be fein bate! Kulais e kuaneko, fein kuw finik so teinse kasike. Beem deiw ete e emisik wanin dem kelin tew keko, mali kuansiliw kunum waneng im emisik dawkalfolse kunum kebe te.

21 Yu kilele kililina! Sua kel akate, mak kunum mak kuankemin em deiw wankese te. Beemdiw, kame akati mak kunum mak finik so kulamin em deiw wankese te.[a] 22 Emisik kunum Adam em angin alik alik i kuankemin em deiw ka kel kakawkabiliw kate, em teben tele kunum Kulais em angin alik alik i finik so kulamin em deiw dim ka kel kakabiliw te. 23 Kate, Sunbin-Got akalem ete kawtiw alik alik ilo yemkalfoloke beem ding dukuse te. Emisik ding dim bakate, e Kulais elo dawkalfolse te. Dawkalfolsomelei, Kulais em iti toloke ding dim kabalak e, e mali Kulais em angin kesiliw kunum waneng ikati yemkalfoloke te.[b] 24-25 Yemkalfolsomelei, Sunbin-Got em "Kaneloke!", angse eisneng be fein keloke te. Beem ding dim kabalak e, Kulais e alik alik angom kamokim so, auk so kitil so kawtiw iso, auk so kitil so finik iso, alik alik maka angom biilo banim keyemeko, akalem afak kalak da koyemsomi, biim emisik kamok fian kemoke te. Kesomelei, e alik alik bi akalem Sunbin-Alew em teing dim elo dalewei, e ^gawman beem kamokim fian keloke te.[c] 26 Kate yu kililina! Kulais em akalem afak elo dulewoke fefe maka be kuankemin ete te.[d] 27 Sunbin-Got em fut tem kel nu atemeko, teing bokolomeluw:

"E alik alik eisneng angom be akalem afak elo kuw da kolewse te.", anguw te. (Sunbin-Got esik weng be bakayembe kasike, em angse weng **Alik alik eisneng angom** angse weng be akalem dulum elote anginba kese te. Nimtew angom? Akalem ete Kulais elo kitil dulewsomelei, wiin so kelewse kasike.)[e] 28 Ibik ete, Kulais em alik alik eisneng em afak elo da kolewoke ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Min be akalem ete kuluko, elo wiin fian dulewse Sunbin-Got em afak ka kel duku kolewoke te. Duku kolewei, Sunbin-Min beem Sunbin-Alew be alik alik angom biilo bakiyemeko, emisik kesomi, atin kuw fian keko, katiw elote unoke te.

29 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Kawtiw i kuaneko, iti finik so teiniba keliw tewe, nimtew angom ete mali yom mutuk biliw kunum waneng i kuansiliw kunum waneng im gomet elo ok da koyemkabiliw e? Nimtew angom ete i kuansiliw kawtiw im dulum elote ok da koyemkabiliw e?[f]

---

[a] **15:21** Ulom 5:12 [b] **15:23** 1 Tesalonaika 4:16; Fitew Dase 20:5 [c] **15:24-25** Matyu 22:44 [d] **15:26** Fitew Dase 20:14 [e] **15:27** Sim Fut 8:6 [f] 15:29 Weng beem mongom ete nu kilele kal kelinba kebuluw te. Kal kunum im ibolow fukunin e amen amen banban kekabiliw kasike. Mali im ibolow fukunin e kanekote: Mali Kolin abiw mutuk fian kunum waneng i mali fein ibolow so ok uninba keko, kuansiliw kawtiw im dulum elote ok da koyemsiliw te. Mali mak em ibolow fukunin e kanekote: Mali Kolin abiw mutuk fian kunum waneng i mali fein ibolow kelinba keko, kuansiliw yelimel mak im dulum elote ok da koyemsiliw te. Iti mali mak im fukunin e kanekote: Ok da koyemin kemin be fakam weng kebe te. Kulais em dim fewtokoliwi, maka i ilo yeniwi, i kuanokoliw kunum waneng biim kiskiw ete te.

30 Beemdiw, kuansiliw kawtiw i iti finik so teininba keliw tewe, nimtew angom
ete nu bukeko, bakayem tem bakayem tem kakabomeluwi, maka i nulo diwkuw
diwkuw yenomin kis kekabiliw e? Kate nu kilele kal keluwete: Kuansiliw kawtiw i
fein iti baba teinokoliw kasike![g]
31 Yu kililina! Yu nem kalan weng kiliko, Kulais Yesus em "Fein!",
dangbiliw kunum waneng kebiliw sako? Kate noya! Kasike, "Fein!",
dangbiliw kunum waneng yom wiin dim kel nakati fein weng
bokoyemomeli: Ne diwkuw diwkuw kuanomin so kekabi te. 32 Yu nem
kanesi sang kale kililina! Efesus abiw mutuk fian ka kel, ne kut samal
atul nam so gansi te.[h] Ne kawin dim kaleem ibolow fukunin kuw gelewi
tewe, ne nimtew angom ete kut samal atul nam so gansi ye? Kawtiw
kuaneko, iti finik so teininba keliw tewe, nu

> Sow kutim atin kuw kuaneko, banimokoluw kasike kame, nu sak
> wanin so, ˆwain ok so wanbuma![i]

33 Yu kanelom ibolow teifulubokoliw te!

> "Wa kukuw kawtiw iso kakamiw tewe, yom kukuw ken bakati
> waloke kasike!"

34 Feinka! Alik yu iti kilele fukuneko, sili sili nam kukuw kolewina!
Kate mali yom mutuk biliw kawtiw i Sunbin-Got elo kal kelinba kebiliw
kasike, i sios kunum waneng yulo inkal duyemkabiliw te.

Kal so Kun so Yemkalfoloke em Weng te.

35 Mali kunum waneng mak dakalalomeliw: "Kuaneko, iti baba teinokoliw
kawtiw im dim e nono keloke ye? Im teinokoliw dim e nono kal anggil keloke
ye?", angakabiliw te. 36 Ibolow kau kunum waneng yutaka! Mesik esik yom
kawin tem ka kel kailiw ais diwing be kuane tewe, e nam tebeko, finik so
kele te.[j] 37 Keko kasike, kawin tem ka kel kailkabiliw diwing be tebese ais
beemdiw ba kate, ˆwit diwing yake, mali ais mak em diwing yake, ete kuw
te. 38 Beli, Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow fukunin kuw gelewsomi, alik alik
ais diwing beem kal amen kuw amen kuw duyemkabe te. 39 Beemdiw, e
kawtiw im kal akal amen kelew, samal im kal akal amen kelew, awon im
kal akal amen kelewsomi, takam im kal akal amen keyemkabe te. Mak akal
amen, mak akal amen kuw keyemkabe te. 40 Abiil eisneng em kal akal amen
keyemsomi, kawin dim kaleem eisneng em kal akati amen keyemkabe te.
Keko beli, abiil esieng beem kait kon akal amen keyemsomi, kawin dim
kaleem eisneng beem kait kon akal amen keyemkabe te. 41 Keyemeko, ataan
em kait kon akal amen kelewsomi, kayow em kait kon akal amen kelewsomi,
fial im kait kon akati amen amen keyemkabe te. Keyemsomi, fial ikalem kait
kon akati amen amen keyemkabe te.

---

[g] **15:30** Ulom 8:36 [h] 15:32 Kal kunum i ibolow fukunomeliw: Kut samal atul nam angse weng be maka kawtiw im kiskiw ete te. [i] **15:32** Aisaya 22:13 [j] **15:36** Sion 12:24

42 Kawtiw kuaneko, iti finik so baba teinokoliw beem ding dim bakate,
beemdiw keloke te. Kawin dim kaleem kilonin fom be kawin tem
dukukabiliw kate, im iti finik so teinokoliw ding dim kabalak e, im kal
anggil dim be iti nam kiloneko, wa kele te. 43 Kawin dim kaleem kawin
tem elo dukukabiliw fom be beit nam keko, wiin banim so kebe kate, iti
finik so baba teinokoliw ding em kulokoluw kal anggil be auk so kitil so
keko, wiin fian so keboke te.[k] 44 Feinka! Kawin tem elo dukukabiliw fom
be kawin dim kaleem eisneng kate, iti finik so baba teineko, kulokoluw
kal anggil be abiil tikin em eisneng ete te. Nimtew angom? Kawin dim
kaleemdiw abiil tikin ka kel akati kal amen amen be kasike.
45 Sunbin-Got em fut tem e bokolomele:

"Emisik kunum Adam e finik so kese kale!",

ange kale. Angse kate, fefe Adam[l] e finik so duyemkabe finik kese te.[m]
46 Kasike yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Emisik ding dim bakate, kawin dim
kaleem eisneng fitew kekabe kate, ibik ete abiil tikin em eisneng fein
fitewkabe te. 47 Sunbin-Got e kawin dim kaleem tawal kuluko, emisik
fitewse kunum Adam elo kai kolewse kate, fefe kunum Kulais ete abiil
tikin elote talse te. 48 Kawin dim kaleem tawal so kaise kunum Adam em
angin i akalem emdiw tawal atew biliw kate, abiil tikin em Adam em
angin i akalem emdiw abiil tikin em kal anggil kulokoliw te. 49 Beemdiw,
nu kame kawin dim kaleem tawal so kaise kunum Adam emdiw tawal
atew kebuluw kate, sow ding dim kabalak e, nu abiil tikin em Adam
emdiw abiil tikin em kal akal kulokoluw te.
50 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nem weng kaleem mongom
e kanekote: Kawin dim kaleem kal so kun so kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em
ˆgawman dim elo nam uneko, ka kel biw te! Beemdiw, nukalem kilonin
keyemomin kebe kal anggil be kiloninba keko, sunsun boke eisneng mak
nam kule te.
51 Kame yu nem ibolow win sang be kililina! Alik alik nu kuaninba
lekokoluw kate, alik num kal anggil be fein alwol keloke te.[n] [o] 52 Fefe ding
dim em fefe fongket weng gaanoke ding dim bakate, kiin kalili angin atew
fongate akate kuansiliw kawtiw imisik finik so teineko, kal anggil kikis
mak kulokoliw te. Kuliwi, kuaninba finik so kebuluw kunum waneng
nukati kikis kal anggil mak kuluko, alik alik nu diwkuw diwkuw finik
so bokoluw te. 53 Nimtew angom? Kawin dim kaleem kuanko, kilonoke
kal anggil be kuaninba keko, nam kilone kal anggil mak minggiyemoke
kasike.[p] 54 Kawin dim kaleem kuaneko, kilonoke kal anggil beem kuaninba
keko, nam kilone kal anggil mak minggiyemoke ding dim bakate, Sunbin-
Got em fut tem em weng kale fein dem so keloke te. Weng be kanekote:

---

[k] **15:43** Filibai 3:20-21 [l] 15:45 Fefe Adam be Kulais ete te. [m] **15:45** Talfut Kese 2:7
[n] **15:51** 1 Tesalonaika 4:15-17 [o] **15:51-52** Matyu 24:31 [p] **15:53** 2 Kolin 5:4

"Kuankemin em kitil e ankiw dako, banim kelewse te.[q]
55 Kuankemin kutaka! Kame, kom mali alik ilo bakiyemkabe kitil e nal
kel be ye?
Kuankemin kutaka! Kame, kom betbet duyemeko, yenkabelew
kitil e nal kel be ye?"[r]
56 Nimtew angom? Kuankemin em betbet duyemeko, yenkabe em kitil
e sili sili nam ete kasike. Keko beli, sili sili nam em kitil e Sunbin-Got
em kukuyemin weng ete te.[s] 57 Kaneko kasike, nu Sunbin-Got elo "Weso!
Seyo!", dangbuma! Nimtew angom? Num Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em
kitil e kuankemin be ankiw dalei, nu em kanese beem dim e kuankemin
beelo bakilewkabuluw kasike.
58 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kaneko kasike, yu
kitil kuw keko, ibolow kau uninba kesomi, finik so deiw ka kel kuw
kakamoliwka! Kakabomeliwi, yu bukeko, Kamok Fian em aluwbamin
kilele aluwbamoliwka! Nimtew angom? Yom aluwbamin be fein dem mak
gilaloke kasike.

Fol em "Kaneloki!", Angse em Weng te.

16 1 Yutaka! Sua kale akate, yu nelo fut mak boko, bokonemomeliw:
"Num tum win kisol bonggusomi, Sunbin-Got akalem wiin
so amkose kunum waneng ilo dabalayemokoluw em dulum elote nu
kame nono kelokoluw e?", nangsiliw te. Nelo dakalaliw beem yan
weng e kanekote: Yu nem Galesia sios kunum waneng ilo kukuyemsi
deiw akati gelewoliwka![t] 2 Gelewiw kasike, yu ben kel ben kel ding
kabalak e, alik alik em emisik ding kele ding dim kabalak e, yukalem
ibolow fukunin geleweko, yom aluwbamin kulusiliw em atuk mak
duku kemoliwka! Mesik esik nem toloki ding dim kabalak e, yu tum
win kuluko, dukulomin fen kemokoliw kasike. 3 Kaneko biliwi, nem
yom dim toloki ding dim bakate, yu mali kunum mak kuluko, memen
keyemoliwka! Keyemiwi, ne yom tun win dukukabiliw beem dulum elote
fut mak bosomi, ilo fut beso, on kisol beso, alik alik makuw Selusalem
abiw mutuk fian kalo yemdaloki te. 4 Yemdaloki kate, ne nakalem ibolow
fukunin kuw geleweko, "Ken o, wa o!", angeko, diwsomelii, iso neso, alik
alik nu makuw Selusalem abiw mutuk fian kawtem elo unokoluw te.
5 Kame, ne Masedonia aneng fian kunum waneng im fukun uneko,
aneng ka kel kulfiliko, ibik ete yom fukun toloki te.[u] 6 Telesomi, ne
sukum ding kuw yuso ka boki te. Sukum ding yako, tiak ding yako,
nakal akokow so bi te. Mesik esik ne "Asolow so kele ding banimoke ding
yuso fenboki te!", angeko, yuso boki te. Kate, ne tiak ding yuso bi tewe,

---

[q] **15:54** Aisaya 25:8 [r] **15:55** Osea 13:14 [s] **15:56** Ulom 7:7-13 [t] **16:1** Ulom 15:25-26; 2 Kolin 8:1-9 [u] **16:5** Kalan Kunum 19:21

yu ibik ete nelo dokonemsomi, nem unoki aneng kalo namdaloliwka![v]
7Feinka! Kamok Fian e ibolow kele tewe, ne yuso nam kakin kuw boki
te. Ne yuso bomin beem dulum elote "Tiak ding bin keko, bin em boka!",
angi te. 8Kate kame, ne Efesus abiw mutuk fian kale kel, "^Bentikos em
ding banimoka!", angomi, ding fenbi te. 9Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e
abisom fian mak busunemei, ne kale kel aluwbamin fian so kebi kasike.
Kate, maka kenembiliw kawtiw banban ikati bomi, ilum dukanembiliw
te.[w]
10Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Timoti em yom mutuk toloke
ding dim kabalak e, yu ken kukuw kukulewiwi, e yom awan elo kanelom
finganemoke te! Nimtew angom? E nemdiw Kamok Fian em aluwbamin
kunum kebe kasike.[x] 11Alik yu kanelom elo sakok kelewbokoliw te![y] Em iti
yulo koyemoke ding dim kabalak e, yu elo yukalem ibolow menew so iti
nem fukun elo dabalaloliwka! Nimtew angom? Ne eso, mali fein ibolow so
nakunum kumel iso, alik alik biim ding fenbi kasike.[z]
12Abolos em dulum em weng kal e kanekote: Banban ding ete ne
kitil kuw bokolewomeli: "Ku mali fein ibolow so akunum kumel iso
Kolin abiw mutuk fian em sios kunum waneng im fukun unemolewka!",
dangakabi kate, e kame telinba keko, "Ken ding keloka!", angomi, beem
ding fen alakabe te.[a]

Fefe Kewkew Weng te.

13Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kilelsiko, kiin kiin dako,
kuteboliwka! Yom fein ibolow e kitil kuw aluwboliwka! Yu kalaing kuw
keko, kitil keko, kakamoliwka! 14Mali ilo ibolow mutuk fian kelew kelew
kukuw be alik alik yom aluwbamin beem mutuk ka kel bomaka!
15Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu Stefanas so, em angin
iso alik ilo kilele kal kekabiliw te. I Akaia aneng fian em emisik Kulais
elo "Fein!", dangsiliw kunum waneng kebiliw te. Kesomeliwi, i bukeko,
Sunbin-Got akalem galmose kunum waneng ilo dokoyemkabiliw te.
Kame ne yulo kitil weng mak bokoyemomeli:[b] 16Yu kanekabiliw kunum
waneng so, mali imdiw bukeko, iso aluwkabiliw kunum waneng iso,
kunum waneng alik alik biim afak kuw kebomi, boliwka!
17Stefanas so, Foltunatus so, Akaikus so, alemsal kunum bi nem fukun
talsiliw kasike, ne kalfong fian keyemsi te. Yu ki keko, nelo nam netemiw
kasike, isik yom abin kuluko, nelo netebam talsiliw te. 18Telesomeliwi,
sua kel yom ibolow tem keyemsiliw emdiw, i kame akati nem ibolow tem
dokonemsiliw te.

---

[v] **16:6** Ulom 15:24 [w] **16:9** Kalan Kunum 19:8-10; 2 Kolin 2:12 [x] **16:10** 1 Kolin 4:17
[y] 16:11 Timoti e itol banban kelinba keko, sak tanbel kunum kuw kebe kasike.
(1 Timoti 4:12) [z] **16:11** 1 Timoti 4:12 [a] **16:12** 1 Kolin 3:6 [b] **16:15** 1 Kolin 1:16

Kaneko kasike, yu kunum waneng biimdiw wangweng kukuw kuw kukuyem kemoliwka!

19 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Esia aneng fian em sios kunum waneng i yulo “Yukal o!”, yangiw te.

Akuila so, Bilisila so, yemkal biso, ikalem am bonggukabiliw sios kunum waneng iso, alik bi Kamok Fian em wiin dim e yulo “Yukal o!”, yangiw te.[c]

20 Alik alik kale kel biliw fein ibolow so kunum waneng i yulo “Yukal o!”, yangiw te.

Alik alik yu Sunbin-Got em angin num kukuw keko, yengimel yukalem falal kolew kolew keko, “Biliw yako!”, ange ange kemoliwka!

Fol em Akalem Teing eso Bose em Weng te.

21 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kame weng kale, Fol nakalem teing dim so boli te. **22** Mali kawtiw mak Kamok Fian elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewinba keliw kawtiw im dulum elote Sunbin-Got em weng e ilo yakok keyemboka!

Malanata![d] [e]

23 Kamok Fian Yesus em ibolow folok e yuso boke te!

24 Kulais Yesus em wiin dim e ne yulo ibolow mutuk fian keyemkabi te.

Bete kuw. Aso num fut weng boyemuw fut kame kilaka.

---

[c] **16:19** Kalan Kunum 18:2,18,26 [d] 16:22 Kibulu weng beem mongom ete “Kamok Fian ku tololewka!” [e] **16:22** Galesia 1:8-9

Fut kale Fol em

Auk Teben Fut Kolin

Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemse Fut kale.

1 1 Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, Fol nelo
galmoko, Kulais Yesus em kalan kunum kenemse te. Kame neso,
Kulais elo ibolow fein dangbe kunum Timoti so, aso nu fut kale Kolin
abiw mutuk fian ka biliw em sios kunum waneng yuso, Akaia aneng fian
bomi, Sunbin-Got akalem galmose kunum waneng yuso, alik alik yulo
dabalayemuw te. 2 Aatim Sunbin-Got so, Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais so,
yelim i yulo ibolow folok so, menew so, keyemboliwka!

Sunbin-Got em Ibolow Menew Duyembe Kukuw em Sang te.

3 Alik nu Sunbin-Got, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em Alew em
wiin fian daoluma! E kinkin keyemin em mongom kayak keko, menew
keyemeko, ibolow nanbow koyem kemin em Sunbin-Got ete te.[a] 4 E num
sakik ilum kebuluw ibolow alik alik be fein atemeko, nulo ibolow nanbow
koyemkabe kasike, mali kunum waneng numdiw sakik ibolow kebiliw
tewe, nu ki keko, Sunbin-Got em nulo menew ibolow keyemeko, nanbow
koyembe beemdiw nukati mali kunum waneng ilo akati menew ibolow
keyemeko, nanbow kuw keyemkabuluw te. 5 Nimtew angom? Nu Kulais
em gelewkabuluw beem mongom ete kal ilum fian mak kuluwi, kal ilum
be fian kele tewe, Sunbin-Got e Kulais em kokmen kel atin kuw ibolow
nanbow koyemkabe kasike.[b] 6 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Aso nu yom

[a] **1:3** Ulom 15:5 [b] **1:5** Sim Fut 34:19

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

gomet em dulum elote kal ilum kulukabuluw te. Nimtew angom? Aso nu kal ilum kuluw tewe, Sunbin-Got e nulo ibolow menew dukuko, ibolow nanbow koyemkabe angomi, aso nukati emdiw keko, yom kal ilum kulabiliw ding dim bakate, aso nu yulo dokoyemeko, finik so kulomin deiw mo koyemuwi, yu ibolow falit angeko, ibolow nanbow angeko, bokoliw kasike. **7**Bomeliwi, aso nu yom kakabiliw be atemeko, kilele kal keluwete: Feinka! Yom kal ilum kulubiliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e yulo ibolow menew keyemei, aso num ibolow menew kulukabuluw atew yukati ibolow nanbowko, kulu boliwka!

8Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu weng kal bakate kame kal kelina! Esia aneng fian kel, kal ilum fian mak nulo yemkatiko koyemei, num kitil e dang so ayemei, aso nu mewso kuanomin kis kesuluw te.[c] **9**Beem ding dim bakate, aso nu geeyemin kunum mak em weng "Kaso yu kuanokoliw te!", yange weng beemdiw kiliko, aso nu ibolow fukunomeluw: "Bomin deiw mak banim! Kame kuanuw kai!", angsuluw te. Kate, beem ding kabalak e, aso nu kilele atemuwete: Fein, nukalem kitil e fong gel kate, Sunbin-Got em kitil e atin kuw fian keko, e ki keko, kuansiliw kawtiw ilo yemkalfolkabe te. **10**Beli, e num kal ilum fian be atemeko, nulo kilele dokoyemse kasike, aso nu kilele kal keluwete: Kame akal sow akal, diwkuw diwkuw e nulo fein dokoyemboke te.[d] **11**Kasike kame, yu aso nuso bongguko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bokosomeliwi, e alik num weng bakabuluw weng be kiliko, nulo fein dokoyemkabe te. Dokoyemei, kunum waneng tulun kuw bikati Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo! Ku ilo dokoyemselew te!", dangbokoliw te.

Fol e Ibolow Kainbi Kose Kunum te.

12Yutaka! Aso nu nukalem sen so banim keko, Sunbin-Got so ibolow ki makmak kebuluw ibolow fukunin kiol be atemeko, ki keko, kalfongso keko, aso nukalem sul so kebuluw te. Nimtew angom? Aso nu fein kiol kuw kukuw keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so banim kesomi, kawin dim kaleem kal mak gelewinba kebuluw kate, em ibolow folok kukuyemkabe deiw kuw gelewbomi, kakawkabuluw kasike. Feinka! Aso nu kawtiw alik alik im kiin dim e beemdiw kakabuluw kate, aso nu kitil kuw keko, yukalem kiin dim e, atin kuw kiol kuw kukuw kuw gelewkakawkabuluw te.

13-14 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Aso num yulo fut boluw weng kale yu ki keko, kilele teing bokoko, diwsomi, kal keliw kate kame, yu weng anung anung dolon kelinba kebiliw te. Kebiliw angomi, ne sow em toloke ding fenbi te. Beem ding dim kabalak e, yu weng be fein kilele dolon kelokoliw te. Dolon kesomeliwi, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus em iti

---

[c] **1:8** Kalan Kunum 19:23; 1 Kolin 15:32 [d] **1:10** 2 Timoti 4:18

toloke ding kabalak e, aso num yom wiin yemsulokoluw emdiw yu aso num wiin akati fian kuw yemsulko, daoyemokoliw te.[e]

15 Ne atin kuw kal kelite: Yu nem boyemsi weng be kilele kiliko, dolon kelokoliw kasike, “Emisik yom mit toloki kai!”, angeko, ibolow fukunsi te. Kaneko beli, yu nelo alew ding mak netemeko, bamki alew keko, kulokoliw te. 16 Emisik dim e, nem Masedonia aneng fian ka unoki ding dim bakate, emteben e, nem iti Masedonia koleweko, yom fukun teli kano, yu nelo dokonemeko, Sudia aneng fian elo namdalokoliw ding ete te.[f] 17 Kate, nem “Kaneloki!”, angbi be, ki kelinba kese te. Kasike kame, yu netemeko, “E kilele ibolow fukuninba keko, dasuw bakayemin kunum te!”, nangbiliw sako? Meni, ne kawin dim kaleem kunum imdiw keko, “Noya!”, angbi kate, “Bayo!”, angeko, ibolow fukunkabi kunum nete sako? 18 Kate babo! Sunbin-Got katiw beem kiin dim e ne yulo fein weng bokoyemsomi, “No!”, yange “Ba!”, yange weng alew weng be nam bongguko, bokoyemi te.

19 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Ne e, Timoti e, Sailas e, alemsal nu yom mutuk teleko, Sunbin-Got em Min Yesus Kulais em sang bokoyemkabuluw te. Kate, Yesus em sang bakate “No!”, angbin so, “Ba!”, angbin so weng alew be bongguko, bin em sang emdiw bate. Feinka! Sunbin-Got e Kulais Yesus beem dulum elote kunum waneng nulo weng makmak kuw keko, “No! Fein tako!”, yangakabe te.[g] 20 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em “Kanelo yo!”, angse weng alik alik be Kulais em dim e “Fein!”, angeko, kanebe kasike. Beem mongom ete num Sunbin-Got em wiin daolewbuluw ding dim bakate, nu Kulais em wiin dim e “Amen![h]”, dangakabuluw te.[i] 21 Kasike kame, Sunbin-Got e aso nuso yuso, alik nulo Kulais eso fewtokoko, kitil moko, finik so kulomin deiw dim da koyemse te. Da koyemsomi, nulo akalem wiin so amkoko, bamki duyemsomi, “Nem aluwbamin aluwina!”, yangse te. 22 Yangeko, num dim akalem bat so atew duku koyemsomi, Sunbin-Finik esik imin wanin atew num ibolow tem kel akimse te.[j]

23 Sunbin-Got katiw beem kiin dim e ne fein weng be bokoyemite: “Ne yulo kal ilum duyeminba kelo!”, angomi, beem mongom ete kuw Kolin abiw mutuk fian kalo telinba kesi te. 24 Feinka! Yukalem fein ibolow e kitil keko, mobe kasike, aso nu yom fukun teleko, yom fein ibolow be num ibolow fukunin beem afak dalomin nam toluw te. Kate, aso nu ibolow fukunomeluw: “Aso nu yuso bongguko, yom finik so deiw kakamin em kalfong fian kemuma!”, angeko, buluw te.[k]

---

[e] **1:13-14** 2 Kolin 5:12; Filibai 2:16 [f] **1:16** 1 Kolin 16:5-6 [g] **1:19** Kalan Kunum 18:5
[h] 1:20 Kibulu weng beem mongom e kanekote: “Feinka!”. [i] **1:20** Fitew Dase 3:14
[j] **1:22** 2 Kolin 5:5; Efesus 1:13-14 [k] **1:24** 1 Fita 5:3

2 1 Nem ibolow fukunin fian e kanekote: Sakik ilum ding kame kale,
ne yom fukun nam teli te.[l] 2 Nimtew angom? Ne yom fukun teleko,
alik yom ibolow ilum so keli tewe, nimin ete nelo dokonemeko, nem
ibolow ilum be kalfong so kenemboke a? Yom dim e kalfong dunemin
kunum waneng mali mak so banim kasike! 3 Yom dim em "Ilum
banimok!", angomi, beem mongom ete ne emisik fut boko, dabalayemsi
te. Nimtew angom? Yu nelo kakat dukanembiliw kunum waneng angomi,
yu kanelom nelo sakik ilum dunemokoliw te! Babo! Kate ne kilele kal
kelite: Ne sakik ilum banimeko, kakat so yom fukun teli tewe, nem kakat
beem dim e alik alik yukati kalfong fian so kulokoliw te. 4 Nakunum
kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nem emisik fut bosi fut beem ding dim
bakate, ne sakik ilum so bomi, amesomelii, kiin ok mit dakamsomelii,
fut be boko, yom dim dabalayemsi te. Ne ibolow fukunite: Ilo kal ilum
mak duyeminba keli kate, i fut kale teing bokoko, kilele atemomeliw:
"Fol e nulo ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabe kai!", angeko, kal kelokoliw
te.[m]

Ibolow Sili Sili Sak Misim Kuw Koyemkabiliw em Weng te.

5 Yuso bomi, kal ilum ding kale keeme kunum e nelo kuw sakik ilum
keneminba kese kate, mali sios kunum waneng yuso neso bongguko,
kal ilum duyemse te. (Mesik esik kunum be atin kuw ilum fian mak
kule tewe, ne "**alik alik** sios kunum waneng ilum duyembe" anginba
kebi kate, "**mali** sios kunum waneng ilo" weng bete kuw boyemsi te.)[n]
6 Sios kunum waneng yom bonggu teineko, weng bokosomeliwi, em
kanebe kukuw be diweko, geelewsiliw em yan wa be kame ki kelewbe
kasike 7 kame, yu em sili sili nam kukuw be sak misim kuw kulu
kolewsomelei, e iti nanbow keko, ken abin teinoka! Mesik esik em kanele
kal ilum be elo atin kuw an mit da kolewoke kasike. 8 Keko beli, sios
kunum waneng yu kame iti bonggu teineko, weng bokosomeliwi, yu elo
kilele kukulewomeliw: "Nu kulo ibolow mutuk fian dukembuluw te!",
dangboliwka!

9 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Suaem fut bosi beem
mongom mak e kanekote: "Yu nem weng bosi weng be teing bokoko,
kilele gelewokoliw bani ba?", angeko, ibolow fukunbi te. 10 Kate yu
kilele kililina! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak yu im sili sili nam kukuw
sak misim kuw koyemiw tewe, ne yulo yenggelewsomi, im sili sili nam
kukuw bakati sak misim kuw koyemoki te. Feinka! Nimin sili sili nam
mak be tewe, ne yom ibolow fukunsomi, Kulais em kiin dim kel sili
sili kukuw be sak misim kuw koyemoki te. 11 Nimtew angom? Alik nu
Seten-Ataanim em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", yangbe kukuw be kilele kal

---

[l] **2:1** 1 Kolin 4:21 [m] **2:4** Kalan Kunum 20:31 [n] **2:5** 1 Kolin 5:1

kesomeluwi, em nulo funum keyemsomi, nulo yemkatiko koyem kemin deiw mak fenkabe kukuw be kilele kal kebuluw kasike.[o]

Fol em Aluwbam Kakabise em Sang te.

12 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nem Toloas abiw mutuk fian ka uneko, Kulais em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bokoyem yak yak unsi ding dim bakate, Kamok Fian e weng beem deiw e fein wan kese te.[p] 13 Deiw wan kese kate, ne yom sang so de toloke nakunum Taitus elo ka ateminba kebi kasike, sakik so ibolow ilum kulusomi, ka biliw kunum waneng ilo "Yukal o!", yangeko, Taitus em deiw dililewkem Masedonia aneng fian elo unsi te.[q]

14 Diwkuw diwkuw ne Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", angakabi te. Nimtew angom? Kulais e nulo akalem weng afak kunum keyemeko, num yemtolo kakamin Kamok Fian kelei, kawtiw alik alik i em afak bomeliwi, nu kalfong keko, elo gelewkabuluw kasike. Keko beli, nalem aneng aneng mak nu elo gelewsomeluwi, e nulo auk so keyemei, num kawtiw ilo Kulais elo kilele kukuyemeko, bokolew bokolew weng be kunum waneng im kiin dim e kamge ken ati emdiw keyemkabe te. 15-16 Num kamge ken ati sang be Kulais em kamge Sunbin-Got em mit mewso unakabe kamge bete te. Beli, mali kunum waneng finik so kulomin deiw gelewkabiliw kunum waneng i kamge ati te be kimiyemeko, "Finik so kulamin em kamge ati te kai!", yangbiliw kate, kuanomin deiw gelewkabiliw kawtiw i kamge ati te be kimiyemeko, "Ibo! Kuanomin em einting kai!", angeko, fein kuanokoliw te.[r]

Ibo! Nimin ete ki keko, Kulais em kamge so auk so sang ati te be bakayem tem de unemokoliw a? Yakae! Num kitil e fong gel kasike! 17 Kate Fol so Timoti so, aso nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e Kulais em kitil so Sunbin-Got em weng be kilele fitew dim bokolew bokolew kekabuluw te. Aso nu mali kawtiw imdiw ba kate, aso nu Sunbin-Got em bontem dim weng be kiol kuw yangeko, bokoyemkabuluw te. Kate mali kawtiw bi Sunbin-Got em weng kuluko, wemin eisneng emdiw kelewko, tum win so alwol kelew kelew kekabiliw kasike.

Finik so Weng Kal Fut em Sang te.

3 1 Eke nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Fol so Timoti so, aso nu nono keluw ete, iti nukalem wiin daobuluw a? Aso nu mali kunum waneng im num sang bosiliw em fut kuluko, yulo duyemsomi, yu teing bokoko, num kiol kukuw kilele kal kelokoliw a? Aso nu mali kawtiw imdiw keko, "Yu nukalem sang ken em fut mak boliw kano, nu

---

[o] **2:11** Iluk 22:31 [p] **2:12** Kalan Kunum 14:27; 1 Kolin 16:9 [q] **2:13** Kalan Kunum 20:1
[r] **2:15-16** Iluk 2:34; 2 Kolin 3:5-6

fut beelo de uneko, mali kawtiw ilo kukuyemokoluw te!", yangbuluw bani? A babo![s] 2 Yukalem ete yu aso nukalem sang ken bakabe fut atew te. Kebomeliwi, fut beem weng be aso num ibolow tem kel boliwi, mali kawtiw alik alik i fut beem weng be kilele atemeko, aso num kukuw ken be atin kuw kal kemoliw te.[t] 3 Nimtew angom? Kulais e aso num aluwbamin e akalem fut kom atew kelewko, bose kasike. Kate, e tum dim kel sak bomin eisneng so bolinba kese kate, finik so bin Sunbin-Got em Sunbin-Finik so kunum waneng yom ibolow mutuk tem kel fut be bose te.[u] 4 Kulais e alik beemdiw kebe kasike, alik nu atin kuw kal keluwete: Sunbin-Got e fut be kilele ken kuw bose te.

5 Keko kasike, aso nukalem kitil ete nu ki keko, aluwbamin be diweko, "Nukalem kitil ete kebuluw kae!", angeko, nam aluwbamuw te. Kate, Sunbin-Got em kitil ete kuw aso nulo ki keyemse te. 6 Ki keyemse kasike kame, alik nu em kitakamin weng kikis em weng afak kunum waneng kekabuluw te. Kitakamin weng kikis be suaem kitakamin weng emdiw tum dim kel bolinba kese kate, Sunbin-Finik so bose te. Nimtew angom? Suaem kitakamin weng be kuankemin em deiw wan kese kate, kitakamin weng kikis be finik so bin duyemkabe kasike.[v]

Kitakamin Weng Kikis em Aluwbamin Atite em Weng te.

7 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got e suaem kuankemin em deiw wan kese kitakamin weng be tum dim kel bose kale. Bose ding dim be, kitakamin weng be auk so kitil so kese kasike, Moses em fut be kuluko, talse ding dim bakate, em kiinguen e ailbin fian so ailse kale. Ailbin be awkol awkol keko, daking angse kate, em tele ding dim bakate, Isalael kawtiw i ki keko, elo ateminba kesiliw kale.[w] 8-9 Feinka! Suaem kuankemin em deiw wan kese kitakamin weng be ken kuw auk so kitil fian kese kate, Sunbin-Finik em nulo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kunum waneng keyemkabe aluwbamin beem kitil so auk so be atin kuw katiw uneko, suaem kitil so auk so be bakilewkabe te.[x] 10 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Kameem weng kitakamin kikis em auk so kitil e atin kuw fian kebe kasike, e suaem weng kitakamin beem abin kulei, beem auk so kitil daking banim tew kekabe te. 11 Nimtew angom? Suaem kitakamin weng be sukum ding kuw bomi, auk so kitil so ken ailbin so fitewse kate, kameem kitakamin weng kikis be diwkuw diwkuw bomi, auk so kitil so ailbin filik fian so ke alakabe kasike.

12-13 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nu kitakamin weng beem sang kiliko, "Fein!", dangbuluw kasike, nu Moses emdiw kelinba

---

[s] **3:1** Kalan Kunum 18:27; 2 Kolin 5:12 [t] **3:2** 1 Kolin 9:2 [u] **3:3** Aneng Kolew 24:12; Selemaya 31:33; Esekiel 36:26-27 [v] **3:6** Selemaya 31:31; Sion 6:63; 1 Kolin 11:25
[w] **3:7** Aneng Kolew 24:12; 31:18; 34:29-30 [x] **3:8-9** Sawa Weng 27:26; Ulom 1:17

keko, kitil kuw moko, finganinba kebuluw te. Moses em kiinguen dim ailse ding dim bakate, e ilim bala kuluko, kiinguen kasi kolewse kale. Nimtew angom? E ibolow fukunomele: “Mesik esik Isalael kawtiw i nem kiinguen em daking banim tew angakabe ailbin bete kuw kiin atat kelokoliw kae!”, angomi, kanese kasike.[y] **14** Kate, Isalael kawtiw im ibolow fukunin e du keyemse kale. Du keyemei, sua atew kame akal, emisik kitakamin weng fut teing bokoliw ding dim bakate, ilim bala atew be diwkuw diwkuw im ibolow fukunin be kasi koyemkabe te. Mak kawtiw mak i ilim be nam kulu koliw kate, Kulais em kitil ete kuw ki keko, fein kulu koloke te. **15** Feinka! Sua atew kame akal, mali im Moses em suaem kitakamin weng fut teing bokoliw ding dim e, ilim bala atew be im ibolow fukunin e kasiko, ge koyemkabe kate, **16** nimin kunum waneng ite mak ikalem kakabiliw deiw kolewko, Kamok Fian em mit elo uneko, deiw be kakamiw tewe, esik ilim bala be fein kulu koyemkabe te.[z] **17** “Kamok Fian” angsi weng beem mongom e Sunbin-Finik ete te. Nimin kunum waneng im dim ete Sunbin-Finik be be tewe, biim kakamin beem dulum elote eisneng mak nam ambet koyembelei, i dolon kuw kakamoliw te.[a] **18** Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Alik alik nu kiinguen ilim bala banim buluwi, ok takak emdiw so Kamok Fian em ailbin filik so atebabuluw te.[b] Atemsomeluwi, Kamok Fian e akalem Sunbin-Finik so num dim aluwbabomi, nulo ailbin filik mak so mak so duyemei, nulo alwol keyembelei, fe kabalak e, nu akalem takak ailbin filik ati te so beemdiw kelokoluw te.

Sunbin-Got e Akalem Weng e Baluw Kunum im Teing Dim elo Dase em Sang te.

4 **1** Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got e nulo kinkin keyemeko, kitakamin weng kikis beem aluwbamin duyemse kasike, nu nam beit keko, kolewuw kate, **2** nu kitil kuw moko, wa kukuw so, inkal duyemin kukuw so, alik alik be ibiku koyemkabuluw te. Ibiku koyemsomi, mali kawtiw ilo funum funum keyemsomi, Sunbin-Got em weng fein be alwol kelewko, nanew kelewinba kekabuluw te. Kate, nu kaim dim fein weng kuw bakayem bakayem kekabuluw te. Kebuluwi, kunum waneng alik alik ikalem ibolow tem kel Sunbin-Got eso ibolow ki makmak keko, num kanebuluw be diw atebamoliwka![c] **3** Keko beli, num weng bakabuluw weng be mali kawtiw kuankemin em deiw kakabiliw ite kuw kiliko, kilele ateminba kekabiliw te. **4** Nimtew angom? Kawin

---

[y] **3:12-13** Aneng Kolew 34:33 [z] **3:16** Aneng Kolew 34:34 [a] **3:17** Sion 8:36; Ulom 8:2 [b] 3:18 Gilik weng sin beem mongom mak e kanekote: “Alik alik nu kiinguen ilim bala banim bomi, ok takak atew kesomi, Kamok Fian em ailbin fibilik so be mali kunum waneng ilo kukuyemkabuluw te.” [c] **4:2** 2 Kolin 2:17; 1 Tesalonaika 2:5

dim kaleem got Seten-Ataanim e fein ibolow kelinba kebiliw kawtiw im ibolow fukunin be aimge koyemse angomi, i ki keko, Sunbin-Got em takak kebe Kulais em Weng Kal Ken Ati kaleem auk so kitil so ailbin fian beelo kilele ateminba kebiliw kasike.[d] 5 Yu kililina! Nu nukalem sang ete bakayeminba kekabuluw kate, nu **sang fian** "Kulais e Kamok Fian te!", ange ange keko, bakayemkakawkabuluw te. Bakayembuluw kate, nukalem **sang gel** e kanekote: Yesus e nulo yom weng afak kunum keyemse te. 6 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e sua e bokolomele: "Mililiw be 'Felet mak angoka!' ", angse Sunbin-Got be num ibolow mutuk kel akalem auk so kitil so Yesus Kulais em kiinguen ailbe ailbin filik so bakati num ibolow dolon keyemkabe te.[e]

7 Kate, nu on kisol fian emdiw eisneng be kawtolomin ok sen dim kel atew keko, aluwkabuluw kasike, kawtiw alik alik i kilele atemiwete: Nukalem kitil fong gel em dim ba kate, "Sunbin-Got em kitil auk so fian ete kuw kaneliw kai!", angakabiliw te.[f] 8 Feinka!

Nu kal ilum fian banban kulukabuluw kate, ilum be nulo nam kawtol koyeme te.

Nu teifuluko, ibolow fukunin alew so buluw kate, num ibolow mutuk miyak so nam dakulu yeme te.[g]

9 Mali kawtiw i nulo yenomin keko, yenkabiliw kate, Sunbin-Got e nulo koyeminbakabe kasike, nu nam kuanuw te.

10 Diwkuw diwkuw nu kal ilum kuluko, Yesus em kuanse sang bakayem tem bakayem tem kakabomi, nukal kuanomin kis kebuluw kasike, beem mongom ete Yesus beem finik so duyemin sang akati bakayem tem bakayem tem kakabuluw te.[h]

11 Kakabuluwi, mali kawtiw i nulo yenomin deiw feneko, Yesus em finik so buluw kunum waneng nulo "Yulo yenuwi, yu kuanina!", yangbiliw kasike, nukalem kuanomin kis kebe kal dim beem dim kel e Yesus em finik so bin duyembe be fein fitewoke te.[i]

12 Keko kasike, aso num aluwbamin beem mongom ete kuankemin e nukalem kal dim kel ambet keyembe te. Kate, aso num aluwbamin beem mongom ete finik so kulamin e yukalem mutuk dim kel kitil kuw aluwkabe te.

13 Num fein ibolow e Sunbin-Got em fut bose kunum beem fein ibolow emdiw kekabe te. E fut tem kel bolomele: "Ne Sunbin-Got elo 'Fein!', dangbi kasike, em weng bakayemkabi te!", angse kasike, nukati bakatetew keko, em weng bakayem kakawkabuluw te.[j] 14 Nimtew angom? Nu kilele kal keluwete: Sunbin-Got e Kamok Fian Yesus elo dawkalfolse

---

[d] **4:4** Efesus 2:2; Kolosi 1:15; Kibulu 1:3 [e] **4:6** Talfut Kese 1:3; Aisaya 9:2; 2 Kolin 3:18
[f] **4:7** 2 Kolin 5:1 [g] **4:8** 2 Kolin 1:8; 7:5 [h] **4:10** 1 Kolin 15:31 [i] **4:11** Ulom 8:36
[j] **4:13** Sim Fut 116:10

beemdiw nukati eso yemkalfoleko, nuso yuso bongguko, em mit mewso mo koyemoke kasike.[k] 15 Feinka! Alik alik kanebe be yom gomet ete keyemkabe te. Keyembelei, Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok e kunum waneng banban dokoyemei, i tulun kuw keko, im Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", angakabiliw weng bakati fian kuw kesomelei, Sunbin-Got e wiin fian mak kulabe te.

Sow em Wiin so Kemokoluw em Sang te.

16 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Num kal anggil be diwkuw walomin kebe kate, Sunbin-Got e num mutuk tem be diwkuw diwkuw kikis kelewkabe te. Beem mongom ete nu gatak wakmininba keko, melmel senko, kakabuluw te.[l] 17 Nimtew angom? Num kaleem ding em kal ilum gel be sukum ding kuw nulo kal ilum yemkatikoko, koyembe kate, sow ete, num abiil tikin bokoluw ding kabalak e, kal ilum beem aluwbamin beem mongom ete nu banimominba wiin atin kuw fian mak kulokoluw kasike.[m] 18 Keko beli, nu kawin dim kaleem kiin so atebuluw beem eisneng elo atemeko, ibolow dulewinba kekabuluw kate, nu kiin so ateminba eisneng beem ibolow kuw duleweko, kiin sonolewkabuluw te. Nimtew angom? Kiin so atebuluw eisneng be banimoke kate, kiin so ateminba eisneng be sunsun kuw boke kasike.[n]

5 1 Kaneko beli, nu kilele kal keluwete: Num kawin dim kaleem ding em deiw am emdiw kal anggil beem dakaloke ding dim e, Sunbin-Got e nulo abiil tikin kel am kawtiw im teing dim gelewinba sunsun boke am kikis mak duyemoke te.[o] 2 Kate kame, nu kawin dim kaleem buluw ding em deiw am bomeluwi, amebomi, abiil katiw beem kulokoluw am beelo ibolow danong kesomi, "Kal anggil kikis be ilim atew minggibuma!", angeko, alakabululw te.[p] 3 Bomeluwi, num kuaneko, kal anggil be ilim atew kolewokoluw ding dim e, nu nam kal fitew emdiw keko, buw te. 4 Feinka! Num kawin dim kaleem kal anggil be kal ilum fian kulukabe kasike, nu "Kal anggil kale koluma!", anginba kekabuluw kate, nu "Abiil katiw beem kal kikis be num kal anggil kale kame ilim atew kilis keloka! Keko beli, kuankemin kal kale be alwol keko, kuaninba kal keloke kai!", angakabuluw te. 5 Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got e nulo memen keyemeko, "Kal anggil kikis fein kulokoliw te!", yangomi, num ibolow tem kel Sunbin-Finik esik imin wanin atew duku koyemse te.

6-8 Feinka! Num kawin dim kale buluw ding dim bakate, nu kaneloke eisneng ateminba kebuluw kate, nu Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangeko, kakabuluw te. Kasike kame, nu diwkuw diwkuw melmel senko, kal keluwete: Kawin dim kaleem kun so kal so buluw ding dim bakate, nu

---

[k] **4:14** 1 Kolin 6:14 [l] **4:16** Efesus 3:16 [m] **4:17** Ulom 8:17-18 [n] **4:18** Kolosi 1:16
[o] **5:1** 2 Kolin 4:7 [p] **5:2** Ulom 8:23

Kamok Fian eso bin e singam kebuluw kate, nu ibolow kakil danong kebomi, kal anggil kale koleweko, kikis kal kuluko, diwkuw diwkuw Kamok Fian mewso bomi, ibolow nanbow bokoluw dim kel bokoluw te.[q] [r] **9** Keko beli, num kawin dim kale kal so kun so buluw ding akal, num sow em abiil tikin bokoluw ding akal, diwkuw diwkuw nu kitil kuw keko, “Sunbin-Got e num dulum elo kakatyemoka!”, angeko, buluw te.[s] **10** Nimtew angom? Deiw mak ding mak e, Kulais e alikum nulo fein diw yetemoke kasike. Diw yetemsomelei, alik nu em nulo “Ken kukuw gelewkabiliw te!”, yangoke weng bani, “Wa kuw kukuw gelewkabiliw te!”, yangoke weng beem yan e fein kulukoluw te.

Kasak Sen Aluwbuluw em Weng te.

11 Feinka! Nu kilele kal keluwete: Kamok Fian beem geeyemoke ding fein toloke kasike, nu fingansomi, mali kawtiw ilo kitil weng mak bokoyemomeluw: “Yukati kiliko, Sunbin-Got elo ‘Fein!’, dangina!”, yangbomeluwi, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw geleweko, em Weng Kal Ken Ati Weng be atin kuw kilele bokolew bokolew keyemkabuluw te. Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu yom ibolow mutuk dim kel nukalem kukuw akati kilele diw atemeko, “Kiol kuw kukuw gelewkabiliw kai!”, yangeko, fukunemoliwka!

12 Eke! Iti nukalem wiin daokabuluw sako? Babo! Num fukunin e kanekote: Yu num kiol kuw kukuw be kilele diw atemeko, beem mongom ete kalfongsomi, ki keko, mali kawtiw ilo kilele yan weng mak bokoyemkabiliw te. Mali kawtiw bi yom mutuk dim teleko, kal dim matem e ken kukuw kuw gelewsomi, ikalem wiin daobiliw kate, im ibolow mutuk tem e i sili sili kukuw kuw gelewkabiliw te. **13** Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Yu mali kawtiw im bontem dim angbiliw weng bakati bokoko, “Fol e ibolow kau angeko, akalem ‘Kaneloki!’, ange ibolow bete kuw aluwbomi, sali sali unakabe kai!”, angbiliw kate, ne Sunbin-Got em kiin dim aluwkabi kasike, kanekabi be akalem eisneng ete kuw te. Kate, num yom dulum talsuluw ding dim kabalak e, nu ibolow kau anginba kesomi, kiol kuw fukuneko, yulo kiol weng kuw bokoyemkakawkabuluw te. **14** Nimtew angom? Kulais em ibolow mutuk e nulo bokoyemomele: “Yu kun kuluko, kun moyembelei, em aluwbamin be kilele aluwbina!”, yangakabe kasike. Yangbomeluwi, nu diwkuw kal keluwete: Kulais e kunum waneng alik alik num abin kuluko, num gomet kuanse kasike, kanese beem dem e alik alik nukati eso kuansuluw te. **15** Keko kasike kame, finik so buluw kunum waneng nu nukalem ibolow fukunin ete kuw gelewinba kekabuluw kate, num abin kulusomi, kuaneko, iti finik so baba teinse kunum beem ibolow fukunin ete kuw gelewkabuluw te.[t]

---

[q] **5:6,8** Filibai 1:23 [r] **5:6** Kibulu 11:13-16 [s] **5:9** Kolosi 1:10; 1 Tesalonaika 4:1
[t] **5:15** Ulom 14:7-8

16 Kasike kame, nu suaem deiw kakabuluw em kukuw gelewinba
keko, mali kunum waneng ilo kal dim kuw diwyeminba kekabuluw te.
Fein! Sua e, nu dil em deiw kakabuluw em kukuw geleweko, Kulais elo
akati sak kawtiw imdiw diw atemsuluw kate kame, nu elo beemdiw
diw atemeko, kal kelinba kelewkabuluw te. Babo! 17 Nimtew angom?
Kame, nu Kulais eso fewtokosuluw kunum waneng keko, alwol kesomi,
kikis kunum waneng kebuluw kasike. Fein! Suaem kemaluw e kame
banimei, nu atin kuw kikis kunum waneng kebuluw te.[u] 18 Nakunum
kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got ete alik alik eisneng be kilele
kelewsomi, Kulais elo em tele num tele beem mutuk kunum kelewse
te. Kelewsomelei, e fein ibolow so kunum waneng alik alik nulo kanese
beem kasak sen weng em kalan kunum waneng keyemse te.[v] 19 Num teing
dim dukuse kasak sen weng be kanekote: Sunbin-Got e Kulais elo em
tele, kawin dim kaleem kawtiw alik alik num tele, beem mutuk kunum
kelewsomi, kawtiw num sili sili kukuw e teing bokoko, beem yan wa
be duyeminba kekabe te.[w] 20 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka!
Kame, Sunbin-Got e nulo yamdalei, nu Kulais em bontem dim bakamin
kunum kebomi, yulo kasak sen kitil weng be bokoyemomeluw: "Kulais e
Sunbin-Got em tele kunum waneng num tele beem mutuk kunum keko,
ibolow menew keyemse kasike kame, yu em mit mewso telina!", yangeko,
gaayemkabuluw te. 21 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sili sili ibolow e Kulais
em dulum elote banimse kate, Sunbin-Got e num ibolow fukuneko, Kulais
beelo sili sili nam atew kelewse kasike kame, nu beem mongom ete
Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw so kunum waneng kekabuluw
te.[x]

6 1 Kasike, alik nu Sunbin-Got eso fangfang dakabuluw kunum
waneng kebomeluwi, aso nu yulo kitil weng mak bokoyemuwete: Yu
kanelom Sunbin-Got em yulo kukuyemse folok ibolow be tutumokoliw te!
Babo! 2 Nimtew angom? E bokolei, Aisaya e fut tem boko, bokolomele:

"Ken ding ati e, ne kom gaanemin be kiliko, wosuli te.
Kulo wososi ding dim be, ne kulo dokokemeko, finik so kulamin
deiw kel mo kokemsi te.",

angse kasike. Kame yu kilele kililina! Kame em ding kale "**Ken ding
ati**!", angse ding ete te! Keko beli, kame em nulo "**Finik so kulamin
deiw mo koyemoki!**", angse beem ding ete te![y]

Kalan Kunum im Aluwbameliw em Sang te.

3 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nu kitil kuw keko, mali im
kakamin deiw kel kumin koyemin beem mongom mak nam dukuko, kaim

---

[u] **5:17** Ulom 8:1; Galesia 6:15 [v] **5:18** Ulom 5:10 [w] **5:19** Ulom 3:23-25
[x] **5:21** Kibulu 4:15 [y] **6:2** Aisaya 49:8

daluw te. Babo! Mesik esik mali kawtiw i “Fol em aluwbamin beem sen
ete nu kuminuw kai!”, angeko, num aluwbamin beelo kalak dako, desi
keyemokoliw kasike. 4 Kate nimtew eisneng ete nu aluwuw tewe, aso nu
mali kawtiw ilo kilele kukuyemuwete: Aso nu Sunbin-Got em weng afak
kunum nute te! Bomeluwi, aso nu diwkuw diwkuw ibolow falit kukuw
kuw beem afak kakabuluw te.
Kal ilum ding dim bakate,
ibolow tilel kemin ding dim bakate,
sakik ding dim bakate,
5 mali i aso nulo yebiliw ding dim bakate,
i nulo sok am dim koyembiliw ding dim bakate,
mali im ibolow daok angeko, aso nulo yebiliw ding dim bakate,
aso num bukeko, kebuluw ding dim bakate,
ibolow tiaktiak kesomi, akalinba kebuluw ding dim bakate,
yemen tewso buluw ding dim bakate,
beem ding alik alik be aso nu diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em
aluwbamin bete kuw fukuneko, aluwbabuluw te.[z] 6 Feinka! Aso num
kukuw gelewkabuluw kukuw e kanekote:
Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw e,
ibolow kal ken so kukuw e,
ibolow falit so kukuw e,
ibolow kinkin kukuw e,
ibolow mutuk dulew dulew kukuw e,
Sunbin-Finik em kitil dim kakamin kukuw e,[a]
7 fein weng bakamin kukuw e,
Sunbin-Got em aso nulo kitil duyemkabe dim beem kakamin kukuw
e,
aso nukalem kiol kuw gelewkabuluw kukuw bete on balam teing
yuk so awan so aluwko, ganakabuluw kukuw e,
kaneko kukuw bete kuw aso nu gelewkabuluw te.
8 Gelewsomi, mali kawtiw im aso nulo yemsulbiliw ding dim bakate,
mali im aso num wiin de mit dakabiliw ding dim bakate,
mali im aso num dulum elote ibik weng keyembiliw ding dim bakate,
mali im aso nulo ken sang bakayembiliw ding dim bakate,
aso num fein weng bakabuluw kate, “Dasuw bakam funum funum
kunum ite te!”, yangbiliw ding dim bakate,
9 mali im aso nulo akokow tew kebiliw kate, banban i aso nulo kilele
kal keliw ding dim bakate,
aso num kuanomin kis kebuluw kate, fein, finik so buluw ding dim
bakate,

---

[z] **6:5** 2 Kolin 11:23-27 [a] **6:6** 1 Timoti 4:12

mali im aso nulo yen feiw kebiliw kate, aso nu atin kuw kuaninba
kebuluw ding dim bakate,[b]
10 aso num ibolow banban kebuluw kate, diwkuw diwkuw
kalfongbuluw ding dim bakate,
aso num em banim keko, baluw kawtiw kebuluw kate, mali kunum
waneng banban emso emdiw keyemkabuluw ding dim bakate,
aso num atin kuw soson kebuluw kate, alik alik eisneng
aluwkabuluw kunum waneng kebuluw ding dim bakate,
fein, nu kalaing keko, diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin ete
kuw aluwkabuluw te.
11 Nakunum kumel Kolin abiw mutuk fian kunum waneng yutaka! Alik
alik yom gomet bukesuluw kukuw be aso nu yulo kilele kukuyemsomi,
aso nukalem ibolow mutuk be atin kuw fitew dim dabuluw te. 12 Feinka!
Aso nukalem ibolow mutuk kel e, yu dolon keko, abin so kebiliw angomi,
aso nu yulo ibolow mutuk fian kuw duyemkabuluw kate, yukalem ibolow
mutuk kel e, aso nu dolon keko, abin banim so kebuluw te. 13 Kasike
kame, yu aso num muluwel atew kesomeliwi, aso nu yukalem kalew atew
keko, kitil weng mak bokoyemomeluw: "Yu aso nukati yukalem ibolow
mutuk kel be dolon keko, abin so keyemboliwka!", yangbuluw te.[c]

**Dasuw Got im Deiw so, Sunbin-Got em Deiw
so, Bonggu Kolewkemin em Weng te.**

14 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kanelom fein ibolow
kelinba kawtiw iso bongguko, ibolow makmak kelokoliw te! Nimtew angom?
Kiol kukuw so, sili sili ibolow kukuw so bonggubinba kekabiliw kasike!
Beemdiw, ailbin so, kutiliw so, ikal bonggubinba kekabiliw te.[d] 15 Yu kilele
ibolow fukunina! Kulais so, Seten-Ataanim[e] so, aso i ibolow makmak kesomi,
kalfong so aluwbamin makmak kuw kekabiliw sako? Bayo! Beemdiw, fein
ibolow so kunum waneng so, fein ibolow kelinba kawtiw iso, ibolow makmak
kelinbakabiliw te. 16 Feinka! Yu Sunbin-Got diwkuw diwkuw finik so bin
Sunbin-Got em am yol yute te! Nimtew angom? E bokolomele:

"Im ibolow mutuk e nem am yol kebomaka! Keko beli, ne iso
bomelii, kakamoki te.
Beli, ne im Sunbin-Got kebilii,
isik nem fein kunum waneng kebokoliw te!",

angse kasike. Angse kate, Sunbin-Got em am yol so, dasuw-got iso ibolow
ki makmak keko, binba kekabiliw te.[f] 17 Kasike,

"Kamok Fian e yulo bokoyemomele: 'Yu mali nem ibolow
gelewinba kebiliw kawtiw im biliw dim koyem unoliwka!

---

[b] **6:9** 2 Kolin 4:10 [c] **6:13** 1 Kolin 4:14 [d] **6:14** Efesus 5:11 [e] 6:15 Gilik weng sin e, kale kel Seten-Ataanim em wiin "Belial", angeko, be te. [f] **6:16** Aneng Kolew 29:45

Koyem unesomeliwi, im dim amen amen kuw keboliwka!',
yangakabe te.
Keko beli, yu kanelom Sunbin-Got nem kiin dim ninik so eisneng
mak meleleweko, fewtokoko, kemokoliw te!
Keko, bomeliwi, Kamok Fian auk so kitil so Sunbin-Got ne yulo
kalfong so nem mit mewso yemde toloki te.[g]
18 Yemde telesomelii, ne yom kalew keyembilii,
yu nem muluwel kebokoliw te.',
auk so kitil so Kamok Fian nete yangbi te.",
angse kale.[h]

7 1 Nakunum kumel ibolow mutuk fian duyembi kunum waneng
yutaka! Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sunbin-Got e nulo weng fawtuk
ayem fian be bokoyemse kasike kame, nukalem finik so kal anggil so be
Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e ninik so keyembe eisneng alik alik be atin atin
kuw koleweko, elo wangweng kelewsomi, akalem galmose em afak kuw
kunum waneng emdiw keko, kakamuma!

Fol em Kalfong Kuluse Sang te.

2 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yukalem ibolow mutuk
kel e, aso nulo dolon keko, abin so keyembina! Nimtew angom? Feinka!
Aso nu mali kunum waneng mak ilo wa keyemsomi, mali yeneko, kalak
da koyemsomi, mali funum funum keyemeko, im on kisol kulinba
kesuluw kasike. 3 Yutaka! Yulo geeyemomin beem mongom ete weng kale
bokoyeminba kebi kate, suaem akalem bokoyemkabi weng akate kame iti
bakayembite: Aso nu yom ibolow fukuneko, "Yom gomet em dulum elote
finik so buluw dim yake, mani kuanbuluw dim yake!", angeko, diwkuw
yuso fewtokoko, buluw te. Feinka! Yu aso nukalem ibolow mutuk kel
dolon keko, abin so biliw kasike. 4 Keko beli, ne kalaing kuw keko, yulo
kaim dim weng kuw bakayemkabi te. Feinka! Ne yom ibolow fukuneko,
yulo yemsulbomi, menew ibolow so keyembi kasike, kal ilum ding kebe
ding kame, kalfong fian ete kuw alik num ibolow mutuk wenkabe te.
5 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Num Masedonia aneng
fian talsuluw ding dim kabalak e, nu finengdalinba kesuluw te. Nimtew
angom? Sakik ilum banban keyemei, kal ilum fian nulo kalak da
koyemei, nu finganin fian kulusomeluwi, ibolow tiaktiak kesuluw kasike.[i]
6-7 Num ibolow banban kesuluw ding kabalak e, menew ibolow keyembe
Sunbin-Got e nulo dokoyemei, iti kalaing ibolow duyemse te. Nimtew
angom? Taitus e yom dulum koyemeko, num fukun teleko, "Kolin abiw
mutuk fian kunum waneng i nelo kalaing kuw kenemsiliw te!", yangse

---

[g] **6:17** Aisaya 52:11; Fitew Dase 18:4 [h] **6:18** 2 Samuel 7:14; Selemaya 31:9
[i] **7:5** 2 Kolin 2:13

kasike. E nulo yom kanebiliw kukuw be bokoyemomele: “I Fol elo atemomin ibolow fian kesomi, wa kukuw kesiliw em mongom ete ‘Kaite te! Eke! Kanesuluw o!’, angesomi, ‘Wa kukuw Fol elo kukulewsuluw be iti kileluma o!’, ange ange kesiliw te.”, yangese te.

8-9 Keko kasike, sukum ding kelei, ne yom dim dabalayemsi fut beem kal ilum duyemse beem dulum elote sakik kulusi te. Kate kame, nem sakik be banimei, ne kalfong so bi te. Ne yom sakik ilum beem dulum kalfonginba kebi kate, yom fut teing bokoko, sukum ding sakik so kal ilum kulusililiw beem mongom ete yu “Eke!”, angeko, yom kakamin deiw alwol kebiliw beem mongom ete kuw ne kalfong so kebi te. Feinka! Yom sakik ilum kulusiliw ilum be Sunbin-Got em ibolow ki kelewse kasike, sakik be yulo dokoyemei, num fut beem weng e yulo wa keyeminba kese te.[j] **10** Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em ibolow ki kelewe sakik kal ilum e kawtiw nulo fein kal ilum duyeminba kebe kate, sakik ilum beem mongom e kanekote: Kunum waneng nu num sili sili ibolow beem dulum elote sakik kuluko, “Eke!”, angeko, num kuankemin kakamuw deiw kolewsomeluwi, e nulo finik so kulomin deiw kel mo koyemkabe kasike. Kate, kawin dim kaleem duyembe sakik ilum e kawtiw nulo kuankemin em deiw ete kuw koyemkabe te.[k] **11** Yu Sunbin-Got em ibolow ki kelewe sakik ilum yom mutuk dim kel kitil aluwbabe beem dem e kilele atebamoliwka! Aluwbamin beem dem e kanekote:

> Yom fein ibolow e iti kitil kuw kelei,
> yom sili sili kukuw koleweko, kiol kuw kakabiliw kukuw e alik im kiin dim kilele fitewsomeliwi,
> yu sili sili kukuw elo digaka kelewsomi,
> “Nu kanelom beem kukuw iti kelokoluw te!”, angeko, finganeko,
> bokolomeliw: “Nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw kebuma!”, angeko, beem kukuw kuw ibolow fulut fulut angbomi,
> kukuw be kitil kuw gelewbomeliwi,
> wa kekabiliw kawtiw ilo ilum duyemeko, im kukuw “Alwol kelina!”, angomi, kilelyemkabiliw te.

Feinka! Yom kiol kuw kebiliw kukuw be kawtiw alik alik im kiin dim e kilele fitewkabe te.

12 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sili sili kukuw keyemsiliw kawtiw im dulum o, ken bisiliw kawtiw im dulum o, “Ite kuw!”, angomi, fut be bolinba kesi te. Bayo. Kate, nem fut bosi ding kabalak e, nem ibolow fukunin fian e kanekote: “Yom dulum aso num dulum em ilum kebe be banimoka!”, angesomelii, “Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e yukalem aso nulo ibolow mutuk fian duyembiliw kukuw e kaim dim kuw keloke kae!”, angeko, fut be bosi te. **13** Nakunum kumel kunum

---

[j] **7:8** 2 Kolin 2:4 [k] **7:10** Matyu 27:3-5; Kibulu 12:16-17

waneng yutaka! Aso nu Taitus em kalan weng bokoyemse weng be
kilele kiliko, iti kalaing kuw kulusuluw te. Kulusomeluwi, aso nu yom
ken kukuw Taitus elo kukulewsiliw kukuw em sang kilisomeluwi,
Taitus em beem mongom kalfong fian kuluse kakat atemeko, aso nukati
kalfong fian kuw kulusuluw te. Nimtew angom? Yu elo ibolow menew
kelewsiliw kasike. 14 Feinka! Sua e, aso nu Taitus elo yom fein ken ati
sang kuw bokolewsomeluwi, aso nu yulo em kiin dim kel yemsulkabuluw
te. Kanelewsiliw beem mongom ete yu aso num elo bakalewbuluw
yemsulemin weng be fein dem so weng kelewsiliw te. 15 Em yom fukun
talse ding kabalak e, yu wangweng fian keleweko, em weng kilele
gelewsomeliwi, elo yom mutuk dim kel kulusiliw kasike kame, akalem
beem ding ibolow fukunse ding dim bakate, e yulo ibolow mutuk fian
kuw duyemkabe te. 16 Kasike kame, nakati yom ibolow fukunite: "I ken
kukuw em deiw ete kuw gelewkabiliw kai!", angeko, kakat fian kuw
kekabi te.

On Kisol Dukalebin em Weng te.

8 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu Sunbin-Got em
ibolow folok Masedonia aneng fian kel biliw im sios kunum waneng
ilo kukuyemse beem sang be kilisomi, kal keloliwka![1] 2 I kal ilum fian
kulusiliw kate, im mesesem banim kesomi, atin kuw baluw kebiliw ding
kabalak e, i kalfong fian kesomi, on kisol banban bongguko, mali ilo
dokoyemomin ibolow fian kesiliw te. 3 Kebiliw angomi, ne kilele yetemite:
I ikalem ibolow kuw geleweko, ikalem sukum biliw bakate, on kisol
banban kuw bongguko, num teing dim dayemsiliw te. 4 Dayemsomeliwi, i
nulo kitil weng bokoyemomeliw: "Nu Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so galmose
kunum waneng im sukum biliw eisneng beem dulum elote bonggusomi,
ibolow folok kukuw kukuyemsomi, ilo dokoyemuma!", ange ange kesiliw
te. 5 Kesomeliwi, im dakayemin kukuw e atin kuw fian kese kasike, i
emisik e ikalem finik so bin so, alik alik eisneng beso, Kamok Fian elo
dulewsomeliwi, ibik e, Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin geleweko, ikalem
ite aso nulo akal duyemsiliw te.

6 Keko beli, aso nu Taitus elo kitil weng bokolewomeluw: "Ku iti
Kolin abiw mutuk fian elo uneko, kom suaem on kisol bongguko, mali
dakayembin aluwbamin kilselew be kame banim kela!", dangsuluw te.
7 Kame yu kilele kililina! Yom mutuk tem e kalakaneko kukuw bakate
fian kuw kebete:

Fein ibolow e,
ken abal weng e,
ken kal fukunin e,

---

[1] **8:1** Ulom 15:26; 2 Kolin 9:1-2

Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin ibolow fian kelewbin e,
num aluwbamin beem dem em yom ibolow mutuk dim kel gilalewbe
ibolow mutuk fian bete te.
Feinka! Yom kukuw be mali kawtiw banban im kukuw beelo bakilewkabe
kasike kame, yom on kisol bongguko, mali ilo dakayembin kukuw bakati
mali im kukuw bakiyemeko, fian kemomaka![m] **8** Nakunum kumel kunum
waneng yutaka! Ne kitil keko, “Yu nem weng be geleweko, kelina!”,
yanginba kebi kate, ne mali biim kanebiliw ken kukuw beso, yom ibolow
mutuk aso nulo kukuyembiliw beem dem beso, diweko, “Ki bani ba?”,
angomi, kal kelomin beem mongom ete bakayembi te. **9** Nimtew angom?
Yu nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em yulo kukuyemse ibolow folok
akal kal kebiliw kasike. E mesesem banso emso kekabe kate, yom gomet
fukuneko, alwol keko, em banim baluw kunum atew kese te. Kanese
beem dem e, e yulo emso kawtiw keyemse te.[n]

10 Kame nakalem yulo dokoyemoke ibolow fukunin kuw bakayembite:
Itol makmak miyak banimse ding dim kabalak e, yu kitil kuw keko, “On
kisol bonggumuma!”, angsiliw kasike kameem ding dim bakate, **11** suaem
kitil kesomi, “Kaneluma!”, angsiliw beemdiw kilsiliw aluwbamin be kame
fein ki banim keloliwka! Kate, mali yukalem on kisol banban kebe yake,
fong gel kebe yake, be yukalem ete diw atemeko, bongguko, dukuloliwka!
12 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e mali num kalfongeko, “Elo duluma o!”,
angbuluw kukuw ete kuw atemeko, kalfong kelewkabe kasike. Feinka!
Mali on kisol fian aluwkabuluw kunum waneng im “Fian dulewuma
o!”, angeko, fein gelewkabiliw kukuw so, fong gel aluwkabiliw kunum
waneng im “Fong gel kuw dulewuma!”, angeko, akati gelewkabiliw
kukuw beso, alew kukuw beelo kalfong kuw keko, fein kulukabe te.[o]

13-14 Yu kililina! Nem bokoyemi weng beem dulum elote “Mali i yom
on kisol kuluko, emso kebiliw kate, yu kal ilum kelokoliw te!”, anginba
keli kate, nem ibolow fukunin e kanekote: Kameem ding dim bakate, yu
mesesem eisneng banso kebiliw kasike, yu mali sukumeko, kal ilum so
biliw kawtiw ilo dokoyemina! Keko beli, sow esik yu mesesem sukumiw
tewe, isik yukati dokoyemokoliw kasike. Beemdiw kanelew kanelew
kesomi, yukalem dokolew dokolew kukuw gelewemoliwka! **15** Yu Sunbin-
Got em fut tem em weng ibolow fukunina! Isalael kawtiw im mana ^belet
kubulsiliw beem dulum i boko, bokolomeliw:

“Nimin kunum waneng ite mak banban kubuliw tewe,
i alikum waneko, kumun ki kesomi, wanin banim kesiliw te.
Kesomeliwi, nimin kunum waneng ite mak fong gel kuw kubuliw tewe,
alikum waneko, ikati kumun ki kesiliw te.”[p]

---

[m] **8:7** 1 Kolin 16:1-2 [n] **8:9** Matyu 8:20; Filibai 2:6-7 [o] **8:12** Mak 12:43-44 [p] **8:15** Aneng Kolew 16:18

Alemsal Kunum mak Yemdasiliw em Weng te.

16 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got e Taitus
em ibolow silikmolewei, e aso Fol so, Timoti so, numdiw keko, "Yulo
dokoyemo yo!", angse kasike, aso nu Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!",
angbuluw te. 17 Aso num elo bokolewomeluw: "Ku Kolin abiw mutuk fian
elo una!", angbuluw weng so, akalem "Ilo yetebam uno yo!", ange ibolow
fukunin so, weng alew bi ki makmak keliw kasike, e kitil keko, "Fongate
im fukun uno yo!", angse te. 18 Angei, aso nu sios kunum waneng im
kiin dim e wiin so kebomi, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati bakayem
tem bakayem tem kekabe kunum mak Taitus eso dabalaluw te. 19 Sios
kunum waneng ikati kunum beelo ikalem wiin so amkosiliw kasike, e
on kisol bonggu duliwi, de unomin beem mongom ete nuso makuw kabe
te. Kanebe bete, Sunbin-Got e wiin fian kuloke te. Kulei, mali kawtiw i
num wiin mit da koyeminba kelokoliw te. 20 Nimtew angom? Mali kawtiw
mak i bokolomeliw: "Fol e on kisol banban be kulusomi, anung yakut
kebe kae!", angeko, nam angiw te! 21 Fein! Num ibolow fian e kanekote:
Nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e, kunum waneng im kiin dim e, alik alik im
kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw ke alakabuluw te.

22 Keko beli, nu kunum diwkuw fein kitil kuw aluwkabe kunum
makso mak Taitus aso iso, dabalaluw te. Fein ibolow so kunum be yom
kanebiliw sang be kiliko, "Kolin kawtiw i ken kuw kawtiw ite te!",
angeko, yulo yetemeko, dokoyemomin ibolow fian kekabe te.

23 Kunum alemsal biim dulum elote weng kal fong gel mak bokoyemite:
Taitus e nem fangfangda kunum kesomi, yom kiin dim kel neso makuw
aluwkabe kunum ete te. Eso kakabiliw kunum alew bi Kulais em kiin dim
e wiin fian so kunum kesomeliwi, sios kunum waneng kalim kalan weng
de teliw bakate. 24 Kasike kame, alik alik sios kunum waneng im kiin dim
e yom ibolow mutuk duyembiliw kukuw bakate kilele kaim dim dasomi,
alemsal kunum biilo ken kukuw kuw kukuyemiwi, i kilele atemeko,
bokolomeliw: "Fol em Kolin sios kunum waneng im wiin yemsulse weng
e fein weng kae!", angeko, atemokoliw te.[q]

On Kisol Dukayembin Dem em Weng te.

9 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu on kisol bongguko,
Sunbin-Got akalem galmose kunum waneng ilo dakayemin em
kukuw be alik alik kilele kal keliw kasike, ne weng makso boko, yulo
nam dabalayemi te.[r] 2 Ne kilele kal kelite: Yu kitil kesomi, beem kukuw
ibolow fian kebiliw kasike, ne diwkuw yom wiin Masedonia aneng
fian kale kel yemsulbomi, bokoyemomeli: "Itol makmak miyak kel e,

---

[q] **8:24** 2 Kolin 7:13-14 [r] **9:1** 2 Kolin 8:1-7

Kolin abiw mutuk fian kunum waneng i on kisol bonggu kilsiliw te!”, yangakabi te. Yangbilii, i kilisomi, yom sang beem dulum elote mali kunum waneng banban ikati kitil kesomi, “Kame akal on kisol bongguko, duyemuma!”, angakabiliw te. 3 Angakabiliw kasike, “I on kisol eisneng be memen kelewbiliwi, nem yemsulsi weng be fein keloka!”, angbi beem mongom ete ne kunum alemsal bi imisik yemdali te. Nimtew angom? Ne yom wiin daoko, bokoyemomeli: “I alik eisneng memen kesiliw te!”, yangsi kasike. 4 Fein! Mesik esik nem mali Masedonia aneng fian kunum waneng iso yom fukun toloki ding kabalak e, nu yetemom ete: “Ebe! I memen kelinba kebiliw kae!”, angesomi, yuso nuso “Nu kame inkal fian mak kulokoluw kai!”, angomi, 5 nu kitil keko, mali kunum biilo imisik yemdasuluw bakate. Keko beli, fein ibolow so kunum bi yom sua kel “Nu mali ilo bamki on kisol mak memen keyemokoluw te!”, angenaliw weng be fein dem so kelewoliwka! Kelewsomeliwi, yom bonggusiliw on kisol beem dim e yu kanelom “Fol em kiin dim e banso banso dukuluma!”, angeko, ibolow ilum so dukayembokoliw te! Kate, yu fein kalfong so keko, dukayemboliwka!

6 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak wanin fong gel kuw kailiw tewe, i bakalem ki kuw kulukabiliw te. Beemdiw, nimin kunum waneng ite mak kiin abilsomi, wanin fian kuw kailiw tewe, i bakalem ki kuw keko, fian kuw kulukabiliw te.[s] 7 Beemdiw, yu kanelom ibolow alew keko, mali im kiin awan fukuneko, “Ebo! I nelo kilele netembiliw kasike, ne im kiin dim e fian dulo yo!”, ange ange kemokoliw te! Babo! Kate, alik alik yu yukalem ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, on kisol mesesem Sunbin-Got elo dukalewboliwka! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e kunum waneng ibolow kalfong so keko, dukayembiliw kunum waneng ilo ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabe kasike. 8 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e yulo bamki fian duyemsomi, yulo tulun beki kuw keyemkabe te. Keyemei, yu diwkuw diwkuw banban ki kesomi, yusik mali ilo dokoyemeko, aluwbamin ken ati kuw be keemboliwka! 9 Beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got em fut tem e weng kale bokolomele:

> “Teing kalikali kunum waneng i on kisol e teing waleleko, em banim
> sukum kebiliw kawtiw ilo teing kalikali so keyemiwe tewe,
> im ken kiol kuw kukuw gelewkabiliw kukuw beem dem e nam
> banime te.”,

ange kale.[t] 10 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e wanin beem kailomin sen so dem so duyemsomi, yemen soul akal duyemkabe te. Duyemsomelei, wanin beem sen so dem so bamki kelewei, e fukalalei, yu ki keko, yom teing kalikali dakayemin kukuw be beki kuw kemoke te.[u] 11 Keko beli, em yulo bamki duyemoke beem mongom ete yu ki keko, mali ilo teing kalikali gelemin

---

[s] **9:6** Ken Abin 11:24-25 [t] **9:9** Sim Fut 112:9 [u] **9:10** Aisaya 55:10

kukuw keyemboliwka! Keyembomi, yom on kisol banban num teing dim daliw on kisol be mali ilo dokoyemoke kasike, i Sunbin-Got elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangbokoliw te.[v] 12 Keko kasike, yom dokoyemeko, ibolow mutuk fian kukuyembiliw beem mongom ete yu Sunbin-Got akalem galmose kunum waneng im sukum kebiliw eisneng be ki koyemsomeliwi, i kalfong kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangbokoliw te. 13 Feinka! Yom Kulais em Weng Kal Ken Ati beelo “Fein!”, dangbiliw beem dem e yu teing kalikali gelemin kukuw be gelewbiliw kasike, kunum waneng alik alik i yom kukuw be atemeko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewkabiliw te. 14 Daolewsomeliwi, i Sunbin-Got em yulo kukuyembe alik alik bakilewkabe ibolow folok beelo ibolow fukuneko, yulo ibolow mutuk fian duyemsomi, Sunbin-Got eso bokoleweko, yom dulum elo “Ku ilo bamki keyema o!”, angeko, bokolewkabiliw te.

15 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Mali ilo on kisol dukayemin beem dulum elote nu diwkuw diwkuw nukalem Sunbin-Got em kaim dim kuw duyemse alik alik bakilewkabe ibolow folok beelo fukuneko, “Weso! Seyo!”, dangakabuluw te!

Fol e Sunbin-Got em Fein Kalan Kunum ete te.

Fol elo Weng Milewsiliw em Yan Weng te.

10 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Mali kawtiw mak i weng mak minemeko, bokolomeliw: “Fol em nuso bise ding dim bakate, e falit angeko, menew weng bakabise kate kame, singam kel be ding dim e, e kalaing keko, kitil weng kuw bokoyemkabe kai!”, ange ange kekabiliw te. Kate kame, ne Kulais em menew falit kukuw gelewkabe beemdiw keko, yulo kitil weng mak dakalako, bokoyemomeli:[w] 2 Mali im desi weng bokonemeko, “Fol e kawin dim kaleem kukuw geleweko, aluwkabe kai!”, nangakabiliw kawtiw biim weng be yu kililina! Mesik esik nem toloki ding dim kabalak e, ne kalaing keko, kitil weng fian mak bokoyemoki kasike![x] 3 Nimtew angom? Nu kawin dim kaleem kukuw atew geleweko, ganbuluw kate, nu kawin dim kaleem kawtiw imdiw kelinba kekabuluw te. 4 Babo! Nukalem ganbin beem on balam e kawin dim kaleem kawtiw biimdiw bate. Kate, nu Sunbin-Got em auk so kitil so on balam be aluwko, ki kebomi, maka im askom ow deng dakalas kolewokoluw te. Dakalas kolewsomeluwi, nu mali kawtiw im ibolow fukunin e,[y] 5 mali im “Nu kal fian so kebuluw kae!”, angeko, Sunbin-Got elo kilele dolon kelomin deiw desi kelewkabiliw kawtiw biim weng bakati dakalas kolewkabuluw te. Dakalas kolewsomeluwi, mali kawtiw biim

---

[v] **9:11** 2 Kolin 1:11; 4:15 [w] **10:1** 1 Kolin 2:3 [x] **10:2** 1 Kolin 4:21 [y] **10:4** Efesus 6:13-17

ibolow fukunin alik alik be sok emdiw eingge koyemeko, Kulais em weng afak da koyemkabuluw te. 6 Keko beli, aso nu kame Kolin abiw mutuk fian beem sios kunum waneng yom ding fenbuluw te. Yom atin kuw Kulais em weng afak bokoliw ding kabalak e, nukati fein kitil keko, mali sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kebiliw kawtiw biilo geeyemokoluw te.

7 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kanelom nem aluwkakawkabi be kal dim ete kuw diw atebamokoliw te! Babo! Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak "Nu Kulais em angin nute te!", angiw tewe, i iti kilele ibolow fukuneko, atemiwete: Aso nukati biimdiw Kulais em angin kebuluw kasike! 8 Feinka! Yulo de mit da koyemomin beem dulum elote bate. Kate, yulo kitil kuw mo koyemomin beem dulum elote kuw Sunbin-Got e aso nulo auk so wiin so keyemeko, yom kak kunum keyemse te. Fein! Yu num weng kale kiliko, "Yake! I ikalem wiin fian dawsulkabiliw kai!", yangbiliw kate, nu funum keko, nukalem wiin daolewinba kebuluw kasike, yu kanelom nem wiin de mit da konemokoliw te![z]

9-10 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Mali kawtiw i bokolomeliw: "Fol em mali fut boko, nulo dabalayemse fut e weng ilum fisi faso angeko, bakayemse kate, em nuso be ding dim bakate, e falit angeko, weng teifulubin weng kuw bakayemkabe kai!", ange ange kekabiliw kate, ne mali yulo boyemsi fut kale boko, "Yulo finganin weng mak duyemo yo!", anginba keko, dabalayemsi te. 11 Keko beli, mali kanekabiliw weng be bakabiliw kawtiw yu kilelbi boliwka! Aso num yom fukun tolokoluw ding kabalak e, aso nu num fut weng ilum kaim fisi faso angeko, bosuluw weng bakati kilele gelewokoluw kasike.

12 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Mali ibolow benemin kawtiw i yom mutuk telesomi, ikalem ete dawsule dawsule keko, ikalem ete daoyemkabiliw te. Daoyemsomi, i ikalem kukuw so, mali im kukuw so diw yetemeko, "Nute ilo bakiyemuw kai!", ange ange kekabiliw te. Keko kasike, ne kunum ken kate, kalaing keko, "Ne ken kawtiw biimdiw kebi kai!", anginba keli te. 13 Babo! Kate Sunbin-Got e aso nulo akalem aluwbamin be duyemei, aso nu bukeko, aluwbamin beelo ki keleweko, yom kawin akal talsuluw te. Telesomelwui, aso nu Sunbin-Got em nulo beem mongom ete wiin fian duyembe wiin beelo bakileweko, kawtem kawtem uneko, "Aso num wiin e atin kuw fian te!", angeko, nam anguw te.[a] 14 Feinka! Yom biliw aneng be Sunbin-Got e aso num teing dim dukulei, aso numisik keko, Kulais em Weng Kal Ken Ati be yulo kilele kukuyemeko, bokoyemsuluw kasike, aso nu Sunbin-Got em beem mongom ete aso nulo wiin fian duyembe wiin beelo iti bakilew kebomi, aso nukalem wiin e yom dulum elote iti makso makso dawsulinba

---

[z] **10:8** 2 Kolin 13:10 [a] **10:13** Ulom 12:3

kebuluw te. Babo! 15 Beemdiw, aso nu mali kawtiw im bukeko,
aluwbamin beem dulum elote “Aso nukalem ete aluwsuluw te!”, angeko,
nukalem wiin daolinba kekabuluw te. Feinka! Aso num ibolow tem e
“Aso nu wiin fian kuluma o!”, anginba kebuluw kate, “Akalem aluwbamin
em dulum elote e aso nulo bokoyemomele: ‘Kaso yu biim mutuk kel
aluwbina!’, yangse te. Yangse kasike, aso nu bukeko, yom mutuk kel
aluwbamin be fian kesomeluwi, yom fein ibolow e kitil kuw keboka!”,
angeko, ibolow kelewsomi, kaneloke beem ding fenbuluw te. 16 Ding
fensomeluwi, aso nu mali kawtiw im bukeko, aluwsiliw beem mongom
ete “Aso nu wiin so kunum nute te!”, anginba kebuluw kasike, aso nu
mali kawtiw im ka uninba aneng elo “Aso nu yom dulum bakilewko,
singam aneng elo uneko, Kulais em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem
bakayem tem kakamuma!”, angeko angomi, aso nukalem aluwbuluw
beem dulum elote kuw wiin fian so kulukabuluw te. 17 Kate, alikum nu
kilelbiko, boluwka! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em fut tem e bokolomele:

“Nimin kawtiw ite mak ‘Dawsuluma!’, angiw tewe,
i Kamok Fian em wiin ete kuw dawsulemoliwka!”,

angbe kasike.[b] 18 Nimtew angom? Mali ikalem wiin dawsulkabiliw
kawtiw mak fein wiin so kawtiw kelinba kebiliw kate, kunum waneng
biim dulum elote Sunbin-Got ete bokolomele: “Ite kiol kuw kukuw keko,
nem weng gelewkabiliw kunum waneng ite te.”, yangakabe kawtiw ite
kuw fein wiin so kunum waneng kekabiliw kasike.[c]

Dasuw Kalan Kunum im Sang te.

11 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu nelo “E ibolow
benemin kunum te!”, nangbiliw kate kame, yu ibolow menew
keko, nem weng kale kililina! 2 Feinka! Sua e, nu yom fukun teleko,
Kulais em Weng Kal Ken Ati be yulo kilele kukuyemsomi, yulo
wangweng waneng seiw mak kunum kulomin waneng umdiw Kulais
em dulum memen keyemsuluw te. Memen keyemsuluw kasike kame,
ne Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin gelewko, kitil kesomi, “Yu kanelom
wangweng kukuw be kolewko, deiwkim waneng im kukuw imdiw
kemokoliw te!”, yangakabi te.[d] 3 Nimtew angom? Ne finganeko, ibolow
fukunomeli: “Mesik esik suaem Iw ulo kak keumse sokyan beem funum
funum weng keumse emdiw yukati kaneyemome o!”, angbi kasike.
Keyeme tewe, yu wangweng seiw buum ken kukuw kolewsomi, ibolow
teifuluko, kimok Kulais em dim kuw fewtokoko, ibolow fian kelewkabiliw
kukuw be kolokoliw te.[e] 4 Feinka! Aso nu yom dim kanebiliw beem awan
finganbuluw te. Nimtew angom? Nimin kawtiw ite mak teleko, yulo

---

[b] **10:17** Selemaya 9:24; 1 Kolin 1:31 [c] **10:18** 1 Kolin 4:4 [d] **11:2** Efesus 5:26-27
[e] **11:3** Talfut Kese 3:4,13

funum funum abal weng mak bokoyemiw tewe, yu kalfong kuw keko, im yangbiliw weng be sak ete kuw kiliko, fongate “Fein!”, dangbiliw kasike. Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunina!

Im “Yesus” bokoyemsiliw sang e, num bokoyemsuluw “Yesus” sang e amen kelei,
im “Finik mak kulina!”, yangiwbiliw weng beem finik e yom Sunbin-Finik kulusiliw ki ba keko, amen kelei,
im weng kal ken bakayemkabiliw em sang e aso num yulo kukuyemsuluw Weng Kal Ken Ati bakati amen kebe te.[f]

5 Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Ne mali kawtiw i yulo abal weng mak bakabiliwi, yu ilo yemsuleko, “Mali ilo bakiyemkabiliw kalan kunum yute te!”, yangbiliw kunum biim afak binba kebi te.[g] 6 Fein! Kawtiw im kiin dim e abal weng bakamin em kukuyemin kunum mak nelo kilele kukuneminba kese kasike, nem weng e mali kawtiw biim weng abal emdiw bate. Kate, nem aluwbamin yom kiin dim kel aluwkakawkabi be yulo kilele dolon keyemete: Kal fian so kukuyemin mak nelo kal fian dunemeko, kukunemse te.[h]

7 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sua e, num yom fukun talsuluw ding kabalak e, nu falit angeko, yulo wangweng kukuw kuw kukuyemeko, sak misim kuw Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayemkakawkabuluw te. Bokoyemsomi, nu yulo sili sili kukuw fian keyemsuluw sako?[i] 8 Kate feinka! Mali aneng aneng im sios kunum waneng i nelo yom gomet em dulum elote on kisol dunemiwi, ne beelo yakut emdiw kuluko, yom dulum kel beso misim kuw aluwkakawkabi te.[j]

9 Aluwsomelii, eisneng mak sukum kebisi em ding kabalak e, “Yu nelo dokonemina!”, yangomi, ilum duyeminba kekakawkabi kate, Masedonia aneng fian kolewsiliw fein ibolow so kunum waneng ite kuw nelo dokonemkakawkabiliw te. Kame yu kilele kililina! Sua emdiw kame akal, ne “Yu on kisol so dokonemina!”, angeko, yulo ilum mak duyeminba kekabi te. 10 Kanekabi kukuw beem dulum elote ne wiin so kunum kebomi, Kulais em atin kuw fein kukuw e nem mutuk tem aluwbe kasike, mali Akaia aneng fian em kasel i nelo nam kalak da konem kemiw te. 11 Kate yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Ne yulo ibolow mutuk fian kuw dukayembi kasike, ne yom dakanembiliw eisneng mak “Nam kulo yo!”, yangeko, ilum mak duyeminba kebi te. Feinka! Sunbin-Got e kilele kal keko, atemete: Feinka! Ne yulo ibolow mutuk fian keyembi te!

12 Keko beli, ne suaem kanesi kukuw be iti gelewsomi, sak misim kuw Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem kakabomi, aluweko, kait bi te. Mesik esik mali dasuw kawtiw i teleko,

---

[f] **11:4** Galesia 1:8-9 [g] **11:5** 1 Kolin 15:10; 2 Kolin 12:11 [h] **11:6** 1 Kolin 2:1,13
[i] **11:7** 1 Kolin 9:18 [j] **11:8-9** 2 Kolin 12:13; Filibai 4:15-16

kalan kunum numdiw kesomi, ikalem sul so weng e “Nu Fol emdiw keko, bakayem tem bakayem tem kekabuluw kai!”, angbiliw weng be fein dem so keloke kasike. 13 Nimtew angom? Fimdi famde kawtiw bi Kulais em fein kalan kunum atew kesomi, fein so funum so aluwkabiliw kawtiw kebiliw kasike. 14 Feinka! I Seten-Ataanim emdiw kekabiliw kasike, nu kanelom im kukuw atemeko, yol angokoluw te! Nimtew angom? Seten-Ataanim akati fimdi famde finik kebomi, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik im kukuw atew kebomelei, ailbin so fitewkabe kasike. 15 Keko beli, Seten-Ataanim em weng afak biliw kawtiw bi ikalem kak kunum emdiw keko, fein so funum so kebomi, kiol kuw kukuw gelewkabiliw kawtiw imdiw kebiliw tewe, alik nu kanelom yol angokoluw te! Kate, bi ete, i ikalem kukuw gelewkabiliw beem yan wa mak fein kulokoliw te.

Fol em Kal Ilum Kuluse em Sang te.

16 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kanelom nelo “E ibolow benemin kunum te!”, nangbokoliw te! Kate, nangbiliw tewe, bakal kenka. Yu nangina! Nimtew angom? Ne kame iti nakalem sulkabi weng makso mak bokoyembi kasike. 17 Ne kame Kamok Fian em fukunin gelewinba kelomi, nakalem wiin daolewbi kunum kebi te. Fein! Ne ibolow teifulubin kunum emdiw keko, 18 mali kawin dim kaleem kukuw gelewkabiliw kawtiw imdiw kebomi, kanekakawkabi beem mongom ete nakalem sul so kebi te. 19 Nimtew angom? Yu kal fian kunum waneng imdiw kesomi, ibolow goluw weng bakabiliw kawtiw im weng wosuko, ibolow fian kelewkabiliw kasike. 20 Kelewsomeliwi, mali kawtiw mak teleko, yulo im sak weng afak kawtiw keyemsomi, yom kebe eisneng beelo “Sak duyemina! Duyemina!”, yangeko, kulusomi, yulo funum funum keyemeko, abil tem emdiw da koyemsomi, ikalem sul so kesomi, kak kunum imdiw keko, yulo desi ke koyemeko, yen feiwiw tewe, yu im kukuw kukuyembiliw be kalfong so keyemeko, “Kenka. Kika!”, yangakabiliw te. 21 Eke, kate aso nu yulo wa keyemsuluw sako? Nimtew angom? Aso nu ibolow falit kuw angeko, kawtiw biim kaneyemkabiliw kukuw beemdiw yulo kukuyeminba kebuluw kasike.

Kate kame, nakati ikalem wiin daoyemeko, ibolow galuw kawtiw imdiw kesomi, nakalem sul so kebi weng mak bokoyemoki te. Yu kililina![k] 22 Mali kawtiw bi bokolomeliw: “Nu Kibulu kawtiw nute te! Nu Isalael kawtiw nute te! Nu Abalakam em muluwel dow nute te!”, angiw tewe, nakati ki keko, im weng angbiliw be ki keloki te. 23 Kebomelii, i “Nu Kulais em weng afak keko, em aluwbamin aluwkabuluw kawtiw nute kai!”, angbiw tewe, ne im ibolow kau angbiliw weng beelo bakileweko, bokolomeli: “Nem bukeko, aluwkabi aluwbamin e im kanekabiliw be atin

[k] **11:21-22** Filibai 3:5

kuw afak mit da kolewkabe kai.", angakabi te. Nimtew angom? Banban tulun ding kele ding dim bakate,
mali maka kenemsiliw kawtiw i nelo sok am da konemsomeliwi,
i nelo nen feiwiliwi,
ne im teing dim e kuanomin kis kesi kasike.[l]
24 Teingabi kel ding kabalak e, Suda kawtiw i nelo 39 ding[m] sok so debet so bitit butut kenemeko, nen feiwsomeliwi,[n]
25 alemsal ding kabalak e, Ulom abiw mutuk fian im wonuk so kunum i nelo kaung debet so bitit butut nen feiw konemsomeliwi,
makmak ding kabalak e, Suda kawtiw i nelo tum so aluwi, "Kuanoka!", nangeko, neniwi, ne kuanomin kis kesi te.
Nemésiw tem kakawkabi ding kabalak e, alemsal ding kelei, siw be dakaleko, mitse te.
Kanese dim kele ding makmak e, ne mililiw duku, taw duku kelomi, okmun sel beem tikin dim kel bomi, teifulubisi te.[o]
26 Nem aluwbamin gelewbomi, kakawkabi ding kabalak e, ding banso ding dim bakate, eisneng kanekote maka kenemsete:
Ok bang dikesi ding dim bakate, ok e nenomin kis kenemse te.
Yenomin kawtiw i teleko, yakut kenemsiliw te.
Nem angin Suda kawtiw so,
num ibik biliw kawtiw iso, alik alik i nelo maka kenemsiliw te.
Nem abiw mutuk fian kawtem unsi ding dim bakate,
nem aneng kawtiw banim biliw dim kakabi ding dim bakate,
nem okmun fian kakabi ding dim bakate, diwkuw maka i nelo nenggeleweko, nenomin kis kesiliw te.
Mali kawtiw i nelo funum kenemeko, "Nu Kulais elo 'Fein!', dangbuluw kunum waneng nute te!", nangeko, ikati maka kenemsiliw te.[p]
27 Ne bukeko, kutiliw ding kabalak akati aluwbamin fian mak aluwsomi,
yemen tew ok tew kesomi,
gilil fian kuluko, asolow ilim akal banim keko, bisi te.
28 Kate, kal ilum banban kulukabi be nelo kal dim elo kuw ilum dunemkabe te. Dunemei, ne kal ilum fian makso mak kulusite: Kutiliw banim taw banim diwkuw diwkuw ne aneng aneng angom biim sios kunum waneng im ibolow fukuneko, im dulum elote ibolow banban keko,

---

[l] **11:23** Kalan Kunum 16:23 [m] 11:24 Sawa Weng 25:3 e yen feiwemin em awet e 40 ding kekabe te. Mesik esik geeyemin kunum i Sunbin-Got em sawa weng be bakilewiw tewe, Suda kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum i teing bakamin makmak koleweko, 39 ding kuw mali ilo yen feiwkabiliw kasike. [n] **11:24** Sawa Weng 25:3 [o] **11:25** Kalan Kunum 16:22; 14:19 [p] **11:26** Kalan Kunum 9:23; 14:5

ilum fian kulukabi te. 29 Nimtew angom? Nimin sios kunum waneng ite mak ibolow beit keliw tewe, nakati kinkin ibolow keyemeko, sakik ilum fian kulukabi kasike. Beemdiw, mali kawtiw mak teleko, mali sios kunum waneng ilo funum funum keyemiwi, i ikalem fein gelewbiliw deiw kel mit da koyemiw tewe, ne mali mit da koyemiw kawtiw biilo digaka keyembisi te.

30 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Feinka, ne nakalem wiin elo daolew kebi kate, yu nem bokoyemsi eisneng alik alik be kilele atemeko, kal keliwete: Ilum so, beit so, kenembe beem dim ete kuw nakalem wiin daolewkabi te. 31 Yu kililina! Kamok Fian Yesus em Alew Sunbin-Got beem wiin fian ete kuw ne yulo fein sang kale bokoyemite: 32 Sua e, nem Damaskus abiw mutuk fian ka bisi ding dim bakate, emisik kamok fian Aletas em emisik kak yetebe kunum e mali wonuk so kunum ilo kitil weng mak bokoyemei, i uneko, abiw mutuk fian beem wati kitil nam em abisom kilele kuteko, “Fol em abiw mutuk fian kolewko, toloke ding dim bakate, nu elo sok so nit net kelewuma!”, angsiliw te.[q] 33 Angsiliw kate, mali fein ibolow so kunum waneng i nelo dokonemsomeliwi, i nelo men fian dim kel abu konemeko, wati kitil nam beem solow tem kel kut elo da konemisiliw te. Konemsiliw kasike, ne ki keko, maka im teing dim kel fon unsi te.

Takak Atew mak Fol em Dim Falak Angse em Sang te.

12 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne ibolow fukunkabite: Nem weng kale yulo dokoyeminba keloke kate, yu kitil kebiliw kasike, ne iti nakalem sul so kebi weng makso mak bakayembi te. Yu takak atew falak angse sang so, Kamok Fian mali kunum waneng ilo kukuyemse ibolow win sang so, beem sang mak kame kililina!

2-4 Mutum kel itol banime ding dim bakate, Kulais eso fewtokobe kunum[r] mak yemamas em abiil tikin Baladais elo debele unsiliw te. Kunum be kal so kun so yake, finik kuw yake, abiil tikin elo debele unsiliwi, Sunbin-Got ete kuw kal kebe te. Ne akokow kebi te. Kunum be abiil tikin kel bomelei, e kitil so auk so weng mak wosuse kate, kawtiw nu ki keko, weng be nam bakayembuw te.

5 Ne kal ilum dunemeko, beit kenembe beem eisneng ete kuw nakalem sul so kebi kasike, kunum beem dulum elote kuw ne ki keko, nakalem sul so kebi kate, nakalem sul kelinba kebi te. 6 Ne fein nakalem sul so weng mak bokoyemi tewe, nem yangoki weng be sak dasuw galuw weng kelinba keloke te. Kate, ne yulo nam yangi te. Fein! Yu kanelom

---

[q] **11:32-33** Kalan Kunum 9:23-25 [r] 12:2 Kal kunum i ibolow fukuniwete: Fol em yangse kunum be Fol akalem ete te.

nem wiin kuw dao kemokoliw te! Babo! Nimtew angom? Ne ibolow fukunomeli: “Yu nakalem kukuw so, nakalem yangbi kukuyemkabi weng so, ete kuw diw atemeko, gelewoliwka!”, angakabi kasike.

7 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e nelo inkal so mali eisneng banban bakilewkabe eisneng mak kukunemse kate, mesik esik nem ibolow e fasu konemei, Sunbin-Got e Seten-Ataanim em dabalale finik mak sil mamin atew mak nem kal dim dukuko, bokonemomele: “Fol kulo betbet kal anggil ilum fian be dukembi kasike, ku kanelom kukalem wiin dawsulemokolew kai!”, nangse kasike.[s] 8 Angei, alemsal ding e, ne Sunbin-Got elo dakalalomeli: “Kal ilum dunembelew eisneng be kulu konema o!”, dangsi kate, 9 e yan weng mak bokonemomele: “Nem kulo kukukembi ibolow folok e ku ‘Weso! Kilaka!’, nangolewka! Nimtew angom? Nakalem kitil e kom beit kebelew beem dim e kilele fitewkabe kasike!”, nangse te. Nangei, ne kame kalfongeko, nem beit kebi beem dulum elote nakalem wiin daokabi kasike, Kulais em kitil e fein nem dim kel alakabe te.[t] 10 Bomelei,

nem beit kenembe ding dim bakate,
nem weng minemiw ding dim bakate,
nem sakik kenemiw ding dim bakate,
nem neniw ding dim bakate,
nem kal ilum dunemiw ding dim bakate,

ne diwkuw Kulais em aluwbamin beem dulum elote ibolow nanbow so ke alakabi te. Nimtew angom? Nem beit kebi ding kabalak e, nakal kitil kekabi kasike.

Fol em Ibolow Tiaktiak Keyemse beem Weng te.

11 Eke, nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne ibolow galuw kunum kebi kate, yukalem ete nelo nemsulemin beem dulum elote kitil keko, “Kanela! Kanela!”, nangsiliw te. Yukalem ete mali ilo nem sang bokoko, “Fol em wiin daolum!”, yangiw tewe, yu ken kukuw kuw kekabiliw te. Kate, yu beemdiw kelinba kekabiliw te. Feinka! Ne wiin banim kunum kebi kate, ne yom “Mali ilo bakiyemkabiliw kalan kunum ite te!”, yangbiliw kawtiw biim afak kelinba kebi te.[u] 12 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nem sua e, yom fukun talsi ding kabalak e, ne yulo diwkuw diwkuw menew ibolow kukuw kukuyemeko, kitil so auk so eisneng banso yom mutuk aluwbabomi, yulo kilele kukuyemomeli: “Ne fein Sunbin-Got em kalan kunum nete te.”, yangeko, kukuyemkabi te.[v] 13 Kukuyemsomelii, aneng aneng angom kakamkabi biim sios kunum waneng imdiw yom dim akati kaneyemsi te. Kate, yukalem dim e, ne yulo ilum duyemeko, yom on kisol kulinba kekakawkabi te. Beem dulum

---

[s] **12:7** Sow 2:6 [t] **12:9** Filibai 4:11-13 [u] **12:11** 2 Kolin 11:5 [v] **12:12** Ulom 15:19

elote ne yulo wa keyembi tewe, eke, yu nem sili sili be misim kuw konemina![w]

14 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kame, yemamas ding yom fukun tolomin memen kebi te. Kesomelii, kame akati ne yulo ilum duyemeko, yom on kisol kulomin ibolow kelinba kebi te. Nimtew angom? Ne yom eisneng kulomin telinba keli kate, yulo kitil kuw keyemii, yulo finik so kulamin deiw kel mo koyemomin beem mongom ete tolomin kebi kasike. Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Aul gelgel ikati ikalem auk so alew so ilo wanin ilim mesesem weyeminba kekabiliw kate, auk so alew so ite kuw ikalem muluwel ilo yetem alakabiliw te. 15 Keko beli, ne kalfongeko, nem on kisol alik alik yom dulum elo banim kesomi, nakalem finik so bin akal "Kolin sios kunum waneng im finik so deiw gelewbiliw beem dulum elote banim kelo yo!", angbi te. Kasike, nem yulo ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabi beem mongom ete yu nelo ibolow mutuk fong gel kuw dunemkabiliw sako?

16 Keko beli, beem dulum elote weng makso banim kate, mali kawtiw mak bokolomeliw: "Be fein kate, Fol e fimdi famde kunum kesomi, okiwdako, num on kisol mesesem kuluyemkabe kai!", ange ange kekabiliw te. 17 Kate, ne fein yulo funum keyemeko, nakalem gomet em dulum elote mali kawtiw yom fukun yemdasomi, yom on kisol biim teing dim kel duyemsiliw on kisol beelo sak kuluyemkabi sako? 18 Nem Taitus em ibolow silikmolewsomi, eso, fein ibolow kunum mak so, aso ilo yom fukun yemdalii, im yom mit talsiliw ding dim bakate, Taitus e dasuw keyemsomi, yom on kisol mesesem be nem gomet em dulum elote kuluyemse sako? Kate babo! Taitus em ibolow fukunin e, aso nukalem ibolow fukunin e, ki makmak kebomeluwi, alik nu deiw makmak kuw gelewkabuluw te.[x]

19 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Mali yu ibolow fukunomeliw: "Fol e akalem fut boko, yangse weng beso akalem kukuw wa so kasi kolewkabe kai!", ange ange kekabiliw kate, Kulais eso fewtokoko, buluw kunum aso nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e, fein weng kale beemdiw angakabiliw kawtiw biilo bokoyemuwete: Nu weng be fut tem kel boko, "Yom fein ibolow e kitil keyembuluw te!", angeko, beem mongom ete kuw bosuluw te. 20 Nimtew angom? Ne finganeko, ibolow fukuni ete: Mesik yom mit toloki ding dim bakate, ne yol angeko, "Yakai! Sios kunum waneng biim kukuw e nakalem fukunin beem ki kelinba kelei, i sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kebiliw kai!", angeko, yulo digaka keyemoki kasike. Keyemii, yom fukunin "Ne nanbow keko, kaneloki kai!", nangbiliw fukunin bakati nem kaneloki kukuw beelo ki kelinba keloke kasike. Mesik ganbin e,

---

[w] **12:13** 2 Kolin 11:9 [x] **12:18** 2 Kolin 8:6,16-18

on kelew kelew kebin e,
kaisuw kemin e,
bonge bonge kemin e,
desi kelew kelew kemin e,
kawtiw yamdakamin e,
fasu kolew kemin e,
sakok kemin e,
beem kukuw e yom dim kel alakabe kasike. 21 Bomelei, nem yom fukun teli ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e nem wiin iti yom kiin dim kel kalak da konemoke te. Konemei, ne mali sili sili kukuw gelewkakawkabiliw kawtiw im dulum elote sakik ilum fian mak kuloki te. Nimtew angom? Kawtiw bi kilele ibolow alwol kelinba kesomi, ikalem wa kukuw kolewinba kekabiliw kasike. I sua emdiw kame akal, ikalem kal anggil dim em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", yangbe beem kukuw geleweko, osow kesomi, alik alik inkal so duyemkabe kukuw kuw gelewkabiliw kasike.[y]

Fol em Kewkew Weng te.

13 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yemamas ding kabalak e, ne yom fukun toloki te. "Yemamas ding", yangsi beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got em fut tem bokolomele:

Alew bani alemsal kawtiw bongguko, bokolomeliw:
" 'Nu kiinwala suluw te!', angiw tewe,
ilum diw atebabiliw kunum ikati 'Fein kai!', angoliwka!",
angse kale.[z] 2 Nem emteben ding yulo yetebam talsi ding kabalak e, ne sili sili kukuw gelewkabiliw kawtiw ilo kilele bokoyemsi kate kame akal, iti alik alik yulo bakayembite: Nem yemamas ding toloki ding kabalak e, ne sili sili kukuw gelewkabiliw kawtiw biim kiin dim e kitil kuw moko, ilo iti kinkin kukuw kuw kukuyeminba keyemsomi, ilo kilele kilelyemoki te. 3 Nimtew angom? Yu bokolomeliw: "Fol e fein Kulais em bontem dim bakabe kunum ete sako? Nu kilele kal keluma!", ange ange kekabiliw kasike. Yu kilebi boliwka! Kulais be yom mutuk dim kel beit kelinba kebe kate, e kitil auk so keko, yom dim e kitil kebomi, alakabe kasike. 4 Feinka! Sua e, e kunum awet nukatew kelei, i imel kuw kelewsomi, elo sil biki asiliw kate, Sunbin-Got em kitil e elo dawkalfolei, e kame beem kitil e finik so bin keko, alakabe te. Beemdiw, nu Kulais eso fewtokoko, bomi, beit kebuluw kate, Sunbin-Got em kitil e nukati finik so keyemei, nu yom mutuk kel kitil so aluwkakawkabuluw kasike.[a]

5 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu yukalem fein ibolow be diw atemeko, "Fein ibolow yake?", angeko, kilele diw atebamoliwka! Diw atemsomeliwi, yu "Yesus Kulais e num mutuk tem kel alakabe kai!", anginba

---

[y] **12:21** 2 Kolin 13:2 [z] **13:1** Sawa Weng 19:15; Matyu 18:16; 1 Timoti 5:19
[a] **13:4** Filibai 2:7-8

keliw tewe, yom angbiliw fein ibolow be fein bate. Dasuw te.[b] 6 Keko beli,
yu yukalem diw atemiw tewe, yu nukalem aluwbamin bakal diw atemeko,
kilele kal keliwete: Num "Fein!", dangbuluw ibolow bakati fein te. 7 Kate, mali
kawtiw i nulo diw yetemeko, "Aso biim fein ibolow so, biim aluwkabiliw so
be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e ki kelinba kebe kai!", yangiw tewe, im yangbiliw
weng be aso nulo sakik duyeminba kebe te. Nimtew angom? Nukalem ibolow
fukunin fian e kanekote: "Yu kanelom wa kukuw mak kemokoliw te!",
angeko, Sunbin-Got elo dakalomeluw: "Ku Kolin abiw mutuk fian em sios
kunum waneng ilo dokoyema!", dangakabuluw kasike. 8 Feinka! Nu kanelom
ki keko, num yulo kukuyembuluw Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati fein be
dawkatiko, kolewbokoluw te! Bate. Kate, nu diwkuw fein weng beem folok
ibolow fukunkabuluw te. 9 Keko kasike, aso nu beit nam kebuluw kate, yu kitil
keko, moliw tewe, nu beem dulum elote kalfongkabuluw te. Nimtew angom? Nu
Sunbin-Got elo dakalalomeluw: "Ku Kolin abiw mutuk fian beem sios ilo kal fian
duyemew kasike, i ikalem dim kel em wa kukuw gel mak bakati kom kiin dim
kel kilelemoliwka!", dangeko, eso diwkuw bokolew bokolew kekabuluw kasike.

10 Nem singam kel bisi ding ka kel e, ne fut kale boko, yulo
dabalayemsomi, ibolow fukunomeli: "Mesik yom fukun toloki ding
kabalak e, ne kitil weng makuw bokoyemeko, yom kukuw wa kilele
keyemoki kasike!", angbi te. Nimtew angom? Yulo de mit da koyemomin
beem dulum elote bate. Kate, yulo kitil kuw mo koyemomin beem dulum
elote kuw Kamok Fian e nelo akalem wiin so amkoko, konemse kasike.[c]

11 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu nem fefe teingabi kel
weng kale kililina!

Mak e, yu kalfongina!
Mak e, wa kukuw gel mak yom dim be tewe, yu Sunbin-Got em kiin
dim kel kilelina!
Mak e, mali ilo kitil kelew kelew kukuw kemina!
Mak e, ibolow fukunin ki makmak kelina!
Fefe e, ibolow menew kukuw kuw keemina!

Angiwi, ibolow mutuk fian so ibolow menew so beem mongom kayak
Sunbin-Got e yuso bomaka!

12 Alik alik yu Sunbin-Got em angin num kukuw geleweko, yengimel
yukalem falal kolew kolew keko, "Biliw yako!", yangboliwka!

Yu kililina! Kulais em sios kunum waneng alik alik ikati yulo
"Yukalo!", yangiw te.

13 Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em ibolow folok e, Sunbin-Got em ibolow
mutuk fian e, Sunbin-Finik eso ibolow ki makmak kebin em kukuw e,
alik alik yuso bomaka!

Bete kuw. Aso num fut weng boyemuw fut kame kilaka.

---

[b] **13:5** 1 Kolin 11:28 [c] **13:10** 2 Kolin 10:8

Fut kale Fol em

Galesia

Aneng Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemse Fut kale.

1 1-2 Nakunum kumel Galesia aneng fian em sios kasel yutaka! Yu biliw yako!

Fol neso, neso biliw fein ibolow kunum waneng alik alik iso, alik nu fut kale yulo dabalayemuw te. Yu kililina! Kulais Yesus e nelo akalem kalan kunum kenemse te. Fein! Kunum awet mak nelo gaanemeko, galmolinba kese kate, Yesus Kulais so, elo fomkamin dim dawkalfose Aatim Sunbin-Got so, yelim ite kuw nelo ikalem kuw galmo konemsiliw te. 3 Nukalem Aatim Sunbin-Got so nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais so yelim i yulo ikalem ibolow folok so, ibolow menew so, kukuyemoliw te!

4 Yesus Kulais be Aatim Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin be geleweko, num dulum elote "Kunum waneng biilo kawin kaleem wa kukuw beelo fitulu koyemo!", angeko, num gomet em dulum elote kuaneko, nukalem sili sili ibolow beem yan wa misim kuw koyemse te.[a] 5 Num ibolow fukunkabe Sunbin-Got beem wiin be nu diwkuw sunsun kuw daolewbuma! Feinka.

Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be Fein Makmak bete kuw te.

6 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne kain kilkilineko, "Yake! I fongate akate Sunbin-Got em Kulais em dim ilo kukuyemse ibolow folok kolewsomi, akalem wiin so galmose Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be koleweko, nanew weng kal mak wosuko, gelewkabiliw kai!", angbi te. 7 Kate, nanew weng kal ken ati makso mak atin kuw banim

[a] **1:4** Galesia 2:20

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

te. Mali kawtiw mak ite kuw yom fukun telesomi, “Kulais em Weng
Kal Ken Ati beelo alwol keko, dawkatiko, kolewbuma!”, angesomi, yom
ibolow silikmoyemeko, teifulu koyembiliw te.[b] 8 Kate, yu kilele ibolow
fukunina! Nukalem yake, abiil tikin kolewko, yamdale finik mak yake,
i teleko, yulo weng kal ken mak kukuyemeko, bokoyembiliw kate,
weng kal be num sua yulo bokoyemsuluw Weng Kal Ken Ati beso ki
kelinba kele tewe, Sunbin-Got e nimin kaneko weng yulo bakayembiliw
biilo yakok keyemsomi, diwkuw diwkuw ais dong tem da koyemoka![c]
9 Iti yulo bokoyemuma! Nimin ite mak teleko, yulo weng kal ken
mak kukuyemeko, bokoyembiliw kate, weng kal be num sua yulo
bokoyemsuluw Weng Kal Ken Ati beso ki kelinba kele tewe, Sunbin-
Got e kaneko weng yulo bakayembiliw biilo yakok keyemsomi, diwkuw
diwkuw ais dong tem da koyemoka!
10 Beli, ne sak kawtiw im ibolow kalfongyemii, i nelo “Ku ken kunum
kute te!”, nangbiliw weng bani, Sunbin-Got em nelo “Ku ken kunum kute
te!”, nangbe weng beelo ibolow danong kenembelei, ne ibolow fukunakbi
ye? Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Ne kawtiw im ibolow ite kuw kalfong
keyembi tewe, ne Kulais em weng afak kakabe kunum nam kebi te.[d]

Sunbin-Got e Fol elo Akalem Kalan Kunum Galmose em Sang te.

11 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu sang kale kilele kal kelina!
Kawtiw awet i nem sua yom dim de teleko, bakayembisi Weng Kal Ken
Ati beem mongom kayak bate.[e] 12 Feinka! Mali kawtiw ite mak Weng
Kal be nelo bokoko, kaleneminba kesiliw kate, Yesus Kulais ete kuw nelo
dakinemeko, kaimse te.
13 Yu nem sua e Suda kawtiw num kukuw gelewkakameli em sang
kilisiliw te. Sua kel e, ne atin kuw kitil kesomi, Sunbin-Got em sios
kunum waneng ilo yeneko, kuiaw fakameli te.[f] 14 Kuiaw fakamsomi,
ne nakalem atew kikisel kebiliw kunum ilo bakiyemeko, awalik kumel
em kukuyemin be atin kuw aluweko, gelewkabisi te.[g] 15 Kanebisi kate,
yem um kumun tem belii, u nelo duku koneminba kebu ding kabalak e,
Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow fukunin geleweko, “Kanelo yo!”, angeko,
ibolow folok kenemsomi, akalem wiin so galmo konemse te.[h] 16 Galmo
konemeko, “Fol e Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw biim aneng aneng
angom elo uneko, ilo Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem
unoka!”, angomi, nelo akalem Min kukunemse te. Kukunemsomelei,
ne kal so kun so kawtiw im fukun uneko, 17 Selusalem abiw mutuk fian
katiw elo unesomi, imisik kalan kunum iso weng bokolinba kesi te. Kate,

---

[b] **1:7** Kalan Kunum 15:1,24 [c] **1:8** 1 Kolin 16:22 [d] **1:10** 1 Tesalonaika 2:4
[e] **1:11** Matyu 16:17 [f] **1:13** Kalan Kunum 8:3 [g] **1:14** Kalan Kunum 22:3
[h] **1:15** Aisaya 49:1; Galesia 2:7

ne Alebia aneng fian elo uneko, kalote bomelii, iti Damaskus abiw mutuk fian elo unsi te.

18 Keko beli, alemsal itol banimse ding kabalak e, ne fein Selusalem abiw mutuk fian katiw uneko, Fita elo atebam uneko, eso bilii, kiin mali kel ding kese te.[i] **19** Beli, ne kalan kunum mak so mak yeteminba kesomi, nukalem Kamok Fian em ning Sekow ete kuw akal atemsi te. **20** Feinka! Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e dasuw keyeminba kebi kate, fein weng kuw fut tem kel boli te.

21 Beli, ne Silia aneng fian so Silisia aneng fian so ka kel kakabisi kate,[j] **22** Sudia aneng fian Kulais em sios kunum waneng i nem kiinguen neteminba kebisiliw te. **23** Ite mali kunum waneng im weng kuw kililiwete: "Sua em Kulais elo ibolow fein gelewbiliw kunum waneng im kukuw beem dulum elote 'Ne ilo kuiaw keyemo yo!', angesomi, nulo yemkakamele kunum be kame, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem kekabe te.", angiwi, kilibisiliw te. **24** I kililiw ete, i nem kanenemse sang beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewsiliw te.

Kalan Kunum so Fol so Ibolow Ki Makmak Kesiliw em Sang te.

2 **1** Kaneko beli, mutum kel itol banimse ding kabalak e, neso, Balnabas so, Taitus so, alemsal nu iti Selusalem abiw mutuk fian katiw elo unsuluw te.[k] **2** Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e nelo kukunemei, ne em weng geleweko, kalo unsi kasike. Uneko beli, ka bomelii, ne sios im kak yetebiliw wiin so kunum iso teinsi te. Teinbomelii, ne Sunbin-Got em Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ilo bakayem kekakawkabi Weng Kal Ken Ati be im kiin dim kel kaim dim dukulii, i kilele kal kelewsomeliwi, alik nu nem aluwbamin beem dulum elote ibolow ki makmak kesuluw te. Mesik esik "Nem bukeko, kakabi aluwbamin be dem banim keloke kai!", angsi kasike.

3 Beem ding dim kabalak e, Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw beem kayak nakunum Taitus e neso bise kate, kak yetebiliw kunum bi kitil keko, "Em ^kal okilewiwi, e fein Sunbin-Got em angin keboke te!", yanginba kesiliw te. **4** Kate, mali dasuw funum kunum fein ibolow atew kesiliw kunum mak num mutuk telesomeliwi, i Kulais Yesus em nulo ibolow abin duyembe beem dem beelo "Nu kalak dako, kasi koyemuma!", ange ange kesomeliwi, nulo Moses em kukuyemse sawa weng beem afak buluw kunum waneng keyemomin ibolow kesiliw te.[l] **5** Ibolow kesiliw kate, nu kitil kuw moko, im ibolow fukunin atin kuw afak kelinba kesuluw te. Nimtew angom? "I kanelom Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken

---

[i] **1:18** Kalan Kunum 9:26 [j] **1:21** Kalan Kunum 9:30 [k] **2:1** Kalan Kunum 15:2
[l] **2:4** Galesia 1:7; 5:1,13

Ati beem fein dem yom dim talbe be alwol kelokoliw te!", angakabuluw kasike.

6 Beli, wiin so kak yetebiliw kunum bi mak em weng amen amen kelinba kesomi, nem bakayemkabi weng be ibolow ki kesiliw te. (Kate yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Kak yetebiliw kunum bi wiin so kebiliw bani ba, nu kanemuma! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e ilum mak em fein dem so, wa dem so, bete kuw diw atemkabe kate, mali kunum waneng biim wiin fian so fong so elo ateminba kekabe kasike.) 7 Keko beli, kak yetebiliw kunum bi diw atemiwete: Sunbin-Got e Fita elo akalem Weng Kal Ken Ati be "Ku Suda kawtiw ilo bakayemboka!", dangeko, beem aluwbamin dulewei, atemsiliw te. Beemdiw, e Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw ilo akalem Weng Kal Ken Ati beem bakayemin beem aluwbamin be nakalem ete dunemse te.[m] 8 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e Fita elo kitil so auk so dulewei, e kalan kunum em aluwbamin Suda kawtiw im mutuk dim kel aluwkakawkabe te. Beemdiw, e nelo kitil so auk so kenemei, ne Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw im mutuk dim kel aluwkakawkabi kasike. 9 Feinka! Sios kunum waneng im imisik kak yetebiliw kunum Sekow o, Fita o, Sion o, alemsal bi Sunbin-Got em nelo ibolow folok fian dunembe be atemsomeliwi, i neso Balnabas so, aso nuso ibolow ki makmak kesomi, teing aluwe aluwe kesuluw te. Kesomeluwi, nu weng makmak bongguko, "Alemsal isik Suda kawtiw im mutuk kel aluwsomeliwi, aso nu biim ibik biliw kawtiw im mutuk kel aluwbabuma!", ange ange kesuluw te. 10 Kesomeluwi, i weng makmak kuw nulo duyemeko, bokoyemomeliw: "Yu emso banim kunum waneng kalilo dokoyemomin em deiw ibolow fukunemoliwka!", yangsiliw kasike, nu kitil keko, beemdiw kekakawkabuluw te.[n]

Fita em Ibolow Sili Sili Kese em Sang te.

11 Beli, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Fita e Antiok abiw mutuk fian elo talse te. Teleko, belei, ne em sili sili kukuw kelewbe be atemsomelii, akalem kiin dim kel elo geelewin weng fian mak bokolewsi te. 12 Nimtew angom? Fita em emisik talse ding dim bakate, e Suda kawtiw num kukuw koleweko, Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw fein ibolow so kunum waneng iso makuw bongguko, wanin wanse kasike. Be ken kate, Sekow so, mali Suda kunum iso, ikalem abiw mutuk koleweko, kalo talsiliw ding dim e, esik Suda kawtiw num kukuw kitil kuw gelewkabiliw kunum biim awan finganeko, fimdi famde kesomi, sua e ibolow ki makmak kekabe kunum waneng iso biim bongguko, wansiliw dim koleweko, amen keko, bise te.[o] 13 Bomelei, mali ka biliw Suda kunum waneng ikati beemdiw kesomi, fimdi famde kukuw kuw kesiliw te. Kesomeliwi, fe e, Balnabas akate imdiw kanese te.

---

[m] **2:7** Kalan Kunum 22:21 [n] **2:10** Kalan Kunum 11:29-30 [o] **2:12** Kalan Kunum 11:3

14 Keko beli, ne atemite: “I Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati beem fein
dem elo kilele gelewinba kekabiliw kai!”, angeko, atemsomelii, ne alik
alik ka biliw kunum waneng im kiin dim e Fita elo bokolewomeli: “Ku
Suda kayak kate, sua e, ku Suda kawtiw num kukuw koleweko, Suda
num ibik biliw kawtiw iso bongguko, wanin wanselew te. Kate kame, ku
nimtew angom ete Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw kesomi, Kulais
elo ‘Fein!’, dangbiliw kunum waneng kaliilo ilum duyemeko, Suda kawtiw
num kukuw ‘Yu gelewina!’, yangbelew a?”, dangsi te.

Fein Ibolow ete kuw Kawtiw ilo Kiol Keyembe em Weng te.

15 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Mali kunum waneng
nu fein Suda kawtiw biim kasel kebuluw kasike, nu mali kawtiw im
Moses em kukuyemin sawa em weng afak binba kebiliw kawtiw imdiw
kelinba kesomi, sili sili kukuw akal imdiw gelewbinba kekabuluw te.
16 Kate nukati kilele kal keluwete: Moses em kukuyemin sawa beem
afak keko, gelewbomin em mongom ete kunum waneng alik i Sunbin-
Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kelinba kebiliw te. Kate, Yesus Kulais em
kunum waneng nulo ibolow folok kukuyemkabe beem mongom ete kuw
nu kiol kuw kunum waneng kekabuluw te. Kesomeluwi, nu Kulais elo
“Feinka!”, dangbuluw te. Nimtew angom? Nu elo “Fein!”, danguw tewe,
nu sawa weng mak em gelewemin beem dulum elote ba kate, Kulais
em ibolow folok em dulum elote kuw kiol kuw keko, bokoluw kasike.
Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sawa mak em gelewbiliw kawtiw mak i ki
keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw nam kebiw kasike.[p] 17 Keko
kasike, nu Kulais eso fewtokoko, buluw kunum waneng kesomi, “Sunbin-
Got em kiin dim e nu kiol kunum waneng kebuluw kai!”, angbuluw te.
Angesomeluwi, nu sili sili kukuw keko, sawa weng elo sakalaw keko,
weng bo bo kelewbuluw beem mongom ete nu “Kulais e nulo sili sili nam
em deiw elo keyemkabe kai!”, angbuluw sako? A babo! 18 Kate, ne suaem
kukuyemin sawa afak buluw deiw koleweko, kikis fukunin em deiw
gelewsomelii, iti alwol keko, suaem kukuyemin sawa afak deiw dim kel
moli tewe, ne fein emisik alenale sawa beem weng beelo sakalaw keko,
weng bo bo kelewbi kunum kebi te. 19 Kate yu kilele kililina! Ne sawa
beem sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewbin em kuan kemin yan wa fein
kulusomelii, sawa beem dulum elote kuansi kunum kebi te. Kebomelii,
ne Sunbin-Got em afak bin deiw kel kakabi te. Feinka! Ne Kulais eso
fewtokoko, ais dim sil bikiko, kuansi kasike kame, 20 esik nem mutuk dim
kel amkoko, nem finik keko, be te. Beli, nem kawin dim kaleem kakabi
ding kabalak e, ne Sunbin-Got em Min em nelo dunemse ibolow folok
bete kuw “Fein!”, dangeko, kakabi te. Nimtew angom? E nelo ibolow

---

[p] **2:16** Kalan Kunum 15:10-11; Ulom 3:20-28; Galesia 3:11

mutuk fian kuw dunemeko, nem gomet elo kuanse kasike.[q] 21 Nakunum
kumel kunum waneng yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Mali kawtiw mak i
Moses em kukuyemse sawa weng afak kesomeliwi, beem deiw e Sunbin-
Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kawtiw kesomi, ki keliw tewe, Kulais em
kuanin be fein sak kuw keko, dem banim keloke te. Kate, ne beemdiw
angakabi kunum bate. Mesik ne Sunbin-Got em nelo ibolow folok
kukunemse be fong gel kuw keko, sak kelewoki kasike.

Sawa em Deiw so, Fein Ibolow em Deiw so em Weng te.

3 1 Galesia aneng fian kasel yutaka! Yu ibolow kou angbiliw kawtiw sako?
Nimtew angom? Nu Yesus Kulais em ais dim kel sil biki dukusiliw em
sang be yulo kilele kaleyemeko, yom kiin dim takak atew kukuyemsuluw
kate, yu ibolow teifulukabiliw kasike. Yutaka! Kan ete yulo kumnem
keyemeko, yom ibolow teifulu koyem kebe ye? 2 Yu nelo kilele yan weng mak
bokoko, kalenemina! Yu nonoko, beem deiw ete Sunbin-Finik elo kulusiliw
a? Sawa kukuyemin em weng afak kakamin beem deiw bani, Sunbin-Got em
Weng Kal Ken Ati elo kiliko, "Fein!", dangbiliw beem deiw ete ye? Feinka!
Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangbiliw beem deiw ete kuw te! 3 Yu atin kuw ibolow
goluw keko, ibolow benesiliw sako? Nimtew angom? Emisik ding kabalak e,
yu Sunbin-Finik em kitil dim kel kakameliw kate kame, fe kabalak e, yu alwol
keko, sak beit kawtiw keko, yukalem kitil ete kuw kakabiliw kasike.
4 Yu Sunbin-Got em deiwkim kel kakamsomi, mesesem mesesem
eisneng banso mak yom dulum talbe eisneng alik alik beelo sak akokow
kebiliw sako? Kate babo! Yu beelo kal keko, ibolow fukunboliwka! 5 Yu
iti kilele ibolow fukunina! Akalem Sunbin-Finik yulo duyemse Sunbin-
Got e yom Moses em kukuyemin sawa weng afak kakabiliw kukuw be
diw atemeko, kalfongyemeko, yom mutuk dim kel kitil so auk so eisneng
aluwkakawkabe sako? Babo! Kate, yom Weng Kal Ken Ati beelo wosuko,
"Feinka!", dangbiliw beem mongom ete kuw kekakawkabe te. 6 Beemdiw
Sunbin-Got em fut ayem be Abalakam em dulum elote bokolomele:

> "E Sunbin-Got elo 'Fein!', dangse kasike, beem mongom ete esik
> bokolomele: 'E kiol kunum te!', angse te.",

angeko, bokose kale.[r] 7 Bokose kasike, yu kilele kal keloliwka! Moses em
kukuyemin sawa weng afak biliw kawtiw ite kuw bate. Kate, Sunbin-Got
elo 'Fein!', dangbiliw kunum waneng ite kuw Abalakam em fein muluwel
kebiliw te. 8 Feinka! Sunbin-Got em fut ayem e kaneloke be kilele
kal kebete: Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ikati Sunbin-Got elo
"Feinka!", dangiwi, e ilo akalem kiin dim e kiol kuw kawtiw keyemboke
te. Keko kasike, Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw im dulum elote
Abalakam e weng mak kuluse kale. Sunbin-Got e elo bokolewomele:

---

[q] **2:20** Galesia 1:4 [r] **3:6** Talfut Kese 15:6; Ulom 4:3,16

"Nem dukemi bamki beem dulum elote kawin dim kaleem kunum
waneng alik alik ikati bamki so kelokoliw te!",
dangse kale.[s] 9 Dangse kasike, alik alik Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangbiliw
kunum waneng so, "Fein!", dangse Abalakam eso, bonggusomi, Sunbin-
Got em yangse bamki fian be fein kulokoliw te.
10 Kate yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nimin kawtiw ite mak ibolow
fukuneko bokolomeliw: "Nu sawa em afak keko, elo kilele gelewsomi,
Sunbin-Got em kiin dim kiol kebuluw kai!", angbiliw kawtiw i yakok
weng em afak kel kakabiliw te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em fut ayem
bokolomele:
"Nimin kawtiw ite mak sawa fut beem weng **alik alik** kilele afak
keko, **atin kuw** gelewinba keliw tewe,
Sunbin-Got e ilo yakok keyemsomi, ais dong tem da koyemoke
te!",
angse kasike.[t] 11 Keko beli, nu kilele atemuwete: Kukuyemin sawa weng
em afak keko, gelewkakabuluw beem deiw e kawtiw i ki keko, Sunbin-
Got em kiin dim e nam kiol kuw keliw te. Kate fut ayem be bokolomele:
"Sunbin-Got e kunum waneng im fein dangbiliw ibolow be
atemkabe kasike, 'Yu beem dulum elote kiol kunum waneng yute
te!', yangeko, ilo sunsun bin finik so bin duyemkabe te.",
angse kale.[u] 12 Kasike, sawa gelewemin em deiw e amen keko, fein ibolow
gelewemin em deiw akal amen kebe te. Nimtew angom? Sawa gelewemin
beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got em fut ayem bokolomele:
"Nimin kunum waneng ite mak fein kukuyemin sawa beem afak
keko, gelewemiw tewe, i finik so bin kulokoliw te.",
angse kale.[v]
13 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilele kililina! Sunbin-Got em
fut ayem bokolomele:
"Mali kawtiw i sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kesomeliwi, geeyemiw
kawtiw mak ilo ais dim kel nang giko, dengila koyemiw tewe,
Sunbin-Got e ilo yakok keyemkabe te!",
angse kale. Beemdiw, Kulais e sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekabuluw
kunum waneng num abin kuluko, yakok kuluse te. Nimtew angom? E
num yan wa beem dulum elote ais dim kel kuaneko, banim kelewsomi,
yakok kese kasike.[w] 14 Kulais Yesus em kanese beem mongom ete
Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw ikati Sunbin-Got em bamki weng
Abalakam elo bokolewse weng be kulukabiliw te. Kulusomeliwi, "Fein!",
angbin ibolow em gelewemin deiw kel alik alik nu Sunbin-Got em "Beem

---

[s] **3:8** Talfut Kese 12:3 [t] **3:10** Sawa Weng 27:26 [u] **3:11** Abakuk 2:4; Galesia 2:16
[v] **3:12** Kunum Ayem 18:5 [w] **3:13** Sawa Weng 21:23; Ulom 8:3

mongom ete im dim elo dabalaloki te!", angse Sunbin-Finik beelo fein kulukabuluw te.

Sunbin-Got em "Kaneloki!", Angse em Weng te.

15 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne kame kawin dim kaleem
fakam weng mak bokolokite: Mali kawtiw mak kitakamin weng mak
amkoko, dukuliw tewe, mali kawtiw mak teleko, elo alwol keleweko,
nam banim keliw te. 16 Beli, Sunbin-Got akati kitakamin weng mak
amkoko, Abalakam so, em mining dow **eso** dukuyemeko, "Fein kaneloki
te!", yangse kale. Kame yu kilele kiliko, ibolow fukunina! E **mining
banban iso**, anginba kese kate, mining dow makmak ete kuw akalem
wiin so amkoko, dukuse kale. Kate mining dow makmak be Kulais ete
te.[x] 17 Yu nem weng bakayembi weng kale kililina! Emisik e, Sunbin-Got
e Abalakam so kitakamin weng be amkoko, dukuse kale. Dukuse kasike,
430 itol banimse ding dim kabalak beem Moses em ibik elote kuluse
kukuyemin sawa weng be kanelom emisik kitakamin weng beelo alwol
keko, banim kelewoke te! Kelewe tewe, Sunbin-Got em Abalakam elo
"Fein kaneloki te!", dangse weng be sak banim keloke kasike. Kate ba.[y]
18 Keko kasike, mali nu kukuyemin sawa weng em afak keko, gelewsomi,
beem mongom ete Sunbin-Got em "Fein kaneloki te!", angse eisneng be
fein kuluw tewe, nu Sunbin-Got em emisik Abalakam elo bokolewomele:
"Ne fein kaneloki te!", dangse weng beem dem e nam kuluw te.[z]
19 Kaneko kasike, nimtew angom ete Sunbin-Got e kukuyemin
sawa weng be duyemse ye? E "Sili sili nam kukuw e kilele kaim dim
fitewoka!", angomi, dukuse kasike. Dukulei, kukuyemin sawa weng be
belei, fe kabalak e, Sunbin-Got em Abalakam em mining elo "Kaneloki
te!", dangse em ding dim ka kel talse te. Kate, kukuyemin sawa weng
kale Sunbin-Got e mali mutuk kunum mak im teing dim dukuse kale.
Emisik e, e kukuyemin sawa weng be akalem yemdakamin finik im
teing dim duyemei, i kuluko, Moses elo dulewsiliw kale. Dulewiwi, fe
e, e kukuyemin sawa weng be kuluko, Suda kawtiw im teing dim ete
duyemse kale.[a] 20 Kate, Sunbin-Got em "Fein kaneloki te!", angse weng be
mali mutuk kawtiw im teing dim duyemei, i kuluko, em "Kaneloki te!",
angse weng kale "Fein!", angbiliw kunum waneng num teing dim dulinba
kesiliw kate, nu akalem teing dim elo kiol kuw doung kulukabiliw te.
Kulusomeliwi, kame, Sunbin-Got makmak be alik alik fein ibolow kunum
waneng im Sunbin-Got makmak ete kuw te.
21 Kasike, kukuyemin sawa weng gelewemin em deiw so, Sunbin-Got
em "Kaneloki te!", angse weng beelo "Fein!", dangakabe beem deiw so,

---

[x] **3:16** Talfut Kese 12:7 [y] **3:17** Aneng Kolew 12:40 [z] **3:18** Ulom 4:14 [a] **3:19** Kalan Kunum 7:38; Ulom 5:20

deiw alew bi mak elo kasi kolew kolew kakabiliw sako? A babo! Kate, kukuyemin sawa gelewemin kukuw e fein ki keko, nulo finik so kulamin em deiw mo koyeme tewe, kawtiw i kukuyemin sawa beem afak keko, gelewkabiliw em deiw kel Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw keliw te. Kate, beem deiw e ki bate.[b] 22 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em fut ayem kilele bokolomele: Sili sili ibolow e kawin dim kaleem kawtiw alik alik ilo sok net koyembin tew kekabe kasike. Keko beli, nimin kunum waneng ite mak Yesus Kulais elo "Feinka!", dangiw tewe, ite kuw Sunbin-Got em "Fein kaneloki te!", angse weng beem dem fein kulokoliw te. 23 Nimtew angom? Kulais elo "Fein!", dangbin deiw busulinba be ding dim e, kukuyemin sawa beem weng nulo akalem afak da koyemsomi, nulo sok net koyembin tew kekabe kasike. Kate, ibik elote, Sunbin-Got e fein ibolow deiw be fein busulei, deiw be kilele kiol kuw kaim dim fitewse te.[c] 24 Keko beli, Kulais em telinba be ding kabalak e, kukuyemin sawa weng be num ben dakiyem kemin kunum emdiw kemale te. Kemale kate, Kulais em talse ding dim e, nu Kulais elo "Fein!", dangbuluw em deiw dim kel Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kunum waneng kekabuluw te.[d] 25 Kasike kame, nu kukuyemin sawa weng beem afak kakamin deiw be koleweko, fein ibolow em deiw kel kakabuluw te. 26 Kakabomeluwi, alik nu Sunbin-Got em muluwel kesomi, Kulais Yesus eso fewtokoko, buluw te.[e] 27 Fewtokoko, bomeluwi, nu em wiin dim ok unesomi, em kukuw ken ati ilim atew minggiko, kasi koyembelei, kakabuluw te.[f] 28 Keko kasike, Suda kawtiw i, num ibik biliw kawtiw i, mali im afak biliw kawtiw i, wiin so kawtiw i, kunum min i, waneng min i, alik alik fein ibolow so kunum waneng yu Kulais Yesus eso fewtokoko, ibolow ki makmak kekabiliw te.[g] 29 Ibolow ki makmak kebiliw tewe, alik yu Abalakam em fein mining kesomi, Sunbin-Got em "Fein kaneloki te!", elo dangse weng beem dem be yukati fein kulokoliw te.[h]

Sunbin-Got em Muluwel Kebuluw em Weng te.

4 1 Kame, yulo ibolow dolon keyemin beem mongom ete ne nem yulo yangsi weng beelo fakam weng mak iti tikin weng dukuko, bokoyemokite: Alew em kuanoke ding kabalak e, min e alew em on kisol eisneng angom alik alik be fein kuloke te. Kate, aul beem aul gel keko, boke ding dim kabalak e, e alew em sak weng afak keko, aluwbamin kunum waneng imdiw keboke te. 2 Kebomelei, em alew em "Beem ding mesesem kuloka!", angse ding fenboke ding dim kabalak e, e sak kak yetebiliw kunum waneng im afak keko, boke te.

3 Nukal beemdiw te. Num aul gel emdiw keko, Sunbin-Got elo dolon kelinba kebuluw ding dim bakate, nu kawin so abiil so biim dim biliw

---

[b] **3:21** Ulom 8:2-4 [c] **3:23** Galesia 4:3 [d] **3:24** Ulom 10:4 [e] **3:26** Sion 1:12 [f] **3:27** Ulom 6:3 [g] **3:28** Ulom 10:12 [h] **3:29** Ulom 4:13

finik im sawa weng afak ke alakabuluw te.[i] 4Keko buluwi, Sunbin-Got em “Beem ding kaneloki te!”, angse ding dim be kelei, e akalem Min elo waneng mak um kumun tem dalei, u aul dukusu te. Aul dukului, aul be sak kunum aul awet keko, mali im sawa weng em afak kese te.[j] 5Kese kasike, e kukuyemin sawa weng em afak bin deiw gelewbuluw kunum waneng num yan weneko, nulo akalem muluwel keyemse te. 6Keyemsomelei, yu kame akalem muluwel kebiliw angomi, Sunbin-Got e akalem Min em Sunbin-Finik elo dabalalei, e teleko, num mutuk tem kel bomi, gaaneko, bokolomele: “Aatim[k] Sunbin-Got kutaka!”, angakabe te.[l] 7Kaneko kasike, yu sak weng afak kunum waneng kelinba biliw kate, e yulo akalem muluwel keyembe kasike, yu em yulo mesesem eisneng memen keyemse be fein kulokoliw te.

Fol e Galesia Kawtiw im Ibolow Fukuneko, Sakikse em Weng te.

8Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sua e, yu Sunbin-Got elo akokow kebomeliwi, dasuw-got im sawa weng afak kuw kakameliw te. 9Kate kame, yu Sunbin-Got elo kal kekabiliw te. (Be fein kate, nu kilele keko, weng be bokolomeluw: “Sunbin-Got ete yulo feneko, yetemeko, kilele kal keyemkabe te.”, yangbuluw te!) Kasike kame, nimtew angom ete yu iti kawin so abiil so biim dim biliw finik beit nam teng wasan so im sawa weng afak “Buma o!”, angbiliw a? 10Nimtew angom? Yu Suda kawtiw num wiin so tokotoko kemin ding ayem beem gelewemin kukuw ibolow fukuneko, “Gelewuma!”, angakabiliw kasike.[m] 11Yutaka! Ne finganbi te! Nimtew angom? Mesik nem bukeko, yom mutuk aluwbabi be “Sak fong eisneng atew kelewboliw te!”, angbi kasike.

12Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne yulo kitil weng mak bokoyemomeli: Nakati Suda kawtiw num kukuyemin sawa weng afak kakabin be koleweko, kawtiw yukatetew kesi kasike kame, yukati nem kanebisi atew keko, kanelom Suda kawtiw im kukuyemin sawa weng afak kebokoliw te! Feinka! Sua e, yu nelo ibolow wa keneminba kemaliw kasike kame akati, kanelom wa ibolow kenembokoliw te!

13Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kal kebiliwete: Sua kel nem Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be yulo bakayembisi ding kabalak e, ne wakamin so kebisi te. 14Kebilii, yu nelo desi kenemeko, ibik kuneminba kesomeliwi, yom nelo kukunemsiliw kukuw e Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik so, Kulais em kulamin so, kukuw beemdiw kenembisiliw te. 15Beem ding kabalak e, yu atin kuw nelo kalfong fian fian kenembisiliw kate kame, yom kalfong be, nal kel be ye?

---

[i] **4:3** Kolosi 2:20 [j] **4:4-5** Sion 1:14; Ulom 1:3 [k] 4:6 Gilik weng sin kale kel Kibulu weng sin “Aba” angsiliw te. Aba em mongom ete Aatim te. [l] **4:6-7** Ulom 8:15-17
[m] **4:10** Ulom 14:5; Kolosi 2:16

Suaem ding kabalak e, yu “Dokonemuma!”, angeko, yukalem kiin men wolok keleweko, dunemin atew kebisiliw te. 16 Yutaka! Nem fein weng bakayembi beem mongom ete ne kame yom maka kunum kebi sako? Yu kanelom beemdiw ibolow fukunemokoliw te!

17 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Mali yulo nanew dasuw weng kal mak bokoyemsomi, nem dulum elote takas keyembiliw kunum bi yulo dasuw menew weng keyemeko, yom ken bin ibolow be fukuninba kebiliw te. I kitil kuw kesomeliwi, “Galesia aneng fian em sios kawtiw bi nulo kuw dokoyemboliwka!”, yangakabiliw te. 18 Yangbiliw kate, yu fein kitil keko, mali im dakayembin elo ibolow fian kemiw tewe, be ken kukuw te. Feinka! Ne yuso mewso bi o, singam bi o, diwkuw yu kitil keko, beem kukuw be aluwboliwka!

19 Nem muluwel yutaka! Kulais em kukuw e atin kuw yom mutuk weneko, gekoke ding kabalak e, waneng im aulyemin betbet kemin atew mak nem ibolow tem alakabe be ki keko, fein banim keloke te. 20 Yutaka! Nem ibolow mutuk fian e “Yuso bi kai!”, angbi te. Nimtew angom? Ne mewso yuso bi tewe, ne weng kaleem mongom e kilele dangsinil bokoyemii, yu kilele dolon keko, kal keliw tew kasike. Kate, ne singam bi kasike, ne nono keko, yulo dokoyemoki?

Abalakam em Min Alew im Fakam Weng te.

21 Nakunum kumel yu kitil keko, “Nu Suda kawtiw im kukuyemin sawa weng em afak kakabuma!”, angbiliw kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kame nelo yan weng mak bokonemina! Yu sawa weng beem kukuyemin kilele kililinba kebiliw sako? Kate kame, yu weng be kilele kililina!

22 Sunbin-Got em fut ayem e bokolomele: Abalakam e kunum aul alew mak dukuse kale. Mak e, sak waneng keko, kawtiw im weng afak bin waneng Kagal um min te. Mak e, wiin so waneng Sala um min ete te.[n] 23 Sak weng afak waneng Kagal bu kunum waneng num kanekabuluw deiw geleweko, aul dukusu kale. Kate, wiin so waneng Sala um dukusu aul be, Sunbin-Got akalem weng memen kelewko, amkoko, kolei, u dukusu aul ete te.[o] 24 Waneng alew biim fakam weng beem mongom e weng takamin alew te.

> Emisik kitakamin weng Sunbin-Gote Moses em teing dim elo dulewei, Isalael kawtiw i amgu tikin Sainai kel kulusiliw kitakamin weng be Kagal um kiskiw ete te.

Amgu tikin ka kel e, Suda kawtiw i Kagal umdiw kukuyemin sawa weng em sak afak alakabiliw kawtiw kesiliw te. 25 Fein! Kagal buum kiskiw mak e Alebia aneng fian em amgu tikin Sainai ete te. Iti buum kiskiw mak e, kawin dim kaleem Selusalem abiw matuk fian ete te. Nimtew

---

[n] **4:22** Talfut Kese 16:15; 21:2 [o] **4:23** Ulom 9:7-9

angom? Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em kasel ikati sak weng afak bin kawtiw ke alakabiliw bakate.

26 Kate, wiin so waneng Sala u Sunbin-Got em "Kaneloki te!", angse emteben kitakamin weng dukuse em Selusalem abin mutuk fian abiil tikin katem beem kiskiw ete te.

Selusalem abiw mutuk fian be "Fein!", dangbuluw kunum waneng num yem atew kebu te.[p] **27** Beemdiw, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum Aisaya e fut tem boko, bokolomele:

> "Waneng aul dukulinba keko, muluwel dow banim waneng yu kakatemoliwka!
> Feinka! Aul dukulomin betbet kulinba waneng yu kalfongeko, kakat fian kesomi, gaanemoliwka!
> Nimtew angom? Kunum yulo kulinba koyemsiliw waneng yu kunum so waneng im mining dow banban so dukulin atew be bakilewokoliw kasike.",

angse kale.[q]

28 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu Aisak emdiw Sunbin-Got em "Kaneloki te!", angse em muluwel kebiliw te.[r] **29** Kebomeliwi, sua akal kame akal, kunum waneng im kawin dim kaleem kanebiliw kukuw geleweko, muluwel dukuliw em muluwel i mali Sunbin-Finik em dukuse emdiw muluwel ilo kal ilum duyemkabiliw te.[s] **30** Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got em fut ayem be beem dulum elote bokolomele:

> "Ku sak weng afak keko, aluwbamin waneng bu so, ukalem min eso, kulu koyemeko, nanew aneng elo yemde una! Nimtew angom? Sak weng afak waneng buum min be kanelom wiin so waneng buum min eso bongguko, on kisol eisneng mesesem mesesem be fan atew nam kule tako!",

dangse kale. **31** Dangse kate, nem nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nu kilele kal keluwete: Nu sak weng afak waneng buum muluwel ba kate, wiin so waneng buum muluwel kekabuluw te.

Sawa Weng Afak Kakamin beelo Kolewkemin em Weng te.

5 **1** Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kulais e nulo akalem wiin so amkoko, num nulo sok so emdiw gek koyemse sawa weng afak kakabin beelo silel kolewse te. Silel kolewse kasike kame, yu kitil kuw molina! Mesik esik mali kawtiw mak teleko, yulo iti sok so net emdiw koyemeko, iti sawa em sak weng afak kunum waneng atew keyemokoliw kasike.

2 Yu kililina! Mali kawtiw mak teleko, yulo Suda kawtiw im kukuyemin sawa weng afak da koyemeko, "Yukalem ^kal okilewina!", yangesomeliwi,

---

[p] **4:26** Kibulu 12:22; Fitew Dase 21:2,10 [q] **4:27** Aisaya 54:1 [r] **4:28** Ulom 9:7
[s] **4:29-30** Talfut Kese 21:9-10; Sion 8:35

yu im weng fein kiliko, gelewiw tewe, Kulais em yom dulum kaneyemse
be yulo nam dokoyeme te. 3 Nimtew angom? Yu nem weng kale kilele
ibolow fukunina! Nimin kunum ite mak ikalem kal okilewiw tewe,
i Suda kawtiw im kukuyemin sawa weng alik alik bakati atin kuw
kilele gelewemoliwka! 4 Gelewsomi, bokolomeliw: "Nu Suda kawtiw im
kukuyemin sawa weng kilele afak bomi, beem deiw be Sunbin-Got em
kiin dim e kiol kuw kebuluw kai!", angiw tewe, i Kulais eso fewtokoko,
kakabin kukuw be kolewsomi, Sunbin-Got em ilo kukuyemse folok im
dim alakabe bakati okilewko, kolewkabiliw te.

5 Kate, nusik, nu Sunbin-Finik em kitil dim ete kakabuluw kunum
waneng nu Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangesomeluwi, kalaing kuw keko,
Sunbin-Got em nulo akalem kiin dim e "Kiol kuw keyemoki te!", angoke
beem ding fenbuluw te. 6 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nu Kulais Yesus eso
fewtokoko, buw tewe, kal okilew kemin kukuw e, kal okilewinba kemin
kukuw e, alew kukuw be ki makmak keko, mongom banim kebiliw te.
Kate, fein ibolow so em ibolow mutuk dulew dulew em kukuw ete kuw
fein mongom so keko, be te.[t]

7 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sua kel akate, yu Kulais
em finik so duyemin deiw kilele gelewkabiliw kate kame, kante yom
gelewbiliw deiw be okilewiwi, yu fein dem em gelewomin deiw be
kolewbiliw a? 8 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sunbin-Got e yulo akalem
wiin so amkoko, num nulo sok so emdiw gek koyemse sawa weng afak
kakabin be sok silel kolewse kasike, mali num kame kakabuluw fein
dem deiw beelo okilew kelewbiliw kawtiw bi Sunbin-Got em bontem
dim bakayembiliw kawtiw bate. 9 Yu kilelbi boliwka! ^Is fong gel kuw
^belet wanin banban fasu kolewkabe kasike.[u] [v] 10 Nakunum kumel kunum
waneng yutaka! Ne atin kuw kal kelite: Kulais e yuso fewtokobe kasike,
yom ibolow fukunin e nem ibolow fukunbi emdiw te. Kate, Sunbin-Got
e mali kawtiw yulo ibolow teifuluko, koyembiliw kawtiw biim wiin fian
o, fong o, ateminba kesomi, im kanekabiliw kukuw beem yan wa be fein
duyemoke te.[w]

11 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Mali
kawtiw i bokolomeliw: "Fol akati Suda kawtiw im kukuyemin sawa weng
afak kakamin em weng bakayembomi, 'Yu yomékal okilewina!', angeko,
kakawkabe kai!", angbiliw kate, im dasuw angakabiliw weng be fein
weng kele tewe, nimtew angom ete Suda kawtiw em weng afak kebiliw

---

[t] **5:6** 1 Kolin 7:19; Galesia 6:15 [u] 5:9 Fakam weng beem mongom alew e kanekote: Mak e, mali fong gel kawtiw mak im dasuw weng abal e ki kelomelei, kunum waneng banban im fukunin e teifuluko, kolewkabiliw te. Mak e, kawtiw i sawa fong gel makmak dukuko, "Gelewemuma!", angiw tewe, i fongate akate, sawa makso makso dukuko, sawa be banban kelewsomeliwi, sawa beem fian e, kunum waneng im ibolow abin e atin kuw gekeko, kasi kolewkabe te. [v] **5:9** 1 Kolin 5:6 [w] **5:10** 2 Kolin 11:15; Galesia 1:7

kawtiw i nelo maka kenemeko, kal ilum dunemkabiliw a? Nimtew angom? Suda kawtiw im kiin dim e Kulais em ais dim sil bikisiliw em sang e wasan teng so sang kebe kasike. Feinka! Ne dasuw weng be fein bakayemi tewe, ne Kulais em kuanse sang be mongom banim keleweko, sak ete kelewoki te. **12** Eke! Ne yom ibolow teifulubiliw kawtiw biilo kaisuw fian keyemeko, ibolow fukunkabite: Ikalem ^kal tikin ete kuw bate. Kate, eso, moyow dem akal so, makuw okileweko, wolulew keboliwka!

13 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got e yulo akalem wiin so amkoko, num nulo sok so emdiw gek koyemse sawa weng afak kakabin beelo sok silel kolewse kate kame, yu kanelom yom ibolow em "Kanela! Kanela!", angbe weng beelo gelewemokoliw te! Babo! Kate yu ibolow mutuk fian kukuw so, mali ilo dokolew dokolew kukuw so, kemyemboliwka![x] **14** Nimtew angom? Kukuyemin sawa weng alik alik beem kak weng e makmak kuw kasike. Weng be kanekote:

> "Yukalem ibolow mutuk fian e yukalem dim biyembe beemdiw yom mewso biliw kawtiw mali ilo akati ibolow mutuk fian kukuyem kemoliwka!",

angse kale.[y] **15** Angse kate, yu kilelbi boliwka! Yu mali ilo ganbin kukuw so, betbet dulew dulew kukuw so, kukuw wa be kukuyembiw tewe, alik yu atin kuw banimokoliw kasike.

Fein Ibolow em Dem Gilakabe em Weng te.

16 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu Sunbin-Finik em kitil so kakamoliwka! Kakamiw tewe, kal dim em "Kanela! Kanela!", angakabe be nam dem so kele kasike. **17** Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Finik em afak bin deiw e, kal dim em "Kanela! Kanela!", angakabe weng beem afak bin deiw e, deiw be amen amen kesomi, mali elo de mit da kolew kolew kekabiliw kasike. Keko beli, yu ki keko, yukalem ibolow em "Kaneluma!", angbiliw weng be nam gelewemiw te.[z] **18** Keko kasike, yu Sunbin-Finik em weng afak kebiw tewe, yu ki keko, kukuyemin sawa weng em afak akati nam biw te.

19 Yutaka! Kal dim em "Kanela! Kanela!", angakabe beem dem e kilele kaim dim fitewkabe te. Dem be kanekote:

> Osow kukuw e,
> ibolow ninik koyemkabe kukuw e,
> ibolow danong keko, sili sili kukuw e,[a]
> **20** dasuw-got im wiin daoyemin em kukuw e,
> kumnem kemin em kukuw e,

---

[x] **5:13** 1 Fita 2:16 [y] **5:14** Kunum Ayem 19:18; Ulom 13:9 [z] **5:17** Ulom 7:15-23
[a] **5:19** 1 Kolin 6:9-10

ganbin em kukuw e,
weng anyam kemin em kukuw e,
ibolow dengdeng kemin em kukuw e,
kaisuw kemin em kukuw e,
bonge bonge kemin em kukuw e,
kunum waneng mongom amen kuw keyemin em kukuw e,
kukuyemin amen amen kemin em kukuw e,
21 on keyemin em kukuw e,
ˆwain ok banban waneko, ibolow teifulubin em kukuw e,
bongguko, wanin fian wanesomi, kaing o, mian o, imdiw kemin em kukuw bete te.

Kanekabiliw kukuw banban beemdiw be kal dim em “Kanela! “Kanela!”, angakabe em dem ete te. Kate yu kilelbi boliwka! Sua akal kame akal ne yulo bokoyemite: Nimin kawtiw ite mak beemdiw kaneliw tewe, Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman dim kalo nam uniw te.

22 Kate, Sunbin-Finik em afak bin em dem e kanekote:
Ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kemin em kukuw e,
kalfong so bin em kukuw e,
menew so bin em kukuw e,
falit angeko, bin em kukuw e,
dokolew dokolew kemin em kukuw e,
ken kuw kukuw kukulew kukulew kemin em kukuw e,
fein ibolow dulew dulew kemin em kukuw e,
23 mali im afak bin kukuw e,
fongate akate wa kukuw em yan keyeminba em kukuw bete te.

Bomelei, kukuyemin sawa weng akal Sunbin-Finik beem afak bin em dem ken beem dulum elote weng mak banim te.

24 Kate yu kilele kililna! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak Kulais Yesus em angin keliw tewe, i ikalem kal dim em ibolow dengdeng so, em “Kanela! Kanela!”, angbe beso, alik alik be Kulais em ais dim sil biki dukusiliw beem dim kel bakati kolewkabiliw te.[b] 25 Nu beemdiw keluw tewe, nu kame Sunbin-Finik em kitil e finik so bin kikis mak kulusuluw kasike, nu Sunbin-Finik eso fein fewtokoko, em afak kakabuluw te. 26 Kakabuluw kasike, nu kanelom sak nukalem wiin dao keko, bonge bonge keyemsomi, mali im mesesem eisneng ibolow keleweko, “Kulo yo!”, angomin kukuw kemokoluw te![c]

Dokolew Dokolew Kukuw em Weng te.

6 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yukalem mutuk ka biliw kunum waneng mak sili sili ibolow em abil tem atew uniwi, sili sili

[b] **5:24** Ulom 6:6; Kolosi 3:5 [c] **5:26** Filibai 2:3

be ilo yene tewe, mali yu Sunbin-Finik em afak kakamiw kunum waneng yu ilo ibolow menew weng bokoyemeko, ilo kilele donong keyemboliwka! Keyemsomi, yukalem akati kilelbi boliwka! Mesik esik Seten-Ataanim e yulo biimdiw de mit da koyemoke kasike.[d]

2 Yu mali im ilum daoko, dokolew dokolew kukuw gelewemoliwka! Gelewemiw tewe, yu Kulais em kukuyemin sawa weng alik alik be ki kelebiliw bakate![e] **3** Kate yu kililina! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak mali kunum waneng ilo dokoyeminba keko, "Nute kuw wiin so buluw kasike!", angbiw tewe, i baluw kawtiw kesomi, ikalem kal dim elo dasuw kelewbiliw te.

4 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Alik alik yu amen amen keko, yukalem kukuw ete kuw diw atemoliwka! Diw atemeko, "Ken aluwbabuluw te!", angiw tewe, yu kanelom mali im aluwbabiliw beem dulum elo yukalem wiin daokemokoliw te! Babo! Kate, yu yukalem aluwbabiliw beem dulum elote kuw yukalem wiin dao kemoliwka! **5** Feinka! Alik nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e nukalem aluwbamin em yan kulokoluw kasike, yu yukalem aluwbabiliw beem ilum ete kuw aluwbamoliwka![f]

6 Mali yulo Sunbin-Got em weng kukuyemkabiliw kunum biim ibolow fukunemoliwka! Fukuneko, yom ken eisneng kulabiliw bakati iso makuw diw kemoliwka![g]

7 Yu kilelbi boliwka! Yu kanelom yukalem elo dasuw keko, Sunbin-Got elo ma ke ma ke kelewbokoliw te! Yu kilele kililina! Nomin ais dem mak yu kailiw tewe, bakalem dem akate fein kulokoliw kasike.[h] **8** Beemdiw, nimin kunum waneng ite mak ikalem kal dim em "Kanela! Kanela!", ange ange weng be geleweko, ais diwing emdiw kailiw tewe, i sili sili ibolow kaisiliw beem kilonin yan be fein kulokoliw te. Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak Sunbin-Finik em afak kakamsomi, ais diwing ken emdiw kailiw tewe, i beem mongom ete sunsun finik so bin kulokoliw te. **9** Kasike, yu kanelom ken kukuw kelew kelew kukuw beelo gal kemokoliw te! Kate, yu kitil kuw moko, mali ilo ken kukuw kukuyemin em deiw gelewiw tewe, yu beem yan e fein dem ken ati mak kulokoliw kasike. **10** Keko beli, nu nal em ding ete mali kawtiw im sukum kebiliw mak atemeko, nu diwkuw kitil keko, ilo fein dokoyemuma! Nu kawtiw alik alik ilo beemdiw kanekabululw kate, nu atin kuw kitil keko, fein ibolow so kunum waneng ilo diwkuw diwkuw dakayemboluwka!

Fol em Kewkew Keyemse em Weng te.

11 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu nakalem teing dim fut boli weng fian kale atemina!

---

[d] **6:1** Matyu 18:15 [e] **6:2** Ulom 15:1 [f] **6:5** Ulom 14:12 [g] **6:6** 1 Kolin 9:11,14
[h] **6:7-8** Ulom 8:13

12 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Mali kawtiw mak yom fukun teleko, kitil keko, yulo “Yu yukalem ˆkal okilewina!”, yangbiliw kawtiw bi mali kawtiw im kiin dim e “Nu wiin fian kulum o!”, angeko ibolow fian kelewbiliw kawtiw bite te. I finganeko, bokolomeliw: “Mesik esik mali Suda kawtiw i kiliko, num Kulais em ais dim sil bikisiliw em sang beelo ‘Fein!’, dangbuluw beem mongom ete i nulo kal ilum fian mak duymokoliw kai!”, angakabiliw te. **13** Angakabiliw kate, “Yu yukalem kal okilewina!”, angakabiliw kawtiw bikati ki keko, Suda kawtiw num kukuyemin sawa weng kilele afak kelinba kebiliw te. Kate, i ibolow fukunomeliw: “Mali yu yukalem kal okilewiw tewe, nu mali Suda kawtiw im kiin dim e wiin fian so kulokoluw kai!”, angeko, yulo kitil kuw keyemkabiliw te. **14** Keyemkabiliw kate, nakalem ete nakalem wiin daolewinba kebi te. Ne nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em ais dim sil bikisiliw sang beem dem ete kuw daolewkabi te. Feinka! Ne eso fewtokosomi, eso ais dim kel kuansi kunum kebi kasike, kawin dim kale so, nakalem kal dim eso, alew beem “Kanela! Kanela!”, angse ibolow beem dulum elote ne atin kuw kuanse kunum kebi te. **15** Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nu Kulais Yesus eso fewtokoko, buw tewe, kal okilew kemin kukuw e, kal okilewinba kemin kukuw e, alew kukuw be ki makmak keko, mongom banim te. Kate, Sunbin-Got e nulo Kulais eso fewtokoko, kolewse kunum waneng keyemeko, nulo alwol keyemeii, nu atin kuw kikis kunum waneng kebuluw te. Kaneyemse beete kuw dem fian so bakate.[i] **16** Kaneyemse beem dim kakamiw kunum waneng alik alik yu Sunbin-Got em fein Isalael kawtiw kesomeliwi, Sunbin-Got em menew ibolow so, kinkin ibolow so, fein yuso boke te!

17 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kawtiw mak i kanelom nelo iti kal ilum tikin dunemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Yesus e nelo akalem wiin so amkoko, konemei, em aluwbamin beem ilum em gul e nem kal dim kel akalem fut emdiw bose kasike.[j]

18 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em ibolow folok e alik alik yom finik so amkoko, boka! Feinka!

Bete kuw. Nem fut weng boyemi fut kame kilaka.

---

[i] **6:15** Galesia 5:6; 2 Kolin 5:17 [j] **6:17** 2 Kolin 4:10

Fut kale Fol em

Efesus

Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemse Fut kale.

1 1 Nakunum kumel Efesus abiw mutuk fian em Sunbin-Got yulo galmoko, Kulais Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangbiliw kunum waneng yutaka! Yu biliw yako!

Fol ne fut kale yulo dabalayemi te. Sua e, Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow fukunin geleweko, nelo Kulais Yesus em kalan kunum kenemse te.[a] 2 Aatim Sunbin-Got so, Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais so, yelim biim ibolow folok so, menew so, be yuso boke te!

Kulais em Bamki Fian Kulukabuluw em Weng te.

3 Nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em Alew Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolew kemuma! Nimtew angom? E Kulais em teing dim e abiil tikin em bamki fian alik alik be nulo fein duyemkabe kasike.[b] 4 Duyemeko, kawin kale talfut kelinba selei, e nulo ibolow mutuk fian duyemeko, nulo Kulais em wiin so amkoko, em kiin dim kel sen so banim galmose kunum waneng keyemse te.[c] 5 Feinka! Sua sua kel akate, e akalem ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, nulo Yesus Kulais em teing dim e akalem wiin so amko koyemsomelei, nulo akalem muluwel keyemse te.[d] 6 Yake! Nu Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolew kebuma! Nimtew angom? E akalem ibolow mutuk fian dulewkabe Min beem teing dim e nulo ibolow folok fian be kukuyemse kasike!

[a] **1:1** Kalan Kunum 18:19-21; 19:1 [b] **1:3** Efesus 2:6 [c] **1:4** Sion 15:16 [d] **1:5** Sion 1:12

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

7-8 Feinka! Nu nukalem sili sili ibolow beem mongom ete kuankemin deiwkim kel kakabuluw kate, Min be akalem ibolow folok fian kuw nukalem ibolow tem kel dasomi, num sili sili ibolow beem yan e ais dim sil bikisiliw beem dim ka kel wese te. Wesomelei, akalem kuanse beem mongom ete num sili sili ibolow be sak misim kuw kulu koleweko, num kuankemin kakawkabuluw deiw be okileweko, nulo finik so kulamin beem deiw kel mo koyemse te. Mo koyemeko, kal fian so duyemsomi, num ibolow dolon kuw keyemeko,[e] **9** akalem ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, em "Kulais em teing dim kel kaneloki te!", angse ibolow win nulo kilele kukuyemse te.[f] **10** Em kukuyemse ibolow win be kanekote: Sunbin-Got em "Kaneloke!", angse ding kabalak e, e kawin kale kel so, abiil tikin kel so, alik alik angom kilkese be bongguko, Kulais em afak kel da koyemoke te.[g]

11 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got e ki keko, diwkuw diwkuw akalem ibolow fukunin kuw gelewkabe kasike, e akalem "Kaneloki kai!", angse weng be fein geleweko, Kulais em teing dim e nulo akalem wiin so amko koyemse te.[h] **12** Amko koyemsomelei, nu[i] emisik keko, Kulais elo "Feinka!", dangeko, em alik alik ken keloke ding dim fenbuluw kunum waneng kebomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian be daolew kemin kunum waneng kemoluwka! **13** Keko beli, ibik ete, yukal[j] numdiw Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati beem fein weng kiliko, "Fein!", dangsiliw te. Dangesomeliwi, Kulais e yom kuankemin deiw kakabiliw deiw be akati okileweko, yulo sunsun finik so kulamin beem deiw kel mo koyemse te. Koyemsomi, akalem bat kang atew yom dim dukuko, akalem "Yulo dabalaloki te!", yangse Sunbin-Finik be yulo fein duyemse te. **14** Sunbin-Finik be Sunbin-Got em yulo "Yom sili sili kukuw em yan wa be sak misim kuw kulu koyemi te!", yangse weng so, yom abiil tikin em kulokoliw eisneng so, beem imin wanin atew te.
Keko kasike, nu fein Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolew kebuma![k]

Fol em Sunbin-Got eso Weng Bakamkakamele em Weng te.

15 Kaneko beem dulum so, nem "Efesus em sios kunum waneng i Kamok Fian Yesus elo 'Fein!', dangbiliw kai!", angbiliw weng kilikabi beem dulum so, yukalem mali Sunbin-Got em galmose kunum waneng ilo ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabiliw kukuw beem dulum so, **16** alik alik beem dulum elote ne diwkuw diwkuw yom ibolow fukuneko, Sunbin-Got

---

[e] **1:7** Efesus 2:7; Kolosi 1:14 [f] **1:9** Ulom 16:25 [g] **1:10** Kolosi 1:16,20 [h] **1:11** Ulom 8:28-29 [i] 1:12 Kal kawtiw banban i fukunomeliw: "Weng kale kel Fol e Suda kawtiw im dulum bose te.", angbiliw te. [j] 1:13 Kal kunum banban i fukunomeliw: "Kame, Fol e weng be Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw im dulum fut bose te.", angbiliw te.
[k] **1:14** 2 Kolin 1:22

elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangakabi te. 17Dangesomelii, ne ibolow fukunomeli:
“Nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em Alew Sunbin-Got kitil so auk
so be yulo akalem bin em fukunin kal fian so, akalem elo kilele kal
kelewbin so, duyemoka!”, angakabi te. Angbilii, e kaneyeme tewe, yu elo
atin kuw ibolow dolon kuw kelewboliwka![l] 18Kesomeliwi, e yom ibolow
tem busuko, akalem ailbin e yom mutuk kel ailoke kasike, yu em “Nem
galmosi ‘Fein!’, nangbiliw kunum waneng yulo fein duyemoki kai!”,
yangse weng beem mesesem eisneng so, yom abiil tikin kel kulokoliw
beem atin kuw falieng mesesem eisneng so, kilele kal kebokoliw te.
19Kilele kal keko, Sunbin-Got em kitil fian fian falieng be “Fein!”,
dangbuluw kunum waneng nukalem mutuk tem alakabe bakati kal
kebuluw te. Em kitil fian beem dim e,[m] 20e Kulais elo fomkamin dim
dawkalfoleko, abiil tikin kel akalem kitil so yuk teing dim elote tein
kolewse te.[n] 21Kolewsomelei, kame Kulais em wiin fian e kak kebiliw so,
auk so kebiliw so, kamok kebiliw so, kame kawin dim kale kel akal, sow
akal wiin so kebiliw so, kawtiw so finik so, alik alik biim wiin de kalak
da kolewkabe te. 22Feinka! Sunbin-Got e alik alik eisneng Kulais em yan
afak dulewei, elo sios kunum waneng alik alik num kak yetebe kunum
kelewse[o] 23kasike, sios kunum waneng nu Kulais em kal anggil emdiw te.
Feinka! Kulais e alik alik angom be wen gek koyemkabe kasike, e akalem
sios kunum waneng alik alik ilo akalem finik so bin fein wen gek alakabe
te.[p]

Kikis Finik so Bin Kulusuluw em Weng te.

2 1Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sua e, yu yukalem
sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kukuw so, sili sili ibolow kukuw so,
beem mongom ete kuansiliw kawtiw imdiw ke alenaliw te.[q] 2Beem ding
dim kabalak e, yu kawin dim kaleem sawkal kitil so, kawin dim kaleem
emisik kak yetebe finik wa Seten-Ataanim eso, biim afak alenaliw te.
Kame akal Seten-Ataanim be Sunbin-Got elo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo
kelewkabiliw kawtiw im mutuk tem kel kitil keko, aluwkabe te.[r] 3Yutaka!
Alik alik nukati kawtiw biimdiw keko, nukalem kal dim em “Kanelina!
Kanelina!”, yangakabe weng be kiliko, beem ibolow fukunin ete kuw
gelewko, beem dim e kakawkabuluw te. Kasike, Sunbin-Got e nulo
mali biso bongguko, kaisuw fian mak keyemsomi, num kanekabuluw
beem mongom ete “Ilo yenoki kai!”, yangakakawkabe te.[s] 4-5Yangakabe
kasike, nu beem weng em dem be fein kulusomeluwi, num ibolow sili sili
keko, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kukuw beem mongom ete nu kuansiliw

---

[l] **1:17** Kolosi 1:9 [m] **1:19** Kolosi 1:11 [n] **1:20** Sim Fut 110:1; 2 Kolin 13:4; Kolosi 2:12; Kolosi 1:16; 2:10 [o] **1:22** Sim Fut 8:6 [p] **1:23** Ulom 12:5; Efesus 4:10,15; Kolosi 1:18
[q] **2:1-5** Kolosi 1:21; 2:13 [r] **2:2** Kolosi 3:7; Taitus 3:3 [s] **2:3** Kolosi 3:6

kawtiw im kuankemin deiw kakabiliw kawtiw imdiw kekakawkabuluw
te. Kekabuluw ding kabalak be, Sunbin-Got e nulo kinkin fian keyemeko,
ibolow mutuk fian kuw kukuw kukuyemsomi, Kulais em dawkalfose
ding e nulo ibolow folok duyemsomi, nulo Kulais eso fewtokoko, nukati
finik so keyemeko, nulo sunsun finik so kulamin beem deiw kel mo
koyemse te.[t] **6** Feinka! Sunbin-Got e nulo Kulais Yesus eso fewtokoko,
koyemse kasike, Sunbin-Got e nulo akati Kulais Yesus eso fomkamin
dim yemkalfolsomelei, nu kame eso abiil tikin katiw kel teinkabuluw
te.[u] **7** Keko beli, alik alik sowem tolokoliw kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em nulo
Kulais Yesus em teing dim kel kukuyemse ibolow folok atin kuw fian be
kilele atemeko, kal kelokoliw te. **8** Nimtew angom? Yu bukeko, "Sunsun
finik kulomin em deiw kakamuma!", anginba kekakawkabiliw kate,
Sunbin-Got e yulo sak misim kuw folok ibolow fian be duyemeko, yulo
sunsun finik kulomin deiw kel mo koyemse kasike. **9** Kaneko beli, mali
kawtiw mak i ki keko, ikalem wiin dawsuleko, "Kame num bukesuluw
beem yan kuluma!", angeko, nam angiw te.[v]

10 Beli, Sunbin-Got e nulo Kulais Yesus em teing dim e atin kuw kikis
kunum waneng keyemse te. Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e nuso ken kukuw
kukuyemin em aluwbamin e amkoko, koyemse kasike kame, nusik em
nuso amkose deiw be fein kakabomi, mali ilo ken kuw kukulew kukulew
kukuw be kilele kukuyemoluwka![w]

Ibolow Ki Makmak Kebin em Weng te.

11 Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw nakunum kumel kunum waneng
yutaka! Suda kawtiw nu nukalem kukuw geleweko, kunum nukalem ^kal
okilewkabuluw te. Okilewsomeluwi, nusik num ibik biliw kawtiw yulo
desi weng bokoyemeko, "Kal okilewinba kawtiw ite te.", yangakabuluw
te. Yutaka! Yu yom suaem kakawkabiliw em ding ibolow fukuneko,
12 Kulais elo singam ke alenaliw beem ding beelo ibolow fukunemoliwka!
Beem ding dim be, yu Isalael kawtiw im bamki afak binba kesomi,
Sunbin-Got em Isalael kawtiw ilo "Kaneloki kai!", yangeko, iso dukuse
kitakamin weng be yulo sak dem banim keyemse te. Keyemse kasike,
yu Sunbin-Got em dulum elote singam kesomi, elo akokow kelewsomi,
em dokoyemoke ding akokow kesomi, em dokoyemomin mak ateminba
kekakawkabiliw te.[x] **13** Kate kame, Kulais Yesus e yom abin kuluko,
kuaneko, akalem kaim buselse te. Beem mongom ete sua kel ibik biliw
kawtiw yu Sunbin-Got em mit mewso teleko, alakabiliw te.[y] **14** Kaneko
kasike, Kulais e kunum waneng alik alik num ibolow menew em sen
kayak kebe te. Feinka! E Suda kawtiw nuso, Suda kawtiw num ibik

---

[t] **2:4-5** Ulom 6:13 [u] **2:6** Kolosi 2:12 [v] **2:9** 1 Kolin 1:29-31; 2 Timoti 1:9
[w] **2:10** Taitus 2:14 [x] **2:12** Ulom 9:4; Kolosi 1:21 [y] **2:13** Kolosi 1:20

biliw kawtiw yuso, alik nu akalem menew ibolow keyemse beem dulum elote kawtiw mongom makmak kuw keyemkabe te. Nimtew angom? Em kuanse ding dim bakate, e mongom alew kawtiw num maka kelew kelew keyemeko, nulo amgu kang awet so atew amen amen koyemkabe be okilewkabe kasike.[z] **15** Keko beli, e Moses em Suda kawtiw nulo duyemko, Suda kawtiw nulo mali kawtiw iso awet ke koyemse sawa kukuyemse alik alik be sak auk banim kese te. Kasike, beem mongom ete e maka kawtiw mongom amen amen alew bi bongguko, kasak sen im mutuk mo koyemeko, akalem so fewtokoyemomi, kikis mongom makmak kawtiw keyemse te.[a] **16** Feinka! E ais dim kel kuaneko, Suda kawtiw nuso, num ibik biliw kawtiw yuso, kawtiw mongom alew bi makmak bonggu koyemko, Sunbin-Got em fein angin keyemse te. Keyemsomelei, e kawtiw sua kel mongom alew kebiliw kawtiw biim maka kelew kelew kebiliw be atin kuw anko, banim keyemse te.[b] **17** Keyemsomi, uneko, ibik biliw kawtiw yuso, mewso buluw kawtiw nuso, alik alik nulo ibolow menew keyemse weng kal ken be bakayem tem bakayem tem unse te.[c] **18** Keko beli, mongom alew keko, kame Kulais em kanese beem dulum elote mongom makmak kuw kebuluw kunum waneng alik alik nu Sunbin-Finik em nulo kukuyemkabe beem deiw kel e ki keko, Aatim em mit mewso unakabuluw te.

19 Kasike kame, alik alik yu kokow kawtiw atew keko, atin kuw ibik kasel kelinba kebiliw te. Babo! Kame, alik alik yu Sunbin-Got em galmose kunum waneng iso mongom makmak keyemeko, itel akalem angin kebiliw te.[d] **20** Kesomeliwi, kalan kunum so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum iso, i am ilkul gol atew keliwi, Kulais e am beem kaiw kun mutuk atew kebe te. Kelei, Sunbin-Got e alik alik yulo bongguko, akalem am atew keyemse te.[e] **21** Alik alik yu am kun atew keko, Kulais em dim sok ge fewtoko, kebiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got akalem am yol atite be bamdako, fian kekabe te.[f] **22** Fein! Kame, Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw yukati Kulais eso fewtokoliwi, Sunbin-Got e yulo akalem am makmak kalo bongguko, koyemsomelei, Sunbin-Finik e Sunbin-Got em auk so kitil so yom mutuk dim ka kel alakabe te.[g]

Sunbin-Got em Ibolow Win Sang em Weng te.

3 **1** Beem mongom ete, ne Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw yom abiw uneko, Kulais Yesus em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem unemkabi te. Kate, nem kanemkakabi beem mongom ete kuw, i nelo sok am tem da konembiliw te.[h] **2** Nakunum kumel kunum

---

[z] **2:14** 1 Kolin 12:13 [a] **2:15** Kolosi 2:14 [b] **2:16** Sekalaya 9:10; Kolosi 1:20,22
[c] **2:17** Aisaya 57:19 [d] **2:19** Efesus 3:6 [e] **2:20** 1 Kolin 3:11 [f] **2:21** 1 Kolin 3:16
[g] **2:22** 1 Fita 2:5 [h] **3:1** Filibai 1:7,13

waneng yutaka! Yu kililiwete: Sunbin-Got e nelo folok kenemeko, akalem wiin so amkoko, “Ku uneko, Suda kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw ikati nem ibolow folok kukuyema!”, nangse te.[i] **3** Nangeko, em ibolow win sang be nem dim kaim dase te. Yu kililina! Yu nem kame kuw bosi weng be fukuneko,[j] **4** iti teing bokoko, kal keko, bokolomeliw: “Feinka! E Kulais em ibolow win sang be kilele kal kebe kai!”, angboliwka! **5** Sua suaem kawtiw im dim e, Sunbin-Got e em ibolow win sang be kaim dim dalinba ke alenale kate kame, Sunbin-Finik e kalan kunum so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum iso, alik num dim kel fein kaim dim dase te. **6** Ibolow win sang be kanekote: Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw yuso, Suda kawtiw nuso, alik alik nulo bongguko, mongom makmak keyemse te. Keyemse kasike, Sunbin-Got em “Nulo Kulais em aluwbamin dim kel duyemoki te!”, yangse mesesem eisneng be nukalem alik alik makuw kulokoluw te.[k]

7 Sunbin-Got e nelo ibolow folok kenemeko, amko konemsomi, bokonemomele: “Ku nem Weng Kal Ken Ati beem weng bakamin kunum kela!”, nangeko, aluwbamin beem kitil dunemse te.[l] **8** Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne sak wiin banim kunum keko, mali Sunbin-Got em galmose kunum waneng alik alik im ibik kunum kebi te. Kate, Sunbin-Got e nelo ibolow folok kenemeko, Kulais em sak kawtiw num ki ke fukuninba kelomin weng Weng Kal Ken Ati be nem teing dim dunemsomelei, mali Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw yom gomet em dulum elote “Ku uneko, ibolow win sang be ilo kukuyem una!”, nangse te.[m] **9** Nangeko, mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik kaise Sunbin-Got be akalem ibolow win sang okiw da kolewalenale kate kame, e nelo mo konemei, ne em ibolow win sang be alik alik yom kiin dim kaim filel bakayemkabi te. **10** Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e akalem kal fian banban tulun kuw be akalem sios kunum waneng im dim ka kel dukuse kasike, abiil tikin em auk so kitil so finik ikati atemeko, kilele dolon keko, kal kebiliw te. **11** Fein! Sunbin-Got em kawin dim kaleem mesesem mesesem eisneng angom alik alik be talfut kelinba kese ding kabalak kel “Ne Kulais Yesus em teing dim kaneloki te!”, angse weng be kame nukalem Kamok Fian em dim kel ki kelewse te. **12** Ki kelewse kasike kame, nu finganinba kesomi, kitil kuw moko, Kulais elo “Fein!”, dangbuluw beem deiw bete Sunbin-Got em mit mewso unakabuluw te.[n]

13 Keko kasike, yu kanelom nem yulo dakayembomi, anggil ilum kulabi beem ibolow fukunbomi, ibolow banban kemokoliw te! Nem Sunbin-Got em Weng Ken Ati be Bakabi beem dulum elote ne kal anggil ilum fian mak kulukabi kate, beem dulum elote yu kilele tokotoko wanengweng kesomi, sunsun kuw keko, Sunbin-Got eso boliw te.

---

[i] **3:2** Kolosi 1:25 [j] **3:3** Efesus 1:9-10; Kolosi 1:26 [k] **3:6** Efesus 2:13,16-19
[l] **3:7** Kolosi 1:25 [m] **3:8** 1 Kolin 15:9-10 [n] **3:12** Sion 14:6; Ulom 5:2

Fol e Sunbin-Got eso Weng Bokose em Sang te.

14 Ne Aatim em kanese be ibolow fukunbomelei, diwkuw katin
bukbuk angeko, em wiin daolewkabi kunum nete te. 15 Ete kuw kawin
dim kaleem yelimel kumel so, abiil tikin em yelimel kumel so, alik alik
yelimel kumel biim wiin duyemse Alew ete te.[o]
16 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne Sunbin-Got elo
dakalakabite: E akalem abiil tikin em kitil so auk so be kuluko, akalem
Sunbin-Finik em teing dim dukulei, esik yom mutuk tem be akimeko,
weneko, boka! 17 Belei, yukalem "Fein!", angbiliw ibolow beem dulum
elote Kulais e yom ibolow tem kel diwkuw bomaka! Belei, yom ibolow
mutuk fian so dulew dulew kemin kukuw be atin kuw ais kimkim em
kawin dim wentomo kitil kemin atew kebomaka![p] 18 Kebomelei, yuso,
mali Sunbin-Got em galmose kunum waneng iso, yu bongguliwi, Sunbin-
Got em kal fian mak so, bamdako, neng so, dak so, tiw so, kem unakabe
kal fian[q] be kilele dolon kemoliwka! 19 Kebiliwi, yu Kulais em mali ilo
atin kuw ibolow mutuk fian so dukayembin kukuw bakati kilele dolon
keko, kal kekabiliw te. Kebiliw kano, Sunbin-Got akalem ete yom mutuk
be atin kuw wenbele kano, yom kukuw be akalem kukuw atew keko,
boke te.

20 Kitil so yom mutuk tem aluwkabe Sunbin-Got em wiin
daolewkemuma! E ki keko, nukalem dakalaluw beem ki e
bakileweko, neng so neng so uneko, num fukuninba dim elo uneko,
nulo fein dokoyemkabe te. 21 Feinka! Kulais Yesus em wiin dim e
kameem ding biliw so, sowem ding bokoliw so, alik alik sios kunum
waneng nu diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em wiin fian fian kuw
daolew kemuma! Feinka!

Nu Kulais eso Fewtokoko, Buluw em Weng te.

4 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne Kamok Fian em
aluwbamin aluwbabilii, i nelo beem mongom ete sok am tem da
konemsiliw te. Kame, kaneko kunum ne yulo kitil weng bokoyemite:
Sunbin-Got e yukati gaayemeko, galomse kasike, yu akalem ibolow
fukunin beelo ki kelewko, kiol kuw kukuw keboliwka![r] 2 Kebomeliwi, yu
mali ilo

ibolow mutuk fian kukuw kelew kelew kemsomi,

---

[o] 3:15 Gilik weng kaleem mongom mak e kanekote: "Ete kuw kawin dim kaleem yelimel kumel so, abiil tikin em yelimel kumel so, alik alik yelimel kumel biim alew kumel im yamtoloko, kakabe Alew ete te." [p] **3:17** Sion 14:23; Kolosi 1:23; 2:7 [q] 3:18 Kal kawtiw mali mak im fukunin e kanekote: Fol e kale kel Sunbin-Got em "kal fian" beem dulum anginba kese kate, em "ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabe kukuw" beem dulum elote weng be fut tem bose te. [r] **4:1** Kolosi 1:10

mali im afak kebomi,
ibolow menew falit kukuw so,
nanbow kukuw so,
mali im yulo wa kukuw keyemiw em dulum elote fongate kaisuw
keyeminba keliw kukuw so,
kaneko ken kukuw be kukulew kukulew kemoliwka![s] 3 Yu ibolow
fukunina! Sunbin-Finik e alik alik yulo bongguko, mongom makmak
keyemse kasike, yu menew so ibolow kukulew kukulew kukuw be
kuluko, sok atew ge koleweko, yukalem bonggu makmak kakamoliwka![t]
4 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Alik
alik nu bongguko, mongom makmak kebuluw kasike, nukati kal
anggil makmak kesomi, Sunbin-Finik makmak akal kulusuluw te.
Kulusomeluwi, Sunbin-Got e alik alik nulo bongguko, makmak weng
mak "Kaneloki te!", yangei, nu kame yangse weng beem dem keloke
ding fenbuluw te. 5 Feinka! Kamok Fian e makmak ete te. Beemdiw,
elo "Fein!", dangbin ibolow akati makmak kesomi, em wiin dim ok da
koyemkemin akati makmak ete kuw te. Nanew banim te. 6 Feinka! Alik
alik num Aatim Sunbin-Got bakati makmak ete kuw te. Ete finik so biliw
alik alik im kak kesomi, akalem galmose kunum waneng num teing dim
aluwsomi, alik alik num mutuk kel alakabe te.[u]
7 Beli, Kulais e nulo ibolow folok keyemeko, Sunbin-Finik em bamki
kitil eisneng be nulo amen amen kuw duyemse te.[v] 8 Em kanese beem
dulum elote Sunbin-Got em fut ayem be bokolomele:

"E ganeko, kuiaw keyemse kawtiw ilo katiw elo yemde unse te.
Yemde unesomi, akalem kunum waneng ilo bamki eisneng
duyemse te.",

angse kale.[w] 9 Weng beem atuk **"katiw elo yemde unse"** angakabe weng
beem mongom ete e emisik kawin dim kaleem dakaw dakaw aneng kalak
elo akal unse te.[x] 10 Kunum kalak elo unse kunum bakati abiil tikin alik
alik kalak da koleweko, katiw katiw elo uneko, "Ne aneng aneng alik alik
angom beem dim ka kel boki te."[y], angakabe kunum ete te. 11 Kesomelei,
kunum bete kuw alik alik nulo bamki eisneng mak duyemeko, em
aluwbamin be amen amen kuw duyemkabe te.

Mali kunum mak ilo kalan kunum keyemsomi,
mali kunum waneng mak ilo akalem bontem dim bakamin kunum
waneng keyemsomi,

---

[s] **4:2** Kolosi 3:12-13 [t] **4:3** Kolosi 3:14-15 [u] **4:6** 1 Kolin 12:6 [v] **4:7** Ulom 12:3,6
[w] **4:8** Sim Fut 68:18 [x] **4:9** Sion 3:13 [y] 4:10 Mali kal kawtiw i weng beem mongom e amen kuw diw atemkabiliw te. Mali mak im fukunin e kanekote: Weng beem mongom ete "Nem galmosi kunum waneng ilo atin kuw kiol keyemoki te.", angakabiliw te. Mali mak im fukunin e kanekote: Weng beem mongom ete "Ne alik alik angom beem kak kunum keloki te.", angbiliw te.

mali kunum waneng mak ilo akalem Weng Kal Ken Ati bakayemin
kunum waneng keyemsomi,
mali kunum mak ilo sios im kak yetebin kunum keyemsomi,
mali kunum waneng mak ilo akalem weng kukuyemin kunum
waneng keyemkabe te.[z]
12 Bamki duyemkabe beem mongom ete alik alik akalem wiin so galmose
kunum waneng nu Kulais em aluwbamin aluwsomi, em kal anggil beelo
kitil kuw kelewboluwka! 13 Kelewbuluwi, bamki beem aluwbamin be
unbiko, fe kabalak e, alik nukalem fein ibolow ki makmak kesomelei,
alik alik nu Sunbin-Got em Min elo kilele kal kebuluw te. Kelei, alik
alik nu tanbelel kunum waneng imdiw kesomi, Kulais em gelewkabe
kukuw alik alik be nukalem mutuk kel wenei, nu atin kuw bakalem
ki makmak kebokoluw te.[a] 14 Kebomi, nu fein tanbelel kunum waneng
biimdiw kesomi, aul gel imdiw ibolow teifulu kelinba kebuluw kasike,
mali kawtiw im nulo fimdi famde keyemeko, nulo abal weng so dasuw
funum kukuyemkabiliw weng so bakayembiliw ding kabalak e, im
kukuyemkabiliw beem mongom ete nukalem fukunin e ais kon inim
fukafuka fu kelewe emdiw ka une ka une dolodolo nam keeme te.
15 Kelinba kelei, kal anggil makmak kebuluw kunum waneng nu mali
ilo ibolow mutuk fian kukuw kuw keyemeko, fein weng kuw bokolew
bokolew kemoluwka! Kemuw tewe, num kukuw be bamdako, kal anggil
beem kak kebe Kulais bakalem kukuw atew ki makmak keloke te.[b]
16 Kesomelei, kal anggil beem kak e akalem atuk atuk fein bonggusomi,
kilele makmak keko, kal anggil atuk atuk alik alik biim amen amen
aluwbamin amkoko, “Yu aluwina!”, yangakabe te. Yangesomelei, kal
anggil beem atuk atuk biim aluwbamin be so, biim ibolow mutuk
dulew dulew kukuw beso, kal anggil beelo bamda koleweko, kitil kuw
kelewkabe te.

Deiw Kikis kel Kakamin em Weng te.

17 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne Kamok Fian em wiin
dim e weng kitil weng mak bokoyemite: Yu kanelom Suda kawtiw
num ibik biliw kawtiw imdiw kakamokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Im
ibolow fukunin e dem banim soson kelei,[c] 18 i ibolow benemin kesomi,
im akokow keko, ibolow dolon banim beso, im ibolow aimge koyembe
beso, beem mongom ete i Sunbin-Got em “Yulo finik so bin duyemoki
te!”, angakabe weng be kiliko, kulinba kekabiliw kasike. 19 I ikalem
kanakabiliw kukuw beelo inkal kelinba kesomi, kaing mian im kukuw
atew kesomi, ibolow ninik koyemkabe kukuw gelewsomi, ikalem kal

---

[z] **4:11** 1 Kolin 12:28 [a] **4:13** Kolosi 1:28 [b] **4:15-16** Kolosi 1:18; 2:19 [c] **4:17** Ulom 1:21; 1 Fita 1:14

dim em ibolow danong keyembelei, ete kuw “Mak so kuluma! Kuluma!”, angakabiliw te.

20 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kaneko kukuw beem kukuyemin be yu Kulais em dim kulinba kesiliw te. **21** Kate, mali yulo kiol kukuyembisiliw kunum i yulo Yesus em fein sang kilele bokoyemeko, beem dim kel kukuyemsiliw te. **22** Kukuyemsiliw kasike kame, yu yukalem suaem kal dim em “Kanela! Kanela!”, yangenale kukuw be kulu takminoko, fomdololiwka! Nimtew angom? Suaem kukuw gelewbiliw be atin kuw wa kesomi, yukalem dasuw keyembise kasike. Feinka! Yom kal dim em ibolow danong keyembelei, “Mak so kuluma! Kuluma!”, angakabe be yulo yenkakamele kasike.[d] **23** Kaneko beli, kame, yom ibolow fukunin e atin kuw famdeko, kikis keloliwka![e] **24** Kesomeliwi, yu Sunbin-Got em kikis kunum waneng keyembe kunum waneng im gelewbiliw kukuw be ilim atew minggisomi, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kukuw gelewin so, “Fein dem elo atin kuw aluwkabuluw kai!”, angakabiliw beem kukuw so, beem dim ete kuw kakamoliwka![f]

25 Kaneko kasike, yu kanelom dasuw weng bokolew bokolew kemokoliw te! Kate, alik alik yu fein weng kuw bokolew bokolew kemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Alik alik nu Kulais em kal anggil makmak em atuk atuk kebuluw kasike.[g]

26 “Yu sili sili kukuw elo digaka kelewboliwka!
Kate, yu kanelom sili sili kukuw akati kemokoliw te!”

Yu digaka keliw tewe, ataan tem dakong uninba bele akate, yu digaka beem mongom e banim kelewboliwka![h] **27** Mesik esik yom mutuk dim kabalak e, yu Seten-Ataanim elo abin busulewokoliw kasike.

28 Mali yakut kekakawkabiliw kunum waneng yu kame, yakut kukuw kolewsomi, bukeko, kiol aluwbamin mak aluwbamoliwka! Aluwsomeliwi, yu yukalem teing dim kel fensomi, mali sukum biliw kunum waneng ikati dakayemboliwka!

29 Yu kanelom kilonin weng teng so mak bakamokoliw te! Kate yu mali ibolow tiaktiak kebiliw kunum waneng ilo dokoyemeko, weng abal so, kitil keyembin weng so, ilo bokoyemeko, im fein ibolow be kitil keyemboliwka![i]

30 Yu kanelom Sunbin-Got em Sunbin-Finik elo sakik dukalewbokoliw te! E yom Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman dim elo unokoliw beem imin wanin atew kebe kasike.[j]

31 Yu gal keyemin kukuw e, kaisuw kukuw e, digaka kukuw e, sakalala kukuw e, mali im wiin mit da koyemin em kukuw e, alik alik wa kukuw

---

[d] **4:22** Ulom 8:13; Kolosi 3:9 [e] **4:23** Ulom 12:2 [f] **4:24** Talfut Kese 1:26; Kolosi 3:10
[g] **4:25** Sekalaya 8:16; Kolosi 3:8-9 [h] **4:26** Sim Fut 4:4; Sekow 1:19-20 [i] **4:29** Kolosi 4:6
[j] **4:30** Aisaya 63:10; Efesus 1:13-14; 1 Tesalonaika 5:19

beemdiw be kulu takminoko, fomdololiwka![k] 32 Kate, yu Sunbin-Got em Kulais em teing dim num sili sili kukuw sak misim kuw kulu koyemse kukuw bakati geleweko, mali ilo akati im yulo wa kukuw kukuyembiliw kukuw be sak misim kuw kulu koyem kukuw so, mali ilo ibolow falit kukuw so, kinkin ibolow kukuw so, folok kukuw so, kukuw bete kuw kukulew kukulew kemoliwka![l]

Ailbin Dim em Kakamin em Weng te.

5 1 Yutaka! Sunbin-Got e yulo akalem ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabe muluwel keyemse kasike, yu em kanekabe kukuw beemdiw bakate kuw kakamoliwka![m] 2 Yu Kulais emdiw ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw kebomi, keboliwka! Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Kulais e mali kawtiw ilo ibolow mutuk fian kukuw kukuyemeko, im abin kuluko, im sili sili kanesiliw em yan wa beem mongom ete kuanse kasike. E num sili sili kemaluw em yan dukuko, samal asomi, Sunbin-Got em am yol dim em ais ayem dim kel kainemaliw em samal emdiw keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kamge so ati te kelewse te.[n]

3 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Osow kukuw em sang e, ibolow ninik koyemkabe kukuw alik alik em sang e, yukalem kal dim em ibolow danong keyembelei, ete kuw “Mak so kuluma! Kuluma!”, angeko, gelewkabiliw kukuw em sang e, kaneko kukuw alik alik beem sang e yu kanelom yom mutuk dim kel da bokoliw te! Kate, yu Sunbin-Got em galmose kunum waneng im kukuw ken bete kuw gelewboliwka! 4 Beemdiw yu kanelom inkal weng so, sak mongom banim weng so, inkal eisneng elo kikinin weng bokoyemin weng so, kaneko weng Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e ki kelinba weng beemdiw bakamokoliw te! Kate yu ken kukuw kuw keko, Sunbin-Got elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangboliwka! 5 Yu kilelbi boliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak osow kukuw e, ibolow ninik koyemkabe kukuw e, dasuw-got im wiin daoyembe kukuw ibolow dengdeng emdiw kebe kukuw e, kaneko kukuw bete gelewbiw tewe, i Kulais so, Sunbin-Got so, yelim biim ˆgawman dim elo nam uniw te.[o]

6 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilelbi boliwka! Mesik esik mali kawtiw mak teleko, yulo sak dem banim weng so dasuw keyemeko, yulo de mit da koyemokoliw kasike. Yu mali biim weng geleweko, Sunbin-Got elo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keliw tewe, em kaisuw e yom dim fein toloke kasike.[p] 7 Kaneko beli, yu kanelom kanekabiliw kawtiw iso bongguko, iso dakdak kakamokoliw te! 8 Nimtew angom? Sua kel akate, mililiw tem atew yom ibolow mutuk wense kate kame, Kamok Fian

---

[k] **4:31** Kolosi 3:8 [l] **4:32** Matyu 6:14; 18:22-35; Kolosi 3:12-13 [m] **5:1** Matyu 5:48
[n] **5:2** Aneng Kolew 29:18; Kibulu 10:10 [o] **5:5** 1 Kolin 6:9-10; Kolosi 3:5 [p] **5:6** Ulom 1:18; Kolosi 2:4,8

em ailbin e yom ibolow mutuk be ailse kasike. Keko beli, yu ataaniw
kakabiliw kunum waneng imdiw dakdak kakamoliwka![q] 9 Kakamiw tewe,
ailbin beem dem ken ati yom kakamin kukuw beem dim kel gilaloke te.
Dem be kanekote:

Ken kukuw e,
kiol kukuw e,
fein weng bakamin kukuw ete te.

10 Keko beli, yu Kamok Fian em kiin dim e "Be ken kai!", angakabe
kukuw ete kuw feneko, gelewboliwka! 11 Yu kanelom kawtiw mililiw tem
atew kakabiliw kawtiw iso dakdak kakamokoliw te! Kate, yu ken kukuw
kesomi, kanekabiliw kawtiw im kukuw wa be kaim fileleko, sakalala
geeyemboliwka! 12 Nimtew angom? Kawtiw im tal dim kekabiliw eisneng
be inkal fian so eisneng kelei, mali nu ki keko, kanekabiliw kukuw beem
atuk nam kilele kaim fileluw kasike. 13 Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunina!
Ailbin tele ding kabalak e, mesesem kutiliw alakabe eisneng angom alik
alik be fein kaim dim fitewkake te.[r] 14 Fitewsomelei, Sunbin-Got em ailbin
e mali kawtiw im dim aile tewe, e ilo kaim dim keyemei, ikati ailbin dim
elo kakabiliw te. Yu mali im weng be ibolow fukunina! I bokolomeliw:

"Akalbiliw kawtiw yu teinina!
Kuaneko, akalsiliw kawtiw yutaka! Yukal baba teinina!
Kulais em ailbin e alik alik yom dim ailoka kasike!",
angbiliw kale.[s]

15 Kaneko kasike, yu kilelbi boliwka! Yu kanelom ibolow teifuluko,
akokow kebiliw kawtiw imdiw kakamokoliw te! Kate, yu ibolow dolon
keko, kal kebiliw kunum waneng imdiw kakamoliwka![t] 16 Kakambomi,
kameem wa ding kebe ding dim be, ken aluwbamin mak kele tewe,
yu beelo fongate akate aluwboliwka! 17 Beem mongom ete yu kanelom
ibolow teifuluko, kakamokoliw te! Kate yu kitil keko, Kamok Fian em
"Yu aluwbamin be kanelina!", yangbe ibolow fukunin beelo kal keko,
gelewemoliwka!

18 Yu kanelom ^wain ok banban waneko, beem mongom ete ibolow
teifuluko, kakamokoliw te! Kate, yu "Sunbin-Finik ku num mutuk tem
elo ok emdiw wen koyema!", angboliwka![u] 19 Keko beli, yu Sim Fut sim
em weng beso, atmet sin Sunbin-Got em wiin daolew kebiliw em weng
beso, mali sim mak Sunbin-Finik e bakayembe sim beem weng beso, sim
banban beso mali iso bokolew bokolew keemoliwka! Kesomeliwi, Kamok
Fian elo Sim Fut sim so, atmet sin akalem wiin daolew sim so, sim beso
kutilewboliwka![v] 20 Kutilewsomi, yu kanelom yom dim tele mesesem

---

[q] **5:8** Sion 12:36; Efesus 2:13; Kolosi 1:13; 1 Fita 2:9 [r] **5:13** Sion 3:20-21
[s] **5:14** Aisaya 26:19; Ulom 13:11 [t] **5:15-16** Kolosi 4:5 [u] **5:18** Iluk 21:34
[v] **5:19** Kolosi 3:16

eisneng beelo sakik kuluko, ibolow fukunemokoliw te! Kate, yu diwkuw diwkuw nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em wiin dim kel Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangboliwka![w] 21 Dangsomi, Kulais elo wangweng kukuw gelewsomi, mali kunum waneng im afak kelew kelew boliwka![x]

Kais Yemkalel im Weng te.

22 Waneng yutaka! Yu Kamok Fian em afak kakamoliwka! Em afak kakameliw emdiw yukalem kimok kumel im afak akal bomi, kakamoliwka![y] 23 Nimtew angom? Kulais em sios kunum waneng im kak kebe beemdiw imok kumel i ikalem kalel kumel im kak kebiliw kasike. Kate yu Kulais so, sios kunum waneng iso, biim fakam weng kale kilele ibolow fukunina! Kulais e akalem kal anggil em kuankemin deiw kakamele deiw be okileweko, finik so kulamin deiw mo kolewse te.[z] 24 Feinka! Sios kunum waneng im Kulais em afak kakameliw emdiw kalel kumel yu diwkuw yukalem kimok kumel im afak keko, boliwka!

25 Kunum yutaka! Yu yukalem kalel kumel ilo ibolow mutuk fian so duyemboliwka! Yu Kulais em kukuw gelewoliwka! E sios kunum waneng ilo ibolow mutuk fian so duyemsomi, im gomet fukuneko, akalem ibolow kolewko, ilo dokoyemomin beem dulum elote kuanse kasike.[a] 26 Nimtew angom? E sios kunum waneng ilo ok da koyem kemin so, akalem weng so, ging koyemeko, "Sios kunum waneng biilo nem dim amkoko, koyemi te!", angse kasike.[b] 27 Keko beli, e sios kunum waneng nulo wiin fian duyemeko, nulo akalem elo atin kuw kiol kuw donong sen so banim so keyemse te.[c]

28 Imok kumel kunum yutaka! Yu yukalem kal anggil ibolow fukunkabiliw emdiw yukalem kalel kumel ilo ibolow mutuk fian so duyemboliwka! Nimtew angom? Nimin kunum yute mak yukalem kalel kumel ilo ibolow mutuk fian so duyemiw tewe, yu yukalem kal anggil akati ibolow mutuk fian so dulewkabiliw kasike. 29 Feinka! Mak kunum mak akalem kal anggil elo ibolow kaim alel kelewko, maka kelewinba kekake te. Kate, alik alik i ikalem kal anggil elo Kulais em sios kunum waneng ilo emdiw ikati ibolow folok angeko, ikalem wanin so fasu koleweko, ikalem asolow ilim akal minggikabiliw te. 30 Yu ibolow fukunina! Sios kunum waneng nu Kulais em kal anggil kebuluw kasike.

31 Sunbin-Got em fut ayem e bokolomele:

"Kame, kunum kumel i aliwol kumel so auk kumel so koyem
uneko, em kalel so teinsomelei, i kal makmak kelokoliw te.",

---

[w] **5:20** Kolosi 3:17 [x] **5:21** 1 Fita 5:5 [y] **5:22** Kolosi 3:18; 1 Fita 3:1 [z] **5:23** 1 Kolin 11:3; Efesus 1:22 [a] **5:25** Kolosi 3:19; 1 Fita 3:7 [b] **5:26** Taitus 3:5 [c] **5:27** 2 Kolin 11:2; Kolosi 1:22

angse kale.[d] 32 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yemkalel biim
weng be ibolow win sang fian mak keko, mongom so kebe te. Ne ibolow
fukunite: Fakam weng beem mongom alew e kanekote: Mak e, waneng
bu sios kunum waneng num kiskiw kelei, auk so alew so koyeme kunum
be Kulais em kiskiw ete te.[e] 33 Mak e, imok kumel yu yukalem kalel
kumel ilo yukalem kal anggil ibolow fukunkabiliw emdiw ibolow mutuk
fian so duyemboliwka! Duyemiwi, kalel kumel yu yukalem kimok kumel
ilo wangweng kukuw kukuyemboliwka!

Aul Yelimel im Weng te.

6 1 Muluwel yutaka! Yu Kamok Fian em kukuyemin sawa gelewsomi,
yukalem kauk kumel so, kalew kusel so, biim weng afak keko,
boliwka![f] 2 Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng

"Muluwel yutaka! Yu yukalem kauk kumel so, kalew kusel so, ilo
wangweng kukuw keyemboliwka!",

angse kukuyemin sawa weng be emisik keko, "Yu gelewiw tewe, nakati
dokoyemoki te!", angse kukuyemin sawa weng kekabe te.[g] 3 Em kitil weng
sawa beelo tikin dulewse weng be kanekote:

"Ne yulo ken abin kuw duyemii, yu tiak ding bokoliw te!",

angse kale.

4 Aliwol kusel yutaka! Yu kanelom yukalem muluwel im ibolow
silikmoyemiwi, i beem dulum elote kaisuw keyemokoliw te! Kate yu ilo Kamok
Fian em kiin dim e kilele dakiyemsomi, kilele kukuyemeko, kaleyemboliwka![h]

Kak Kawtiw so, Sak im Weng Afak Kawtiw so, alik biim Weng te.

5 Sak weng afak kebiliw kunum waneng yutaka! Yukati yukalem kawin
kaleem kamok kunum waneng ilo Kulais emdiw wangweng kukuw
kukuyemeko, im awan finganeko, ibolow kainbiko, im weng alik alik
kilele kiliko, fein gelewemoliwka![i] 6 Yu kanelom kawin kaleem kamok im
kiin dim mewso awan kuw aluwbamokoliw te! Bayo! Kate, yu Kulais em
sak aluwbamin kunum waneng imdiw kesomi, kitil kuw keko, yom kak
kawtiw biim weng afak kebomi, Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin beemdiw
im weng fein gelewemoliwka! 7 Keko kasike, yu kitil kuw kesomeliwi,
yom kak kawtiw im weng Kamok Fian em weng emdiw kilele afak keko,
boliwka! 8 Nimtew angom? Wiin so kawtiw ikal, wiin banim so kawtiw
ikal, nimin kunum waneng ite mak ken kukuw keliw tewe, Kamok Fian e
ilo im kanekabiliw kukuw beem yan ken be fein duyemoke kasike.[j]

---

[d] **5:31** Talfut Kese 2:24; Matyu 19:5 [e] **5:32** Fitew Dase 19:7 [f] **6:1** Kolosi 3:20
[g] **6:2-3** Aneng Kolew 20:12; Sawa Weng 5:16 [h] **6:4** Sim Fut 78:4; Ken Abin 22:6;
Kolosi 3:21 [i] **6:5** Kolosi 3:22-23; Taitus 2:9-10; 1 Fita 2:18 [j] **6:8** 2 Kolin 5:10;
Kolosi 3:24-25

9 Kak kebiliw kawtiw yutaka! Yom sak weng afak kunum waneng
biimdiw yukati Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e mali biilo ken kukuw kuw
keyemboliwka! Yu kanelom ilo finganin kal dukayembokoliw te! Kate, yu
kilele ibolow fukunina! Nimtew angom? Mali yom sak weng afak biliw
kunum waneng biim abiil tikin kel alakabe kak kunum fian be yukalem
kak kunum akati kasike. Belei, e wiin so kawtiw im kukuw akal, wiin
banim so kawtiw im kukuw akal, alik alik biim kukuw e ki makmak
keko, kilele diwyemoke kasike.[k]

Sunbin-Got em On Balam Duyemkabe em Weng te.

10 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kame fut tem kaleem
fefe fakam weng kale kililina!

Kamok Fian so, em kitil auk so beso, yulo kitil duyemoke te! 11 Beli,
yu Sunbin-Got em on balam alik alik kuluko, minggiloliwka! Minggiliw
tewe, yu ki keko, Seten-Ataanim em yulo dasuw dasuw keyemeko, “Yulo
de mit da koyemoki kai!”, angse weng beem dem e yulo nam kuiaw
koyeme te.[l] 12 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nu kawin dim kaleem sak
kun so kal so kawtiw iso ganbinba kebuluw kate, nu kamok aol iso, auk
so kitil so aol iso, kutiliw alakabiliw biim kak yetebiliw aol iso, abiil
tikin beem aol wa iso, iso ete ganbuluw kasike.[m] 13 Beem mongom ete
yu Sunbin-Got em on balam alik alik kilele aluweko, minggiloliwka!
Minggiliw tewe, ganbin ding wa dim kabalak e, yu ki keko, diwkuw
diwkuw kitil kuw mosomi, nam mitiw te. 14 Kasike, yu kitil kuw moko,
on balam kale minggiloliwka!

Mak e, yu Sunbin-Got em fein weng be **yewet** atew minggiloliwka!
Mak e, yu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw bin em **nam** atew
minggiloliwka![n]

15 Mak e, yu Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati beem menew ibolow
duyemkabe weng beem bakayem tem bakayem tem kukuw e **yan
aom** atew minggiloliwka![o]

16 Keko beli, yu “Fein!”, dangbin ibolow e **askom** emdiw aluwbiliw
kasike, Seten-Ataanim em yom fein ibolow beelo de mit da
koyemomin kebe ais dong so on be yulo nam sayemiw te.

17 Mak e, yu Sunbin-Got em yulo akalem finik kulamin deiw mo
koyemse sang kilele ibolow aluweko, **kak balam ˆain kitil nam**
emdiw minggiloliwka!

Mak e, yu Sunbin-Got em weng be Sunbin-Finik em **biol atul nam**
emdiw aluwboliwka![p]

---

[k] **6:9** Ulom 2:11; Kolosi 4:1 [l] **6:11** Ulom 13:12; 2 Kolin 10:4 [m] **6:12** 1 Fita 5:8-9
[n] **6:14** Aisaya 11:5; 59:17; 1 Tesalonaika 5:8 [o] **6:15** Ulom 10:15 [p] **6:17** Kibulu 4:12

18 Kaneko beli, yu diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Finik eso fewtokoko, Sunbin-Got elo weng bokoko, dakalako, “Nukalem elo dokoyema!”, dangboliwka! Dangesomi, kutiliw banim taw banim, yu gal banim kesomi, kuteko, Sunbin-Got em galmose kunum waneng alik alik im dulum elote Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamoliwka![q] 19 Bokosomeliwi, yu nem dulum akal “Dokolewa!”, dangeko, dakalalomeliw: “Ku Fol elo kitil dulew kano, e kalaing kuw keko, finganinba kesomi, Weng Kal Ken Ati beem ibolow win sang be kilele kaim dim kuw dakamoka!”, dangboliwka![r] 20 Nimtew angom? Ne Kulais em wiin dim e Weng Kal Ken Ati beem kalan kunum kebomi, beem mongom ete kame sok am tem kale kel bi kasike. Kaneko kasike, yu Sunbin-Got elo bokolewomeliw: “Ku Fol beelo kitil dulewoka!”, dangiwi, ne ki keko, finganinba kesomi, nem aluwbamin beelo kilele kelewboki te.[s]

Fol em Kewkew Weng te.

21 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne Kamok Fian em aluwbamin kilele aluwkabe kunum Tikikus elo yom fukun dabalali te. Nem elo ibolow mutuk fian kelewbi kunum be teleko, yulo nem sang kilele bokoyemoke te.[t] 22 Bokoyemei, ne beem mongom ete “Yom ibolow elo kalaing keyemoke kai!”, angesomi, elo yom biliw dim kalo dabalali te.

23 Aatim Sunbin-Got so, Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais eso, yelim bi nakunum kumel kunum waneng alik alik yulo ikalem ibolow menew so, ibolow mutuk fian so, ikalem ilo “Fein!”, yangbiliw ibolow so, duyembina! 24 Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok kukuyemkabe kukuw e alik alik nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais elo diwkuw diwkuw ibolow mutuk fian dulewkabiliw kunum waneng im dim kel boke te!

Bete kuw. Nem fut weng boyemi fut kame kilaka.

---

[q] **6:18** Iluk 18:1; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Tesalonaika 5:17 [r] **6:19** Kolosi 4:3-4; 2 Tesalonaika 3:1
[s] **6:20** 2 Kolin 5:20; Filemon 9 [t] **6:21** Kalan Kunum 20:4; Kolosi 4:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:12

Fut kale Fol em

Filibai

Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemse Fut kale.

1 1 Kulais Yesus akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng Filibai abiw
mutuk fian biliw kunum waneng yutaka! Yu biliw yako!
Fol so, Timoti so, Yesus Kulais em sak weng afak kunum aso nu yuso,
yukalem kak yetebiliw kunum iso, yukalem dakayemin kunum iso, alik
alik yulo fut kale boyemuw te.[a] 2 Alik nukalem Aatim Sunbin-Got so,
nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais so, yelim bi yulo ikalem ibolow folok
so, ibolow menew so, kukuyemboliwka!
3 Nem yom ibolow fukunkabi ding dim bakate, ne diwkuw diwkuw
nem Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangeko, 4 kalfongeko, Sunbin-Got
eso yom dulum elote weng bakabi te. 5 Nimtew angom? Nukalem suaem
talsuluw ding dim elote teleko, kameem ding dim akate, alik alik yu
nuso makuw bongguko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be deka deka
kelewbuluw kasike. 6 Keko beli, ne kilele kal kebite: Sunbin-Got akalem
ete aluwbamin ken mak yukalem ibolow tem ka kel kilsomi, aluwbabe ki,
Kulais Yesus em iti toloke ding dim kabalak e, e yom ibolow tem beem
aluwbamin be atin kuw ken kuw fulkilas keloke te.[b] 7 Yu nelo ibolow
mutuk fian dunemkabiliw kasike, nem yom dulum elote fukunkabi
ibolow fukunin bakati ken kiol kuw te. Nimtew angom? Nem kame sok
so ge konemsiliw ding dim akal, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be
bakayemali ding dim akal, mali Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be

[a] **1:1** Kalan Kunum 16:12-40 [b] **1:6** 1 Kolin 1:8

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kebiliw kawtiw ilo yan weng bakayemali ding dim akal, diwkuw diwkuw yuso, neso, alik alik nu ibolow ki makmak keko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be kunum waneng alik alik ilo bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakawkabuluw kasike. **8** Feinka! Sunbin-Got e kal keko, fein atemete: Ne Kulais Yesus em nelo dunembe ibolow mutuk fian be kuluko, alik alik yulo akati ibolow mutuk fian duyembi te. **9** Kasike kame, ne Sunbin-Got elo kitil weng bokolewomeli: "Filibai kunum waneng im ibolow fian kelew kelew kukuw be fian kuw beki beki fasu keyembomaka!", dangbi te. Dangii, e kanelei, yu Sunbin-Got elo kilele kal kebomi, ki keko, wa so ken so kukuw be kilele diwemokoliw te. **10** Kaneliw tewe, yu diwkuw diwkuw kukuw ken kuw kebomi, Kulais em toloke ding dim kabalak e, alik alik yu sen so banim kiol kuw kunum waneng kebokoliw te.[c] **11** Keko beli, Yesus Kulais e yukalem ibolow tem ka kel kiol kuw sen banimso kukuw kuw be abuko, wenkabe kasike, mali kawtiw yom kanekabiliw kukuw ken be atemeko, Sunbin-Got elo wiin fian duleweko, em wiin daolew kemokoliw kasike.

Fol em Sok so Ge Kolewsiliw em Kanese Sang te.

12 Nakunum kumel fein ibolow so kunum waneng yutaka! Ne fut kale boko, yulo dabalayemi kasike, yu kilele kal keliwete: Nem kulukabi ilum kale ki keko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be kasibinba kebe kate, kanenembe ilum beem dulum elote kawtiw banban mak Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be kilikabiliw te. **13** Keko kasike, Ulom abiw mutuk fian em emisik kamok fian akalem am fian sel im wonuk so kunum so, ka biliw kawtiw iso, alik alik i kilele kal keliwete: Ne Kulais em weng afak kunum kebi kasike, i nelo sok so ge konemsiliw te.[d] **14** Konemiwi, kaem fein ibolow so nakunum kumel kunum waneng banban ikati nem dulum elote kanenembe be kal kesiliw kate, Kamok Fian e im ibolow be kalaing kuw keyemei, i Sunbin-Got em nulo duyemse Weng Ken be bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakabiliw te. **15-17** Feinka! Mali nelo ibolow mutuk fian kenembiliw kunum waneng mak ken ibolow keko, Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakabomi, kal keliwete: Nem Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakamali beem mongom ete maka i kame kitil kenemeko, "Diwyemin kunum ilo yan weng mak bokoyemolewka!", nangbiliw te. Kate, mali kawtiw mak i nelo on kenemeko, nem aluwbamin beem dulum elote bonge bonge keko, Kulais em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakabiliw kate, i ikalem wiin ete kuw daoko, ibolow fukuniwete: 'Nu sok so be kunum Fol beelo ilum makso dulewuma!', angakabiliw te. **18** Kate, kanemok! Mali kunum waneng ibolow ken so biliw ikati, mali kawtiw

---

[c] **1:10** 1 Tesalonaika 5:23 [d] **1:13** Kalan Kunum 28:30

ibolow wa so kebiliw ikati, alik alik i diwkuw Kulais ete kuw bakayem
tem bakayem tem de kakabiliw kasike, ne ibolow kakat keko, diwkuw
diwkuw kalfong so bi te. 19 Feinka! Ne kal kelite: Yukalem Sunbin-Got eso
weng bakabiliw be so, Yesus Kulais em Sunbin-Finik em dakanembe be
so, alew beem mongom ete nakalem ilum be famdenemei, ne ge konembe
sok so be fein kolewoki te.[e]
20 Kate kame, ne diwkuw diwkuw ibolow danong angeko, ibolow
fukunomeli: "Ne kanelom maka im awan finganemokoli te! Kate, nem
finik so bin ding akate, nem nenokoliw ding dim akate, ne diwkuw
diwkuw kalaing kuw kebomi, kitil kuw moko, suaem ding atew kame
akati, nem bakayemkabi beem mongom ete Kulais e wiin fian mak
kuloke kai!", angakabi te. 21 Nimtew angom? Nem finik so kebi ding dim
bakate, ne Kulais em aluwbamin kunum kebi kate, nem kuanoki ding dim
kabalak e, ne yan ken ati mak kuloki kasike.[f] 22 Feinka! Nem kuaninba
keko, finik so bi ding dim bakate, ne Kulais em aluwbamin aluwbabilii,
beem dulum elote dem ken kuw gilaloke te. Dem ken gilaloke kasike,
ne akokow so keko, nomin deiw ete unomin ibolow keli ye? Kuanomin
deiw ete yako? Bani, ka kel finik so bin deiw ete yako? 23 Ne fukunin
alew kebite. Nem emisik ibolow mutuk fian e kanekote: Ne Kulais eso
bomin ibolow mutuk fian kuw kebi te.[g] 24 Kate, mak em ibolow fukunin
e kanekote: Ne kuaninba keko, bi tewe, ne yulo iti dokoyemoki te.
25 Kasike, ne kal kelite: Ne fongate akate nam kuani te. Kate, ne finik so
bomi, yulo dokoyemoki kasike, yukalem fein ibolow akal, yukalem kakat
fian akal, alew eisneng be beki beki unoke kasike, 26 nem iti yom fukun
toloki ding dim kabalak e, yu Kulais Yesus em wiin fian iti makso makso
daolokoliw te.

Yu Kitil Keko, Kiol Kuw Kakamoliwka!

27 Kate, nomin eisneng mak yom dim ete kelei, yu fein ibolow so
kunum waneng im kanekabiliw kukuw be geleweko, Kulais em Weng
Kal Ken Ati beelo kiol kuw gelewemoliwka! Kaneliw tewe, nem yuso
boki ding dim akal, nem ka kel singam kel bi ding dim akal, diwkuw
diwkuw ne yom sang kuw kililite: "Alik alik i ibolow ki makmak kebomi,
fangfangdako, fein ibolow so, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati beso,
alew eisneng beem dulum elote bukeko, aluwbabiliw kai!", nangiwi,
ne kililoki te.[h] 28 Kate, yu kanelom maka im awan finganemokoliw te!
Nimtew angom? Im kaneyemkabiliw beem dulum elote alik alik yu kal
keliwete: I Seten-Ataanim em deiw ka kel kakabiliw kawtiw kate, Sunbin-
Got e yulo akalem deiw wan keyemeko, yulo ka kel mo koyemei, alik

---

[e] **1:19** 2 Kolin 1:11 [f] **1:21** Galesia 2:20 [g] **1:23** 2 Kolin 5:8 [h] **1:27** Efesus 4:1;
1 Tesalonaika 2:12

alik yu kilele atemeko, kal kekabiliw kasike. 29 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e yulo
ibolow folok keyemei, yu akalem Weng Kal Ken Ati be kiliko, “Fein!”,
dangeko, Kulais em weng afak gelewkabiliw kunum waneng kebiliw
te. Kebiliwi, e yulo iti ibolow folok keyemse kasike, maka i ki keko,
Kulais em wiin em mongom ete yulo betbet anggil ilum duyemiwi, yu
kulukabiliw te.[i] 30 Sua kel akal kame akal, yu nem Kulais em dulum elo
diwkuw diwkuw ganenkakawkabi sang be kilisomi, atemeko, kal kebiliw
te. Kaneko kasike, yukati nakalem ganbin atew ganboliwka!

2 1 Kameem kal anggil ilum sakik ding dim bakate, Kulais em yulo yangakabe kewkew weng mak kebe sako?

Em yulo ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabe beem dulum elote weng tem tem mak keyembe sako?

Em akalem Sunbin-Finik be yulo duyemse beem mongom ete alik alik yu Kulais em angin makmak kebiliw sako?

Mali ilo kinkin ibolow kelew kelew kukuw so, ibolow mutuk dulew dulew kukuw so, kukuw be yom mutuk be sako?

Feinka! Alik alik mesesem mesesem eisneng be fein yom dim alakabe
kasike kame, 2 alik alik yu nem kalfong be beki kuw beki kuw katiw
elo duleweko, ibolow fukunin ki makmak kebomi, ibolow mutuk fian
dulew dulew kukuw kukuyembomi, yom ibolow so, dem so, alik alik
be makmak kuw keboliwka!

3 Yu kanelom yukalem kal anggil beem fukunin kuw geleweko, bonge bonge kemokoliw te! Kate, yu ibolow fukuneko, bokolomeliw: “Nu mali nakunum kumel kunum waneng biim kiin dim kel ibolow falit kukuw angeko, im afak bin kukuw gelewemuma!”, angboliwka![j]

4 Yu kanelom yukalem kal anggil beem dulum elote kuw fukunemokoliw te! Kate, yu kakunum kumel kunum waneng im dulum bakati ibolow fukunemoliwka![k]

5 Feinka! Yukalem ibolow tem em fukunin e Kulais Yesus em ibolow
tem beem fukunin atew kelewboliwka!

6 Kulais e Sunbin-Got akalem akate kate, e akalem alenale abin be net aulinba kese te.[l]

7 Kate, e akalem ibolow fukuninba keko, akalem alenale abin be koleweko, sak weng afak kunum nukatetew kese te.

[m] 8 Keko beli, akalem ete de mit dako, Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, kilele gelewse kasike, i elo ais dim ka kel silbiki kolewiwi, e kunum wa im kuankemin atew kuanse te.

---

[i] **1:29** Kalan Kunum 16:19-40 [j] **2:3** Galesia 5:26 [k] **2:4** 1 Kolin 10:24 [l] **2:6** Sion 1:1-2; 17:5 [m] **2:7** Sion 1:14; 2 Kolin 8:9

[n] 9 Kuanei, Sunbin-Got e elo atin kuw auk so, kitil so, wiin fian
so, keleweko, em wiin katiw elo daolewse kasike, em wiin e mali
wiin aik alik biilo atin kuw bakiyemkabe te.
[o] 10 Kanelewse kasike, abiil tikin biliw so, kawin dim kaleem biliw
iso, kawin dim kaleem afak biliw iso, finik so biliw alik alik i Yesus
em mit kel gatak wakas angeko,[p]
11 weng fian kaim dim akate gaaneko, bokolomeliw: "Yesus Kulais
ete kuw Kamok Fian ete te!", angesomi, Aatim Sunbin-Got em wiin
fian kuw daolew kemoliwka![q]
12 Keko beli, ibolow mututk fian keyembi nakunum kumel kunum waneng
yutaka! Yu nem weng kale kiliko, suaem emdiw, kame akati gelewemoliwka!
Nem yuso bi ding dim akal, nem yuso binba keko, singam kel kebi ding dim akal,
yu diwkuw diwkuw kun kuluko, "Sunbin-Got e nukalem wa kukuw beem yan
sak misim kuw kulu koyemse kai!", angeko, Sunbin-Got em yulo mo koyemse
deiw kikis dim ka kel kakabomi, sili sili kukuw beem dulum elote finganeko,
deiw kikis beem aluwbamin be dubuluw angboliwka! 13 Feinka! Sunbin-Got
akalem ete yom ibolow tem ka kel aluweko, yom ibolow fukunin akal, yom deiw
kikis ka kel kakabiliw beem kukuw akal, alik alik be famde koyemkabe kasike,
yu ki keko, akalem kiin dim kel kiol kuw kukuw so kakabiliw te.
14 Yu kanelom kawin dim kaleem aluwbamin beem dulum elote weng buk
keko, weng anyam kuw kemokoliw te! 15 Kanelinba keliw tewe, yu sen banim
keko, Sunbin-Got em aul sili sili nam em dulum elote dolon kelinba kebiliw
aul kebomi, tokotoko inkal banim kunum waneng kebiliw te. Kebomeliwi, yu
kawin dim kaleem atin kuw wa wa so kukuw kekabiliw kawtiw biim mutuk ka
kel fial im ailbin mililiw mutuk ailkabiliw fial biimdiw kebiliw te.[r] 16 Keko beli,
yu Sunbin-Got em finik so Weng Kal Ken Ati be kilele auleko, beem deiw elo
kakamoliwka! Kakamiw tewe, Kulais em iti toloke ding dim kabalak e, ne wiin so
kunum mak keloki te. Nimtew angom? Nem yom dulum elote bukeko, kitil kuw
aluwbabi aluwbamin be sak dem so banim keko, baniminba kebe kasike.
17 Kate, maka i nelo samal emdiw neniwi, ne aik ayem emdiw ka kel
kuani tewe, nem buselokoliw kaim so, yukalem Yesus elo fein ibolow
beso, alew be bongguko, makuw Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewkabe
te. Kaneko kasike, ne alik alik yuso makuw bongguko, kalfong fian
kakatkabi te. 18 Beemdiw, yukati neso makuw bongguko, kakatemoliwka![s]

Kunum Alew im Dulum elote Bokose Weng Kal te.

19 Ne Kamok Fian Yesus elo "Kaneloka!", dangeko, fongate akate Timoti
be yom fukunin dabalalewomin ibolow kebi te. Nimtew angom? E yom

---

[n] **2:8** Kibulu 5:8; 12:2 [o] **2:9** Kalan Kunum 2:33; Efesus 1:20-21; Kibulu 1:3-4
[p] **2:10** Ulom 14:11 [q] **2:11** Ulom 10:9 [r] **2:15-16** Daniel 12:3; Filibai 1:10;
1 Tesalonaika 2:19 [s] **2:18** Filibai 3:1; 4:4

mit bokou angeko, iti nem mit elo teleko, yom kanebiliw sang be de teleko, bokonemei, nem ibolow kalfong so keneme te. 20 Feinka! Mali kunum mak Timoti emdiw banim te. Ete kuw yom ken biliw beem dulum elote ibolow fukunkabe kunum ete te. 21 Mali kunum alik alik i mian wanin bisil nam kuw ite te. I ikalem ibolow kuw fukuneko, Yesus Kulais em dulum elote ibolow fukuninba kekabiliw te.[t] 22 Kate, Timoti e neso makuw Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be de kakamelei, alik alik yu em aluwbamin be atemeko, kiliko, kal kebiliw te. E nakalem min emdiw keko, eso, neso, nulum nu makuw aluwkakawkabuluw te. 23 Keko beli, nem dulum elote kanenemoke eisneng be atemoki ding dim kabalak e, ne elo yom dim elo dabalaloki te. 24 Nukalem Kamok Fian e nem ibolow tem ka kel weng mak dunemse kasike, ne ibolow fukunite: Fongate akate nem teing sok so ge konemsiliw sok be silel konemiwi, ne yom fukun toloki te.

25 Sua kel akate, yu Efafoloditus elo nem mit elo dabalaliwi, e teleko, neso bomi, nelo kilele dakanembe te. Dakanembomi, e neso wonuk so kunum emdiw Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin fian be aluwbabise te. Kame, ne ibolow fukunomeli: 'Nem nakunum Efafoloditus beelo iti yukalem dim elo dabalaloki kai!', angbi te.[u] 26 Nimtew angom? Yu Efafoloditus em wakamin kuluse em sang kiliko, sakik kulusiliw kasike. Beem mongom ete e yom biliw dim elo unomin ibolow fian kekabe te. 27 Feinka! E wakamin fian kuluko, mewso kuanomin kis kese kate, Sunbin-Got e elo ibolow kinkin kukuleweko, iti ken kelewse te. E elo ibolow kinkin kukulewse kate, e nakalem akati kinkin ibolow fian so kasi konembe kasike, ne em dulum elote iti sakik ilum makso nam kuli te. 28 Kasike kame, ne ibolow fian kuw keko, elo iti yom dim elo dabalalomin ibolow kebi te. Nimtew angom? Em yom fukun elo toloke ding dim bakate, yu iti kalfong kelewsomeliwi, nem ibolow tiaktiak kebi bakati banimoke kasike. 29 Feinka! Mali Efafoloditus akatetew kebiliw kunum waneng biilo kalfongyemeko, wangweng keyemboliwka! Kasike, nakunum beem iti yom dim elo toloke ding dim bakate, yu elo fein beemdiw kanelewoliwka! 30 Nimtew angom? E yom abin kuluko, nelo dakanem teleko, akalem finik so bin beem dulum elote ibolow fukuninba kesomi, Kulais em aluwbamin kuw kitil aluweko, em kanese beem mongom ete mewso kuanse kasike.

Fol em Kewkew Weng te.

3 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Weng be banim kolomin dim kabalak e, yu Sunbin-Got elo kalfongdew kemoliwka!

Nem suaem fut tem bosi weng be yulo dokoyemkabe kasike, ne gal kelinba kebi kate, taun ki weng be fut tem ka kel iti boko, bokoyemomeli:

---

[t] **2:21** 2 Timoti 4:10 [u] **2:25** Filibai 4:18

2 Mali kut mian atul nam atew kebiliw kunum wa mak yom fukun teleko,
yulo bokoyemomeliw: “Mesik esik yu yukalem ˆkal okiliw tewe, yu ki
keko, Sunbin-Got em fein angin kelinba kebiliw te.”, yangeko, bakayem
tem bakayem tem de teliw kasike, yu kilelbiko, boliwka! 3 Nimtew
angom? Nukalem ete kuw nu Sunbin-Got em fein kunum waneng nute
te. Sunbin-Got em Sunbin-Finik e num mutuk ka kel bomi, em wiin
daolewkemin fein deiw be nulo kukuyemkabe kasike. Kukuyemkabe
kasike kame, nu Yesus Kulais em num dulum elote kuaneko, nulo
dokoyemse deiw beem dim elo kuw kalfongdewko, ka kel kakabuluw te.
Kate, nu kilele kal keluwete: Kal okilew kemin kukuw so, mali kawin dim
kaleem kukuw gelewbin kukuw so, beem deiw alik alik angom bi, nu ki
keko, kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng kelinba kebuluw te.[v]

4 Sua kel kabalak e, nakati nem aluwbamin beem dulum elote
sen banim kelomin em deiw gelewemali kunum ke alenali te. Nem
gelewemali deiw beem aluwbamin be ne kitil kuw aulewko, ibolow
fukunomeli: “Ken kukuw kuw gelewkabi kai!”, angeko, mali kunum alik
alik ilo bakiyemeko, nakalem kitil ete kuw kilele aluwbameli te.[w]

5 Yu kame nakalem suem kanemali sang be kililina! Ne Isalael kunum
nete te. Nem kunum mongom e Benyamin ete te. Nem yem um nelo
duku konemsu ding em duan kel ding kese ding dim bakate, i nem ˆkal
okinemsiliw te. Nem awalik kumel alik alik i Kibulu weng bakabomi,
Isalael kawtiw ite kuw kesiliw kasike, i Moses em kukuyemin sawa
weng ayem beem afak kel bomi, gelewemaliw te. Nakalem ete ˆFalisi
kawtiw im kiol kuw kukuw gelewemeli kunum nete te.[x] 6 Nangbiliwi,
ne Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin be diwkuw diwkuw kitil kuw aluweko,
Yesus em angin ilo yemomin em dulum elote yenggelewemali te.
Yenggelewbomelii, kawtiw i nelo netemeko, “Kiol kuw sawa weng
gelewkabe kunum ete kai!”, nangeko, nem wiin daonem kemaliw te.[y]
7 Kemaliw kasike, ne sua em gelewemeli kukuw be diweko, fukunomeli:
“Sunbin-Got e nelo yan fian mak dunemoke kai!”, angeko, kukuw be kitil
kuw aluwbabisi te. Kate kame, ne Kulais em deiw ka kel kakambomi, elo
kuw geleweko, “Ka kel uno yo!”, angbi kasike, ne nem sua em gelewsi
wiin banim deiw be atin kuw ibik dako, kolewi te.[z] 8 Feinka! Sua em
kawin dim kaleem kanekabi eisneng alik alik beem dulum elote ne kame
“Be wasan so teng so deiw kai!”, angomi, kolewsi te. Nimtew angom?
Ne nakalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais ete kuw kilele kal kelomin ibolow
kebomi, Kulais em kamge so deiw ken kalete kuw kilele aluweko, kakabi
kasike. 9 Kakabomi, ne Kulais em fein kunum kelii, ne Sunbin-Got em
kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kunum keboki te. Nimtew angom?

---

[v] **3:3** Ulom 2:29 [w] **3:4** 2 Kolin 11:18 [x] **3:5** Iluk 1:59; Kalan Kunum 23:6; 2 Kolin 11:22
[y] **3:6** Kalan Kunum 8:3 [z] **3:7** Matyu 13:44,46

Ne nakalem kitil so kukuyemin sawa weng beem afak deiw gelewinba kekabi kate, ne Kulais elo "Fein!", dangakabi kasike, em fein deiw bete kuw gelewkabi kasike.[a] 10 Kame, nem ibolow fukunin fian alemsal bi kanekote:

Mak e, "Kulais elo atin kuw kal keloyo!", angbi te.
Mak e, "Sunbin-Got em Kulais elo dawkalfolse em kitil be ne atin kuw kal keloyo!", angbi te.
Mak e, "Nem Kulais em deiw ka kel kakabisi ding dim bakate, ne eso bongguko, em aluwbabi aluwbamin beem dulum elote em ilum kuluko, kuanse ilum beem atuk bakati kuluko, dao kemoyo!", angbi te.[b]

11 Keko beli, nakati kuanii, "Sunbin-Got em Yesus elo dawkalfolse atew e nakati kanenemeko, namkalfoloke kai!", angakabi te.

12 Feinka! Ne mesesem mesesem beem dulum elote "Kame atin kuw kal keko, bi te!", anginba keli kate, Kulais Yesus e nelo "Ku nakalem kunum kute te!", nangeko, bokonemse kasike, ne kitil kuw keko, Yesus em deiw aluweko, ka kel kakabi te. Kakasomelii, fe kabalak e, ne Kulais Yesus em kiin dim e fein kiol kuw sen so banim kunum keboki te.[c]

13 Ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabi nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne kilele kal kelite: Atin kuw kiol kuw sen so banim kunum kelinba kebi te. Kate, ne suaem eisneng be akokow keko, ibiku koleweko, Yesus em deiw dim ka kel yakamin atew kakabi te. 14 Kulais Yesus e nelo akalem kunum kenemse kasike, ne kitil kuw keko, akalem deiw dim ka kel yakamin atew kebi kasike, fefe ding keloke ding dim kabalak e, nem Sunbin-Got em mit mewso unoki ding dim bakate, e nelo yan ken mak dunemoke te.[d]

15 Mali fein ibolow em dulum elote tanbelel seiwel kebiliw kunum waneng yu ibolow fukunin ki makmak keko, nem kanebi atew keboliwka! Kate, yu nanew fukunin mak keko, biliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e akalem fukunin ken be yulo fein kukuyemoke te.[e] 16 Kukuyemoke kate, alik alik nu nukalem kulusuluw kal ibolow fukunin beelo kitil kuw aluweko, Kulais em nulo kukuyemse deiw ka kel kilele kakamoluwka!

17 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu nem kanekabi kukuw be atemeko, nemdiw kemoliwka! Keko beli, mali numdiw kakameliw kunum waneng im kukuw bakati atemeko, biimdiw kemoliwka![f]

18 Amemin so, kiin ok temtem so, iti weng taun weng mak yulo bokoyemite: Kawitw banso banso mak Kulais em deiw be gelewin tew kekabiliw kate, i deiw be iti fimdi famde kelewko, Kulais em kuanse be maka keleweko, sak fong eisneng atew kelewkabiliw te. 19 Kunum waneng

---

[a] **3:9** Ulom 3:21-22 [b] **3:10** Ulom 6:3-5; 8:17 [c] **3:12** 1 Timoti 6:12,19 [d] **3:14** 1 Kolin 9:24
[e] **3:15** 1 Kolin 2:6 [f] **3:17** 1 Kolin 4:16

bi ikalem kal kakat dem kakat kesomi, ikalem kumun folok keko, elo
ikalem got atew kelewkabiliw te. Kanebomi, inkal so eisneng mak kebiliw
kate, i inkal banim keko, ikalem wiin ete kuw daokabiliw te. Kate,
Sunbin-Got e kawin dim kaleem eisneng so fewtokokabiliw kawtiw biilo
diwyemeko, geeyemeko, fein kuiaw fokoloke te.[g]

20 Kate, nukalem ete abiil tikin kasel kebuluw kasike, nukalem fukunin
e abiil tikin em eisneng eso fewtokoko, buluw te. Feinka! Nu diwkuw
diwkuw nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em toloke ding fenbomi,
ibolow danong kelewkabuluw te. Nimtew angom? Kaem ding dim kabalak
e, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais e nulo kuluko, Sunbin-Got em
sunsun alakabe dim kalo yemde unoke kasike.[h] **21** Feinka! Akalem kitil
e fian kuw keko, mali finik so biliw im kitil be atin kuw bakiyemkabe
kasike, alik alik bi em afak ete kuw kebokoliw te. Yesus Kulais em toloke
ding dim bakate, e akalem kitil fian em dim e nukalem kawin dim kaleem
baluw em banim kal anggil be alwol keleweko, akalem abiil tikin dim em
sunsun auk so wiin so kal anggil beemdiw kelewoke te.[i]

4 **1** Kasike, nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kitil keko,
nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus em deiw auleko, kilele gelewboliwka!
Ne yulo ibolow mutuk fian duyemeko, ibolow danong keko, "Yom
fukun tolo yo!", yangeko, kakabi te. Nimtew angom? Ne yom Yesus
em deiw gelewkabiliw kukuw be atemeko, kakat fian kulukabi kasike.
Feinka! Alik alik yu nem bukeko, aluwkabi beem yan ken ati kebiliw te.[j]

2 Yuodia so, Sintike so, kuso yu kililoliwka! Yu ibolow ki makmak
keloliwka! Nimtew angom? Kuso yu yukalem Kamok Fian em angin
kebiliw kasike.

3 Sisigos[k] kutaka! Ne kitil weng mak kulo bokokemomeli: "Ku waneng
alew biim weng anyam be kileleko, banim keyema!", kangi te. Nimtew
angom? Waneng biso, neso, Kelemen eso, mali kawtiw im wiin Sunbin-
Got em Finik so Kulomin Fut Ayem em tem ka kel bosiliw kawtiw iso,
alik alik nu fangfangdako, aluwbamin ki dakabomi, Sunbin-Got em Weng
Kal Ken Ati be de kakawkabuluw kasike.[l]

4 Filibai angin yutaka! Yu nukalem Kamok Fian eso fewtokoko, biliw
kasike, yu diwkuw diwkuw kalfongeko, boliwka! Iti kililoliwka!
Yu kalfongeko, boliwka!

5 Yom menew ibolow be kawtiw alik alik ilo kilele kukuyemboliwka!
Nukalem Kamok Fian e mewso tolomin keme te.[m]

---

[g] **3:19** Ulom 16:18 [h] **3:20** Efesus 2:6,19 [i] **3:21** 1 Kolin 15:28,43-53
[j] **4:1** 1 Tesalonaika 2:19-20 [k] 4:3 Mali kal kunum i kale Gilik weng sin em weng
Sisigos kuluko, famdeko, wiin beem mongom ete kuw fut tem ka kel bokabiliw te. Wiin
beem mongom e kanekote: "Neso Fangfangdakabe Nakunum" ete te. [l] **4:3** Iluk 10:20
[m] **4:5** Kibulu 10:25; Sekow 5:8-9

6 Yu kanelom sakik ibolow banban kemokoliw te!
Kate, ilum ding akal, ken ding akal, diwkuw diwkuw yu Sunbin-Got elo "Kaneyema!", dangbiliw beem dulum elote eso weng bokoko, dakalakamin weng dakalako, "Weso! Seyo!", dangboliwka![n]
7 Kaneliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e akalem menew ibolow be yulo fein duyemoke te. Em yulo duyemkabe ibolow menew be yom ibolow banban kebiliw be atin kuw kasi koyemeko, yom Kulais Yesus eso fewtokobiliw ibolow so, ibolow fukunin beso, alik alik be kilele kilmoko, ateyemboke te.[o]
8 Ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabi nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nem weng banim kolomin dim kabalak e, yu kaneko eisneng beem dulum elote kuw ibolow fukunemoliwka!
Dasuw banim keko, fein kukuw kemin beem dulum elo,
sulin so kukuw beem dulum elo,
kiol kuw bin beem dulum elo,
tokotoko kukuw beem dulum elo,
sen so banim eisneng beem dulum elo,
mali im kiin dim e kiol kuw keko, sulin so kebe eisneng beem dulum elo,
alik alik mesesem mesesem eisneng beem dulum elote kuw diwkuw diwkuw ibolow fukunemoliwka!
9 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu nem weng yulo kukuyemii, yu kiliko, atemeko, kilele kal kebiliw kukuyemin weng be diwkuw diwkuw gelewemoliwka! Gelewbiliwi, ibolow menew em sen mongom kayak Sunbin-Got e diwkuw diwkuw yuso boke te.[p]

Filibai im Dokolewiwi, Kalfongse em Weng te.

10 Ne kalfong fian keko, nukalem Kamok Fian elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangbi te. Nimtew angom? Yu iti nem ibolow fukuneko, nelo dokonemsiliw kasike. Fein! Yu diwkuw diwkuw nem ibolow fukunkabiliw kate, yu nelo dokonemomin deiw mak ateminba kemaliw te. Kate kame, yu deiw mak atemeko, nelo kilele dokonemsiliw te.
11 Yu kanelom ibolow fukuneko, bokolomeliw: "Fol e mesesem mesesem sukum kebe kasike kame, e nulo fut be dabalayem kebe kasike!", ange ange kebokoliw te! Itel bate! Feinka! Aluwkabi mesesem mesesem eisneng beem dulum elote ne diwkuw diwkuw nanbow angeko, ibolow menew so bi kasike. 12 Sunbin-Got e nelo kukunemse kasike kame, mesesem mesesem eisneng sukum kebi ding akal, mesesem mesesem eisneng

---

[n] **4:6** Matyu 6:25-34; Kolosi 4:2 [o] **4:7** Aisaya 26:3; Sion 14:27; Kolosi 3:15
[p] **4:9** Ulom 16:20

banso kebi ding akal, wanin sukum kebi ding akal, wanin yom kele ding akal, nomin eisneng mak nem dim tele tewe, ne ibolow nanbow angeko, kakabi te. **13** Feinka! Nomin eisneng mak nem dim tele tewe, ne akalem kitil em dim e ibolow ki keko, alakabi te.[q] **14** Kate, yu ken kukuw kuw kukunemsomi, nem kal ilum kenemse ding dim kabalak e, nelo ibolow folok kenemeko, neso fangfangdasiliw te.

15 Filibai abiw mutuk fian kunum waneng yutaka! Yukati kal keliwete: Mikmik ding dim kabalak e, nem Masedonia aneng fian be koleweko, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem de unemali ding dim bakate, mali Sunbin-Got em sios kunum waneng i neso makuw fangfangdalinba kemaliw kate, yukalem ete kuw neso makuw dulew dulew kukuw gelewemaluw te.[r] **16** Nem Tesalonaika abiw mutuk fian ka kel bisi ding dim bakate, yu nelo banban ding dunemkabiliw kasike, ne sukum kelinba kebisi te. **17** Iti nelo dokonemomin beem dulum elote ne weng be bokoyeminba kebi kate, yom nelo iti dakanembiliw beem dulum elote “Sunbin-Got e yulo yan ken ati mak so mak so duyemoka!”, angeko, ibolow fukunakabi te. **18** Kate kame, ne mesesem mesesem eisneng banso keko, ki keli te. Nimtew angom? Efafoloditus e mesesem em teing dim elo dukusiliw mesesem eisneng be de teleko, nelo dunemei, ne banban beki beki kuw kebi kasike. Yom kanebiliw kukuw be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e ken kamge eisneng atew kelei, e ibolow kalfong so kimilew kebe te. **19** Nakalem Sunbin-Got e on kisol so auk so kitil so Sunbin-Got kasike, e sukum kebiliw mesesem mesesem eisneng be atin kuw ki keyemboke te. Nimtew angom? Kulais Yesus e yulo akalem angin keyemse kasike.

20 Nukalem Aatim Sunbin-Got em wiin fian be diwkuw diwkuw daolew kemuma! Feinka!

21-22 Yu nem abin kuluko, yom dim biliw Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng alik alik ilo “Biliw yako!”, yangoliwka! Sunbin-Got em neso biliw kunum waneng kaliso, mali kale biliw Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng iso, mali Ulom abiw mutuk fian em emisik kamok fian akalem am fian ka kel biliw Sunbin-Got em kunum waneng bi so, alik alik bikati yulo “Biliw yako!”, yangiw te.

23 Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em ibolow folok e yom dim alakabiliw finik biso boke te!

Bete kuw. Nem fut weng boyemi fut kame kilaka.

---

[q] **4:13** 2 Kolin 12:10 [r] **4:15** 2 Kolin 11:9

Fut kale Fol em

Kolosi

Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemse Fut kale.

1 1 Fol ne Kulais Yesus em kalan kunum nete te. Nimtew angom?
Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow ete kuw geleweko, nelo galmose kasike.
Kame, neso, nakalem nakunum Timoti so, aso nu 2 weng kale Kolosi abiw
mutuk fian kasel yulo boko, dabalayemuw te. Feinka! Sunbin-Got e yulo
akalem galmose kunum waneng keyemei, yu diwkuw Kulais elo "Fein!",
dengakabiliw kunum waneng kebiliw kasike.

Nukalem Aatim Sunbin-Got em menew ibolow so, akalem ibolow folok so, be yuso boke te!

Fol e Sunbin-Got eso Weng Bakamale em Weng te.

3 Aso num nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em Alew eso weng bokokabuluw ding dim bakate, aso nu yom ibolow fukuneko, diwkuw diwkuw elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangakabuluw te.[a] 4 Nimtew angom? Aso nu kililuwete: "Kolosi abiw mutuk fian em kunum waneng i Kulais Yesus elo 'Fein!', dangeko, kitil ke aluweko, mali Sunbin-Got akalem galmose kunum waneng alik alik ilo ibolow mutuk fian kuw keyemkabiliw kai!", angbiliwi, nu kilikabuluw kasike. 5 Nimtew angom? Yu diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em ken eisneng abiil tikin kel memen keyembe eisneng beem dulum elote kalfongeko, beem kulomin ding fenkabiliw kasike. Feinka! Emisik mindak e, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be yom dim telei, yu

[a] **1:3-4** Efesus 1:15,16

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

kiliko, fein weng beem kaneloke sang be kilisiliw te.[b] 6 Yu kililina! Weng
Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakabiliw aneng aneng
angom alik alik ka kel weng be diwkuw diwkuw dem banban gilase te.
Beemdiw, emisik ding dim kabalak e, yom weng be kiliko, Sunbin-Got
em yulo kukuyemkabe ibolow folok fian be atemsiliw ding dim bakate,
weng be alik alik yom mutuk akati dem ken mak gilakabe te. 7 Aso
nukalem aluwkabuluw atew aluwkabe ibolow fian dulewkabuluw kunum
Ebafalas e yulo weng ken ati kale fein kukuyemse te. E Kulais em fein
aluwbamin kunum keko, yulo dakayemkabe kunum ete te.[c] 8 E aso nulo
bokoyemomele: "Sunbin-Finik e Kolosi abiw mutuk fian beem kunum
waneng im ibolow tem ka kel ibolow mutuk fian kelew kelew kukuw
dukuyemse kai!", yangse te. 9 Yangei, kaem ding dim elote teleko, aso nu
diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabomi, dakalakabuluw kasike,
Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin be yom dim ka kel gekeko, bomelei,
Sunbin-Finik e fukunin ken kuw so, kiol kuw so, alik alik be yulo fein
duyemboka![d] 10 Duyemei, yu ki keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e ibolow
kiol kuw kukuw so kakamoliwka! Feinka! E yom kanekabiliw kukuw be
atemeko, kakat fian kuw keyemsomi, yom aluwbamin ken ati alik alik
be dem ken so kuw kelewsomi, yom Sunbin-Got elo kal kebiliw be atin
kuw bamki fian so keloke te. 11 Kesomi, akalem abiil tikin beem kitil fian
bete yulo akati yemkitilmoloke te. Yemkitilmolei, ilum ding kabalak e, yu
kitil kuw moko, ibolow menew kuw kebomi, em yulo dokoyemoke ding
fensomi, kakateko,[e] 12 Aatim elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangboliwka! Nimtew
angom? E yulo akalem wiin so amkoko, abiil tikin em ken eisneng
mesesem be yuso, em ailbin dim kakabiliw akalem galmose kunum
waneng iso, alik alik makuw bongguko, yom dim memen keyemsomelei,
"Yu kulokoliw te!", yangse em mesesem be yu fein kuloliw te.[f]
13 Num mililiw em kitil afak bisuluw ding dim bakate, e nulo kulu
yemdeko, nulo akalem ibolow mutuk fian dulewkabe Min beem ^gawman
dim kalo yemdeko, ka kel koyemse te.[g] 14 Feinka! Akalem Min be num sili
sili nam kukuw beem yan e akalem teing dim weneko, num sili sili nam
be sak misim kuw kulu koyemse te.[h]

Kulais em Atin Kuw Wiin Fian em Weng te.

15 Feinka! Nu ki keko, Sunbin-Got elo kiin so ateminba kebuluw kate,
akalem Min bete akalem alew em kiskiw takak ki atew ete te. E Sunbin-
Got em emisik aul makmak kebomi, mesesem eisneng em talfut kelinba
kese ding dim bakate, Yesus e alik alik beem emisik wiin so kak kunum

---

[b] **1:5-6** Efesus 1:13; 1 Fita 1:4 [c] **1:7-8** Kolosi 4:12; Filemon 23 [d] **1:9** Efesus 1:16,17
[e] **1:11** Efesus 1:19; 3:16 [f] **1:12** Efesus 1:11,18 [g] **1:13** Iluk 22:53; Efesus 2:2
[h] **1:14** Efesus 1:7

ke alakabe te.[i] 16 Sunbin-Got em Min beem teing dim e, Aatim Sunbin-Got e abiil tikin so kawin dim so alik alik beem eisneng be talfut kelewse kale. Fein!

Alik alik num atemkabuluw eisneng so,
mesesem mesesem ateminba kekabuluw eisneng so,
mali kitil so, wiin so, eisneng angom biso,
alik alik dukuse angom beso,

alik alik angom eisneng be e akalem Min beem teing dim elo kuw dukusomi, akalem dim elo kelewse te.

17 Mesesem mesesem angom alik alik be fitewinba sele akate, akalem ete kuw alenale kale.
Akalem ete mesesem mesesem angom alik alik be kilele aluwkabe te.[j]

18 Akalem ete kal anggil em kak atew keko, bomelei, sios kunum waneng num kak kunum kebe te.
Kilkemin ding dim bakate, e bomi, emisik kunum ke alenale te.
Akalem ete kuaneko, emisik iti baba teinse kunum kese kasike kame,
akalem ete mesesem mesesem angom alik alik beem kak kunum kebe te.[k]

19 Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, kalfongeko, akalem ibolow tem fian be Min beem ibolow mutuk ka kel abuko, gekse te.[l]

20 Keko beli, e akalem ibolow fukunin geleweko, Min beem teing dim e kawin dim so, abiil tikin dim so, dim angom alik alik beem mesesem mesesem angom be iti em mit mewso keyemse te. Nimtew angom? Kulais e ais dim kel kuanei, em kaim e buseleko, menew so bin kukuw wese kasike.[m]

21 Dil dil e, yu Sunbin-Got elo singam kelewko, ibolow fukunin maka kelewbomi, kukuw wa kuw keemaliw te.[n] 22 Kate, Kulais em ais dim kel kuanse ding dim bakate, e yulo iti Sunbin-Got eso bongguko, em mit mewso koyemse te. Kaneko beli, e yulo akalem wiin so amkoko, moko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kais ati kuw duku koyemse te.[o] 23 Kate, yu yukalem fein ibolow be kilele net kelewko, kitil kuw moko, kanelom ibolow teifuluko, bokoliw te! Yu Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati beem weng ken be kiliko, aluweko, inkal kelinba kesomi, em yangse weng be fein kaneloke e ding fenboliwka! Fein te! Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be, aneng aneng angom im

---

[i] **1:15** Sion 1:18; 2 Kolin 4:4 [j] **1:17** Sion 1:1; 8:58 [k] **1:18** Kalan Kunum 26:23; Efesus 1:22-23; Fitew Dase 1:5 [l] **1:19** Kolosi 2:9 [m] **1:20** Efesus 1:10; 2:16
[n] **1:21** Ulom 5:10; Efesus 2:12 [o] **1:22** Efesus 2:14-16; 5:27

kasel alik alik im dim bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakabisiliw te. Bakayembiliwi, Fol nakati Weng Ken Ati beem aluwbamin kunum kebi te.

Fol e Sios Kawtiw im Ibolow Fukunkabe em Weng te.

24 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kame, yom sen elote ne kal anggil ilum kulukabi kate, beem mongom ete ne kalfong fian kulukabi te. Feinka! Kulais em akalem kal anggil sios kunum waneng num dulum elote kuluse kal anggil ilum fian beem atuk kolewse be kame ne banim kelomin kebi te.

25 Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got e aluwbamin fian mak nem teing dim elo dako, nelo sios kunum waneng yom aluwbamin kunum kenemei, ne yulo dakayembomi, Sunbin-Got em weng beem dulum elote "Yu atin kuw kal kelina!", angomi, kukuyemkabi te.[p] 26 Sua dak elote teleko, kunum waneng alik alik i akalem ibolow win sang be kal kelewinba kesiliw kate, kameem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow win sang be em galmose kunum waneng biim kiin dim kel fein kaim dim fitewse te.[q] 27 Feinka! E akalem ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, wokmose wiin fian so, auk so kitil so weng be Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw yulo kukuyemse te. Ibolow win sang be kanekote: Kulais e yom mutuk tem ka kel belei, yu em yom dulum elote abiil tikin ka kel dukuse bamki eisneng beem kulokoliw ding fenbiliw te. 28 Num bakayem tem bakayem tem de kakabuluw ding dim bakate, nu Kulais em weng sang be diwkuw diwkuw bakayembomi, num fukunin ken so, kal ken so, alik alik be kuluko, mali ilo yemkitilmoko, tem tem weng bokoyemeko, ilo kukuyemkabuluw te. Nimtew angom? Nu kunum waneng alik alik biim ibolow be kitil keyemomin beem mongom so, biim ibolow e Kulais em kanese beem mongom ete kiol kuw sen so banim keyemeko, ilo Sunbin-Got em mit mewso yemdemomin beem mongom so, mongom alew beem dulum elote aluwkabuluw kasike. 29 Kaneko kasike, Kulais em kitil fian be nelo nemkitilmobelei, ne beem kitil melmel fian keko, kun kuluko, auleko, bukeko, gal keminba keko, aluwkakawkabi te.[r]

2 1 Yu kilele kiliko, kal keloliwka! Yuso, Alaodisia abiw mutuk fian kasel iso, mali kawtiw nem kiinguen neteminba kekabiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik yom gomet ete kuw ne bukeko, aluwbamin fian kale bukekakawkabi te. 2 Nimtew angom? Nem ibolow fukunin e kanekote: "Yom ibolow fukunin be kitil kuw keyemeko, ibolow mutuk fian so dulew dulew kukuw e yom dim e fian kuw gekeko, boka!", angekabi kasike. Keko beli, Sunbin-Got em ibolow win sang ken be yukal atin kuw dolon kuw keko, kal kebiliw te.

---

[p] **1:25** Efesus 3:2,7-8 [q] **1:26** Ulom 16:25-26; Efesus 3:5,9 [r] **1:29** Efesus 3:7,20; Filibai 4:13

Ibolow win sang beem mongom e Kulais ete te. 3 Feinka! Kulais ete kuw
fukunin ken so, kal ken so, dem ati gilakabe dem alik alik angom beem
sen mongom kayak ete te.[s]
4 Mesik esik mali kawtiw mak yom mit teleko, funum keyemeko, weng
mil bokoyemiwi, yom ibolow be teifuluko, koyemiw tewe, ne weng be
bakayembi te.[t] 5 Nimtew angom? Ne kal so kun so yuso mewso binba kebi
kate, nakalem ibolow fukunin be yuso mewso atew kebe kasike. Keko
beli, ne yom kiol kuw kukuw gelewbiliw beso, yom Kulais elo "Fein!",
dangeko, kitil kuw mobiliw kukuw beso, alik alik be atemeko, kalfong
fian keyemeko, bi te.[u]

Yesus em Num Dim kel Wen Gek Alakabe em Weng te.

6 Yu Kamok Fian Kulais Yesus em kukuyemse weng sang be kilele
kiliko, kulusiliw kasike kame, eso makuw fewtokoko, kakamoliwka!
7 Yom Yesus elo "Fein!", dangakabiliw fein ibolow be Kulais em dim kitil
kuw molaka! Yom fein ibolow be ais kimkim emdiw keko, kawin kitil dim
be wentomose te. Wentomobomelei, yu mali im yulo kukuyemsiliw weng
be aluweko, beem dim e kitil kuw tebeko, diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got
elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangboliwka![v]
8 Kate yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu kanelom kawtiw yulo dasuw
funum weng bakayemkabiliw kawtiw im sak dem banim weng be
gelewemokoliw te! Kawtiw bi mali kunum waneng im fukunin yangen
tem yangen tem yangenaliw weng so, kawin so abiil so biim dim
biliw finik biim weng beso, weng alik alik be kukuyemkabiliw kate,
kanekabiliw kawtiw biim weng be Kulais em ibolow fukunkabe weng
be bakilewkabiliw te. 9 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Kulais em kun
so kal so keko, kawtiw nukatetew kelewse ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got
em ibolow tem fian alik alik be Min beem ibolow mutuk ka kel gekeko,
alakabe te.[w] 10 E kawin fe abiil fe biim kak kunum so, mesesem mesesem
mak auk so angom beso, alik alik biim emisik kak kunum kese te. Kate,
yu eso fewtokoko, biliw kasike, yom ibolow mutuk e eso wen gekeko,
alakabe te.[x] 11 Kanelei, yom ibolow bi ˆkal okilew keemin kukuw emdiw
kulusiliw te. Nimtew angom? Kulais em kanese kukuw be num ibolow
sili sili nam beem kal beemdiw kulu kolewse kasike. Feinka! Kanebe be
Kulais em kitakamin weng beem takiak kekabe te.[y] 12 Keko beli, yom
yulo ok da koyemsiliw ding dim bakate, alik alik yu Kulais eso makuw
fewtokosomi, fomkamin dim elo tew unsiliw te. Uniwi, yu Sunbin-Got
em kitil melmel fian beelo "Fein! Em kitil e ki keko, kuankemin beem
deiw be okileweko, finik so bin koyemoke te.", dangsiliw kasike, e yulo

---

[s] **2:3** 1 Kolin 1:24,30 [t] **2:4** Ulom 16:18 [u] **2:5** 1 Kolin 5:3 [v] **2:7** Efesus 3:17
[w] **2:9** Sion 1:14,16 [x] **2:10** Efesus 1:21-22 [y] **2:11** Ulom 2:29

Kulais eso makuw fomkamin dim elo tew yemkalfolse te.[z] 13 Dil akate,
yu sili sili nam keko, ibolow kal okilinba kebiliw em kukuw geleweko,
beem deiw kakameliw kasike, yu kuansiliw kawtiw ke alenaliw te. Kate,
Sunbin-Got e alik alik nulo ibolow folok keyemeko, num sili sili kukuw be
sak misism kuw kulu koyemeko, Kulais em dawkalfolse emdiw keyemeko,
nulo finik so bin duyemse te.[a] 14 Duyemeko, num sawa sakalaw keko,
weng bo bo kelewkabuluw kukuw beem geeyemin weng fut be kuluko,
Kulais em ais dim sil bikisiliw beem dim ka kel sil bikiko, kolewei, beem
mongom ete fut beem kitil be atin kuw banimse te.[b] 15 Banimei, kaem
ding dim bakate, Kulais e kawin fe abiil fe aneng aneng angom alik alik
biim kak kunum so, mesesem mesesem mak auk so angom beso, alik alik
angom biim on balam be sak kuluko, im wiin fong gel kuw keyemei, i
inkal fian mak kulusiliw te. Kaneyemeko, esik emisik fian kuw kese te.

Sawa em Afak Kakamin em Weng te.

16 Kaneko kasike, mali kawtiw mak teleko, yulo mali wanin beem
dulum so, mali tokotoko kemin beem ding em dulum so, kikis kayow
ayem ding beem dulum so, finengdakamin Sabat beem dulum so,
alik alik beem dulum elote geeyemin weng mak yangiw tewe, yu im
yangbiliw weng be kanelom kiliko, gelewemokoliw te![c] 17 Im mesesem
mesesem beem dulum elote yangbiliw weng be, Kulais em sow ibik toloke
ding em eisneng beem takak kiskiw ete kuw kasike. Kate, Kulais bete
mesesem mesesem yangbiliw beem fein dem ete te.[d]

18 Mali yom mutuk teliw kawtiw biim dim ete takak eisneng atew
mak falak angei, i atemsiliw sang be yulo bokoko, bokoyemomeliw: “Yu
yukalem ete de mit da koyemeko, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik biim
wiin daoyem kemoliwka!”, yangbiliw kate, yu kanelom im yangbiliw
weng be kiliko, gelewemokoliw te! Gelewiw tewe, yu Sunbin-Got em yulo
duyemoke yan be nam kuliw te. Fein! Kanebiliw kawtiw bi kawin dim
kaleem kal anggil em fukunin wa kuw geleweko, ikalem fasuse ibolow
fukunin beem dulum elote bokolomeliw: “Nu kal fian so buluw kai!”,
angeko, biliw kawtiw ite te. 19 Feinka! I Kulais eso fewtokoko, elo kilele
aluwbinba kekabiliw kate, sios kunum waneng nu Kulais em anggil emdiw
keko, buluwi, e num emisik kak kebe te. Kebomi, emisik kak be akalem
kal anggil biilo wanin yemgiwbelei, em kun so, yan so, kal anggil alik
alik beelo melmel sok so fewtokoko, koyemkabe te. Kanebelei, Sunbin-Got
akalem ete kal anggil beelo dokolewei, e tebeko, fian kekabe te.[e]

20 Yu kilele kililina! Yu Kulais eso kuansiliw kunum waneng kebiliw
kasike, yu kawin so, abiil so, alik alik biim finik im kitil afak binba

---

[z] **2:12** Ulom 6:4 [a] **2:13** Efesus 2:1,4-5 [b] **2:14** Efesus 2:14-16; 1 Fita 2:24
[c] **2:16** Ulom 14:1-12 [d] **2:17** Kibulu 8:5 [e] **2:19** Efesus 2:21; 4:16

kebiliw te. Kaneko kasike, yu nimtew angom ete kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng imdiw kakabiliw e? Nimtew angom ete yu biim bakayembiliw weng be kiliko, gelewkabiliw e?[f] 21 I bokoyemomeliw: "Yu kanelom mesesem be melelew kebomi, aluwkabomi, wanbomi, kemokoliw te!", yangakabiliw te. 22 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Beem dulum elote sawa weng beemdiw yangbiliw mesesem mesesem eisneng be mali kawtiw i kuluko, aluwkabiliw kasike, mesesem eisneng be kiloneko, sak banimoke te. Feinka! Kawtiw bi ikalem ibolow fukunin kuw bakayembomi, kukuyemkabiliw te.[g] 23 Kukuyemkabiliw kate, mali kawtiw i biim yangbiliw weng be kiliko, bokolomeliw: "Yake! Im bakabiliw weng be fukunin ken so atite kai!", ange ange kekabiliw te. Nimtew angom? Sak sawa weng be gelewkabiliw kawtiw biim kukuw em kal dim be ati te kuw kekabe kasike. I Sunbin-Got em fein kunum emdiw kebomi, ikalem wiin de mit dabomi, ikalem kal anggil beelo ibolow fukuninba kekabiliw te. Kate, im kanekabiliw kukuw beem mongom ete i ki keko, ikalem ibolow mutuk kawyak beem gek kekabe ibolow fukunin wa be nam kasi koleweko, banim kelewkabiliw te.

Kulais eso Fewtokoko, Kakamin em Weng te.

3 1 Yu kilele kililina! "Aatim Sunbin-Got e nuso Kulais eso yemkalfolse kai!", angiw tewe, yukal abiil tikin katem em eisneng kuw ibolow fukunemoliwka! Aneng ka e, Kulais e Sunbin-Got em wiin so yuk teing dim ka kel teineko, be kasike.[h] 2 Feinka! Diwkuw diwkuw yu abiil tikin katem beem eisneng kuw ibolow fukunemoliwka! Yu kanelom kawin dim kaleem eisneng elo ibolow fukunemokoliw te![i] 3 Nimtew angom? Yom Kulais eso kuansiliw ding dim bakate, yom kanemaliw kukuw be atin kuw banim kelewsiliw kasike. Keko beli, yom kameem finik so bin biliw dim bakate, Kulais e yulo kasi koyembe kasike, eso yuso makuw bongguko, Sunbin-Got eso fewtokoko, biliw te. 4 Biliwi, yulo kasi koyemkabe Kulais em fitewoke ding dim kabalak e, eso yuso makuw kaim dim kuw fitewsomi, Sunbin-Got em auk so kitil so dim kalo uneko, ka kel bokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Kulais ete yom finik so bin beem sen mongom kayak kebe kasike.

5 Kaneko kasike, yu yom dim kel bomelei, kawin dim kaleem kukuw wa alik alik be anko, atin kuw banim kelewboliwka! Wa kukuw angombi be kanekote:

Osow kukuw e,
ibolow sili sili nam kukuw e,
osow inkal kulomin deiw kemin e,

---

[f] **2:20-21** Galesia 4:3,9; 1 Timoti 4:3 [g] **2:22** Matyu 15:9 [h] **3:1** Mak 12:36; 16:19; Efesus 1:20 [i] **3:2** Matyu 6:33

wa eisneng em kelomin ibolow e,
mali kawtiw im eisneng kiin yakut keko, “Sak kuluyem kemum o!”,
angeko, bisil ibolow kukuw ete te.
Kate, yu kililina! Bisil ibolow kukuw e fong gel eisneng bate! Dasuw-got
im wiin daoyemin kukuw emdiw kasike.[j] 6 Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Sunbin-
Got em kaisuw fian e kawtiw sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kebomi, kaneko
kukuw gelewkabiliw kawtiw biim dim fein toloke te. 7 Yom sua em
alenaliw ding kabalak e, yukati kanebiliw kawtiw biimdiw kemaliw te.
8 Kate kame, yu wa kukuw angom be kulu kolew keemoliwka! Wa kukuw
angom be kanekote:

Sakalala kelew kelew kemin kukuw e,
kaisuw kemin kukuw e,
ibolow wa kemin kukuw e,
mali kawtiw ilo weng miyemin kukuw e,
inkal weng wa bokolew bokolew kemin kukuw ete te.[k]

9 Beemdiw, yu kanelom dasuw weng mak bokolew bokolew kemokoliw
te! Nimtew angom? Yu suaem ibolow tem so beem kukuw wa so ilim
tulum emdiw gulu koleweko,[l] 10 ibolow tem kikis mak minggisiliw kasike.
Kame, kilkese Sunbin-Got e yom ibolow tem kikis be akalem ibolow
fukunin em takak atew alwol keyembomelei, yu akalem ibolow fukunin
beem fukunin be fein kal kekabiliw kasike.[m] 11 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e alik
alik num ibolow tem alwol keyemkabe kasike, nu kanelom amen amen
keko, bokolomeluw:

“I e Gilik kawtiw ite te.
I e Suda kawtiw ite te.
I e ˆkal okilewsiliw angin ite te.
I e kal okilinba kesiliw angin ite te.
I e wiin banim kawtiw ite te.
I e ibolow atul nam kawtiw ite te.
I e sak weng afak kawtiw ite te.
I e kak kunum waneng ite te!”,

angbokoliw te! Itel bate! Nimtew angom? Kulais ete kuw emisik keko,
alik alik nulo kasi koyemeko, alik alik num mutuk ka kel alakabe kasike.[n]
12 Sunbin-Got e yulo akalem wiin so amkoko, akalem galmose kunum
waneng keyemeko, ibolow mutuk fian duyemalakabe kasike, yukati
kaneko kukuw ken be ilim emdiw minggiboliwka! Kukuw ken be
kanekote:

Ibolow mutuk dulew dulew kukuw e,
kinkin ibolow kelew kelew kukuw e,

---

[j] **3:5-6** Ulom 6:6,11; Efesus 4:19; 5:3-6 [k] **3:8** Efesus 4:25-29; 5:4 [l] **3:9** Efesus 4:22,25
[m] **3:10** Efesus 4:24 [n] **3:11** Galesia 3:28

ibolow ken dulew dulew kukuw e,
falit angeko, mali im afak bin kukuw e,
ibolow menew kukulew kukulew kukuw e,
nanbow bin em kukuw ete te.[o]

13 Kaneko beli, yom mutuk kel ilum mak keliw tewe, yu dokolew dokolew kukuw kemoliwka!

Wa kukuw keyembiliw kawtiw biim kanebiliw kukuw be yu sak misim kuw kulu koyem kemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Kamok Fian e emisik keko, yom kanekabiliw kukuw wa be kulu koyemse kasike! Kasike kame, yukati em kaneyemse emdiw kawkunum kumel im wa kukuw keyembiliw be sak misim kuw kulu koyem keyemboliwka![p]

14 Keyembokoliw kate, emisik eisneng ete kanekote: Ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kemin kukuw e yu ilim minggimin emdiw keleweko, aluwboliwka! Nimtew angom? Nu ibolow dulew dulew kukuw kemuw tewe, kanekabiliw kukuw be ken kukuw alik alik angom sok emdiw bongguko, net kelin tew keyemeko, alakabe kasike.[q] 15 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e yulo akalem wiin so amkoko, alik alik yulo bongguko, kal anggil makmak emdiw keyemeko, Kulais em menew ibolow be yom ibolow mutuk ka kel duyemkabe kasike kame, em menew ibolow be yom ibolow tem beelo atin kuw gekeko, wenbomaka! Wenbelei, yu diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangboliwka![r]

16 Kaneko kasike, yu Kulais em weng be dolon kuw keleweko, mali kunum waneng ilo kukulew kukulew keyemeko, tem tem weng bokolew bokolew kemoliwka! Kebomeliwi, yom mutuk tem ka kel akati Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangbomi, Sim Fut sim bakalewbomi, atmet sin akalem wiin daolew kebomi, mali Sunbin-Finik em yangakabe sim mak bakalewbomi, kemoliwka![s] 17 Feinka! Nomin eisneng mak yu bokoliw yako, nomin eisneng mak yu keliw yako, alik alik eisneng bi, yu Kamok Fian Yesus em wiin dim kel kuw aluwbamoliwka! Aluwbabomi, Min beem wiin dim e Aatim Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangboliwka![t]

Kais Yelimel im Ken Abin Teinbin em Weng te.

18 **Waneng min** yutaka! Yu kimok kumel im afak boliwka! Kaneko beli, Kamok Fian beem kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw kekabiliw bakate.[u]

19 **Kunum min** yutaka! Yu yukalem kalel kumel ilo ibolow mutuk fian dukayemin kukuw keyemboliwka! Yu kanelom im ibolow ayembokoliw te![v]

---

[o] **3:12** 1 Fita 2:9 [p] **3:13** Efesus 4:2,32 [q] **3:14** Ulom 13:8-10 [r] **3:15** 1 Kolin 12:27; Efesus 4:4; Filibai 4:7 [s] **3:16** Efesus 5:19 [t] **3:17** 1 Kolin 10:31; Efesus 5:20
[u] **3:18** Efesus 5:22 [v] **3:19** Efesus 5:25

20 **Aul** yutaka! Yu kauk kalew kumel im yangbiliw weng alik alik be
kiliko, gelewemoliwka! Gelewbiliwi, Kamok Fian e yom kanebiliw
kukuw be atemeko, ibolow so kelewkabe kasike.[w]
21 **Aliwol kumel** yutaka! Yu kanelom yom muluwel im ibolow
silikmoyembokoliw te! Mesik esik im ibolow be bangbangeko, kou
angokoliw kasike.[x]
22 **Sak weng afak kunum waneng** yutaka! Yu yukalem kawin
kaleem kamok kunum waneng im weng alik alik kiliko, fein
gelewemoliwka! Yu kanelom kawin kaleem kamok biim mewso
biliw ding ete kuw im kiin awan finganeko, aluwbamokoliw
te! Bayo! Kate, yu Kamok Fian em awan finganeko, em ibolow
fukuneko, diwkuw diwkuw im yangsiliw aluwbamin be kiol
kuw akate aluwbamoliwka![y] 23 Keko beli, nomin eisneng mak yu
aluwbiw tewe, yu kunum awet biim ibolow fukunin gelewinba
kebiliw kate, "Be Kamok Fian em aluwbamin ete kai!", angeko,
kitil keko, yangsiliw aluwbamin be kiol kuw aluwbamoliwka!
24 Nimtew angom? Yu kal keliwete: Sunbin-Got e yulo yan ken
mak fan atew memen keyemeko, yulo fein duyemoke kasike.
Kaneko kasike, yu Kamok Fian Kulais em aluwbamin be fein
aluwbamoliwka! 25 Kate, nimin ete wa kukuw mak kebiliw tewe, i
wa kebiliw beem yan wa akati kulokoliw te. Kasike, yu kilelbiko,
boliwka! Sunbin-Got e wiin so kawtiw ikal, baluw kawtiw ikal,
alik alik ilo makuw ki akate kilele diwyemoke kasike.[z]

4 1 **Kamok kunum waneng** yutaka! Yu yukalem weng afak
biliw kunum waneng ilo kilele ki keyemeko, kiol kuw kukuw
keyemboliwka! Nimtew angom? Yu kal keliwete: Yukati kamok so
biliw kasike. Feinka! Yukalem Kamok e abiil tikin ka kel alakabe
te.[a]

Kewkew Weng te.

2 Yu Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamin kukuw be diwkuw diwkuw
gelewemoliwka! Yom kanekabiliw ding dim bakate, yu kilele ibolow
fukuneko, Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangboliwka![b] 3 Eso weng
bakabiliw ding dim bakate, yu num ibolow akal fukuneko, Sunbin-Got
elo "Ku Fol so, Timoti so, aso iso fangfang dakakabiliw kunum waneng
iso, alik alik ilo dokoyemeko, Weng Kal Ken Ati beem kawin fe abiil
fe unomin deiw be busuyema!", dangboliwka! Dangbiliw kano, Kulais
em sua kel kasi kolewse ibolow win sang be kilele kaim dim musunoke
te. Kanekabi beem dulum elote mali maka kawtiw i nelo sok so ge

---

[w] **3:20** Efesus 6:1 [x] **3:21** Efesus 6:4 [y] **3:22** Efesus 6:5-8 [z] **3:25** Ulom 2:11
[a] **4:1** Efesus 6:9 [b] **4:2** Efesus 6:18; Filibai 4:6

konemsiliw te.[c] 4 Feinka! Yom Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabiliw ding
dim bakate, yu "Fol elo dokolew kano, e ki keko, kom elo dulewbelew
aluwbamin be kilele aluweko, Weng Kal Ken Ati be kiol kuw de
kakamoko!", dangboliwka!

5 Kameem ding dim bakate, yu kitil keko, memen keko, sios em kut elo
kebiliw kawtiw ilo yom ken kiol kuw ibolow fukunin kukuw ken ati be
kukuyem kemoliwka![d] 6 Keko beli, diwkuw diwkuw ibolow folok so weng
abal weng kuw iso bakamoliwka! Bokoyemeko, kilele ibolow fukunsomi,
kawtiw alik alik ilo yan weng ken kuw bakayemboliwka![e]

Weng Tem Tem Weng te.

7 Nakalem ibolow so kunum Tikikus e yom fukun teleko, nem alakabi
sang be kilele bokoyemoke te. E Kamok Fian em atin kuw ken aluwbamin
kunum keko, nemdiw aluwkabe kunum ete te.[f] 8 Ne elo yom fukun
dabalalii, yu em yangoke weng be kiliko, num alakabuluw sang kilele
kiliko, kal kesomi, yom ibolow e beem dulum elote kitil keyemoke te.[g]
9 Tikikus e Onesimus eso makuw toloke te. Neso kiol kuw aluwkabe
Onesimus be yukalem angin kelei, ne elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewkabi
te. Aso bi kaem kanekabe eisneng alik alik be kilele bokoyemokiliw te.[h]

10 Alistalkus e neso sok am tem kale kel alakabe te. E "Yukalo!", yange te.

Balnabas em alak Mak akati yulo "Yukalo!", yange te. Em yom mit
kalo toloke ding dim kabalak e, yu nem sua kel bokoyemsi weng be fein
geleweko, elo kalfong so kuluko, dokolewoliwka![i]

11 Yesus, em wiin mak e Sastus bakati "Yukalo!", yange te.

Mali Suda kawtiw mak neso Sunbin-Got em ˆgawman em aluwbamin
aluwbabinba kekabiliw kate, Alisalkus so, Balnabas so, Sastus so, alemsal
kunum bite kuw dokonemeko, nem ibolow nemkitilmokabiliw te.

12 Yukalem angin keko, Kulais Yesus em aluwbamin kunum Ebafalas
akati yulo "Yukalo!", yange te. Diwkuw diwkuw e bukeko, yom dim
kuluko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolewomele: "Sunbin-Got kutaka! Ku
Kolosi kunum waneng ilo dokoyemewi, i sen so banim kunum waneng
kesomi, kilinin ibolow so keko, kom ibolow fukunin alik alik be kilele kal
keloliwka!", angakabe te.[j] 13 Yu kililina! Ne nakunum beem dim kel fein
weng mak bokoyemomeli: E ilum aluwbamin fian mak yuso, Alaodisia
abiw mutuk fian kunum waneng iso, Yelabolis abiw mutuk fian kunum
waneng iso, alik alik yom dulum elote aluwkabe te.

14 Ibolow fian dulewkabi abung geyembin kunum Iluk eso, Demas eso,
aso ikati yulo "Yukalo!", yangiw te.

---

[c] **4:3** Ulom 15:30; Efesus 6:19 [d] **4:5** Efesus 5:15-16 [e] **4:6** Efesus 4:29; 1 Fita 3:15
[f] **4:7** Efesus 6:21 [g] **4:8** Efesus 6:22 [h] **4:9** Filemon 10-12 [i] **4:10** Kalan Kunum 12:12;
13:13; 15:37-39 [j] **4:12-14** Kolosi 1:7; 2 Timoti 4:10-11; Filemon 23-24

15 Alaodisia abiw mutuk fian biliw nakunum kumel kunum waneng ilo
"Yukalo!", yangoliwka!
Nimfa uso, um am wensanbiliw sios kunum waneng iso, alik alik ilo
ikati "Yukalo!", yangoliwka!
16 Yu kililina! Yomisik fut kale teing bokoko, kilele kal keloliwka!
Kesomi, yu fut kale dabalako, Alaodisia abiw mutuk fian kalo
dabalaloliwka! Dabalaliwi, ikati fut be teing bokosomi, kal kelokoliw te.
Kesomi, sua kel ikalem dim elo dabalasi fut bakati yu teing bokoko, kal
keloliwka!
17 Yu Alkibus elo bokolewomeliw: "Ku Kamok Fian em dukemse
aluwbamin be kilele kelebolewka!", dangoliwka![k]
18 Fol nakalem ete nakalem teing so fefe weng kale boko, alik yulo
"Yukalo!", yangi te. I nem teing be sok so ge konemsiliw kasike, yu nem
ibolow fukunemoliwka! Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok e alik alik yuso boke
te!
Bete kuw. Aso num fut weng boyemuw fut be kame kilaka.[l]

[k] **4:17** Filemon 2 [l] **4:18** 1 Kolin 16:21

Fut kale Fol em

Emisik Fut Tesalonaika

Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemse Fut kale.

1 1 Fol o, Sailas o, Timoti o, alemsal nu Tesalonaika abiw mutuk fian
em sios kunum waneng Sunbin-Got Aatim so, Kamok Fian Yesus
Kulais so fewtokoko, alakabiliw kunum waneng yulo “Yukal biliw yako!”,
yanguw te. Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok so, menew ibolow so, alik alik be
yu so boke te![a]

Im Fein Ibolow Ken Ati em Weng te.

2-3 Num Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabuluw ding dim bakate, nu alik
alik yom ibolow fukuneko, yom Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangakabiliw ibolow
em fein dem gilakabe kukuw so, yom mali ilo ibolow fian kelew kelew
aluwbamin fian beso, yom kalfongeko, kalaing kuw kesomi, Kamok Fian
Yesus Kulais em ding feneko, alakabiliw kukuw beso, alik alik kukuw
ken beem dulum elote Aatim num Sunbin-Got elo diwkuw diwkuw
“Weso! Seyo!”, dangakabuluw te.[b] 4 Dangeko, fein kal keluwete: Sunbin-
Got e nakunum kumel yulo ibolow fian duyemsomi, yulo akalem wiin
so amkoko, kuluse te. 5 Nimtew angom? Yom Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal
Ken Ati beem kilisiliw ding dim kabalak e, yu fein kiliko, atemiwete:
Num yangkabuluw weng be sak weng kuw bate! Kate, weng be kitil so,
auk so, weng kesomi, Sunbin-Finik e auk so, kitil so, eisneng mak weng
beso amkoko, kolei, yukalem ibolow fukunin be weng beso fewtokoko,

[a] **1:1** Kalan Kunum 17:1-9 [b] **1:2-3** 1 Kolin 13:13; Kolosi 1:4-6

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

fatmolei, nu atemsuluw kasike. Atemsomeluwi, yu nukalem yulo dokoyemkabuluw kukuw bakati kilele atemeko, kal kesiliw te.[c]
6 Keko beli, nuso, Kamok Fian eso, alik alik nu yom yamtolo unemin kunum kekabuluw kasike, maka im yulo ilum sakik duyembiliw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Finik e yulo kakat duyembelei, yukati numdiw keko, Sunbin-Got em fein weng be kilele aluwkabiliw te.[d] 7 Aluwkabiliw kasike, yukati Masedonia aneng fian so, Akaia aneng fian so, mali ka biliw Yesus em kunum waneng alik alik im yomisik yamtolo unemin kunum waneng kekabiliw te. 8 Feinka! Kamok Fian em weng be yom dim talfutsomi, Masedonia aneng so, Akaia aneng so, aneng biim abiw abiw angom kalo uneko, alik alik i yom Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangakabiliw ibolow be fein atin kuw kal kebiliw te. Kaneko kasike, nu yulo beem dulum elote weng makso nam bokoyembuw te. 9 Nimtew angom? Ikalem ete kuw yom nulo kukuyemkameliw kukuw ken beem sang be de anung anung kebomi, bokolew bokolew kekabiliw kasike. Weng sang be kanekote: Nukalem yom fukun mewso talsuluw ding dim bakate, yu nulo kalfongyemeko, dokoyemsomi, num yulo yangenaluw weng be fein kili aluweko, yukalem dasuw-got ilo ibiku koyemeko, sunsun finik so bin fein Sunbin-Got em mit teleko, em weng afak kunum waneng ke alakabiliw bakate. 10 Alakabiliw kasike kame, yu akalem Sunbin-Min beem abiil tikin elote toloke ding dim fenkabiliw te. Feinka! Sunbin-Min Yesus be num Sunbin-Got em kawtiw alik alik nulo kaisuw keyemomin deiw be bul gewsi belei, okileweko, kasi kolewse te.

Im Dim Aluwse em Sang te.

2 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yukalem ete kilele kal keliwete: Num yom mutuk ka kel aluwkabuluw aluwbamin be wei keko, baniminba kese kate, fein dem gilase te. 2 Feinka! Sua kel akate, num Filibai abiw mutuk fian ka kel bisuluw ding dim bakate, i nulo kal ilum fian mak duyemiwi, nu ilum daosuluw te. Daosomeluwi, num abiw be koleweko, yom fukun talsuluw ding dim bakate, maka i nulo iti ilum duyemsiliw kate, Sunbin-Got e nulo dokoyemeko, yemkitilmolei, nu yulo akalem Weng Kal Ken Ati be fein duyemsuluw te.[e]
3 Yu kililina! Nu yulo funum funum dasuw dasuw keyemeko, yom ibolow yak e "Teifuluko akokow kelina!", angomin telinba keko, kitil weng bokoyemalenaluw te! 4 Itel bate! Sunbin-Got e nulo diwyemeko, "Kenka! Kunum bi nem Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayem tem bakayem tem de unemoliwka!", yangakabe kasike, nu kawtiw im ibolow kak keyeminba kekabuluw kate, nu "Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kunum ke alakabuluw kae!", angakabuluw te. Nimtew angom? Ete kuw

---

[c] **1:5** 1 Kolin 2:4-5 [d] **1:6** Kalan Kunum 17:5-9 [e] **2:2** Kalan Kunum 16:19-24; 17:1-9

nukalem ibolow mutuk yak so atin kuw diwyemeko, kal ke alakabe kasike.[f] 5 Feinka! E num ibolow mutuk yak so diwyemeko, num weng beem dulum elote “Fein!”, yangakabe te. Kate, yukalem ete akati kal keliwete: Num yulo kukuyemkabuluw weng be yulo ibolow teifuluko, kak keyememeinba kese te. Beemdiw, nu yom mesesem eisneng beem dulum elote “Nulo sak duyemina!”, angeko, bokoyeminba kekabuluw te. 6 Feinka! Nu mali kawtiw im kiin dim so, yom kiin dim so, alik alik im kiin dim e “Wiin fian kuluma!”, angeko, ibolow fukuninba kekabuluw te. 7 Kate, nu Kulais em kalan kunum kesuluw kasike, nu ki keko, yulo kitil weng mak bokoyemomeluw: “Yu nulo dokoyemina!”, yangeko, yulo ilum duyemalenaluw tew te. Kate, num yom mit mewso bisuluw ding dim bakate, nu aul gelgel im bin imdiw wiin banim kunum kesomi, yom afak kuw bisuluw te. Keko beli, nu auk kusel im aul beliw yetebin emdiw kesomi, yulo fein yetebisuluw te. 8 Yetebomi, nu yulo ibolow mutuk fian keyemsuluw kasike, num Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be yuso amkosuluw ding dim bakate, nu yulo nukalem kal anggil so, finik so, alik alik bakati makuw yom dim elo tokoko, dukayembisuluw te.

9 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu nukalem yuso bomeluwi, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayemaluw ding dim beelo ibolow fukunemolikwa! Mesik esik num yuso bisuluw ding dim bakate, yu yukalem nulo dokoyem keemaliw beem mongom ete ilum fian mak kuliw tewe, nu kutiliw banim, taw banim diwkuw diwkuw kun kuluko, bukesomi, nukalem teing bin be aluwbabisuluw te.[g] 10 Feinka! Sunbin-Got akal, yukati akal, alik alik yu makuw bongguko, kilele atemeko, fein kal keliwete: Num yom mewso bisuluw ding dim bakate, alik alik nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim kel ken kuw kukuw so, kiol kuw kukuw so, sen gel so banim kukuw kuw so, kukuw bete kuw fein ibolow so kunum waneng yom kiin dim kel gelewuwi, yu kilele atemeko, kal kesiliw te. 11 Feinka! Yu atemeko, kilele dolon kebiliw te! Nu kalew kumel imdiw keko, ka mak ka mak yom mutuk ka biliw kunum waneng yulo nukalem muluwel emdiw keyemeko,[h] 12 yom ibolow kitil keyembomi, menew ibolow kukuyemomi, weng tem tem weng mak bokoyemomeluw: “Sunbin-Got e yulo gaayemei, yu em mit elo teleko, em angin kebiliw kasike kame, yu em kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw gelewboliwka! Keko beli, yu akalem kitil so auk so ˆgawman dim kalo fein unokoliw te.”, yangenkakawkabuluw te.

Weng Ken be Kiliko, Kitil Ke Aluwsiliw em Sang te.

13 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Diwkuw diwkuw nu gal kelinba keko, Sunbin-Got elo “Weso! Seyo!”, angakabuluw te. Nimtew angom? Num yom fukun mewso teleko, Sunbin-Got em weng

---

[f] **2:4** Galesia 1:10 [g] **2:9** Kalan Kunum 20:34 [h] **2:11-12** Kalan Kunum 20:31

bokoyemsuluw ding dim bakate, yu nukalem yangakabuluw weng
be kiliko, “Sak kawin dim kaleem kunum im weng kuw ete te!”,
anginba kekabiliw kate, yu Sunbin-Got akalem weng kale fein kiliko,
aluwko, “Feinka! Be Sunbin-Got em fein weng ete te!”, angakabiliw te.
Angbomeliwi, weng beelo “Fein!”, dangakabiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got e
yom mutuk kabalak kel, aulamin fian mak bukekabe te.[i]
14 Keko beli, Kulais Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangakabiliw Sudia aneng
fian em kunum waneng i yulo yamtolo unemin deiw kunum waneng
ke alakabiliw te. Nimtew angom? Yom kakunum kumel yulo maka
keyemeko, yulo yenomin ibolow kekabiliw beemdiw, Sudia aneng fian
kumel i ikalem angin ilo ikati maka keyemeko, yenomin ibolow kesiliw
kasike.[j] **15** Sua kel akate, Suda kawtiw bikalem akate Kamok Fian
Yesus so, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum iso, alik alik ilo
yeniwi, i kuansiliw te. Kame, i nulo akati yesomi, alikum mitkiw banim
keyemomin ibolow kekabiliw te. Kunum bi Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e
kukuw wa so aluwsomi, kawtiw alik alik ilo maka keyemkabiliw kawtiw
ite te.[k] **16** Num Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw im aneng aneng
angom kalo unemaluw ding dim bakate, kawtiw bi deet deet keyemeko,
num mutum okilewkabiliw kawtiw keko, num kunum waneng ilo Sunbin-
Got em sunsun finik so kulomin deiw em sang bakayem unemkabuluw
deiw be bul gewsi kelomin ibolow kealenaliw te. Kebomeliwi, ikalem
ibolow tem em sili sili nam kukuw be fasu koleweko, beki beki
kelewkabiliw kasike, fe kabalak e, Sunbin-Got em kaisuw fian be im dim
fein kaim dim fitewoke te.

Yetemomin Ibolow Kakil Keyemse em Wengs te.

17 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Suda kawtiw i aso nulo[l]
yenbakalaliwi, aso nu sukum ding kuw yulo bisuluw kasike kame, aso
nu yulo num kiinguen so mak yeteminba ke alakabuluw kate, aso num
ibolow fukunin e diwkuw diwkuw yuso mewso bin atew ke alakabuluw
te. Bomi, yulo iti kiinguen dukayem tolomin beem ibolow ete fian ke
alakakabuluw kasike, aso nu ibolow kitil keko, “Iti yom fukun tolokoluw
te!”, angeko, alakabuluw te. **18** Keko kasike, Fol nakalem ete yom yetebam
tolomin beem dulum elote iti kiskis iti kiskis kesi kate, Seten-Ataanim e
alik alik num angeko, fukunbuluw ibolow beem deiw goto okiyemse te.
19-20 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Num Kamok Fian Yesus
em iti telei, num em kiin dim molokoluw ding dim kabalak e, nomin
eisneng mak keyemei, aso nu em kiin dim e kitil so, ibolow kakat so,
wiin fian so, kuw moluwi, e num wiin daolewoke ye? Eisneng wiin fian

---

[i] **2:13** 2 Tesalonaika 2:13 [j] **2:14** Kalan Kunum 17:5 [k] **2:15** Kalan Kunum 9:23,29;
13:45,50; 14:2,5,19 [l] 2:17 Kunum aso bi Fol so Sailas so ite kale. 1 Tesalonaika 1:1

duyemkabe eisneng be yukalem ete te! Yukalem ete kuw nukalem kait keko, num kalfong fian em kulomin mongom kebiliw kasike![m]

Timoti elo Dabalasiliw em Sang te.

3 1Kaneko kasike, aso nu[n] yom ibolow fukunsomi, neknek kelinba keko, aso num Atens abiw mutuk fian ka kel bisuluw ding dim bakate, weng kitokoko, Timoti elo yom fukun elo dabalasuluw te.[o] 2Kunum be fein ibolow keko, nuso fangfangdako, Kulais em Weng Kal Ken Ati beem bakayemin kunum ete te. Nu elo dabalaluwi, e yom fein ibolow elo kitil keyemomin beem dulum elote yom fukun elo talse te.[p] 3Nimtew angom? Nu yom kal anggil ilum kulukabiliw beem sang kiliko, yom fein ibolow beelo yemkitilmoyemomin beem dulum elote ibolow fukunkabuluw kasike! Fein! Yukati kal keliwete: Sunbin-Got akalem ete nulo "Kaneko kal anggil ilum be yom dim elo kaneloke te!", yangse kasike, yu kitil kuw keko, mololiwka![q] 4Yu akokow kebiliw sako? Sua kel aso nukalem yuso bisuluw ding dim bakate, aso nu yulo bokoyemomeluw: "Sakik kal anggil ilum mak yom ding fein fitewoke te!", yangakakawkabuluw te. Kate kame, num yulo yangakakawkabuluw weng be fein dem gilase te. 5Dem gilase kasike, "Im fein ibolow e beit kebe sako?", angeko, ibolow tiaktiak kesi te. Beem mongom ete ne ding banban feninba kesi kate, Timoti elo yom fukun dabalasi te. Nimtew angom? Ne ibolow fukunomeli: "Mesik esik Seten-Ataanim e ilo kak keyemeko, ilo de mit da koyemoke sako!", angin ibolow kesi kasike. Yulo mit da koyeme tewe, aso num bukesuluw beem gomet bakati sak banim tew keloke kasike.

Timoti em Sang Ken De Talse em Sang te.

6Keko beli, kame akati, Timoti e yom dim bokou angesomi, yukalem sang ken kuw de telese te. De teleko, aso nulo bokoyemomele: "Tesalonaika abiw mutuk fian kunum waneng i ibolow fein kukuw so, ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw so, kaneko kukuw bete kuw kitil kuw gelewkabiliw te. I diwkuw diwkuw kuso yulakem kanekabiliw emdiw keko, kuso yom dulum elote kalfongeko, ibolow fukuneko, 'Aso ilo iti yetemuma!', angakabiliw kai!", yangse te.[r] 7Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Aso num kal anggil ilum kuluko, sakik so buluw ding dim bakate, em yom fein ibolow beem dulum elote yangese weng be aso nulo kalfong so keyemei, aso nu menew ibolow kuw kuluko, kakabuluw te.[s] 8Feinka! Kame, aso nu kilele kal keluwete: Yu Kamok Fian eso

---

[m] **2:19** Filibai 2:15-16; 4:1; 2 Tesalonaika 1:4 [n] 3:1 Kunum aso bi Fol so Sailas so ite kale. 1 Tesalonaika 1:1 [o] **3:1** Kalan Kunum 17:15 [p] **3:2** Kalan Kunum 16:1-3 [q] **3:3** 2 Timoti 3:12 [r] **3:6** Kalan Kunum 18:5 [s] **3:7** 2 Tesalonaika 1:4

fewtokoko, em dim biliw kasike, aso nu iti ken abin kuluko, kawin dak teinbuluw kasike.

Sunbin-Got eso Weng Bokose em Sang te.

9 Beli, aso num Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabuluw ding dim bakate,
aso nu yom dulum elote ibolow fukuneko, kalfong fian mak kuluko, elo
"Weso! Seyo!", dangakabuluw te. 10 Keko beli, taw banim kutiliw banim,
aso nu diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got elo bokolewomeluw: "Ku aso nulo
yemdalewi, aso nu alik alik ilo iti yetebam unokoluw kasike, aso nu
im fein ibolow sukum kebiliw anung mak atemeko, kilele dawtoloko,
kukuyemokoluw te!", dangakabuluw bakate.
11 Kaneko kasike, num Aatim Sunbin-Got so, num Kamok Fian Yesus
eso, yelim bi num yulo yetemomin deiw be busuyem kemoliwka![t]
12 Kamok Fian akalem ete yom mali kunum waneng ilo ibolow mutuk fian
dulew dulew kukuw be iti beki beki fian dao keyemboka! Keyembelei,
yukalem kanekabiliw kukuw be aso nukalem yulo keyemkabuluw
ibolow mutuk fian beemdiw kemoka! 13 Feinka! E yom ibolow tem be
yemkitilmoke kasike, Yesus so, akalem wiin so amkose kunum waneng
iso, alik alik biim tolokoliw ding dim kabalak e, yu Aatim Sunbin-Got
em kiin dim e sen so banim keko, akalem fein galmose kunum waneng
kelokoliw te.

Kukuw Ken so Teinbin Deiw Gelew Kemin em Sang te.

Kanelom Osow Kemokoliw te!

4 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Aso num yuso bisuluw
ding dim bakate, yu aso num yulo kukuyemkabuluw weng be
kilisiliw kasike kame, yu weng beelo fein aulewko, Sunbin-Got em
kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw iti gelew iti gelew keloliwka! Feinka! Kame
akate, yu kiol kuw kukuw be gelewkabiliw kate, Kamok Fian em kiin
dim e aso nu yulo kitil weng be bokoyemomeluw: "Yom kanekabiliw
kukuw be dowtolo nengso nengso fian keloka!", yangbuluw te. 2 Fein!
Aso nu Kamok Fian Yesus em wiin dim kel yulo kukuyemin weng mak
bokoyemsomeluwi, yu aso num yulo kukuyem kebuluw weng be kiliko,
kal keko, dolon kebiliw te. 3 Kasike, yu Sunbin-Got em yom dim elo
dukuse ibolow fukunin be kal keliwete:

Mak e, e yulo akalem wiin so amkose kunum waneng keyemse
kasike kame, yu kaneyemkabiliw kunum waneng biim kiol kuw
kukuw be fein gelewemoliwka!

---

[t] **3:11** 2 Tesalonaika 2:16

Mak e, Yu osow kukuw bakilew kemoliwka![u]
4 Mak e, alik alik yu yukalem kalel kumel kuluko, yemkal bin kukuw
ken so kiol kuw so bete kuw kemoliwka![v]
5 Mak e, yu kanelom Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw imdiw keko,
Sunbin-Got elo akokow kekabiliw kawtiw im wa kukuw geleweko,
yom kal anggil em kitil weng "Yu kanelina! Kanelina!", angakabe
weng be gelewemokoliw te!
6 Mak e, yu kanelom kukuw wa keko, yom kakunum kumel ilo
dasuw fimdi famde keyemeko, mali biim kalel kumel ilo takalu
kulamokoliw te!

Aso num yuso bisuluw ding dim bakate, nu yulo weng kale kukuyemsuluw kasike, yu kilele kal keliwete: Kamok Fian e kanekabiliw kunum waneng biim kukuw wa beem yan wa be fein duyemei, i ilum fian mak kulokoliw te. 7Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e nuso akalem wiin so amkose kasike. Beem mongom ete nu em kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw keko, sen so banim kukuw kuw gelewemoluwka! Feinka! Alik alik nu ninik nangdet deiw beelo tuksaneko, kasi kolewemoluwka![w] 8Kaneko kasike, yu aso nukalem yangakabuluw weng be kilele aulemoliwka! Kate, nimin kawtiw ite mak aso num weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keliw tewe, i kal so kun so kunum mak im weng sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewinba kekabiliw kate, yulo akalem Sunbin-Finik ayem beelo akati duyemse Sunbin-Got em yangakabe weng be sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewkabiliw te.[x]

Ibolow Mutuk Fian Kelew Kelew Kemoliwka!

9Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got akalem ete yulo ibolow mutuk fian kelew kelew kukuw be fein kukuyemse kasike kame, aso nu tikin weng makso dukuko, yulo nam duyemuw te.[y] 10Nimtew angom? Yu Masedonia aneng fian em abiw abiw angom biliw Yesus elo "Fein!", dangbiliw kunum waneng alik alik ilo ibolow mutuk fian kukuw fein kukuyemkabiliw kasike. Kate, nu yulo kitil weng bokoyemomeluw: "Yom kanekabiliw kukuw be yu iti nengso nengso fian keloliwka!", yangbuluw bakate!

11 Yu nukalem kukuyemkabuluw weng emdiw keko, kun kuluko,
mali kawtiw alik alik iso ibolow menew kuw kakabomi,
ibik weng koleweko, yukalem dim ete kuw ibolow fukunsomi,
yukalem teing so aluwbameko, yukalem bin em eisneng be
aluwbamoliwka![z]

12 Kanemiw tewe, yu mali im kitil ete nam fensomi, yukalem bin e yukalem kitil so kilele kelewbiliw te. Kanebiliw tewe, mali yom mutuk binba kebiliw kawtiw i yom kukuw be atemeko, yulo yemsulemokoliw te.

---

[u] **4:3** 1 Tesalonaika 5:23; 1 Fita 1:16 [v] **4:4-5** 1 Kolin 6:13 [w] **4:7** 1 Fita 1:15-16
[x] **4:8** Iluk 10:16; 2 Kolin 1:22 [y] **4:9** Sion 13:34 [z] **4:11** Efesus 4:28

Kamok Fian em Toloke em Weng te.

13 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Mesik esik yu akokow
kebiw tewe, aso nu yulo weng kale yemkalfolko, bakayembuluw te. Yu
kuansiliw kawtiw im dulum elote kanelom ibolow sakik ilum fian mak
keko, ibolow tiaktiak kemokoliw te! Itel bate! Nimtew angom? Yu mali
Sunbin-Got em kaneloke ken eisneng beelo ibolow kal kelinba kekabiliw
kawtiw imdiw ba kasike. 14 Feinka! Alik alik nu Yesus em kuaneko,
Sunbin-Got e elo iti fomkamin dim elote dawkalfolse em sang kiliko,
"Fein!", dangbuluw te. Kanekabuluw kasike, nu Sunbin-Got em Yesus
elo "Fein!", dangeko, kuansiliw kunum waneng ilo fomkamin dim elote
yemkalfoloke sang bakati "Fein!", dangboluwka![a]
15 Aso nu Kamok Fian em bontem dim bakamin kunum keko, yulo
fein kiol bokoyemomeluw: Yesus em iti toloke ding dim kabalak e, mali
kuaninba finik so buluw kunum waneng numisik keko, mali kuansiliw
kawtiw ilo bakiyemuwi, i num ibik elote nam tolokoliw te.[b] 16 Nimtew
angom? Kamok Fian akalem ete kuw abiil tikin elote kitil weng mak
gaanoke kasike. Kaem ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin
finik im emisik kak kebe finik mak weng mak gaanei, Sunbin-Got
em fongket weng fungfungei, Yesus elo "Fein!", dangeko, kuansiliw
kunum waneng imisik baba teinokoliw te. 17 Teiniwi, kunum waneng
nu kuaninba keko, finik so buluw kunum waneng nuso, iso, alik alik
nu makuw bongguko, yukam dim uneko, abiil elo Kamok Fian em mit
uneko, eso wensanokoluw te. Wensaneko, diwkuw diwkuw Kamok Fian
eso makuw bokoluw te.[c] 18 Kaneko kasike, yu num yulo yangsuluw weng
be kiliko, yukalem ibolow kitil kelew kelew kelomin em dulum elote
kilele aluwboliwka!

Yesus em Toloke Ding Dim Memen Kemin em Weng te.

5 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nalem itol ete, nalem
ding ete, num yulo bokoyemsuluw weng be fein dem gilaloke ye?
Alik alik nu akokow keko, dolon kelinba kebuluw kasike, aso nu yulo
nam kiol kuw bokoyemuw te. 2 Kate, yukalem ete kilele kal keliwete:
Kamok Fian akalem Ding be fein toloke kate, nu beem ding akokow
kebuluw te. Ding be yakut kunum im talakabiliw imdiw fongate akate
teleko, kawin dim kaleem kawtiw im kiin dim kel fitewoke te.[d] 3 Kawtiw
im "Kame maka banim kasike, ibolow menew kuw ding kebe kai!",
angakabiliw ding dim bakate, maka yenomin ding dim be im dim fein
toloke te. Im akokow keko, sak teinbiliw ding dim bakate, auk kumel im

---

[a] **4:14** Ulom 14:9; 1 Kolin 15:3-4,12 [b] **4:15-16** 1 Kolin 15:51-52 [c] **4:17** Kalan Kunum 17:1-9 [d] **5:2** Matyu 24:42-43; 2 Fita 3:10; Fitew Dase 3:3

aul dukukabiliw betbet fian emdiw kaneloke eisneng be im dim telei, i nam fon uniw te.[e]

4 Be fein kate, nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kaneloke eisneng be yakut kunum em tolomin emdiw yukalem ibolow elo yol anginba keloke te. Nimtew angom? Yu mililiw tem kakaminba keko, 5 ailbin dim kuw kakabiliw kunum waneng kebiliw kasike. Feinka! Alik alik nu mililiw kakabiliw kawtiw bate.[f] 6 Kasike, nu kanelom akalbiliw kawtiw imdiw kebokoluw te! Kate, nu kutebin kunum atew keko, ibolow tem tem keko, kilele ibolow fukunbiliw kawtiw imdiw keboluwka! 7 Nimtew angom? Akaleko, buel nam kebiliw kawtiw so, ^wain ok waneko, ibolow teifulu kebiliw kawtiw iso, kawtiw alik alik bi mililiw em angin keko, ka kel kakabiliw kasike. 8 Kate, nukalem ete taw ding kakabuluw kawtiw kebuluw kasike, nu ibolow tem tem kukuw so, fein ibolow kukuw so, ibolow fian dulew dulew kukuw so, kukuw alik alik be on balam em nam kitil atew minggisomi, Sunbin-Got em nulo fein dokoyemoke ding fenbuluw weng be num kak balam kitil atew kilis kekakamkabuluw te.[g] 9 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e nulo akalem wiin so amkoko, koyemse kasike. Kaneyembelei, em kaisuw fian be nulo bakiyemei, nu nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em kanese beem dulum elote fein finik so bin kulokoluw te. 10 E num abin kuluko, kuanse kasike kame, num finik so buluw ding dim akal, num kuanuw ding dim akal, nu diwkuw diwkuw eso makuw fewtokoko, sunsun finik so kebuluw te.[h] 11 Kaneko kasike, yu yukalem kanekabiliw kukuw be beki nengso nengso kesomi, mali kunum waneng im ilum sakik ibolow be yemkitilmo kelew kelew keyemeko, im fein ibolow akati kitil kelew kelew kemoliwka!

Fefe Weng ete te.

12 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu yom yetebiliw kunum waneng im afak kel falit angeko, kakamoliwka! Nimtew angom? Kamok Fian e kunum waneng biilo yom mutuk kel amkose kasike, i kun kuluko, bukesomi, yulo finik so kakamin em deiw kukuyemkabiliw kasike. 13 Feinka! Yu im aluwbabiliw aluwbamin be atemeko, ibolow mutuk fian keyemsomi, im wiin daoyem kemoliwka!

Yu menew ibolow kukuw kuw kukulew kukulew kemoliwka!

14 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu gal kebiliw kawtiw ilo kitil keyemin weng mak bokoyemiwi, ikati ikalem teing so aluwbamoliwka!

Ibolow kau angbiliw kawtiw im ibolow elo yemkitilmo keyemin weng bakayemboliwka!

---

[e] **5:3** Matyu 24:39; Iluk 21:34-35 [f] **5:5** Ulom 13:12 [g] **5:8** Aisaya 59:17; Efesus 6:14,17
[h] **5:10** Ulom 14:8-9; 1 Tesalonaika 4:14

Malmel banim kebiliw kawtiw ilo akati dakayemboliwka!
Kunum waneng alik alik biilo ibolow menew kukuw kuw
kukuyemboliwka![i]
15 Yu kanelom yulo wa kukuw keyemiw kawtiw ilo im kanebiliw beem
yan wa dukayembokoliw te!
Kate diwkuw diwkuw kitil keko, kunum waneng yom dim biliw
so, yom ibik biliw iso, kunum waneng alik alik ilo ken kukuw
kuw kelew kelew keyemboliwka![j]
16 Diwkuw diwkuw kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka![k]
17 Diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamoliwka!
18 Diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin gelewko,
nomin eisneng mak yom dim tele tewe, yu elo "Weso! Seyo!",
dangboliwka!
Nimtew angom? Yesus Kulais e yulo akalem wiin so amkose
kasike.[l]
19 Yu kanelom Sunbin-Finik em aluwbamin be yongom ailbin emdiw
kuan duku kemokoliw te![m]
20 Yu kanelom Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kawtiw im
weng elo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keyemeko, kalak da koyem
kemokoliw te!
21 Kanekabe eisneng alik alik be kilele diwemoliwka!
Diweko, ken kele tewe, belo kuw kitil keko, aluwbamoliwka![n]
22 Kate, wa kele tewe, yu kanelom beem mit mewso unemokoliw te!
23 Ibolow menew sen mongom kayak Sunbin-Got e yom kal so kun so
alik alik be atin kuw akalem dulum elote galmoko, koyembe te! Koyemei,
Yesus Kulais em iti toloke ding dim kabalak e, yom kal anggil so, ibolow
so, finik so, alik alik be atin kuw sen so banim keyemoke kasike.[o]
24 Feinka! Nulo akalem wiin so amkoko, koyemse Sunbin-Got e akalem
ibolow fukunin be fein gelewsomi, kaneloke te.
25 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu nulo ibolow fukuneko,
Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamoliwka![p]
26 Yu num abin kuluko, mali Yesus elo "Fein!", dangbiliw kunum waneng
ilo kalfongyemeko, falal keyembomi, "Yukalo!", ange ange kemoliwka!
27 Ne Kamok Fian em wiin dim e kitil weng kale bokoyemomeli: "Yu
fut kale Yesus em gelewkabiliw kunum waneng alik alik ilo teing bokoko,
bakayemboliwka!", yangbi te.
28 Nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em ibolow folok e yuso boke te!
Bete kuw. Num fut weng boyemuw fut be kame kilaka.

---

[i] **5:14** 2 Tesalonaika 3:6,11 [j] **5:15** Ulom 12:17; 1 Fita 3:9 [k] **5:16** Filibai 4:4
[l] **5:18** Efesus 5:20 [m] **5:19** Efesus 4:30 [n] **5:21-22** 1 Sion 4:1 [o] **5:23** 2 Tesalonaika 3:3
[p] **5:25** Kolosi 4:3; 2 Tesalonaika 3:1

Fut kale Fol em
Auk Teben Fut Tesalonaika

Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sios Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemse Fut kale.

1 1 Fol so, Sailas so, Timoti so, alemsal nu Tesalonaika abiw mutuk fian em
sios kunum waneng keko, nukalem Sunbin-Got Aatim so, Kamok Fian
Yesus Kulais so, yelim iso fewtokoko, biliw kunum waneng yulo 2 "Biliw yako!",
yanguw te. Nukalem Sunbin-Got so, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais so,
yelim biim ibolow folok so, ibolow menew so, alik alik be yuso boke te![a]
3 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yom fein ibolow so, mali kawtiw
ilo ibolow fian dulew dulew kukuw beso, alik alik be yom dim ete fian kuw
kebe kasike, nu ken keko, diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!",
angakabuluw te. 4 Feinka! Num aneng aneng angom kale kel kakabuluw ding
dim bakate, nu diwkuw diwkuw yom wiin daoyemeko, aneng aneng angom
biim sios kunum waneng ilo bokoyemomeluw: "Tesalonaika abiw mutuk fian
em kunum waneng i sakik so, kal ilum fian so, kulukabiliw kate, i kalaing kuw
keko, im fein ibolow e kitil kuw kesomi, kakabiliw te!", yangakabuluw te.[b]

Kamok Fian em Ding e Fein Toloke te!

Diwyemeko, Geeyemoke Ding em Weng te.

5 Feinka! Yu Sunbin-Got em ^gawman ding dim beem aluwbamin
aluwkabiliw kasike, yu sakik so kal ilum fian so kulukabiliw kunum

[a] **1:2** Ulom 1:7 [b] **1:4** 2 Kolin 7:4; 1 Tesalonaika 2:19

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

waneng kebiliw te. Kate, yom kaneyemkabiliw beem mongom ete alik alik nu kilele atemuwete: Sunbin-Got em nulo diwyemeko, geeyemoke kukuw e atin kuw kiol kuw kebe te. Nimtew angom? Yom ilum sakik kulukabiliw ding dim em kaneyemkabiliw kukuw beem dulum elote e yulo akalem aneng kalo kulu yemde unoke kasike. 6 Feinka! Kiol kuw kukuw em sen mongom kayak Sunbin-Got e mali yulo kal ilum fian duyemkabiliw kawtiw ilo im kaneyemkabiliw kukuw beem fein kiol kuw yan wa be fein duyemoke te.[c] 7 Duyemei, Kamok Fian Yesus eso, akalem auk so kitil so dabalakamin finik iso, alik alik im abiil tikin katem elote tolokoliw ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e num kal ilum kebuluw so, yom kal ilum kebiliw eso, kal ilum alik alik be banim keyemeko, alik alik nulo finengdakamin fian mak duyemoke te.[d] 8 Im abiil tikin elote tolokoliw ding dim kabalak e, i ais dong fian kitil so teleko, Sunbin-Got elo kal kelinba kelewbiliw kawtiw so, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus em Weng Kal Ken Ati be gelewinba kebiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik ilo ilum fian mak duyemoke te.[e] 9 Duyemoke kasike, i Kamok Fian so, akalem auk so kitil fian so, alik alik beem mit mewso elo nam uniw kate, i atin kuw wa kesomi, im kal ilum fian e beki beki kuw keko, diwkuw diwkuw boke te.[f] 10 Beem ding dim bakate, akalem wiin so amkoko, ibolow fein kebiliw kunum waneng alik alik i Kamok Fian em wiin fian daoko, kalfong fian kelewbokoliw te. Kelewsomeliwi, Tesalonaika abiw mutuk fian kunum waneng yukati iso makuw bokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Yukati num yulo yangsuluw weng be fein kiliko, elo “Fein!”, dangakabiliw kasike.[g]

11 Keko beli, nu yom ibolow fukuneko, diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got eso weng kale bokolewomeluw: “Ku ilo kukalem wiin so amkoselew kasike kame, ku ilo yemkitilmololewka! Kaneyemsomelewi, i ki keko, kukalem kiin dim kel kiol kuw sen so banim kukuw kuw gelewemokoliw te. Keko beli, ku ilo dokoyemeko, ikalem ibolow tem so, fein ibolow so, alik alik be fein ki keyembolewka!”, dangakabuluw te.[h] 12 Kaneyeme tewe, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus be yom kanekabiliw beem mongom ete wiin fian mak kuloke te. Kulusomelei, Sunbin-Got so, Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais eso, yelim bi yulo folok so ibolow keyemsomi, yom wiin akati daoyem kemokoliw te.

Sakalaw Bo Kekabe Kunum em Toloke Weng te.

2 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em iti teleko, nuso eso bongguko, bokoluw ding dim beem weng be kilele kilisiliw te. 2 Kate, mali funum kawtiw mak teleko, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin weng beemdiw bokoyemeko,

---

[c] **1:6** Ulom 12:19 [d] **1:7** 1 Tesalonaika 3:13 [e] **1:8** Aisaya 66:15 [f] **1:9** Aisaya 2:10
[g] **1:10** Kolosi 3:4 [h] **1:11** Kolosi 1:9; 1 Tesalonaika 1:2-3

fut atuk mak yulo kukuyemomeliw: “Fol so akalem akunum kumel
iso i fut kale bosiliw te!”, yangeko, yulo dasuw weng so de teleko,
bokoyemomeliw: “Kamok Fian em Ding e fein telse te!”, yangiw tewe,
yu kanelom mali kawtiw biim yangbiliw weng be kiliko, yol angeko,
sakik ilum kuluko, fongate akate finganemokoliw te! Itel bate! **3** Feinka!
Kanelokoliw kawtiw bi fimdi famde kawtiw ite te. Nimtew angom?
Toloke ding be telinba kebe ding dim kabalak e, mali kawtiw banban
mak Sunbin-Got elo ibik da kolewokoliw te. Kolewiwi, sakalaw keko,
weng bo bo kelewkabe kunum mak akati fitewoke kasike. E fein fitewoke
kate kame, fitewinba kebe te. Feinka! Sua sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got
e sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekabe kunum beelo atin kuw wa wa
kelewomin beem dulum elote memen keleweko, galmose kale.[i] **4** Beem
fitewoke ding dim kabalak e, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekabe kunum
be kawtiw im “Be nukalem got alik im eisneng ayem ete te!”, angakabiliw
mesesem mesesem eisneng so, mesesem mesesem eisneng mali got mak
im wiin daokabiliw eisneng beso, alik alik beelo keisuw kelewsomi, maka
keleweko, akalem wiin ete kuw fian daoko, Sunbin-Got em am yol tem
uneko, ka kel teinsomi, “Nakalem ete kuw Sunbin-Got nete te!”, yangoke
te.[j] **5** Ebe! Nakunum kumel yutaka! Yu nem yuso bomi, yangbisi weng be
akokow kebiliw sako?

6 Kate kame, yu kilele ibolow fukuneko, dolon kemoliwka! Kante
akalem ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekabe
kunum beem toloke ding be kilele galmoko, “Kame ku fitewolewka!”,
dangbe ye? Sunbin-Got ete kuw te! **7** Feinka! Kameem ding dim bakate,
sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekabe kunum beem kitil be kikiw dako,
awkol kuw aluwkabe kate, Sunbin-Got em galmose ding em toloke ding
dim kabalak e, “Kame fitew kela!”, dangoke kasike, sakalaw keko, weng
bo bo kekabe kunum be fein fitewoke te. **8** Fitewoke kate, Kamok Fian
Yesus em akalem auk so kitil so toloke ding dim kabalak e, e bontem
dim galul fu da kelewsomi, elo aneko, atin kuw banim keloke te.[k] **9** Kate,
sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekabe kunum beem baniminba kebe ding
dim kabalak e, Seten-Ataanim e kunum beelo kitil so auk so kelewei, e
kawtiw ilo dasuw fimdi famde keyemeko, kitil so auk so eisneng banban
mak im kiin dim ka kel keloke te.[l] **10** Kesomi, kukuw wa wa eisneng
banban keko, mali kawtiw kuankemin deiw ka kel kakabiliw kawtiw
ilo dasuw funum funum keyemoke te. Nimtew angom? I Sunbin-Got
em fein weng beelo ibolow kelinba kelewbiliw kasike, e im kuanomin
deiw kakabiliw deiw be gato wokilewinba keleweko, ilo sunsun finik
so kulomin deiw ka kel mo koyeminba kekabe kasike. **11** Beem mongom

---

[i] **2:3** 1 Timoti 4:1; 1 Sion 2:18; 4:3 [j] **2:4** Esekiel 28:2; Daniel 11:36 [k] **2:8** Aisaya 11:4; Fitew Dase 19:15 [l] **2:9** Fitew Dase 13:11-13

ete Sunbin-Got e im ibolow beelo teifulu fian mak koyemoke kasike, i sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekabe kunum beem dasuw funum funum weng be geleweko, elo, “Fein!”, dangokoliw te. 12 Kaneko kasike, Sunbin-Got e dasuw weng beelo “Fein!”, dangbiliw kawtiw alik alik ilo diwyemeko, geeyemoke te. Nimtew angom? I akalem fein weng beelo “Fein!”, danginba kesomi, wa kukuw kuw beem dulum elote kuw kalfongsomi, alakabiliw kasike.

Sunbin-Got e Nulo Akalem Wiin so Amkose te.

13 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kamok Fian Yesus e alik alik yulo ibolow fian keyembe kasike, nukati diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangakabuluw te. Nimtew angom? Talfut kese ding dim kabalak e, e yulo akalem wiin so amkoko, koyemse kasike. Feinka! E yulo akalem Sunbin-Finik be duyemei, e yulo dakayembelei, yu ki keko, Sunbin-Got akalem galmose kunum waneng im kiol kuw kukuw gelewsomi, em fein weng beelo “Fein!”, dangakabiliw kawtiw kebiliw te.[m] 14 Feinka! E yulo galmose kasike, yu akalem Weng Kal Ken Ati beelo kiliko, elo aulewkabiliw te. Aulewbabomi, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em auk so kitil so be yuso fewtokoko, be te. 15 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kaneko kasike, yu kitil kuw keko, num yulo yangsuluw weng so, fut bosuluw weng beso, alik alik kukuyemin weng be kitil kuw aluwboliwka!

16 Nulo ibolow fian duyemeko, ibolow folok so kukuw kukuyemse Aatim Sunbin-Got be nulo sunsun alakabe ibolow menew fian mak keyemse kasike, nukalem sakik so ilum keluw ding ding bakate, nu kalaing kuw keko, akalem ken keyemoke ding fenbuluw te.

Keko beli, nukalem Sunbin-Got so, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais eso, yelim bi 17 yom ibolow be yemkitilmololiwka! Kaneliw tewe, yu yelim biim kiin dim e kitil kuw aluwbameko, weng ken ati kuw bakayemboliwka!

Sunbin-Got eso Weng Bakamoliwka!

3 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu nukalem fefe weng kale kililoliwka! Yu Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolomeliw: “Kamok Fian ku Fol so akalem angin iso, alik alik ilo dokoyemewi, i kom weng be iti boko, iti boko, aneng aneng angom kalo de unoliwka!”, dangboliwka! Dangeko, Kamok Fian beem weng be yom kanesliw atew, kawtiw ka biliw kawtiw biim kiin dim akati wiin fian so kuloke te. 2 Keko beli, yu Sunbin-Got elo bokolewomeliw: “Ku Fol so akalem angin iso, alik alik ilo dokoyemew kasike, i wa kukuw so kawtiw im teing dim nam kuaniw te!”,

---

[m] **2:13** Efesus 1:4; 2 Tesalonaika 1:3

dangboliwka! Nimtew angom? Mali kawtiw banso mak Sunbin-Got elo
"Fein!", danginba kebiliw kawtiw keko, nulo maka keyemkabiliw kasike.
3 Kate, Kamok Fian e kiol kuw em sen mongom kayak kasike, e yulo
dokoyemoke te. E yulo yemkitilmoloke kasike, Seten-Ataanim e yulo nam
banim keyeme te. 4 Feinka! Nu Kamok Fian so, akalem dokoyemin kukuw
beso, alik alik be atin kuw kal keluw kasike, nu kilele kal keluwete:
E yukati dokoyemoke kasike, yu num yulo kukuyemsuluw weng be
diwkuw diwkuw aluweko, gelewkabilw bakate.[n] 5 Kamok Fian e yulo
yauleko, yom ibolow tem be kiol kuw yemde unemomaka! Kaneyemoke
kasike, yu Sunbin-Got em ibolow fian keyembe kukuw so, Kulais em yulo
yemkitilmobe kukuw beso, alik alik be atin kuw kal keko, yu beem dim
kel kakamoliwka!

Aluwbamin em Weng te.

6 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nu num Kamok Fian
Yesus Kulais em wiin dim kel weng kitil weng kale bokoyemomeluw:
Yu kanelom sak dus nam teinbomi, nukalem yulo kukuyemsuluw weng
beem kukuw gelewinba kekabiliw fein ibolow so kunum waneng im
mit mewso unemokoliw te![o] 7 Yu num yuso bisuluw ding dim beem
kanemaluw kukuw be atemeko, num sak kuw teinbinba kebisuluw
beemdiw yukati keboliwka![p] 8 Fein! Beem ding dim bakate, taw banim
kutiliw banim diwkuw diwkuw nu kun kuluko, bukesomi, nukalem ete
num wanin webisuluw te. Nimtew angom? "Num dulum elote yulo ilum
mak nam duyemuw kai!", angenaluw kasike.[q] 9 Yu kililina! Ken kukuw
em sawa weng e alik alik nu kal keluwete: "Num aluwkabuluw beem
yan be nulo fein dukayemboliwka!", angei, nu kal kebuluw te. Kate, nu
kukuw be gelewinba kebomi, yom yamtolo bin kunum kebuluw kasike.[r]
10 Nimtew angom? Num yuso bisuluw ding dim bakate, nu yulo kitil
weng bokoyemomeluw: "Aulinba kebiliw kunum i kanelom wanbokoliw
te!", yangbisuluw kasike.
11 Kate kame, nu weng mak kililuwete: "Mali yom mutuk ka biliw
kunum waneng mak aulinba kesomi, sak teinbomi, weng anyam
bakakayem tem bakayem tem de kakabiliw kai!", yangiwi, nu kilisuluw
te.[s] 12 Kanebiliw kawtiw yu Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em wiin dim kel
num yangbuluw weng kale kilele kililoliwka! Yu menew falit teinbomi,
yukalem teing dim kuw feneko, boliwka![t]
13 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng alik alik yutaka! Yu kanelom ken
kukuw gelewemomin beem dulum elote gal kemokoliw te![u]

---

[n] **3:4** 2 Kolin 7:16; Galesia 5:10 [o] **3:6** Ulom 16:17 [p] **3:7** Filibai 3:17
[q] **3:8** 1 Tesalonaika 2:9 [r] **3:9** 1 Kolin 9:4; 1 Tesalonaika 1:6 [s] **3:11** 1 Timoti 5:13
[t] **3:12** 1 Tesalonaika 4:11 [u] **3:13** Galesia 6:9

14 Yu nukalem fut kaleem kukuyembuluw weng kale sakalaw keko,
weng bo bo kelewbiliw kunum waneng ilo kilele kal kemoliwka! Kal
keko, ilo yetefoneko, singam kel boliwka! Kaneliwi, i ikalem kanebiliw
kukuw beelo diweko, inkal kelokoliw kasike. **15** Kate, yu kanelom
kakunum kumel biilo maka emdiw keyembokoliw te! Itel bate! I yukalem
kakunum kumel kebiliw kasike, yu ilo ibolow tem tem weng kuw
bakayemboliwka![v]

Fefe Weng te.

16 Yutaka! Ibolow menew em sen mongom kayak Kamok Fian be yulo
diwkuw diwkuw ibolow menew fian mak keyemboka! Kamok Fian be alik
alik yuso boka!

17 Fol nakalem ete fefe weng kale nakalem teing so boli te. Nakalem
fut alik alik bi fefe weng beemdiw mak boli kasike, yu weng be teing
bokoko, diweko, kal keliwete: “Fein! Fut kale Fol akalem teing ninik kai!”,
angbokoliw te.

18 Nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em ibolow folok e alik alik yuso
boke te!

Bete kuw. Num fut weng boyemuw fut be kame kilaka.

---

[v] **3:15** 1 Tesalonaika 5:14

Fut kale Fol em
Emisik Fut Timoti
elo Dabalalewse Fut kale.

1 **1-2 Timoti,** belew yako! Ku Kulais Yesus elo “Fein!”, dangbelew angomi, nem min atew kebelew kasike.

Ku kilila! Sunbin-Got e kawin dim kale em kawtiw num kuankemin deiw bul gewsi belei, okileweko, akalem mit finik so deiw kel mo koyemse Sunbin-Got beso, Kulais Yesus kunum waneng nulo kalaing kuw keyemeko, Sunbin-Got em ding fenomin ibolow duyembe kunum beso, yelim bi Fol nelo gaanemeko, weng kitil weng mak bokonemomeliw: “Ku num kalan kunum keyemew kai!”, nangsiliw kunum kebi te.

Aatim Sunbin-Got so, nukalem Kamok Fian Kulais Yesus so, yelim bi kulo ibolow folok so, ibolow kinkin so, ibolow menew so be fein kukukemkabiliw tako![a]

Kilelbi Bin em Weng te.

3 Sua e, nem Efesus abiw mutuk fian kolewko, Masedonia aneng fian elo unomin ding dim bakate, ne kulo kitil weng mak bokokemomeli: “Ku Efesus abiw mutuk fian ka bomelewi, mali kawtiw im dolon banim keko, dasuw weng kukuyemkabiliw kawtiw im weng ‘Yu kimi angeko, kolina!’, yangbolewka!”, kangsi te. 4 Nimtew angom? Kawtiw bi ikalem ibolow fukunin kuw gelewsomi, sua sua em kanese kunum waneng nu akokow so kebuluw em sang so, awalik kumel im muluwel dow em telbi telbi em sang tiaktiak so, alik beem sang bete kuw kitil kuw aluwko, beem ibolow kuw fukuneko, mali ilo kukuyemkabiliw kasike. Kate, sakok sang be mali kunum waneng im ibolow fukunin e silimoyemeko, teifulu koyemei, im fein ibolow e kitil keyeminba kelei, im Sunbin-Got em finik so deiw

[a] **1:1-2** Kalan Kunum 16:1-3; Taitus 1:4

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

kakamin akal kilele dokoyeminba kekabe te.[b] 5Kate, ku kilele kilila! Mali
kawtiw ilo fein kukuyemin em aluwbamin em dem e kanekote:
Mak e, sen so banim keko, ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew beem
kukuw e fian kemin e,
mak e, sen so banim keko, Sunbin-Got so ibolow ki makmak kebin
beem kukuw e fian kemin e,
mak e, fein ibolow keko, funum fukunin mak banim kebin
gelewemin beem kukuw e fian kemin ete kale.
6Kate, mali kanebiliw kawtiw bi kilele dem so kukuyemin deiw be
kolewsomi, sakok kukuyemin weng beem deiw ete kuw gelewkabiliw te.
7Gelewko, ibolow fukunomeliw: "Nu kawtiw mutuk im kiin dim e sawa
weng kale kukuyemuma!", angakabiliw kate, ikalem ibolow fukunin so,
mali ilo "Be atin kuw fein weng te!", angeko, bakayembiliw kukuyemin
beso, alew beem mongom e i atin kuw akokow kebomeliw ete kale.
8Nakunum o! Nu Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng e teing
bokoko, beem mongom e kilele atemeko, aluw tewe, kukuyemin
sawa be dem ken ati kuw gilaloke te.[c] 9Feinka! Sunbin-Got e akalem
kukuyemin sawa be kiol kuw kukuw so kunum waneng im dulum
dukulinba kese kate, ibolow sili sili nam kekabiliw kawtiw im dim
ete dukuse te. Sili sili kukuw gelewkabiliw kawtiw biim kukuw e
kanekote:
Sawa weng elo sakok kemin e,
sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kemin e,
"Sunbin-Got e banim te.", angeko, beem deiw kakamin e,
sili sili nam kemin e,
Sunbin-Got em eisneng angomi, "Sak kawtiw im dulum ayem te!",
angbin eisneng mak "Banim te!", angeko, elo sakok kemin e,
auk so alew so ilo yemin e,
kawtiw yemin e,
10 osow kemin e,
kunum ikalem osow kemin e,
mali kawtiw ilo yakut keko, wesomi, im dulum on kisol kulamin
e,
dasuw kemin e,
fawtuk ayem weng okiyem kemin e,
mali kukuw makso, fein kiol kukuyemin beem maka kelewbin em
kukuw bete kale. 11Wa kukuw be dawsulkabuluw Sunbin-Got em auk
so kitil so Weng Kal Ken Ati be e nelo dunemeko, "Kilele aluwko,
bakayem tem bakayem tem de una!", nangse Weng beelo maka
kelewkabe te.

---

[b] **1:4** 1 Timoti 4:7; Taitus 1:14 [c] **1:8** Ulom 7:12,16

Fol em Kanese Sang te.

12 Ne nukalem Kamok Fian Kulais Yesus elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangbi
te. Nimtew angom? E nelo diw netemeko, "Fein kukuw so kunum kute
te!", nangeko, wiin so kitil so dunemsomi, akalem aluwbamin e nem
teing dim elo dunemse kasike.[d] 13 Feinka! Sua e, ne Sunbin-Got elo weng
milewsomi, akalem angin ilo yen feiwsomi, silikmoyem keyemali kunum
kebi kate, ne nem kanebi beem mongom ete akokow kebomi, Yesus Kulais
beelo ibolow "Fein!", danginba kunum kekabi kasike, Sunbin-Got e nelo
kinkin ibolow kenemse te.[e] 14 Kenemei, nukalem Kamok Fian em ibolow
folok e fian kuw keko, nem mutuk kel Kulais Yesus elo fein ibolow so,
eso mali kawtiw iso ibolow dulew dulew kukuw so, alew kukuw be nem
dim atin kuw weneko, gaktak bakilewse te. 15 Fein! Sua e, nem sili sili
nam kukuw e atin kuw fian kelei, ne wa kawtiw im kak kunum atew
kebisi te. Kate, mali im angbiliw weng kale nem dim e atin kuw fein kele
kasike, alik nu elo kilele aluwboluwka! I bokolomeliw: "Kulais Yesus e
kawin kaleelo teleko, sili sili nam deiw gelewkabuluw kunum waneng
num kuankemin deiw bul gewsi belei, okileweko, Sunbin-Got em mit
finik so deiw kel mo koyemomin telse te.", angbiliw te.[f] 16 Angakabiliw
weng be nem dulum akati fein dem gilase te. Gilalei, ne kunum waneng
Yesus elo "Fein!", dangeko, sunsun finik so bin kulabiliw kunum waneng
im yamtolo unemin kunum kebi te. Nimtew angom? I nem sili sili nam
kukuw gelewsi be fein atemeko, "Kulais Yesus e mamtel kunum beelo
kinkin ibolow fian mak dulewse te!", angeko, ikalem dim ikati kalaing
kuw keko, ibolow menew kuw kulukabiliw kasike.

17 Feinka! Nu sunsun bin emisik Kamok Fian em wiin daoluma!
Sunbin-Got makmak be kawtiw nu kiin so ateminba kekabuluw
Sunbin-Got diwkuw diwkuw kuaninba kesomi, alakabe te.
Nu elo Dawsulko, diwkuw diwkuw em wiin daolewuma! Feinka!

Iti Kilelbi Bin em Weng Mak so te.

18-19 Timoti, nakalem min kutaka! Sua e, mali Sunbin-Got em bontem
dim bakamin kunum mak em bokokemsiliw weng em ki weng kame
akati ne kulo iti bakakembi te. Ku fein kiol kukuyemin be on balam atew
minggiko, kitil mosomi, fein ibolow kebomi, sen so banim keko, Sunbin-
Got so ibolow ki makmak kelomelew kano, mali im dasuw kukuyembiliw
weng be de mit da koyemolewka! Kate ku kilelbi bolewka! Mali kawtiw
i sen so banim keko, Sunbin-Got so ibolow ki makmak kemin em kukuw
kolewsiliw kasike, im fein ibolow akati ok sen dem so kuminko, kawtol

---

[d] **1:12** Kalan Kunum 9:15; 1 Kolin 15:9-10; Galesia 1:15-16 [e] **1:13** Kalan Kunum 8:3; 9:1-5
[f] **1:15** Iluk 19:10

kekabe emdiw kawtolse te. 20 Ku Kimeneus so Aleksandel so aso im
kanesiliw be ibolow fukuna! Aso i beemdiw kesomi, Sunbin-Got elo
weng milewsiliw angomi, ne ilo Seten-Ataanim em teing dim da koyemsi
kasike, im kulusiliw ilum be ilo kilele kukuyemei, i Sunbin-Got elo iti
nam weng milewiw te.[g]

Bongguko, Sunbin-Got em Wiin Daolew Kemin em Kukuw te.

2 1 Nem nakunum Timoti kutaka! Emisik kukuyemin eisneng e
kanekote: Ku kunum waneng alik alik im ibolow daoyemeko, kitil
keyemin weng mak bokoyemomelew: "Yu kitil keko, alik alik kawtiw im
dulum elote Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolew kebomi, 'Ku ilo dokoyemew
kano, im sakik ilum be banimoka!', dangesomi, Sunbin-Got elo 'Weso!
Seyo!', dangboliwka! 2 Dangomi, aneng aneng angom im kamokim so,
wiin so kawtiw so, im dulum akal Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamoliwka!
Keko beli, alik alik nu ken teinbin kuluko, ibolow menew so kulu
teinsomi, Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin be fein ki kelewbomi, kawtiw
alik alik im kiin dim akati kiol kuw kakamoluwka!", yangolewka!
3 Kaneko beli, yu beemdiw keko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamiw tewe, yu
kawin dim kaleem kunum waneng num kuankemin deiw bul gewsi belei,
okileweko, akalem mit finik so deiw mo koyemse Sunbin-Got em kiin dim
e kiol kuw kukuw keliwi, e kalfongyemoke te. 4 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-
Got e ibolow fukunomele: "Kunum waneng alik alik ilo dokoyemeko,
im kuankemin deiw bul gewsi belei, okileweko, nakalem mit finik so
deiw mo koyemii, i fein em dem be kilele atemeko, kal kelokoliw te!",
angakabe kasike. 5 Fein em dem be kanekote:

Sunbin-Got e makmak ete kuw te.
Sunbin-Got so, nuso, watokoyemse kunum akal makmak ete kuw te.
Watokoyemse kunum be kal so kun so kese kunum Kulais Yesus
ete kale.

6 Yesus be alik alik num sili sili nam kukuw beem yan wa kulusomi,
yan beelo banim kelomin beem dulum elote kuanse te.

Sunbin-Got em "Kame kaneloke!", angse ding kabalak e, kanebe weng
kal be kawin kaleem kawtiw num dim dukulei, e fein num kiin dim
fitewse kale.[h] 7 Fitewei, Sunbin-Got esik nelo akalem wiin so amkoko,
kalan kunum kenemeko, "Nem weng bakayem tem bakayem tem de
una!", nangeko, namdase te. Ku kilele kilila! Nem weng bokokemi weng
be dasuw ba, fein weng te! E nelo namdase kasike, ne fein uneko, Isalael
kawtiw im ibik biliw kunum waneng ilo fein angbin ibolow so, fein em
dem so, kukuyemin fian be kukuyemkakawkabi te.[i]

---

[g] **1:20** 1 Kolin 5:5; 2 Timoti 4:14-15 [h] **2:6** Ulom 3:29-30; Galesia 1:4 [i] **2:7** Kalan Kunum 9:15; Galesia 2:7-8; 2 Timoti 1:11

8 Kaneko kasike, nem ibolow fian e kanekote: Yom aneng aneng angom
bongguliw dim e, kunum i kaisuw kukuw so, weng dumin kukuw so,
kukuw be atin kuw koleweko, kiol kuw kukuw kebiliw teing be daoko,
Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamoliwka!
9 Waneng im dulum akal nem ibolow fian e kanekote: I kiol kuw kukuw
gelewko, kilele minggimoliwka! I kanelom ikalem kak kon fut dukusomi,
kait ˆgol so, tum filik falak so, tum win fian so wenkabiliw ilim
minggimokoliw te! Mesik esik minggiliw tewe, kunum waneng im kiin e
kiinsilili yom dim kuw kemokoliw kasike.[j] 10 Kate, nimin waneng ite mak
Sunbin-Got em weng afak keko, gelewiw tewe, i mali kunum waneng ilo
dokolew dokolew kukuw kuw gelewbina! Gelewbiliw kukuw be ikalem
kait atite atew keboke kasike.[k]
11 Waneng im Sunbin-Got em weng kulamiw ding dim bakate, i ikalem
de mit da kolewsomi, weng kimi angeko, boliwka! 12 Bomeliwi, i kanelom
mali ilo Sunbin-Got em weng kukuyemeko, kunum im kamokim keko,
kebokoliw te! Babo! I weng kimi angeko, afak boliwka![l] 13 Nimtew
angom? Sunbin-Got e Adam elo esik dukusomi, Iw ulo ibik elote dukuse
kasike.[m] 14 Fein! Seten-Ataanim e Adam elo funum kelewinba kese kate,
em kalel ulo funum keumei, usik em dasuw weng elo "Fein!", dangeko,
Sunbin-Got em weng sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewko, sili sili nam
kukuw kesu kale.[n] 15 Kaneko kasike, waneng i ikalem Sunbin-Got ilo
duyemkabe aluwbamin aluwko, aul duku kemoliwka! Kebomeliwi, i
Kulais elo "Fein!", dangbiliw em kukuw so, mali ilo ibolow fian dulew
dulew kukuw so, Sunbin-Got em fukunin kiol gelewomin em kukuw so,
ibolow nanbow kebin em kukuw so, kukuw alik alik beem deiw ete kuw
kakamiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e biim kuankemin deiw fein bul gewsi belei,
okileweko, ilo akalem mit finik so deiw mo koyemoke te.

Sios kawtiw im Kak Yetebiliw Kunum im "Kaneko, boliwka!", Angse em Weng te.

3 1 Nakunum ku kilila! Mali im angbiliw weng kale atin kuw fein
kele kasike, alik nu elo kilele aluwboluwka! I bokolomeliw: "Nimin
kunum ite mak 'Nu sios em kak yetebin kunum kelum o!', angiw tewe,
ikalem ibolow e aluwbamin fian atite em dim duyemkabiliw kae!",
angbiliw te.[o] 2 Nimtew angom? Kak yetebiliw kunum bi kawtiw im
kiin dim e sen so banim kunum kebokoliw kasike. I waneng makmak
kuluko, bomeliwi, i ibolow menew so, ibolow fukunin ken so, ken
teinbin kukuw gelewko, bomeliwi, kokow kawtiw ilo ikalem am dim

---

[j] **2:9** 1 Fita 3:3-5 [k] **2:10** 1 Timoti 5:10 [l] **2:12** 1 Kolin 14:34 [m] **2:13** Talfut Kese 2:7,21-22; 1 Kolin 11:8-9 [n] **2:14** 2 Kolin 11:3; Galesia 3:1-6 [o] **3:1** Kalan Kunum 20:28

kel kilele yetemomeliwi, i ki keko, kunum waneng mali ilo sawa weng beelo ken kuw kukuyemboliwka![p] 3 I kanelom ^wain ok banban waneko, anung anung teifulusomi, silikmoyem belei, tum win ibolow mutuk fian kuw dukalewokoliw te! Kate, i ibolow fukunin kiol kebomi, menew ibolow kukuw dulew dulew kemoliwka! 4 I ikalem aul waneng ilo kilele yeteboliwka! Keko beli, ikalem muluwel im kiin dim e, i wangweng kunum kebomeliwi, isik ikalem bakayembiliw weng be kiliko, fein gelewemoliwka! 5 Nimtew angom? Nimin kunum ite mak ikalem aul waneng ilo kilele yeteminba keliw tewe, i ki keko, Sunbin-Got em sios kunum waneng ilo ikati kilele nam yetebiw kasike.

6 Nimin kunum ite mak sukum ding kuw Kulais elo "Fein!", dangakabe kunum keliw tewe, i kanelom sios kawtiw im kak yetebin kunum keyembokoliw te! Mesik esik im ibolow fukunin e fasuko, i ikalem wiin dawsulsomeliwi, Sunbin-Got e ilo Seten-Ataanim emdiw diw yetemeko, geeyemboke kasike. 7 Kate, nimin kunum ite mak sios kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw i biilo yetemeko, wiin ken dukayembiw tewe, kaneko kunum bite kuw sios kawtiw yom kak yetebin kunum keyemboliwka! Mesik esik mali i ilo yetemeko, teing kang duyemsomeliwi, i Seten-Ataanim em abil tem emdiw kumineko, im sios aluwbamin em kitil banim kelokoliw kasike.[q]

Sios Kawtiw im Aluwbamin Kunum im "Kaneko, boliwka!", Angse em Weng te.

8 Kaneko kasike, beemdiw, sios kawtiw im aluwbamin kunum ikati mali kawtiw im kiin dim e wiin so kiol kuw kukuw so keboliwka! Kesomiliwi, i kanelom foong alew so kunum kemokoliw te! I kanelom ^wain ok wanbomeliwi, aneng aneng teifuluko, tum win bisil nam kebokoliw te! 9 I sen so banim keko, Sunbin-Got so ibolow ki makmak kesomi, Sunbin-Got em sua e wokmobe fein ibolow em ibolow win so sang beelo kilele aluwko, kal kemoliwka!
10 Keko beli, im aluwbamin be kulinba biliw ding dim bakate, im aluwbamin besik diweko, ateyembamoliwka! Im aluwbamin e ken keliw tewe, ilo fein sios beem aluwbamin kunum keyemboliwka!

11 Ikalem kalel kumel ikati wangweng keyembomeliwi, i kanelom ibik weng wa bakamin waneng kemokoliw te! Kate, i ibolow menew kesomeliwi, mesesem eisneng alik alik kunum waneng mak im teing dim duyemiw tewe, i kilele fein kemoliwka![r]

12 Sios kawtiw im aluwbamin kunum i waneng makmak kuluko, bomeliwi, aul waneng ilo kilele yeteboliwka! 13 Keko beli, kiol kuw aluwiw tewe, mali kawtiw i im wiin daoyemsomeliwi, i finganinba keko,

---

[p] **3:2** Taitus 1:6-9 [q] **3:7** 2 Kolin 8:21 [r] **3:11** Taitus 2:3

kitil moko, Kulais Yesus em “Fein!”, dangbiliw sang beelo bakayem kakamoliwka!

Sunbin-Got em Sua e Wokmo Alenale Sang Fitewse em Weng te.

14 Nakunum Timoti kutaka! Ne fongate katemomin ibolow keli kate, “Nal em tit ete kom fukun toloki yake?”, angbi kasike, ne fut kale boko, kulo dabala kemi te. 15 Nimtew angom? Nem kom fukun fongate telinba keli tewe, ku fut kale atemeko, Sunbin-Got em angin kebiliw kunum waneng im fein ibolow kukuw kilele kal kebelew kasike. Ku kilele kilila! Sunsun bin Sunbin-Got em angin nu em am em takak kebomi, fein em dem e kilele atemeko, dawsulbuluw bakate. 16 Nukalem kalan weng sua wokmose kame fitew kele ibolow win weng kale fian auk so weng ete te. E nulo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw bin em deiw kukuyemkabe kasike. Weng be kanekote:

Kulais e kal so kun so kunum nukatetew keko, fitewse te.
Fitewei, Sunbin-Finik e em kiol keko, kaneko alakabe be nulo kilele kukuyemse te.
Sang be Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik i kilele atemsiliw te.
Atemiwi, mali kunum waneng i uneko, aneng aneng angom biliw kawtiw ilo sang be bakayem tem unsiliw te.
Unesomeliwi, mali aneng aneng angom biliw kunum waneng i im weng be kiliko, “Fein!”, dangsiliw kasike.
Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e elo auk so kitil so duleweko, abiil tikin elo debele unse te.[s]

Mali im Dasuw Kukuyemin Bakati Kilelbi Bolewka!

4 1 Nakunum Timoti kutaka! Sunbin-Finik e nulo kilele kukuyemomele: Fefe ding mewso kele ding kabalak e, mali fein ibolow kebiliw kunum waneng i ibolow famdeko, Kulais elo “Fein!”, dangbiliw kukuw kolewko, dasuw bakayembiliw finik wa so, aneng matil so, biim kukuyemin kuw ilo yenggelewokoliw te. 2 Kawtiw bi fimdi famde kesomi, dasuw funum weng kuw bakayembokoliw kawtiw ite te. I diwkuw diwkuw sili sili kukuw gelewkabiliw kasike, im ibolow fukunin e teifuluko, im wa kukuw beem dulum elote i inkal kelinba kebokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Im sen so banim keko, Sunbin-Got so ibolow ki makmak kebiliw ibolow fukunin be deim nam atew keloke kasike. 3 Kanekabiliw kawtiw bi mali ilo bokoyemomeliw: “Yu kanelom kunum waneng kule kule kemokoliw te!”, yangesomi, “Yu kanelom wanin mali mak kale wanbokoliw te!”, yangokoliw kate, Sunbin-Got e wanin be “Weso! Seyo!”, dangesomi, fein em dem elo kal keko, “Fein!”, dangbiliw kunum waneng

[s] **3:16** Sion 1:14; 2 Fita 3:3; 1 Sion 2:18

im dulum dukuse te.[t] 4 Feinka! Sunbin-Got em dukuse eisneng alik alik
angom be ken ati kuw kasike, nu kanelom mesesem eisneng "Weso!
Seyo!", dangbuluw eisneng beelo sakok keko, kolew kemokoluw te! Babo!
5 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em weng so, eso bakabuluw em kukuw
so, alik alik eisneng be akalem kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim kekabe
kasike.

Kulais em Ken Aluwbamin Kunum em Kukuw em Weng te.

6 Nakunum Timoti kutaka! Ku nem fut weng bokemi fut be fein ibolow
angbiliw kunum waneng biilo kukuyemew tewe, ku Kulais Yesus em
aluwbamin kunum ken ati kebelew te. Kaneko beli, Kulais elo fein
dangbelew em sang so, kukuyemin ken kiliko, gelewkabelew kukuw so,
kom ibolow fukunin e kitil keko, tanbel kekembelei, kakabelew te. 7 Ku
kanelom mali im sakok so, mongom banim so, weng wosu kemokolew te!
Kate, ku bukeko, "Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw gelewomin
em deiw ete kuw kakamoyo!", angomi, ki keko, beem deiw em fein kal
kunum kemolewka![u] 8 Ku kilele ibolow fukuna! Kal so kun so em kitil
fian kelebin be dem fong gel kuw gilaloke kate, "Sunbin-Got em kiin
dim e kiol kuw kukuw gelewomin em deiw ete kuw kakamoyo!", angbin
deiw be dem ken so gilakabe te. Nimtew angom? Deiw be kame akal,
sow akal, diwkuw diwkuw dem ken ati mak gilaloke kasike. 9 Feinka!
Mali im angbiliw weng kale atin kuw fein kele kasike, alik nu elo
kilele aluwboluwka! I bokolomeliw: 10 "Nu 'Kanemok!', angeko, bukeko,
aluwbamin em betbet kulamuma! Nimtew angom? Nu kalaing keko, finik
so bin Sunbin-Got em nulo dokoyemoke ding fenbuluw kasike. Esik alik
alik kawtiw im kuankemin deiw bul gewsi belei, okileweko, akalem mit
finik so deiw mo koyemse Sunbin-Got kebe kasike, e 'Fein!', dangbuluw
kunum waneng nulo fein kuw akalem mit finik so deiw mo koyemoke
te.", angbiliw te.[v]

11 Ku nem bokokemi weng kale kilele bokoyemsomi, kukuyemolewka!
12 Mali kunum waneng i kulo kanelom diw katemeko, "Kunum tanbel kuw
kebe kae!", kangeko, kom wiin elo de mit da kekemokoliw te! Kate, ku
mali fein ibolow kebiliw kunum waneng im yamtoloko, unemin kunum
kebolewka! Kebomi, ken weng bakamin e, ken kukuw gelewmin e, ibolow
mutuk dulew dulew kemin e, "Fein!", angbin ibolow kemin e, sen banim
so bin e, alik alik ken kukuw beem deiw ete kuw kilele kakamolewka![w]
13 Nem kom fukun telinba keko, kale kel bi ding dim bakate, ku Sunbin-
Got em fut mali kunum waneng ilo teing bokoyemsomi, kitil keyemsomi,
kewkew weng bokoyemsomi, kukuyem kemolewka!

---

[t] **4:3** Talfut Kese 9:3; Ulom 14:6; 1 Kolin 10:30-31 [u] **4:7** 1 Timoti 1:4
[v] **4:10** 1 Timoti 2:3-4 [w] **4:12** Taitus 2:15

14 Sua e, sios im kak yetebiliw kunum i ikalem teing e kom dim
dukusomeliwi, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin weng mak kom dim
dukusiliw te. Beem ding dim e, Sunbin-Got e kulo aluwbamin beem kitil
mak dukemse kasike kame, ku kanelom belew keko, gal kelewemokolew
te![x] 15 Diwkuw diwkuw ku kukalem aluwbamin fian beem dim ibolow
fukuneko, kilele aulbamolewka! Aluwbabelew kano, kunum waneng alik
alik i kom kanebelew ken kukuw be atemeko, "Sua em emisik kemalew
ken kukuw iti bakilewe kai!", angokoliw kasike. 16 Ku kukalem kukuw
so, kukalem kukuyemin so, be kilelbi atebolewka! Kom kanebelew be
kilele aluwbelew tewe, Sunbin-Got e kukalem so, kom weng kilikabiliw
kunum waneng iso, alik alik yom kuankemin deiw fein bul gewsi belei,
okileweko, akalem mit finik so deiw mo koyemoke kasike.

**Kalun Waneng so, Kak Yetebiliw Kunum so, Weng afak
Kebiliw Kawtiw so, Alik ilo Yetebin em Weng te.**

5 1 Ku kanelom kunum fasel ilo kaisuw weng bakayem bokolew te! Kate,
ku ilo wangweng keyemeko, kalew em kilelewkabelew beemdiw ilo
keyembolewka! Keyembomelewi, ku tanbelel kunum ikati kawkunum kumel
keyemkabelew biimdiw kilele keyembolewka! 2 Beemdiw, waneng fasel ikati
kauk ulo kileumkabelew emdiw kileyembolewka! Kileyembomelewi, waneng
seiwel ikati kukalem waneng aul keyemkabelew imdiw keyemeko, Sunbin-
Got em kiin dim e kukuw ken kuw kukuyemeko, kilele keyembolewka!
3 Imikel biliw kalun waneng ilo wangweng kukuw kuw kukuyemeko,
ilo dokoyem kemolewka! 4 Kate, kalun waneng mak muluwel dow so
bu tewe, ku muluwel dow biilo kilele kukuyemolewka! Nimtew angom?
I ikalem kaim anung yetemeko, ikalem auk so awkok so, sua em
kilelyemsiliw yan fein iti dukayembiw tewe, i Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e
kiol kuw kukuw gelewiwi, e ilo kalfongyemoke kasike.
5 Nimin kalun waneng ute mak fein umikel kuw bu tewe, u kalaing
kuw keko, Sunbin-Got em ding kuw feneko, kutiliw banim taw banim
diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabomelui, "Dokonema!
Dokonema!", dangbu te. 6 Kate, nimin kalun waneng ute mak ukalem
ibolow em danong danong kukuw bete kuw gelewu tewe, u finik so bu
kate, um finik e kuanin atew keboke te. 7 Ku kukuyemin kale sios kunum
waneng alik alik ilo kilele bakayem bolewka! Bokoyemewi, i kiliko,
kal keko, sen so banim kukuw gelewemoliwka! 8 Nimin kawtiw ite mak
ikalem kaim anung so, ikalem am dim mewso biliw kawtiw iso, alik
biilo kilele yeteminba keliw tewe, i ikalem fein ibolow beelo sakalaw
keko, weng bo bo kelewsomi, Kulais elo "Fein!", danginba kawtiw im wa
kukuw bakileweko, atin kuw wa kukuw kebomi, alakabiliw te.

---

[x] **4:14** 2 Timoti 1:6

9 Kalun waneng mak um itol e 60 kel kesomi, imok makmak kulu
waneng kebu tewe, ku um wiin e sios kawtiw im kalun waneng im wiin
dukukabiliw fut tem kabalak kel bomewi, sios kunum waneng i ulo
dokoum kemoliwka! 10 Kalun waneng bu mali im kiin dim e wangweng
kukuw so waneng keko, bomuka! Um kaim dim kel im dim aluwbabu
kukuw e kanekote:

Ukalem muluwel ilo kilele keyemin e,
kokow kawtiw ilo wanin yemen kemin e,
ukalem wiin de mit da koleweko, Sunbin-Got akalem galmose
kunum waneng ilo dokoyemin e[y],
ilum sakik so kawtiw ilo dokoyemin e,
mali ken kukuw banso banso kuw gelewkemin ete te.

11-12 Kate kalun waneng im itol e 60 kel kelinba kebiliw waneng mak
im wiin e sios kawtiw im kalun waneng im wiin dukukabiliw fut dim
kabalak e nam duku kemiw te! Nimtew angom? I fasel waneng imdiw
kebinba kebiliw kasike, mesik esik i kunum kulomin ibolow fulut fulut
kebomi, sua Kulais em kiin dim e fawtuk ayem angsiliw weng[z] be
okileweko, sen so kemin waneng kemokoliw kasike. 13 Iti mongom mak
e kanekote: Mesik esik i gal keko, aluwbamin banim keko, teinkakamin
kukuw kuw ke alakabiliw kasike. Bomeliwi, wa kukuw be bakileweko,
mali im abisom abisom yetebam kakabomi, weng anyam bakakayem tem
bakayem tem unesomi, weng takemin keko, fitew dim bakaminba weng
be bakamkamokoliw kasike.[a] 14 Kaneko kasike, ne ibolow fukunomeli:
Kalun waneng im itol e 60 kel kelinba kebiliw waneng i iti kunum kuluko,
aul dukusomeliwi, ikalem am kilele yeteboliwka! Yetebiliw tewe, maka
kawtiw mak i im ken kukuw be yetemeko, Kulais gelewkabuluw kunum
waneng nulo weng minyemin em mongom mak ateminba kesomi, biliw
te.[b] 15 Feinka! Mali kalun waneng i kame akati Kulais em kilele gelewemin
deiw be kolewko, Seten-Ataanim em deiwkim elo kakakabiliw kasike.
16 Kaneko kasike, ku kame kilele kiliko, mali waneng ilo kukuyemeko,
bokoyemomelew: Mali Kulais elo “Fein!”, dangbiliw waneng biim kaim
atuk beem dulum be fein kalun waneng mak keko, bu tewe, waneng mali
bisik kalun buulo kilel keumboliwka! I kanelom ulo watebomin em ilum
be sios kawtiw im teing dim kuw dako, duyembokoliw te! Bayo! Nimtew
angom? Sios kawtiw i kalun waneng angin banim so kalun waneng ilo
kilele yetemomin ilum daoko, aluwkabiliw kasike.

---

[y] 5:10 Gilik im weng sin e kanekote: “Sunbin-Got akalem galmose kunum waneng im yan e gingyemin e.” Yu Sion 13:4-5 teing bokoko, atemina! [z] 5:11-12 Kalun waneng mak um wiin e sios kawtiw im kalun waneng im wiin dukukabiliw fut dim kabalak boumokoliw ding dim e, kalun waneng bu fawtuk ayem weng mak bokoyemomelu: “Fein te! Kunum mak iti nam kuli te!”, yangsu te. [a] **5:13** 2 Tesalonaika 3:11 [b] **5:14** 1 Kolin 7:9

17 Ken kuw aluwbabiliw sios kawtiw im kak yetebiliw kunum alik ilo
wangweng keyemeko, on kisol ken mak dukayemboliwka! Kate emisik
e, mali kak yetebiliw kunum isik bukeko, Sunbin-Got em sawa weng
bakayemsomeliwi, mali ilo kilele kukuyemkabiliw kunum ilo yan ken
mak dukayemboliwka! 18 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em fut tem weng
bokolomele:

"Yu kanelom aulbabe ˆbulmakao em bontem dim sok so net
kelewbokoliw te!",

angeko, iti weng makso bokolomele:

"Kunum mak aluwkabe beem yan e bakalem ki kuw kulabe te!",
angse kasike.[c]

19 Ku kilelbi bolewka! Mak kunum mak teleko, sios kawtiw im kak
yetebe kunum mak em dulum elote ibik weng dukeme tewe, ku kanelom
em weng be kililokolew te! Bayo! Mesik esik kunum alew o alemsal o
teliw tewe, i makmak bongguko, im weng e ki makmak kele tewe, ku elo
kanelom geelewbokolew te![d] 20 Geelewew tewe, ku sios kawtiw im kak
yetebe kunum wa kese kunum beelo alik alik kunum waneng[e] im kiin
dim kel sikili sakalala dangbolewka! Dangesomelewi, alik alik i kanele be
atemeko, finganeko, kilelbi boliwka![f]

21 Nakunum Timoti kutaka! Sunbin-Got so, Kulais Yesus so, Sunbin-
Got em yemdakamin finik so, alik alik biim kiin dim e ne kitil weng
mak bokokemomeli: "Ku sen so banim keko, fut kaleem weng be
kilele aluwbamolewka! Mali kawtiw i wa keliw tewe, ku kanelom
wiin so kawtiw so, wiin banim kawtiw so, amen amen keyemeko, diw
yetemokolew te! Babo! Kate ku ilo wiin ki makmak keyemeko, im wa
kukuw kiol kuw diw atemolewka!", kangbi te.

22 Ku Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kukuw em deiw gelewko, kukalem
kuw kilelbi bolewka! Ku kanelom fongate akate kom teing e mali kawtiw
im dim dukuko, "Kame Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin kunum kemoliwka!",
yangokolew te! Mesik esik mali kawtiw i aluwbamin kunum kikis biim
sili sili nam kukuw wa be atemeko, "Timoti e im kanekabiliw kukuw wa
be 'Ken kai!', yangbelew sako?", kangesomeliwi, kom wiin e de mit da
kokemokoliw kasike!

23 Kaneko beli, ku sak ok ete kuw nam wanew te! Kom kumun mutuk
wakamin so be kasike, ˆwain ok fong gel kuw mak wanbolewka!

24 Nakunum Timoti ku kilele kilila! Kameem fefe geeyemoke ding
kelinba kebe ding dim bakate, mali kawtiw im sili sili kukuw e alik

---

[c] **5:18** Sawa Weng 25:4; Matyu 10:10; Iluk 10:7; 1 Kolin 9:9 [d] **5:19** 2 Kolin 13:1 [e] 5:20 Kale kel Gilik im weng sin e mongom alew so te. Mongom mak e "alik alik sios kunum waneng im kiin dim e", mak e "alik alik kak yetebiliw kunum im kiin dim e". [f] **5:20** Efesus 5:11

im kiin dim e fitew dim kebiliw kate, mali im sili sili kukuw e kame wokmobe kasike, sow ete kaim dim fitewoke te. 25 Beemdiw, mali im kukuw ken ati akati alik alik im kiin dim e fitew dim kebe kate, mali im kukuw ken ati bete sow ete fitew dim keloke te.

6 1 Mali im weng afak kebiliw kawtiw i ikalem kak kunum ilo wangweng keyemeko, im afak keko, boliw te! Keko bomeliwi, mali kawtiw i im ken kukuw be atemeko, kanelom Sunbin-Got em wiin so, akalem kukuyemin so de mit da kolewbokoliw te![g] 2 Kak kawtiw mak i Kulais elo "Fein!", dangiw tewe, biim afak kebiliw Kulais elo "Fein!", dangbiliw kawtiw i kanelom biim bakayembiliw weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keyemeko, "Numel nu Sunbin-Got em afak kuw keko, kakabuluw te!", yangokoliw te! Babo! Kate, alik alik bi bukeko, im kak yetebiliw kunum biilo aluwbamin fian mak duyemboliwka! Nimtew angom? Ikati Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangiwi, Sunbin-Got e ilo ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabe kasike.

Timoti kutaka! Ku nem fut boli weng be diwkuw diwkuw kukuyemeko, bakayembolewka![h]

Mali im Dasuw Kukuyemin beem Weng Kilelbi Bolewka!

3 Nakunum Timoti kutaka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em kiol kuw atite weng kemin be famdeko, nanew kukuyemin mak kukuyemomi, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kakamin deiw kukuyemin be koliw tewe,[i] 4 kawtiw bi ibolow teifuluko, anung anung kebomi, ibolow fukunin kau kebiliw kawtiw ite te. I weng anung gel mak kuluko, beem mongom e weng dumin fian kelomin ibolow kebiliw kasike, im mutuk e ibolow on kelew kelew kemin e, ganbin e, mali im wiin e de mit da kolew kolew kemin e, ibolow kum kemin e, 5 mali im weng bakilew kelew kelew kemin e, kaneko eisneng alik alik be diwkuw im dim alakabe te. Alakabe kasike, kawtiw biim ibolow fukunin e yout nam atew keyembelei, kanebiliw kukuw be fein weng im dim be be atin kulu koyemkabe te. Keko beli, i ibolow fukunomeliw: "Nu Sunbin-Got em deiw kakabuluw kasike, beem mongom ete nu on kisol fian mak kuluko, wiin so kawtiw kebuluw te!", angakabiliw te.[j]

6 Kate nu kal kelomeluw: Nu Sunbin-Got em deiw kakabomi, nomin eisneng ete e nulo duyemei, nu beelo ibolow nanbow kemuw tewe, e nulo yan ken mak fein duyemoke te![k] 7 Ku kilele ibolow fukuna! Num yem aliwol nulo dukusu ding kabalak e, nu mesesem eisneng so telinba kesuluw te. Beemdiw, num kuaneko, unokoluw ding dim akati, nu mesesem so de nam unuw te.[l] 8 Kasike, nu kameem ding dim bakate,

---

[g] **6:1** Efesus 6:5 [h] **6:2** Filemon 16 [i] **6:3** Galesia 1:6-9 [j] **6:5** 2 Timoti 3:8; 4:4; Taitus 1:14
[k] **6:6** Filibai 4:11-12; 1 Timoti 4:8; Kibulu 13:5 [l] **6:7** Sow 1:21

wanin so, ilim so, kebuluw tewe, nu “Kika!”, angeko, ibolow nanbow angeko, boluwka! 9Kate, kawtiw i beemdiw ibolow nanbow anginba kesomi, on kisol em kulamin ibolow kuw fukuniw tewe, kawtiw biim ibolow fukunin e ilo kiskiw kuw koyemei, i abil tem unokoliw te. Unesomeliwi, i sili sili kukuw so, ilo wa keyemoke eisneng so, ibolow danong keyembiliw kasike, i atin kuw yenei, kuanokoliw te. 10Nimtew angom? On kisol em ibolow dulew kemin e sili sili kukuw banban em mongom ete kasike. Keko kasike, mali kawtiw i on kisol beem ibolow danong danong kuw kelewsomi, beem mongom ete fein ibolow kolewsiliw kasike, i ikalem dim elo kuw betbet so ilum so duyemsiliw te.[m]

Kewkew Weng te.

11Kate ku, Sunbin-Got em kunum kebelew kasike, ku kanelom wa kukuw beem mit mewso unemokolew te! Kate, beelo koleweko, fon unemolewka! Kom gelewemokolew kukuw e kanekote:

Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kemin e,
akalem ken deiw kakamin e,
fein ibolow em deiw kakamin e,
ibolow dulew dulew kemin e,
kal anggil ilum kululew ding dim bakate, kalaing kuw keko, kitil kesomi, mo kemin e,
ibolow falit kemin bete kale.[n]

12Sunbin-Got e kulo “Sunsun finik so bin dukemi kae!”, kangesomelei, ku mali kawtiw banban im kiin dim e em bokokemse sang beelo “Feinka!”, dangbelew kasike kame, ku sunsun finik so bin beelo kitil kuw aluwbolewka! Fein! Ku kukalem fein ibolow em dulum elote bukeko, ganbin ken geneko, kakamolewka![o]

13Nakunum Timoti kutaka! Alik alik finik so bin angom biilo finik duyembe Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e, Sudia aneng fian yetemse kamok Fontius Failat em kiin dim e kaim dim weng ken fein kuw bokolewse Kulais Yesus em kiin dim e,[p] 14yelim biim kiin dim e ne kulo weng kitil weng mak bokokemomeli: “Kameem ding uneko, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em iti telesomi, unoke ding kabalak e, ku nem fut kale bokemsi kukukemin be kilele aluwko, sen so banim kesomi, atin kiol kuw kebolewka!”, kangbi te.

15Nakunum Timoti, ku kilele ibolow fukuna! Kalfong em mongom kayak so, akalem ete kuw kamokim fian kebe so, alik alik kamok so, kak kawtiw so, im imisik kamok fian so kak kebe Sunbin-Got e Kulais em iti

---

[m] **6:10** Efesus 5:5 [n] **6:11** 2 Timoti 2:22 [o] **6:12** 1 Kolin 9:25-26; 2 Timoti 4:7
[p] **6:13** Sion 18:36-37

dabalaloke ding e fein kaim dim daloke te.[q] **16** Sunbin-Got bete kuw nam kuane te. Esik kal so kun so kunum waneng nu em mit mewso ki keko, nam unuw ailbin fian beem mutuk kel alakabe te. Kunum waneng mak elo ateminba kesomi, num mutuk mak e ki keko, elo atemomin e nam kiluw te. Sunbin-Got em wiin e diwkuw diwkuw daolewbina! Akalem auk so kitil so bin e diwkuw diwkuw boke te! Feinka!

17 Timoti, ku kameem ding kale kel em so biliw kunum waneng ilo bokoyemomelew: "Yu kanelom yukalem wiin daolewko, fongate akate banimoke tum win on kisol elo ibolow dukalewbokoliw te! Kate, yu sakik ilum kekabe ding kale kel e, kalaing kuw keko, finik so bin Sunbin-Got em ding fenoliwka! E alik nulo kalfongyemin eisneng banban duyemkabe kasike.", yangolewka![r] **18** Yangeko, iti weng makso bokoyemomelew: "Yu mali kawtiw ilo ken kukuw keyemboliwka! Keyembomi, yom aluwbamin ken kukuyembiliw be yom on kisol atite emdiw keloke te. Yu falim emdiw kunum waneng keboliw te!", yangolewka! **19** I beemdiw keliw tewe, abiil tikin kel, i am kitil nam emdiw gesomi, on kisol fian mak emdiw bonggusomi, finik so bin fein aluwbokoliw te.[s]

20 Nakunum Timoti kutaka! Sunbin-Got em kulo dukemse aluwbamin atite ati beelo kilele atemeko, aluwbolewka! Ku kanelom mali im sakok so, mongom banim so, ken weng emdiw bakabiliw weng be wosu kemokolew te! Keko, ku kanelom "Nu fein em deiw e kilele kal keluw kunum waneng nute te!", angeko, funum dasuw bakabiliw kawtiw iso bongguko, ilo weng dumin weng bakayembokolew te! **21** Nimtew angom? Mali kunum waneng mak i biim bakayembiliw weng be kiliko, gelewsomi, fein ibolow em deiw kolewsiliw kasike.

Nakunum a! Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok e alik yuso boka!

Bete kuw. Nem fut weng bokemi fut be kame kilaka.[t]

---

[q] **6:15** Fitew Dase 17:14 [r] **6:17** Iluk 12:20 [s] **6:19** Matyu 6:20 [t] **6:21** 1 Timoti 1:6; 2 Timoti 2:18

Fut kale Fol em
Auk Teben Fut Timoti
elo Dabalalewse Fut kale.

1 **1-2 Timoti,** belew yako! Ku Kulais Yesus elo "Fein!", dangbelew angomi, nem min atew kelewi, ne kulo ibolow fian dukembi te.

Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow fukunin geleweko, nelo Kulais Yesus em kalan kunum kenemei, ne uneko, mali kawtiw ilo Kulais Yesus em sunsun finik so bin ilo duyembin em weng bakayem tem bakayem tem unakabi te.

Nakanum a! Nukalem Aatim Sunbin-Got so, nukalem Kamok Fian Kulais Yesus so, yelim i kulo ikalem ibolow folok e, kinkin e, menew e, fein kekemboliwka![a]

Kalaing Kelewse em Weng te.

3 Kutiliw banim, taw banim, nem Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabi ding dim bakate, ne diwkuw kom ibolow fukuneko, Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangakabi te. Nem awalik kumel im Sunbin-Got em em wiin daolewkemaliw kukuw imdiw nakati sen so banim keko, Sunbin-Got so ibolow ki makmak kebomi, em wiin daolew kemin kukuw gelewkabi te.[b] 4 Nakunum a! Nem kulo kokemsi ding kabalak e, ku amemin fian mak kelew kasike, ne diwkuw kom ibolow fukuneko, "Iti katebamomin ibolow fian kebi te!", angbi te. Feinka! Kulo iti katemoki em ding dim e, ne kalfong fian mak kuluko, katemoki te.

5 Sua e, ne kawkok Alois so, kauk Yunis so, yat im atin kuw fein ibolow beelo atemsi te. Atemsomi, kame akal kal kelite: Kom fein ibolow e im fein ibolow bakate tew kele angomi, ku Sunbin-Got elo atin kuw "Fein kae!", dangbelew kunum kute te.[c] 6 "Fein!", dangbelew kunum kebelew kasike

[a] **1:1-2** Kalan Kunum 16:11; 1 Timoti 1:2 [b] **1:3** Kalan Kunum 23:1 [c] **1:5** Kalan Kunum 16:1

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

kame, ku nem teing kom dim dukusi ding dim beelo ibolow fukuna! Beem ding kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e akalem Sunbin-Finik elo dukemei, ku akalem bamki fian kuluselew te. Kuluselew kasike kame, bamki beem mamin e iti fian kekeme kano, ku beem aluwbamin e kitil kuw aluwbabuma![d] **7**Ku kilele ibolow fukuna! Sunbin-Got e nulo finganin ibolow mak duyeminba kese kate, Sunbin-Finik e num ibolow elo kitil keyembomi, ibolow fian dulew dulew kemin kukuw keyemeko, num ibolow tou keyemse te.[e]

8Kasike, ku kanelom finganeko, mali kawtiw ilo nukalem Kamok Fian em sang bakayembomin e finganemokolew te! Ku kilila! Ne Kulais em weng afak kunum keko, aluwbabilii, maka i nelo sok am tem da konemsiliw kasike kame, ku kanelom nem kanenemsiliw beem dulum elote inkal kulamokolew te! Babo! Kate, ku Sunbin-Got em dukemse kitil beso kaso nu makuw fangfang dako, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati kaleem bakayembin beem betbet ilum daoko, kakamoluwka!

9Sunbin-Got e nulo akalem wiin so amkoko, "Yu nakalem galmosi kunum waneng keko, boliwka!", yangeko, num kuankemin deiw bul gewsi belei, okileweko, akalem mit finik so deiw mo koyemse te. E nulo "Yu ken kukuw kebiliw yake!", beni "Wa kukuw kebiliw yake!", yangeko, diw yeteminba kese kate, akalem ibolow fukunin so, akalem ibolow folok so, bete kuw gelewko, kaneyemse te. Feinka! Sua sua kel, kawin kale talfut kelinba kese ding akate, e num ibolow fukuneko, "Ne Yesus biim dulum elo dabalaloki te!", angse te.[f] **10**Keko beli, kame e, Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok kukuyemse be, nukalem Kulais Yesus em dim kel fein kaim dim keko, fitewse te. Nimtew angom? Esik num kuankemin deiw bul gewsi belei, okileweko, kuanomin em kitil elo de mit dako, banim kelewsomi, nulo Sunbin-Got em mit finik so deiw mo koyemse kasike. Fein te! Kanelewse beem Weng Kal Ken Ati be ailbin atew keko, diwkuw finik so bin em deiw kukuyemkabe te.[g]

11Beli, Sunbin-Got e nelo akalem wiin so amkoko, aluwbamin alemsal mak dunemse te. Aluwbamin be kanekote:

Mak e, em weng bokose weng bakamin e,
mak e, kalan kunum kemin e,
mak e, mali kunum waneng ilo kukuyemin ete te.[h]

12Kaneko kasike, aluwbamin beem mongom ete kame ne sok am kale bomi, betbet kal ilum mak kulabi te. Kate, ne Sunbin-Got em weng bakamin beem aluwbamin e inkal kelinba kekabi te. Babo! Nimtew angom? Ne "Fein kai!", dangbi kunum beelo kilele kal kebomi, kilele dolon kelite: E kitil auk so keko, nelo dunemkabe aluwbamin beem dem beelo kilele atemkabe kasike kame uneko, Yesus em diweko, geeyemboke ding toloke ding unei, kanebi dem be diwkuw ken kuw boke te.

---

[d] **1:6** 1 Timoti 4:14 [e] **1:7** Ulom 8:15 [f] **1:9** Efesus 2:8-9; Taitus 3:5 [g] **1:10** Kibulu 2:14
[h] **1:11** 1 Timoti 2:7

13 Timoti kutaka! Ku nemisik kamtoloko, kiol kuw weng kalekemsi be
kitil kuw aluwko, mali kunum waneng ilo akal kilele kukuyemolewka!
Kukuyemomelewi, ku Kulais Yesus em "Fein kai!", angeko, ibolow dulew
dulew kukuw beemdiw keko, kakamolewka! 14 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-
Got e kulo aluwbamin ken be dukemse kasike, ku aluwbamin be nukalem
dim alakabe Sunbin-Finik em dakakemin kitil so kilele kelewbolewka![i]
15 Ku fein kiliko, kal kelomete: Kulais elo "Fein kai!", dangakabiliw
kunum waneng Esia aneng fian kolewsomi, kale talsiliw kawtiw alik alik
i nelo konemsiliw te. Konemiwi, Figelis so, Elmogenes so, aso ikati nelo
konemsiliw te.
16 Ne Sunbin-Got elo diwkuw weng mak bokolewomeli: "Kute keko,
Onesifolus em aul waneng ilo ibolow folok kukuyemoka!", dangbi te.
Nimtew angom? E inkal kelinba keko, iti tele tele keko, nelo sok am tem
kel netemei, nem ibolow so foo angsi kasike. 17 Em Ulom abiw mutuk
fian kalo talse ding dim bakate, e kitil keko, nelo fenbisomi, nelo fein
netemse te. 18 Fein, kukati kilele kal kelomelew: Sua kel, nem Efesus abiw
mutuk fian bisi ding dim bakate, e aluwbamin banban aluwko, nelo akati
dokonemse te.
Fefe ding kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e elo kinkin ibolow fian mak kelewoka!

Yesus elo Kilele Gelewomin em Weng te.

2 1 Nem min emdiw kebelew nakunum Timoti kutaka! Kulais Yesus
em ibolow folok e kulo kitil kuw kekembomaka! 2 Ne kawtiw
kunum waneng im kiin dim kel kukuyemin banban kaleyembilii,
kukati wosuselew kasike kame, mali kawtiw ibolow fukunin kilinin
ken so kunum waneng ilo weng bakabi weng be kukuyembolewka!
Kukuyembelewi, ikati kilele wosuko, mali kawtiw ilo iti kaleyemkamoliw
te!
3 Ku nem fakam weng kale kilila! Ku Kulais Yesus em fein ken wonuk
so kunum emdiw keko, em weng afak kebomi, akalem aluwbamin ete
kuw kemolewka! Kebomelewi, ku aluwbamin beem betbet ilum akati
kuluko, mali Sunbin-Got em Weng Ken Ati be dekakabuluw kunum
numdiw kesomi, fangfang dako, betbet ilum daoko, de kakamolewka![j]
4 Nimin kawtiw ite wonuk so kunum keliw tewe, i kanelom ikalem
aluwbamin so, kut em aluwbamin so, bonggumokoliw te! Babo! Kate, i
kitil keko, ikalem yetebe kak kunum em kiin dim e "Kiol kuw aluwbamin
ken ati keluma!", angakabiliw te. 5 Beemdiw, mesik esik mali kawtiw
mak wonuk kuluko, kikinin bonge bonge kesomi, kikinin beem sawa
weng fein gelewiw tewe, i yan be nam kuliw te.[k] 6 Beemdiw, kunum mak
kitil keko, wanin kaimin kunum kesomi, wanin kailiw tewe, i imisik

---

[i] **1:14** 1 Timoti 6:20 [j] **2:3** 2 Timoti 1:8 [k] **2:5** 2 Timoti 4:8

keko, fein wanin dem be kulokoliw te.[l] 7Ku nem weng be kilele fukuna! Fukunew tewe, Kamok Fian e kom ibolow fukunin e alik beem dulum elote kilele dolon kuw kekemoke te.

8Ku iti Yesus Kulais em sang kilele ibolow fukunolewka! E fein kun so kal so kunum keko, emisik kamok Debit em fein mulkis kebomi, kuaneko, iti dawkalfolse te. Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati kanese sang bete ne aneng aneng angom de kakabi bakate.[m] 9Nem Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati kale bakamkakawkabi beem mongom ete ne mali im kiin dim e sakalaw mamtel kunum emdiw kesomi, nem betbet ilum kulabi ding kabalak e, i nelo “Sok am tem da konemuma!”, nangakabiliw te. Nangakabiliw kate, i Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be sok so nam net keliw te.[n] 10Kasike, nomin eisneng mak nem dim tele tewe, “Kulais Yesus e Sunbin-Got em akalem wiin so amkoko, koyembe kunum waneng im kuankemin deiw bul gewsi goto kele kasike, ikal finik so sunsun bin kuluko, eso akalem auk so kitil so kamok kebe dim kel bokoliw te!”, angeko, ibolow fukunbomi, ilum be daoko, fein aluwkabi te. 11Weng bokokabiliw weng kale fein weng te! Ku kilila!

Nimin kunum waneng ite eso kuansiliw tewe, i eso iti teineko,
finik so bokoliw te.[o]

12Nu kitil keko, betbet ilum beem dulum elote beit kelinba keko, fein ibolow so kekakabuluw tewe, nukal eso makuw kamok kebokoluw te.

Kate nu elo ibiku kuluw tewe, e nulo akati ibiku koyemoke te.[p]

13Nu elo “Fein kai!”, dangbuluw kate, nu nukalem weng be fein gelewinba keluw tewe, e numdiw kelinba kesomi, akalem weng ete fein gelewoke te!

Nimtew angom? E akalem “Nam koyemi te!”, angse weng be nam alwol kelewbe kasike.[q]

Timoti elo Kewkew Weng Bokolewse em Weng te.

14Ku diwkuw kunum waneng kaliilo nem bokokemsi weng be “Yu kililina!”, yangomi, kitil keyembolewka! Keyemsomi, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kitil weng mak bokoyemomelew: “Yu kanelom fong eisneng beem dim kel weng ane ane kebomi, ganbin weng kuw kemokoliw te!”, yangboléwka! Nimtew angom? Mesik esik mali im ibolow dokoyeminba keko, ganbin weng be, kilikabiliw kunum waneng im fein ibolow be wa keyembomi, de mit da koyem kemoke kasike.[r] 15Ku kitil keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim kel em fein weng afak kunum kebolewka! Kebew tewe, ku

---

[l] **2:6** 1 Kolin 9:7 [m] **2:8** Ulom 1:3; 1 Kolin 15:4 [n] **2:9** Efesus 3:1,13; Filibai 1:12-14
[o] **2:11** 2 Kolin 4:11 [p] **2:12** Matyu 10:33 [q] **2:13** Ulom 3:3-4; Taitus 1:2
[r] **2:14** 1 Timoti 6:4; Taitus 3:9

mali kunum waneng ilo Sunbin-Got em fein weng kilele kukuyembomi,
sen so banim kunum keko, bokolew te.[s] 16 Bomelewi, ku mali kunum
waneng im sakok weng wa so, soson weng so, bokolew bokolew kebiliw
weng beem mit mewso unemokolew te! Nimtew angom? Weng wa
bokolew bokolew kebiliw weng be kawtiw im ibolow e teifuluyemei, i
Sunbin-Got em deiw be atin kuw kolewko, bakilewsiliw kasike.[t] 17 Feinka!
Weng an salew salew be abung fian bilit emdiw kekabe bakate. Ku
Kimeneus so, Filetus so, aso im kanekabiliw kukuw beem dem atemeko,
diwyema![u] 18 Aso i fein weng em deiw be koleweko, dasuw weng kuw
kukuyemomeliw: "Kuansiliw kawtiw i sua kel yemkalfoleko, baba
teinsiliw kasike, i iti kuaniw tewe, i nam baba teiniw te.", angenaliw
te. Angbomi, mali kunum waneng im fein ibolow e, bangbang koyem
kemaliw te.

19 Kate, Sunbin-Got e ilkul kitil nam emdiw mak kuluko, moko,
beem dim e weng alew mak bose te. Weng mak e kanekote: "Kamok
Fian e akalem kunum waneng ilo kilele kal kebe te!" Nanew weng
mak e kanekote: "Nimin kawtiw ite bokolomeliw: 'Nu Kamok Fian so
amkoko, bonggusuluw te!', angiw tewe, i mamtel kukuw ibiku koyem
kemoliwka!"[v]

20 Ku nem fakam weng kale kilele kilila! Am fian sel mak beem
kawtem e ok sen banban mak bete. Mali ok sen be on kisol so keko, ^gol
so, ^silba so, kaisomi, wiin so aluwbamin beem dulum kaisiliw kate,
mali ok sen mak e i sak ais so, kawin so kaisomi, sak aluwbamin beem
dulum kaisiliw te. 21 Beemdiw, nimin kunum waneng ite mak ikalem dim
beem wa kukuw kolewiw tewe, i on kisol so ok sen emdiw kesomi, im
kamok im dulum elote momow so kebiliwi, e ilo amen kuw keko, wiin so
aluwbamin beem dulum duyemoke te.

22 Ku kunum tanbelel im ibolow danong angeko, sili sili kakabiliw
deiw be fon unemolewka! Keko beli, ku mali kunum waneng Sunbin-
Got em kiin dim e ibolow kiol so kawtiw iso bongguko, Sunbin-Got elo
"Dokoyema!", dangboliwka! Dangesomeliwi, ku kiol kukuw kemin e, fein
ibolow kemin e, ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kemin e, ibolow menew
kemin e, kukuw beem deiw ete kuw kakamolewka![w]

23 Timoti kutaka! Ku kanelom mali kawtiw iso mongom banim so
ganbin weng bokolew bokolew kebokolew te! Kemew tewe, ganbin ilum
mak de tolokolew kasike.[x]

24 Ku kilele ibolow fukuna! Kamok Fian em weng afak kekabiliw
kunum i kanelom geelew geelew so, ganin weng so, kemokoliw te!
Babo! I ibolow menew kukuw bete kuw kukulew kukulew kemoliwka!

---

[s] **2:15** 1 Timoti 4:6 [t] **2:16** 1 Timoti 4:7 [u] **2:17** 1 Timoti 1:20 [v] **2:19** Aisaya 52:11; Sion 10:14; 1 Kolin 8:3 [w] **2:22** 1 Timoti 6:11 [x] **2:23** 1 Timoti 4:7

Mali kawtiw i ilo wa kukuw keyemiw tewe, i ibolow tem tem kesomi,
ki keko, mali ilo ken kukuw kuw kaleyem kemoliwka! 25 Mali kawtiw
mak biim aluwbamin ken beem deiw "Goto kelewuma o!", angiw tewe,
i menew ibolow so kukuw kuw keyemeko, kilele kukuyem kemoliwka!
Kemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e biim ibolow fukunin elo famdes keyemei, i
fein weng beelo "Fein kai!", dangbokoliw tako. 26 "Fein kai!", dangbiw
tewe, i ibolow dolon keko, Seten-Ataanim em abil tem be kolewokoliw te.
Nimtew angom? E ilo em abil tem da koyemei, "Nem ibolow fukunin kuw
gelewina!", yangakabe kasike.

Fefe Ding em Kaneloke Sang te.

3 1 Timoti ku kilele kal kelolewka! Fefe ding mewso keloke ding
kabalak e, ilum fian ding keloke te.[y] 2 Nimtew angom? Kaneloke
kukuw kale i fein diwkuw gelewokoliw kasike:

I ikalem ibolow kuw fukunsomi,
tum win on kisol kulamin bete kuw ibolow fian kebomi,
ikalem wiin kuw daosomi,
ikalem sul kuw kebomi, mali kawtiw im wiin de mit da koyembomi,
auk so alew so im weng sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kebomi,
kulomin ibolow kuw kemokoliw kate, alwol keko, kalfong yemomin
ibolow keyeminba kebomi,
Sunbin-Got em ayem eisneng beelo "Kanemoka!", angeko, sakok
kemokoliw te.

3 Kebomi, ikalem kaim atuk ilo ibolow duyeminba kebomi,
mali iso iti ken bin abin em kulomin deiw e feninba kebomi,
mali ilo weng miyemin weng bakayembomi,
ikalem kal wangweng kelomin ibolow banim kebomi,
silikmoyembomi,
ken kukuw elo ibolow kaim alele kolewbokoliw te.

4 Kelewbomi, ikalem akunum kumel ilo kiol kukuw keyeminba keko,
fimdi famde kukuw kuw kukuyembomi,
fongate kuw sali sali unbe ki kuw kebomi,
ikalem fukunin e "Nu kunum falim atew kawtiw nute te!", angeko,
ikalem wiin dawsulemin kawtiw kebomi,
kawin kaleem kulomin kalfong ete kuw ibolow fukunbomi, Sunbin-
Got elo ibolow fian dulewinba kelokoliw te.

5 Kebomeliwi, i kal dim ete kuw "Nu Sunbin-Got em angin keluwka!",
angbokoliw kate, im mutuk tem kel e, i Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e
kiol keyemoke beem kitil e "Fein kai!", danginba kelokoliw te.

Ku kanelom kanekabiliw kawiw biim mit mewso unemokolew te![z]

---

[y] **3:1** 1 Timoti 4:1 [z] **3:5** Matyu 7:15,21; Taitus 1:16

6 Mali kanekabiliw kawtiw bi kukuyemin kunum keko, mali ibolow kau
angbiliw, baluw waneng im am unesomi, ilo kak keyembomi, biim ibolow
fukunin e sok emdiw bingeko, ikalem mit yemde unakabiliw te. Kate sili
sili ibolow kukuw so, ibolow danong kukuw so, kukuw beem mongom ete
waneng bi ilum kuluko, ibolow tiaktiak kebiliwi, 7 im ibolow fian e "Nulo
kukuyemina! Kukuyemina!", angbiliw kate, i ki keko, kukuyembin fein
beelo nam dolon keliw te. 8 Kukuyembiliw kunum bi Sanes so, Sambeles
so[a], aso im Moses elo maka kelewsiliw emdiw keko, kukuyembin fein
beelo maka kelewbiliw te. Ikalem ibolow fukunin e kilonsomi, kal dim e
ken kiol kuw kebiliw kate, im fein ibolow em dem e deben nam emdiw
te.[b] 9 Kebiliw kasike, sukum ding kuw bomeliwi, im dim deben be kawtol
fitew kelei, Sanes so Sambeles so, aso im kanesiliw beemdiw, kawtiw
alik alik i biim ibolow kau angbiliw be kilele atemeko, kal keko, dolon
kelokoliw te.

Fol em Timoti elo Ibolow Yak Salewse em Weng te.

10 Nakunum Timoti kutaka! Nem kukuyemkemin kukuw e
kukuyemkabiliw kunum biimdiw bate. Ku nelo dolon keko, kilele kal
kenemselew te. Nem kukuyemin e, nem gelewkabi kukuw e, nem "Nono
keko, deiw ete keloke yake!", angeko, fukunbi e, nem fein ibolow e,
nem ibolow nanbow bin e, nem ibolow fian dulew dulew kemin e, nem
ilum toloke ding kabalak e, kinkindako, bin e, alik alik angom be ku
kilele kal kebelew te. 11 Beemdiw, ku abiw mutuk fian alemsal Antiok so,
Aikoniam so, Ilistala so, biim kasel im nelo nenomin keko, betbet sakik
fian dunemsiliw bakati kilele dolon kebelew te. Kate Kamok Fian e nelo
dokonemei, ilum beem deiw e bul gewsi goto kenemse te.[c] 12 Feinka!
Nimin kunum waneng ite mak Kulais Yesus eso fewtokoko, "Nu em kiol
kuw kunum waneng keluwka!", angiw tewe, yenomin ilum sakik mak im
dim fein telemoke te.[d] 13 Kate wa kawtiw so, fimdi famde kunum so, biim
kanebiliw ibolow fukunin be "Ken kai!", angakabe kate, Seten-Ataanim
e im ibolow atin kuw kou keyemeko, dolo keyemkabe kasike, im ibolow
fukunin e atin kuw teifulusomelei, i mali im kukuyemkabiliw weng
kilikabiliw kawtiw bikati ibolow teifulu koyemkabiliw te.

14 Kakabiliw kate, kukalem kulo kalekemsiliw kunum waneng ilo kilele
kal kebelew kasike, ku kal kelewete: Im kulo kukukemsiliw weng be
"Fein weng te!", angbomi, kitil keko, im kukukemsiliw be kilele aluwko,
gelewbolewka! 15 Ku aul falkamin ke alenalew ding bakate, Sunbin-

---

[a] 3:8 Suda kawtiw im fasel sang kabalak e, Sanes so Sambeles so aso i Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok em oktakak kunum alew ke alenaliw kale. Aneng Kolew 7:8-9:12
[b] **3:8** Aneng Kolew 7:11 [c] **3:11** Kalan Kunum 13:14-52; 14:5,8-20 [d] **3:12** Matyu 16:24; Sion 15:20; Kalan Kunum 14:22

Got em kukuyemin ayem be kilele kilikemalew te. Keko beli, weng be kom ibolow fukunin e kilinin kekemei, ku Kulais Yesus elo "Fein kai!", dangenalew kasike, Sunbin-Got e kom kuanomin deiw bul gewsi goto kelewko, finik so bin deiw kel mo kokemse te. **16** Feinka! Sunbin-Got e akalem fut ayem em weng alik alik beelo fukfuka dulewse kasike, em weng be aluwbamin so kekabe te. Em aluwbamin e kanekote:

Mak e kukuyem kemin e,
mak e nukalem sili sili ibolow e kaim dim da koyemin e,
mak e ken kukuw so wa kukuw so kiol kuw kalyemin e,
mak e Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw kakamin
kukuyemin ete te.[e]

17 Kaneko kasike, Sunbin-Got em weng kale akalem kunum waneng nulo memen keembelei, nu ki keko, ken ati kukuw kuw alik alik angom be kilele aluwko, gelewemoluwka!

4 **1** Nakunum Timoti kutaka! Kulais Yesus e iti teleko, finik so biliw kawtiw so, kuansiliw kawtiw iso alik alik ilo diw yetemeko, geeyemoke te. Geeyemsomelei, e diwkuw diwkuw emisik kamok fian keloke kasike kame, ne Kulais Yesus beso, Sunbin-Got so, yelim biim kiin dim e weng kitil weng mak kale bokokemite: **2** Ku kanelom "Kame ken ding kebe yake? Wa ding kebe yake?", angbokolew kate, ku kitil keko, Sunbin-Got em weng kale diwkuw diwkuw bakayembolewka! Ibolow menew kukuw so kukuyembomelewi, ku ilo ibolow tem sayemeko, sili sili kukuw kaim dim dayemeko, weng temtem weng kuw bakayembolewka! **3** Ku kilila! Mewso ding keloke kabalak e, kawtiw i ilo fein dokoyemoke kukuyemin be kililominba kis ibolow kemokoliw te. I ikalem ibolow danong so, ikalem ibolow fukunin so, bete kuw gelewkabiliw kukuyemin kunum banban feneko, yetemsomeliwi, biim kaleyemin bete kuw kilikabiliw te.[f] **4** Kilikabiliw kasike, i fein dem so weng be ibik kuleweko, fufu sang bete kuw abelew keko, kiliko, gelewkabiliw te.

5 Kate Timoti kutaka! Nomin eisneng mak kom dim telebe tewe, ku ibolow kilinin keko, bolewka! Bomelewi, ku kanelom betbet kulomin em dulum finganemokolew te! Kate ku bukesomi, mali kunum waneng ilo Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayembolewka! Kom aluwbamin alikum kilele atin kuw aluwkakamolewka!

Fol em Fefe Kuanomin em Weng te.

6 Nakunum kutaka! Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem i ^siwsiw men mak anko, aik ayem dim duksomi, Sunbin-Got elo dulewsiliw te. Im kanemaliw aluwbamin beem fefe ding dim kabalak e, i ^wain ok kuluko, aik ayem tikin kel buselemaliw te. Beemdiw, nem fefe aluwbabi ding dim

---

[e] **3:16** Ulom 15:4 [f] **4:3** 1 Timoti 4:1

kale, mali kawtiw i nem kaim akal buselnemokoliw te.[g] 7Buselnemokoliw kate, nem finik so bisi dim e, ne ganbin kitil nam kunum atew keko, beit kelinba kebomi, Sunbin-Got em dunemse aluwbamin be fein atin kuw aluwsomi, banim kelewsi te. Kelewsomelii, nem fein ibolow akati kitil kenembelei, bisi te.[h] 8Kame, nem finik so bin beem awet kebe ding kabalak be, nem yan kuloki ding fenbi te. Nimtew angom? Kamok Fian em alik nulo kiol kuw diw yemoke ding dim bakate, ne elo kiol kuw gelewemeli em yan fian kuloki te. Kate nemikel kuw nam kuli te. Babo! Alik alik em toloke ding feneko, "Toloka!", angbiliw kunum waneng iso neso alik alik nu makuw yan ki makmak kulokoluw te.[i]

Timoti e Fol elo Atebam Unoke em Sang te.

9Timoti, ku fongate akate deiw fenko, nem fukun tololewka! 10Neso bise kunum Demas e kawin kaleem eisneng beelo iti ibolow kuw keemeko, nelo konemeko, Tesalonaika abiw mutuk fian elo unese te.
Kelesens akati konemeko, Galesia aneng fian elo unese te.
Unei, Taitus e Dalmesia aneng kalo unese te.[j]
11Iluk ete kuw kale neso be te.
Be kasike, kom tolokolew ding dim bakate, Mak akati debele tololewka!
Debele telewi, e nem dakanembin kunum kebomelei, Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin aso nukalem makuw keko, aulbamokoluw te!
12Ne Tikikus elo dabalalii, e Efesus abiw mutuk fian elo unese te.

13Timoti a! Kom tolokolew ding kabalak e, ku nem asolow ilim be kanelom akokow kelokolew te! Sua e, nem Toloas abiw mutuk fian ka kel bomelii, ne ilim be nakunum Kalbus em am kel kolew telsi te. Ka akate fut mali mak kolewsi kasike, beso de tololewka! Nem ibolow fukunin e atin kuw mew samal kal dim bosiliw fut[k] beem dim kuw bete te.[l]

14-15^Ain so, ^balas so kaikabe kunum Aleksandel elo akal kilelbi bolewka! E nelo maka fian kenemeko, num kalan weng bokoyemkabuluw weng beelo dumin weng kitil nam kuw bokolewkabe kasike. Kate, Kamok Fian e em kukuw be diw atemeko, fein geelewoke te.[m]

16Emisik ding e, i nelo geeyemkabe kunum em kiin mo konemsiliw beem ding e, mak kunum mak nelo dokoneminba kese te. Alik alik i nelo sak konemsiliw te. Sunbin-Got e mali biim wa kukuw kukunemsiliw be nam diwko, ateyemoke te! 17Kate Sunbin-Got e neso bomelei, kitil dunemse kasike, ne akalem Weng Kal Ken Ati be Suda kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw biilo atin kuw bokoyemii, ikati fein kilisiliw te.

---

[g] **4:6** Filibai 2:17 [h] **4:7** 1 Timoti 6:12 [i] **4:8** 1 Kolin 9:24-25 [j] **4:10-11** Kalan Kunum 15:37-39; 2 Kolin 8:23; Kolosi 4:14 [k] 4:13 Mali kal kunum i ibolow fukuniwete: Samal kal dim bosiliw fut be Sunbin-Got em emisik kitakamin weng em fut anung ete te. [l] **4:13** Kalan Kunum 20:6 [m] **4:14** Sim Fut 62:12; Ulom 2:6; 1 Timoti 1:20

Kilisomeliwi, maka i ^alaion emdiw keko, nelo nenomin ibolow kesiliw kate, Sunbin-Got e nelo dokonemeko, im teing dim takalako, kulu konemse te. **18** Feinka! Kamok Fian e nelo dokonemomi, nenomin wa kukuw alik alik beem deiw fein goto kelewsomi, akalem ^gawman dim abiil tikin beelo nemde unoke te.

Unesomi, akalem wiin diwkuw diwkuw fian katiw kel boke te! Feinka!

Fol em Fefe Kewkew Weng Bokoyemse em Weng te.

19 Nakunum a! Kame, ku Bilisila so Akuila yemkal biso, Onesifolus em am biliw kunum waneng iso, alik biilo " 'Yukal o!', yanga kai!", yangolewka![n]

20 Elastus e Kolin abiw mutuk fian kel kait be te.

Nem Miletus abiw mutuk fian kolew talsi ding kabalak e, Tolofimus e wakamin so kebelei, ne elo ka kel kolew telsi te.[o]

21 Ku fongate akate tolomin deiw fenko, tololewka! Nimtew angom? Mesik esik ku tiak ding fenew tewe, asolow so, inim fian so ding kelei, kom tolomin deiw okikemoke kasike.

Keko beli, Yubulus e, Fudens e, Ilinus e, Kolodia e, Kulais elo ibolow fein dangbiliw kunum waneng alik alik ikati kulo "Kukal o!", kangiw te.

22 Kamok Fian e kom finik so amkobelei, boka! Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok e kuso boke te.

Bete kuw. Nem fut weng bokemi fut be kame kilaka.

---

[n] **4:19** Kalan Kunum 18:2; 2 Timoti 1:16-17 [o] **4:20** Kalan Kunum 19:22; 20:4; Ulom 16:23

Fut kale Fol em
Taitus
elo Dabalalewse Fut kale.

1 1-4 Taitus, belew yako! Ku Kulais Yesus elo nukatetew “Fein!”,
dangbelew angomi, nem min atew kebelew te.

Aatim Sunbin-Got so, nukalem kuankemin deiw okileweko, finik so kulamin deiw kel mo koyemse Kamok Fian Kulais Yesus so, yelim bi kulo ibolow folok so, ibolow menew so fein kukukemeko, kekembiliw te![a]

Sunbin-Got e Fol nelo akalem sak weng afak bin kunum kenemse te. Keko kanenemei, Yesus Kulais e nelo akalem kalan kunum kenemeko, bokonemomele: “Sunbin-Got e kulo akalem wiin so galmose kasike, ku elo ‘Feinka!’, dangokoliw kunum waneng im dim elo uneko, fein weng so, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kukuw ken kemin so, kukuyem diliko, una!”, nangse te. Kanekabi beem mongom ete mali kunum waneng bi fein weng be kiliko, kalaing kuw keko, Sunbin-Got em alik nulo “Yu sunsun finik so bin kulokoliw kai!”, yangse weng beem dem gilaloke ding e fenkabiliw te. Feinka! Mesesem eisneng talfut kelinba ding kabalak kel dasuw weng bokolinbakabe Sunbin-Got e weng be nulo bokoyemse te.[b] E sua kel akate kitil weng be bokoyemse kate kame, bakalem dukuse ding dim kelei, e weng be kalan dekakabiliw kawtiw im teing dim dukulei, i fein weng be kaim dim bakayem kakakabiliw te. Nakati imdiw keko, Sunbin-Got em nelo kitil weng “Kukati una!”, nangse weng beelo gelewsomi, dekakabi te.

Taitus em Kilit Okgung kel Aluwse em Sang te.

5 Nakunum Taitus kutaka! Sua kel e, ne kulo Kilit okgung kel kokemsomi, bokokemomeli: “Ku abiw mutuk abiw mutuk im sios em aluwbamin anung kolew teli be kilele kelewsomi, sios im kak kunum ikal

[a] **1:4** Ulom 1:7; 2 Kolin 8:23; Galesia 2:3; 2 Timoti 4:10 [b] **1:2** Kolosi 1:27

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

galmo koyemolewka!", kangsi te. 6 Ku sios im kak kunum biim kanebiliw
kukuw be kilele diwatemsomi, ibik ete ilo sios im yetebiliw kunum galmo
koyembolewka! Im diwyemokolew kukuw be kanekote:
Mak e, kawtiw alik im kiin dim e sen so banim kunum kebiliw
kunum ite te.
Mak e, waneng makmak kuw kulu akalbiliw kunum ite te.
Mak e, Kulais elo "Fein!", dangbiliw muluwel so kunum ite te. Im
muluwel bi kanelom ikalem "Kanela! Kanela!", angeko, ibolow
fukunin kuw gelewbokoliw te! Kate, i ikalem auk so alew so im
weng afak kuw keboliwka![c]
7 Mak e, kak yetebiliw kunum i Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin
aluwkabiliw kasike, i kawtiw alik im kiin dim e sen so banim
kunum keko, boliwka!
Mak e, i kanelom ikalem kal dim em ibolow fukunin kuw
gelewemokoliw te!
Mak e, i kanelom fongate kaisuw kemokoliw te!
Mak e, i kanelom ˆwain ok banban waneko, anung anung teifulu
kemokoliw te!
Mak e i kanelom ibolow silikmoyemokoliw te!
Mak e, im ibolow e tum win ibolow kuw dukalewokoliw te! Babo!
8 Kate, i kokow kunum waneng ilo ikalem am da keyemsomi,
ken eisneng elo ibolow fian dulewsomi,
ken teinbin kukuw gelewsomi,
kiol kuw kukuw gelewsomi,
kitil keko, Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin elo "Nu kilele kaneluma!",
angsomi,
ikalem kal dim em "Kanela! Kanela!", angakabe beem kukuw be
kilele kitil kuw keko, de mit da kolewkemoliwka!
9 Kanelewsomeliwi, i "Feinka!", dangbiliw kukuyemin weng bete kuw
kitil aluwboliwka! Aluwsomi, i ki keko, mali kunum waneng ilo kilele
Sunbin-Got em weng em mongom kaleyemeko, elo gelew kemin deiw
kukuyem keyemsomi, mali ikalem weng mit da koyemkabiliw kawtiw ilo
kilele yan weng bokoyemeko, "Bayo! Yu kaneninba tako!", yangboliwka!
10 Nakunum Taitus kutaka! Ku kak kunum biilo kilele diwyembolewka!
Nimtew angom? Kilit okgung kel kunum banban i sakalaw keko, weng bo
bo kukuw kuw kesomi, weng takemin weng kuw bokosomi, fimdi famde
kukuw kuw gelewkabiliw kasike. Kate, mali kanekabiliw kunum biilo
bakiyemkabiliw kunum i mali yuso biliw Suda kunum ite kuw te.[d] 11 Yu
kitil keko, ilo "Yu 'Kimi!', angina!", yangbolewka! Nimtew angom? I wa
kukuw kuw gelewsomi, tum win on kisol kulomin ibolow beem mongom

---

[c] **1:6** 1 Timoti 3:2-7; 2 Timoti 2:24-26 [d] **1:10** 1 Timoti 4:7

ete mali kunum waneng ilo dasuw kukuyemin bokoyemsomi, kais yelimel banban ilo binge binge amen kuw amen kuw yemde unakabiliw kasike.[e] 12 Ku suaem Kilit aneng kukuyemin kunum em weng bose weng kale ibolow fukuna! E boko, bokolomele[f]:

> "Kilit aneng fian kasel alik alik i diwkuw diwkuw dasuw weng kuw bakamsomi, kut samal im kukuw atew ikalem mesesem kulomin ete kuw fukusomi, sak wanin kuw wanbisiliw kate, aluwbamin beem dulum elote gal kekabiliw te!",

angse kale. 13 Angse weng be fein weng kasike, ku sios kunum waneng im kak koyemokolew kunum biilo kitil weng kuw bokoyemsomi, kilelyembolewka! Kaneyembelew kano, im fein ibolow bakati ken ati kuw keyemolewka![g] 14 Keyembomelewi, i kanelom Suda kawtiw im sua sua kel kanese kunum waneng nu akokow so kebuluw biim sang be kililomi, fein weng kolewbiliw kawtiw im sawa weng elo gelew kemokoliw te![h] 15 Nimtew angom? Mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik angom be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim kiol kuw kukuw gelewkabiliw kunum waneng im dulum akati kiol kuw keyemkabe kasike. Kate, Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", danginba kesomi, em kiin dim e ninik so kukuw kuw gelewkabiliw kawtiw im ibolow fukunin so, ikalem Sunbin-Got eso ibolow ki makmak kebiliw em fukunin so, im fukunin alik alik be atin kuw wa keko, ninik nam so kekabe kasike, kawtiw ikalem dulum akati alik alik eisneng be ninik so keyemkabe kasike. 16 Kaneko kawtiw bi kaim dim kel bokolomeliw: "Nu Sunbin-Got elo kilele kal keluw kai!", ange ange kebiliw kate, i em kiin dim e kaing wasan mian wasan emdiw kesomi, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kukuw kuw kitil kuw aluwsomi, ken kukuw kelomin em dulum elote atin kuw soson kawtiw kebiliw kasike, i ikalem kukuw em dulum elote kilele kaim dim dukuliwete: I Sunbin-Got elo atin kuw dolon kelinba kekabiliw te.[i]

Kiol Kukuyemin em Weng te.

2 1 Kate kukalem ete, ku mali ilo kilele fein kukuyemin kuw bakayem bolewka! Kukuyemin be kanekote:

Fasel Kawtiw im Dulum em Weng te.

2 Fasel kunum i kanelom ^wain ok banban waneko, teifulu kakamokoliw te! Kate i

> mali kawtiw im kiin dim e wiin so kiol kuw kukuw so,
> ken teinbin kukuw so, gelewsomi,

---

[e] **1:11** 2 Timoti 3:5-6; 1 Fita 5:2 [f] 1:12 Weng kale Isalael kawtiw im ibik biliw kawtiw em bise kunum mak Ebimenes angse kale. Kulais e telinba belei, 500-600 itol banimei, kunum be kuanse kale. [g] **1:13** 2 Timoti 4:2 [h] **1:14** 1 Timoti 4:7 [i] **1:16** 1 Sion 1:6; 2:4

Sunbin-Got em weng kilele kal keko, elo “Fein!”, dangbiliw kukuw so,
ibolow mutuk dulew duluew kukuw so,
ilum toloke ding kabalak e, kinkinda ding fenbin kukuw so,
kukuw bete kuw gelewemoliwka! 3 Biimdiw, waneng fasel ikati Sunbin-Got akalem wiin galmose waneng imdiw keboliwka!
I kanelom weng anyam kelew kelew kebomeliwi,
wain ok akal banban wanbiliwi, wain ok be im kamok atew keyemboke te!
Kate i mali ilo ken kukuw kuw kaleyemboliwka![j] 4 Kaneliw tewe, i ikalem nenggelel waneng biilo ikalem imok kumel so, aul so alik biilo ibolow dukayembin kukuw kaleyemboliwka! 5 Kaleyemsomi,
ken teinbin kukuw so,
sen banim kukuw so,
am eisneng kilele atebin kukuw so,
ken kuw kukuw so,
ikalem imok kumel ilo wangweng kemin kukuw so,
alik alik kukuw be mali nenggelel waneng biilo kilele kaleyem kemoliwka! Kanemiw tewe, mali kawtiw i ikalem “Fein!”, dangbiliw Sunbin-Got em weng beelo nam de mit da kolewiw kasike.[k]

Tanbelel Kunum im Dulum em Weng te.

6 Biimdiw, “Kunum tanbelel yukal ken teinbin kukuw gelewemoliwka!”, yangeko, kukuyem kemolewka! 7 Kukuyembelewi, i kom kukuw atemeko, ikati gelewemoliwka! Keko beli,
ku ken kuw kukuw gelewsomi,
kiol kukuyemin weng kuw kaleyemsomi,
mali im kiin dim e wangweng kunum kesomi,[l]
8 fein weng atite kuw kukuyemkabelew kasike,
maka i inkal kuluko, ki keko, nukalem dulum elote “Wa eisneng baka kai!”, angeko, nam weng miyembiw te.[m]

Sak Weng Afak Biliw Kawtiw im Dulum em Weng te.

9 Sak weng afak biliw kunum waneng i ikalem kak kawtiw im afak kuw keko, im weng diwkuw diwkuw gelewsomi, im kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw kemoliwka! I kanelom ilo yan weng wa mak duyemsomi,[n] 10 im mesesem mesesem eisneng mak yakut keyembokoliw te! Kate, i diwkuw diwkuw ikalem kamok kawtiw im kiin dim e atin kiol kuw kukuw kukuyem kemoliwka! Keemiw tewe, im kukuyemkabiliw kukuw ken be

---

[j] **2:3** 1 Timoti 3:11 [k] **2:5** Efesus 5:22 [l] **2:7** 1 Timoti 4:12 [m] **2:8** 1 Fita 2:15
[n] **2:9** 1 Timoti 6:1

nukalem nulo finik so deiw mo koyemse Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng beem kait atite atew keloke te.

Kukuyemkemin em Weng Mongom te.

11 Nakunum Taitus kutaka! Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok e alik alik
kunum waneng im dim kel fitewse te. Fitewse kasike, ilo finik so bin
duyemomin deiw be alik alik im dim e busuko, alakabe te. 12 Busuko,
alakabe kasike, nu Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e wa kukuw kebuluw e,
kawin dim kaleem kal dim em "Kanela! Kanela!", yangbe kukuw e, alik
alik be kolewsomi, kawin dim kale kel alakabiliw kawtiw im kiin dim
e ken teinbin kukuw so, kiol kukuw so, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim akal
kiol kukuw so, kakamoluwka![o] 13 Kakabomeluwi, nu kame nukalem auk
so kitil so, nulo sunsun finik so kulomin deiw kel mo koyemse Sunbin-
Got Yesus Kulais em fitewokoliw ding feneko, alakabuluw te. Beem
ding kabalak e, nulo kalfong fian duyemei, "Nu fein kulokoluw kai!",
angbuluw eisneng be nu fein atemokoluw te. 14 Feinka! Yesus Kulais be
num gomet elo kuansomelei, "Im yan wa banim keyemo yo!", angeko,
num sili sili nam alik alik be sak misim kuw koyemse te. Koyemsomelei,
e nulo akalem wiin so galmoko, "Nakalem angin yute te!", yangeko, ging
koyemse kasike kame, nu ken kukuw beem dulum elote "Ken keluma!
Ken keluma!", angakabuluw kunum waneng kebuluw te.[p]
15 Keko kasike, ku Sunbin-Got em wiin dim e kitil kuw moko,
weng kale diwkuw diwkuw mali ilo kukuyemsomi, mali im ibolow
daoyemsomi, mali sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kebiliw kawtiw ilo weng
kitil weng kuw sakalala keyembolewka! Nakunum a! Mali kawtiw i
kanelom kulo desi kekembokoliw te![q]

Kukuw Ken Kemin em Weng te.

3 1 Ku kunum waneng ilo kilele bakayembelew kano, i ikalem kak
kunum so, ^gawman so, im afak kakabomeliwi, im weng kuw
gelewbomi, memen keko, ken kukuw kuw kemoliwka![r] 2 I kanelom mali
im wiin de mit da dawkatiko, weng on ganbokoliw te! Diwkuw diwkuw
i ibolow menew kuw falit angeko, alik kunum waneng im ibolow so
fukuneko, ken kukuw kuw kaleyem kemoliwka!
3 Kukal kal te! Sua e, nukati ibolow kou benemin nam kebomi, sakalaw
keko, weng bo bo kunum waneng kebomi, ibolow teifuluko, nukalem
kal dim em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", yangbe weng beso, em nulo kal kakat
keyembe mesesem eisneng banban beso, beem afak kuw bomeluwi, bisil
nam kukuw kuw kelew kelew kebomi, ibolow kaim alel ateme ateme

---

[o] **2:12** 1 Sion 2:16 [p] **2:14** Aneng Kolew 19:5; Sawa Weng 4:20; 7:6 [q] **2:15** 1 Timoti 4:12
[r] **3:1** Ulom 13:1-7; 1 Fita 2:13-14

kebomi, ibolow on kelew kelew kemaluw te.[s] 4Kate, nulo finik so kulomin deiw mo koyemse Sunbin-Got em num ibolow folok so, ibolow mutuk so kukuyemsomelei, fitew kaim dase ding dim kabalak e, 5e num ken kukuw kebuluw be ateminba kebe kate, e nulo sak kinkin ibolow kuw keyemsomi, nulo finik so kulomin deiw kel mo koyemse te. Koyemsomi, nulo ging koyemeko, nulo kikis aul keyemsomelei, Sunbin-Finik e nulo iti kikis fukunin mak duyemse te.[t] 6Sunbin-Got e akalem nulo finik so kulomin deiw mo koyemse Yesus Kulais elo amkoko, kolewsomelei, e Sunbin-Finik elo ok atew num dim kel wenko, busel dayemse te.[u] 7Busel dayemsomelei, e akalem ibolow folok beem mongom ete nulo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kunum waneng keyemse kasike kame, nu kalaing kuw keko, "Finik so sunsun bin fein kulokoluw kai!", angeko, beem ding fenbuluw te. 8Alik alik nu weng kale "Fein kai!", dangboluwka! Taitus nakunum kutaka! Ne kitil weng mak kulo bokokemomeli: "Ku mali kunum waneng ilo atin kuw kitil kuw bokoyemomelew: 'Sunbin-Got elo "Feinka!", dangbiliw kunum waneng i nem kangbi weng kale itel kilele gelewboliwka! Gelewemiw tewe, kukuw ken kesomi, ki keko, mali kunum waneng ilo fein dokoyem kemokoliw te.', yangbolewka!", kangbi te.

9Ku kanelom ibolow benebomi, teifulubin kawtiw imdiw keko, weng an mole mole kebomi, bokolew te! Kanekabiliw kawtiw bi awalik kumel im muluwel dow em telemaliw beem sang tiaktiak bokosomi, mali ilo mit da kolew kolew kebomi, sawa beem mongom ete on kebomi, bonge bonge kekabiliw kasike. Im kanekabiliw kukuw beem dulum elote onkam sak soson em banim keyemkabe te.[v] 10Nimin kawtiw ite mak kanemin kukuw be gelewiw tewe, ku mak ding yake, alew ding yake, kitil weng bokoyemeko, im fukunin be kiol kuw keyembolewka! Keyembelewi, i kililinba keko, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekembiliw tewe, ku "Kanemoka!", yangeko, ilo ibiku koyem kemolewka![w] 11Nimtew angom? Kaneko kawtiw bi kiol kuw deiw koleweko, teifulukabiliw kasike, sili sili nam kebomeliwi, ikalem sili sili kukuw be ikalem ilo geeyemkabe kasike.

Kewkew Weng te.

12Aneng asolow keloke ding be, ne Nikobolis abiw mutuk fian ka kel bomelii, Altemas beni Tikikus aso im mak kunum mak kom fukun dabalaloki te. Dabalalii, em toloke ding dim be, ku fongate teleko, nelo netebam tololewka![x]

13Sawa weng em kak kunum Senas so, Abolos so, aso im kal dim em sukum kebiliw eisneng be ku kilele dokoyemeko, im deiw unokoliw

---

[s] **3:3** 1 Kolin 6:11; Efesus 2:2; 5:8 [t] **3:5** Efesus 5:26; 2 Timoti 1:9 [u] **3:6** Kalan Kunum 2:17-18 [v] **3:9** 2 Timoti 2:14,16 [w] **3:10** Matyu 18:15-17 [x] **3:12** Efesus 6:21-22; Kolosi 4:7-8

eisneng be ki keko, dokoyemolewka![y] **14** Sios kunum waneng nu kitil kuw keko, dokolew dokolew kukuw be geleweko, mali fian eisneng beem dulum sukum biliw kawtiw ilo dokoyemuw tewe, num aluwbam kakamokoluw be fein dem so keloke te.[z]

15 Alik alik neso biliw kunum waneng i kulo "Kukalo!", kangiw te. Nem "Yukalo!", yangi weng be ku mali Yesus elo "Feinka!", dangeko, nulo ibolow mutuk fian keyembiliw kunum waneng ikati bokoyemolewka!

Sunbin-Got em folok ibolow e alik yuso boke te!

Bete kuw. Nem fut weng bokemi fut be kame kilaka.

---

[y] **3:13** Kalan Kunum 18:24; 1 Kolin 3:5-6; 16:12 [z] **3:14** Efesus 4:28

Fut kale Fol em
Filemon
elo Dabalalewse Fut kale.

1 Nakunum fangfangdakamin kunum Filemon kutaka! Ku belew yako!
Fol nete Kulais Yesus em aluwbamin kunum kesi kasike, maka kawtiw
i nelo sok am tem da konemsiliw te. Kame, neso, nukalem nakunum
Timoti eso, aso nu ibolow fian dukembuluw nakunum kulo fut kale
dabalakemuw te. 2 Nu fut kale boko, kuso, Yesus elo gelewkabu waneng
Abia uso, wonuk so kunum emdiw keko, Yesus em aluwbamin fian
nemdiw kekabe kunum Alkibus eso, Yesus em kom am kel wensankabiliw
sios kunum waneng iso, alik alik yulo dabalayemuw te.[a] 3 Aatim Sunbin-
Got so, Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais so, yelim im ibolow menew so, im
ibolow folok so, kame alik alik yuso boke te!
4-5 Nakunum Filemon kutaka! Diwkuw ne kililom ete: "Filemon e
Kamok Fian Yesus akalem galmose kunum waneng alik alik ilo ibolow
fian kuw kukuyemkabe kunum kesomi, ilo fein dokoyemkabe te!",
nangbiliwi, ne kiliko, nem Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolewkabi ding dim e,
ne kom ibolow fukuneko, Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangakabi te.
6 Dangbomi, elo weng makso bokolewomeli: "Filemon eso, mali Yesus
gelewkabiliw kunum waneng iso, alik alik biim wensankabiliw ding
dim e, im ibolow dulew dulew kukuw be fian kuw kebomaka! Kesomi,
im mali kunum waneng iso ikalem Kulais elo fein ibolow kelewkabiliw
em sang bokolew bokolew kebiliw ding dim bakate, mali i Kulais em
kaneyemse ken kukuw be atemeko, dolon keemiwi, im kal e atin kuw
fian keyemoka!", dangakabi te. 7 Feinka! Kukalem ete mali Yesus akalem
galmose kunum waneng ilo ibolow fian duyemeko, dokoyemkabelew
kasike, ikati ibolow nanboweko, ken kakabiliw te. Keko beli, ne

[a] **2** Kolosi 4:17; 2 Timoti 2:3

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

kom kaneyemkabelew kukuw beem sang be kiliko, kalfong fian mak kulusomelii, nem ibolow akati nanbow kenembe te.[b]

Onesimus em Dulum elo Dakalase em Sang te.

8 Nakunum kutaka! Kulais em wiin dim e, ne ki keko, kulo kitil weng
mak bokokemomeli: “Ku nem ibolow fukunin kale gelewemolewka!”,
kangoki kate, 9 ne kitil weng fian be kulo nam bokokemi te. Kate, ku
kukalem ibolow mutuk fian dunemkabelew beelo ibolow fukuneko,
nelo fein dokonema! Ku kawalik nem dakalamin weng be kiliko, nem
kaneyemsiliw beem dulum akati ibolow fukunemolewka! Nimtew angom?
Nem Kulais Yesus em aluwbamin aluwkabi beem mongom ete i nelo sok
am tem da konemsiliw kasike. 10 Nakunum kutaka! Kame, ne Onesimus
em abin kuluko, kulo bokokemomeli: “Ku ibolow menew kelewsomi, elo
ken kukuw kuw kukulewolewka!”, kangbi te. Ku kilele kililolewka! E sok
am tem kale kel netebam telei, ne elo Kulais em sunsun finik so kulomin
deiw be kilele kukulewsomelii, e fein ibolow so kesomi, nakalem fein
dukulin tew min kebe kasike.[c] 11 Onesimus em wiin mongom e kanekote:
“Mamow so Kunum” ete te. Kate, em kuso makuw bise ding dim bakate,
e kom dulum elote soson kunum kuw keko, alenale te. Kate kame, soson
kunum be fein mamow so kunum kesomi, kaso nulo fein dakayemkabe
te.

12 Ku kilila! Ne kunum beelo ibolow mutuk fian kelewkabi kate kame,
ne elo iti kom fukun dabalali te. 13 Dabalasomi, ibolow fukunomeli: “Min
kale neso sok am tem kale kel be tewe, nem Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken
Ati be bakayem ding dim e, e kom abin kuluko, nelo fein dokonemoke
te!”, angbi te. 14 Kate, kukalem ete kom ibolow kuw geleweko, weng mak
bokolomelew: “Kenka! E Fol so aluwbamoka!”, angolewka! Angew tewe,
ku elo iti nem fukun dabalalewi, e fein teleko, nelo iti dokonemoke te.

15 Ku kilele ibolow fukuna! Onesimus e fong ding kuw kulo kokemeko,
fon tele kate, beem mongom ete e sunsun finik so bin kulomin deiw be
atemeko, Kulais em angin iso makuw beem deiw kakabe kasike kame,
kaso makuw diwkuw diwkuw kakamokoliw te. 16 Kaso kakamokoliw
kasike kame, e sak weng afak kunum kelinba kesomi, kukalem Yesus
elo gelewkabe ken kawkunum kebe kasike. Ne elo ibolow mutuk fian
dulewkabi kate, kom elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewbelew be nakalem elo
bakileweko, katiw unoka! Nimtew angom? Mak e, e kame weng afak
kunum mamow so kesomi, mak e, e Yesus elo gelewkabe kunum kebe
kasike.[d]

17 Nakunum kutaka! Ku nelo netemeko, “Fol, ku nem fein
fangfangdakamin kunum kute te!”, nangbelew kasike, nem kom mit elo

---

[b] **7** 2 Kolin 7:4 [c] **10** 1 Kolin 4:15; Kolosi 4:9 [d] **16** 1 Timoti 6:2

teli ding kabalak e, ku kalfong fian kenemeko, nelo kilele netemkabelew te. Beemdiw, Onesimus em toloke ding dim kabalak e, ku elo akati kukuw ken kuw keleweko, dokolewa! **18** Ku kilele kilila! E sili sili kukuw mak kekemeko, yan so kekeme tewe, ne beem yan be fein kileloki te. **19** Nakalem teing dim fut atuk kale kel boko, dabalakemi kasike, ku nem bosi weng be teing atemeko, atin kuw kal kelomelew: "Feinka! Fol e Onesimus beem yan be fein kileloke kai!", angesomi, kal kelolewka! Kanelokolew kate, kaso nu kilele kal kelomeluw: Nakalem ete kulo Yesus em sunsun finik so bin kulomin deiw be kukukemsi kasike, kukati nem dulum elote yan so kebelew bakate.

20 Wee, nakunum kutaka! Ku nemdiw Kulais em gelewkabelew kunum kebelew kasike, ku nem bokokemsi fut kale kiliko, gelewolewka! Ku nukalem Kamok Fian em kulo kukukembe kukuw ken bakati nelo kukunemew tewe, ne kawin dak kel ibolow nanbowko, boki te.

21 Ne kilele kal kelite: Ku nem weng bokokemsi weng be teing bokoko, fein geleweko, elo bakilewolew te. Ku Onesimus beelo kukuw ken kuw kukulewokolew te.

22 Weng kal makso mak kame kal kekemi te. Yukalem nem dulum elo Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolewkabiliw weng be esik fein kililomelei, ne "E nelo mewso dokonemoke kai!", angbi kunum kebi te. Keko beli, ne kom am dim kalo katebam toloki kasike, ku abin mak memen kenemolewka![e]

23-24 Nem weng gel kame banim te. Yesus Kulais em gelewkabe kunum neso sok am tem be be kunum Ebafalas so, nakalem fangfangdakabiliw kunum Mak o, Alistalkus o, Demas o, Iluk o, alik alik bi kulo "Kukalo!", kangiw te.[f]

25 Nakunum kutaka! Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em ibolow folok e kom dim beem finik beelo fein dokolewoke te.

Bete kuw. Nem fut weng bokemi fut kame kilaka.

---

[e] **22** Filibai 1:25; 2:24 [f] **23-24** Kolosi 1:7; 4:10-12,14; 1 Timoti 4:10-11

Fut kale

Kibulu

Weng Sin Bakabiliw Kawtiw ilo Dabalayemsiliw Fut kale.

Sunbin-Got em Weng e Akalem Min em Dim Fitewse em Weng te.

1 1 Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e deiw mongom tulun kuw geleweko,
akalem bontem dim bakamin kunum im dim e nukalem aatim
aliwol ilo dak kel kukuyemeko, bokoyemse kale. 2 Bokoyemse kate,
kameem fefe ding kabalak e, e akalem Min em bontem dim kel alik
alik nulo kilele weng bokoyemse te. Min beem teing dim e, Sunbin-Got
e kawin alik alik kale talfut ke dukusomi, alik alik angom eisneng be
“Kukalem teing dim elo em fan atew dukemoki te!”, dangeko, dukuse
kale.[a] 3 Min be Alew em ailbin filik falak so, auk so kitil so, alik alik be
ok takak atew falak angsomelei, beem deiw e Sunbin-Got em bin e nulo
kilele kukuyemkabe te. Akalem weng kitil nam beso alik alik mesesem
eisneng angom be dawkitilmoko, kolewkabe te. Num sili sili nam beem
yan wa be banim kolewse ding dim bakate, Min be iti katiw elo uneko,
emisik auk so Kamok Fian Sunbin-Got em yuk teing kitil nam dim ka kel
teineko, angum dukube te.[b]

Sunbin-Got em Yemdakamin Finik i Min em Afak Biliw em Weng te.

4 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e Min elo wiin atin kuw fian so kelewse kasike,
em wiin be yemdakamin finik alik alik biim wiin kalak da koyemei, i em
afak kuw biliw te.[c] 5 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e bokolomele:

“Ku nakalem Min kute te!

[a] **1:2** Sion 1:3 [b] **1:3** Kalan Kunum 2:33-34; Kolosi 1:20; Kibulu 8:1 [c] **1:4** Filibai 2:9

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Kame akate, ne kom kalew kebi te!”,
dangse kate, e kaneko weng be dabalakamin finik mak elo bokolewinba
kese kasike. Beemdiw, e bokolomele:
“Ne kunum beem alew nete te.
E nakalem min kebe te!”,
angse kate, e kaneko weng be dabalakamin finik mak elo bakati
bokolinba kekabe te.[d] 6 Bokolinba kekabe kate, sow em akalem emisik
aul kawin dim kale kel iti dabalaloke ding dim beem dulum elote e
bokolomele:
“Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik alik alik i em wiin daoko,
dawsulemoliwka!”,
angse kale.[e] 7 Angeko, akalem yemdakamin finik im dulum elote e
bokolomele:
“Yemdakamin finik i inim atew keyemsomi,
akalem weng afak biliw finik ilo ais kainin mamin so atew
keyemsi te.”,
angse kale.[f] 8 Angse kate, Min em dulum elote Sunbin-Got e bokolomele:
“Sunbin-Got kutaka! Ku Kamok Fian keko,
diwkuw diwkuw auk so belew te.
Kebomi, Kamok Fian em auk so tokfol beso
kunum waneng alik alik ilo kilele kiol kuw diwyemeko,
yetemkabelew te.[g]
9 Ku kiol kuw kukuw ibolow so kelewsomi,
sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kukuw elo kaim alel kelewkabelew te.
Kasike, Sunbin-Got kutaka! Kom Sunbin-Got e kom kak dim kel
ˆoliw ais dem ok so abokemeko, wiin fian dukemse te.
Dukemei, kom kalfong e fian kuw keko, mali im kalfong be atin
kuw bakilewkabe te.”,
angse kale. 10 Angeko, weng makso bokolewomele:
“Kamok Fian kutaka! Mesesem mesesem eisneng angom beem talfut
kese ding dim kabalak e,
ku kawin kale dawkitilmoselew te.
Dawkitilmosomi, kukalem teing beso
abiil koom be katiw kel duku kolewselew te.[h]
11 Kawin so abiil so be banimokoliw kate,
ku diwkuw diwkuw bokolew te.
Feinka! Kawin so abiil so be ilim emdiw tulum kesomi,
12 im kitil e banimkabe kasike,

---

[d] **1:5** 2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Kamok im Sang 17:13; Sim Fut 2:7; Kalan Kunum 13:33 [e] **1:6** Sim Fut 97:7; Ulom 8:29 [f] **1:7** Sim Fut 104:4 [g] **1:8** Sim Fut 45:6-7 [h] **1:10-12** Sim Fut 102:25-27

ku ilo asolow ilim emdiw munmun kelewbelew te.
Kate, kukalem ete diwkuw diwkuw kaneko kuw bokolew te.
Kom kayow ding a, itol ding a, nam banime te. Diwkuw diwkuw bokolew te.”,
dangse kale. 13 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e bokolomele:
“Ku nem yuk teing auk so dim ka kel teineko, ding fenbolewka!
Ding feneko, ne kom maka bi yenkiw keyemeko, kom yan bin dil ka kel dukuyemeko, kom afak kel da koyemoki te.”,
dangse kale. Kate, e kaneko weng be dabalakamin finik mak elo bokolewinba kese te. Weng be akalem Min bete kuw bokolewse te.[i] 14 Feinka! Yemdakamin finik i Sunbin-Got em weng afak kuw ke alakabiliw kasike, e ilo “Yu nakalem kunum waneng ilo dokoyemina!”, yangeko, ilo fein ibolow so kunum waneng ilo yetebomin beem dulum elote yemdakabe te.[j]

Kulais em Weng Fian be Kilele Aluwboliwka!

2 1 Keko beli, nu Kulais em kilisuluw sang be atin kuw kitil kuw fukuneko, aluwko, gelewemuma! Mesik esik nu teifulubomi, beem deiw beelo akokow kelokoluw kasike. 2 Yu kililina! Sua kel akate, dabalakamin finik mak Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bokoko, nukalem awalik kumel ilo em sawa kukuyemin weng be bokoyemse te. Bokoyemse weng be kitil kuw kese kasike, nimin kawtiw ite mak em yangse weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kebiw tewe, i ikalem kanekabiliw beem yan wa be fein kulusiliw te.[k] 3 Kulusiliw kasike kame, nukati Sunbin-Got em Kulais em dim aluwse sang be fein kiliko, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keluw tewe, nu nono keko, yan wa beem kulomin deiw bakileweko, fon unokoluw e? Deiw mak banim te. Nimtew angom? Kamok Fian akalem ete emisik keko, nulo dokoyemin sang be bokoyemei, mali kiinwalasiliw kunum i beem weng be kiliko, num kiin dim akal kitil kuw mosiliw kasike.[l] 4 Mosomeliwi, Sunbin-Got e im yangkabiliw weng be kitil keleweko, akalem ibolow fukunin geleweko, Sunbin-Finik em bamki kitil eisneng kunum waneng im dim amen amen kuw keyemeko, auk so kitil so eisneng banban mak kese kasike, kawtiw i atemeko, kilele kal keliwete: Kulais em sang e “Fein weng te!”, angeko, kal kesiliw te.[m]

Sunbin-Min e Kunum Awet Numdiw Kese em Weng te.

5 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Abiil tikin katem em angakabuluw sang beem abiw e yemdakamin finik i kamok keko, nam ite keko, elo atebiw te. Babo! 6 Kate, Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem mak em anung e weng kale bokolomele:

---

[i] **1:13** Sim Fut 110:1 [j] **1:14** Sim Fut 34:7; 91:11 [k] **2:2** Galesia 3:19 [l] **2:3** Kibulu 10:29; 12:25 [m] **2:4** Mak 16:20; 1 Kolin 12:4,11

"Kunum e wiin so kunum kebe kasike, ku elo ibolow fukunbelew
sako?
Bani, Kawtiw Aul e wiin so kebe kasike, ku elo atebelew sako?[n]
7 Feinka! Sukum ding ete kuw ku kunum beelo wiin banim keleweko,
yemdakamin finik im afak kelewselew te.
Kate, ku elo iti wiin fian duleweko,
auk so kamok fian kelewsomi,
8 alik alik mesesem mesesem angom be em yan afak elo kuw
kelewselew te.",

angse kale. Angbe weng *alik alik mesesem mesesem angom be* nulo kilele kukuyemkabete: Mak eisneng mak nam tal kelewbe kate, *alik alik eisneng angom be* em afak kuw kebe te. Kate kame, nu kilele atemeko, "Feinka! Alik alik mesesem angom be em afak kebe kai!", anginba kekabuluw te. 9 Kate, nu kilele atemeko, "yemdakamin finik im afak kelewselew" Yesus be Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok duyemkabe beem mongom ete num dulum elote betbet fian kuluko, kuanse te. Kasike kame, "Ku elo iti wiin fian duleweko, auk so kamok fian kelewselew te.", angeko, atemkabuluw te.[o]

10 Alik alik mesesem mesesem eisneng angom be talfut keleweko, akalem dulum elote dulewse Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok so kukuw ki kelewkabe beem mongom ete Sunbin-Got e bokolomele: "Kunum waneng banban nem abiil tikin kaleelo tolokoliw kai!", angsomi, biim gomet em dulum elote ilo finik so kulomin beem deiw ka kel mo koyemkabe kunum sen mongom kayak Kulais beelo bokolewomele: "Ku betbet kuluko, kuana!", dangse te. Dangeko, Kulais elo dokolewei, e Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin be kilele fein gelewse kasike, e Min beelo wiin fian dulewse te. 11 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng so, em wiin galmo koyemkabe kunum Kulais eso, nungmel alik alik nukalem Aatim makmak kekabe te. Kekabe kasike, Kulais e finganinba keko, kunum waneng nulo "Nem nanggelel kunum waneng yute te!", yangeko,[p] 12 Sunbin-Got elo bokolewomele:

"Nanggelel kunum waneng biilo kom auk so kitil so sang be fitew
dim elo bakayembi te.
Ne sios kunum waneng biim mutuk ka kel kamsulemin sim
bokokemkabi te.",

dangse kale.[q] 13 Dangeko, iti bokolomele:

"Nakati Sunbin-Got em ding fenbi te!",

angeko,

"Sunbin-Got em nelo dunemse kunum waneng iso mobi kai!",

angse kale.[r]

---

[n] **2:6** Sim Fut 8:4-6 [o] **2:9** Filibai 2:8-9 [p] **2:11** Matyu 25:40 [q] **2:12** Sim Fut 22:22
[r] **2:13** Aisaya 8:17,18

14 Feinka! Kulais e num fik kesomelei, kunum awet numdiw kesomi,
kun so kal so kunum waneng nukatetew kesomi, kuanse te. Kuanse kate,
e beem mongom ete kuankemin beem kamok Seten-Ataanim em kitil
beelo dawkatikoko, kalak da kolewse te.[s] 15 Da kolewse kasike kame, e
diwkuw diwkuw kuankemin em awan finganeko, em afak sok so emdiw
kakameluw kunum waneng alik alik num sok be silel koyemse emdiw
keyemei, nu kame kalaing kuw kakabuluw te. 16 Kame yu kilele ibolow
fukuneko, atemoliwka! Kulais em kanese be yemdakamin finik im dulum
elote kanelinba kese kate, e Abalakam em muluwel dow keko, yom gomet
em dulum elote kuw kaneyemse te. 17-18 Kaneyemse kasike, e atin kuw
kun so kal so kunum waneng nukatetew kesomelei, mesesem nulo kak
keyemkabe mesesem be elo akati kak keleweko, betbet dulewse kasike,
e num kak keyemkabe ibolow beelo fukunsomi, ki keko, nulo kilele
dokoyemeko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e ibolow folok so, kinkin ibolow so
kunum ayem sel kesomi, num sili sili nam kukuw beem yan wa be fein
weyemse te.

Yesus em Moses elo Bakilewkabe em Weng te.

3 1 Sunbin-Got em yulo gaayemeko, akalem wiin so galmoko, yulo
abiil tikin kasel keyemse kunum waneng yutaka! "Fein!", dangbuluw
Yesus e Sunbin-Got em kalan weng de telse kunum keko, num kunum
ayem sel kebe kasike, yu em kukuw be kilele atebamoliwka![t] 2 Sua kel
akate, Sunbin-Got e Moses elo aluwbamin mak dulewei, e aluwbamin be
akalem am yol ka kel kilele aluwse kale. Beemdiw, Sunbin-Got e Yesus
elo akalem wiin so galmoko, aluwbamin mak dulewei, e aluwbamin
be kilele aluwse te. 3 Kate, yu fakam weng kale kilele ibolow fukunina!
Am gebe kunum em wiin e akalem teing so gebe am beelo kalak dako,
bakilewkabe te. Beemdiw, Yesus em wiin e Moses elo bakilewkabe te.
4 Nimtew angom? Am alik alik be kawtiw i teing so gesiliw kate, Sunbin-
Got akalem ete mesesem mesesem angom alik alik be talfut kelewse
kasike.

5 Feinka! Moses e Sunbin-Got em am yol beem sak weng afak kunum
keko, em aluwbamin alik alik be kilele aluwse kale. Kanelewse beem
mongom ete e fakam weng atew keko, Sunbin-Got em ibik ete nulo
bokoyemoke weng be nulo kukuyemse te.[u] 6 Kate, Kulais e Sunbin-Got
em Min keko, am yol beem fein atebin kunum kebe te. Yu kililina! Am
yol beem mongom e kanekote: Kunum waneng i finganinba keko, kalaing
kuw moko, diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em ding fenbuluw kunum
waneng num kiskiw ete te.

---

[s] **2:14** 1 Sion 3:8; Fitew Dase 12:10 [t] **3:1-2** Teing Bakamin 12:7; Kibulu 4:14; 7:26
[u] **3:5** Teing Bakamin 12:7

Finengdako, bokoliw em Weng te.

7 Keko beli, yu Sunbin-Finik em weng kilele kililina! E bokolomele:
"Kame kuw yu Sunbin-Got em weng kililiw tewe,[v]
8 yu kanelom ibolow aimgeko, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keko,
yukalem kawalik kumel imdiw kebokoliw te!
Im kawtiw banim keko, ok so, ais so, alik alik mesesem banim
aneng dim kakameliw ding dim bakate, eisneng mak ilo kak
keyemei, i nelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kesiliw kasike.[w]
9 Beem ding dim bakate, 40 kel itol kele ding e, ne auk so kitil so
eisneng banban mak kukuyemkabi kate,
i nelo diwkuw diwkuw kiskis kenemsiliw te.
10 Kenemsiliw kasike, ne kaisuw keyemsomi, bokolomeli:
'Diwkuw diwkuw i ibolow teifuluko, nem ilo
kukuyemkakawkabi deiw be gelewinba kekabiliw te!', angsi
te.
11 Angsi kasike, ne weng fawtuk ayem weng mak bokolomeli:
'Itel fein te! I nem finengdakamin abiw elo nam teliw te!', angsi
te.",
angse kale.[x]
12 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Mesik
esik yom mutuk biliw kunum waneng mali mak i "Fein!", anginba
keko, ibolow mesemeko, finik so bin Sunbin-Got elo gal keleweko, elo
kolewokoliw kasike. 13 Kate, Sunbin-Finik em weng kilikabiliw em ding
dim **kame** ye, yukalem ete mali ilo kewkew weng mak bokolew bokolew
kemoliwka! Mesik esik sili sili nam e yom mutuk biliw mali kunum
waneng mak im ibolow aimgeyemei, ilo ibolow teifulu koyemoke kasike.
14 Yu kililina! Nu nukalem emisik elo "Fein!", dangbuluw em kukuw be
kame uneko, kuanokoluw ding dim akal, diwkuw diwkuw kilele aluw
tewe, nu Kulais emdiw kesomi, eso fein fewtokokabiliw kunum waneng
keko, alakabuluw te. 15 Yu weng kale iti kilele kililina! Sunbin-Got e
bokolomele:
"Kame kuw yu Sunbin-Got em weng kililiw tewe,
yu kanelom ibolow aimgeko, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keko,
yukalem kawalik kumel imdiw kebokoliw te!
Im kunum waneng banim keko, ok so, ais so, alik alik mesesem
banim aneng dim kakameliw ding bakate, eisneng mak
ilo kak keyemei, i nelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kesiliw
kasike.",

---

[v] **3:7** Sim Fut 95:7-11 [w] **3:8** Aneng Kolew 17:7; Teing Bakamin 20:2-5 [x] **3:11** Teing Bakamin 14:21-23

angse kale.[y] 16 Kame yukalem ete kilele diweko, atemoliwka! Kawtiw im
dim e Sunbin-Got e weng mak bokoyemse kate,
nelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kenemsiliw kawtiw bi kante ye? I
Moses eso Isiw aneng fian be kolewsiliw kawtiw ite te.[z]
17 *40 kel itol kele ding e*, Sunbin-Got e kawtiw biso sakalala keyemse
kawtiw bi kante ye? I kawtiw sili sili nam kesomi, kuaneko, im
fom e kawtiw banim, ok so, ais so, alik alik mesesem banim
aneng ka kel dukusiliw kawtiw ite te.[a]
18 Sunbin-Got e *kawtiw i 'Itel fein te! Yu nem finengdakamin abiw elo
nam teliw te!', yangse kawtiw* bi kante ye? I kawtiw elo sakalaw
keko, weng bo bo kelewsiliw kawtiw ite te.
19 Kasike nu atemuwete: Kawtiw bi ikalem "Fein!", danginba kebiliw
ibolow beem mongom ete Sunbin-Got em finengdakamin abiw kawtem
elo uninba kesiliw te.

4 1 I kalo uninba kesiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got em "Fein kaneloki
te!", weng e "I nem finengdakamin dim elo teliw te!", angse weng
be kame akati baniminba keko, kait be te. Kasike, yu kanelom suaem
kawtiw im kanesiliw imdiw kemokoliw te! Mali yu imdiw keliw tewe, yu
kawtem elo nam uniw kasike! 2 Suaem kawtiw bi numdiw Sunbin-Got em
"Kaneloki te!", yangse weng be kilisiliw kate, i elo "Fein kai!", danginba
kesiliw kasike, yangse weng be ilo dokoyeminba kese te. 3 Feinka!
Sunbin-Got e im dulum elote finengdakamin abiw mak memen keyemse
kate, i elo "Fein!", danginba kesiliw kasike, e kame bokolomele:
"Ne kaisuw fian keyemeko, fawtuk ayem weng mak bokolomeli:
'Itel fein te! I nem finengdakamin abiw elo nam teliw te!', angsi
te.",
angse kale. Angse kate, elo "Fein!", dangbuluw kunum waneng nu em
mesesem mesesem angom beelo talfut kelewse ding dim ka kel memen
keyemse finengdakamin dim kalo fein unokoluw te.[b]
4 Yu Sunbin-Got em fut ayem em finengdakamin ding Sabat beem
dulum elote angse weng anung mak atemoliwka! E bokolomele:
"Ben kel ding kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e alubamin alik alik be banim
keleweko, finengdase kale.",
angse kale.[c] 5 Angesomelei, e iti bokolomele:
"Itel fein te! I nem finengdakamin abiw elo nam teliw te!",
angse kale.[d] 6 Angse weng alew beem dulum elote nu kilele atemuwete:
Suaem kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em "Ne fein kaneloki te!", angse weng be
kilisiliw kate, elo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewsiliw beem mongom
ete finengdakamin dim elo uninba kesiliw te. Kate, deiw mak ding mak

---

[y] **3:15** Sim Fut 95:7-8; Kibulu 3:7-8 [z] **3:16** Teing Bakamin 14:1-35 [a] **3:17** 1 Kolin 10:10
[b] **4:3** Sim Fut 95:11; Kibulu 3:11 [c] **4:4** Talfut Kese 2:2 [d] **4:5** Sim Fut 95:11

kabalak e, mali kunum waneng mak kalo fein unokoliw te. 7Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e iti mali finengdakamin dim unomin kikis ding mak dukuse kasike. Kikis ding beem wiin e "Kame te!", dangse te. Yu kililina! Sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewsiliw kawtiw bi kuansiliw kate, ibik em kaneloke ding dim em dulum elote emisik kamok fian Debit e Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bokolomele:

"Kame kuw yu Sunbin-Got em weng kililiw tewe,
yu kanelom ibolow aimgeko, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keko,
yukalem kawalik kumel imdiw kebokoliw te!",

angse kale.[e]

8 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Yosua em Isalael kawtiw yulo Kenan aneng fian elo yemdase ding dim bakate, yu fein finengdakamin abiw mak kulinba kesiliw te. Yu kilele kuliw tew tewe, Sunbin-Got e iti "Finengdakamin ding mak duyemoki te!", yanginba kese te.[f] 9Kasike, Sunbin-Got em angin im dulum elote e nanew finengdakamin ding Sabat ding emdiw mak keyemei, i ka kel fein finengdalokoliw te. 10 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em finengdakamin dim unbiliw kunum waneng i akalem emdiw keko, aluwbamin banim kelewsomi, akalem ben kel ding kabalak kel em finengdase emdiw bikati kanelokoliw kasike.[g] 11 Beem mongom ete alik alik nu kanelom suaem sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kesomi, kuminsiliw kawtiw imdiw kelokoluw te! Kate, nu bukeko, "Sunbin-Got em finengdakamin dim elo unuma!", angebomi, boluwka! 12 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em auk so finik so weng be biol atul nam emdiw kasike. E ki keko, num kulin tem akimeko, num ibolow mutuk em fukunin so, kal dim em "Kanela! Kanela!", angbe fukunin beso, num fukunin alik alik be kilele diwyemkabe kasike.[h] 13 Sunbin-Got em dukuse finik so bin angom alik alik bi ki keko, akalem kiin dim e tal kelinba kebiliw kate, kalkalanin kuw kekabiliw te. Kesomeliwi, Yesus em kawtiw ilo diwyemoke ding kabalak e, alik alik angom nukati nukalem kukuw em mongom be kilele silel kaim dim kuw kukulewokoluw te.

Yesus e Nukalem Kunum Ayem Sel te.

14 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nukalem Sunbin-Got em Min Yesus elo "Fein!", dangbuluw kunum elo kitil kuw aluwbamoluwka! Nimtew angom? E nukalem auk so kunum ayem sel keko, abiil tikin em mutuk uneko, Sunbin-Got em mit mewso unse kasike.[i] 15 Feinka! Nukalem kunum ayem sel be nulo kinkin ibolow fian duyembomi, "Im kitil be sukum kai!", angeko, kilele kal kebe te. Nimtew angom? Num kak keyemkabe eisneng be elo akati kak kelewse kasike. Kate, e beem dim

---

[e] **4:7** Sim Fut 95:7-8 [f] **4:8** Sawa Weng 31:7; Sosua 22:4 [g] **4:10** Kibulu 4:4
[h] **4:12** Efesus 6:17; Fitew Dase 1:16; 19:13-15 [i] **4:14** Kibulu 3:1; 10:23

mitinba kese te. 16 Kasike kame, nu kanelom ibolow folok kukuyemkabe
Sunbin-Got em mit mewso unomin finganemokoluw te! Babo! Nimtew
angom? Sakik ilum ding kesomi, nu em mit mewso unuw tewe, e nulo
kinkin kukuw so, ibolow folok kukuw so, bete kuw kukuyemoke kasike.[j]
5 1 Sunbin-Got e kawin dim kale kel, kunum ayem sel mak akalem
wiin so galmole tewe, e kal so kun so kunum nukatetew mak
kuluko, mali kawtiw im dulum elote dukukabe te. Dukusomelei, kunum
ayem sel be Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangesomi, dukuliw eisneng
so, sili sili nam em yan wa kolewkemin em samal beso, alik alik eisneng
be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim kel aik ayem dim dukuko, dulewkabe te.
2 Kate, kal so kun so galmose kunum ayem sel alik alik bikati beit
keko, sili sili kukuw kekabiliw kasike, i mali akokow keko, ibolow
teifulukabiliw kawtiw im dulum elote akati menew ibolow kukuw kuw
kukuyemkabiliw te. 3 Keko kasike, i mali kawtiw im sili sili nam em
dulum akal, ikalem sili sili nam em dulum akal, alik alik biim dulum
elote samal asomi, Sunbin-Got em aik ayem dim dukukabiliw te.[k] 4 Mak
kunum mak ki keko, akalem ibolow fukunin geleweko, "Kunum ayem
sel keloki kai!", anginba kekabe te. Kate, Sunbin-Got ete kuw sua kel
galmose kunum ayem sel Alon beemdiw kame akal kunum ayem sel
akalem wiin so galmokabe te.[l] 5 Beemdiw, Kulais akati akalem ibolow
fukunin kuw geleweko, akalem wiin daoko, "Kunum ayem sel keloki
kai!", anginba kese te. Kate, Sunbin-Got e elo akalem wiin so galmoko,
bokolewomele:

"Ku nakalem Min te!
Kame akate, ne kom kalew kebi te!",

dangse kale.[m] 6 Dangeko, iti weng mak bokolewomele:

"Ku Melkisedek emdiw kesomi,
diwkuw diwkuw kunum ayem sel kekabelew te!",

dangse kale.[n] 7 Yu Kulais em kawin dim kaleem kakamele sang be
atebamoliwka! E ilum sakik fian mak kuluko, amemin fian kesomi, em
kiin ok mit dasomi, Sunbin-Got elo kitil kuw gaaneko, bokolewomele:
"Nem kuanoki beem ilum e dokonema! Dokonema!", dangse te. Em
dangse ding dim bakate, ki keko, elo kuankemin beem dulum elote
dokolewoke Sunbin-Got be akalem afak bin kukuw be atemeko, em
gaanin be kiliko, elo fein dokolewse te.[o] 8 Kasike kame, yu em kanese
sang be diweko, kal keliwete: Yesus e fein Sunbin-Got em Min kate,
betbet kulomin beem deiw kel Sunbin-Got e Yesus elo weng afak bin
kukuw kukulewse te. 9 Kukulewei, em atemeko, atin kuw kal kese ding
dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e elo akalem weng afak biliw kunum waneng

---

[j] **4:16** Kibulu 10:19 [k] **5:3** Kunum Ayem 9:7; 16:6 [l] **5:4** Aneng Kolew 28:1 [m] **5:5** Sim Fut 2:7 [n] **5:6** Sim Fut 110:4; Kibulu 6:20; 7:1 [o] **5:7** Matyu 26:36-46; Filibai 2:6-8

alik alik im kuankemin deiw okilewko, sunsun finik so bin kulamin deiw ka kel mo koyemkabe kunum sen mongom kayak kelewse te.
10 Kelewsomelei, Sunbin-Got e elo kunum ayem sel Melkisedek emdiw duku kolewse te.

Yom Fein Ibolow e Fasuko, Bamdakamomaka!

11 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Weng beem dulum elote weng tulun mak so mak be kate, yom ibolow fukunin e kou angei, yu nam ki keko, kilele dolon keliw kasike, nu ilum kulusomi, "Nu nono keko, yulo kilele bokoyemuw kae!", angeko, buluw te. 12 Yutaka! Tiak ding bakiyemse angomi, yu Yesus elo "Fein!", dangbiliw kunum waneng kebiliw kasike, "Yu mali akokow so biliw kawtiw im kukuyemin kunum waneng ke boliwka!", yangbuluw kate, yukati dolon kelinba kebiliw te. Kebiliw kasike, yu kitil wanin emdiw waninba kesomi, iti aul non wanbiliw aul beliw emdiw kebiliw kasike, mali kunum waneng isik teleko, yulo iti Yesus em emisik weng angse sang be kukuyemomin telemoliwka![p] 13 Nimtew angom? Aul beliw im non fatmobiliw emdiw kebiliw kunum waneng yu ibolow teifuluko, ki keko, "Kukuw ken o! Wa o!", angeko, diwinba kekabiliw kasike. 14 Kate, kitil wanin wanakabiliw emdiw keko, tanbeliw kunum waneng i diwkuw diwkuw "Be ken o! Wa o!", angeko, kilele diweko, kisomeliwi, im fukunin e dolonin so kebe kasike, i kukuw ken so wa so be kilele kiol kuw diweko, kal kekabiliw kasike.

6 1 Kaneko kasike, nu kitil keko, Sunbin-Got em atin kuw fulkilas kebe kukuyemin bokoyemse weng beem dim fukuneko, ibolow tem tem kemoluwka! Kulais em emisik weng angse sang e am mutuk kaiw kun atew kebe kate kame, am alik alik moko, kolew kemoluwka! Nu kanelom iti am kaiw kun makso makso mak sanemokoluw te! Itel bate! Yu kililina! Suaem kukuyemin am kaiw kun emdiw be kanekote:

Mak e, nulo kuan keyemin sili sili nam kukuw be ibiku kolewko,
ibolow famdeko, Sunbin-Got em ibolow gelewin em weng e,
mak e, Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangbin em weng e,
2 mak e, ok da koyemkemin kukuyemin em weng e,
mak e, teing e mali kunum waneng im dim dukuko, auk so keyemin em weng e,
mak e, kuansiliw kawtiw im iti baba teinsomeliwi, Yesus em ilo diwyemoke em weng ete te.

3 Nu diwkuw diwkuw beem dulum elote kukuyemin sang mak bakaminba kebuluw kate, Sunbin-Got e ibolow kele tewe, nu kame kukuyemin sang mak am beem atew atin kuw moko geluw te.

---

[p] **5:12** 1 Kolin 3:1-3

4 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Yu Kulais em
kanese eisneng fian beelo wangweng keleweko, kanelom teifuluko, “Sak
fong eisneng kai!”, angbokoliw te! Itel bate! Nimin kunum waneng ite
mak Sunbin-Got em ailbin atemsomi, abiil tikin alakabe Sunbin-Got em
dakayembin kulusomeliwi, Sunbin-Finik e im mutuk tem telei, 5 i Sunbin-
Got em weng ken kiskisomi, “Abal ete kai!”, angeko, sow em kilele kaim
dim keloke kitil be kame akal atemiw kate, 6 i Sunbin-Got elo iti ibik
da kolewiw tewe, i ki keko, iti ibolow famdeko, Sunbin-Got em ibolow
gelewin beem deiw be nam atemsomi, gelewiw te. Nimtew angom? Biim
sakok kukuw beem mongom ete i Sunbin-Got em Min be weng mileweko,
elo iti ais dim sil bikilin tew kelewkabiliw kasike.[q]
7 Yu kanekabiliw kawtiw biim dulum elote fakam weng kale kililina!
Suuk e musun dim mak manbomelei, kawin be wanin ken kuw tebei,
musun kayak e wanin ken kuw kule tewe, Sunbin-Got e musun beelo
bamki dulewkabe te. 8 Kate, musun kale ais ningning so, ais sok ningning
so, bete kuw gilale tewe, sukum ding gel kelei, Sunbin-Got e kawin kale
yakok kelewei, e kukun tum kainoke te.[r]
9 Ibolow mutuk fian keyemkabuluw nakunum kumel kunum waneng
yutaka! Nu fakam weng kitil nam be bokoyemuw kate, nu kilele kal
keluwete: Wanin ken gilale musun be yom kiskiw ete te. Nimtew angom?
Yu fein Sunbin-Got em sunsun finik kulamin deiw ka kel kakabiliw
kasike. 10 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e kiol kuw kukuw gelewkabe kasike, e
yom ken keliw kukuw so, elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewkabiliw beem
mongom ete sua kel akal, kame akal, diwkuw diwkuw mali akalem wiin
so galmose kunum waneng ilo dokoyemkabiliw kukuw beso, alik alik
yom kukuw be atemeko, kal kebe kasike.[s] 11 Yutaka! Num ibolow fukunin
fian kuw e kanekote: Yu yukalem kanekabiliw kukuw be diwkuw diwkuw
gelewkabiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got em yulo “Duyemoki kai!”, yange weng
beem dem so keloke ding dim kabalak e, yu elo fein kiin so walako,
atemokoliw te. 12 Feinka! Yu kanelom gal gal kemokoliw te! Kate, yu
mali yamtolo unakabiliw kunum waneng imdiw kemoliwka! I ikalem
fein ibolow be aluwsomi, Sunbin-Got em ding fensiliw kasike, i em “Yulo
duyemoki te!”, yangse weng beem dem be fein atemokoliw kasike.

Sunbin-Got em “Kaneloki te!”, Angse em Weng te.

13 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sua kel
akate, Sunbin-Got e Abalakam elo weng fawtuk ayem weng mak “Elo
bokolewo yo!”, angse kate, akalem elo bakilewkabe Sunbin-Got mak banim
kasike, e akalem wiin dim elo fawtuk ayem weng mak keko, 14 bokolewomele:

---

[q] **6:6** Matyu 12:31; Kibulu 10:26-27; 1 Sion 5:16 [r] **6:8** Talfut Kese 3:17-18
[s] **6:10** Kibulu 10:32-34

"Itel fein te! Ne kulo bamki so kekemoki te.
Kom muluwel dow banso banso kekemoki te.",
dangse kale.[t] 15 Dangei, Abalakam e Sunbin-Got em "Kekemoki te!",
dangse weng beem dem gilaloke ding feneko, selei, fe kabalak e, e dangse
eisneng be fein kuluko, atemse kale.
16 Kame yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nimin kawtiw ite mak fawtuk ayem
weng mak angiw tewe, isik ikalem wiin bakiyemkabiliw kunum mak im
wiin dim kel "Itel fein te!", angakabiliw te. Beem mongom ete im fawtuk
ayem angsiliw weng be alik alik kawtiw im kiin dim e kitil nam kesomi,
baniminba keloke te. 17 Beemdiw, Sunbin-Got e ibolow fukunomele: "Ne
ilo kilele kukuyemite: Nem 'Ne yulo fein kaneloki te!', yangbi weng be
fein dem so keloke te!", angse kasike, e fawtuk ayem weng mak bokoko,
akalem wiin dim kel "Itel fein te! Ne Abalakam em muluwel dow ilo
bamki so keyemoki te!", angse kale. Kanese kasike, alik alik nu kame
kilele kal keluwete: Em ibolow fukunin be nam alwol kesomi, akalem
"Kaneloki te!", yangse weng be fein kaneloke te! 18 Keko kasike, Sunbin-
Got em "Kaneloki te!", angse weng so, em fawtuk ayem so weng beso,
kitil nam weng alew beem mongom ete nu kilele kal keluwete: Sunbin-
Got em weng be fein dem gilakabe te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e
ki keko, dasuw weng akal bokolinba kekabe kasike. Beem mongom ete
kunum waneng nu Sunbin-Got em mit mamyak mewso kel uneko, "Nulo
dokoyema!", dangbuluw kunum waneng nu kalaing kuw kesomi, kitil
kuw moko, em nulo dokoyemoke ding fenbuluw te.[u] 19 Nukalem Sunbin-
Got em nulo dokoyemoke ding fenbuluw be, talum kak em tum kitil nam
atew te. Tum be mitinba keloke te. Nimtew angom? Tum be Sunbin-Got
em am yol em elo wangweng kelewkabe "Atin kuw Ayem!", angbiliw dim
ka kel emdiw mo alakabe kasike.[v]
20 Kame yu kilele kililina! Yesus e Melkisedek emdiw keko, nam
banime kunum ayem sel kekabe te. Kesomi, num abin kuluko, emisik
uneko, am yol beem "Atin kuw Ayem!", angbiliw dim kawtem elote unse
te.

Melkisedek em Sang te.

7 1 Yu abiil tikin kel alakabe Sunbin-Got em kunum ayem sel kesomi,
Salem abiw mutuk fian em emisik kamok fian kese Melkisedek
em sang kale kililina! Sua kel akate, Abalakam em uneko, mali emisik
kamok fian iso ganesomi, ilo kuiaw tum keyemeko, iti akalem am unse
ding dim bakate, Melkisedek be Abalakam em fukun teleko, bamki so
weng fian mak dulewse kale.[w] 2 Beem ding dim bakate, Abalakam e mali

---

[t] **6:14** Talfut Kese 22:16-17 [u] **6:18** Teing Bakamin 23:19 [v] **6:19-20** Kunum Ayem 16:2-3
[w] **7:1** Talfut Kese 14:17-20

kamok fian biim on kisol mesesem banban mak dakalu kubul de telse eisneng alik alik be kuluko, king kel amen amen dukuko, makmak anung be Melkisedek elo dulewse kale.

"Melkisedek", dangsiliw wiin beem mongom e kanekote: "Kiol Kuw Kukuw Kekabe Kamok Fian" ete te. Akalem dangenaliw wiin mak e "Salem Abiw Mutuk Fian beem Kamok Fian" ete te. Wiin beem mongom e kanekote: "Ibolow Menew Kukuw beem Kamok Fian" ete te. **3** Kunum beem auk so, alew so, awalik kumel iso, akalem auk dukusu ding beso, akalem kuanse ding beso, alik alik be banim te. Kasike, e Sunbin-Got em Min Kulais akatew keko, diwkuw diwkuw alakabe kunum ayem sel beemdiw kebe te.[x]

4 Kame, yu Melkisedek em wiin fian be atemina! Isalael kawtiw num emisik kunum mongom Abalakam be maka im on kisol mesesem takalu kubul de talse eisneng alik alik beem anung makmak kuluko, Melkisedek elo dulewse kale. **5** Kate, alik nu Sunbin-Got em sawa weng fut tem be teing bokoko, atemuwete: Elibai kunum mongom beem muluwel dow ite kuw Sunbin-Got em am yol em kunum ayem sel so, beem afak kunum so kekabiliw kasike, mali Abalakam em muluwel dow kebiliw kawtiw i mesesem eisneng kulukabiliw alik alik be teing bokoko, king kel anung be dukusomi, anung makmak be Elibai em muluwel dow biilo duyemkabiliw te.[y] **6** Kate, Abalakam e Elibai im angin kelinba kese kunum Melkisedek beelo akalem eisneng king kel em anung makmak dulewse kale. Dulewsomelei, e Sunbin-Got em bamki so kelewse kunum Abalakam beelo akati bamki so kelewse kale. **7** Kate, alik nu kilele kal keluwete: Mali ilo bamki so keyemkabiliw kawtiw im wiin e fian keko, mali bamki so weng kulukabiliw kawtiw biim wiin bakiyemkabiliw kasike, Abalakam em wiin e Melkisedek em wiin afak ke alenale kale. **8** Keko beli, nukati atemuwete: Elibai em muluwel dow i mali Isalael kawtiw im mesesem eisneng king kel dukukabiliw em anung makmak kulukabiliw te. Kulukabiliw kate, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, alik alik i fein kuankabiliw kate, Melkisedek beem dulum elote nu kililuwete: E finik so be te.

9 Sang kaleem mongom mak e kanekote: Abalakam em akalem mesesem mesesem eisneng beem king kel anung makmak kuluko, Melkisedek elo dulewse ding dim kabalak e, Abalakam so, em Isalael kawtiw im anung king kel kulukabe awalik Elibai eso, akalem muluwel dow iso, alik alik bi bongguko, makmak emdiw keko, king kel anung be

---

[x] 7:3 Kal kawtiw i weng beem mongom e bokolomeliw: "Sunbin-Got em fut ayem beem tem e Melkisedek em dulum elote weng gel mak bokolinba kelomelei, auk so, alew so, em kunum mongom iso, alik alik biim wiin be fut tem ka kel dukulinba kesiliw te." angakabiliw te. [y] **7:5** Teing Bakamin 18:21

dulewsiliw kale. 10 Nimtew angom? Ka em ding dim kabalak e, Abalakam em awalik Elibai be talfut kelinba kese kate, e akalem awalik Abalakam eso fewtokolin emdiw kesomelei, Abalakam e em dulum elote keko, kanese kasike.

Kikis Kunum Ayem Sel Mak em Weng te.

11 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e akalem kukuyemin weng be Moses em teing dim dukulewei, e weng be Isalael kawtiw ilo duyemse kale. Duyemei, i kukuyemin weng be geleweko, Elibai em mulkis kumel Alon em muluwel dow i am yol beem aluwbamin kunum kesiliw kale. Kesomeliwi, kunum bi am yol em aluwbamin be fein aluwkabiliw kate, kanekabiliw beem dulum elote i ki keko, mali kawtiw ilo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e atin kuw kiol kuw kawtiw kelinba kesiliw te. Kaneko kasike, Sunbin-Got e mali kunum mak am yol em aluwbamin kunum Alon em muluwel dow kelinba kesomi, sak Melkisedek akatew kebe kunum mak galmoko, kolewse te. 12 Galmoko, kolewse kasike kame, mali kunum mak Alon em mulkis kumel kelinba kunum mak Alon em muluwel dow im abin beelo kulukabe te. Kaneko kasike kame, kikis kukuyemin weng mak suaem kukuyemin weng beem abin be kulukabe te. 13 Kikis kukuyemin weng beem dulum elote angakabe kunum be Elibai beem muluwel dow kelinba kebe kate, nanew kunum mongom em muluwel dow i am yol beem aluwbamin nam aluwbamiw kunum waneng im mulkis kese kasike. 14 Yu kililina! Nukalem Kamok Fian e Suda kunum mongom em mulkis kese kate, Suda kawtiw im dulum elote Moses e "Yu am yol em aluwbamin aluwboliwka!", anginba kese kale.[z]

15 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Melkisedek emdiw kunum ayem sel kebe kunum be fein talse kasike kame, kikis kukuyemin em suaem kukuyemin weng beem abin kuluse sang be nu kilele atemeko, "Feinka!", dangbuluw te. 16 Nimtew angom? Talse kunum ayem sel be suaem kukuyemin em weng ki kesomi, Elibai em mulkis kelinba kese kate, akalem sunsun finik so bin beem kitil e, e kunum ayem sel kikis kese kasike. 17 Beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem be bokolomele:

"Ku Melkisedek emdiw kesomi,
diwkuw diwkuw kunum ayem sel ke alakabelew te!",

angse kale.[a] 18 Kaneko kasike, nu atemuwete: Suaem kukuyemin weng be kitil banim kesomi, ki keko, nulo kilele dokoyeminba kebise kasike, Sunbin-Got e kukuyemin be kolewse te. 19 Feinka! Suaem kukuyemin weng be ki keko, kilele dokoyeminba kese kate, nu Sunbin-Got em mit mewso unomin deiw kikis mak atemkabuluw te.[b] 20 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e suaem mali

---

[z] **7:14** Aisaya 11:1; Matyu 2:6; Fitew Dase 5:5 [a] **7:17** Sim Fut 110:4 [b] **7:19** Kibulu 9:9

kunum ayem sel biim dulum elote fawtuk ayem weng mak bokoyeminba kese
kate, 21 e Kulais em dulum elote fawtuk ayem weng mak bokoko, bokolomele:
"Kamok Fian e fawtuk ayem weng mak bokoko,
iti nam alwol kele kitil weng mak bokolomele:
'Diwkuw diwkuw kunum ayem sel kebelew te!' ",
angse kasike.[c] 22 Angse weng be Sunbin-Got e Yesus em dulum elote
angse kasike kame, nu Kulais em dim ete suaem kulusuluw bakilewkabe
kitakamin weng be fein kulukabuluw te.[d]
23 Kikis kitakamin weng beem weng mak so mak kanekote: Suaem ding
dim kabalak e, kunum ayem sel banban bi sukum ding kuw kebisiliw te.
Nimtew angom? I kal so kun so kunum kesomi, kuansiliw kasike. Beem
mongom ete iti mali kunum mak kuansiliw kunum biim abin kulukabiliw
te. 24 Kate, Yesus Kulais e sunsun finik so keko, diwkuw diwkuw kunum
ayem sel em aluwbamin be aluwkabe te. 25 Aluwkabe kasike kame,
nimin kunum waneng ite mak elo dakalalomeliw: "Sunbin-Got em mit
unomin deiw nulo kukuyema!", dangbiliw tewe, e ilo kilele dokoyemeko,
im kuankemin deiw kakabiliw deiw be fein bul gewsi belei, okileweko,
sunsun finik so kulamin em deiw ka kel mo koyemkabe te. Nimtew
angom? E sunsun finik so bomelei, diwkuw diwkuw num abin kulusomi,
Sunbin-Got elo "Ilo dokoyema! Dokoyema!", dangakabe kasike.[e]
26 Feinka! Kunum ayem sel bete kuw ki keko, nulo kilele dokoyemkabe te.
Nimtew angom? E Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so amkose kunum kesomi, sen so
banim kelei, sili sili nam kukuw em mit mewso kelinba kelei, sili sili kukuw
gelewkabiliw kawtiw ikati em mit mewso uninba keliwi, akalem wiin fian
be atin kuw fian katiw elo uneko, abiil tikin bakilewkabe kasike. 27 Suaem
kunum ayem sel alik alik i ikalem sili sili kukuw akal, mali kawtiw im sili sili
nam kukuw akal, alik alik biim sili sili nam kukuw beem mongom ete mak
ding mak mak ding mak diwkuw diwkuw samal banban mak ansomi, aik
ayem dim dukulewsomi, Sunbin-Got elo dukalewaliw kate, Yesus e biimdiw
kelinba kese te. E makmak ding ete kuw akalem finik so bin be alik alik sili
sili nam angom beem mongom ete samal emdiw aik ayem dim kel dukuko,
Sunbin-Got elo dulewse te.[f] 28 Emisik fitewse kukuyemin weng be sili sili
kukuw gelewkabiliw kunum ayem sel im galmo kemin deiw be kukuyemse
kate, Sunbin-Got em emteben fitewse fawtuk ayem weng be atin kuw sen so
banim Sunbin-Min elo galmoko, elo diwkuw diwkuw mo kolewkabe te.

Kikis Kitakamin Weng mak em Weng te.

8 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nukalem yangakabuluw
beem kak weng e kanekote: Kaneko beemdiw kunum ayem sel

---

[c] **7:21** Sim Fut 110:4; Kibulu 5:6 [d] **7:22** Kibulu 8:6; 12:24 [e] **7:25** Ulom 8:34
[f] **7:27** Kibulu 5:3

mak num dulum elote kebe te. E abiil tikin em Emisik Kamok Fian em
teinkemin abin ayem beem kitil so yuk dulum elote tein alakabe te.
2 Ka kel e, e fein am yol em kunum ayem sel em aluwbamin aluwkabe
te. Fein am yol be mak kal so kun so kunum mak ite gelinba kesiliw
kate, Kamok Fian akalem ete gese te. 3 Keko beli, kunum ayem sel alik
alik im aluwbamin beem dulum elote i samal anko, dukuko, mesesem
mesesem eisneng akati kuluko, alik alik be aik ayem dim ka kel Sunbin-
Got elo dulewkabiliw te. Kaneko kasike, nukalem kunum ayem sel
bakati mesesem eisneng mak Sunbin-Got elo dulewse te. 4 E kawin dim
kale kel alakabe tew tewe, e ki keko, kunum ayem sel em aluwbamin
aluwbaminba kebe te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng
gelewkabiliw kunum ayem sel i kawin dim kale kel bomi, samal anko,
aik ayem dim ka kel Sunbin-Got elo dulewkabiliw kasike. 5 Kate, kunum
ayem sel bi abiil tikin em fein am yol beem takak kiskiw emdiw gesiliw
am yol dim ka kel kuw aluwkabiliw bakate. Nimtew angom? Moses
em am yol gelomin memen kese ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e elo
bokolewomele:

"Ku kilelbiko, bolewka! Am yol gelokolew be atin kuw kukukemsi
em am yol bakatetew keko, gelolewka!",

dangse kasike.[g] 6 Kaneko beli, Yesus em kuluse aluwbamin be mali kunum
ayem sel im aluwbabiliw aluwbamin be bakilewkabe te. Nimtew angom?
Sunbin-Got e kunum waneng nulo "Kaneyemoki te!", yangse weng beem
dulum elote akalem tele, kunum waneng num tele, alik alik num dulum
elote mutuk kunum Yesus beem dim ete kitakamin weng kikis mak dukuse
kasike. Kitakamin kikis be emisik ding em kulusuluw "Kaneyemoki te!",
yangse weng beem dukuse kitakamin beelo atin kuw bakilewkabe kasike.[h]
7 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Emisik
kulusuluw kitakamin weng beem aluwbamin be atin kuw ki kele tewe,
ibik ete talse kitakamin weng kikis mak em abin kulinba keloke tew
te. 8 Kate, suaem kitakamin weng be atin kuw ki kelinba kese kasike,
Sunbin-Got e bokolomele:

"Kamok Fian ne bokolomeli:
'Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e,
Ne kitakamin weng kikis mak Isalael kawtiw iso,
Suda kawtiw iso, mo koyemoki te.[i]
9 Kitakamin weng kikis be awalik kumel im sua kel duyemsi emdiw
bate.
Suaem ding kabalak e, ne im teing bingeko, Isiw aneng fian elote
yemde talsi kate,

---

[g] **8:5** Aneng Kolew 25:40; Kolosi 2:17; Kibulu 9:23 [h] **8:6** Kibulu 7:22
[i] **8:8-12** Selemaya 31:31-34

i kitakamin weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewsiliw
kasike,
nakati ilo sak ibikuyemsi te.
10 Isalael kawtiw ilo duyemoki kitakamin weng kikis be kanekote:
Yu Kamok Fian nakalem weng kale kililina!
Beem ding dim kabalak e, nem kukuyemin weng be yom ibolow
fukunin dim ka kel dukusomi,
yom ibolow tem ka kel fut emdiw boyemoki te.
Boyemsomi, ne yukalem Sunbin-Got kelii,
yu nakalem fein kunum waneng kebokoliw te.
11 Beem ding dim kabalak e, mali kunum waneng mak i mali ilo nem
weng be nam kukulew kukulew kemiw te.
I mali kunum waneng ilo akati 'Yu Kamok Fian elo kal keloliwka!',
yangeko, nam ange ange kemiw te.
Nimtew angom? Wiin banim baluw kawtiw so, wiin so kebiliw
kawtiw iso, alik alik makuw keko, nelo kilele dolon kelokoliw
kasike.
12 Feinka! Ne ibolow folok keyemsomi, im wa kukuw kekabiliw be sak
misim kuw kulu koyemsomi,
im sili sili nam kekabiliw be atin kuw ibolow fukuninba kemoki
te.', angbi te.",
angse kale.
13 Beem weng kale kel Sunbin-Got e kitakamin weng kikis mak em
sang yangse kasike, nu beem mongom ete kilele kal keluwete: Emisik
kitakamin weng be ming kese kasike, em kitil e banimomin kebe te.
Kelei, sukum ding kuw kesomelei, e atin kuw banimoke te.

Kaim Buselemin em Aluwbamin em Weng te.

9 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Emisik kulusuluw
kitakamin weng bakati kawin dim kaleem am yol gemin so, em
dim kel kiol aluwbamin em kukuw beso, alik alik be kukuyemkabe te.[j]
2 Gesiliw am yol beem dulum elote angse weng be kanekote: I kanis
daung kanel daung am yol fokong tem matem mak gesiliw te. Emisik
fokong matem em wiin e "Am Ayem te!", dangsiliw te. Am atuk ka kel e,
ailbin ayem so, ^belet wanin ayem deeko, wanin beem tikin dukukemin
dim beso, alik alik eisneng be dukukemaliw te. 3 Fokong tem matem
dim ka kel e, ilim mak "Atin kuw Ayem!", dangenaliw dim elo awet
keko, alenale te.[k] 4 Beemteben fokong beem kawtem e, aik ayem so,
bokil ayem beso, duku kemaliw te. Aik ayem beem dim e, i kual so, mali
kamge takfol so eisneng beso, alik alik eisneng be dukuko, Sunbin-Got

[j] **9:1-2** Aneng Kolew 25:23-40; 26:1-30 [k] **9:3** Aneng Kolew 26:31-33

em dulum elote ais daliwi, e beem kamge be kimulew kemale te. Beli, bokil ayem beem beleng beleng angom be ˆgol so kait kait kelewko, kasi kolewsiliw te. Bokil ayem beem tem ka kel e, i alemsal eisneng mak dukusiliw te.

Mak e, gol so kailko, em tem ka kel Mana wanin dukusiliw em sen e,
mak e, kunum ayem sel Alon em ais atansinse tokfol e,
mak e, Sunbin-Got akalem sawa weng king kel weng em dim fut bose tum ete te.[l]

5 Bokil ayem beem tikin dim e, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik "Kelubim[m]" alew im kiskiw takak mo koyemiwi, i ikalem bel so bokil ayem beem tikin be kasi kolew alenaliw te. Tikin beem wiin e "Sunbin-Got e kunum waneng ilo ibolow folok kukuw kukuyemkabe te.", dangenaliw te.
Kate kame, nu mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik beem dulum elote nam kilele silel bokoyemuw te.[n]

6 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got em am yol kunum ayem em afak kunum i diwkuw diwkuw emisik am fokong kawtem uneko, ka kel e, ikalem aluwbamin be aluwbameliw te.[o] 7 Kate, emteben am atuk fokong kawtem elote kunum ayem sel ete kuw mak itol mak itol em makmak ding ete kuw samal kaim so kawtem unesomi, ka kel akalem so, kawtiw iso, alik alik biim akokow keko, sili sili nam kesiliw kukuw beem dulum elote samal kaim be buseleko, Sunbin-Got elo dukalewale te.[p] 8 Kanekabiliw kukuw beem dulum elote Sunbin-Finik e nulo kilele kukuyemete: Emisik am yol beem bise ding dim kabalak e, am yol beem "Atin kuw Ayem!", dangenaliw anung dim kawtem elo unomin deiw mak banim keko, kaim dim fitew kelinba ke alenale te.

9 Emisik am yol be, ibik em kaneloke sang em fakam weng ete kuw te. Nimtew angom? Am yol beem aluwbamin kunum im mesesem mesesem eisneng kuluko, Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangenaliw kukuw so, im samal anko, sili sili em dulum elote aik ayem dim duku kemaliw kukuw beso, kukuw alik alik be ki keko, kawtiw im ibolow fukunin be kilele dokoyeminba kemale kasike. Feinka! I beem dulum elote ki keko, "Nu sen so banim keko, Sunbin-Got eso fein ibolow ki makmak kebuluw kai!", angeko, nam angiw te.[q] 10 Keko beli, emisik kukuyemin weng be wanin wanomin eisneng so, ok kuamin eisneng so, alik alik kal dim em eisneng beem dulum elote kuw weng so kekabe te. Kate, deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e suaem alik alik eisneng angom be kilele kiol kuw kelewoke te.

---

[l] **9:4** Aneng Kolew 16:1-33 [m] **9:5** "Kelubim" e Kibulu im weng sin ete te.
[n] **9:5** Aneng Kolew 25:18-22 [o] **9:6** Teing Bakamin 18:2-6 [p] **9:7** Kunum Ayem 16:2-34
[q] **9:9** Kibulu 10:1-2

11 Nimtew angom? Nukalem kunum ayem sel Kulais e teleko, nulo
kilele sunsun finik so kulamin em deiw ka kel mo koyemse kasike. E
kawin dim kaleem kun so kal so kawtiw im teing dim gelinba kesiliw
abiil tikin alakabe beem am yol kawtem elo unse te. 12 Kate, e ˆmeme so,
ˆbulmakao so, samal mali mak im kaim kuluko, kawtem elo uninba kese
te. Babo! E makmak ding kuw akalem kaim so de uneko, beem mongom
ete diwkuw diwkuw nukalem unakabuluw kuankemin deiw be goto
kelewsomi, nulo sunsun kulomin beem deiw ka kel mo koyemse te.
13 Sunbin-Got em emisik sua kel duyemse kukuyemin weng beem dulum
elote kunum waneng im kal anggil e Sunbin-Got em kiin dim kel sen so
keko, ninik keliw tewe, am yol kunum ayem sel beem afak kunum i ˆmeme
so, ˆbulmakao imok so, mali samal biim kaim be kulusomi, bulmakao
yanggus mak aneko, ais daliw em kiw beso, bonggusomi, kunum waneng
biim sen so keyemse kal anggil beem dim elote songsong keyemeko, biim
ninik be kulu koyem kemaliw te.[r] 14 Kulu koyem kemaliw kate, Kulais em
buselse kaim be samal im buselsiliw kaim beelo bakilewkabe te. E kunum
waneng im kulin mutuk tem em ibolow fukunin ninik sen so be atin kuw
alik alik ging koyemkabe kasike. Nimtew angom? Kulais e sen so banim
kese kate, sunsun alakabe Sunbin-Finik e Kulais elo kitil kelewei, e aik
ayem dim dukukabiliw samal emdiw keko, akalem kaim buseleko, Sunbin-
Got elo dulewse kasike. Beem mongom ete nu kame suaem kilele finik so
duyeminba kukuyemin weng be nam gelewuw kate, num ibolow fukunin
be ki keko, finik so bin Sunbin-Got em wiin be kilele daolew kekabuluw te.[s]
15 Kaneko kasike, Kulais e kitakamin weng beem mutuk kunum kese
kasike, Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so galmoko, “Yu sunsun finik so bin
kulokoliw te!”, yangse kunum waneng biilo fein finik so bin duyemei, i
sunsun kuw abiil tikin kel bokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Kulais e kuanse
kasike, emisik kitakamin weng beem afak bomi, sakalaw keko, weng
bo bo kelewkabiliw kunum waneng biim yan wa bakati kuluko, banim
kelewse kasike.
16 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu fakam weng kale kilele ibolow
fukunina! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak kuanomin kebomi, ikalem
mesesem eisneng beem dulum elote amen amen keeyemomin ibolow
keliw tewe, i ikalem ibolow fukunin be kitakamin weng fut tem ka
kel bokabiliw te. Keko beli, im kuanokoliw ding dim kabalak e, mali
mesesem mesesem eisneng kulokoliw kawtiw bi kitakamin weng be
geleweko, fan em mesesem eisneng be fein kulukabiliw te. 17 Feinka!
Kitakamin weng be bosiliw kunum bi kuaniw tewe, im fut tem bosiliw
weng be dem so keloke kate, im finik so kuaninba keko, biliw ding dim
kabalak e, kitakamin weng be kitil banim atew kekabe te.

---

[r] **9:13** Kunum Ayem 16:15-16; Teing Bakamin 19:9,17-19; Kibulu 10:4 [s] **9:14** 1 Fita 1:18-19

18 Beemdiw, Sunbin-Got em emisik dukuse kitakamin weng beem kitil
akati kuaneko, kaim buselsiliw beem mongom ete kuw kitil keko, dem so
kemale te. 19 Keko beli, Moses e alik alik kawtiw im kiin dim e Sunbin-
Got em kukuyemin weng so, em sawa weng so, alik weng be bakayemale
te. Bokoyemsomi, ibik ete, ˆbulmakao so, ˆmeme so anko, kitakamin
weng beelo dawkitilmose te. Dawkitilmolomin beem mongom ete e ais
kon isow kon so, ˆsiwsiw kalim olol nam beso, mesesem mesesem eisneng
be kuluko, samal biim kaim be so, ok so, bongguse ok sen tem ka kel
ok bubulow kelewsomi, kitakamin weng fut akal, kawtiw ikal, alik alik
biilo songsong kuw keyemeko, im dim busel dayemse kale.[t] 20 Busel
dayemsomelei, e bokoyemomele:

"Kaim busel dayembi beem mongom ete Sunbin-Got akalem ete
kitakamin weng beelo yom gomet elote yamkitilmokabe te.",

yangse kale.

21 Beemdiw, Moses e kaim be kuluko, am yol beso, am yol beem
mesesem eisneng kawtem alakabe beso, alik alik be makuw songsong
kuw keleweko, busel dalewse kale.[u] 22 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em
kiin dim e kiol kuw keemin beem dulum elote kukuyemin sawa weng be
nulo kaleyemete: Mewso alik alik mesesem mesesem eisneng angom be
kaim ete kuw iti kiol kuw keyemkabe kasike. Feinka! Kaim buselinba kele
tewe, Sunbin-Got e sili sili nam kukuw bakati kulu koyeminba kekabe te.[v]

Kulais em Kaim Buselse em Mongom em Weng te.

23 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kawin dim kaleem am yol
be sak abiil tikin katem em kiskiw takak ete kuw kate, kawtiw i kaneko
aluwbamin be kesomi, am yol beem alik alik eisneng be Sunbin-Got em
kiin dim e kiol kuw kemaliw te. Kate, abiil tikin katem em am yol be
kawin dim kaleem am yol atew ba kate, fein dem so auk so kebe kasike,
samal im kaim e ki keko, mesesem be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kilele
kiol keyeminba kekabe te.[w] 24 Feinka! Abiil tikin ka kel alakabe am yol be
fein dem so, auk so, keko, sak kiskiw takak kuw ba kasike, Kulais e kawin
dim kaleem kal so kun so kawtiw im teing dim gelewsiliw am yol beem
kawtem elo uninba kese kate, e abiil tikin kawtem elo uneko, Sunbin-Got
eso mewso bomi, nulo sunkuw dokoyemkabe te.

25 Itol mak itol mak em makmak ding kabalak e, kawin dim kaleem
kunum ayem sel i ikalem kaim so de uninba kemaliw kate, i samal
ansomi, samal biim kaim kuluko, am yol mutuk "Atin kuw Ayem!",
dangsiliw fokong kawtem kalo uneko, kaim be Sunbin-Got elo
dukalewaliw te. Kate, Kulais e imdiw kanelinba kese te. E makmak ding

---

[t] **9:19-20** Aneng Kolew 24:6-8 [u] **9:21** Kunum Ayem 8:15,19 [v] **9:22** Kunum Ayem 17:11
[w] **9:23** Kibulu 8:5; 10:1

kuw akalem kaim kuluko, “Atin kuw Ayem!”, angbiliw mutuk kalo de unse te. 26 Akalem ete mali biimdiw banban ding am yol mutuk kawtem elo une tewe, talfut kese ding elote teleko, kameem ding dim bakate, Kulais e tulun kuw iti betbet kuluko, num sili sili nam beem dulum elote akalem kaim buseloke tew te. Kate, suaem ding alenale ding dim banimeko, kame fefe ding kele ding dim bakate, Kulais e makmak ding kuw kawin dim kale kel teleko, akalem kaim buselko, nukalem sili sili kukuw beem yan wa kulomin deiw be atin kuw banim kelewse te.[x]

27 Yu kililina! Alik alik nu makmak ding kuw kuaneko, Sunbin-Got em diwyemin dim kalo unokoluw te. 28 Beemdiw, Kulais akati makmak ding kuw kuaneko, beem dulum elote kawtiw alik alik im sili sili kukuw beem yan wa be kulu koyemse te. Kate, akalem emteben toloke ding dim kabalak e, e num sili sili nam kekabuluw beem yan kulomin em dulum elote iti nam tele te. Itel bate. Beem ding dim kabalak e, e teleko, kunum waneng elo “Kamok Fian kutaka! Ku fongate akate toloka!”, dangeko, em ding fenkabiliw kunum waneng biilo sunsun finik so bin dukayem beem mongom ete toloke te.

Sili Sili Kukuw em Yan Wa beem Kulomin Deiw Kasise em Weng te.

10 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Moses em kaleyemse sawa weng be sow em fein dem so auk so keloke eisneng beem kiskiw takak ete kuw te. Kasike, itol mak itol mak diwkuw diwkuw samal anko, aik ayem dim ka kel dukuko, mali im sili sili nam beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got elo dulewkabiliw kukuw beem mongom ete kukuyemin be ki keko, Sunbin-Got em wiin daolewkabiliw kawtiw ilo akalem kiin dim e kilele kiol kuw sen so banim kelinba kekabe te. 2 Kukuw be kawtiw biilo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e fein kilele kiol kuw kele tewe, kawtiw i ikalem ibolow tem ka kel “Nu sen so banim kebuluw kai!”, angeko, samal im kaim so sili sili nam em yan wa kulu kolewomin kukuw beso, alik alik be atin kuw kolewkabiliw tew te. 3 Kate, kukuw beem mongom ete kawtiw i ikalem sili sili ibolow kukuw kelewsiliw be diwkuw diwkuw iti ibolow fukuneko, kilele akokow kelinba kelewkabiliw kasike. 4 Nimtew angom? ^Bulmakao imok so, ^meme so, samal alik alik biim kaim be ki keko, sili sili kukuw beem yan wa be kilele nam kulu koyemkabe kasike.[y] 5 Beem dulum elote Kulais em kawin dim kaleelo talse ding dim kabalak e, e bokolomele:

“Sunbin-Got kutaka! Ku samal ansomi, aik ayem dim dukuko, kulo
dukemkabuluw beem kukuw so,
mesesem eisneng kom mit de teleko, kulo dukakemin beem
kukuw so,

---

[x] **9:26** Kibulu 10:10 [y] **10:4** Kibulu 9:13

kukuw alik alik be ibolow kelinba kekabelew te.
Kate, ku nakalem kal dim be memen kenemselew te.[z]
6 Feinka! Samal anko, aik ayem dim ka kel dukuko, atin kuw
kainsomi, Sunbin-Got kulo, dukakemkabiliw kukuw so,
mali sili sili nam beem mongom ete samal anko, yan wa kulu
kolewkemin beem kukuw beso,
kukuw alik alik be ku ibolow kelewinba kekabelew te.
7 Kasike ne bokolomeli:
'Ne teleko, nem dulum elote angeko, sua kel fut ayem tem ka kel
bosiliw em weng so, kom ibolow fukunin beso, alik alik be
kilele gelewomin talsi te.', angsi te.",
angse kale. 8 Emisik ding dim kabalak e, Kulais e kukuyemin sawa
beem "Yu kanelina!", yangse weng beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got elo
bokolewomele:
"Ku samal ansomi, aik ayem dim dukuko, kulo dukakemkabuluw em
kukuw so,
mesesem eisneng kom mit de teleko, kulo dukakemin beem
kukuw beso,
Samal anko, aik ayem dim kel dukuko, atin kuw kainsomi, kulo,
dukakemkabiliw kukuw beso,
mali sili sili nam beem mongom ete samal anko, yan wa kulu
kolewkemin beem kukuw beso,
alik alik kukuw be ku ibolow kelinba kekabelew te.",
angse kale.[a] 9 Angeko, iti weng mak so mak bokolomele:
"Ne kom ibolow fukunin be gelewomin talsi te.",
angse kasike, e emisik kukuw be banim kelewei, kikis kukuw mak emisik
beem abin kuluse te. 10 Kaneko kasike, Yesus Kulais e Sunbin-Got em
fukunin be geleweko, num sili sili nam beem mongom ete makmak ding
ete kuw akalem ete aik ayem dim ka kel dukulin tew keko, akalem kal
dem be samal atew Sunbin-Got elo dulewse te. Dulewsomi, nulo diwkuw
diwkuw Sunbin-Got em wiin so galmose te.[b]
11 Keko beli, yu am yol aluwkabiliw kunum im aluwbamin be diw
atemina! I diwkuw diwkuw yol am kawtem kel samal anko, aik ayem dim
ka kel Sunbin-Got elo dulewkabiliw kate, im kanekabiliw kukuw be, sili
sili kukuw em yan wa be atin kuw banim kelewinba kekabe te.[c] 12 Kate,
Kulais e makmak ding ete kuw, num sua kel akal, sow akal, diwkuw
diwkuw kekabuluw sili sili nam alik alik beem mongom ete aik ayem
beem aluwbamin atew keko, kame Sunbin-Got em auk so yuk teing ka
kel teinko, alakabe te. 13 Ka kel e, e Sunbin-Got em weng "Ku kame ding

---

[z] **10:5** Sim Fut 40:6-8 [a] **10:8-9** Kibulu 10:5-7 [b] **10:10** Kibulu 9:12 [c] **10:11** Aneng Kolew 29:38

feneko, ne kom maka bi kom yan bin dil keyemeko, kom afak duloki te.”,
dangse weng beem fein dem keloke ding feneko, alakabe te.[d] 14 Nimtew
angom? Makmak ding ete kuw, e akalem ete samal emdiw Sunbin-Got
elo dulewei, alik alik Sunbin-Got em wiin so galmoko, koyemse kunum
waneng nulo beem deiw ete atin kuw kiol sen so banim kunum waneng
keyemse kasike.

15 Yu Sunbin-Finik em nulo bokoyemse weng kale kililina! E
kiinwalako, nulo weng mak bokoyemomele:

16 “Kitakamin weng kikis iso dukuyemkabi be kanekote:
Yu Kamok Fian nem weng kale kililina!
Beem ding dim bakate, nem kukuyemin weng be yom ibolow
fukunin dim ka kel duyemsomi,
yom ibolow tem ka kel akal fut emdiw boyemoki te.”,
angeko,[e] 17 iti weng mak so bokoyemomele:
“Im sili sili nam kekabiliw be atin kuw ibolow fukuninba kemoki
te.”,
angse kale.[f] 18 Angse kasike, yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sunbin-Got
e mali kunum waneng num sili sili kukuw kekabuluw be fein kulu
koyeme tewe, nu kanelom sili sili beem yan wa kulu koyemeko, kaim
buselemin deiw tikin mak fenokoluw te!

Sunbin-Got em Mit Mewso elo Keluma!

19 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yesus e num gomet
elote kuanse kasike, nu beem kaim buselse beem dulum elote kame
ibolow kalaing kuw keko, finganinba kesomi, abiil tikin katem em am
yol beem fokong kawtem “Atin kuw Ayem!”, dangsiliw kawtem elo
unuma![g] 20 Kawtem elo unomin finik so bin duyemkabe deiw kikis be
Kulais ete akalem kaim so wankese te. Nimtew angom? Em kal anggil
kalat finggelse ding dim bakate, em kal be kiskiw emdiw kanese
kasike. Kiskiw be kanekote: Sunbin-Got em am yol beem fokong
kawtem alew biim awet kolewkabe ilim fian be akalem kal emdiw
keko, bakati kalat finggelsomelei, Sunbin-Got em mit mewso unomin
deiw bususe kasike.[h]

21 Yutaka! Nu kunum ayem fian sel so buluwi, e nulo kilele yetemkabe
kasike, 22 nu kanelom ibolow tem tem keko, finganeko, “E ki keko,
nulo fein dokoyemoke sako?”, angeko, neknek kemokoluw te! Babo!
Nimtew angom? E nukalem sen so keko, Sunbin-Got eso ibolow ki
kelinba ibolow fukunin be akalem kaim so songsong busel dayemeko,
banimsomi, nulo Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw sen so banim

---

[d] **10:13** Sim Fut 110:1 [e] **10:16** Selemaya 31:33; Kibulu 8:10 [f] **10:17** Selemaya 31:34
[g] **10:19** Kibulu 4:16 [h] **10:20** Matyu 27:51

kunum waneng keyemse kasike. Keko beli, nukalem kal anggil akal ok ati so kuayemin tew kese te.[i]

23 Yu kililina! Nu nukalem weng "Nu em nulo dokoyemoke ding fenbuluw kai!", angakabuluw weng be kilele aluwbuma! Nimtew angom? E nulo kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: "Yulo fein dokoyemoi te!", yangse kasike. Feinka! E akalem weng bakal fein gelewoke kasike. **24** Kaneko beli, yu mali ilo kilelbi keyemeko, ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw so, mali ilo kukuw ken kukulew kukulew kukuw beso, alik alik kukuw beem dulum elote "Neng so neng so kanelina! Mak so kanelina!", yangboliwka! **25** Yangsomeliwi, yu kanelom mali kawtiw imdiw keko, beit kesomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin dim wensan kemin em kukuw be kolew kemokoliw te! Kate, yu "Kamok Fian em iti toloke ding kame mewso kele kasike!", angeko, mali ilo weng tem tem bokolew bokolew kukuw be fian kuw kelewboliwka![j]

26 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kilebiko, boliwka! Mali kawtiw i Kulais em kanese sang so, akalem weng beso, alik alik be kilele kal kesiliw kate, i beelo "Kanemok!", dangeko, ikalem fukunin ete kuw geleweko, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kukuw kemiw tewe, kanekabiliw kawtiw biim dulum elote sili sili kukuw beem kulu kolewemin em kaim buselemin deiw mak so banim te.[k] **27** Feinka! Kaneloke deiw atin kuw banim kasike, i Sunbin-Got em awan ete finganeko, em geeyemoke ding feneko, Sunbin-Got em maka kekabiliw kawtiw im ais dong tem unomin em ding kuw fenkabiliw te.[l] **28** Yu kilele kal keliwete: Alew bani alemsal kawtiw mak mali Moses em kaleyemse kukuyemin weng beem dulum elote "Kanemok!", dangeko, elo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewbiliw kawtiw biim kukuw be kiinwalasomi, mali ilo "I fein kaneliw te!", angiw tewe, diwyemin kunum i kanelom kanekabiliw kawtiw biilo ibolow kinkin keyembokoliw te! Itel bate! Kate, i ilo yeniwi, i kuan kemaliw te.[m] **29** Kate kame, yu nono fukunbiliw e? Sunbin-Got em Min em kanese beelo "Kanemok!", dangbiliw kawtiw biim dulum elote nono kaneyemoke ye? Im kulokoliw yan wa be Moses em kukuyemin weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewsiliw kawtiw biim kulusiliw yan wa be atin kuw bakilewkabe te. Nimtew angom? I Sunbin-Got em Min beelo yan deit san kelin atew kesomi, em ilo kiol kuw sen so banim keyemomin beem dulum elote buselse kaim beelo sakok kelewsomi, ilo ibolow folok kukuw kukuyemse Sunbin-Finik beelo desi kelewkabiliw kasike.[n] **30** Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got e bokolomele:

"Nakalem ete kuw, wa kukuw beem yan duyemoki te.",

---

[i] **10:22** Kunum Ayem 8:30; Esekiel 36:25; Efesus 5:26 [j] **10:25** Kibulu 3:13
[k] **10:26** Kibulu 6:4-8 [l] **10:27** Aisaya 26:11 [m] **10:28** Sawa Weng 17:6; 19:15
[n] **10:29** Aneng Kolew 24:8

angeko, weng mak so bokolomele:

"Kamok Fian akalem ete akalem angin ilo diwyemsomi,
geeyemboke te.",

angse kale. Feinka! Alik alik nu angse Sunbin-Got beelo kal kebuluw te.[o] 31 Kaneko kasike, mali yu sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kukuw kemiw kawtiw yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Kaisuw keko, sunsun finik so bin Sunbin-Got e yulo kanekabiliw beem yan wa kilele duyemoke kasike! Feinka! Yu finganin fian mak finganemoliwka!

32 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu yukalem suaem Sunbin-Got em ailbin kulusiliw beem emisik ding be ibolow fukunemoliwka! Beem ding dim bakate, ilum sakik banban yom dim talse kate, yu kitil keko, moko, sak "Kanemok!", angeko, fein ibolow so kakameliw te. 33 Beem ding dim bakate, maka i teleko, yulo kawtiw im kiin dim kel mo koyemeko, desi weng bokoyemsomi, ilum fian mak duyemkakawkabiliw te. Kaneyemsomi, mali beemdiw kaneyemsiliw kunum waneng bikati dokoyemsomi, 34 sok am tem da koyemsiliw kunum waneng ilo kinkin ibolow kukuw kukuyemkakawkabiliw te. Kukuyemsomi, maka kawtiw im teleko, yom aluwbiliw eisneng alik alik be dakal koyemsiliw ding dim bakate, yu ibolow menew kesomi, "Kenka!", yangeko, kalfongeko, sow em nam iti banimeko, kululokoliw eisneng beem ibolow fukunkakawkabiliw te.[p] 35 Kasike, yu kanelom yukalem fein ibolow elo kalaing dukayemkabe be sak kolewokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Beem mongom ete yu yan ken mak kulokoliw kasike. 36 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kitil keko, moko, unbiliw ki kuw kesomi, Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukuin be kilele gelewemoliwka! Gelewemiw tewe, yu Sunbin-Got em "Yulo duyemoki te!", yangse weng beem dem e fein kulokoliw te. 37 Yu Sunbin-Got em weng kale ibolow fukunemoliwka! E bokolomele:

"Sukum ding kuw mak kelei,
'Toloke!', yangsi kunum be fineng kelinba keko, fongate akate toloke te.[q]
38 Ne kunum waneng im fein nangbiliw ibolow be atemkabi kasike,
'Beem dulum elote kiol kuw kunum waneng yute te!', yangeko,
ilo sunsun bin finik so bin duyemkabi te.
Kate, nem dulum elote dubuluw angbiliw kawtiw im dulum elote ne
kalfongyeminba kebi te.",

angse kale. 39 Kate, nukalem ete dubuluw angesomi, banimokoliw kawtiw biimdiw bate. Nu Sunbin-Got elo "Feinka!", dangakabuluw kasike, sunsun finik so bin kulokoluw te.

"Fein!", Dangbin Kukuw em Weng te.

11 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kilele "Fein!", dangbiliw kunum waneng im kukuw e kanekote: I Sunbin-Got

---

[o] **10:30** Sawa Weng 32:25-36 [p] **10:34** Matyu 6:20; 19:29 [q] **10:37-38** Aisaya 26:20; Abakuk 2:3-4

em “Kaneloki te!”, angse weng be kiliko, kame kiin so ateminba eisneng beelo kitil kuw aluweko, “Feinka! Sunbin-Got e fein kaneloke te!”, dangakabiliw te.[r] 2 Kanekabiliw kukuw beem mongom ete Sunbin-Got e sua kel alenaliw kunum waneng ikati “Yu kiol kuw sen so banim kunum waneng yute te!”, yangakabe te.

3 “Fein!”, dangbuluw kukuw beem mongom ete nu kilele kal keluwete: Sunbin-Got em angse weng beem mongom ete kawin kale so, abiil so, alik alik angom eisneng be fitewse kasike, num ki keko, kiin so ateminba eisneng be kameem kiin so atebabuluw eisneng beem mongom ete te.[s]

Ebel so, Enok so, Noa so, Kunum Alemsal biim Sang te.

4 Ebel e Sunbin-Got elo “Feinka!”, dangeko, samal mak asomi, elo dulewse kate, em awkunum Ken e Sunbin-Got elo “Fein!”, danginba kesomi, elo mesesem eisneng mak sak dulewse kasike, Sunbin-Got e Ebel em dulewse eisneng bete kuw kalfongdeweko, “Ku kiol kuw kunum kute te!”, dangse kale. Keko beli, Ebel e kuaneko, banimse kate, akalem kanese kukuw be kame akati yulo weng bakayembe te.[t]

5 Enok e Sunbin-Got elo “Feinka!”, dangse kasike, e kuaninba selei, Sunbin-Got e elo kun so kal so akate kuluko, abiil tikin elo debele unei, kawtiw i elo iti ateminba keko, fen kolewsiliw kale. Feinka! Fut ayem tem be kunum beem dulum elote bokolomele: Em kawin dim kaleem alenale ding kabalak e, e Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw kuw gelewemale te.[u] 6 Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Mali kawtiw Sunbin-Got elo “Fein!”, danginba kebiliw kawtiw i ki keko, em kiin dim e kiol kuw kawtiw kelinba kekabiliw te. Nimtew angom? Nimin kunum waneng ite mak “Sunbin-Got em mit mewso unuma o!”, angbiliw kawtiw i “Feinka! Sunbin-Got e finik so alakabe kai!”, angeko, “Em mit mewso unomin deiw fenbuluw kunum waneng nulo yan ken mak duyemoke kai!”, angeko, boliwka!

7 Noa e kaneloke inkal so eisneng be ateminba selei, Sunbin-Got em kewkew weng bokolewse weng be kiliko, “Fein!”, dangeko, akalem kalel o, muluwel o, yelimel ikalem dokoyemomin beem mongom ete ˆsiw fian mak gese kale. Akalem “Fein!”, dangakabe beem dulum elote e mali sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekabiliw kawtiw ilo geeyemomin weng mak atew bokoyemsomi, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim ete kiol kunum keko, em “Kanekemoki te!”, dangse weng beem dem be fein kuluse kale.[v]

Abalakam Yemkal im Sang te.

8 Abalakam e Sunbin-Got em “Nanew abiw mak atin kuw kukalem dukemoki te!”, dangse weng beelo “Feinka!”, dangesomi, akalem abiw

---

[r] **11:1** 2 Kolin 5:7 [s] **11:3** Talfut Kese 1:1; Sim Fut 33:6; Sion 1:3 [t] **11:4** Talfut Kese 4:3-10
[u] **11:5** Talfut Kese 5:21-24 [v] **11:7** Talfut Kese 6:13-22; 7:1

koleweko, “Nal em dulum elo unoki yake?”, angeko, ibolow kau angeko, unse kale.[w] 9 Unesomi, Sunbin-Got em “Dukemoki te!”, dangse aneng kalo uneko, em weng elo “Feinka!”, dangeko, ka kel bomelei, kokow kunum atew kebomelei, ka kel kayow am atew kuw geko, alenale kale. Bomelei, akalem muluwel dow Aisak o, Sekow o, yelimel bi Abalakam emdiw kesomi, Sunbin-Got em ilo “Alik alik yu aneng kale fein kulokoliw te!”, yangsomelei, alenaliw aneng ka kel sak kuw kakameliw kale.[x] 10 Abalakam e kayow am atew kuw alenale kate, Sunbin-Got akalem gese abiw mutuk fian am kun diw dako, kitil gese am beelo ibolow kakil danong kakamale kale.

11 Abalakam e Sunbin-Got em weng “Kom muluwel dukulewi, dow banso banso kelokoliw te!”, dangse weng beelo “Feinka!”, dangse kasike, e akalem kalel Sala um fium kesomi, fasel kesu ding beelo ibolow fukuninba kesomi, aul mak dukuse kale.[y] 12 Dukusomelei, fasel dim kuanomin kis kese kunum makmak Abalakam beem dow e fian kuw kesomi, abiil tikin em fial banban emdiw so, okmun beem ok dilin banban emdiw so, alik alik beem fufu banso kuw emdiw kesiliw te.[z]

13 Feinka! Abalakam so, Aisak so, Sekow so, awalik kumel alik alik bi Sunbin-Got em ilo “Yu aneng be fein kulokoliw te!”, yangse weng beem dem bete kilele kiin so ateminba kesiliw kate, i elo “Feinka!”, dangsiliw kale. Dangesomeliwi, i singam kel atew mosomi, Sunbin-Got em “Kaneloki te!”, yangse weng beem dem be singam kel belei, atemeko, kalfongsiliw te. Kalfongsomeliwi, i mali kawtiw ilo kaim dim kuw bokolomeliw: “Nu kawin dim kale kel kokow kakin kunum atew kebuluw te!”, yangsiliw kale.[a] 14 Yangsiliw kate, nu biim yangse weng beem mongom ete kilele atemuwete: I aneng mak em dulum elote “Be atin kuw nukalem ete te!”, angbiliw aneng mak fen yak yak kemaliw kale. 15 Kemaliw kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Kunum bi ikalem sua kel kolewsiliw aneng beem dulum elote ibolow fukunsiliw tewe, i ki keko, iti kalo unomin deiw mak atemeko, kalo unsiliw tew kale. 16 Kate, i kolewsiliw aneng bakilewkabe abiil tikin alakabe aneng ken mak em dulum elote kuw ibolow danong danong kesiliw kale. Kesiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got e im dulum elote inkal keyeminba kesomi, “Ne Abalakam so, Aisak so, Sekow so, kunum alik alik biim Sunbin-Got nete te!”, angeko, abiil tikin ka kel im abiw mutuk fian mak memen keyemse te.

17-18 Beli, Sunbin-Got e Abalakam elo bokolewomele:

> “Aisak em muluwel dow dak dukuloke bete kuw kukalem angin keloke te!”,

---

[w] **11:8** Talfut Kese 12:1-5 [x] **11:9** Talfut Kese 35:12 [y] **11:11** Talfut Kese 18:11-14; 21:2; Ulom 4:19 [z] **11:12** Talfut Kese 15:5; 22:17 [a] **11:13** Talfut Kese 23:4; 1 Kamok im Sang 29:15; Sim Fut 39:12; 1 Fita 2:11

angse kasike, Abalakam em kak kelewse ding dim bakate, e akalem min makmak Aisak beelo asomi, aik ayem dim kel dukuko, Sunbin-Got elo dulewomin memen kese kale. Nimtew angom? E Sunbin-Got em elo dangse weng beelo “Feinka!”, dangeko,[b] **19** ibolow fukunomele: “Aul be kuane tewe, e ki keko, elo iti dawkalfoloke te!”, angse kasike. Kaneko kasike, nu fakam weng be atemuwete: Min be alei, kuanse kunum emdiw keko, iti finik so kesomi, baba teinse kunum emdiw kese kale.[c]

Aisak so, Sekow so, Yosew so, Alemsal Kunum biim Sang te.

20 Aisak e Sunbin-Got elo “Feinka!”, dangesomi, akalem muluwel alew Sekow so, Iso so, aso biim dim elo kaneloke eisneng beem dulum elote bamki so keyemse kale.[d]

21 Sekow e Sunbin-Got elo “Feinka!”, dangesomi, em kuanomin kis mewso kese ding dim bakate, Yosew em muluwel alew biilo bamki so keyeme kano,

akalem tokfol so doung keleweko, gatak wakas kak daking angesomelei, Sunbin-Got elo “Weso! Seyo!”,

dangse kale.[e]

22 Yosew akati Sunbin-Got elo “Feinka!”, dangesomi, em kuanomin kis mewso kese ding dim kabalak e, “Deiw mak ding mak kabalak e, Isalael kawtiw yu iti aneng fian be kolewokoliw te!”, yangeko, akalem kuaneko, fom beem dulum elote weng kal mak dukuko, bokoyemomele: “Yu kanemoliwka!”, yangse kale.[f]

Moses em Sang te.

23 Moses em auk so alew so i Sunbin-Got elo “Feinka!”, dangsiliw kasike, im aul dukusiliw ding bakate, yemkal bi aul beliw beelo atemeko, “Aul ati te!”, angomi, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian em awan finganinba kesomi, em weng kitil nam elo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keleweko, aul beliw Moses elo alemsal kayow mak okiw da kolewbisiliw kale.[g]

24 Keko beli, Isiw aneng fian em kamok fian beem mun u Moses elo anggiwemalu kate, Moses e Sunbin-Got elo “Feinka!”, dangeko, em tanbel kese ding kabalak e, “Ne buum min ba kasike, yu nelo ‘Ku Isalael kunum kute te!’, nangboliwka!”, yangenale kale. **25** Kaneko kasike, e Sunbin-Got em Isalael kawtiw biim ilum kulusiliw beem dulum elote “Neso iso, alik alik nu makuw ilum be kuluma!”, angeko, Isiw aneng fian em on kisol so, kait fian eisneng beso, alik alik beelo “Be sak sukum ding keko, sili sili nam em kal

---

[b] **11:17-18** Talfut Kese 21:12; 22:1-14 [c] **11:19** Ulom 4:17 [d] **11:20** Talfut Kese 27:27-29,39-40 [e] **11:21** Talfut Kese 47:31–48:20 [f] **11:22** Talfut Kese 50:24-25; Aneng Kolew 13:19 [g] **11:23** Aneng Kolew 1:22; 2:2

dim em kait kon kuw ete te!", angeko, ibolow fukunse kale. **26** Fukunsomi, Isiw aneng fian em on kisol eisneng alik alik beelo "Kanemoka!", angeko, ibolow fukunomele: "I nelo ˆMesaya em dulum desi kenemiw tewe, ne yan ken ati mak kuloki te!", angeko, ibolow fukunse kale.

27 Kaneko beli, Moses e Sunbin-Got elo "Feinka!", dangeko, Isiw aneng fian em emisik kamok fian em kaisuw kelewbe beem awan finganinba kesomi, aneng be koleweko, unse kale. E Sunbin-Got elo kilele kiin so ateminba kemale kate, akalem fein ibolow be atin kuw kiin so atebin atew kelewsomi, kitil kuw moko, unemale kale.

28 Moses e Sunbin-Got elo "Feinka!", dangeko, ˆAbanggayemse Ding em kukuw Isalael kawtiw ilo kukuyemeko, bokoyemomele: "Yu ˆsiwsiw mak anko, em kaim yukalem am abisom dim bulok kolew yak yak alik alik kelewoliwka! Mesik esik Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik be teleko, yom seiw men aul am kawtem biliw biilo yenome kasike!", yangse kale.[h]

Mali Isalael Kawtiw Banban im Sang te.

29 Isalael kawtiw i Sunbin-Got elo "Feinka!", dangsiliw kasike, Okmun Olol Nam be singet kanis unom, kanel unom kawin dim kuw kelei, i dike unsiliw kale. Unbiliwi, Isiw aneng im wonuk so kunum i ilo yenggelew unbiliwi, ok teleko, ilo talyong kasi koyemse kale.[i]

30 Isalael kawtiw i Sunbin-Got elo "Feinka!", dangsiliw kasike, i Seliko abiw mutuk fian beem wati ges fian beelo ben kel ding dim falalbiliwi, wati be dakalas angeko, tawol kuw mitse kale.[j]

31 Osow waneng Elakaw u Sunbin-Got elo "Feinka!", dangsu kasike, u kiin kiin kunum alew biilo dokoyemsu kale. Beem mongom ete u sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kesiliw Seliko abiw mutuk fian kasel iso uso makuw kuaneko, baniminba kesu kale.[k]

32 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Ne tiak ding keko, mali im sang nengka nengka unomi, Gideon o, Balak o, Samson o, Yewta o, Debit o, Samuel o, mali Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum o, alik alik biim sang kame nam bokoyemi te.[l] **33** Kunum alik alik bi Sunbin-Got elo "Feinka!", dangsiliw kawtiw ite te.

Keko beli, mali mak kitil kuw keko, ganeko, mali aneng aneng im imisik kamok fian kebiliw biilo de mit da koyem kemaliw kale.
Mali kunum waneng mak mali kawtiw im kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw gelewbomeliwi,
iti mali kunum waneng mak Sunbin-Got em "Kaneyemoki te!", yangse weng be kiliko, aluwbamaliw kale.

---

[h] **11:28** Aneng Kolew 12:21-30 [i] **11:29** Aneng Kolew 14:21-31 [j] **11:30** Sosua 6:12-21
[k] **11:31** Sosua 2:1-21; 6:21-25; Sekow 2:25 [l] **11:32** Geeyemin Kunum 4:6–5:31; 6:11–8:32; 11:1–12:7; 13:2–16:31

Keko beli, iti mali kunum waneng mak ˆalaion samal fian im bontem
dim ikalem teing so net keyemaliw kale.[m]
34 Mali kawtiw mak ais dong fian kuan duku kebomeliwi,
mali mak on am e ilo sayeminba keliwi, i fon unemaliw te.
Iti mali mak beit kesiliw kate, ganomin ding dim kabalak e, i kitil
kesomi, maka ilo yenbakalakameliw kale.[n]
35 Mali waneng mak Sunbin-Got elo "Feinka!", dangsiliw kasike, waneng biim
kuansiliw kawtiw i iti finik so baba tein kemaliw kale.
Kate, mali kunum waneng mak Sunbin-Got elo "Feinka!", dangbiliwi, maka
i ilo sok am da koyem kebomi, betbet kal ilum fian mak dukayemaliw
kale. Kate, i bolbol kelinba keko, sak kal ilum kulusomi, "Kuanuw tewe,
iti baba teineko, yan fian mak kululokoluw te!", angenaliw kale.[o]
36 Iti mali kawtiw mak ikati Sunbin-Got elo "Feinka!", dangsiliw kasike,
maka i teleko,
mali ilo weng miyemsomi,
mali ilo sok debet so feiw koyemsomi,
mali ilo sok so nit net geko, sok am tem da koyemsiliw kale.[p]
37 Koyemsomeliwi, i mali ilo tum so kisi kuse yensomi,
mali ilo giting goto isum isum keyemsomi,
mali ilo biol so yemaliw kale.
Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangenaliw kunum waneng mali mak i kal dim
em eisneng beelo sukum kesomi, samal kal kuw ilim atew minggiko,
kakabiliwi, maka i ilo kal ilum fian kuw dukayemaliw kale.[q] 38 Feinka!
Nu kunum waneng Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangenaliw kunum waneng
biim kiol kuw kukuw yetemeko, "Biim kukuw be kawin dim kaleem
kukuw wa atin kuw bakilewkabe kasike, kawin kale biim dulum elote ki
kelinba te!", angakabuluw te. Kate, kiol kuw kukuw gelewkabiliw kunum
waneng bi maka im awan fonsangineko, aneng so, kawtiw so, ais so, ok
so, mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik be banim dim aneng akal, tum
mit ais mit akal, aneng aneng angom kalo uneko, kakameliw kale.
39 Sunbin-Got elo "Feinka!", dangenaliw kunum waneng alik alik bi akalem
kiin dim e wiin fian so kawtiw ke alenaliw kate, im kawin dim kaleem alenaliw
ding dim kabalak e, i Sunbin-Got em "Yulo duyemokika!", yangse eisneng be mak
kulinba kemaliw kale. 40 Nimtew angom? Sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e nukalem
ibolow fukuneko, "Mali mak nam imisik keliw kate, alik alik makuw bongguko,
memen keyembi sunsun abiw kalo uneko, elo makuw kulokoliw te!", angse kasike.

12 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nu Sunbin-Got elo
"Feinka!", dangenaliw kunum waneng banban biim kanemaliw

---

[m] **11:33** Daniel 6:1-27 [n] **11:34** Daniel 3:1-29 [o] **11:35** 1 Kamokim 17:17-24;
2 Kamokim 4:25-37 [p] **11:36** 1 Kamokim 22:26-27; 2 Kamok im Sang 18:25-26
[q] **11:37** 2 Kamok im Sang 24:21

emdiw kemoluwka! Kaneko beli, nu biim kiin dim ka kel kalaing kuw moko, Sunbin-Got em “Yu kale kel yakolina!”, yangse atew weng beelo fein geleweko, bonge bonge emdiw kesomi, kitil kuw yakamoluwka! Yakabomeluwi, nukati men ilum so, nulo abil tem da koyemeko, nulo net koyemkabe sili sili nam beso, alik alik be kulu koleweko, yakamsomi,[r] 2num kiin e Yesus em dulum elote kuw dukusomi, elo kilele gelewemoluwka! Akalem ete nukalem fein ibolow beem kunum sen mongom kayak keko, nulo kilele yakamin beem awet dim kalo yemde unakabe te. Feinka! E ibik em kuloke kalfong fian beem dulum elote kuw ibolow fukunse kasike, kawtiw im elo aliwi, em kuanse ding dim bakate, e “Kenka!”, angeko, inkal beem awan finganinba kese te. Kaneko kasike kame, e Sunbin-Got em teinkemin abin ayem beem auk so yuk teing dim ka kel tein alakabe te. 3Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sili sili nam keko, Yesus elo maka kelewsiliw kawtiw i elo ilum fian mak dulewsiliw kate kame, yu Yesus em kanese kukuw beelo ibolow fukunemoliwka! Ibolow fukuneko, beem mongom ete yakamin emdiw yakosomi, kanelom beit keko, ibolow kau angbokoliw te!

Sunbin-Got e Nukalem Aatim ete te.

4Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu sili sili nam kukuw “Banim keluma!”, angbiliw kate, yu yulo maka keyemkabe sili sili kukuw beelo atin kuw kitil kuw ganesomi, beem mongom ete ilum kuluko, yukalem kaim be buselinba keyemkabe te. 5Yutaka! Yu Sunbin-Got em yulo bokoyemse weng kale akokow kebiliw sako? E bokoyemomele:

“Nem muluwel yutaka! Yu kanelom Kamok Fian em yulo kilelyemkabe beem dulum elote “Be fong eisneng te!”, angbokoliw te!
Angesomi, Sunbin-Got em yulo digaka keyemkabe beem dulum elote yu kanelom ibolow kau angbokoliw te![s]
6 Nimtew angom? Kamok Fian e ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabe kunum waneng ilo kilelyemkabe kasike.
Feinka! E akalem fein muluwel kebiliw kunum waneng biilo koung debet so yen feiwkabe kasike.”,

angse kale. 7Angse kasike, yu Sunbin-Got em yulo akalem muluwel emdiw keyemeko, kilelyemkabe beem dulum elote ibolow nanbow angeko, boliwka! Nimtew angom? Aul angom alik alik biim auk aliwol i ikalem muluwel ilo beemdiw kaneyemkabiliw kasike.[t] 8Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sunbin-Got e alik alik yulo akalem muluwel keyemkabe biimdiw keyeminba kele tewe, yu “Nu em fein muluwel kelinba kebuluw te!”, angeko, “Sak deiwkim osow aul kebuluw te!”, angbokoluw tew te.

---

[r] **12:1** 1 Kolin 9:24-25 [s] **12:5-6** Sow 5:17; Ken Abin 3:11-12; Fitew Dase 3:19 [t] **12:7** Sawa Weng 8:5

9 Yu ibolow fukunina! Yom kawin dim kaleem kalew kumel i
yulo kilelyembiliwi, yu ilo wangweng duyemkabiliw te. Kate, yu
kanemkabiliw kukuw ken be bakileweko, yom abiil tikin em alakabe
finik so bin em sen mongom kayak Kalew em kilelyemkabe kukuw
beem afak kuw keko, wangweng kelewboliwka! 10 Nukalem kawin dim
kaleem aatim kumel i sukum ding kuw ikalem ibolow fukunin geleweko,
nulo kilelyemkabiliw kate, abiil tikin alakabe Aatim be num gomet em
dulum elote nulo kilelyemkabe kasike, nu fein akalem wiin so galmose
kunum waneng ayem akatetew keboluwka! 11 Mali im nulo kilelyembiliw
ding dim bakate, nu kalfonginba kesomi, kal ilum kulukabuluw kate,
ibik ete, nu kaneyembiliw beem mongom ete kiol kuw kukuw kilele
atemeko, gelewbokoluw kasike, nu beem mongom ete fein ibolow menew
kulokoluw te.[u]

Tem Tem Kukuyemin em Weng te.

12 Kasike kame, yu kalaing keko, beit kekabiliw teing so, yan so, be
iti kitil kesomi,[v] 13 kiol kuw deiw elo gelew kakamoliwka! Kakamiw
tewe, yukalem yan yout kebe be iti kitil keyemei, nam atin kuw yout
keyemboke te.[w]

14 Mali kawtiw ilo menew ibolow dulew dulew kukuw so, Sunbin-
Got akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng im kiol kuw sen so banim
kukuw be so, ken kukuw bete kuw kitil kuw aluweko, gelewemoliwka!
Nimtew angom? Akalem wiin so galmosiliw kunum waneng im kiol kuw
sen so banim kukuw be gelewinba kebiliw tewe, yu Kamok Fian elo nam
atemiw kasike.

15 Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Mesik esik yom mutuk ka biliw kunum
waneng mak Sunbin-Got em yulo kukuyemkabe ibolow folok beelo
akokow kelewsomi, ibik kulewokoliw kasike.

Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Mesik esik mali kawtiw mak ais dem atul
nam emdiw kesomi, mali yulo silikmoyemsomi, yulo sen so kawtiw
keyemokoliw kasike.

16 Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Mesik esik mali yom mutuk biliw kawtiw mak
i osow kukuw kemokoliw kasike.

Yu kilelbiko, boliwka! Mesik esik mali kawtiw i sakok kukuw kesomi,
suaem alenale kunum Iso emdiw kemokoliw kasike! E fik em alew em
kuloke fan alik alik be wanin makmak beem dim kel alwol kelewse
kasike.[x] 17 Alik yu Iso em kanese sang be kilele kal kebiliw te. Ibik ete, e
kitil kuw keko, alew em bamki em dulum elote “Nakati kulo yo! Nakati

---

[u] **12:11** Sekow 3:17-18 [v] **12:12** Aisaya 35:3 [w] **12:13** Ken Abin 4:26 [x] **12:16** Talfut Kese 25:29-34

kulo yo!", angeko, amemin fian kese kate, bamki beem kulomin deiw be banimei, ibolow famdelomin deiw akal banimse kale.[y]

18 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kanelom Isalael im
suaem kanesiliw imdiw kebokoliw te! I Sunbin-Got em kawin dim kale
kel em kanelewse mesesem eisneng beem mit mewso unemaliw te.
Mesesem be kanekote:

Mak e, ais dong mamin nam e,
mak e, mililiw inkal fian e,
mak e, inim kitil nam e,[z]
19 mak e, fonget em gaanin e,
mak e, gaanin weng fian mak ete te.

Im kilisiliw gaanin weng beem dulum elote i finganeko, Sunbin-Got elo kitil kuw bokolewomeliw: "Ku 'Weng kimi!', anga!", dangsiliw kale.[a] 20 Nimtew angom? I Sunbin-Got em weng "Amgu kale melelewiw kawtiw so, samal iso, alik alik ilo tum so yeniwi, i kuanoliwka!", angse weng beem dulum elote fingansiliw kasike.[b] 21 Feinka! Im finganin fian mak kulusiliw ding dim bakate, Moses akal bokolomele: "Nakati finganeko, walwal keli te!", angse kale.[c]

22 Kate, yukalem ete yom mit mewso teleko, "Feinka!", dangbiliw
mesesem eisneng be kanekote:

Mak e, Saion amgu[d] e,
mak e, finik so bin Sunbin-Got em abiil tikin kel alakabe abiw
mutuk fian Selusalem e,
mak e, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin fufu banban im kalfongkabiliw
abiw dim e,
23 Mak e, Sunbin-Got em emisik dukuse muluwel keyemse kunum
waneng alik alik iso bongguko, im dim ete te. (Alik alik biim wiin
e abiil tikin ka kel boyemsiliw te.)
Mak e, alik alik kawtiw ilo diwyemoke Sunbin-Got em dim e,
iti mak e, atin kuw kiol keyemeko, kuansiliw kunum waneng iso,
24 kitakamin kikis em mutuk kunum Yesus eso, alik alik biim dim
ete mit mewso unkabiliw te.

Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Yesus em buseleko, songsong keyemkabe kaim be, sua kel alenale kunum Ebel em kaim em weng "Sili sili kenemse beem yan wa dulewa!", angakabe weng beemdiw kelinba kesomi, em ange weng beelo bakileweko, kinkin weng bokokabe te.[e]

25 Yutaka! Yu kilelbiko, Isalael kawtiw im kaneyemse eisneng ibolow
fukunemoliwka! Im kawin dim kaleem kunum Moses em yangse weng

---

[y] **12:17** Talfut Kese 27:30-40 [z] **12:18** Aneng Kolew 19:16-20; Sawa Weng 4:11-12
[a] **12:19** Aneng Kolew 20:18-21; Sawa Weng 5:22-27 [b] **12:20** Aneng Kolew 19:12-13
[c] **12:21** Sawa Weng 9:19 [d] 12:22 Be Sunbin-Got em kitakamin kikis em kiskiw ete te.
[e] **12:24** Talfut Kese 4:10; Kibulu 8:6

beelo sakalaw keleweko, weng bo bo kelewsiliw ding dim bakate, im kanekabiliw beem yan wa bakilewomin deiw mak banimse kale. Kasike kame, yu kanelom abiil tikin elote Moses elo atin kuw bakilewkabe Sunbin-Got em weng bakati sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kemokoliw te![f]
26 Yu kililina! Em amgu tikin Sainai weng mak bokoyemse ding dim bakate, kawin so fi atuk atuk kebise kale. Kate kame, Sunbin-Got e bokolomele:

"Sua kel akate, kawin ete kuw fi anung anung kelewsi kate kame,
iti kawin so abiil so makuw fi atuk atuk kelewoki te!",

angse kale.[g] **27** Angse weng **iti** beem mongom e nu kilele atemuwete: Sunbin-Got e num atebabuluw eisneng alik alik be fein fileko, alwol keloke kate, num ateminba keko, sunsun be mesesem eisneng bete kuw nam file te. **28** Feinka! Sunbin-Got em ^gawman abin dim bakati nam fime te. Yutaka! Nu fein kalo unokoluw kasike, nu Sunbin-Got elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangeko, wangweng kelewbomi, em afak kuw kakabomi, em wiin fian ete daoluma! **29** Nimtew angom? Num auk so Sunbin-Got be ais dong kainin atew kebe kasike![h]

Fefe Kewkew Weng te.

13 **1** Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Diwkuw diwkuw yukalem ibolow mutuk fian kelew kelew kukuw kemoliwka!
2 Kokow kawtiw mak yom abiw dim teliw tewe, yu ilo kuluko, yukalem am elo da koyem kemoliwka! Yu kililina! Mali kunum waneng i kaneko kukuw gelewsomi, akokow keko, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik mak ikalem am yemde talsiliw kasike.[i]
3 Sok am koyembiliw kunum waneng ilo akati, kal ilum ilo duyembiliw kunum waneng ilo akati, yu alik biilo kinkin ibolow keyemboliwka! Nimtew angom? Yukati imdiw kawin dim kaleem ilum be kal kekabiliw kasike.
4 Kunum waneng alik alik i mali yemkalel ilo wangweng keyemboliwka! Yu yukalem kalel kumel so, kimok kumel so, ilo kiol fein kukuw kuw kukulew kukulew kemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e yom osow kebiliw kukuw be kilele diweko, yulo geeyemboke kasike.[j]
5 Yu kanelom on kisol tum win kulamin beem ibolow kuw fukunemokoliw te! Kate, nanboweko, yukalem aluwkabiliw bakalem ki akate kuw kulamoliwka! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e bokolomele:

"Ne kulo komikel kuw nam kokemi kate,
ne kulo fein dakakemboki te!",

---

[f] **12:25** Kibulu 2:1-3; 10:26-29 [g] **12:26** Agai 2:6 [h] **12:29** Sawa Weng 4:24; 9:3
[i] **13:2** Talfut Kese 18:1-8; 19:1-3; Ulom 12:13 [j] **13:4** Efesus 5:5

angse kasike.[k] 6 Beem mongom ete nu ibolow kalaing kuw keko,
bokolomeluw:

"Kamok Fian e nelo dokonemkabe kasike,
nomin eisneng mak nem dim elo tele tewe, ne beem awan nam
fingani te.
Kawin dim kaleem kawtiw i ki keko, nelo mesem mak nam kenemiw
kasike!",

angse kale.[l]

7 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu sua kel yom dim elo teleko, yulo Sunbin-Got em weng kukuyemsiliw kunum waneng im dulum elote ibolow fukunemoliwka! Yu im Sunbin-Got elo "Fein!", dangbisiliw ibolow gelewkabiliw kukuw beem dem be atemeko, ibolow fukuneko, kanebiliw biimdiw kemoliwka![m]

8 Yu kililina! Yesus Kulais e sin akal, kame akal, sow akal, diwkuw diwkuw alwol kelinba keko, ki kuw alakabe te. 9 Kasike kame, yu kanelom mali kawtiw im teleko, yulo nanew kukuyemin weng kukuyemkabiliw beem weng be kilisomi, gelewemokoliw te! Itel bate! Feinka! Wanbin eisneng em sawa weng gelewbin beem deiw be mali kawtiw mak beem dim ka kel kakabiliw kawtiw ilo kilele dokoyeminba kekabe kasike. Nimtew angom? Beem deiw gelewemin kukuw be ki keko, yom ibolow mutuk akati kitil keyeminba kekabe te. Feinka! Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok em kitil ete kuw yom ibolow mutuk beelo fein yemkitilmokabe kasike.[n]

10 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Kawin dim kaleem am yol em aluwbamin kunum i ki keko, nukalem aik ayem beem mit meweso teleko, em wanin be waninba kekabiliw te. Nimtew angom? 11 Kawin dim kaleem kunum ayem sel i sili sili nam beem mongom ete samal kaim be am yol em "Atin kuw Ayem te!", dangakabiliw mutuk fokong kawtem elote de uneko, dukukabiliw kate, samal dem be, i kut elo de uneko, abiw mutuk beem wati ges kel atin kuw ais daliwi, kainkabiliw te.[o] 12 Beemdiw, i Yesus akati abiw mutuk beem kut elo debeliwi, e wati ges kel betbet kuluko, akalem kaim buselse beem mongom ete e kawtiw ilo Sunbin-Got em wiin so galmoko, akalem kunum waneng keyemse te.[p] 13 Kanese ding dim bakate, e alik alik im kiin dim e em banim baluw kunum kese kasike kame, nukati kut elo uneko, wati ges kel em mit mewso uneko, eso makuw wiin banim baluw kawtiw keboluwka![q] 14 Kesomeluwi, kawin dim kale kel, nu sunsun bin abiw mak banim te. Kate, nu abiil tikin em sunsun alakabe abiw em ka kel bokoluw em ding fenkabuluw te.[r]

---

[k] **13:5** Sawa Weng 31:6,8; Sosua 1:5 [l] **13:6** Sim Fut 118:6 [m] **13:7** 1 Kolin 4:16
[n] **13:9** Ulom 14:17 [o] **13:11** Kunum Ayem 16:27 [p] **13:12** Sion 19:17 [q] **13:13** Kibulu 12:2
[r] **13:14** Kibulu 11:10,16; 12:22

15 Kaneko kasike, nu samal aik ayem dim fumbiliw kamgue emdiw keko, diwkuw diwkuw Yesus em wiin dim e Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewko, elo “Weso! Seyo!”, dangakabuluw te. Dangbuw tewe, nu nukalem bontem dim kel mali kawtiw im kiin dim e Sunbin-Got em wiin fian dawsuleko, elo dem ken ati emdiw mak dulewkabuluw te![s]
16 Yu kanelom ken kukuw kelew kelew kemin kukuw be kolew kemokoliw te! Kate, mesesem sukum kebiliw kawtiw ilo mesesem eisneng so dakayemboliwka! Kanekabiliw kukuw beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got e “Aik ayem dulewkabiliw ken eisneng bete te!”, angakabe kasike.[t]
17 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yukalem kak yetebiliw kunum i yom fein ibolow elo kilele atebamin em aluwbamin kulusiliw kasike, ibik ete, Sunbin-Got e ilo biim aluwbamin beem dulum elote kilele dakalalei, i elo yan weng mak kilele bokolewoliwka! Kaneko kasike, yu im yangiw weng be kiliko, kilele im afak kakamiw tewe, i kalfongeko, ki keko, yulo fein dakayembokoliw te. Kate, i yom dulum elote sakik ilum kuw kuliw tewe, yukati beem mongom ete ilum kulokoliw te.[u]
18 Yu num dulum elote Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolew kemoliwka! Nimtew angom? “Nu diwkuw diwkuw kiol kuw kukuw kesomi, sen so banim keko, Sunbin-Got eso ibolow ki makmak kelomin ibolow kekabuluw te.”, dangakabuluw kasike.[v] 19 Keko beli, yu Sunbin-Got nem dulum elote “Elo fongate akate iti num mit elo debele toloka!”, dangboliwka!

Fefe Weng te.

20 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yesus e nukalem ˆsiwsiw yetebe Kamok Fian kesomi, akalem kaim dim so kitakamin weng kikis be dukuse te. Dukusomelei, elo iti fomkamin dim elote dawkalfoleko, ibolow menew kukuw beem sen mongom kayak Sunbin-Got be[w] 21 alik alik yulo yemkitilmolei, yu atin kuw ki keko, akalem ibolow fukunin beelo gelewkabiliw te. Feinka! Yesus Kulais em yom ibolow mutuk ka kel alakabe kitil beem mongom ete yu ki keko, akalem kiin dim kel kiol kuw sen so banim kukuw gelewkabiliw te. Nu Yesus Kulais em wiin fian e diwkuw diwkuw daolew kemuma! Feinka!
22 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nem yulo yemkitilmolomin fut sukum gel kale kilele kiliko, gelewemoliwka!
23 Yu weng kal kale kililina! Nukalem sok am tem bise nakunum Timoti elo kut dasiliw te. E fongate nem fukun tele tewe, aso nu makuw yom fukun tolokoluw te.

---

[s] **13:15** Sim Fut 50:14,23 [t] **13:16** Filibai 4:18 [u] **13:17** 1 Tesalonaika 5:12 [v] **13:18** Kalan Kunum 24:16; 2 Kolin 1:12 [w] **13:20** Selemaya 32:40; Esekiel 37:26; 1 Fita 2:25

24 Alik alik yukalem kak yetebiliw kunum so, alik alik Sunbin-Got em
wiin so galmose kunum waneng yuso, alik alik yulo “Yukalo!”, yanguw
te. Itali aneng fian kale biliw sios kunum waneng ikati yulo “Yukalo!”,
yangbiliw te.
25 Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok e yuso boke te!
Bete kuw. Nem fut weng boyemi fut kame kilaka.

Fut kale
Sekow
em Bose Fut kale.

1 1 Kalun kel Isalael kawtiw num mongom kunum waneng banban
yutaka! Sunbin-Got so Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais so yelim im sak
weng afak ke alakabi kunum Sekow nete fut kale boko, yukalem abiw
koleweko, nanew kawtiw im aneng aneng unsiliw kunum waneng yulo
dabalako, “Ken biliw yako!”, yangi te.[a]

Kal Ilum Ding Akal Kalfong so Kemin Em Weng te.

2-3 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Anggil ilum deiw banban
kele ding dim akati, yu kalfongeko, “Seyo! Ilum tele be num fein ibolow
beelo kitil keyembe kai!”, angeko, kakatemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Yu
kitil biliw angiw tewe, yu kalaing kuw keko, yom fein ibolow e nam de
mit dayemoke kasike.[b] 4 Yu kalaing kuw keko, fein ibolow kukuw kitil
auliw tewe, ilum daokemin kukuw be yom dim kel atin kuw fian kebelei,
yom ken kekabiliw kukuw be atin kuw Sunbin-Got em ken kukuw beso ki
keme te.

Sunbin-Got eso Weng Bakamin em Weng te.

5 Nimin yom mutuk biliw kunum waneng ite mak “Yake! Num fukunin
e sukum gel kai!”, angbiw tewe, yu Sunbin-Got elo dakalakamoliwka!
Feinka! Sunbin-Got e yom weng be kiliko, “Bayo!”, anginba kebomi,
yom dakalaliw eisneng be fein kalfong so kesomi, ki keyembomelei, gal
keko, digaka keyeminba kekabe te.[c] 6 Kate, dakalaliw kunum waneng
bikati kanelom ibolow alew banban kesomi, dakalakamokoliw te! Keko,

[a] **1:1** Matyu 13:55; Kalan Kunum 15:23; Galesia 1:19; 1 Fita 1:1 [b] **1:2-3** Ulom 5:3-5; 1 Fita 1:7 [c] **1:5** Ken Abin 2:3-6

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

dakalakamiw tewe, im ibolow fukunin e inim em ais kon falit fu ka ka kelin emdiw kebiliw kasike. 7Kanekabiliw kawtiw i kanelom im ibolow e “Sunbin-Got e mesesem mak duyemoke kai!”, angbokoliw te! Atin kuw bate! 8Besik nimtew angom? Im fukunin e atin kuw dolo dolo banban kebombiliw kasike.

Em so Kawtiw so, Baluw Kawtiw so, im Sang te.

9Em banim keko, Kulais em angin kelewkabiliw kunum waneng i kalfongeko, “Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e nu wiin so kebuluw kae!”, angboliwka! 10Angiwi, mali fein ibolow so emso kunum waneng ikati kalfongemoliwka! Nimtew angom? I kilele kal keliwete: “Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e on kisol be sak banim eisneng ete kuw te!”, angeko, kal keliwi, ikati mali kunum waneng imdiw ais bokbok kait atew keko, kuanokoliw kasike.[d] 11Feinka! Ataan tele ding kabalak e, mamin keko, mesesem eisneng be fulko, geet kelewei, kait ken ati alik bakati fulko, banim keyemkabe atew te. Beemdiw, emso kawtiw im kanekabiliw beem aluwbamin ibolow fukuneko, aluwkabiliw ding dim bakate, ikati kuanokoliw te.

Kal Dim em “Kanela!”, Angei, Ki Kelemin em Weng te.

12Ilum tele ding dim e, nanbow keko, kal dim em “Kanela! Kanela!”, yangbe ibolow be ilo kiskis keyembe beelo de mit da kolewkabiliw kunum waneng i kalfong keko, kakatemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewkabiliw kunum waneng bi akalem ilo “Sunsun finik so bin yan atite be ilo duyemoki te!”, yangse yan ken be fein kulokoliw kasike. 13-14Yutaka! Sili sili nam kukuw e Sunbin-Got elo kak kelewinbakabe kasike, e mali kunum waneng “Yu sili sili kukuw kelina!”, yanginba kekabe te. Kasike, yu kanelom bokolomeliw: “Sunbin-Got ete nulo ‘Yu sili sili be kelina!’, yangbaka.”, angbokoliw te! Babo! Yu yukalem kal dim em fimdi famde dasuw weng em “Kanelina! Kanelina!”, yangakabe ibolow bete kuw kiliko, sili sili kukuw em deiw gelewkabiliw kunum waneng yute te. 15Ibolow tem em “Kanelina! Kanelina!”, angbe beem kiskiw e waneng im aul kumun kekabiliw atew te. Sow em ding dim bakate, im aul dukukabiliw atew keko, sili sili kukuw e aul atew dukuliwi, sili sili beem yan e ilo yenei, i kuanokoliw te. 16Nakunum kumel ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabi kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kanelom kak keyemomin beem mongom ete teifuluko, kakamokoliw te!

17Ken eisneng nu sak misim kuw kulukabuluw mesesem eisneng alik alik angom be abiil tikin katem alakabe ailbin dukuse Aatim ete nulo sak misim kuw duyemkabe te. Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Num Aatim be

---

[d] **1:10** Aisaya 40:6-7

kayow so ataan so biim ailbin takak so emdiw alwol alwol kelinbakabe te. 18 E akalem ibolow fukunin ete kuw geleweko, “Ilo nem muluwel keyemii, i nakalem mesesem mesesem eisneng kaisi alik alik angom biim imisik keyemo yo!”, angeko, akalem min em kanese beem fein sang beem mongom elote alik nulo akalem aul keyemse te.[e]

Weng Kiliko, Gelewemin em Weng te.

19 Nakunum kumel ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabi kunum waneng yutaka! Alik alik yu kanelom sak weng bakamin fian kelewbokoliw te! Kate, yu falit angeko, fongate akate kilele kili kemoliwka! Kebomeliwi, yu kanelom, fongate akate kaisuw kemokoliw te! 20 Nimtew angom? Kawin dim kaleem kawtiw num kaisuw ibolow be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e “Yu kiol kuw kukuw kanelina!”, yangakabe kiol kukuw beelo ki kelinbakabe kasike. 21 Keko kasike, wa ibolow silikmoyembe beso, wa kukuw kebiliw beso, alik alik be makuw kulu kolew kemoliwka! Kebomeliwi, yu yukalem ete menew falit angebomeliwi, Sunbin-Got em yom ibolow tem kaise weng bete kuw kuloliwka! Feinka! Weng be ki keko, yom kuankemin kakabiliw deiw beelo bul gewsi belei, okileweko, Sunbin-Got em mit finik so deiw mo koyemkabe kasike.[f]

22 Kate, yu bokoyemse weng kale kilele kiliko, gelewemoliwka! Yu kanelom sak kilikemin kunum waneng kuw kemokoliw te! Kemiw tewe, yu yukalem ibolow mutuk elo dasuw kelewbokoliw kasike.[g] 23-24 Nimin kunum waneng ite mak Sunbin-Got em weng kale kiliko, gelewinba kemiw tewe, im kanekabiliw kukuw beem kiskiw e kanekote: Mak kunum mak oktakak kuluko, akalem kiinguen atemeko, famdes unoke bakate, iti fongate akate akalem kiinguen ibolow akokow kekabiliw emdiw te. 25 Kate, yu Sunbin-Got em sili sili kukuw nulo sok so ge koyembe sok be silel koyemse kitil kiol kuw sawa weng bete kilele atemeko, kal kemoliwka! Kebomi, em weng kiliko, fongate akokow kelinba kebomi, kilele gelewbiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yom aluwbamin be bamki so keyemboke te.[h]

26 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Mak kawtiw mak bokolomeliw: “Nu Sunbin-Got em wiin daolewkabuluw kawtiw nute te!”, angakabiliw kate, i ikalem bontem dim kilele wangweng keleweko, atebinba kemiw tewe, i ikalem ibolow mutuk elo dasuw kelewko, ikalem Sunbin-Got em wiin daolewkabiliw kukuw bakati sak dasuw kuw te.[i] 27 Yu Aatim Sunbin-Got em kiin dim elo wangweng kiol kuw daolewkemin kunum waneng kebiliw tewe, yu mali waneng kalun so, aul gasol so, im kal ilum be kinkin keyemeko, dakayemboliwka! Dakayemsomi, yu kitil keliwi, kawin

---

[e] **1:18** Sion 1:13 [f] **1:21** Kolosi 3:8; 1 Fita 2:1 [g] **1:22** Matyu 7:26; Ulom 2:13
[h] **1:25** Ulom 8:2; Sekow 2:12 [i] **1:26** Sim Fut 141:3

dim kaleem ninik so kukuw be kanelom yom ibolow mutuk bakati wa keyemoke te!

Ibolow Ki Makmak Kemin em Weng te.

2 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nukalem Kamok Fian
wiin fian so kunum Yesus Kulais elo fein dangbiliw kawtiw yu
kanelom mali kunum waneng ilo diweko, atin kuw mali ilo ibolow mutuk
so dukayembomi, mali ilo ibolow keyeminba kemokoliw te![j] 2-3 Emso
kunum mak ilim ken ati minggisomi, kait kesom, yom wensankabiliw am
matem tele tewe, yu elo wangweng kelomi, ibolow keleweko, "Ku abin
ken kalak teleko, teina o!", dangbiliw te. Dangbomeliwi, baluw kunum
mak akati sak ilim tulum ninik nam so minggiko, tele tewe, yu elo
bokolewomeliw: "Ku sak ka kel mola! Beni, nem yan afak ka kel teina!",
dangakabiliw te. 4 Yom kanekabiliw be kilele kaleyemomele: Yu yukalem
mutuk dim kel mali kawtiw ilo ibolow mutuk fian duyemsomi, mali ilo
ibolow mutuk fian duyeminba kesomi, yukalem fukunin wa geleweko,
mali kawtiw biilo sak diwyemkabiliw te.

5 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu nem weng kale kilele kililina!
Sunbin-Got e kawin dim kaleem sak em banim kebiliw kawtiw ilo
galmoko, fein ibolow fian keyemkabe te. Feinka! Mali "Ibolow mutuk fian
dunemkabiliw kunum waneng yu nem ˆgawman dim em kasel kelokoliw
te!", yangse baluw kawtiw bite kuw akalem gawman dim elo fein uneko,
diwkuw ka kel bokoliw te.[k] 6 Kate, yu mali wiin banim kawtiw biilo sak
inkal duyemkabiliw te. Kame yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Kante
yulo de mit da koyemkabe a? Kante yulo diwyemin kunum im kiin dim
kel mo koyemsomi, geyemkabe a? Kanekabiliw kukuw be on kisol so
kunum ite kuw kanekabiliw te. 7 Kate yu kilele kililina! Kanekabiliw
kawtiw bite Sunbin-Min Yesus Kulais em wiin atite yulo amkoko, galmose
wiin be de mit da kolewkabiliw te.

8 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu Kamok Fian Sunbin-Got
em fut tem kel nulo duyemse weng ayem kitil nam bokolomele:

> "Yukalem ibolow mutuk fian e yukalem dim biyembe beemdiw yom
> mewso biliw kawtiw mali ilo akati ibolow mutuk fian kukuyem
> kemoliwka!",

angeko, gelewiw tewe, yu ken kukuw kuw gelewbiliw bakate.[l] 9 Kate,
yu atin kuw mali ilo ibolow mutuk so dukayembomi, mali ilo ibolow
keyeminba kemiw tewe, yu sen so keko, sili sili nam kawtiw kebomi,
kukuyemin sawa weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewsomi, elo
de mit dakamin kawtiw kebiliw te.[m] 10 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Nimin

---

[j] **2:1** Kalan Kunum 10:34; Sekow 2:9 [k] **2:5** 1 Kolin 1:26-28 [l] **2:8** Kunum Ayem 19:18; Matyu 19:19; Galesia 5:14 [m] **2:9** Sawa Weng 1:17

kawtiw ite mak alik kukuyemin sawa weng be gelewbomi, gel makmak bakilewiw tewe, fong gel beem sen e fian kukuyemin sawa weng alik alik dawkatikoko, de mit dakabiliw te.[n] 11 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e bokolomele:

"Yu kanelom osow kemokoliw te!"

"Yu kanelom mali ilo yeniwi, kuan kemokoliw te!",

angse kasike, mali yu kiliko, em weng geleweko, osow kelinba kebiliw kate, yu mali ilo yeniwi, kuaniw tewe, yukati kukuyemin sawa weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewbiliw kawtiw yute te.[o]

12 Kaneko kasike, Yesus Kulais e yom sili sili nam em yulo net keyemse sok silel koyemeko, yulo akalem kukuyemin sawa weng kikis em afak da koyemse te. Kasike kame, yu kukuyemin sawa weng kikis beem afak kuw kakabiliw kunum waneng kebomi, weng atite kuw bakabom, kukuw ken ati kuw gelewemoliwka![p] 13 Kaneko kasike, yu ibolow fukunemoliwka! Deiw mak ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e kawtiw alik alik diwyemoke te. E mali kinkin kukuw kemaliw kawtiw so, mali kinkin keyeminba kemaliw kawtiw iso, alik alik makuw bongguko, im kanemaliw kukuw bakate diwyemeko, geleweko, bikalem kinkin kukuyemkabiliw kukuw gelewko, im kanekabiliw beem yan be fein duyemoke te.[q]

Dem so Banim Fein Ibolow e Soson Nam te.

14 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Mali mak yu bokolomeliw: "Nu Kulais elo 'Fein!', dangeko, gelewkabuluw kunum waneng nute kai!", angbiliw kate, yu ken kukuw gelewinba keliw tewe, yom fein ibolow akal sak dem banim kuw keko, yulo dokoyeminba kekabe te. 15 Keko beli, mali fein ibolow so kunum waneng kate, imikel sak kal fitew kebomeliwi, wanin banim kebiliw tewe,[r] 16 mesesem emso yusik sak weng kuw bokoyemomeliw: "Nakunum kumel yu ken biliw yako! Kal kasilina! Wanin wanbina! Ken abin kulina!", yangbiliw kate, yu ilo kinkin keyemeko, kal dim em ki ke dakayembin eisneng be yemeninba keliw tewe, yom fein ibolow be sak dem banim kuw keko, mali yukalem ilo dokoyeminba kekabe te. 17 Keko kasike, fein ibolow akati emikel kuw keko, dem banim kele tewe, e kuankabe te.

18 Kate, mali kawtiw mak dasuw weng beem kokmen atew keko, bokolomeliw: "Mali kunum waneng numdiw fein ibolow so kebiliw kai! Kate, mali kawtiw mak i ken kukuw kuw kekabiliw te!", angakabiliw kate, ne yulo weng mak bokoyemomeli: "Yom fein ibolow dem banim so be nelo kalenemiw tewe, nesik yulo nem ken kukuw kaleyemii, yu nem kaneyembi beem mongom e nakalem fein ibolow bakati kilele

---

[n] **2:10** Matyu 5:19 [o] **2:11** Aneng Kolew 20:13-14; Ulom 13:9 [p] **2:12** Sion 13:34; Galesia 6:2; Sekow 1:25; 1 Fita 2:16 [q] **2:13** Matyu 5:7; 18:32-35 [r] **2:15** 1 Sion 3:17

atemokoliw te.", yangakabi te.[s] **19** Feinka! Yu ken keko, bokolomeliw: "Sunbin-Got e makmak ete kuw te!", angbiliw kate, sawkal aneng matil ikati yom angakabiliw emdiw angeko, bomi, walwal yebom, biliw te. **20** Ibolow benemin kawtiw yutaka! Nesik yom ibolow dolon keyemii, yu kiliko, kilele kal keliwete: Fein ibolow emikel kuw keko, dem banim kele tewe, atin kuw soson eisneng kekabe te. **21** Yu kililina! Sua sua kel ding dim bakate, num awalik Abalakam e akalem min Aisak elo aik ayem dim anko, Sunbin-Got elo dulewomin kese ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e em kanese kukuw be atemeko, "Ku kiol kuw kunum kute te!", dangse kale.[t] **22** Kame yu em kanese kukuw be kilele atemsomeliwi, kal kemoliwka! Em fein ibolow so, em kanese kukuw beso, amkoko, bonggu makmak keko, dokolewse kale. Kasike, akalem kanese kukuw be em fein ibolow beelo ki keleweko, fulkilas kelewese kale.[u] **23** Kanese beem mongom ete Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem em weng bose weng be ki kelewese te. E bokolomele:

> "Abalakam e Sunbin-Got elo 'Fein!', dangse kasike, beem mongom ete esik bokolomele: 'E kiol kunum te!', angse te.",

angei, mali kawtiw i Abalakam em dulum elote bokolomeliw: "Abalakam e Sunbin-Got em ibolow so awkunum ete te!", dangsiliw kale.[v] **24** Kane dangse kasike, yu kilele atemiwete: Sunbin-Got e nukalem fein ibolow ete kuw ateminbakabe kate, nukalem fein ibolow so, bakalem dim gilakabe dem ken beso, alew makuw bongguko, beem dulum elote "Yu kiol kuw kunum waneng yute te!", yangakabe te. **25** Iti beemdiw sua sua kel, Yosua em bise ding kabalak e, deiwkim waneng Elakaw u kiinkiin kunum alew mak ilo kukuw ken kuw kukuyemsomelui, u aso ilo okiwda koyemeko, nanew deiw yemdasu kale. Sunbin-Got e um kanelu kukuw bete atemeko, um dulum elote "Kiol kuw waneng ute te!", angse kale.[w] **26** Kasike yu kiskiw weng kale kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Mak kunum mak em finik e kal dim be kolewe tewe, e fom keko, kuanaka. Beemdiw, ken kukuw e fein ibolow kolewe tewe, fein ibolow akal fom keko, kuanin tew kekabe te.

Bontem elo Wangweng Kelebin em Weng te.

3 **1** Wee, nakalem nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Banban kunum mak i kanelom "Nu kukuyemin kunum keluma!", angbokoliw te! Kate yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Sunbin-Got em weng kaleyembom, bakayemin kunum yu kilele kutesomi, mali ilo bakayemboliwka! Nimtew angom? Sow e, Sunbin-Got esik num weng kukuyemin beso, num kukuw beso, kilele diwyemeko, beem dulum elote nulo atin kuw geeyemoke kasike.

---

[s] **2:18** Galesia 5:6 [t] **2:21** Talfut Kese 22:9-12 [u] **2:22** Kibulu 11:17-18 [v] **2:23** Talfut Kese 15:6; 2 Kamok im Sang 20:7; Aisaya 41:8 [w] **2:25** Sosua 2:1-21; Kibulu 11:31

2 Yutaka! Alik nu banso ding mak num “Kanemuma!”, angbuluw be
bakileweko, gelewinbakabuluw te. Kate, mak kunum mak weng wa
wa mak bokolinba kele tewe, e ki keko, akalem kal dim em “Kanela!
Kanela!”, angakabe alik alik bakati de mit dasomi, sen so banim kiol
kuw kunum keko, boke te. 3 Yu fakam weng kale ibolow fukuneko,
atemoliwka! Kawtiw i em dim tein kakamin ˆkos em bontem dim elo ˆain
atuk mak dukulewsomeliwi, kos be akalem dem so makuw kawtiw im
fukunin bete kuw gelew unakabe te. 4 Beemdiw, ˆsiw akati fian eisneng
sel kate, inim fian tele tewe, siw fian beem ka une ka une kiol kelewkabe
eisneng fong gel be siw am fian be de kakabomi, elo aluwkabe kunum
beem fukunin kuw gelewko, unakabe te. 5 Keko beemdiw, foong e kal em
atuk fong gel eisneng kate, weng anyam fasu fian kelewkabe te.

Ais dong akati beemdiw te. Ais kikin fong gel abulokoliw kate, dong
aileko, nengso nengso uneko, kut aneng fian beso kainkabe te. 6 Yu
ibolow fukunemoliwka! Foong akati ais dong beemdiw te. E kal em
atuk fong gel eisneng kate, kukuw wa wa fian kuw banban beem sen
mongom te. Em sen ete alik alik kal so dem so inkal eisneng keyemkabe
te. Seten-Ataanim em weing dong e foong be ais emdiw silikmolewbelei,
num kal so kun so alik alik makuw kainkabe te.[x] 7 Nakunum kumel
kunum waneng yutaka! Kawtiw nusik kawin dim kaleem samal so, awon
so, kawin dim kel donong kekabiliw samal so, okmun tem biliw samal
so, alik alik ilo yetemalakabuluw kate, 8 nukalem foong ete kuw alik
nu kilele wangweng keleweko, atebinba kekabuluw te. Feinka! Foong
ete diwkuw diwkuw wa wa kukuw kuw kebomelei, kimon atew keduku
koyemeko, yenkabe te.[y] 9 Nu nukalem bontem dim foong e Sunbin-Got
em wiin fian daolew kesomi, iti famdes angeko, mali kawtiw Sunbin-Got
akalem takak atew kaise kawtiw ilo yakok keyemkabuluw te. 10 Nakunum
kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolew kemin
weng so, mali kawtiw ilo yakok keduku kemin weng so, alew weng be
bontem makmak kuw matem talakabe te. Kate yu kanelom wa kukuw
keko, foong dokon kemokoliw te! 11 Feinka! Ok miktem telebe ok abal so,
ok kumun fian em ok wa so, alew i bongguko, miktem makmak matem
telinba kekabiliw te. 12 Beemdiw, tonggol sen so, seil sen so, i bongguko,
dem makmak gilalinba kesomeliwi, ok wa so ok ken so ikati ok miktem
makmak telinba kekabiliw te. Kasike yu kanelom ken weng so, wa weng
so, makmak bongguko, foong dokon kemokoliw te!

Fukunin Ken em Sang te.

13 Yom biliw mutuk be mali kunum waneng mak kal fian so fukunin
ken mak biw tewe, i ibolow menew falit kukuw ken so mali kawtiw im

---

[x] **3:6** Matyu 12:36-37; 15:11,18-19 [y] **3:8** Ulom 3:13

kiin dim e kilele kakamoliwka! 14 Kate, “Nu kal fian so kawtiw nute te!”,
angakabiliw kawtiw yu diwkuw mali ilo on keyemeko, yukalem ibolow
ete kuw fukuniw tewe, yu kanelom yukalem wiin elo beemdiw dao
kemokoliw te! Kemiw tewe, yom kanebiliw kukuw be fein weng beelo de
mit dako, dawkatiko, kolewkabe kasike. 15 Feinka! Beemdiw angakabiliw
kawtiw yom kal be abiil tikin elote keko, telinba kekabe te. Be kawin
dim kaleem fukunin so, kawtiw yukalem fukunin so, Seten-Ataanim
em fukunin so, biim dulum elote keko, talakabe te. 16 Yu kililina! Nimin
kawtiw ite mak mali kawtiw ilo on keyembomi, ikalem ibolow ete kuw
gelewbiliw tewe, kanebiliw kukuw beem dem e ikalem ken abin teininba
kebomeliwi, kukuw wa wa kuw kekabiliw bakate. 17 Kate, fukunin kal
fian abiil tikin beem dulum elote talakabe beem dem e kanekote:

Mak e ibolow fukunin kiol e,
mak e ibolow menew e,
mak e ibolow falit angebin e,
mak e mali im weng afak kemin e,
mak e mali ilo diwkuw diwkuw kinkin keyemeko, ilo ken kukuw
kukuyem kemin e,
mak e alik alik ilo ibolow mutuk fian ki makmak keyembin e,
mak e fimdi famde kelinba keko, fein kiol kuw kukuw kakamin ete
te.

18 Nimin kunum waneng ite mak mutuk kawtiw kebiw tewe, i wanin
diwing ken ati emdiw kailiwi, im menew ibolow be kawin kale akal, abiil
tikin kel akal, dem ken ati mak gilakabe te.[z]

Sunbin-Got em Afak Kuw Bin em Weng te.

4 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yom ken abin beelo
ganbin kukuw so, kaisuw kukuw so, kukuw wa alik alik be wenkabe
beem mongom e nimtew a? Yukalem ibolow mutuk tem em “Kanelina!
Kanelina!”, yangsomi, ganbin beem mongom ete kanekabiliw bakate.[a]
2 Yu mesesem mak “Kulumo!”, angakabiliw kate, yu kulinba kekabiliw
te. Yu mali kawtiw ilo on kebomi, yensomeliwi, mali iso ganbomi,
weng anyam kekabiliw kate, yu mesesem eisneng mak kulinba kabiliw
te. Nimtew angom? Yom Sunbin-Got elo dakalalinba kekabiliw beem
mongom ete te. 3 Yu mesesem mak “Kulumo!”, angeko, Sunbin-Got elo
dakalakabiliw kate, yu kulinba kabiliw te. Nimtew angom? Yu yukalem
kal dim em ibolow fukunin ete kuw gelewko, em “Kanelina! Kanelina!”
angakabe beem dulum elote kuw elo dakalakabiliw kasike.

4 Osow keko, ukalem imok kolewkabiliw waneng imdiw kesomi,
Sunbin-Got elo kolewsomi, ibolow alew so kawtiw kebiliw yu kilele

---

[z] **3:18** Matyu 5:9; Kibulu 12:11 [a] **4:1** Ulom 7:23

ibolow fukunina! Yu kawin dim kaleem kukuw gelewiw tewe, yu Sunbin-Got elo koleweko, elo ibolow kaim alel kelewkabiliw te. Feinka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak kawin dim kaleem kukuw kalfong keliw tewe, i Sunbin-Got elo maka kelewkabiliw bakate.[b] **5** Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem e bokolomele:

"Nakalem Sunbin-Finik ne kunum waneng im mutuk dukuli be
nakalem elo deitko, 'Elo kanelom kolewokoliw te!', yangakabe te.",

angse kale. **6** Feinka! Sunbin-Got e ibolow folok so keyemkabe Sunbin-Got ete te.

Beemdiw, nu Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem kel atemuw:

"Sunbin-Got e mali kawtiw mak ikalem wiin daokabiliw kawtiw ilo
de mit da koyem kekabe te.
Kate, e ibolow falit kawtiw ilo ibolow folok keyemkabe te."[c]

7 Kasike, yu yukalem wiin de mit dako, Sunbin-Got akalem fukunkabe beem afak kakamoliwka! Kakamokoliw kate, yu kitil keko, Seten-Ataanim elo maka kelewboliwka! Kelewbiliw kano, e fon unemomeka![d] **8** Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yukal uneko, Sunbin-Got em mit mewso keboliwka! Kebiliwi, e akal yuso mewso keko, boke te. Kasike, ibolow alew kawtiw yutaka! Yukalem sili sili ibolow be teing ok gingemin atew gingeko, em kiin dim e ibolow kiol so kakamoliwka![e] **9** Feinka! Yu sakik keko, ibolow tiaktiak kebomi, amebom, boliwka! Yom kalfong so abenggibiliw bakati koleweko, sakik so ibolow ilum so keboliwka! **10** Kanebiliw tewe, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e yukalem wiin de mit daliw kasike, e yulo wiin fian so keyemboke te.[f]

Mal ilo Yemdako, Geeyemin em Weng te.

11 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kanelom mali kawtiw ilo de mit da koyem kemin weng bakamokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got ete kuw kawtiw ilo diwyemeko, geeyemkabe kasike. Nimin kawtiw ite mak mali kawtiw ilo geeyembomi, ilo de mit da koyemiw tewe, i Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa weng elo akati geelewbomi, bakilewkabiliw te. Kaneliw tewe, kawtiw bi Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin sawa bokoyemse weng beem afak kakamin kawtiw kelinba kebomi, elo diweko, geelewbin kawtiw atew keko, biliw te. **12** Feinka! Sunbin-Got ete kuw kukuyemin sawa weng be duyemeko, mali kawtiw ilo diwyemeko, geeyemkabe Sunbin-Got ete kuw te. Ete kuw ki keko, mali kawtiw ilo sunsun finik so bin dukayembomi, mali ilo e fikiw koyemkabe te. Kate, yukalem awkunum kumel ilo diweko, geeyemkabiliw kunum waneng yu kante keko, kanekabiliw a?[g]

---

[b] **4:4** Ulom 8:7; 1 Sion 2:15 [c] **4:6** Sim Fut 138:6; Ken Abin 3:34; 1 Fita 5:5
[d] **4:7** Efesus 6:12 [e] **4:8** Aisaya 1:16; Sekalaya 1:3; Malakai 3:7 [f] **4:10** Sow 5:11; 1 Fita 5:6
[g] **4:12** Ulom 2:1; 14:4

Ibik em Kaneloke Eisneng Nu Akokow Kebuluw em Weng te.

13-14 Nakunum kumel ibolow benemin weng bakabiliw kunum waneng
yutaka! Sow kutim em keloke eisneng mak alik nu atin kuw akokow
kasike, mali kawtiw yu bokolomeliw: “Kame o, sow kutim danum o, itol
makmak beem ding dim bakate, nu abiw mutuk fian kalo uneko, tum
win on kisol fian mak kulokoluw te!”, angbiliw kawtiw yu kilele ibolow
fukunemoliwka! Kawtiw num finik so buluw ding kale kel, nu weing
deik atew keko, sukum ding kuw keko, banimkabuluw kasike,[h] 15 yu yom
sowem kelomin beem dulum elote weng mak memen keko, bokolomeliw:
“Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow geleweko, finik so bin duyeme tewe, nu
mesesem eisneng be fein kelewemokoluw te.”, angboliwka! 16 Kate, yu
bolbol kebom akate, yukalem wiin kuw daoko, dawsulkabiliw kasike, wa
kuw kekabiliw te.

17 Kasike, yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Yu ken kelomin eisneng
mak atemsomi, kal kebiliw tewe, yu ken eisneng be fein kemoliwka!
Kelinba keliw tewe, yu sili sili kawtiw keko, sen so kekabiliw kasike.[i]

Emso Kawtiw im Weng te.

5 1 Emso kawtiw yutaka! Yu ibik em keyemoke ilum fian eisneng beem
ibolow fukuneko, amebom, boliwka! 2 Nimtew angom? Yom on kisol
mesesem eisneng be alik alik kow tebilko, musmus teinei, yom ilim kait
akati telmin so tanambi so ite tom finggeleko, wansiliw kasike.[j] 3 Yutaka!
Fefe ding kelomin mewso kebe akate, yu kawin dim kaleem on kisol kuw
kuluko, duku duku iti tikin tikin kelewsomi, mali ilo beso dokoyeminba
kekabiliw te. Kasike kame, yom bonggu duku kebiliw musmus teineko,
kow tebilkabe on kisol beem yulo geeyemin weng beem mongom ete
Sunbin-Got e yulo fein ais dong tem da koyemoke te. 4 Yu kilelbi boliwka!
Yu mali kawtiw ilo bokoyemomeliw: “Kame yu nem yong aluwbamin
beni nem am gemin aluwbamin be aluwbabiw tewe, yu kanebiliw beem
yan kulokoliw te!”, yangbiliw kate, yusik ilo yan ki ke weyeminba kebiliw
kasike, auk so kitil nam Sunbin-Got e em banim kawtiw biim ibolow
mesem keliw so, im gaanin beso atemeko, kiliyemkabe te.[k] 5 Feinka!
Yukalem kaing kilele kaabom, biliwi, fasuko, tugul aliw fian kelei, an
wanekabiliw emdiw yukalem ibolow kal anggil beelo kuw geleweko,
beem dulum fukuneko, fasu kolew kekabiliw te. Kate, Sunbin-Got akal
yulo yenomin memen kebe te.[l] 6 Feinka! Yu mali kiol kuw sen so banim
kawtiw ilo sak mongom banim geeyemeko, yeniwi, i kuankabiliw kate,
ikati yulo maka mak duyeminba kekabiliw te.

---

[h] **4:13-14** Sim Fut 39:5,11; Ken Abin 27:1; Iluk 12:18-20 [i] **4:17** Iluk 12:47
[j] **5:2** Matyu 6:19 [k] **5:4** Sawa Weng 24:14-15 [l] **5:5** Iluk 16:25

Kal Ilum Ding em Weng te.

7 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu gal kelinba kesomi,
Kamok Fian em iti toloke ding feneko, kitil kuw boliwka! Yukalem suuk
so ataan so im ding feneko, wanin musun kailiwi, dem gilako, “Yom
keloka!”, angomi, beem ding fen alakabiliw atew keboliwka![m] 8 Beemdiw,
anggil ilum ding dim bakate, yukati kitil kuw keko, ding fenbomi, gal
kelinba keboliwka! Nimtew angom? Kamok Fian em toloke ding e kame
mewso kebe kasike.[n]
9 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yom diwyemeko,
geeyemboke Kamok Fian akati memen keko, abisom dim moko, mewso
tolomin kebe kasike, yu kanelom mali fein ibolow so kunum waneng
iso weng anyam bokolew bokolew kemokoliw te! 10 Nakunum kumel
fein ibolow so kunum waneng yutaka! Yu Kamok Fian em bontem dim
bakamin kunum im kanemaliw kukuw be kilele diweko, atebamoliwka!
Kal anggil ilum tele ding dim bakate, ikal gal kelinba kesomi, kitil kuw
ke mo kemaliw kasike. 11 Mali kawtiw mak im kal anggil ilum kuluko,
kalaing kuw keko, kitil ke mokabiliw kawtiw biim kukuw e nu atemeko,
im wiin daoyemkabuluw te. Mak kunum mak kaneko beem ilum
daokemin kukuw gelewse em sang nu kal kesomi, kilikabuluw te. Kunum
beem wiin e Sow ete te. Beem sang e nu Kamok Fian em elo kinkin so
folok so ibolow be kilele atemeko, em “Kaneloki!”, angse weng beem dem
ken ati kilele atemeko, kal kekabuluw te.[o]

Ayem Fawtuk Kemin em Weng te.

12 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Emisik eisneng yu kilel kal
kemokoliw e kanekote: Yu kanelom abiil tikin em dulum beni kawin dim
kaleem dulum elote yukalem sak weng beelo kitil keleweko, im wiin dim
e ayem fawtuk weng mak kemokoliw te! Kate, yu “Fein!” akal “Fein te!”,
“Ba!”, akal “Bate!”, angboliwka! Mesik esik Sunbin-Got e yom angbiliw
weng be diweko, geeyemoke kasike.[p]

Sunbin-Got eso Weng Bakamin em Weng te.

13 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yom biliw e mali kunum
waneng mak kal anggil ilum kuliw tewe, i Sunbin-Got eso weng
bakamoliwka! Beemdiw, yom biliw e mali kunum waneng mak kalfong
so keliw tewe, i sim bokoko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolew kemoliwka!
14 Yom biliw e mali kunum waneng mak wakamin so keliw tewe, i sios im
kak yetebiliw kunum ilo gaayemiwi, ite teleko, Kamok Fian em wiin dim

---

[m] **5:7** Sawa Weng 11:14; Selemaya 5:24 [n] **5:8** Ulom 13:11-12; 1 Fita 4:7 [o] **5:11** Aneng Kolew 34:6; Sow 1:21-22; 2:10; Sim Fut 103:8 [p] **5:12** Matyu 5:34-37

e kimning eisneng atew fong gel kuluko, im kal dim kel dukuyem kesomi, elo dakalakamoliwka![q] **15** Keyemsomi, fein ibolow so keko, Sunbin-Got elo dakalakamiw tewe, e wakamin kebiliw kunum waneng biilo iti ken keyemomi, im sili sili kukuw akal sak misim kuw kulu koyemoke te.[r] **16** Kasike, yukalem amen amen kuw yom sili sili kukuw be mali im kiin dim kaim dim kuw bokosomi, Sunbin-Got elo weng dakalaliwi, e wakamin kawtiw biilo ken keyembomaka. Feinka! Kiol kuw kekabiliw kawtiw im Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamin kukuw e fil atul so keko, dem gilakabe kasike. **17** Yu Elaisa em Sunbin-Got eso weng bokolewse em sang kale ibolow fukunina! E nukalem atew kun so kal so kunum kate, e kitil keko, Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabelei, Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, suuk mit dalinba belei, yemamas kel itol kelei, gung kel kayow mak kese kale.[s] **18** Kebisomi, iti ibik ete, e Sunbin-Got elo dakalalei, iti suuk mit teleko, musun ok aboyemei, wanin musun dem gilase kale.[t]

Kuminiw Kawtiw im iti Dakayembin em Weng te.

19 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nimin fein ibolow so kunum waneng ite mak fein weng em deiw kolewko, sili sili kukuw keliw tewe, fein deiw gelewbiliw kunum waneng yusik deiw feneko, ilo iti yemde matem ken dim elo keyemboliwka![u] **20** Yu kilele ibolow fukuneko, kal kemoliwka! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak beem kukuw be gelewko, kaneliw tewe, i kawtiw sili sili kukuw beem kuankemin deiw koleweko, iti matem ken dim elo talbiliw kawtiw biilo dokoyemiwi, isik fein sunsun finik so bin kulokoliw te. Kaneko beem deiw bete, Sunbin-Got e sili sili kukuw demdem sak misim kuw kulu koyemkabe te.

Bete kuw. Nem fut weng boyemi fut kame kilaka.[v]

---

[q] **5:14** Mak 6:13 [r] **5:15** Mak 16:18 [s] **5:17** 1 Kamokim 17:1; 18:1
[t] **5:18** 1 Kamokim 18:42-45 [u] **5:19** Galesia 6:1 [v] **5:20** Ken Abin 10:12; 1 Fita 4:8

Fute kale
Fita em Emisik
Bose Fut kale.

1 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Saimon Fita ne Yesus
Kulais em kalan kunum kebi te. Nete fein ibolow so kunum waneng
yukalem aneng koleweko, Fontus aneng fian e, Galesia aneng fian e,
Kabadosia aneng fian e, Esia aneng fian e, Bitinia aneng fian e, ka ka
uneko, kakin kuw biliw kunum waneng yulo fut kale boko, dabalayemi
te. 2 Sua sua kel akate, Aatim Sunbin-Got e akalem fukunin geleweko,
yulo akalem wiin so amkoko, akalem Sunbin-Finik so galmose kunum
waneng keyemse kasike, yu Yesus Kulais em weng afak bin kunum
waneng keyemsomeliwi, e akalem kaim e yom dim songsong busel
dayemeko, yom sili sili kukuw be ging koyemse te. Kaneyemse kunum
waneng yulo “Yukal biliw yako!”, yangi te. Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok
so, ibolow menew so be yulo kasi koyembomaka![a]

Sunsun Finik so Bin beem Kulomin Ding Fenbin em Weng te.

3 Alik nu nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em Alew Sunbin-Got em
wiin fian daolew kebomi, boluwka! Nimtew angom? E nulo ibolow kinkin
keyemeko, Yesus Kulais elo fomkamin dim dawkalfolse beem deiw e kikis
kunum waneng keyemsomi, num ibolow e dokoyemeko, yemkalfolbelei,
nu diwkuw diwkuw kalaing kuw keko, ibik em sunsun finik so bin em
kulokoluw beelo fenkabuluw te. 4 Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sunbin-Got
e num abiil tikin em sunsun finik so bin kulokoluw kiloneko, sakokeko,
alwol keko, nam banimoke eisneng be kilel atem alakabe te.[b] 5 Nakunum
kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu Sunbin-Got elo “Fein!”, dangbiliwi, e
yulo akalem kitil fian so dokoyemeko, yetebe kasike, fefe ding kabalak

[a] **1:2** Ulom 8:29; 2 Tesalonaika 2:13 [b] **1:4** Kolosi 1:12

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

e, yu Sunbin-Got em yom kuan kemin deiw kakabiliw em deiw gawsi goto okilewse beem dem e yukalem kiin so fein atemokoliw te.[c] 6 "Kane kulokoluw kai!", angeko, kalfong so biliw kate kame, yom kawin dim kale kel kakabomi, kakin sukum ding buluw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e yom dulum elote akalem ibolow fukunin kuw gelewkabe kasike, kawin dim kaleem kal anggil ilum so, kak keyemeko, kiskis koyemkabe eisneng so, alik alik ilum be yom dim akati talakabe te.[d] 7 Kaneyemkabe eisneng beem dulum be yu ^gol em fakam weng be ibolow fukunemoliwka! Kawtiw i gol kuluko, "Fein gol beni ba?", angeko, kiskisko, fukabiliw te. Fuliw ete, fein gol kebe tewe, ais kaininba kekabe te. Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yom fein ibolow e gol elo bakilewkabe te. Kate gol emdiw, Sunbin-Got akalem ete yom fein ibolow beelo diweko, "Be kitil yake? Beit yake?", angeko, kal anggil ilum so kiskis koyemkabe te. Yom Kulais elo "Fein!", dangbiliw ibolow e fein kitil kebe tewe, beem dem e Yesus Kulais em iti kawin dim kale fitewoke ding dim bakate, i yulo yemsulsomi, yulo wiin fian so duyemsomeliwi, yu wangweng kunum waneng kebokoliw te.[e] 8 Yu kililina! Yu Yesus yukalem kiin so ateminba biliw kate, yu elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewkabiliw te. Kanebomeliwi, yu elo ateminba kebiliw kate, yu elo "Fein!", dangeko, elo nanew kalfong elo bakileweko, weng so ki keko, kilele bokolinba kebiliw kalfong atin kuw fian so kelewkabiliw bakate.[f] 9 Nimtew angom? Yom fein ibolow beem deiw kakabiliw em dem yu kuluko, sunsun finik so biliw kasike. Feinka! Sunbin-Got e yom kuankemin deiw be gawsi bul goto keleweko, sunsun finik so bin em kulomin deiw busulse kasike.

10 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sua sua em ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum alik i Sunbin-Got em yulo ibolow folok kukuyemeko, kuan kemin deiw gawsi bul goto keloke deiw beem mongom em dulum elote bukesomi, kilele fenemaliw kale.[g] 11 Fenbiliwi, Kulais em Sunbin-Finik e kunum biim mutuk tem kel ^Mesaya em betbet kuluko, kuaneko, iti wiin fian kuloke em sang bokoyemeko, ilo dolon keyembelei, i dakalalomeliw: "Nomin deiw ete o? Nal em tit ete, kaneko eisneng be fitewoke ya?", angenaliw kale.[h] 12 Angenaliw kate, Sunbin-Got e ilo kukuyemei, i kal keliwete: Ikalem alenaliw ding dim kabalak e, im bakayemaliw weng be dem gilalinba keloke kate, ibik elote, yukalem biliw ding dim ete, im bakabiliw weng be fein dem gilaloke te. Keko kasike, kameem ding dim bakate, mali Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be yulo bokoyemsiliw kunum waneng i yom fukun teleko, Sunbin-Got em abiil tikin elote dabalase Sunbin-

---

[c] **1:5** Sion 10:28; 17:11 [d] **1:6** Sekow 1:2; 1 Fita 5:10 [e] **1:7** Ken Abin 17:3; Sekalaya 13:9; Malakai 3:3; Sekow 1:3 [f] **1:8** Sion 20:29; 2 Kolin 5:7 [g] **1:10** Matyu 13:16-17 [h] **1:11** Sim Fut 22; Aisaya 53; Iluk 24:26-27

Finik beem kitil e sang be yulo bokoyemsiliw bakate. Yutaka! Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik ikati yom kilisiliw weng be “Nu kal keluma o!”, angeko, ibolow danong angeko, deiw fenkabiliw te.

Tokotoko Keko, Bin em Weng te.

13 Kaneko kasike, yu yom ibolow fukunin be memen keko, kilele kakamoliwka! Yu ibolow tem tem kesomi, kakamoliwka! Yu kilele kakabomi, kalaing kuw keko, Yesus Kulais em fitewko, yulo ibolow folok kukuyemoke em ding fenboliwka! **14** Yutaka! Aul im auk aliwol im weng kiliko, im afak alakabiliw emdiw yukati Sunbin-Got em weng afak kakamoliwka! Yukalem suaem akokow keko, kakameliw ding dim bakate, yu yukalem kal anggil em “Kanelina! Kanelina!”, angenaliw kukuw wa bete kuw gelewemaliw te. Kate kame, yu kilelbi boliwka! Mesik esik yom kanemaliw kukuw be yulo iti bing yemde unemoke kasike![i] **15** Kate, yulo galmose tokotoko keyembe Sunbin-Got emdiw yukati yukalem kanebiliw kukuw alik alik beem dulum elote tokotoko keko, kakamoliwka!
16 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem e bokolomele:

> “Nakalem ete tokotoko keko, bi kasike, yukati tokotoko keko,
> boliwka!”,

angse kale.[j]

17 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu Sunbin-Got elo “Aatim!”, dangakabuluw kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! E kawtiw alik alik im wiin fian so fong so be ateminba kebe kate, im kanekabiliw kukuw be kilele diweko, geeyemboke Sunbin-Got ete te. Kaneyemoke kasike, yu kilelbiko, yom kawin dim kaleem kakin biliw ding dim bakate, yu em awan finganeko, wangweng kunum waneng kesomi, kakamoliwka![k] **18** Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yukalem kaliwol kumel i yulo ikalem mongom banim kilele dokoyeminba kakameliw deiw kaleyemkabiliw kate, Sunbin-Got e yom kakameliw deiw beem yan wa be weneko, banim kelewsomi, kikis deiw mak wankeyemse te. Kate em weneko, banim kelewse yan be tum win ˆgol so ˆsilba so, on kisol kilonin eisneng so weyeminba kese te. **19** Kate, e akalem min elo ˆsiwsiw men sen banim so atite kuw emdiw keleweko, akalem buselse kaim beem kitil nam beso yom sili sili kukuw beem yan be fein dukuse te.[l] **20** Kawin so abiil so kale kilkeko, talfut kelinba be ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e Yesus Kulais elo galmoko, akalem wiin so amkose kale. Kate, yukalem gomet em dulum elote kameem fefe ding dim kabalak ete kuw, e kunum beelo dabalalei, e fein kawin dim kale kel fitewse te.[m] **21** Em kanese beem

---

[i] **1:14** Ulom 12:2; Efesus 2:3; 4:17-18 [j] **1:16** Kunum Ayem 11:44-45; 19:2; Matyu 5:48
[k] **1:17** Ulom 2:11; Fitew Dase 2:23 [l] **1:19** Kalan Kunum 20:28; Kibulu 9:12-14
[m] **1:20** Efesus 1:4

dem e kame yu Sunbin-Got elo “Fein!”, dangbiliw bakate. Sunbin-Got
be Min beelo fomkamin dim dawkalfoleko, elo wiin fian dulewse kasike
kame, yu ki keko, Sunbin-Got elo “Fein!”, dangeko, kalaing kuw kesomi,
em yulo dokoyemomin ding fenkabiliw te.[n]
22 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu Sunbin-Got em fein
angse weng beelo gelewkabiliw kasike, yom ibolow mutuk e Sunbin-
Got em kiin dim e kais nam keloke te. Kelei, yu ki keko, mali ilo ibolow
mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw be fein keyemkabiliw te. Kasike kame,
fein ibolow so kunum waneng ilo fein ibolow mutuk fian kuw dulew
dulew keyemboliwka![o] 23 Num yem kumel i kawin dim kaleem kal so
kun so yemkusiliw kate kame, Sunbin-Got em nam banimeko, finik so
bin em weng e nulo yemku koyemin tew kelei, nu abiil tikin em kikis aul
kebuluw te. 24 Finik so weng beem dulum elote Sunbin-Got em fut ayem
tem bokolomele:

“Kawin dim kaleem kawtiw alik alik so, ikalem wiin fian so, alik
alik bi ais bokbok gilalin atew keko,
balasal okiliwi, fulko, getkabe atew kesomi,
fein banimokoliw te.[p]

25 Kate, Sunbin-Got em weng e nam alwol keko, nam banime te. E
sunsun diwkuw diwkuw kuw boke te.”,

angse kale. Nam banime weng be yulo bakayem tem bakayem tem de
talsiliw bakate.

Sunbin-Got em Angin Kebiliw em Sang te.

2 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kasike kame, yu alik
alik
mali ilo wa keyemomin ibolow kukuw e,
dasuw bokolew bokolew kukuw e,
fimdi famde kukuw e,
weng anyam kemin kukuw e,
on kelomi, ibolow mesem kelew kelew kemin kukuw e,
ibik weng bokolew bokolew kukuw e,

kukuw alik alik be kuluko, ibik elo kolew kemoliwka![q] 2 Yu aul beliw
im auk kumel im non wanomin ibolow donong danong kekabiliw atew
kesomi, Sunbin-Got em yom finik elo kitil duyemkabe abiil tikin em
weng ken ati beem wanin tew atew donong donong kebomi, fasuko, kitil
keko, fian bamda makso makso kebomi, finik so sunsun bin em deiw kel
kilele kakamoliwka! 3 Nimtew angom? Yu Sunbin-Got em kukuw ken ati
be kilele kiskiseko, fein atemsiliw kasike.[r]

---

[n] **1:21** Sion 14:6; Ulom 5:1-2 [o] **1:22** Sion 13:34; Ulom 12:10 [p] **1:24** Aisaya 40:6-8
[q] **2:1** Efesus 4:22; Sekow 1:21 [r] **2:3** Sim Fut 34:8

4 Kaneko kasike, yu Kulais em mit elo telemoliwka! E finik so am kun
kitil nam ilkul atew[s] kate, kal so kun so am gemin kawtiw i "Em aluwbamin
banim! Sako!", angomi, elo kulu fomdosiliw te. Kate, Sunbin-Got e am kun
be sua sua kel akate galmoko, "Be atite kitil nam am kun te!", dangse te.
5 Dangse kasike, e yukati finik so am kun atew keyemeko, fein ibolow kunum
waneng yulo akalem am ayem beem am kun galmoko, koyemeko, akalem
am ayem gekabe te. Kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Am ayem be kawtiw i
teing so gelinba kekabiliw te. Feinka! E yulo akalem wiin so amkoko, akalem
kunum ayem keyemse kasike, yukalem ken kiol kuw kukuw be Yesus Kulais
em kanese beem mongom ete Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e aik ayem dim em
kamge eisneng emdiw kekabe te.[t] 6 Yesus Kulais em kanese beem dulum elote
Sunbin-Got em fut ayem tem e fakam weng kale bokolomele:

"Ne tum mak nakalem wiin so amkoko, Saion[u] abiw mutuk fian ka
kel mo kolewsomelii,
beem wiin so aluwbamin e tum kitil nam, atite emdiw keloki te.
Kelii, nimin kunum waneng ite mak finik so tum beem mit mewso
uneko, elo "Fein!", dangiw tewe,
i ikalem "Fein!", dangbiliw ibolow beem dulum elote ibolow
daking anginba kelokoliw te.",

angse kale.[v] 7 Kasike, Kulais elo "Fein!", dangbiliw kunum waneng yom
kiin dim e tum be ken ati keko, wiin so aluwbamin ken so tum ete te.
Kate, mali "Fein!", danginba kebiliw kawtiw im kiin dim e,

"Tum be 'Em aluwbamin banim! Sako!', angeko, elo sak kulu fomdo
kolewsiliw te.
Kate, Sunbin-Got e tum be kuluko, 'Emisik aluwbamin fian mak
kelewbi te!', angse kasike.",

angesomelei,[w] 8 iti bokolomele:

"Tum be im unomin deiw be deiwkim dim kulfili belei,
i elo kilele ateminba keleweko, unbomi, beem dim kel yan go
keleweko, mit kuminkabiliw te.",

angse kale. Feinka! I Sunbin-Got em weng elo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo
kelewkabiliw kasike, i tum beem dim e yan go keleweko, fom mitsiliw
te. Sunbin-Got akalem ibolow fukunin gelewkabe kasike, kaneko eisneng
kawtiw biim dulum kaneyemkabe te.[x]

9 Kate, yukalem dulum elote yu weng kale kilele kililina! Yukalem
mililiw mutuk kel kakameliw ding dim bakate, yulo gaayemeko, ailbin
dim kakameliw kunum waneng keyemse Sunbin-Got be yulo

---

[s] 2:4 Sim Fut 118:22 Fakam weng kale Gilik im weng sin so, Kibulu em weng sin so, kawtiw i tum kuluko, am gebiliw em sang bokoko, fut tem bosiliw kale. [t] **2:5** Efesus 2:21-22; Fitew Dase 1:6 [u] 2:6 Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em wiin mak e 'Saion' te.
[v] **2:6** Aisaya 28:16; Efesus 2:20 [w] **2:7** Sim Fut 118:22 [x] **2:8** Aisaya 8:14-15

akalem wiin so amkoko, koyemse kunum waneng keyemsomi,
wiin so kamokim kunum ayem keyemsomi,
akalem bat kang kunum waneng keyemsomi,
yulo akalem angin kunum waneng keyemse
kasike kame, “Yu uneko, nem auk so kitil so eisneng kaleyemsi be mali kawtiw ilo ikati makso boko yak boko yak de unemoliwka!”, yangakabe te.[y]

10 Sua e, yu sak wiin banim kawtiw keko, alenaliw te. Kate kame,
Sunbin-Got e yulo akalem wiin so amko koyemse kunum waneng keyemse te.
Sua e, Sunbin-Got e yulo kinkin ibolow kukuw kukuyeminba kese kate kame, e yulo kinkin keyemeko, ibolow folok keyemse te.[z]
11 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu nem kitil weng kale kiliko, gelewomoliwka! Kawin dim kaleem kakabiliw ding kabalak e, yu kakin kokow kawtiw kebiliw kasike, yu kanelom yukalem kal dim em “Kanelina! Kanelina!”, yangakabe ibolow fukunin be gelewemokoliw te! Yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Yom kaneko ibolow fukunin wa be yom ken ibolow fukunin beelo alomin ibolow kesomi, eso gankabe kasike.[a]
12 Yu kawin dim kaleem kasel biim kiin dim e kilele wangweng keko, kutesomi, kakamoliwka! Yu im yulo weng miyembiliw be yan weng mak keyeminba kesomi, kilele kiol kuw kekakamiw tewe, ikati yom kaneliw kukuw be atemeko, Kulais em kawtiw ilo geeyemoke ding kabalak e, i Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolew kemokoliw te.[b]

Kak Yetebin Kawtiw im Afak Kakamin em Weng te.

13 Yu Kamok Fian em ibolow fukunin kuw gelewbiliw kasike, kawin dim kaleem kamok kebiliw kawtiw alik alik im afak kuw keko, boliwka! Kawin dim kaleem mesesem eisneng alik alik beelo atebe emisik kamok fian so,[c] 14 akalem aneng aneng angom beem am dim “Ilo yetemina!”, yangse kamok iso, alik alik kamok biim weng afak keko, kakamoliwka! Nimtew angom? E aneng aneng yetebiliw kawtiw biilo aluwbamin fian mak duyemse kasike, i kukuw wa kebiliw kawtiw ilo yan wa dukayemsomi, kawtiw ken kukuw kebiliw kawtiw biim wiin e daoyemkabiliw kasike. 15 Nimtew angom? Yu Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin gelewbomi, ken kukuw kuw keko, kilel kamok im afak kakabiliw kunum waneng keliw tewe, mali teifuluko, ibolow kou angebiliw kawtiw i yom kanebiliw kukuw be atemeko, weng gel mak nam bokoyemiw kasike.[d] 16 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka!

---

[y] **2:9** Sawa Weng 7:6; 14:2; Aisaya 9:2; Kalan Kunum 26:18; Efesus 5:8; Taitus 2:14
[z] **2:10** Osea 2:23 [a] **2:11** Galesia 5:17,24 [b] **2:12** Matyu 5:16 [c] **2:13** Taitus 3:1
[d] **2:15** 1 Fita 3:16

Kulais em kanese beem mongom ete yu sawa weng beem afak binba kunum waneng kebiliw kate, yu kanelom beem dulum elote dasuw weng bokoko, “Nu kame ki keko, nukalem ibolow kuw geleweko, wa kukuw akal kemuma!”, angbokoliw te! Babo! Kate yu Sunbin-Got em weng afak kuw kakamoliwka! 17 Kakabomeliwi, yu alik alik kawtiw ilo wangweng keyemboliwka! Yu fein ibolow so kawkunum kumel kunum waneng ilo ibolow mutuk fian dukayembomi, Sunbin-Got em awan finganbomi, kawin dim kaleem emisik kamok fian bakati wangweng kelewboliwka![e]

Yemtolo Unakabe Kunum Kulais em Sang te.

18 Mali kawtiw im weng afak biliw sak kunum waneng yutaka! Yukalem ken falit yetebiliw kak kunum ikal, bingbung kekabiliw kak kunum ikal, kak yetebiliw kawtiw alik alik makuw im afak keko, ilo wangweng keyemboliwka![f] 19 Nimtew angom? Yu Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin beem dulum elote “Nu im afak kebomi, kakamuma!”, angsomi, mali kawtiw im yulo sak betbet dukayembiliw ilum be sak daokemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yom kanebiliw kukuw be atemeko, kalfong keyemkabe kasike. 20 Kate, i yulo yukalem wa kukuw kebiliw beem dulum elote geeyemeko, betbet yan wa mak dukayembiw tewe, kaneko be yukalem sen beem yan kasike, beem dulum elote yu yan ken mak nam kuliw te. Kate, yu ken kukuw kuw kesomi, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so banim kesomi, mali im yulo betbet duyembiliw betbet be sak daoliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e yulo yetemeko, yom wiin daoyemko, “Ken kawtiw yute te!”, yangoke te.[g] 21 Feinka! Sak betbet kuluko, daolewomin beem mongom ete Sunbin-Got e yulo akalem wiin so amkoko, koyemse te. Yu ibolow fukunina! Kulais e nukalem yemtolo unemakabe kunum kekabe te. Kasike kame, akalem num dulum elote sak betbet kuluse emdiw yukati mali ilo dokoyemomin beem mongom ete sak betbet kuluko, em emisik unse em deiw bakate yukati gelewko, kakamoliwka![h] 22 Yu em kanese kukuw be diw atemoliwka!

Kulais ete kuw fimdi famde weng mak kebomi,
sili sili kukuw gel mak kelinba kese te.[i]

23 Feinka! I elo weng milewsiliw kate, e ilo weng yan weng mak bokoyeminba kese te. Kesomelei, i elo betbet dulewsiliw kate, e ilo “Yom kaneliw beem betbet yan akati kulina!”, yanginba kese te. Kesomelei, e bokolomele: “Nakalem ete kawtiw biilo diwyemeko, kilele geeyemkabe Sunbin-Got akalem teing dim elo dali te!”, yangse te.[j] 24 Kulais e nukalem sili sili kukuw beem ilum e akalem kal dim kel daoko, ais dim kuanomelei, nulo sok so emdiw net koyemse sili sili alik alik be

---

[e] **2:17** Ulom 12:10 [f] **2:18** Efesus 6:5 [g] **2:20** 1 Fita 3:14,17 [h] **2:21** Matyu 16:24; Sion 13:15 [i] **2:22** Aisaya 53:9 [j] **2:23** Aisaya 53:7; 1 Fita 3:9

silel kelewse kasike kame, nu ki keko, kiol kuw kukuw em deiw elo kakabuluw bakate. Feinka! Aliwi, em betbet kuluse beem mongom ete e yulo kilelyemeko, ken keyemse bakate.[k]

25 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sua kel akate, yu sak teifuluko, kakamelaliw ˆsiwsiw imdiw ke alenaliw kate kame, yu famdes teleko, yukalem ibolow elo kilele yetemeko, siwsiw yetebin kunum emdiw yulo kutebe kunum beem mit mewso talsiliw te.[l]

Kais Yamkalel im Ken Abin Teinbin em Weng te.

3 1-2 Kalel kumel yutaka! Yukati kimok kumel im afak kebomi, sak kiminin waneng keko, kilele ibolow kais kukuw kuw kesomi, wangweng kukuw kuw kemoliwka! Kebiliw kano, yukalem Sunbin-Got em weng elo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewbiliw kimok kumel i yom kanebiliw kukuw be atemsomeliwi, ikati ibolow famdes angbokoliw kasike.[m] 3 Yu kanelom sak kal dim em kait kelewbin ete kuw emisik kelewbomi, kak kon gulgul tiaktiak kelewbomi, kiol on kisol so minggisomi, ilim atite bete kuw sak minggiko, kait kelewokoliw te![n] 4 Kate, yukalem mutuk em nam banime menew kukuw so, falit angebin kukuw so bete kuw yukalem emisik kait kelewboliwka! Kukuw be Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kait ken ati ete kasike. 5 Yu kililina! Suaem Sunbin-Got em angin keko, kalaing kuw kesomi, em ding fen alenaliw waneng ikati beemdiw keko, imok kumel im afak bin kukuw be ikalem kait ken atite kelewbomi, alenaliw kale. 6 Mak waneng mak u Sala ute te. U um imok Abalakam elo “Nem kamok kunum kutaka!”, dangeko, em weng afak kuw alenalu kale. Um kanemalu atew yukati kanesomi, finganinba keko, ken kuw kukuw keliw tewe, yu Sala um fein mulkis kebokoliw te.[o]

7 Imok kumel yukati kilele kililina! Yukalem kalel kumel im kitil e fong kasike, iso kakabiliw ding kabalak e, yu im ibolow kilele fukuneko, kilele wangweng kukuw kuw keyemboliwka! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e ikati ibolow folok duyemsomelei, i em sunsun finik so bin ken atite ati be nukalem emdiw fein kulokoliw kasike. Alik yu kaneko kukuw be fein gelewiw tewe, yom Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabiliw deiw be mesesem eisneng mak nam net keko, kasi koyemoke te.[p]

Kiol Kuw Kukuw em Betbet Deimin em Weng te.

8 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu nem fefe weng be kilele kililoliwka! Yukalem alik alik makuw

---

[k] **2:24** Aisaya 53:5-6; Ulom 6:11 [l] **2:25** Esekiel 34:5-6; Matyu 9:36; Sion 10:14; Kibulu 13:20-21 [m] **3:1** Efesus 5:22 [n] **3:3** 1 Timoti 2:9 [o] **3:6** Talfut Kese 18:12 [p] **3:7** Efesus 5:25

ibolow ki kuw kebomi,
kal anggil ilum kulubiliw kawtiw ilo kinkin keyembomi,
fein ibolow so angin ilo fein ibolow mutuk dulew dulew keyembomi,
ibolow folok kelew kelew keyembomi,
menew ibolow falit angeko, boliwka!
9 Mali kawtiw mak i yulo wa kukuw keyemiw tewe, yu kanelom ilo iti
kukuw wa mak keyembokoliw te! Beemdiw, mali kawtiw mak i yulo
weng miyemiw tewe, yu ilo kanelom iti weng miyembokoliw te! Kate, yu
Sunbin-Got elo dakalasomi, "Ku ilo bamki so keyemoka!", dangboliwka!
Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e yulo gaayemeko, "Yukati ilo bamki so
keyemoliwka!", yangeko, yukati bamki so keyemoke kasike. 10 Yu Sunbin-
Got em fut ayem tem beem weng be atemeko kal kemoliwka! Weng be
kanekote:
Nimin kawtiw ite mak finik so bin "Nu kuluma o!", angbomi,
ken abin akati "Kuluma!", angbiw tewe,
i kanelom weng anyam kebomi,
foong fimdi famde kawtiw kemokoliw te![q]
11 Kate i ibolow famdeko, kukuw wa ibik da kolewsomi,
ken kukuw kuw kebomi,
bukeko, mali kawtiw iso menew ibolow kukuw kuw kelew kelew
kemoliwka!
12 Nimtew angom? Kamok Fian em kiin e kiol kekabiliw kunum
waneng ite yetem alakabe kasike.
Kanekabiliw kawtiw bikalem weng beem dulum elote e akalem
ken tem busuko, ilo kiliyemkabe te.
Kate, e wa kukuw kekabiliw kawtiw ilo maka keyemkabe te.
13 Yu kilele kililina! Yu bukeko, kun kuluko, kukuw ken kuw kemiw
tewe, mak kunum mak nam teleko, yom kanebiliw beem dulum elo fein
wa keyemoke te. 14 Kate, mali kawtiw i yom kiol kukuw kebiliw beem
kokmen elote anggil ilum mak dukayembiw tewe, yu Sunbin-Got em yulo
duyemoke yan ken fukuneko, kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka! Yu kanelom
mali im finganbiliw eisneng so, im yulo kaneyemokoliw beem dulum beso,
teifuluko, finganemokoliw te![r] 15 Kate, yom ibolow tem em abin e Kulais
elo kuw duleweko, elo yukalem ibolow tem em Kamok Fian keleweko, elo
kuw wangwang kelewboliwka! Kaneyembomeliwi, mali kawtiw mak i yulo
geeyemin weng mak dakalalomeliw: "Yu fein ibolow kawtiw kebiliw kasike,
yu nomin eisneng mak elo 'Ibik ete kulukoluw kai!', angbiliw a?", yangeko,
yulo dakalaliw tewe, yu diwkuw diwkuw memen keko, ki kesomi, ilo kilele
yan weng bakayemboliwka! 16 Kate, yom ilo yan weng bokoyemiw ding
dim bakate, yu ilo kilele ibolow menew falit keyemsomi, wangweng weng

---

[q] **3:10** Sim Fut 34:12-16 [r] **3:14** Aisaya 8:12-13; Matyu 5:10; 1 Fita 2:20; 4:14

kuw bakayemboliwka! Bokoyemsomeliwi, yu kilelbiko, yom ibolow fukunin beem dulum elote “Nu sen so banim keko, Sunbin-Got eso ibolow ki makmak weng kuw bokoyemuma!”, angboliwka! Kaneliw tewe, yulo diwyemeko, geeyembiliw kawtiw i yom Kulais em afak bin kakabiliw deiw ken ati beem kukuw atemeko, ikalem ete inkal kuluko, weng banim kemokoliw te.[s] **17** Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got akalem ibolow geleweko, num dulum elote “Kaneko anggil ilum deimina!”, yangoke kasike, nu fein kal anggil ilum mak kuluw tewe, nu “Kenka!”, angeko, ibolow menew kuw keboluwka! Kate, nu wa kukuw gelewkabuluw beem dulum elote kal anggil ilum mak kuluw tewe, be atin kuw wa te.

18 Yu Kulais em kanese be ibolow fukunemoliwka! E Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so banim kunum kese kate, e sili sili nam kunum waneng num sen beem dulum elote, makmak ding kuw betbet fian kuluko, ais dim kel kuanse te. Em kanese deiw bete, e yulo yemdeko, Sunbin-Got em mit mewso keyemse te. Feinka! E kawin dim kaleem kal so kun so kunum awet kesomi, kuanse kate, Sunbin-Finik e elo iti dawkalfolse te. **19** Dawkalfolei, e uneko, sok am tem kel ding fenbiliw kuansiliw finik[t] im mit elo uneko, ilo akalem kanese eisneng beem weng bakayem unse te. **20** Sawkal biim dulum elote suaem Noa em ˆsiw gese ding kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e kawtiw biim ding feneko, “I nelo ‘Fein!’, nangokoliw sako?”, angse kate, kawtiw demdem bi elo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewsomeliwi, fong kunum waneng duan kel kawtiw ite kuw siw tem kawtem unsiliw kasike, ok fole fole telse be ilo yeninba kese kate, Sunbin-Got e ilo fein dokoyemei, ok be ilo ken abin kulomin dim elo iti yemde unse kale.[u] **21** Kanese be yukalem ok da koyemkabiliw beem kiskiw ete te. Mali i kal ninik gingomin beem dulum elote yulo ok da koyeminba kekabiliw kate, ok unemin beem kiskiw e, yu Sunbin-Got elo bokolewomeliw: “Ku nulo sen so banim keyemeko, kukalem ibolow so ki makmak keyema!”, dangsiliw te. Dangiwi, Sunbin-Got e Kulais em dawkalfolse beem kitil e yukati sunsun finik so bin kulomin beem deiw kel mo koyemse te. **22** Feinka! Kulais e iti baba teineko, abiil tikin kawtem uneko, Sunbin-Got em auk so yuk teing dim kel teinkabe te. Teinbelei, yemdakamin finik i, auk so kitil so wiin fian so finik i, alik alik bi em afak kuw keko, biliw te.

Suaem Kukuw Kolewsomi, Alwol Kemin em Weng te.

4 **1** Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kaneko kasike, Kulais em ibolow fukunin emdiw yukati aluwboliwka! E kal ilum kuluko,

---

[s] **3:16** 1 Fita 2:12 [t] 3:19 Kal kawtiw i “kuansiliw finik” beem mongom amen amen kuw bakameliw te. Mak i “Sunbin-Got elo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewsiliw yemdakamin finik ite te.”, angakabiliw te. Mak i bokolomeliw: “Kuaneko, sawkal am tem kel Sunbin-Got em geeyemin ding fenkabiliw kawtiw im finik ite te!”, angakabiliw te. Iti mak i bokolomeliw: “Noa em ding dim kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e finik biilo sok am tem da koyemse te.”, angakabiliw te. [u] **3:20** Talfut Kese 6:1–7:24

kuanse kasike, yukati em kanese atew keko, memen kebomi, kal ilum daokemoliwka! Daoliw tewe, sili sili nam kukuw beem deiw akal atin kuw kolewboliwka![v] 2Keko kasike, yom kal so kun so biliw dim bakate, yu Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin ete kuw gelewbomi, suaem kal anggil dim em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", yangeko, silikmoyemkabe deiw be atin kuw kolew kemoliwka! 3Nimtew angom? Sua e, yukati Isalael kawtiw num ibik biliw kawtiw biim kakameliw deiw be gelewemaliw kate kame, yu kanemaliw kukuw be ki kebiliw bakate. Biim kukuw e kanekote:

Mak min so kaing so im kanekabiliw emdiw kemin e,
mak e wa eisneng elo ibolow kelewbin e,
mak e ^wain ok banso waneko, mamtel kemin e,
mak e bonggusomi, wanin so ok so fian sel kuw wansomi, teifulubin ibolow e,
mak e, Sunbin-Got em sawa weng sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kesomi, dasuw god im mit mewso keko, im wiin daoyem kemin ete te.[w]

4Sua kel e, yu kaneko kukuw bakati iso makuw gelewemaliw kate kame, yu im kukuw be kolewsiliw kasike, i yom ken kukuw gelewbiliw be yetemeko, yol angesomi, yulo weng miyemeko, yom wiin elo de mit da koyemkabiliw te. 5Kate, kuansiliw so, daso biliw so, alik alik makuw diwyemeko, ilo geeyemomin memen kebe Sunbin-Got be im kanemaliw kukuw be fein diwyemoke kasike, i ikalem kanemaliw kukuw beem mongom e kilele silel bokolewokoliw te.[x] 6Kaneko kasike, kuansiliw kawtiw ikati Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati be kilisomeliwi, mali ikal elo "Fein!", dangsiliw te. Feinka! Sunbin-Got e biim kal anggil elo geeyemse kasike, i kawtiw imdiw kuansiliw kate, biim finik e Sunbin-Got eso bomi, sunsun finik so alakabiliw te.

Sunbin-Got em Deiwkim kel Kakamin em Weng te.

7Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kame, alik alik mesesem angom kale banimomin mewso ding kebe kasike, yukalem Sunbin-Got eso weng bakabiliw ding dim e, yu ibolow tem tem kesomi, kilele ibolow fukuneko, kakamoliwka![y] 8Kakabomeliwi, emisik e, yu mali kunum waneng ilo ibolow mutuk fian kukuw keyemboliwka! Nimtew angom? Ibolow mutuk keyembin kukuw e mali im nulo kukuyembiliw sili sili nam kukuw demdem beelo sak kasi koyemkabe kasike.[z] 9Yu kanelom mali yom am teliw kakin kawtiw biilo gal keyemko, weng tal weng bakayem bokoliw te! Kate yukalem am elo yemde unemoliwka![a]

10Sunbin-Got e yulo ibolow folok keyemeko, alik alik yulo Sunbin-Finik em bamki kitil eisneng banban mak amen amen kuw duyemkabe kasike

---

[v] **4:1** Ulom 6:2,7 [w] **4:3** Efesus 2:2-3 [x] **4:5** Kalan Kunum 10:42 [y] **4:7** Ulom 13:11-12
[z] **4:8** 1 Fita 1:22 [a] **4:9** Kibulu 13:2

kame, yukati ken aluwbamin kunum waneng kesomi, yom kulukabiliw eisneng beso mali kunum waneng ilo sak misim kuw dokolew dokolew kukuw kukuyemboliwka![b] 11 Keko kasike, nimin kawtiw ite mak Sunbin-Got em weng bakamin em aluwbamin auliw tewe, i Sunbin-Got em bontem dim kuw bakamin kawtiw kemoliwka! Beemdiw, nimin kunum waneng ite mak mali ilo dokoyemomin ibolow keliw tewe, i Sunbin-Got em kitil duyemkabe beso mali ilo dakayemboliwka! Dakayembeliwi, yu Yesus Kulais em wiin dim e kaneliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e beem dulum elote wiin fian kuloke kasike. Kitil so auk so, angom alik alik so, wiin fian so bin beso, diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got akalem dulum elote kuw alakabe te. Feinka!

Fein Ibolow so Kawtiw im Kal Anggil Ilum Deimin em Weng te.

12 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Anggil ilum ais dong mamin nam atew mak yulo kak keyemomin teleko, silit keyeme tewe, yu kanelom yol angeko, “Kaneko eisneng kale nomin eisneng a?”, angbokoliw te! 13 Kate yu ibolow fukuniwete: Kaneko ilum be Kulais em daose ilum emdiw kasike, yu kal anggil ilum be deimsomi, kalfongeko, boliwka! Nimtew angom? Kulais em iti kawin dim kale telesomelei, em auk so kitil so be kilele fitewoke ding dim e, yukati kakat fian keko, bokoliw kasike.[c] 14 Yu Kulais em angin kebiliwi, mali kawtiw i beem mongom ete yulo desi keyembomi, boktak weng geeyembiw tewe, yu Sunbin-Got em yulo duyemoke yan ken fukuneko, kalfongeko, kakatemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em Sunbin-Finik kitil so auk so be yulo kasi koyem alakabe kasike.[d] 15 Kate yu kilelbi boliwka! Mesik esik mali geeyemin kawtiw i yom mali ilo yeniw beem sen e, yom yakut keliw beem sen e, yom kukuw wa keliw beem sen e, yom mali mesem eisneng keliw beem sen e yulo betbet dukayembokoliw kasike. 16 Kate nimin kunum waneng ite mak Kulais em angin kebiliw angomi, mali kawtiw isik betbet dukayemiw tewe, yu kanelom beem dulum elo beit keko, inkal kemokoliw te! Yu Kulais em angin kebiliw kasike, yu kitil keko, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolew kemoliwka! 17 Sunbin-Got em kawtiw alik alik diwyemeko, geeyemoke ding kame mewso kebe te. Kesomelei, emisik e, e akalem angin nulo fein diwyemoke te. Kate yu kilele ibolow fukuneko, boliwka! Akalem fein angin nulo akati diwyeme tewe, Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewkabiliw kawtiw i nono kelokoliw a? Im kal anggil kulokoliw ilum beem kolewomin deiw mak banim kasike. 18 Feinka! Sunbin-Got beem dulum elote bokolomele:

---

[b] **4:10-11** Ulom 12:6-8 [c] **4:13** Kalan Kunum 5:41; Sekow 1:2; 1 Fita 1:6-7
[d] **4:14** 1 Fita 2:20

"Kiol kuw kukuw kekabiliw kunum waneng ilo finik so deiw kel mo
koyemomin em deiw mak mewso banim kese te.
Kese kasike, wa kukuw kesomi, Sunbin-Got elo sakalaw keko,
weng bo bo kelewkabiliw kawtiw biim dulum elote nono
kesom ete, ilo dokoyemoke ya?",
angse kale.[e] **19** Kaneko kasike, Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow fukunin geleweko, mali kunum waneng im dulum elote "Yu ki keko, ilo kal anggil ilum deimina!", yangbe tewe, i anggil ilum be daoko, yukalem duku koyemse kilele yetebe Sunbin-Got elo "Kom teing dim alakabuluw te!", dangeko, diwkuw diwkuw ken kukuw kuw gelewbomi, boliwka!

Kak Keko, Yetebiliw Kunum im Weng te.

5 **1** Kame, yom mutuk biliw nakalemdiw sios im kak yetebiliw kunum yulo weng kale bokoyemi te. Ne nakalem kiin so Kulais em betbet kulse be atemsi te. Kaneko kasike, em iti auk so kitil so, wiin fian so toloke ding dim e, neso yuso makuw bongguko, eso bokoluw te. Kasike kame, yu nem kitil weng kale kilele kililoliwka! **2** Yutaka! Sunbin-Got e akalem kunum waneng yom teing dim da koyemeko, "Ilo ^siwsiw men emdiw kilele keyemboliwka!", yangse kasike, yu kanelom fukunomeliw "Ibo! I nelo aluwbamin beem dulum elote mo konemsiliw kai!", angomi, ibolow ilum kemokoliw te! Kate, yu Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin be geleweko, kalfongeko, aluwbamin be kitil kuw aluwbamoliwka! Fein! Yu kanelom yan kulamomin beem dulum elote kuw ibolow fukuneko, aluwbamokoliw te! Kate, yu "Mali im fein ibolow dokoyemo yo!", angeko, aluwbaboliwka![f] **3** Yusik kanelom wiin so kunum atew kebomi, mali yom teing dim biliw kunum waneng biilo de mit da koyem kemokoliw te! Babo! Kate, yu im yamtoloko, unemin kunum kebiliw kasike, i yulo yetemeko, fein yenggelemiw te![g] **4** Yu kanemiw tewe, emisik siwsiw yetebin kak kunum beem toloke ding dim e, yu nam banime yan mak kuluko, eso akalem auk so mutuk dim ka kel bokoliw te.

Tanbelel im Weng te.

5 Tanbelel kunum waneng yukati kak keko, yetebiliw kunum im afak keko, boliwka!

Alik alik yu yukalem de mit dako, ibolow falit kunum waneng kemoliwka! Nimtew angom?

"Sunbin-Got e kawtiw ikalem wiin doaliw kawtiw ilo de mit da
koyemkabe kate,
mali ikalem wiin de mit daliw kunum waneng im wiin e fein
daoyemkabe te.",

---

[e] **4:18** Ken Abin 11:31 [f] **5:2** Sion 21:15-17; Kalan Kunum 20:28 [g] **5:3** 2 Kolin 1:24; Filibai 3:17; Taitus 2:7

angse kasike.[h] 6 Keko kasike, nomin ilum eisneng mak yom dim tele tewe, yu falit ibolow angeko, yukalem ete de mit dabomi, yukalem ete Sunbin-Got em teing kitil beem afak kel duku kemoliwka! Kemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim em ken ding keloke ding kabalak e, e yom wiin dao keyemoke te.[i]

7 Keko kasike, yom sakik ibolow alikum be Sunbin-Got em teing dim kuw dakamoliwka! Nimtew angom? E yom sakik be kuluko, yulo kilelbi yetem alakabe kasike.[j]

8 Kaneko kasike, yukati kilelbiko, kuteboliwka! Nimtew angom? Yom maka Seten-Ataanim e ˆalaion em samal an wanomin tew donong donong keko, gaaneko, fenkabe atew kebe kasike.[k] 9 Kate, em kanebe dulum be yukalem fein ibolow be kanelom beit kemokoliw te! Yu kitil kuw keko, mo kemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Yu kal keliwete: Yom fein ibolow so kawkunum kumel aneng aneng angom biliw bikati yom kal ilum deibiliw beemdiw kekabiliw kasike.[l] 10 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Ibolow folok keyembin em mongom kayak Sunbin-Got e yulo akalem wiin so amkoko, Kulais em kanese beem mongom ete akalem auk so kitil so sunsun alakabe dim elo da koyemoke te. Feinka! Kame, yu sukum ding kebomeliwi, kal anggil ilum deibiliw kate, e yulo atin kuw kiol keyemsomi, yulo abin kitil dim kel mo koyemsomi, yom fein ibolow elo kitil kuw keyemsomi, yulo fein kitil kuw mo koyemoke te. 11 Kitil so auk so, angom alik alik be diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got akalem dulum elote kuw alakabe te. Feinka!

Fefe Weng te.

12 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nukalem nakunum fein ibolow so kunum Sailas e nelo dokonemei, ne yom ibolow fukunbomi, fut sukum gel kale bosi te. Nimtew angom? “Yu Sunbin-Got em fut tem kel boli ibolow folok sang kale atemsomi, kilele kal keko, yom fein ibolow be kitil kuw keko, boliwka!”, yangbi kasike.[m]

13 Sunbin-Got em Babilon[n] abiw mutuk fian kale kel yukalemdiw galmose sios kunum waneng i yulo “Yukalo!”, yangiw te. Nem min atew kebe kunum Mak akati “Yukalo!”, yange te.[o]

14 Alik alik yu Sunbin-Got em angin num kukuw keko, yukalem ibolow mutuk so dulew dulew kebomi, falal kolew kolew kemin kukuw kebomi, “Mona! Weya!”, ange ange keboliwka!

Kulais em angin kebiliw kunum waneng yutaka! Ibolow menew kukuw e yom mutuk kel bomaka!

Bete kuw. Nem fut weng boyemi fut kame kilaka.

---

[h] **5:5** Ken Abin 3:34; Efesus 5:21; Sekow 4:6 [i] **5:6** Matyu 23:12; Iluk 14:11; Sekow 4:10
[j] **5:7** Matyu 6:25-30 [k] **5:8** 1 Tesalonaika 5:6 [l] **5:9** Efesus 6:11-13; Sekow 4:7
[m] **5:12** Kalan Kunum 12:2,25; 13:13; 15:22,37-40 [n] 5:13 Babilon be Ulom abiw mutuk fian em kiskiw wiin ete te. [o] **5:13** 2 Timoti 4:11

Fut kale

Fita em Auk Teben

Bose Fut kale.

---

1 1 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Saimon Fita ne Yesus
Kulais em sak weng afak kunum kebomi, em kalan kunum kebi te.
Kame, ne yulo fut kale boko, dabalayemi te. Feinka! Nukalem Sunbin-
Got Yesus Kulais em kiol kuw kukuw beem mongom ete e yom kuan
kemin kakabisiliw deiw be okileweko, yulo finik so kulomin deiw kel
mo koyemsomi, yom fein ibolow be nukalem fein ibolow ati te beemdiw
keyemse te. 2 Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got so, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus beso,
yelim biilo dolon kal fian kulomin beem mongom ete Sunbin-Got em
ibolow folok so menew so be yom ibolow tem gekeko, wenoka!

Sunbin-Got e Nulo Akalem Wiin so Galmose em Weng te.

3 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kulais e fein Sunbin-Got
akate te. Kebomelei, e akalem auk so kitil so nulo Sunbin-Got em kiin
dim e kiol kuw kukuw kakamin so, finik so kakamin so, beem deiw
kukuyemse te. Nimtew angom? E akalem ken so auk so kitil so kukuw
beem mongom ete nulo akalem wiin so galmoko, nulo akalem ete kilele
kaleyemse kasike. 4 Kaleyemsomelei, e sua kel em “Yulo fein keyemoki
kai!”, yangse atin kuw ken eisneng be nulo fein keyemsomelei, kame
nu kuaninba keko, Sunbin-Got em diwkuw finik so bin emdiw kebomi,
kawin dim kaleem kal dim em “Kanelina! Kanelina!”, angakabe ibolow
gelewkabiliw kawtiw im banimokoliw ding dim beelo fein bakilewokoluw
te. 5 Kasike kame, yu kitil kuw keko, yukalem finik so kulomin kakamin
deiw kel kilelel moko, gui unemoliwka! Emisik guin e fein ibolow e,
emteben e kiol kukuw e, mak e Sunbin-Got elo kilele kal kelomin e, 6 mak
e, yukalem kal dim em “Kanelina! Kanelina!”, yangakabe be yom afak
duyemin e, mak e, sakik ding em ilum ding e melmel senko, kakamin

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

e, mak e, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kakamin e,[a] 7mak e, mali Sunbin-Got em angin ilo ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kemin e, mak kakamin beem gui e, kawtiw alik alik ilo ibolow fian dukayembin ete te. 8Yu kitil keko, beem deiw kel kilele beemdiw kakamiw tewe, yu beem mongom ete dem ken kuw gilako, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais beem kiin dim e mamow so kebomi, elo kilele dolon kelewbokoliw te! 9Kate, mali kunum waneng yu beem deiw kel beemdiw kakaminba keliw tewe, yu kiin sukul so atew kesomi, kawkainsomi, Kulais em yukalem sili sili nam beem dulum kukuyemse kukuw ken be akokow kekabiliw kawtiw kebiliw te.

10Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got e yulo akalem wiin so galmose kasike, yu kitil kuw keko, akalem angin im gelewkabiliw ken kukuw beemdiw kebomi, kukuw be kawtiw alik im kiin dim kel kilele kaim dim elo kelina! Keliw tewe, yu ki keko, kakamiw deiw be nam koliw te. 11Feinka! Yu deiw be kilele gelewiw tewe, yu atin kuw ki keko, nulo finik so kulomin deiw mo koyemse Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em sunsun alakabe ˆgawman dim kawtem elo fein unokoliw te.

12Keko beli, yu nem yangsi fein weng be kal keko, kilele gelewkabiliw kate, “I kanelom akokow kelewko, kolewokoliw te!”, angakabi kasike, ne yulo diwkuw diwkuw yom kilisiliw weng be iti bokoyemkabi te. 13Feinka! Nakalem kuaninba bi ding dim bakate, ne “Be kiol kuw kukuw te!”, angeko, yom ibolow fukunin beem dulum elote iti bokoyem iti bokoyem kebi te. 14Kate, nukalem Kamok Fian nelo nangse weng e kame mewso dem gilaloke kasike, ne kal kelite: Sukum ding kuw kelei, ne nakalem kal kolewoki te.[b] 15Kolewoki kasike kame, ne kitil kuw keko, “Nem banimoki ding kabalak e, i ki keko, nem bokoyemsi weng be ibolow fukunemoliwka!”, angeko, aluwkabi te.

Kalan Kunum i Kulais em Auk so Bin e Kiinwalasiliw em Weng te.

16Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nu yom fukun teleko, mali im nulo bokoyemsiliw dasuw sang abal mak yulo bokoyeminba kesuluw te. Babo! Kate nu nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em auk so kitil so be kilele kiinwalasomi, yulo bokoyemeko, “E fein iti toloke kai!”, yangsuluw te.[c] 17Feinka! Auk so kitil so Aatim Sunbin-Got e abiil tikin elote weng mak bokolomele:

> “Kunum be nakalem min te. Ne sun kuw ibolow mutuk fian
> dulewbomi, elo kalfong kelewbi te.”,

angse kale. Angse ding kabalak e, e Yesus elo wiin fian duleweko, num kiin dim e auk so kitil so kamok fian kelewsomelei,[d] 18nu kilele

---

[a] **1:6** Galesia 5:22-23 [b] **1:14** Sion 21:18-19; 2 Kolin 5:1 [c] **1:16** Matyu 17:1-5
[d] **1:17** Matyu 17:5; Mak 9:7; Iluk 9:35

atemsuluw te. Nimtew angom? Num Kulais eso Sunbin-Got em wiin so galmose amgu tikin kel bisuluw ding dim be, nu abiil tikin kawtem elote bokoyemse weng be kilele kilisuluw kasike. 19 Keko beli, nu Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum im weng akati aluwko, "Im angsiliw weng be atin kuw fein weng te!", angbuluw kasike, yu kiol kuw kukuw kebomi, im bokosiliw weng be gelewboliwka! Feinka! Im angsiliw weng be yongom dong atew kutiliw aneng ka kel ailkabe te. Kate, deiw mak ding mak, aneng dane ding dim kabalak e, Kulais e ataan[e] emdiw yom ibolow mutuk kel felet angoke te. 20-21 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Mak kunum mak akalem ibolow fukunin kuw geleweko, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim anginba kese kate, Sunbin-Finik ete kuw Sunbin-Got em weng be mali kunum waneng im bontem dim bokoyemse te. Kasike, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum biim fut bosiliw weng bakati ikalem ete weng beem mongom kilele kaim dim kel dulinba kesiliw te.[f]

Dasuw Kukuyemin Kunum im Sang te.

2 1 Kate, Isalael kawtiw im mutuk akati mali funum funum kunum teleko, "Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum nute te!", angeko, dasuw weng bakayemaliw te. Beemdiw, yukalem mutuk akati mali funum funum kunum teleko, "Sunbin-Got em bontem dim kukuyemkabuluw kunum nute te!", yangeko, dasuw weng bakayemokoliw te. Bokoyemomi, awkol awkol keko, yulo wa koyemoke dasuw kukuyemin weng kaleyemiwi, yom ibolow elo teifulu koyemomin kelokoliw te. Keko beli, i ilo akalem kaim so wese Kamok Fian elo ibiku kolewsomeliwi, im kanekabiliw kukuw be ilo yeneko, wa keyemei, i fongate akate atin kuw ilum fian mak kuluko, banimokoliw te.[g] 2 Kawtiw banban biim kukuyemin kiliko, gelewsomi, ikalem kal dim em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", yangbe weng be geleweko, imdiw osow kukuw fian keembokoliw kasike, kawtiw banban i biim kukuw atemeko, Weng Fein em Deiw beelo weng milewbokoliw te. 3 Dasuw weng kukuyemokoliw kunum bi "Nu mali kawtiw biim tum win on kisol be kuluma o!", ange ange kesomeliwi, weng abal nam weng kak keyemin weng kuw bokoyemokoliw te. Kate, sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e biim dulum elote "Ne ilo fein geeyemoki te!", angeko, geeyemin ding be dukuse kasike, im yan wa kulokoliw ding be baniminba keko, kait be te.

4 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got e akalem sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewsiliw yemdakamin finik ilo kinkin

---

[e] 1:19 Gilik weng kale kel bokolomele: "Wanggakail yom ibolow tem kel ailoke te.", angbe te. Angbe weng beem mongom alew e kanekote: Mak e, Teing Bakamin 27:14, mak e, Fitew Dase 22:16. [f] **1:20-21** 2 Timoti 3:16; 1 Fita 1:11-12 [g] **2:1** Matyu 24:11; Yut 4

ibolow kukuyeminba kesomi, ilo sok so nit net emdiw keyemeko,
weing dong tem elo kuse kabalak da koyemse kale. Koyemsomelei, i ka
bomeliwi, Sunbin-Got em ilo diwyetemeko, geeyemoke ding fenbiliw
te.[h] 5 Sua kel e, Sunbin-Got e sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewsiliw
kawtiw im dulum elote kawin dim kaliilo kinkin ibolow kukulewinba
kesomi, ok dang fole fole fian mak dabalasomi, elo sakalaw keko, weng
bo bo kelewsiliw kawtiw alik alik ilo yese kale. Noa ete kuw kiol kukuw
em kakamin deiw "Yu kilele kaleelo kakamina!", yangenale kasike,
Sunbin-Got e Noa yelimel ben kel kawtiw ite kuw biim kuanomin deiw
okileweko, ilo fein dokoyemse kale.[i] 6 Beemdiw, sua kel akate, Sunbin-
Got e "Sow em sakalaw keko, weng bo bo keliw kawtiw im dulum yan
wa duyemoki beem fakam weng sang mak bakatetew duyemoki kai!",
angeko, Sodom so Gomola so, abiw mutuk fian alew biilo geeyemeko,
kaineko, tom kuiaw yeneko, kutew kukun ete kuw keyemse kale.[j]
7 Kutew kukun kuw keyemse kate, e abiw mutuk biim kasel im sili sili
nam kukuw so, osow fian kekabiliw kukuw so, atin kuw wa kebiliw
kukuw beem dulum elote sakik ilum fian kuluse Olot elo atemeko, "Kiol
kunum ete kasike!", angeko, em kuanomin deiw be okileweko, elo fein
dokolewse kale.[k] 8 Feinka! Olot e tiak ding mak abiw mutuk alew biim
kasel im mutuk alenale kate, e biim sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kekabiliw
kukuw be kilele wosusomelei, kilele atemsomi, biim kanesiliw em
dulum elote akalem ibolow mutuk kel betbet ilum fian mak kuluse kale.
9 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Kaneyemse
sang alik biim dulum elote nu kilele atemeko, kal keluwete: Sunbin-
Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw gelewkabiliw kunum waneng im
kak keyemse ding dim e, e ki keko, ilo fein dokoyemoke kate, akalem
kawtiw ilo diwyetemeko, geeyemoke ding dim kabalak e, e mali sili sili
kukuw gelewkabiliw kawtiw ilo yan wa ilum fian mak fein duyemoke
te. 10 Kate, mali kawtiw im yan wa kulokoliw em yan e mali kawtiw
biim yan wa atin kuw bakilewoke te. Kawtiw bi kanekote: I ikalem kal
dim em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", yangakabe weng be geleweko, ninik
nam kukuw kuw kesomi, kak yetebiliw kawtiw im afak kel binba somi,
ilo desi keyemkabiliw kawtiw ite te. I kolow nam kesomi, finganinba
keko, auk so wiin so alakabiliw finik im wiin ikati mit da koyemkabiliw
te.[l] 11 Koyemsiliw kate, yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Sunbin-Got em
yemdakamin finik im auk so, kitil so, wiin fian so be kawtiw biim wiin
e atin kuw bakiyemkabe kate, ite Sunbin-Got em kiin dim kel wa keliw
finik ilo geeyemin weng mak bokoyeminba kekabiliw te.[m] 12 Kate, dasuw
kukuyemin weng kaleyemkabiliw kawtiw bi akokow kelewbiliw eisneng

---

[h] **2:4** Yut 6 [i] **2:5** Talfut Kese 6:1–8:22; 2 Fita 3:6 [j] **2:6** Talfut Kese 18:16–19:29; Yut 7
[k] **2:7** Talfut Kese 19:1-16 [l] **2:10** Yut 7-8,16 [m] **2:11** Yut 9

beelo desi kelewkabiliw te. Feinka! Biim ibolow fukunin e kut samal im ibolow fukunin imdiw keko, sukum kuw kekabe te. Kate, Sunbin-Got e samal be kunum waneng num dulum dukulei, nu uneko, elo anko, wanakabuluw te. Beemdiw, Sunbin-Got em alik alik finik so bin biliw biilo geeyemoke ding dim kabalak e, kawtiw auk so finik ilo desi keyemkabiliw kawtiw biso, geeyemkabiliw fink wa iso, alik alik biilo bonggusomelei, i yan wa kulusomi,[n] **13** mali ilo kal ilum duyemsiliw beem dulum elote ikati kal ilum fian mak kulokoliw te.

Kawtiw bi, mali kawtiw im kiin dim e finganinba kesomi, taw ding dim akate, ikalem kal dim em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", yangakabe weng be kalfongeko, gelewokoliw kate, im yuso bongguko, wanin wanakabiliw ding dim e, i fimdi famde kawtiw kebomi, yom mutuk kel kaing wasan mian wasan beem tem kuw kebokoliw te. **14** I osow kelomin kiin ete kuw so waneng fenbomeliwi, sili sili nam kukuw em dulum elote "Iti mak so! Iti mak so!", angbomi, mali im fein ibolow e beit kebe kawtiw ilo teifulu koyemeko, ilo abil tem kuw da koyembomi, ikalem dasuw ibolow e ilo on kisol banso tulun kuw kulomin kukuw kaleyemokoliw te. Eke! Sunbin-Got e ilo yakok fian keyemkabe te!

15 I kiol kuw kukuw gelewbin em deiw koleweko, kawkaineko, Beol em min Balam em gelewbise deiw bakati gelewokoliw te. Balam be kiol kelinba kukuw em "On kisol tum win kuloki kai!", angeko, ete kuw ibolow fukunse kate,[o] **16** akalem ^donki samal be kawtiw im weng sin kuluko, elo sakalala dangse kasike, ibolow kou selew selew kunum beem "Kaneloki kai!", angse weng beem deiw be okilewse kale.[p]

17 Feinka! Funum funum kukuyemkabiliw kawtiw bi ok kuanse ok miktem emdiw kebomi, yukam kutum atew kelokoliw te. Mali kawtiw i kalfongeko, yukam kutum biilo yetemeko, "Suuk mewso teleko, nukalem musun ok aboyemoke kai!", angbiliw kate, yukam bi sak ate unokoliw te. Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got e kanelokoliw kawtiw biim dulum elote aneng mililiw mutuk fian mak memen keyemse te.[q] **18** Nimtew angom? Funum funum kukuyemkabiliw kawtiw bi weng nong nam angeko, weng takemin kuw bokoyem bokoyem kelokoliw kasike. Keko beli, i mali sak kikis kuw kanekabiliw kukuw deiw kolewsiliw kunum waneng biim ibolow teifulu koyemsomeliwi, ikalem kal dim em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", angakabe be wanin tabol imin wanin atew keyemei, isik funum funum keyembiliw kawtiw biim anung anung elo gelewkabiliw kawtiw kelokoliw te. **19** Feinka! Dasuw funum kukuyemkabiliw kawtiw bi mali ilo bokoyemomeliw: "Yu yukalem kal dim em ibolow kuw sak gelewiw tewe, yu sak weng afak kawtiw kelinba kesomi, fein ibolow

---

[n] **2:12** Yut 10 [o] **2:15** Teing Bakamin 22:7; Yut 11; Fitew Dase 2:14 [p] **2:16** Teing Bakamin 22:1–24:24; 31:8-16 [q] **2:17** Yut 12-13

dolon so kawtiw kelokoliw te!", yangbiliw kate, ikalem ite im kal dim em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", yangakabe sak weng afak kawtiw kebokoliw te. Nimtew angom? Nomin eisneng mak mali kawtiw mak ilo yeneko, im kamok keyeme tewe, kawtiw bi eisneng beem sak weng afak kawtiw kelokoliw kasike.

20 Feinka! Kawtiw bi nukalem Kamok Fian nulo sunsun finik so kulomin deiw mo koyemse Yesus Kulais beem kukuw be kal keko, kawin dim kaleem ninik nam wa so keyemse kukuw kolewokoliw te. Kolewokoliw kate, i ibiku kolewsiliw kukuw be iti aluweko, beem sak afak kakamin kawtiw keliw tewe, im iti deiw wa kakabiliw be suaem deiw wa kakameliw beelo atin kuw bakilewoke te.[r] **21** Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu kililina! Kawtiw bi kiol kuw kukuw kakamin deiw be atemeko, kal kelinba keliw tewe, i fein yan wa mak kulokoliw te. Kate, i kikis deiw be atemeko, elo sukum ding kuw geleweko, Sunbin-Got em sawa weng ayem kulusiliw be iti ibiku kolewsiliw kawtiw kebiliw kasike, im yan wa be suaem "Yu kulokoliw te!", yangse yan wa beelo atin kuw bakilewoke te.[s] **22** Biim dulum elote fakam weng alew mak bokosiliw te. Mak e kanekote:

"Mian i ikalem wasan fu kolewko, iti wanakabiliw te.",

angsiliw kale. Iti mak e kanekote:

"Kaing i ok kuokabiliw dim koleweko, iti silak okmun kel fimdi
famde kelokoliw te.",

angsiliw kale.[t]

Kamok Fian em Iti Toloke em Weng te.

3 **1** Nakunum kumel ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabi kunum waneng yutaka! Nem ibolow fukunin e kanekote: " 'Yu kanelom mesesem eieneng be akokow kelokoliw te!', angeko, bi kasike, ne yom kiol ibolow fukunin beelo iti silikmoko, ibolow daok keyemo yo!", angomi, kame emteben fut kale yom dulum elo dabalayem kemi te. **2** Feinka! "Yu sua kel em Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum ayem im weng so, nukalem nulo finik so kulomin deiw mo koyemse Kamok Fian em weng kitil nam yom kalan kunum ilo bokoyemei, i yulo kukuyemsiliw weng so, weng alik alik be kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka!", yangbi te.[u]

3 Emisik emi e, yu weng kale kilele kal kelina! Fefe ding dim kabalak e, weng minin desi kekabiliw kawtiw mak teleko, weng minsomeliwi, ikalem kal dim em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", yangakabe weng beem deiw dim kuw kakamokoliw te.[v] **4** Kakabomeliwi, i bokolomeliw: "Akalem 'Ne iti toloki te!', yangse weng dem e nal kel be a? Nimtew angom? Kawin

---

[r] **2:20** Matyu 12:45 [s] **2:21** Iluk 12:47-48 [t] **2:22** Ken Abin 26:11 [u] **3:2** Yut 17
[v] **3:3** 1 Timoti 4:1; Yut 18

dim kaleem talfut kese ding uneko, nukalem awalik kumel im kuansiliw ding dim beem talse ding telei, alik alik eisneng angom be alwol kelinba keko, kait atebuluw ki kuw kekabe kasike.", angokoliw te.[w] **5** Angokoliw kate, im ibolow fukunin e kou angebomi, Sunbin-Got em kanelewse eisneng be akokow kebiliw kasike. Feinka! Sua sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e weng kitil nam weng mak angeko, abiil be dukuko, kawin dim kale okmun fian beem dim kel fitewei, "Kawin kale kawin ok so kelewboka!", angse kale.[x] **6** Angse kate, deiw mak ding danse kabalak e, e kawin dim kale ok dang fole fole so kuiaw tom keyemse kale.[y] **7** Em sua angse weng kitil nam weng bakate tew, e iti weng kitil weng mak bokosomelei, kame em kawin dim kale akal, abiil akal, alew eisneng biilo memen koyemeko, "Iso, mali nem kiin dim sen so biliw kawtiw so alik alik bongguko, diweko, geeyem koyemii, i kaineko, atin kuw banimokoliw te!", angse beem ding fen biliw te.

8 Nakunum kumel ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabi kunum waneng yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e fufu tausen makmak (1'000) kel itol be ding makmak atew te. Beemdiw, em kiin dim e ding makmak e, fufu tausen makmak kel itol emdiw te.[z] **9** Keko beli, yu kanelom mali kawtiw imdiw bokolomeliw: "Kamok Fian e akalem 'Kaneloki kai!', yangse weng beem dulum elote awkol awkol kuw keemkabe kai!", angokoliw te! Babo! Kate, e yom ibolow fukuneko, "Mesik esik nem angin makmak kuw sak keloke kai!", angeko, mali im ibolow famdelin angom beem ding fen alakabe te.[a] **10** Kate yu kilelbi atemeko, boliwka! Kamok Fian em toloke ding dim e, yakut kunum kanekabiliw imdiw keko, kawtiw im dolon kelinba kebiliw ding kel fein toloke te. Beem ding dim kabalak e, abiil be kiman bokung gilili angakabe emdiw keko, banimoke te. Banimei, mesesem mesesem eisneng beem dim alakabe eisneng angom be fitatin angeko, ais mamin so atin kuw kainoke te. Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e kawin dim kale so, beem dim alakabe eisneng so, alik alik be diwyemsomi, geeyemoke te.[b] **11** Alik alik eisneng be fein kaneloke kasike, yu nono kunum waneng keko, bokoliw a? Yu kitil keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e kiol kuw kukuw so, sen so banim kukuw so beem deiwkim kuw kakamin kunum waneng kemoliwka! **12** Kakabomi, momow keko, "Sunbin-Got em telei, abiil so, em dim alakabe so, alik alik eisneng be kainsomi, banimoke ding dim e, kame fongate toloke kai!", angbomi, kitil kuw keko, ding fenoliwka! **13** Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e weng kitil weng mak bokoyemomele: "Ne abiil kikis so, kawin kikis so mak talfut keloki te!", yangse kasike

---

[w] **3:4** Matyu 24:48 [x] **3:5** Talfut Kese 1:6-9 [y] **3:6** Talfut Kese 7:11; 2 Fita 2:5 [z] **3:8** Sim Fut 90:4 [a] **3:9** Abakuk 2:3; 1 Timoti 2:4 [b] **3:10** Matyu 24:29,35; Iluk 12:39; 1 Tesalonaika 5:2

kame, nu beem kikis kaneloke ding dim be “Toloka!”, angeko, fenbuluw te. Beem kikis keloke aneng ka kel e, kiol sen so banim kukuw ete kuw ka boke kasike.[c]

Kewkew Weng te.

14 Kaneko kasike, nakunum kumel ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabi kunum waneng yutaka! Yu kaneloke eisneng beem ding fenbomi, kitil kuw keko, kiol sen so banim kukuw gelewemin em deiw kuw kakabomi, Sunbin-Got akalem em ibolow menew so boliwka!

15 Yu kililina! Sunbin-Got e “Kawin dim kaleem kawtiw i sunsun finik so kulomin deiw beelo atemoliwka!”, angeko, fongate akate telinba keko, im kanelokoliw ding be fenbe kasike. Feinka! Yu nukalem ibolow fian dulewkabuluw nakunum Fol em yulo boko, dabalayemse fut elo teing bokoko, atemina! Sunbin-Got e weng beem dulum elote elo kal fian mak dulewse kasike,[d] **16** e weng sang be akalem fut alik alik beem tem dako, yulo kukuyemkabe te. Em weng fut tem kel bose weng atuk mak e nukati atemeko, kilele dolon kelinba kebuluw te. Kate, mali kou ibolow so teifulu ibolow so kebiliw kawtiw i em angse weng be kuluko, mali Sunbin-Got em fut ayem em weng emdiw keleweko, weng beelo alwol kelewsomi, fimdi famde kelewsiliw kasike, i biim kanekabiliw beem mongom ete ikalem yan wa fein kulokoliw te.

17 Nakunum kumel ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabi kunum waneng yutaka! Yu nem fut tem kel bosi weng kale kilele atemeko, kilelbiko, boliwka! Nimtew angom? Sakok kuw keyemeko, funum funum kukuyemkabiliw kawtiw bi fein yom mit mewso teleko, yulo dasuw weng kukuyemokoliw kate, yu kanelom im weng beelo kili wosuko, ilo yenggelew unemokoliw te! Yu ilo yenggelew uniw tewe, yu yom kameem fein sunsun finik so kulokoliw deiw kakabiliw beelo kawkaineko, teifulu unokoliw kasike.[e]

18 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nukalem nulo finik so kulomin deiw kel mo koyemse Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em ibolow folok so, elo kilele kal keko, dolon kelewbuluw be so, alew eiseng be yom ibolow mutuk yakso bamdako, kitil keyemboka!

Wiin fian auk so, wangweng kukuw so, kame akal, sow akal, diwkuw diwkuw nukalem Kamok Fian em dulum elote kuw boka! Feinka!

Bete kuw. Nem fut weng boyemi fut kame kilaka.

---

[c] **3:13** Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; Fitew Dase 21:1,27 [d] **3:15** Ulom 2:4 [e] **3:17** Mak 13:33; 1 Kolin 10:12

Fut kale
Sion em Emisik
Bose Fut kale.

1 1-2 Talfut kese ding dim bakate, Finik so Weng be fitewei, nu elo kiliko, kiin so atemeko, teing so aluweko, kame yulo bakayemkabuluw te. Feinka! Nu Finik so Weng be kiinwalasomi, kal keko, yulo fein bokoyemkabuluw te. Sunsun finik so Weng be sua kel akate Alew em mit mewso bomi, num dim fitewei, nu elo atemeko, em sang be yulo kilele bokoyemkabuluw te.[a] 3 Nu em dim elo kanelewse be atemeko, kiliko, yulo bokoyemuwi, yu kiliko, dolon keko, fein ibolow keliw kasike, nuso, yuso, alik alik nu makuw ibolow ki makmak keko, kebuluw te. Kebomeluwi, Aatim so, akalem min Yesus Kulais eso, yelim bikati alik alik nuso makuw ibolow ki makmak keko, biliw te.

4 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Num kakat atin kuw fian kelomin beem dulum elote nu fut kale boluw te.[b]

Sunbin-Got eso Fewtokoko, Bin em Weng te.

5 Beli, Yesus em nulo duyemei, nu kiliko, yulo bokoyemkabuluw weng e kanekote: Sunbin-Got akalem ete ailbin kuw keko, kutiliw eisneng gel so banim te.[c] 6 Banim kasike, nimin kawtiw ite mak mililiw em dim kakabiliw kate, “Nu eso ibolow ki makmak kebuluw kai!”, angbiw tewe, kanekabiliw kawtiw bi dasuw weng bakabomi, fein gelewemin kukuw be im dim ka kel binba kebe te.[d] 7 Kate, nu akalem emdiw ailbin dim kuw kakamuw tewe, alik alik nu ibolow ki makmak kebuluwi, Sunbin-Got em num dulum elote kuanse min Yesus em buselse kaim be num ibolow sili sili nam alik alik be atin kuw ging koyemkabe te.

8 Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! “Nu ibolow sili sili nam kelinba kekabuluw kai!”, angbiliw kawtiw i ikalem ilo dasuw keyembomi, fein

[a] **1:1-2** Sion 1:1,14 [b] **1:4** Sion 16:24 [c] **1:5** 1 Timoti 6:16; Sekow 1:17 [d] **1:6** 1 Sion 2:4

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

kukuw be im mutuk ka kel binba kekabe te.[e] 9Kate, nu nukalem ibolow sili sili nam be kaim fitew dim da koluw tewe, Sunbin-Got e kiol kuw fein ibolow em sen mongom kayak kebe kasike, e nukalem ibolow sili sili nam be sak misim kuw kulu koyemeko, num sen alik aik be ging koyemkabe te. 10Feinka! "Nu ibolow sili sili nam kelinba kekabuluw kai!", angbuw tewe, nu Sunbin-Got elo dasuw bokokabe Sunbin-Got atew kelewuwi, em fein weng be num mutuk ka kel binba kekabe te.

2 1Yesus em ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabi muluwel yutaka! "Yu kanelom ibolow sili sili nam mak kemokoliw te!", angakabi beem mongom ete ne fut kale boko, yulo dabalayemi te. Kate, nimin kunum waneng ite mak ibolow sili sili nam mak keliw tewe, i kanelom finganemokoliw te! Nimtew angom? Num dakayemin kunum mak Aatim eso be kasike. Kunum be kiol kuw sen so banim kunum Yesus Kulais ete te.[f] 2E kawin dim kaleelo teleko, nukalem abin akal, kawin dim kaleem kasel alik alik im abin akal, alik alik angom num abin kuluko, num sili sili nam kulu koyemin em deiw wankeyemomin beem dulum elote kuanse te.[g]

3Kuanse kasike kame, nu Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng be gelewemuw tewe, nu kal keluwete: Nu Sunbin-Got em ibolow fukunin bakati kal kesomi, gelewkabuluw te. 4Kate, mali "Nu Sunbin-Got elo kal kebuluw te!", angakabiliw kawtiw mak Sunbin-Got em sawa weng be gelewinba kebiw tewe, i dasuw funum weng bakabiliw kawtiw keliwi, fein kelebin kukuw e biim dim binba kekabe te. 5Kate, Sunbin-Got elo ibolow mutuk fian kelewbin kukuw e akalem weng kiliko, fein gelewkabiliw kunum waneng im dim e kilele atin kuw aluwyemkabe te. Beem dulum elote alik alik nu kal keluwete: Nu fein Sunbin-Got eso fewtokoko, buluw te.[h] 6Feinka! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak bokolomeliw: "Nu Sunbin-Got eso fewtokoko, buluw kai!", angiw tewe, i Yesus akalem gelewemale kukuw beemdiw kakamoliwka!

Sawa Weng Kikis em Weng te.

7Ibolow fian keyemkabi nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kukuyemin sawa weng kikis mak fut tem boko, yulo bokoyeminba keli te. Kate, suaem mikmik ding dim bakate, yu kukuyemin sawa weng be kulusiliw te. Feinka! Yom kulusiliw weng bakate akalem suaem "Kanelina!", yangse weng ete te.[i] 8Kate nem yulo fut tem boyemi sawa weng bakati kikis kebe te. Nimtew angom? Kameem ding dim bakate, em "Kanelina!", angeko, kukuyemkabe sawa weng be dem so keko, akalem mutuk tem so, yukalem mutuk tem so, ka kel fein kaim dim

---

[e] **1:8-9** Sim Fut 32:5; Ken Abin 28:13 [f] **2:1** Kibulu 9:24 [g] **2:2** Sion 1:29; Kolosi 1:20; 1 Sion 4:10 [h] **2:5-6** Sion 14:21,23 [i] **2:7** Sion 13:34-35; 2 Sion 5-6

fitewse kasike. Beem dulum elote nu kilele kal keluwete: Mililiw be banimomin kis kelei, fein ailbin ailomin kelei, nu kal keluw te.[j] 9 Feinka! “Nu Sunbin-Got em ailbin dim kuw kakabuluw kai!”, angbiliw kunum waneng mali mak Yesus em mali angin ilo ibolow kaim alel yangeko, yetebiw tewe, kanekabiliw kawtiw i kutiliw em kukuw dim akate aluweko, ka kel kakabiliw bakate.[k] 10 Kate, Yesus em angin ilo ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabiliw kunum waneng mali mak i fein ailbin dim ka kel kakabiliw kunum waneng kebiliw kasike, mesesem wa eisneng mak im dim teleko, ilo nam mit da koyem keme te.[l] 11 Kate, Yesus em angin ilo ibolow kaim alel yangeko, yetebiliw kawtiw i mililiw dim ka kel kakabomi, mililiw em kukuw be aluwkabiliw kawtiw kebiliw te. Ikalem ibolow sili sili nam be im kiin kasiyemkabe kasike, i ikalem unomin deiw be kilele ateminba kekabiliw te.[m]

12 Yesus em muluwel ibolow mutuk fian keyemkabi nakunum kumel
kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got e yukalem ibolow sili sili nam
be Yesus em wiin dim kel sak misim kuw kulu koyemse kasike, ne
fut kale boko, yulo dabalayemi te.
13 Aatim kumel yutaka! Yu sua sua kel alenale kunum beelo kal keko,
dolon kelewbiliw kasike, ne fut kale boko, yulo dabalayemi te.
Aul seiwel tanbelel yutaka! Yom kitil e Seten-Ataanim elo mit da
kolewsiliw kasike, ne fut kale boko, yulo dabalayemi te.
14 Yesus em muluwel ibolow mutuk fian keyemkabi nakunum kumel
kunum waneng yutaka! Yu Aatim Sunbin-Got elo atin kuw kal
keko, dolon kesiliw kasike, ne fut kale boko, yulo dabalayemi te.
Aatim kumel yutaka! Yu sua sua kel alenale kunum beelo kal keko,
dolon kelewbiliw kasike, ne fut kale boko, yulo dabalayemi te.
Aul seiwel tanbelel yutaka! Yu kitil kuw keliwi, Sunbin-Got em weng
e yom mutuk ka kel belei, yom kitil be Seten-Ataanim elo mit da
kolewsiliw kasike, ne fut kale boko, yulo dabalayemi te.

15 Yu kanelom kawin dim kaleem kukuw so, kawin dim kaleem mesesem mesesem eisneng so, alik alik be ibolow mutuk kelewbokoliw te! Feinka! Kanekabiliw kawtiw i Aatim Sunbin-Got elo kilele ibolow mutuk fian kelewinba kekabiliw kasike.[n] 16 Kawin dim kaleem kukuw e alik alik nu kilele kal keluwete:

Mak e, kal anggil em “Kanela! Kanela!”, angakabe weng be
gelewemin em kukuw e,
mak e, ibolow tem em kiin yakut kemin em kukuw e,
mak e, nukalem on kisol beem dulum elote nukalem wiin daobin em
kukuw ete te.

---

[j] **2:8** Sion 1:9; Ulom 13:12 [k] **2:9** 1 Sion 4:20 [l] **2:10** Ulom 14:13 [m] **2:11** Sion 12:35
[n] **2:15** Ulom 8:7

Kaneko kukuw be Aatim Sunbin-Got em dim elote telinba kekabe te.[o]
17 Kate, kawin dim kale so, kawin dim kale em "Kanelina! Kanelina!",
angakabe weng beso, alik alik be atin kuw banimoke kate, Sunbin-Got
em weng kiliko, gelewkabiliw kunum waneng i nam banimeko, sunsun
kuw bokoliw te.[p]
18 Yesus em muluwel ibolow mutuk fian keyemkabi nakunum kumel
kunum waneng yutaka! Num kame em buluw ding dim bakate, Yesus
em mewso iti tolomin ding kese kasike, nu fefe ding dim em kunum
waneng keko, buluw te. Sua kel akate, yu weng mak kililiwete: "Kulais
em Maka Kunum Kitil so Kunum mak toloke te!", yangiwi, yu kilisiliw
te. Fein! Kame akate, Kulais em maka kunum banso mak kawin dim kale
bayemel kakabiliw kasike, nu kilele kal keluwete: "Fein! Num buluw ding
dim kalakati, fefe ding dim kele kai!", angeko, kal kebuluw te.[q] **19** Sua
kel akate, maka kelewkabiliw kawtiw bi nuso makuw bisiliw kate, i nulo
koyemsiliw kasike, i sua kel akati nuso kilele ibolow ki makmak kelinba
kebisiliw te. I fein num angin kebisiliw tewe, i nukalem so makuw
biliw tew te. Kate, i nulo ibiku koyemsiliw kasike, alik alik nu kilele kal
keluwete: "I num angin bate!", angeko, kal keluw te.[r] **20** Yu Yesus em
Sunbin-Finik kulusiliw kunum waneng kebiliw kasike, alik alik yu fein
kukuyemin weng elo kal kebiliw kawtiw kebiliw te.[s] **21** Fein! Yulo kal
duyemomin beem dulum elote ne fut kale boko, yulo dabalalinba keli te.
Nimtew angom? Yu ibolow kau kunum waneng ba kasike. Yu fein weng
so, dasuw weng so, kilele diweko, fein weng beelo atemeko, kal kebiliw
te. Keko, yu kilele kal keliwete: Fein weng so, dasuw weng so, alew
weng bi bonggulinba kekabiliw te. **22** Dasuw weng bakabiliw kawtiw bi
kante ye? Nimin kawtiw ite mak bokolomeliw: "Yesus e ^Mesaya bate!",
angeko, "Alew so, Min so, yelim im weng be fein bate!", angeko, beemdiw
angakabiliw kawtiw bite kuw Kulais em Maka Kawtiw keleweko, biliw
bakate.[t] **23** Feinka! Min elo ibiku kolewkabiliw kawtiw i Alew elo akal
ibiku kolewkabiliw te. Beemdiw, "Yesus e Sunbin-Got em Min ete te!",
angakabiliw kunum waneng i em Alew eso akal fewtokoko, biliw te.[u]
24 Emisik ding elote kilisiliw weng beelo diwkuw diwkuw kilele aluweko,
gelewemoliwka! Aluweko, gelewemiw tewe, Min Yesus so, Alew so, yelim
i yuso makuw kilele fewtokoko, bokoliw te. **25** Kaneko kasike, Yesus e
"Kaneloki te!", angse weng mak nulo bokoyemomele: "Yu fein sunsun
finik so bin kulokoliw te!", yangse te.
26 Yulo dasuw funum weng bokoyemomin teliw kunum im dulum
elote ne temtem weng kale fut tem boko, yulo dabalayemi te. **27** Yu

---

[o] **2:16** Ulom 13:14 [p] **2:17** Matyu 7:21 [q] **2:18** Matyu 24:5,24; 2 Sion 7 [r] **2:19** Kalan Kunum 20:30 [s] **2:20** 1 Kolin 2:15 [t] **2:22** 1 Sion 4:3; 2 Sion 7 [u] **2:23** Sion 5:23; 1 Sion 4:15; 5:1

Sunbin-Finik elo kuliwi, e yom ibolow tem ka kel alakabe kasike, yu fein kukuyemin weng beelo dolon kebiliw kunum waneng kebiliw te. Kebiliw kasike, mali kawtiw mak teleko, ki keko, yulo kukuyemin weng makso nam kaleyemiw te. Kate, Sunbin-Finik e yulo mesesem mesesem eisneng alik alik angom beem dulum elote kilele kukuyemkabe te. Kate, em kukuyemkabe weng be dasuw weng bate! Itel fein weng atite kasike, yu em kukuyemin be kilele aluweko, gelewemoliwka! Aluweko, gelewemiw tewe, yu Yesus eso fein fewtokoko, biliw bakate.[v]

Kiol Kuw Kukuw em Weng te.

28 Wee! Yesus em muluwel ibolow mutuk fian keyemkabi nakunum
kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu Kulais eso fewtokoko, kakamoliwka!
Kaneliw tewe, Yesus em iti toloke ding dim kabalak e, alik alik nu
kalaing kuw keko, em awan nam finganeko, inkal kuluw te. 29 Yu kal
keliwete: Sunbin-Got e kiol kuw kukuw em sen mongom kayak kasike,
kiol kuw kukuw kekabiliw kunum waneng i akalem fein muluwel kebiliw
kasike.[w]

3 1 Yutaka! Aatim e nulo ibolow mutuk fian kuw kukuyemeko, "Nem
muluwel yutaka!", yangse kasike kame, nu Sunbin-Got akalem fein
muluwel kebuluw te. Yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Kawin dim kaleem
kasel i nukalem Aatim Sunbin-Got elo fein kal kelinba kebiliw kasike, i
nulo akal fein kal kelinba kebiliw te.[x] 2 Ibolow fian keyemkabi nakunum
kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nu kame Sunbin-Got em muluwel
kebuluw kate, sowem Yesus em toloke ding dim kabalak e, "Nu nomin kal
mak kulokoluw yake?", angeko, akokow so kebuluw te. Kate, Yesus em
toloke ding dim kabalak e, nu akalem kal atew keko, Yesus elo fein kiin
so atemeko, kilele dolon kelewokoluw te.[y] 3 Kasike kame, Yesus em ding
fenbuluw kunum waneng alik alik nu akalem emdiw ibolow sili sili nam
kukuw kolewsomi, sen so banim kiol kuw kukuw aluwbamoluwka!

4 Ibolow sili sili nam kekabiliw kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin
sawa weng elo sakalawkeko, bo kelewkabiliw, kate, yu kilele kililoliwka!
Ibolow sili sili nam kekabiliw kukuw so, Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin
weng sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewkabiliw kukuw so, kukuw alew
bi ki makmak bakate. 5 Kate, yu kal keliwete: Kulais e num sili sili nam
banimomin em mongom ete kawin dim kale kel fitewse kate, akalem dim
ete sili sili nam kukuw gel mak atin kuw banim kese te.[z] 6 Kaneko kasike,
Yesus eso fewtoko, biliw kunum waneng i sili sili nam kukuw gelewinba
kekabiliw kate, Yesus elo ibolow kal keko, dolon kelewinba kebiliw
kawtiw i sili sili nam kukuw kuw gelewkabiliw te.

---

[v] **2:27** Sion 16:13 [w] **2:29** 1 Sion 3:10 [x] **3:1** Sion 1:12-13; 16:3 [y] **3:2** 2 Kolin 3:18
[z] **3:5** Sion 1:29; 1 Fita 2:22-24; 1 Sion 2:2

7 Yesus em muluwel ibolow fian keyemkabi nakunum kumel kunum
waneng yutaka! Yu kanelom mali kawtiw im funum weng geleweko,
ibolow teifululokoliw te! Yu kililina! Kiol kuw kukuw gelewkabiliw
kunum waneng ite kuw Yesus emdiw akati kiol kuw sen so banim kunum
waneng kebiliw te. 8 Talfut kese ding elote teleko, kame akate, diwkuw
diwkuw Seten-Ataanim e sili sili nam kukuw kuw gelewemale kale.
Kaneko kasike, sili sili nam gelewkabiliw kawtiw i Seten-Ataanim em
muluwel keko, biliw te. Kate, Sunbin-Got em Min e kawin dim kale kel
Seten-Ataanim em aluwbamin banimomin em dulum elote fitewse te.[a]
9 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e nulo finik so bin em dem duyemse kasike, nu
akalem fein muluwel kesomi, sili sili nam kukuw nam kekabiliw te. Yu
kilele kililoliwka! Yu Sunbin-Got em muluwel kasike, yu kanelom sili sili
nam kukuw aulbokoliw te! Itel bate![b]

10 Sunbin-Got em fein muluwel so, Seten-Ataanim em muluwel iso,
alik alik i kaim dim kuw fiteweko, nu ilo kaneko beem deiw ete kilele
kal keluwete: Kiol kuw sen so banim kukuw kelinba kekabiliw kawtiw
so, Sunbin-Got em angin mali ilo ibolow mutuk fian keyeminba kebiliw
kawtiw biso, kawtiw alik alik bi Sunbin-Got em muluwel bate.

Ibolow Mutuk Fian Kukuw em Weng te.

11 Emisik ding elote teleko, yu weng kale diwkuw diwkuw kililiwete:
"Yu Sunbin-Got em angin mali ilo ibolow mutuk fian keyemboliwka!",
yangiwi, yu kilisiliw te.[c] 12 Feinka! Nu kanelom Adam em min Ken em
kanese emdiw akati kanemokoluw te! Ken e Seten-Ataanim em kunum
keko, akalem awkunum kumel beelo ase bakate te. Kate, nimtew angom
ete e akalem awkunum kumel beelo ase ye? Akalem kukuw e wa sel kese
kate, e akalem awkunum kumel em kiol kuw sen so banim kukuw be
atemeko, on kelewsomi, kaisuw keleweko, elo ase kasike.[d]

13 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Kawin dim kaleem kasel i
yulo ibolow kaim alel angeko, yetebiw tewe, yu kanelom im kanekabiliw
beem dulum elote yol angbokoliw te![e]

14 Nu Sunbin-Got em angin ilo ibolow mutuk fian keyemkabuluw
kasike, nu atin kuw kal keluwete: Nu kuankemin em deiw kolewsomi,
sunsun finik so bin kulomin em deiw ka kel kakabuluwi, kal kebuluw te.
Kate, awkunum kusel ilo ibolow mutuk fian keyeminba kebiliw kawtiw i
kuankemin deiw ka kel kakabiliw kawtiw kebiliw te.[f] 15 Ikalem awkunum
kusel ilo ibolow kaim alel yangeko, yetebiliw kawtiw i yemin kawtiw
imdiw kebiliw te. Kate, alik alik nu kilele kal keluwete: Yemin kawtiw i
sunsun finik so bin be nam kuliw te.[g]

---

[a] **3:8** Sion 8:44 [b] **3:9** 1 Sion 5:18 [c] **3:11** Sion 13:34 [d] **3:12** Talfut Kese 4:8-12
[e] **3:13** Sion 5:18-19 [f] **3:14** Sion 5:24 [g] **3:15** Fitew Dase 21:8

16 Yesus em ibolow mutuk fian keyembe kukuw nu atemeko, kal
keluwete: E akalem ibolow elo fukuninba keko, num abin kuluko, kuanei,
nu atemeko, kal keluw te. Kasike kame, nukati em kanese emdiw kesomi,
nukalem ibolow elo fukuninba keko, nukalem nakunum kumel im abin
kuluko, kuanomin memen keboluwka![h] 17 Kate, yu beemdiw kanelinba
keko, mali mesesem sukum kebiliw kunum waneng ilo kinkin ibolow so
keyemsomi, ilo dokoyeminba kemiw tewe, Sunbin-Got em ibolow mutuk
fian e yom ibolow tem ka kel akalinba kebe te.[i]
18 Yesus em muluwel kunum waneng yutaka! Nu kanelom mali
nakunum kumel ilo sak weng em dim ete kuw "Ibolow mutuk fian
keyembuluw kai!", yangbokoluw te! Kate, ibolow mutuk fian kelew kelew
kukuw be fein kuw gelewemoluwka![j] 19 Kaneyemuw tewe, nu kilele kal
keluwete: "Nu fein Sunbin-Got em angin kebuluw te!", angeko, em kiin
dim e ibolow menew so keko, mobuluw te. 20 Mobuluw kasike, num
ibolow tem beem fukunin em nulo diwyemsomi, geeyemkabe ding dim
bakate, nu sakik mak nam kuluw te. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e kal
fian keko, num ibolow tem beem geeyemin weng be kasi koyemkabe
Sunbin-Got ete kasike.
21 Ibolow fian keyemkabi nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka!
Num ibolow tem em nulo geeyemin weng mak bokoyeminba kekabe ding
dim bakate, nu kalaing kuw angeko, Sunbin-Got em mit mewso teleko,
kitil kuw mokabuluw te.[k] 22 Feinka! Nu em kukuyemin weng beem afak
keko, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e ken kukuw kuw gelewuw tewe, num elo
mesesem mak em dulum dakalaluw ding dim kabalak e, e num weng
be kiliko, mesesem be nulo fein dukayemkabe te. 23 Kaneko kasike, nu
Sunbin-Got em Min Yesus Kulais eso fewtokoko, bomi, mali nakunum
kumel ilo ibolow mutuk fian keyembuw tewe, nu fein Aatim Sunbin-Got
so, akalem Min Yesus eso, yelim biim kukuyemin weng beem afak keko,
kakabuluw te.[l] 24 Feinka! Sunbin-Got e akalem Sunbin-Finik be nulo
duyemse kasike, nu kilele kal keluwete: Sunbin-Got em sawa weng kiliko,
gelewbiliw kawtiw i Sunbin-Got eso fewtokoko, biliw te. Bomeliwi, e
ikalem ibolow tem ka kel fein alakabe te.[m]

4 1 Ibolow fian keyemkabi nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka!
Dasuw selew kunum banso i kawin dim kale bayemel kakabiliw
kasike, yu kilelbiko, boliwka! "Seten-Ataanim em ibolow fukunin
bakabiliw yake? Bani, Sunbin-Finik em weng bakabiliw yake?", angeko,
alik alik im weng kilele diwyemoliwka![n] 2 Sunbin-Finik em bakayembe
weng e yu kiliko, kaneko beem dulum elote kal keliwete: "Yesus Kulais

---

[h] **3:16** Sion 13:1; Galesia 1:4 [i] **3:17** Sawa Weng 15:7 [j] **3:18** Sekow 2:15-16
[k] **3:21** Kibulu 4:16 [l] **3:23** Sion 6:29; 13:34 [m] **3:24** 1 Sion 4:13 [n] **4:1** Matyu 7:15;
1 Tesalonaika 5:21; 1 Sion 2:18; 2 Sion 7

e kal so kun so kawtiw nukatetew kese te!", angakabiliw kunum waneng i fein Sunbin-Finik em weng bakabiliw bakate.[o] 3 Kate, "Yesus e kawtiw nukatew kelinba kese kai!", angakabiliw kawtiw im ibolow tem ka kel e Sunbin-Finik e binba kekabe kate, Kulais em Maka Kunum beem ibolow fukunin e kanekabiliw kawtiw biim ibolow tem ka kel alakabe te. Sua kel akate, yu kililiwete: "Kulais em Maka Kunum akal toloke te!", angenaliw kate, akalem fukunin emisik teleko, kame fein kawin dim kale fitewse te.[p]

4 Yesus em muluwel ibolow fian keyemkabi nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yu Sunbin-Got em angin kasike, Sunbin-Finik em kitil fian e yom mutuk ka kel bomelei, yu yomel kuw keko, kawin kaleem dasuw selew kunum im aneng matil biilo mit da koyemkabiliw te.[q] 5 Dasuw selew kawtiw i kawin dim kaleem kasel kasike, i kawin dim kaleem weng sang bete kuw bakamkabiliw bakate. Kasike, kawin dim kaleem kasel i im yangbiliw weng be kiliko, gelewkabiliw te.[r] 6 Kate, nu Sunbin-Got em muluwel kebuluw kasike, Sunbin-Got elo kal kebiliw kunum waneng i num weng akal kilikabiliw te. Kate, Sunbin-Got em muluwel kelinba kebiliw kawtiw i num weng kililinba kekabiliw te.

Kanekabiliw beem mongom ete nu kilele kal keko, diwyemeko, mali im dulum elote bokolomeluw: "I Sunbin-Finik em fein weng bakayembiliw kai!", angeko, mali im dulum elote "I aneng matil im dasuw weng kuw bakayembiliw kai!", angeko, kilele kal kebuluw te.

Ibolow Fian Keyemin em Weng te.

7 Ibolow mutuk fian keyemkabi nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got e ibolow mutuk fian kelew kelew kukuw beem mongom kasike, nu mali kawtiw ilo ibolow mutuk fian kelew kelew kukuw gelewemoluwka! Mali ilo ibolow mutuk fian kelew kelew kukuw gelewkabiliw kunum waneng i Sunbin-Got akalem fein muluwel kesomi, elo kilele kal kekabiliw kasike. 8 Sunbin-Got e ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kemin kukuw beem sen mongom kayak kasike, mali ilo ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw gelewinba kebiliw kawtiw i Sunbin-Got elo kilele kal kelinba kebiliw te. 9 Sunbin-Got em akalem ibolow fian dulewkabe Min makmak beelo dabalalei, em kawin dim kaleelo teleko, nulo sunsun finik so bin duyemse ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e akalem ibolow mutuk fian be nulo kilele kaleyemse te.[s] 10 Sunbin-Got em nulo duyemse ibolow mutuk fian be kanekote: Sua kel akate, num elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewinba kebuluw ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got emisik keko, nulo ibolow mutuk fian kukuw kukuyemsomi, akalem min elo dabalalei,

---

[o] **4:2** 1 Kolin 12:3 [p] **4:3** 1 Sion 2:18 [q] **4:4** Matyu 12:29; 1 Sion 5:4-5 [r] **4:5-6** Sion 8:47; 15:19 [s] **4:9** Sion 3:16

Min be num abin kuluko, kuaneko, num ibolow sili sili nam beem yan wa be wese te.[t]

11 Ibolow fian keyemkabi nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Nu Sunbin-Got em nulo ibolow mutuk fian duyemse kukuw be atebuluw kasike, nukati beemdiw keko, ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw keyemoluwka! 12 Kawtiw alik alik nu Sunbin-Got elo kiin so ateminba kebuluw kate, nu mali kawtiw ilo ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw gelewemuw tewe, Sunbin-Got e fein num mutuk tem ka kel bomelei, akalem ibolow mutuk fian akati kilele ka kel alakabe te.[u]

13 Sunbin-Got e akalem Sunbin-Finik nulo duyemse kasike, nu kilele kal keluwete: "Sunbin-Got eso nuso makuw fewtokoko, ibolow ki makmak kebuluw kai!", angeko, kal kebuluw te.[v] 14 E akalem Min elo dabalalei, e kawin dim kaleem kasel num kuankemin deiw be bul gewsi belei, okileweko, nulo Sunbin-Got em sunsun finik so bin kulomin deiw ka kel mo koyemse te. Feinka! Nu em kanese be kiinwalasomi, yulo kilele bokoyemkabuluw te. 15 Yu kilele kililina! "Feinka! Yesus e Sunbin-Got em Min ete te!", angakabiliw kunum waneng bi eso iso fewtokoko, biliwi, e im ibolow mutuk ka kel alakabe te. 16 Keko beli, nu Sunbin-Got em nulo kukuyemse ibolow mutuk fian be kal keko, atemeko, kitil kuw aulkabuluw bakate.

Sunbin-Got e ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw beem sen mongom kayak kasike, ibolow mutuk fian keyemin kukuw kelewkabiliw kunum waneng i Sunbin-Got eso iso fewtokoko, biliwi, e im ibolow mutuk ka kel alakabe te. 17 Nu beemdiw kaneluw tewe, ibolow mutuk fian kukuw be nukalem mutuk tem ka kel fasuko, atin kuw kiol kuw kelei, num gelewkabuluw kukuw be Yesus em gelewse kukuw beemdiw kebe kasike, em kawtiw alik alik ilo diwyemeko, geeyemoke ding dim kabalak e, nu kalaing keko, em kiin dim kel kitil kuw molokoluw te. 18 Fein te! Ibolow mutuk fian kelew kelew kukuw be num ibolow mutuk tem ka kel be tewe, finganin mongom mak banim te. Nimtew angom? Num ibolow tem be gekeko, wenbe ibolow mutuk fian be finganin be takala kolewkabe kasike. Feinka! Nu Yesus em geeyemoke ding dim em awan finganuw tewe, ibolow mutuk fian kelew kelew kukuw be nukalem ibolow tem be atin kuw gek koyeminba kekabe te. 19 Sunbin-Got emisik keko, nulo ibolow mutuk fian duyemse kasike kame, nukati ki keko, mali kawtiw ilo ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabuluw te. 20 Nimin kawtiw ite mak bokolomeliw: "Nu Sunbin-Got elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewkabuluw kai!", angakabiliw kate, Yesus em mali angin ilo ibolow kaim alel yetemkabiliw tewe, kanekabiliw kawtiw bi dasuw weng kuw bokokabiliw kawtiw ite te! Nimtew angom? Nu kiin so yetemkabuluw kunum waneng mak ilo

---

[t] **4:10** Ulom 5:8-10; 1 Sion 2:2 [u] **4:12** Sion 1:18 [v] **4:13** 2 Kolin 1:22; 1 Sion 3:24

ibolow mutuk fian duyeminba kebuw tewe, nu ki keko, kiin so ateminba Sunbin-Got elo akati ibolow mutuk fian dulewinba kekabuluw kasike.
21 Kate, Yesus em nulo duyemse kukuyemin weng e kanekote: “Sunbin-Got elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewkabiliw kunum waneng i Yesus em angin keko, ikalem awkunum kumel kunum waneng ikati ibolow mutuk fian dukayemboliwka!”, yangse te.[w]

5 1 “Yesus e nukalem ˆMesaya ete te!”, angakabiliw kunum waneng i fein Sunbin-Got em muluwel kebiliw te. Kebomi, ikalem Alew elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewsomi, akalem muluwel alik alik ilo ikati ibolow mutuk fian keyemkabiliw te.[x] 2 Nu Sunbin-Got elo ibolow mutuk fian keleweko, em kukuyemin weng beem afak kakamuw tewe, nu num kanekabuluw beem mongom ete kilele kal keluwete: Nu Sunbin-Got em angin ikati fein ibolow mutuk fian keyemkabuluw te. 3 Sunbin-Got elo ibolow mutuk fian kelewbuluw kukuw be kanekote: Nu akalem kukuyemin weng beem afak kel bin em kukuw kilele gelewkabuluw te. Kate, yu kililoliwka! Akalem kukuyemin weng be ilum bate.[y] 4 Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em muluwel i kitil keko, kawin dim kaleem eisneng alik alik angom be bolbol keleweko, de mit da kolewkabiliw kasike.

Fein Ibolow e Kawin Dim Kale be Da Koyemkabe em Weng te.

Yu kilele kililoliwka! Num Sunbin-Got elo “Fein!”, dangbuluw beem deiw ete numel kuw keko, kawin dim kaleem kitil eisneng alik alik angom be de mit da kolewkabuluw te. 5 Feinka! “Yesus e Sunbin-Got em fein Min ete te!”, angakabiliw kunum waneng bi imel kuw kitil keko, kawin dim kaleem kitil eisneng angom beelo de mit da kolewkabiliw te.
6 Yesus Kulais akalem ete ok em deiw ete kuw telinba kese kate, e ok so, kaim so, alew biim deiw ete talse te. Keko beli, fein weng em sen mongom kayak Sunbin-Finik e em dulum elote bokolomele: “Feinka! Kunum Yesus be Sunbin-Got em Min ete te!”, angse[z] kasike,[a] 7-8 Sunbin-Finik so, em ok da kolewse beso, em kaim buselse beso, alemsal eisneng be weng ki makmak kuw bokolomeliw: “Feinka! Kunum Yesus be Sunbin-Got em Min ete te!”, angakabiliw te.[b] 9 Angakabiliw weng be Sunbin-Got elote teleko, akalem Min em dulum elote angse kasike, em weng be kiinwalako, atemsuluw kal so kun so kunum waneng alik alik num weng

---

[w] **4:21** Mak 12:29-31 [x] **5:1** 1 Sion 4:15 [y] **5:3** Sion 14:15,23-24 [z] 5:6 Gilik im weng sin em weng mongom kale, nu kilele kal keko, dolon kelinba kebuluw te. Kal kunum i beem mongom ete bokolomeliw: Sunbin-Got em Min Yesus Kulais e kawin dim kunum waneng nukatetew kese kale. Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Finik e fein weng em sen mongom kayak kasike, Sion em Yesus elo ok da kolewse ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Finik e bokolomele: “Fein be Sunbin-Got em Min ete te!”, angse kasike (Matyu 3:13-17). Angei, akalem ais dim kuaneko, kaim buselse ding dim bakate, nukati kilele atemuwte: “Fein! E kawtiw nukate tew keko, fein kuanse kai!”, angakabuluw te. [a] **5:6** Sion 1:29-34 [b] **5:7-8** Sion 15:26

be bakiyemkabe te.[c] **10** Kaneko kasike, Sunbin-Got em weng kale kiliko, em Min elo "Fein!", dangbiliw kunum waneng i akalem angse weng be ikalem ibolow tem ka kel kitil kuw aluwkabiliw te. Kate, Sunbin-Got em Min elo "Fein!", danginba kebiliw kawtiw i Sunbin-Got elo dasuw bakabe kunum atew kelewkabiliw te.[d] **11** Sunbin-Got em angse weng be kanekote: E akalem sunsun finik so sen mongom kayak Min em kanese beem mongom ete nulo sunsun finik so bin duyemse te. **12** Duyemse kasike, Min eso fewtokobiliw kunum waneng alik alik i fein sunsun finik so bin kulukabiliw te. Kate, Sunbin-Got em Min eso fewtokoko, kelinba kebiliw kawtiw i sunsun finik so bin nam kuliw te.[e]

13 Ne fut kale boko, Sunbin-Got em Min Yesus Kulais eso fewtokokabiliw kunum waneng yulo dabalayemi kasike, yu fein kal keliwete: "Nu sunsun finik so bin kuluko, buluw kai", angeko, kal kebiliw te.[f] **14-15** Nu Sunbin-Got akalem ibolow fukunin gelewbomi, elo mesesem mesesem eisneng mak em dulum elote dakalaluw tewe, e num dakalaluw weng be kilikabe kasike, nu kalaing keko, Sunbin-Got em mit mewso teleko, kitil kuw mokabuluw te. Kanekabuluw kasike, nukati fein kal keluwete: E num dakalaluw eisneng be nulo fein duyemkabe te.[g]

16 Yu mali kawkunum kumel yetemeko, "Yakai! I sili sili kukuw mak kebiliw kai!", angeko, yetemiw tewe, yu Sunbin-Got elo dakalaliwi, e kawkunum kumel biilo dokoyemei, i finik so bokoliw te. Kate, yu kilele kililina! Kawkunum kumel biilo yenei, i kuaninba kebiliw sili sili nam kukuw beem dulum elote kuw ne weng be bokoyemsi te. Nimtew angom? Sili sili kukuw mak beem yan e kawkunum kumel ilo fein yenei, i kuanokoliw beem dulum elote ne weng be yanginba kebi kasike.[h] **17** Feinka! Alik alik Sunbin-Got em kukuyemin weng gelewinba kukuw e sili sili nam kukuw kebe kate, mali sili sili nam kukuw mak kawtiw ilo yenei, i atin kuw kuaninba kekabiliw te.

18 Nu alik alik kal keluwete: Sunbin-Got em muluwel i ibolow sili sili nam kukuw gelewinba kekabiliw kate, Sunbin-Got em fein Min be Alew em muluwel alik alik biilo kilele yetebe kasike, Seten-Ataanim e ki keko, ilo nam teing dale te.[i]

19 Feinka! "Alik alik nu Sunbin-Got em muluwel kebuluw kai!", angeko, kal kebuluw kate, kawin dim kaleem angom alik alik be Seten-Ataanim em afak kebe te. **20** Kate, alik alik nu kilele kal keluwete: Sunbin-Got em Min be teleko, nulo ibolow fukunin ken mak duyemse kasike kame, nu fein Sunbin-Got beelo kal kebuluw te. Kal kesomi, akalem Min Yesus Kulais eso fewtokobuluw beem mongom ete nu em Alew eso akati fewtokoko, buluw te. Yesus Kulais be fein Sunbin-Got kesomi, sunsun finik so bin em sen mongom kayak ete te.

---

[c] **5:9** Sion 5:32-37 [d] **5:10** Galesia 4:6 [e] **5:12** Sion 3:36 [f] **5:13** Sion 20:31
[g] **5:14** Sion 14:13; 1 Sion 3:21-22 [h] **5:16** Matyu 12:31 [i] **5:18** 1 Sion 3:9

21 Yesus em muluwel ibolow mutuk fian keyemkabi nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Sunbin-Got em abin kulomin ibolow kebe mesesem mesesem eisneng mak em dulum elote yu singam kel keko, keboliwka![j]

Bete kuw. Nem fut weng boyemi fut kame kilaka.

[j] 5:21 Gilik weng sin e kale kel kawtiw im dasuw-got kekabiliw em dulum elote bakabe te. Kawtiw i tum o, ais o, mesesem mesesem beemdiw kuluko, dasuw-got mak em kiskiw kaiko, bokolomeliw: “Be nukalem got ete te!”, angbiliw te.

Fut kale
Sion em Auk Teben
Bose Fut kale.

---

1 Kulia yatel[a] yutaka! Yu biliw yako!
Sion ne Sunbin-Got em angin im yetebin kunum nete te. Kame, ne fut kale boko, yatel yulo, dabalayemi te. Sunbin-Got e yulo akalem wiin so amkose kasike, ne yulo fein ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabi te. Kate, nakalem ete kuw bate! Sunbin-Got em fein weng elo gelewkabiliw kunum waneng alik alik ikati yulo ibolow mutuk fian kuw duyemkabiliw te. 2 Feinka! Sunbin-Got em fein weng be diwkuw diwkuw yuso nuso alakabe kasike, 3 akalem so, em min Yesus Kulais so, yelim biim nulo duyemkabiliw ibolow mutuk fian so, ikalem menew ibolow so, folok ibolow so, alik alik be yuso fein kuw wenboke te.
4 Mali kom mutuk biliw kunum waneng i Aatim Sunbin-Got em weng kiliko, geleweko, em deiw be fein gelewkabiliw kasike, nakati kalfong fian ati keyembi te.[b] 5 Kate kame, iti weng kitil weng mak bokokemite: Ku ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw kemolewka! Bakakembi sawa weng be kikis sawa bate! Sua em kukalem kiliko, kemalew sawa weng bakate te.[c] 6 Nu Sunbin-Got elo ibolow mutuk fian dulewuw tewe, nu akalem kukuyemin weng be fein kiliko, em afak kakamokoluw te. Sua e, e nulo akalem kukuyemin weng be fein kukuyete: Nu ibolow mutuk fian dulew dulew kukuw beem deiw kakamoluwka!
7 Mali dasuw bakayembiliw kawtiw banso kawin dim kale kel bayemeleko, kakabomi, yulo bokoyemomeliw: “Yesus Kulais e kun so kal so kawtiw nukate tew kelinba kese te!”, yangeko, dasuw funum weng be

---

[a] 1:1 “Kulia” e wiin mongom so. Wiin beem mongom e kanekote: “Kak Waneng” te. Kasike, kal kunum banban i fukunomeliw: Waneng kalu fein waneng bate. Wiin kale sios kunum waneng im kiskiw mak ete te. [b] **4** 3 Sion 3 [c] **5** 1 Sion 2:7

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

yangakabiliw kate, nu kilele kal keluwete: “Yesus e fein kunum nukate tew kese te!”, angeko, kal keluw te. Kate yu kilele ibolow fukunina! Dasuw weng be bakabiliw kawtiw bi Yesus em maka kawtiw ite te.[d]
8 Kasike yukati kilelbi boliwka! Yu im yangbiliw weng be kiliko, gelewiw tewe, nukalem yom dulum aluwkakawkabuluw aluwbamin be sak dem banim kelei, yukati Sunbin-Got em yulo duyemomin kekabe yan ken be nam kuliw te. **9** Mali kawtiw mak i kiliko, kilele kal keliwete: “Kulais e fein kunum nukate tew kese te!”, angbiliw kate, i em kukuyemse weng be kitil aluwinba kesomi, elo bakilewiw tewe, i Sunbin-Got eso fewtokoko, nam biw te. Kate nimin kunum waneng ite mak Kulais em kukuyemse weng be kitil kuw aluwiw tewe, i Aatim so, Min so, yelim biso fein fewtokoko, makmak keko, biliw te. **10** Nimin kawtiw ite mak yom mit mewso teleko, Kulais em dulum elote dasuw sang be yulo bakayembiw tewe, yu kanelom iso weng bakabomi, ilo yom am yemde unemokoliw te! **11** Nimtew angom? Nimin kunum waneng ite mak dasuw bakabiliw kawtiw biso weng bakabomi, iso ken kunum keyemiw tewe, dasuw bakayembiliw kawtiw biim ibolow sili sili nam gelewkabiliw kukuw bakati kitil keleweko, dokoyemkabiliw kasike.

12 Yutaka! Ne ki keko, weng banban fut tem kale kel boko, dabalayemomin keli kate, kanemoka! Nakalem ete “Yom fukun mewso toloki kai!”, angbi kasike. Beem ding kabalak e, nungumel nukalem wensaneko, weng bakabuluw kano, nukalem kalfong be atin kuw fian keyemoke te.

13 Sunbin-Got em akalem wiin so amkoko, koyemse kunum waneng neso kale kel biliw kunum waneng alik alik ikati “Yukalo!”, yangiw te.

Bete kuw. Nem fut weng boyemi fut kame kilaka.

---

[d] **7** 1 Sion 4:1-3

Fut kale
Sion em Yemamas kel
Bose Fut kale.

1 Nakunum Gaius kutaka! Ku belew yako!
Sion ne Sunbin-Got em angin yetebin kunum nete te. Kame, ne fut kale boko, kulo dabalakemi te. Nakanum kutaka! Ne ibolow mutuk fian kuw dukembi te.[a]
2 Nem ibolow so kekembi nakunum kutaka! Kom fein ibolow e kitil kebe kasike, ne Sunbin-Got elo dakalako, bokolewomeli: “Gayus em aluwbamin akati bamki so kelewa! E kal anggil ilum mak kule tewe, ku akalem kal anggil beelo akalem finik atew iti atin kuw kilele kelewolewka!”, dangbi te.
3 Nakunum kutaka! Mali fein ibolow so kunum waneng mak kom dulum elo telesomi, bokonemomeliw: “Gayus e Sunbin-Got em deiw be kilele kakabomi, atin kuw gelewkabe kunum ete te!”, nangiwi, ne kiliko, kalfong fian kekemkabi te.[b] 4 Nimtew angom? Mali kawtiw i nelo bokonemomeliw: “Kom angin i Sunbin-Got em weng kilele kiliko, em fein deiw beelo gelewkabiliw te.”, nangiw tewe, nakati kiliko, kalfong fian fian ati kebi kasike.
5 Nakalem ibolow so kekembi nakunum kutaka! Mali kokow kunum keko, Sunbin-Got em fein deiw kukuyem kemin kawtiw mak im teliw ding dim e, ku kakow kunum biilo kukuw ken kuw keyemeko, ilo dokoyemkabelew te. Nimtew angom? Ikati Sunbin-Got em fein angin kebiliw kasike. 6 Kunum bi uneko, mali kawtiw Sunbin-Got em angin ilo bokoyemomeliw: “Gayus e nulo ibolow dukayembomi, num iti unuw ding dim e, e nulo ken kuw kukuw kukuyemse te.”, angbiliw te. Angbiliwi, kukati kom ken kukuw be iti makso makso gelewbelew kasike, Sunbin-

[a] **1** Kalan Kunum 19:29; Ulom 16:23 [b] **3** 2 Sion 4

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Got em ibolow fukunin e ku ki keleweko, gelewbelew bakate.[c] 7Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got em angin bi Yesus em Weng Kal Ken Ati be mali ilo bakayem tem bakayem tem bakayembiliw kate, i Yesus em akokow kebiliw kawtiw biim mesesem eisneng be nam yan atew keko, kulamiw te.[d] 8Kaneko kasike, nusik kaneko kawtiw biilo dakayembuw tewe, iso nuso makmak bongguko, fangfang dako, Kulais em fein Weng Kal Ken Ati beem aluwbamin kunum waneng kebuluw te.

9Sua kel, ne fut mali mak boko, Sunbin-Got em angin yulo dabalayemsi kate, Diotelefes ete yom kamok kak kunum atew keko, bomelei, num weng boyemsuluw weng be kililinba keko, kolewse te. 10Kolewse kasike, nem yom biliw dim ka toloki ding dim e, ne kunum beem kanebe kukuw be fein kaim dim daloki te. Nimtew angom? E bing neng neng weng yangeko, nulo ibik weng kuw keyemeko, kokow Sunbin-Got em aluwbamin kunum ilo "Yu kanelom Sunbin-Got em weng kulamin am kale kel kukuyemin weng mak bokolokoliw te!", yangeko, yom mali kokow kawtiw ilo yukalem am yemde uniw ding dim e, e "Kame yukati kanelom Sunbin-Got em weng kulamin am matem tolokoliw te!", yangse kasike.

11Nakalem ibolow so kekembi kunum kutaka! Ku kanelom mali sili sili kekabiliw kawtiw im kukuw imdiw kemokolew te! Ken kukuw em deiw ete kuw gelewemolewka! Kukuw ken kuw kebiliw kawtiw i Sunbin-Got em angin biliw kate, sili sili kukuw kebiliw kawtiw i, Sunbin-Got elo kal kelinba kekabiliw kasike.[e]

12Kunum waneng alik alik i nelo bokonemomeliw: "Demitilus em kukuw e ken ati kebe te! Sunbin-Got em Weng Kal Ken Ati beem "Yu kanelina!", angakabe weng so, beem kukuw so, alew bi makuw ki kebelew te!", nangbiliw angomi, nakati yangbiliw weng be ki keliw bakate. Keko beli, kukal kal kelewete: Nem bokokembi weng kale fein weng te.

13Ne ki keko, weng banban fut kel boko, kulo dabalakemomin kate, kanemoka![f] 14Nakalem ete ibolow fukunomeli: "Ne kom mit mewso teli kano, kaso nukalem weng bakamokoluw kai!", angbi te. 15Nakunum a! Sunbin-Got e kulo ibolow menew kekemei, ku atin kuw ken kuw keko, bolewka!

Sunbin-Got em neso biliw angin i "Kukalo!", kangiw te. Kangiwi, kukati kuso biliw nakunum kumel kunum waneng alik alik ilo "Yukalo!", yangolewka!

Bete kuw. Nem fut weng bokemi fut kame kilaka.

---

[c] **6** Taitus 3:13 [d] **7** 1 Kolin 9:12 [e] **11** 1 Sion 3:6-10 [f] **13** 2 Sion 12

Fut kale
Yut
em Bose Fut kale.

---

1 Aatim Sunbin-Got em wiin dim galmosomi, em yulo ibolow mutuk
fian duyemkabe deiw kel kakabiliw kunum waneng yu biliw yako!
Sekow em awkunum Yut nete Yesus Kulais em sak weng afak kunum
kebomi, fut kale yom dulum elo dabalayem kebi te.
Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu ibolow fukunina! Aatim Sunbin-
Got e yulo Yesus Kulais em wiin fian beem gomet elo kilmokabe te.[a]
2 Kasike kame em ibolow folok e, ibolow menew e, ibolow mutuk fian e,
alik alik be yom mutuk kel kitil keko, wenbomaka!

Funum Funum Kukuyemkabiliw Kawtiw im Sang te.

3 Nakunum kumel ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabi kunum waneng
yutaka! Ne kitil keko, “Sunbin-Got em alik nulo sunsun finik so bin
kulomin deiw mo koyemse sang yulo fut tem boko, dabalayemoki te!”,
angeko, memen kebi kate kame, ne alwol keko, “Yu yom fein ibolow
beem dulum elote kilelbiko, boliwka! Mesik esik maka i telesomi, Sunbin-
Got akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng alik alik yom kulusiliw fein
ibolow beelo banim keyemokoliw kasike. Yu kililina! Fein ibolow em
sang e makmak ete kuw kesomelei, akalem angin i elo kilele wosuko,
kulusiliw te.”, yangesomi, fut kale boko, yulo dabalayemi te. 4 Nimtew
angom? Mali Sunbin-Got elo ibiku kolewkabiliw kawtiw i okmoko,
yom mutuk telesomi, Sunbin-Got em ibolow folok be alwol kelewsomi,
bokolomeliw: “Sak sili sili nam kukuw gelewuma! Gelewuw tewe,
Sunbin-Got e num sili sili kebuluw be sak misim kuw kulu koyemoke
kasike!”, ange ange keko, nukalem auk so kitil so kak Kamok Fian Yesus

---

[a] **1** Matyu 13:55

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Kulais elo desi kelewkabiliw kasike. Kate, sua kel akate, Sunbin-Got e kanekabiliw kawtiw biilo geeyemin beem dulum kel galmose te.[b]

5 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yu sua kel em kanese sang beelo iti ibolow fukunina! Sua kel akate, emisik ding e, Yesus[c] e Isalael kawtiw ilo Isiw aneng fian yemde talse kale. Yemde talse kate, emteben ding kabalak e, mali kawtiw im sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kesomi, elo "Feinka!", danginba kesiliw ding dim e, e kanesiliw kawtiw alik alik ilo geeyemeko, yese kale.[d] 6 Beemdiw yu iti ibolow fukunina! Sunbin-Got e akalem yemdakamin finik ilo bokoyemomele: "Yu aneng kale kilele ateboliwka!", yangse kate, mali i em weng beelo sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewsomi, sak ikalem aneng kolewsiliw kasike, e ilo sunsun diwkuw boke sok so nit net emdiw keyemeko, atin kuw mililiw mutuk aneng elo kuse kabalak da koyembelei, i ka kel e em ilo geeyemoke ding fenkabiliw te.[e] 7 Beemdiw, Sodom so, Gomola so, abiw mutuk fian alew so, biim mewso biliw abiw mutuk fian so, alik alik biim kanesiliw eisneng be num dulum elote fakam weng sang atew kebe te. Abiw mutuk fian biim kasel i sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kesiliw yemdakamin finik biim kanesiliw kukuw atew kesomi, osow nam keko, im kal dim em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", yangakabe weng kuw gelewsiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got e alik alik ilo geeyemsomi, ais nam kuane ais dong tem kel da koyemse kale.[f]

8 Nakunum kumel kunum waneng yutaka! Yom mutuk dim talsiliw funum funum kawtiw bi kaneko kukuw bete kuw gelewkabiliw te. I ikalem kiin dem seniw be gelewbomeliwi, osow kukuw gelewbomi, beem dulum elote ikalem kal dim elo sen so ninik nam so kebomeliwi, kak wiin so kawtiw ilo desi keyembomi, auk so wiin so yemdakamin finik ilo weng miyemkabiliw te. 9 Kate, yu emisik auk so wiin fian so kak kebe yemdakamin finik Maikel em kanese sang beelo ibolow fukunina! Seten-Ataanim eso, aso i Moses em fom beem dulum elote bonge bonge kesomi, weng dumiw ding dim kabalak e, esik inkal keko, Seten-Ataanim elo weng milewinba kelewse kate, bokolewomele: "Kamok Fian akalem ete kulo sakalala kekemoke te!", dangse kale.[g] 10 Kate, ibolow kau kawtiw bi mali eisneng beem mongom i atin kuw dolon kelinba kebiliw beelo weng milewkabiliw te. Milewsomeliwi, i kut samal im ibolow fukunin emdiw keko, ikalem kal dim em "Kanelina! Kanelina!", yangbe kukuw bete kuw kilele dolon kekabiliw te. Kesomi, kanebiliw beem dulum elote i ikalem yan wa fein kulu bokoliw te.[h] 11 Wee, i kilelbi boliwka! I Ken em akalem awkunum elo alei, kuanse kukuw emdiw kebomi, Balam emdiw tum win on kisol em ibolow kuw fukuneko, wa

---

[b] **4** Galesia 2:4; 2 Fita 2:1 [c] 1:5 Gilik fut mali mak kale kel "Kamok Fian", angeko, bosiliw te. [d] **5** Aneng Kolew 12:51; Teing Bakamin 14:29-30 [e] **6** 2 Fita 2:4 [f] **7** Talfut Kese 19:1-25; 2 Fita 2:6,10 [g] **9** Daniel 10:13,21; 12:1; Sekalaya 3:2; 2 Fita 2:11; Fitew Dase 12:7 [h] **10** 2 Fita 2:12

kukuw gelewko, “Kanebuluw em on kisol yan banban kame duyemina!”, angbomi, Kola e Moses elo maka kelewko, sakalaw keko, weng bo bo kelewsiliw emdiw kekabiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got e funum funum kawtiw biilo Kola emdiw geeyemeko, yan wa fein duyemoke te.[i]

12 Yom bongguko, wanin wanesomi, Yesus em ibolow fukuneko, em kaim ok wanakabiliw ding dim kabalak e, kawtiw bi teleko, kal dim kel kiol sen so banim kawtiw emdiw kebiliw kate, i mali ilo yenggeliw kunum waneng biim fein ibolow beelo maka kelewko, yenkabiliw te. Kaneyemsomi, wangweng kelinba kebomi, ikalem kumun em folok kuw kekabiliw te. Feinka! I yukam kutum telin tew kebomi, mali kawtiw ilo yetemeko, kalfongeko, “Suuk mewso teleko, nukalem musun ok aboyemoke kai!”, angbiliw kate, inim e yukam bi sak ate de unakabe te. Feinka! Kawtiw bi yukam kanekabiliw beemdiw kawtiw ite te. I ais bakalem ding dem gilalinba ais emdiw kebomi, kimkim so getei, fituluko, atin kuw kuansiliw kawtiw ite te.[j] **13** Ikalem inkal so kakamin kukuw be ok fole fole telesomi, kukun so man so ok beleng dim kel dolo dolo kelewkabe emdiw kebomelei, i ikalem biliw dim em aluwbamin koleweko, momow banim kebiliw fial emdiw kekabiliw kasike, Sunbin-Got e ilo biim dulum elote diwkuw diwkuw mililiw mutuk fian alakabe aneng mak memen keko, ilo kalak da koyemoke te.

14 Kanekabiliw kawtiw biim dulum elote yu Adam em dow teleko, ben kel kese kunum Enok em angse weng be kililina! E bokolomele:

> “Yu atemina! Kamok Fian e akalem yemdakamin finik im fufu e
> kutew ol atew kebe biilo bongguko, iso makuw teliw te.[k]
> **15** Telesomeliwi, Sunbin-Got e kawin dim kaleem elo ibiku
> kolewkabiliw kasel ilo geeyemoke te.
> Kaneyemsomelei, elo ibiku kolewkabiliw kukuw keemaliw kawtiw
> biim kanebisiliw kukuw be kaim dim kel dayemeko,
> elo ibiku kolewkabiliw kawtiw alik alik biim sakalaw atul
> dangenaliw weng bakati kaim dim kel fitew dayemoke te.”,

angse kale. **16** Feinka! Kanekabiliw kawtiw bi gaandewtilew dewtiliw kesomi, alik alik elo desi kelewsomi, ikalem kal dim em “Kanelina! Kanelina!”, angakabe eisneng bete kuw gelewkabiliw te. I weng nong kuw bokoko, ikalem wiin daokabiliw kano, mali kunum waneng i biim abal weng atew be kiliko, “Nu ilo dokoyemuma!”, yangekabiliw te.

Kewkew Weng te.

17 Nakunum kumel ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabi kunum waneng yu nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em kalan kunum im “Sow

---

[i] **11** Talfut Kese 4:3-8; Teing Bakamin 16:1-35; 22:1-35; 2 Fita 2:15; 1 Sion 3:12
[j] **12** 2 Fita 2:13,17 [k] **14** Talfut Kese 5:18-24

em kaneloke te!", yangsiliw weng beelo ibolow fukunemoliwka! 18 I
bokoyemomeliw: "Fefe ding kabalak e, weng miyemin weng bakabiliw
kawtiw mak teleko, Sunbin-Got elo ibiku kolewkabiliw kukuw geleweko,
ikalem kal dim em 'Kanelina! Kanelina!', yangakabe weng bete kuw
gelewokoliw te.", yangsiliw te.[l] 19 "Kanelokoliw!", angsiliw kawtiw bi sios
kunum waneng yulo amen amen keyemsomi, ikalem fukunin e kawin
dim kaleem eisneng ete kuw fewtokoko, alakabe kate, Sunbin-Finik e im
mutuk kel binba be te.

20 Nakunum kumel ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabi kunum waneng
yutaka! Sunbin-Got em yom mutuk dim galmose fein ibolow be yulo
bamda koyemoka! Bamda koyemsomelei, yu Sunbin-Finik em kitil dim e
Sunbin-Got eso weng bakamoliwka![m] 21 Bakabiliwi, Sunbin-Got em yulo
ibolow mutuk fian duyemkabe dulum beem mit mewso kel kakamoliwka!
Kakabomeliwi, nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais em kinkin ibolow
kukuyemkabe beem dulum elote "Nu sunsun finik so bin fein kulokoluw
kai!", angbomi, beem kaneloke ding fenboliwka! 22 Ding fenbomeliwi, yu
mali teifuluko, ibolow alew so kebiliw kunum waneng biilo kinkin ibolow
so kukuw kuw kukuyem keyemboliwka! 23 Yu ibolow fukunemoliwka!
Mali kunum waneng i weing dong tem unomin kis kebiliw kasike, yu
ilo fongate akate kuluko, kiol kuw deiwkim kel mo koyem kemoliwka!
Feinka! Yu mali kawtiw im dulum elote kinkin ibolow kukuw kukuyem
kemoliwka! Kate, beem kanelokoliw ding dim e, yu Sunbin-Got em
awan finganeko, im sili sili kukuw be atin kuw kaim alel kelewboliwka!
Mesik esik ikalem sili sili kukuw gelewkabiliw be yom dim akal ninik so
keyemoke kasike.[n]

Fefe Bamki Weng te.

24 Nukalem Kamok Fian Yesus Kulais e ki keko, yulo kilele kilmo
koyemsomi, yulo sen banim so kakat fian so kunum waneng keyembomi,
akalem auk so wiin fian so dim ka kel kuw mo koyemkabe kasike, 25 nu
Kamok Fian Sunbin-Got makmak beem wiin dim kel elo bokolewomeluw:
"Sua akal, kame akal, sow akal, diwkuw diwkuw auk so kitil wiin fian
so, wangweng kukuw so, alik alik be kom dim kel boke tako! Feinka!",
dangbuluw te.

Bete kuw. Nem fut weng boyemi fut kame kilaka.[o]

---

[l] **18** 2 Fita 3:3 [m] **20** Kolosi 2:7 [n] **23** Sekalaya 3:2; Fitew Dase 3:4 [o] **25** Ulom 16:27;
2 Fita 3:18

Wokmobe em
Kaim Fitew Dim Dase
em Weng te.

1 1 Sunbin-Got e mewso kaneloke eisneng be Yesus Kulais elo
kalelewei, esik akalem dabalakamin finik mak dabalalei, e teleko,
em weng afak kekabi kunum Sion nelo bokonemomele: “Nem kalekembi
eisneng kale mali Kulais em aluwbamin kunum waneng ilo bokoyema!”,
nangeko, kaneloke eisneng kale kalenemse te.[a] 2 Kalenemei, nesik
Sunbin-Got em weng so, Yesus Kulais em kukunemei, ne atemsi eisneng
beso, alik alik angom be yulo kilele bokoyemeko, kaim dim dali te.

3 Kame fefe ding mewso kele angomi, nimin kunum waneng ite
mak Sunbin-Got akalem bontem dim bakamin kunum mak nem bosi
weng kale kuluko, mali kawtiw ilo bakayembiw tewe, i kalfongeko,
kakatemoliwka! Kebiliwi, mali kunum waneng biim weng kilisomi,
gelewbiliw kunum waneng bikati kalfong keko, kakatemoliwka![b]

Sion e Fut kale Boko, Ben kel Abiw Dim biim
Sios ilo Dabalayemse em Weng te.

4-5 Sion ne fut kale boko, ben kel sios kunum waneng aneng fian Esia
biliw yulo dabalayemi te.

Suaem bise so, kame be so, sow ete em boke so Sunbin-Got akal,
ben kel finik Sunbin-Got em teinkemin abin ayem dim mobiliw ikal,
Yesus Kulais akal, alik alik bi yulo ibolow folok so, menew ibolow so
duyemboliwka! Feinka! Yesus Kulais be Sunbin-Got em weng kilele
kiliko, nulo kukuyemsomi, emisik keko, fomkamin dim dawkalfolse
kunum kebomi, kawin dim kaleem aneng aneng angom beem kamok fian
kebe te. E nulo ibolow mutuk fian duyemsomi, akalem kaim so num sili

[a] **1:1** Fitew Dase 22:6 [b] **1:3** Fitew Dase 22:7,10

The New Testament in Bimin of Papua New Guinea; 1st ed. 2008, Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

sili kukuw beem yan weneko,[c] 6 nulo akalem ^gawman dim bin kunum
waneng keyemeko, nulo kunum waneng ayem keyemsomi, "Nakalem
Aatim Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewbin kunum waneng kebina!",
yangakabe te. Kitil so auk so, mesesem mesesem angom alik alik be
diwkuw diwkuw akalem dulum elote kuw alakabe te! Feinka![d]

7 Yu atebamoliwka! Em yukam tem toloke ding dim e, alik alik i elo
kiin so atemokoliw te.
Elo kanat salewsiliw kawtiw ikati elo atemokoliw te.
Kawtiw kawin fe abiil fe biliw angom bi alik alik elo atemeko,
ikalem teing gin-gin feiweko, amneng falulokoliw te.
Be fein kaneloke te. Feinka.[e]

8 Suaem bise so, kame be so, sow ete em boke so Sunbin-Got kitil so
auk so beem sen kayak e bokolomele: "Ne sua kel akal alenali te. Bi fefe
akal boki te."[f], angbe te.[g]

Sion e Kulais elo Atemse em Sang te.

9 Sion nakal yomdiw Yesus Kulais elo "Fein!", dangii, eso nuso alik
nu makuw bongguko, fewtokoko, beem dulum elote betbet kulusomi,
em dokoyemoke ding fenbuluw kunum waneng nute te. Feinka! Ne
mali kawtiw ilo Sunbin-Got em weng so, Yesus em sang so bakayembisi
te. Bakayembi beem mongom ete, i nelo okgung Fatmos kel sok am
tem da konemiwi, ne kale kel bi te. 10 Ka kel bilii, Kamok Fian em
Ben ding[h] kele ding ete, Sunbin-Finik em kitil e nem ibolow tem telei,
nem ibik dim elote fongket weng mak emdiw keko, kitil kuw gaaneko,
bokonemomele: 11 "Alik alik kom atebelew eisneng be ku fongate akate
fut boko, aneng abiw mutuk fian ben kel biliw sios kunum waneng biilo
dabalayemolewka! Abiw mutuk fian biim wiin e kanekote:

Mak e Efesus e,
mak e Semena e,
mak e Fegamum e,
mak e Tayataila e,
mak e Sadis e,
mak e Filadelfia e,
fefe e Alaodisia ete te.",

---

[c] **1:4-5** Aneng Kolew 3:14-15; Sim Fut 89:27; Kolosi 1:18; Fitew Dase 3:1; 4:5
[d] **1:6** 1 Fita 2:9; Fitew Dase 5:10; 20:6 [e] **1:7** Daniel 7:13; Sekalaya 12:10; Matyu 24:30; Sion 19:34-37; 1 Tesalonaika 4:17 [f] 1:8 Gilik im weng sin e kale kel "Sunbin-Got ne Alfa so Omega so nete kuw te." angakabe te. Nimtew angom? Gilik im weng sin e Alfa e emisik weng kelei, Omega e fefe weng ete kale. [g] **1:8** Fitew Dase 21:6; 22:13 [h] 1:10 Suda kawtiw i Talfut Kelewse fut beem sang geleweko, ben kel ben kel ding teing bokoko, beem fefe ding Sabat finengdakamin ding dangakabiliw te. Kate, nukalem "Sande" angakabuluw Ben ding bakati ikalem ben kel ding ben kel ding beem emisik ding kekabe te.

nangse te. 12 Nangesomelei, ne nangse weng beem dulum elote famdes
angeko, atemom ete: Ben kel ˆilam ailbin ˆgol sen so kaisiliw mak ibik
belei, ne atemsi te. 13 Atemeko, beem mutuk dim kel mak kunum mak
Kawtiw Aul emdiw belei, ne atemsi te. Em ilim minggibe be tiakim kuw
minggiko, gol tanggal mak em gin-gin dim falal kelewko, minggibelei,
ne atemsi te.[i] 14 Atemsomelii, em kak so, kak kon so, makuw neme kalim
kais nam so yukam kais nam so atew keko, em kiin e ais dong atew
kesomi,[j] 15 em yan tom e ais abuliw ˆbalas anggolko, mian fong emdiw
filik falak bamneng so kebelei, em weng e kiman gilin atew kesomi, 16 em
yuk teing kel e ben kel fial aluwbomelei, em bontem dim e biol atul nam
fitelu matem telesomelei, em kiinguen e ataan atul mamin nam emdiw
ailsomi, belei, ne atemsi te.[k]

17 Kanele eisneng be atemomelii, ne kiin felfel keko, akalem yan mit
fom mitsi te. Mitselii, e akalem yuk teing deeko, nem dim dukuko,
bokonemomele: “Ku kanelom fingenokolew te! Ne sua sua akal, sow
em fefe akal,[l] 18 diwkuw diwkuw finik so alakabi kunum nete te. Ne
fein kuansi kate kame, ku nelo netemewete: Ne iti kuaninba keko, finik
so sunsun kuw boki te. Ne kuankemin em abisom em buskamin so,
kuansiliw kawtiw im alakabiliw dim em abisom buskamin so, aluwkabi
kunum nete kuw te. 19 Keko kasike, ku fongate akate atemsomi, suaem
kese eisneng so, kame kanebe eisneng so, sow em keloke eisneng so, alik
alik makuw fut tem bololewka! 20 Ku kilila! Ben kel fial aluwbi be so,
ben kel ˆilam ailbin ˆgol sen so, ibolow win sang alew biim kiskiw em
mongom e kanekote:

Ben kel fial be ben kel sios kunum waneng biim kalan kunum[m] biim
kiskiw ite te.

Ben kel ilam ailbin gol sen be ben kel sios kunum waneng im kiskiw
ite te.

Efesus Abiw Mutuk Fian Ilo Fut Dabalayemse em Weng te.

2 1 Efesus abiw mutuk fian em sios kunum waneng biim kalan kunum[n]
elo weng kale fut tem boko, bokolewomelew: “Nakalem ben kel fial
yuk teing aluwbomi, ben kel ˆilam ailbin ˆgol sen biim mutuk kakabi
kunum ne weng kale bokokemomeli:[o]

2 ‘Kom bukesomi, ken kukuw aluwsomi, yom kal anggil ilum kululiw
ding em kalaing kuw keko, kitil mokabiliw kukuw be ne kal kebi te.

---

[i] **1:13** Daniel 7:13; 10:5 [j] **1:14** Esekiel 43:2; Daniel 7:9; 10:6; Fitew Dase 2:18; 14:2; 19:12
[k] **1:16** Kibulu 4:12; Fitew Dase 2:12; 19:15 [l] **1:17-18** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Fitew Dase 2:8;
22:13 [m] 1:20 Gilik im weng sin e kale kel “Anggeloi” bose te. Weng beem mongom mak
e “Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik ite te”, mak e “kalan unemin kunum ite te”. [n] 2:1
Gilik im weng sin e kale kel “Anggeloi” bose te. Weng beem mongom mak e “Sunbin-Got
em yemdakamin finik ite te”, mak e “kalan unemin kunum ite te”. [o] **2:1** Fitew Dase 1:16

Feinka! Ku kukuw wa kekabiliw kawtiw ilo gal keyemeko, im deiw
elo net kelewkabelew te. Kelewsomelewi, mali dasuw weng bokoko,
'Nukal kalan kunum nute te!', angbiliw kunum ilo kilele diwyemeko,
'Dasuw bakabiliw kunum yute te!', angeko, kal kebelew te.[p] 3 Kaneko
beli, ku nem wiin kitil kuw aluweko, belew angomi, mali kawtiw i
beem mongom e kulo kal anggil ilum dukakembiliw kate, ku beit
kelinba keko, kitil kuw keko, mokabelew te.
4 Kate, nem weng mak kuso be te. Emisik ding dim bakate, ku
nelo 'Fein!', nangeko, ibolow mutuk fian so dunemselew kate
kameem belew ding dim kale, ku nelo dunemselew ibolow mutuk
fian be kolewsomi, beit kebelew te. 5 Feinka! Kukalem ken kukuw
kemalew kukuw kolewselew kasike kame, ku iti ken kukuw beem
ibolow fukunemolewka! Fukunsomelewi, ibolow famdeko, suaem
kaneselew emdiw iti aluwbamolewka! Ku kelinba kelew tewe, ne
fongate akate alik ^ilam ailbin sen biim mutuk elo telesomi, komie
ne kulu kokemoki kasike, alik alik yu fein banimokoliw te.[q]
6 Kate, kom kukuw mak e nakalem kukuw emdiw kebelew te. Ku
dasuw kukuyemkabe kunum Nikolas so beem angin iso alik biilo
kaim alel yetemkabelew te.
7 Kaneko kasike, kentem ken so kunum waneng yu Sunbin-Finik
em sios kunum waneng ilo bokoyemkabe weng beelo kilele
kililoliwka! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak kitil keko, kawin dim
kaleem wa kukuw de mit daliw tewe, ne ilo Sunbin-Got em abiil
tikin alakabe beem sang mutum abiw Baladais elo yemdeko,
sunsun finik so duyemkabe ais dem beem wanin sak duyemii, i
kulokoliw te.',
dangeko, fut tem bololewka!", nangse te.[r]

Semena Abiw Mutuk Fian Ilo Fut Dabalayemse em Weng te.

8 Semena abiw mutuk fian em sios kunum waneng biim kalan
kunum[s] elo weng kale fut tem boko, bokolewomelew: "Nakalem kuw
sua sua akal, sow em fefe akal sunsun boki kunum nete te. Kuansomi,
iti fomkamin baba teinsi kunum nete weng kale bokokemomeli:
9 'Ne kom belew be kilele kal kebi te. Kom betbet kal anggil ilum
kulabelew beso, kal dim em mesesem eisneng sukum belew bakati
kal kebi te. Kate, ku fein ibolow beem dulum elote sukum kelinba
keko, emso kunum atew kebelew te. Kebelewi, mali kawtiw i 'Nu
Suda kawtiw nute te!', kangeko, kulo desi kekembiliw beem ilum

---

[p] **2:2** 1 Sion 4:1 [q] **2:5** Fitew Dase 3:3 [r] **2:7** Talfut Kese 2:9; Fitew Dase 22:2,19 [s] 2:8 Gilik im weng sin e kale kel "Anggeloi" bose te. Weng beem mongom mak e "Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik ite te", mak e "kalan unemin kunum ite te".

akal ne kal kebi te. Kate, kanebiliw kawtiw bi Suda kawtiw bate. I Seten-Ataanim em angin kebomi, kanebiliw bakate.[t]
10 Ku kilele kilila! Sukum king kel ding atew kemoke ding dim e, Seten-Ataanim e kitil keko, mali kom sios biliw kunum waneng ilo sok am tem da koyemeko, ilo kal ilum fian mak duyemeko, 'Im fein ibolow e kitil kebiliw beni ba?', angeko, kiskis koyemboke te. Keyembelei, mali kawtiw i mali fein ibolow so kunum waneng ilo yeniwi, i kuanokoliw te. Kate, im fein ibolow e beit kelinba keliw tewe, ne im kanebiliw beem yan e ilo wiin fian so duyemeko, sunsun finik so bin duyemoki te.[u]
11 Kaneko kasike, kentem ken so kunum waneng yu Sunbin-Finik em sios kunum waneng ilo bokoyemkabe weng beelo kilele kililoliwka! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak kitil keko, kawin dim kaleem wa kukuw de mit daliw tewe, kanekabiliw kunum waneng bi auk teben em kuankemin be nam kuaniw te.',
dangeko, fut tem bololewka!", nangse te.[v]

Fegamum Abiw Mutuk Fian Ilo Fut Dabalayemse em Weng te.

12 Fegamum abiw mutuk fian em sios kunum waneng biim kalan kunum[w] elo weng kale fut tem boko, bokolewomelew: "Biol mali so mali so atul nam aluwkabi kunum nete weng kale bokokemomeli:
13 Kom belew abiw dim be ne kal keli te. Seten-Ataanim em teinkemin abin ayem akati ka kel be te. Feinka! Em be abiw be, i nem weng afak bin keko, mali ilo nem sang bakayembe fein kunum Antibas elo aliwi, e kuanse te. Em kuane ding kabalak e, ku nem wiin kilele kitil keko, net aluweko, kom fein ibolow be beit kelinba keselew te.
14 Kate, nem weng alew mak kuso be te. Weng be kanekote: Mak e, Fegamum biliw mali kawtiw mak i Balam em kukuyemkabe weng aluwko, gelewkabiliw kasike. E sua kel Balak elo bokolewomele: "Isalael kawtiw im kakamin deiw kel kal ilum mak dukayembolewka!", dangei, Balak e beem weng geleweko, Isalael kawtiw ilo kukuyemei, isik i dasuw-got ilo daol bil keyemeko, im wanin daol wanesomi, osow kukuw fian kemaliw te.[x] 15 Iti weng mak e, mali kawtiw mak i Nikolas em angin im kukuyemkabiliw weng gelewkabilw te. Feinka! I kanebiliwi, ne atemeko, kal kebi te.
16 Keko kasike, fongate akate i ibolow famdeko, im kanekabiliw kukuw be kolewoliwka! Kelinba keliw tewe, ne fongate akate teleko,

---

[t] **2:9** 2 Kolin 11:14-15; Fitew Dase 3:9 [u] **2:10** 2 Timoti 4:8; Sekow 1:12 [v] **2:11** Fitew Dase 20:14; 21:8 [w] 2:12 Gilik im weng sin e kale kel "Anggeloi" bose te. Weng beem mongom mak e "Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik ite te", mak e "kalan unemin kunum ite te". [x] **2:14** Teing Bakamin 22:1–24:24; 25:1-2; 31:16; 2 Fita 2:15

nem bontem dim matem tele beem biol atul nam beso ilo yenii, i kuanokoliw kasike.[y]
17 Kaneko kasike, kentem ken so kunum waneng yu Sunbin-Finik em sios kunum waneng ilo bokoyemkabe weng beelo kilele kililoliwka! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak kitil keko, kawin dim kaleem wa kukuw de mit daliw tewe, ne ilo abiil tikin em okmobe Mana wanin mak yemenoki te. Yemensomi, tum kais nam mak em dim e wiin kikis mak bosi tum akal ilo amen amen duyemoki te. Beem dim bosi wiin kikis be alik alik kunum waneng i bongguko, nam kal keliw kate, ikalem amen amen kuw wiin beelo kal kelokoliw te.',
dangeko, fut tem bololewka!", nangse te.[z]

Tayataila Abiw Mutuk Fian Ilo Fut Dabalayemse em Weng te.

18 Tayataila abiw mutuk fian em sios kunum waneng biim kalan kunum[a] elo weng kale fut tem boko, bokolewomelew: "Nem kiin e ais dong atew kesomi, yan tom e ais abuliw ^balas anggolko, mian fong emdiw filik falak bamneng so kekabi kunum nete weng kale bokokemomeli:[b]
19 'Ne kom ken kekabelew kukuw be kilele kal kebi te. Kom ibolow mutuk dulew dulew kukuw e, kom fein ibolow kenemkabelew e, kom mali ilo dakayembin kukuw e, kom kal anggil ilum deimin kukuw e, alik alik kebelew be ne atemeko, kal kebi te. Feinka! Kom kame gelewkabelew ken kukuw be suaem ken kukuw gelewemalew kukuw beelo bakileweko, fian kebelew te.
20 Kate, weng mak kuso bete te. Kukuw wa kekabu waneng mak yom mutuk ka bu te. Um kukuw wa be Sesebel[c] um kanemalu kukuw wa atew te. U dasuw weng bokolomelu: 'Nete Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin waneng nete te!', angeko, nem weng afak kunum waneng kebiliw biim ibolow elo teifulu koyemeko, ilo osow kukuw so, dasuw-got ilo daol bil keyemeko, im wanin daol wanbin kukuw so, kukuyemkabu te.[d] 21 Ne sukum ding keko, 'U ibolow famdeluka!', angeko, ding fenbi kate, u ibolow famdesomi, osow kukuw be ibik kulewinba kebu te. 22 Kasike, ku kilila! Wakamin wa betbet fian mak duumoki te. Keko beemdiw, mali kawtiw mak ibolow famdeko, umdiw osow kukuw wa be kolewinba keliw tewe, ne ilo ikati betbet fian mak duyemoki te. 23 Duyemsomelii, ukalem muluwel iso

---

[y] **2:16** Fitew Dase 3:11 [z] **2:17** Aneng Kolew 16:4,14-15,33-34; Aisaya 62:2; Sion 6:31,48-50
[a] 2:18 Gilik im weng sin e kale kel "Anggeloi" bose te. Weng beem mongom mak e "Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik ite te", mak e "kalan unemin kunum ite te". [b] **2:18** Fitew Dase 1:14-15 [c] 2:20 Sua kel, Sesebel u Isalael kawtiw im emisik kak kunum Akaw em kalel ute te. U Sunbin-Got em angin ilo maka keyemeko, dasuw-got im wiin ete kuw daoyem kemalu waneng ute te. [d] **2:20** 1 Kamokim 16:31; 2 Kamokim 9:22

makuw yenii, ikal kuanokoliw te. Beem mongom ete alik alik sios
kunum waneng ikal nem kaneli kukuw bete atemsomi, kal keliwete:
Nete kuw yom mutuk amen amen kukuw kebiliw be kal kesomi,
diwyemeko, kanebiliw beem yan duyemkabi Sunbin-Got nete te.*e*
24 Kate Tayataila abiw mutuk fian beem sios kawtiw kesomi, 'Seten-
Ataanim em ibolow win sang fian mak bete te!', dangbiliw dasuw
kukuyemin beelo aluwbinba kebiliw kunum waneng mali mak ikal
biliw te. Biim dulum elote ne ilum mesesem eisneng makso mak
nam duyemi te. **25** Kaneko kasike, yom aluwbiliw eisneng be yu
kitil kuw keko, kilele net aluweko, unbiliwi, nem toloki ding fen
boliwka!*f*
26 Nimin kunum waneng ite mak kitil keko, kawin dim kaleem
wa kukuw de mit dako, nem ibolow kuw gelewko, nem weng afak
kawtiw keliw tewe,
ne ilo wiin fian duyemeko, mali kawtiw im kamok ke yetebin
kunum keyemoki te.*g*
27 Keyemii, i ibolow kaisuw nam kawtiw kebomi, wiin so
duyemkabe ^ain kaung be kuluko,
mali wa kebiliw kawtiw ilo ok sen kawtol tabol tabol dukulin tew
keyemokoliw te.*h*
28 Aatim nelo wiin so kenemse beemdiw nakati kaneliw kunum
waneng yulo wiin so kunum waneng keyemboki te. Kaneko kasike,
nimin kunum waneng ite mak kitil keko, kawin dim kaleem wa
kukuw de mit daliw tewe, ne ilo fial wanggakil be duyemoki te.*i*
29 Kentem ken so kunum waneng yu Sunbin-Finik em sios kunum
waneng biilo bokoyemkabe weng beelo kilele kililoliwka!',
dangeko, fut tem bololewka!", nangse te.

Sadis Abiw Mutuk Fian Ilo Fut Dabalayemse em Weng te.

3 **1** Sadis abiw mutuk fian em sios kunum waneng biim kalan
kunum*j* elo weng kale fut tem boko, bokolewomelew: "Ben kel
fial so, Sunbin-Got em ben kel finik iso, aluwkabe kunum ne weng kale
bokokemomeli:
'Ne kom kekabelew kukuw be kilele kal kebi te. Mali kunum waneng
im kiin dim e ku finik so kunum emdiw kebelew kate, nem kiin dim
e ku fom kuanin tew kebelew te.*k* **2** Kasike, ku fongate akati baba

---

[e] **2:23** Sim Fut 7:9; Selemaya 17:10; Fitew Dase 20:12-13 [f] **2:25** Fitew Dase 3:11
[g] **2:26** Sim Fut 2:8-9 [h] **2:27** Sim Fut 2:8; Aisaya 30:14; Selemaya 19:11 [i] **2:28** Fitew
Dase 22:16 [j] 3:1 Gilik im weng sin e kale kel "Anggeloi" bose te. Weng beem mongom
mak e "Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik ite te", mak e "kalan unemin kunum ite te".
[k] **3:1** Fitew Dase 1:4,16

teinolewka! Nimtew angom? Kukalem ken kukuw mali atuk mak
kuaninba be be, daking kuanomin kis kebe kasike. Feinka! Ne kom
kukuw diweko, katemi te. Ku nem Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e sen so
kunum kebomi, kom kukuw atin kuw ken kelinba kebelewi, katebi
te.
3 Kom suaem Weng Kal Ken Ati bakakembiliwi, kilikemelew weng
beelo iti ibolow fukuneko, geleweko, iti ibolow famdes angolewka!
Ku fongate akate baba teininba kelew tewe, ne kom akokow keko,
belew ding bakate, yakut kunum em wokmo telin atew ke teleko,
finik akekemii, ku yol angokolew te.[l]
4 Kate, kom belew abiw mutuk Sadis beem mali kunum waneng mak
nem kiin dim e sen so banim keko, ikalem ilim ninik so kelinba
kebiliw te. Kebomeliwi, i nem kiin dim e ki keko, wangweng kebiliw
kasike, ilim kais nam minggisomi, neso makuw kakamokoluw te.[m]
5 Kaneko kasike, nimin kunum waneng ite mak kitil keko, kawin
dim kaleem wa kukuw de mit daliw tewe, i ilim kais nam kuluko,
minggisomeliwi, ne im wiin e sunsun finik so kulomin em fut tem
kel be nam yewel koyemi te. Keyemsomi, yukalem wiin e Aatim
so, akalem yemdakamin finik iso, alik alik biim kiin dim e fitew
kaim dim dayemoki te.[n] 6 Kentem ken so kunum waneng yu Sunbin-
Finik em sios kunum waneng ilo bokoyemkabe weng be kilele
kililoliwka!',
dangeko, fut tem bololewka!", nangse te.

Filadelfia Abiw Mutuk Fian Ilo Fut Dabalayemse em Weng te.

7 Filadelfia abiw mutuk fian em sios kunum waneng biim kalan kunum[o]
elo weng kale fut tem boko, bokolewomelew: "Nete kiol kuw tokotoko
kemin so, fein dem so, alik beem mongom kayak kunum nete te. Ne
emisik kamok Debit em am buskamin be aluwbi kunum nete te. Abisom
mak aili tewe, mak kawtiw mak ki keko, nam iti busuliw te. Beemdiw,
abisom mak busuli tewe, mak kawtiw mak ki keko, nam iti net ailiw te.
Kaneko kunum nete weng kale bokokemomeli:[p]
8 'Ne kom kekabelew kukuw ken be kilele kal kebi te. Kukalem mit
mewso busubi abisom be, mak kawtiw mak ki keko, iti nam ailiw
te. Feinka! Kukalem fein ibolow e tiak ba kate, ku nem weng kilele
aluweko, nem wiin mali im kiin dim e wokiw dalinba kebelewi, ne
kal keko, katebi te.[q]

---

[l] **3:3** Matyu 24:43-44; 1 Tesalonaika 5:2; Fitew Dase 2:5; 16:15 [m] **3:4** Yut 23 [n] **3:5** Aneng Kolew 32:32-33; Matyu 10:32; Iluk 10:2; 12:8 [o] 3:7 Gilik im weng sin e kale kel "Anggeloi" bose te. Weng beem mongom mak e "Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik ite te", mak e "kalan unemin kunum ite te". [p] **3:7** Aisaya 22:22 [q] **3:8** 1 Kolin 16:9

9 Ku kilele kililolewka! Mali Seten-Ataanim em wensankabiliw am
dim kolew teleko, dasuw weng bokokemomeliw: 'Nu Suda kawtiw
nute te!', kangbiliw kawtiw biilo ne mit da koyemii, i kom kun afak
katin bukbuk angeko, kom afak bokoliw te. Bomeliwi, i kilele kal
keliliwete: 'Ne kulo ibolow mutuk fian dukembi kai.', angeko, kal
kebokoliw te.[r] 10 Feinka! Ku nem weng kilele aluwbomelewi, kitil
keko, kal anggil ilum daokeko, nem dokokemomin ding fenbelew
kasike, nakati kulo nem teing tem dako, kokembomelii, kiskis ilum
mak aneng aneng angom biliw kawtiw alik alik im dim talakabe
be kom dim nam tele te.[s] 11 Nakunum kutaka! Sukum ding keko, ne
fongate akate kom fukun toloki kasike, kom fein ibolow be kitil kuw
keko, aluwbolewka! Mesik mali kawtiw i kom abin kuluko, kom wiin
fian so dukemomin yan be isik kulokoliw kasike.
12 Kaneko kasike, nimin kunum waneng ite mak kitil keko, kawin
dim kaleem wa kukuw de mit daliw tewe, ne ilo nem Sunbin-Got
em am yol em kaiw kun keyembilii, i nam iti kut elo unemiw te.
Kebiliwi, ne nakalem Sunbin-Got em wiin e, nakalem wiin akal,
kikis Selusalem abiw mutuk fian abiil tikin elote toloke abiw mutuk
fian beem wiin e, alemsal wiin be yom dim kel fut boloki te.[t]
13 Kaneko kasike, kentem ken so kunum waneng yu Sunbin-Finik em
sios kunum waneng ilo bokoyemkabe weng beelo kilele kililoliwka!',
dangeko, fut tem bololewka!", nangse te.

Alaodisia Abiw Mutuk Fian Ilo Fut Dabalayemse em Weng te.

14 Alaodisia abiw mutuk fian em sios kunum waneng biim kalan
kunum[u] elo weng kale fut tem boko, bokolewomelew: "Nete kuw fein
weng em mongom kayak te. Nete kuw Sunbin-Got em eisneng alik
alik kiin so atemeko, fein weng kuw bakabi kunum nete te. Nete kuw
Sunbin-Got em kilkese alik alik beem mongom kayak nete te. Ne kulo
bokokemomeli:
15 'Ne kom beit keko, atuk atuk kekabelew kukuw be kilele kal kebi
te. Ku wa kukuw kuw kesomi, atin kuw gilil nam kelinba kebelew
te. Beemdiw, ku ken kuw kukuw geleweko, mamin nam kuw kelinba
kebelew te. Ibo! 'Ne atin kuw gilil nam kebo!', angbelew beni, 'Ne
atin kuw mamin nam kebo!', angbolewka![v] 16 Kate, ku atuk mak
mamin ke atuk mak gilil ke kebelew kasike, ne memen keko, kulo
kasuk filat dakakemomin kebi te.

---

[r] **3:9** Aisaya 45:14; 49:23; 60:14; Fitew Dase 2:9 [s] **3:10** Iluk 21:19; 2 Timoti 2:12
[t] **3:12** Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Fitew Dase 14:1; 21:2 [u] 3:14 Gilik im weng sin e kale kel "Anggeloi" bose te. Weng beem mongom mak e "Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik ite te", mak e "kalan unemin kunum ite te". [v] **3:15** Ulom 12:11

17 Nimtew angom? Ku bokolomelew: ‘Ne emso wiin so kunum keko,
mesesem eisneng mak sukum kelinba kebi te!’, angbelew kate,
kukalem kal elo kilele kal ke ateminba kebelew kasike. Feinka!
Ku mali im kiin dim e inkal kebomelewi, ku baluw soson kunum
kebomi, kiin sukul nam kebomi, kal musun kuw kebelew kunum
kute te.[w] 18 Kebelew kasike kame, ne kulo ibolow fukunin ken mak
dukemsomi, bokokemomeli: ‘Ku ˆgol ais fuliwi, kikis kelewsi gol
bete weneko, fein emso wiin so kunum kebolewka! Keko beli, nem
ilim kais nam kikis bete weneko, kom inkal kal be kasiko, bolewka!
Keko beli, nem kiin sukul kilelko, ken kemin eisneng bete weneko,
kiin dim dukulewi, kom kiin ken gol bolewka![x] 19 Ku kilele ibolow
fukunemolewka! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak ne ilo ibolow mutuk
fian duyemi tewe, ne im kukuw gelewbiliw be diw yetemsomi, ilo
kiol kuw keyemkabi te. Keyemkabi kasike, kukalem ete ibolow
famdeko, ‘Kiol kuw kukuw gelewo yo!’, angbolewka![y] 20 Ku kilila!
Ne kom abisom dim moko, gogo angeko, kulo gaakembi te. Nimin
kunum waneng ite mak nem weng kiliko, ikalem am abisom busuliw
tewe, ne fein im am matem teleko, neso iso nu ibolow makmak
kebomi, wanin wanbokoluw te.[z]
21 Sua kel akate, ne kawin dim kaleem wa kukuw de mit dasomelii,
nakalem Aatim akalem teinkemin abin ayem dim kel eso teinsi te.
Beemdiw kame, nimin kunum waneng ite mak kitil keko, kawin
dim kaleem wa kukuw de mit daliw tewe, iso neso makuw nakalem
teinkemin abin ayem dim kel teineko, bokoluw te. 22 Kaneko kasike,
kentem ken so kunum waneng yu Sunbin-Finik em sios kunum
waneng ilo bokoyemkabe weng beelo kilele kililoliwka!’,
dangeko, fut bololewka!”, nangse te.

Abiil Tikin kel Sunbin-Got em Wiin Fian Daolewkabiliw em Sang te.

4 1 Keko beli, ne ibik ete atemite: Abiil tikin kel abisom mak busule
atemii, fongket weng mak atew gaanei, ne em weng be kilisilii, sua
kel emisik ding bokonemse weng be iti bokonemomele: “Ku matem telew
kano, ne kulo kaneloke eisneng be kukukemoki te.”, nangse te.[a] 2 Nangbe
dim bakate, fongate akate Sunbin-Finik e nelo kiinbel nemei, ne atemite:
Abiil tikin kel be teinkemin abin ayem mak belei, Kamokim mak
em dim teinbelei, ne atemsi te.[b] 3 Atemsi kamokim beem kal anggil
dong alik alik be dakalan dong atew filik falak[c] kebelei, tum kitil

---

[w] **3:17** Iluk 12:21; 1 Kolin 4:8 [x] **3:18** Aisaya 55:1; Fitew Dase 4:4 [y] **3:19** 1 Kolin 11:32; Kibulu 12:6; Fitew Dase 2:5 [z] **3:20** Sion 14:23 [a] **4:1** Fitew Dase 1:1,10 [b] **4:2** Aisaya 6:1
[c] 4:3 Gilik im weng sin e kale kel dakalan dong tum alew biim wiin “Sasba so Kanelion so” angakabiliw te.

nam[d] mak beem dong e gawal atew ailsomi, teinkemin abin ayem beelo folgok mutuk da kolewbelei, ne atemsi te.[e] 4 Atebi ding bakate, 24 kak yetebin kunum mak i Kamokim beem teinkemin abin ayem beelo falal mutuk da kolewbiliwi, ne yetemsi te. Yetemsi kak kunum biim kak dim e kamokim biilo wiin so duyemkabe ˆgol so kaisiliw kak balam mak amen amen kuw minggisomi, biliwi, ne yetemsi te.[f] 5 Yetemsi ding bakate, ailbin dong bamneng dong atew Kamokim beem teinkemin abin ayem beem dulum elote talfut keko, kiman fian bikininsomelei, Sunbin-Got em ben kel finik yongom dong atew moko, ailbiliwi, ne yetemsi te.[g] 6 Yetemsi ding kabalak e, ne Kamokim beem teinkemin abin ayem beem mumul dulum elote okmun fian abiil kul kais nam ok takak atew mak belei, ne atemsi te.

Atemsi ding bakate, beemikel ketket teben kel kilke dukuse finik so biliw eisneng mak biim kiin e ibik so, ololo so keko, kiin banban kebomi, Kamokim beem teinkamin abin ayem folgok mutuk da kolewbeliwi, ne yetemsi te.[h] 7 Ketket teben kel biliw yetemsi eisneng biim mak e ˆalaion atew te. Mak e, ˆbulmakao atew te. Mak e, kawtiw num kiinguen atew te. Fefe e, awon bukol sel bel so bileko, kakamin tew kebelei, ne atemsi te. 8 Nem atemsi ding dim bakate, ne yetemomete: Ketket teben finik so biliw eisneng bi gung kel bel aliw min kebiliwi, ne yetemsi te. Biim bel dim afak so, tikin so be kiin banban kebiliwi, ne yetemsi te. I bel so kakabomi, taw banim kutiliw banim, diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daoleweko, bokolewomeliw:

> “Komikel amen kuw keko, tokotoko, wangweng keko,
> emisik auk so kitil Sunbin-Got kutaka!
> Kute kuw sua sua kel akal, kame akal, ibik akal diwkuw diwkuw
> bokolew te.”,

dangbiliwi, ne yetemsi te.[i] 9 Finik so biliw eisneng biim teinkemin abin ayem dim kel teinbe Kamokim fian beem wiin fian daoleweko, “Weso! Seyo! Kute kuw sunsun alakabe Kamokim fian kute te. Kute kuw wiin so auk so Kamok Fian ke alakabelew te!”, angakabiliw ding dim e, 10 24 kel kak yetebiliw kunum i Kamok fian teinkemin abin ayem teinbe Kamok beem mit mewso katin bukbuk angeko, em wiin daoleweko, ikalem kak balam wiin so be em kiin dim kel gulok dukuliwi, ne yetemsi te.[j] 11 Yetemsomi, im weng e kililite:

---

[d] 4:3 Gilik im weng sin e tum kaleem wiin e “Emelal”, dangakabiliw te. [e] **4:3** Esekiel 1:28 [f] **4:4** Fitew Dase 3:18 [g] **4:5** Esekiel 1:13; Sekalaya 4:2; Fitew Dase 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 [h] **4:6** Esekiel 1:5-10,22; 10:14 [i] **4:8** Aisaya 6:2,3; Esekiel 1:18; 10:12 [j] **4:10** Fitew Dase 7:10,15; 19:4

"Num Kamok Fian Sunbin-Got kutaka! Kute kuw finik so biliw
alik alik ilo bakiyemeko, katem ke alakabelew Sunbin-Got
kute kuw te.
Kasike, kute ki keko, alik alik angom bi kom wiin ete kuw
daokemsomi, 'Ku auk so kitil wiin fian so Sunbin-Got
kutaka!', kangboliwka!
Nimtew angom? Kukalem ete mesesem alik alik angom bi talfut
keyemeko, kai koyemselew kasike.
Ku kukalem ibolow ete kuw geleweko, kilkeselew alik alik
bakati kilele yetebomelewi, dokoyemkabelew te.",
angbiliwi, ne yetemsi te.

Fut mak Sok so Einggesiliw em Sang te.

5 1 Yetemsi ding bakate, ne teinkemin abin ayem teinbe Kamok
fian beem yuk teing dim kel mali so mali so fut tem boko, sok so
einggesiliw fut mak atemsi te. Sak kawtiw i ki keko, fut beelo silelko,
nam busuliw kasike, i fut be ben kel sok kin so falalko, eingge dukuliwi,
ne atemsi te.[k] 2 Atebi ding bakate, Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik
auk so mak kitil kuw gaaneko, bokolomele: "Nimin kawtiw ite mak
wangweng kesomi, ki keko, fut kale silelko, busulokoliw a?", angbei, ne
atemsi te. 3-4 Kate, abiil tikin katem so, kawin dim kale so, kawin dim
beem afak so, alik alik aneng angom bi mak kawtiw ki keko, fut beelo
busuko, beem dim atemokoliw kawtiw mak atin kuw banim kasike,
ne amemin fian mak kesi te. 5 Kelii, kak yetebiliw kunum biim mutuk
ka beelote kunum mak bokonemomele: "Ku kanelom amemokolew te!
Kunum makmak wiin alew so bete kuw ki keko, fut kin so sok ben kel
falalsiliw fut kale sileloke te. E maka iso ganeko, kitil keko, elo de mit da
kolewse kasike, em wiin mak e 'Suda kawtiw biim kasel im ^alaion ete
te!', dangenaliw te. Dangeko, em wiin mak e 'Emisik kamokim Debit em
mulkis ete te!', dangenaliw te.", nangse te.[l]

6 Nangbe ding dim bakate, Kamokim em teinkemin abin ayem beso,
finik so biliw ketket teben eisneng biso, 24 kak yetebiliw kunum biso, alik
alik biim mutuk e, ^Siwsiw Men asiliw emdiw mak mobelei, ne atemsi te.
Atemsi siwsiw beem kak dim e gesen akal ben kel, kiin akal ben kel kebelei,
ne atemsi te. Siwsiw beem dim atemsi ben kel eisneng bi Sunbin-Got em
ben kel finik em kiskiw ete te. E ilo kawin dim aneng aneng angom beelo
yamdakabe te.[m] 7 Keko beli, Siwsiw Men be uneko, teinkemin abin ayem
teinbe Kamokim beem yuk teing dim aluwbe fut beelo kulusomi, 8 ketket
teben finik so biliw eisneng so, 24 kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik bi

---

[k] **5:1** Aisaya 29:11; Esekiel 2:9-10 [l] **5:5** Talfut Kese 49:9; Aisaya 11:1,10; Fitew Dase 22:16
[m] **5:6** Sekalaya 4:10; Sion 1:36; Fitew Dase 13:8

Siwsiw Men beem mit mewso uneko, sim bakamin eisneng so, sen kamgue
eisneng so aluw de teleko, katin bukbuk angbiliwi, ne yetemsi te. Kamge
eisneng be Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng im eso weng
bakabiliw weng beem kamge ete te.[n] 9 Yetemsi dim be, alik alik ka biliw
angom bi bongguko, sim kikis mak siwsiw beelo kutileweko, bokolomeliw:

"Kute kuw wangweng kebomi, ki keko, fut be aluwsomi, kin sok
falalsiliw beelo silelokolew te!
Nimtew angom? Maka i kulo keniwi, ku kuansomi, kaim
buselsomi, Sunbin-Got em galmose kunum waneng im sili
sili kemin beem sen yan e Sunbin-Got eso weselew kasike.
Kom galmoko, weselew kunum waneng bi, kawin dim aneng
aneng angom alik alik im weng amen amen so, kal amen
amen so, kebiliw kunum waneng kebiliw te.[o]

10 Ku ilo kukalem ˆgawman dim bin kunum waneng keyemeko, ilo kom
am yol em kunum waneng ayem keyemsomi, "Kalew Sunbin-Got
em wiin fian daolewbin kunum waneng kebina!", yangesomi,
ilo mali kawtiw im yetebin wiin so kamokim keyemselew te.",
angeko, sim kutilewbiliwi, ne yetemsi te.[p]

11 Yetebi dim bakate, yemdakamin finik banban fufu banso inkalso
kawtiw teing bokolinba kis kebiliw yemdakamin finik demdem i
Kamokim beem teinkemin abin ayem so, ketket teben finik so biliw
eisneng so, kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik biilo falal keyembiliwi,
ne im bakabiliw weng mak kililomelii,[q] 12 i kitil kuw keko, Siwsiw Men
beelo sim kutilewsomi, bokolomeliw:

"Maka i ˆSiwsiw Men kulo keniwi, ku kuanselew kate, kute kuw
wangweng kebomi, ki kebelew kasike,
kute kuw auk so, on kisol fian so, kal fian so, kitil so, kulukabelew
te.
Kuluko, belewi, kunum waneng i kulo kamsulbomi, kom wiin
fian daokembiliw te.",

angbiliwi, ne kiliko, yetemsi te. 13 Kiliko, yetebi dim bakate, abiil tikin
so, kawin dim kale so, kawin dim em afak be so, okmun tem be so, aneng
aneng angom alik alik biim kilkese eisneng bi sim mak bokolomeliw:

"Teinkemin abin ayem teinbe Kamokim so, Siwsiw Men beso,
diwkuw diwkuw nu aso biilo wangweng keyembomi, biilo
yemsulbomi, biim wiin fian daoyembomi, im afak
kakamoluwka!",

yangbiliwi, ne kiliko, yetemsi te. 14 Yetemsomi, ketket teben finik so biliw
eisneng bikati bokolomeliw: "Be feinka!", angbiliwi, kak yetebiliw kunum

---

[n] **5:8** Sim Fut 141:2; Fitew Dase 8:3-4 [o] **5:9** Sim Fut 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1 [p] **5:10** Aneng Kolew 19:6; Aisaya 61:6; Fitew Dase 1:6; 20:6 [q] **5:11** Daniel 7:10; Kibulu 12:22

ikati Kamokim beso, Siwsiw Men beso, aso im mit katin bukbuk angeko, im wiin daoyembiliwi, ne yetemsi te.

Gung kel Ais Kin so Sok Silel Kolewse em Sang te.

6 1 Yetemsi dim bakate, ^Siwsiw Men be fut beem emisik ais kin so sok einggesiliw be silel kelewei, ne atemsi te. Silel kelewei, ketket teben finik so biliw eisneng biim mutuk mak em weng kiman gilin tew bokolomele: “Ku tala!”, ange weng be ne kiliko,[r] 2 atemite: Sunbin-Got e wonuk aluwbe kunum mak elo wiin so kak balam mak dulewsomelei, e elo kak dim minggisomi, ^kos kais nam mak beem dim teineko, maka iso ganomin aneng aneng angom elo uneko, emel kuw kebelei, ne atemsi te.[s]

3 Atebi dim bakate, Siwsiw Men be fut beem auk teben ais kin so sok einggesiliw be silel kelewei, ne atemsi te. Kelewei, ketket teben finik so biliw eisneng biim mutuk biim emteben mak em weng bokolomele: “Ku tala!”, ange weng be ne kiliko, 4 atemite: Sunbin-Got e biol fian mak kunum mak elo dulewei, e kuluko, ^kos olol nam mak beem dim teineko, aneng aneng angom elo uneko, kawtiw alik alik angom biliw biim ibolow tem silikmoyemei, i ane ane kebiliwi, ne atemsi te.

5 Atebi dim bakate, Siwsiw Men be fut beem yemamas kel ais kin so sok einggesiliw beelo silel kelewei, ne atemsi te. Kelewei, ketket teben finik so biliw eisneng biim mutuk biim yemamas kel mak em weng bokolomele: “Ku tala!”, angbei, ne atemeko, kilisi te. Kiliko, atemite: Men deinggilako, beem ilum atembamin eisneng so aluwbe kunum mak, ^kos mikil nam mak beem dim teinei, ne atemsi te. 6 Atemsi ding dim bakate, ne ketket teben finik so biliw eisneng biim mutuk e kawtiw im weng bokololin atew weng mak kililomete: “Kame olfut ding kelei, kawtiw i aluwbamin fian kesomi, mak ding makmak em aluwbamin yan kulokoliw kate, i ki keko, beem yan beete ^wit so ^bali so, ^belet wanin fong gel kuw weneko, wanin sukum kelokoliw te! Kate, ^oliw musun so, ^wain ais dem musun so, musun be ku kanelom wa kelokolew te!”, dangei, ne kiliko, atemsi te.

7 Atebi dim bakate, Siwsiw Men be fut beem ketket teben kel ais kin so sok einggesiliw beelo silel kelewei, ne atemsi te. Atebilii, ketket teben finik so biliw eisneng biim mutuk biim ketket teben kel be weng bokolomele: “Ku tala!”, angei, ne kilisi te. 8 Kiliko, atemite: Kunum mak em wiin e “Kuankemin!”, dangbiliw kunum be ^kos katak nam emdiw beem dim teineko, unbelei, mali kuansiliw kawtiw ikati makuw elo gelewbiliwi, ne yetemsi te. I wiin fian kuluko, imel kuw kesomi, “Aneng aneng angom ketket teben kel bi yu alemsal koyemeko, aneng mak aloliwka! Mak e, ganbin fian beem dulum elote mak e olfut wanin tew

---

[r] **6:1** Fitew Dase 4:6; 5:1 [s] **6:2-5** Sekalaya 1:8; 6:1-6

fian beem dulum elote mak e wakamin fian beem dulum elote mak e kut samal atul nam beem dulum elote kitil fian beem dulum elote keko, ilo yenoliwka!", yangei, ne kiliko, yetemsi te.[t]

9 Atebi ding dim bakate, Siwsiw Men be fut beem ketket ais kin so sok einggesiliw beelo silel kelewei, ne atemsi te. Kelewei, ne aik ayem beem afak dim kel mali kuansiliw kunum waneng biim finik yetemsi te. Kunum waneng bi Sunbin-Got em weng kilele aluweko, ikalem mali kawtiw ilo Kulais em sang bakayemsiliw beem mongom e kal anggil ilum kulusomeliwi, maka i ilo yeniwi, i kuansiliw te. 10 Biim finik bi weng kitil kuw gaaneko, bokolomeliw: "Kute kuw auk so kitil so Kamokim Fian kutaka! Ku fein so, wangweng kukuw so beem mongom kayak kute te! Ku nalem tit ete kawin kasel nulo maka keyemsiliw kawtiw biilo diwyemsomi, geeyemeko, num kaim buselyemsiliw yan beem yan ilo duyemokolew a?", dangeko, dakalakamiwi, ne kiliko, atemsi te. 11 Atebi ding bakate, i gaaneko, dakalakabiliw finik biilo ilim kais nam tiaktiak mak amen amen kuw kilis minggyembiliwi, ne yetemsi te. Yetebilii, i weng mak kililiwete: "Sunbin-Got e mali fein ibolow so kunum waneng keko, akalem weng afak biliw kunum waneng ikati yomdiw galmoko, 'Maka i ilo yeniwi, i kuaniw kano!', yangeko, alik alik biim kaneloke ding be fenbe te. Yu kaneko sukum ding gel be fenbiliw etaka!", yangei, ne kiliko, atemsi te.[u]

12 Atebi dim bakate, Siwsiw Men be fut beem gung kel ais kin so sok einggesiliw beelo silel kelewei, ne atemsi te. Kelewei, kawin dim kale kel bim fian mak kawin so filei, ataan e famdes fitumineko, sakik ilim minggiliw mikil nam emdiw minggilei, ne atemsi te. Atebilii, kayow akal, ailinba keko, olol nam kelei,[v] 13 fial ikati abiil tikin gin mobiliw koleweko, seil yom guluk mitelin atew kawin dim kaleelo mit mit keliwi, ne yetemsi te.[w] 14 Abiil akati fut emdiw alul dubuluw atew kesomi, banim kelei, amgu kang so muk so alik alik biliw biso, okgung alik alik biliw biso, alik alik bi makuw ikalem abin koleweko, banimiwi, ne yetemsi te.[x] 15 Banim keliwi, kawin dim kaleem emisik kamok fian so, wiin so kebiliw kawtiw so, wonuk so kunum im kak kunum iso, emso kawtiw iso, auk so kitil so kawtiw iso, sak wiin banim mali im afak kebiliw kawtiw iso, sak ken biliw kawtiw iso, alik alik makuw fingansomi, fon uneko, tum mit ais mit so, tum tem so, amgu afak so, fon unesomi,[y] 16 gaaneko, amgu angom ilo bokoyemomeliw: "Yakai! Yu fongate akate nulo kasi koyemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Teinkemin abin ayem teinse Kamok Fian so, Siwsiw Men so, alew biim kaisuw fian be nulo yenomin kele kasike![z] 17 Feinka!

---

[t] **6:8** Selemaya 15:1-3; Esekiel 5:12,17; 14:21 [u] **6:11** Fitew Dase 7:9,13; 19:14
[v] **6:12** Matyu 24:29; Kalan Kunum 2:20; Fitew Dase 8:12; 11:13; 16:18 [w] **6:13** Aisaya 34:4
[x] **6:14** Fitew Dase 16:20 [y] **6:15** Aisaya 2:10,19,21 [z] **6:16** Iluk 23:30

Sunbin-Got em kawtiw nulo kaisuw fian duyemomin ding fian kame kele kasike! Kante ki keko, alew biim kiin dim kel kitil keko, molokoliw a? Alik alik nu nam ki keluw te!", yangeko, gaanbiliwi, ne kiliko, yetemsi te.[a]

144 Tausen Kunum Waneng im Sang te.

7 1 Ibik ete, ne Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik ketket teben kel
mak kawin dim kaleem ketket teben kus kel mobiliwi, ne yetemsi
te. I kitil keko, kawin dim kaleem ketket teben kel inim mongom biilo
yetebiliw kasike, inim i uneko, kawin dim kale so, okmun fian so, ais
dim so, fu kakayeminba kebiliwi, ne yetemsi te.[b] 2 Yetebi dim bakate, ne
Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik mak mobelei, ne atemsi te. E ataan
telebe deiw elote teleko, finik so alakabe Sunbin-Got em wiin so takayak
mo aluwsomi, kitil keko, kawin so okmun so wa keyemomin ketket
teben yemdakamin finik ilo weng fian so gaaneko, 3 bokoyemomele: "Yu
kanelom kawin so, okmun so, ais so, wa keyemokoliw te! Yu ding feneko,
boliwka! Emisik e, nu Sunbin-Got em weng afak kebiliw kunum waneng
alik alik im yebal dim elo bat so keyemuwi, yu beem ding fenoliwka!",
yangei, ne kiliko, yetemsi te.[c]

4 Keko beli, ne 144 tausen Isalael kawtiw im mining dow im yabal dim
elo bat so keyembiliw im fufu e kililite:[d]

5 Suda mining dow e 12 tausen kelei,
Uluben mining dow e 12 tausen kelei,
Gat mining dow e 12 tausen kelei,
6 Asel mining dow e 12 tausen kelei,
Naftali mining dow e 12 tausen kelei,
Manase mining dow e 12 tausen kelei,
7 Simeon mining dow e 12 tausen kelei,
Elibai mining dow e 12 tausen kelei,
Isakal mining dow e 12 tausen kelei,
8 Sebulun mining dow e 12 tausen kelei,
Yosew mining dow e 12 tausen kelei,
Benyamin mining dow ikati 12 tausen kelei,

alik alik biilo bat so keyembiliwi, ne kiliko, yetemsi te.

Kawtiw Banban Sunbin-Got elo Dawsulewkabiliw em Sang te.

9 Keko beli, ibik ete, ne kawtiw banso banso fufu kawtiw ki keko,
teing bokolinba kis banban kawtiw biliwi, ne yetemsi te. Kawin fe abiil
fe aneng aneng angom alik alik biim mali kawtiw so, weng amen amen

---

[a] **6:17** Yoel 2:11; Malakai 3:2 [b] **7:1** Selemaya 49:36; Daniel 7:2 [c] **7:3** Esekiel 9:4,6; Fitew Dase 9:4 [d] **7:4** Fitew Dase 14:1,3

alik alik biim mali kawtiw iso, kal amen amen kebiliw kawtiw alik alik biim mali iso, alik alik kawtiw bi ilim kais nam minggisomi, bongguko, wensansomi, kalfongeko, telkabas kon balbil fokoluwko, aluwsomi, teinkemin abin ayem beem dim teinbe Kamok Fian beso, Siwsiw Men beso, alew biim mit mewso mobiliwi, ne yetemsi te. 10 Mosomeliwi, i kitil kuw gaaneko, weng mak bokolomeliw:

"Nukalem teinkemin abin ayem teinbe Sunbin-Got so, Siwsiw Men eso, ite kuw ki keko,
kawtiw num kuankemin deiw kakameluw deiw bul gewsi be okileweko, akalem finik so kulomin deiw dim mo koyembiliw te.",

angbiliwi, ne kiliko, yetemsi te.[e] 11 Nem yetebi dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em yemdakamin finik alik alik i teinkemin abin ayem beelo mutuk dasomi, falal kelewbiliwi, 24 kak yetebiliw kunum iso, ketket teben kel finik so biliw eisneng biso, alik alik makuw teinkemin abin ayem beem mit mewso katin bukbuk angeko, kiinguen kawin dim gatak wakas angesomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewsomi, 12 bokolomeliw:

"Feinka! Diwkuw diwkuw nukalem Sunbin-Got elo wangweng kesomi, elo "Weso! Seyo!", dangesomi, elo dawsulsomi, em wiin fian daolew kelewbuma!
Ete kuw diwkuw diwkuw kal fian so, kitil so, auk so sunsun bin Sunbin-Got ete te.
Feinka!",

angbiliwi, ne kiliko, yetemsi te.[f] 13 Yetebi ding bakate, 24 kak yetebiliw kunum biim mutuk be mak kunum mak nelo dakalako, bokonemomele: "Ilim kais nam tiaktiak minggibiliw kawtiw bi kante a? I nalem kasel a?", nangei, 14 ne yan weng mak bokolewomeli: "Kamok a! Kal e kukalem dim kuw be te!", dangsi te. Dangii, e nelo bokonemomele: "Kawtiw bi kawin dim kale kal anggil ilum fian mak kuluko, maka im teing dim betbet kulusomi, ikalem ilim e Siwsiw Men beem kaim so gingiwi, ilim be kais namal ati kesiliw kawtiw bite te.[g]

15 Kanekabiliw kasike, kawtiw bi diwkuw diwkuw Sunbin-Got Kamok Fian em teinkemin abin ayem beem mit mewso bomi, kutiliw banim taw banim, diwkuw diwkuw akalem am yol mutuk be dim ka kel, em wiin daolew kelewbiliwi, e ilo kilele yetem alakabe te. 16 Bomelei, i yemen tew ok tew banimiwi, ataan atul mamin nam be ilo nam fu koyeme te.[h] 17 Nimtew angom? Teinkemin abin ayem beem mutuk alakabe Siwsiw Men be kawtiw biim siwsiw yetebin kunum atew keyemeko, ilo kilele yetebomelei, sunsun finik so duyemkabe ok miktem em mit mewso elo

---

[e] **7:10** Fitew Dase 4:10 [f] **7:12** Fitew Dase 5:12 [g] **7:14** Daniel 12:1; Matyu 24:21
[h] **7:16** Aisaya 49:10

yemde unakabe kasike. Unei, Sunbin-Got e ikalem kiin ok yewel yemei, i nam makso amebomi, biw te.", nangei, ne kilise te.[i]

8 1 Kilibi dim bakate, Siwsiw Men be fut beem fefe ben kel ais kin so sok einggesiliw beelo silel kelewei, ne atemsi te. Kelewei, sukum ding emdiw kesomi, abiil tikin kel atin kuw kimi kimi angeko, sini sene dukuluk banim keko, belei, ne atemsi te. 2 Atebi ding bakate, ben kel yemdakamin finik mak Sunbin-Got em mit mewso mosomeliwi, i ben kel fongket kuluko, aluwbiliwi, ne yetemsi te. 3-4 Yetemsomelii, aik ayem dim mit mewso kel dabalakamin finik mak moko, ^gol so kaisiliw kamge eisneng awamin mak aluwbelei, ne atemsi te. Aluwbelei, mali i elo kamge eisneng banso banso dulewiwi, e kamge eisneng be Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so galmose kunum waneng biim eso weng bakabiliw weng beso bongguko, teinkemin abin ayem beem mit mewso ^gol so kaisiliw aik ayem beem dim kel dukuko, fubelei, ne atemsi te. Fulei, beem takfol be uneko, Sunbin-Got em mutum tem elo kimilew kebelei, ne atemsi te.[j] 5 Kanese ding dim bakate, dabalakamin finik be teinkemin abin ayem beem mewso kebe aik ayem beem ais dong atuk kuluko, kamge eisneng awamin aluwbe beem tem abuko, wenei, ais dong be kawin dim kaleelo kuse fomdo mit dakamei, ne atemsi te. Kanelei, kiman fian mak bikinko, bamneng so filik falak kemei, bim mak kawin kale fimei, ne atemsi te.[k]

Ben kel Fongket Gaansiliw em Sang te.

6 Atemsi dim bakate, ben kel fongket aluwbiliw yemdakamin finik ben kel bi memen keko, ikalem fongket gaanomin kebiliwi, ne yetemsi te.

7 Beli, emisik dabalakamin finik be, akalem fongket so fongfong gaanei, suuk abiil win so, ais dong so, kaim so, bongguko, kawin dim kale kawtolsomi, kawin dim mongom alemsal amen amen keyemeko, beem atuk makmak e kainei, ne atemsi te. Atebi dim bakate, ais alik alik ikal mongom alemsal amen amen keyemeko, beem atuk makmak e kainei, ne atemsi te. Atebi dim bakate, balasal taktik feis kon mesesem angom be alik alik akati kainei, ne atemsi te.[l]

8 Atebi ding bakate, emteben dabalakamin finik be akalem fongket so fongfong gaanei, amgu fian ais dong so amgu emdiw mak okmun fian dim elo kumineko, mitei, okmun fian beem alemsal amen amen keyemsomi, beem atuk makmak e kaim kelei, ne atemsi te. 9 Keko, okmun fian beem finik so biliw samal ikati alemsal mongom amen amen keyemsomi, beem atuk makmak e kuaniwi, ne yetemsi te. Yetebi dim bakate, ^siw alik alik ikati alemsal mongom amen amen keyemsomi, beem atuk makmak e banimiwi, ne atemsi te.

---

[i] **7:17** Sim Fut 23:2; Aisaya 25:8; Fitew Dase 21:4 [j] **8:3** Aneng Kolew 30:1-3; Fitew Dase 5:8 [k] **8:5** Aneng Kolew 19:16-19; Kunum Ayem 16:12; Fitew Dase 11:19; 16:18
[l] **8:7** Aneng Kolew 9:23-26; Esekiel 38:22; Yoel 2:30

10 Atebi ding bakate, yemamas kel dabalakamin finik be akalem
fongket so fongfong gaanei, fial fian mak ais kaineko, yongom dong
ailsomi, abiil koleweko, kawin dim kuminsomi, ok bang angse angom
alik alik biilo alemsal mongom amen amen keyemsomi, biim atuk
makmak e walei, ne atemsi te. 11 Fial beem wiin e "Absintos!"[m],
dangakabiliw te. E kuminsomi, ok bang angse alik alik biilo alemsal
mongom amen amen keyemsomi, beem atuk makmak e atul nam kelei,
kawtiw i waneko, alik fikiw kuaniwi, ne yetemsi te.[n]
12 Yetebi ding bakate, ketket teben kel dabalakamin finik be akalem
fongket so fongfong gaanei, ataan so, kayow so, fial alik alik so,
bongguko, biim ailbin mongom alemsal amen amen keyemsomi, ailbin
beem atuk makmak e ailinba keko, mililiw mutuk kelei, ne atemsi te.
Atebi dim bakate, taw akal, mililiw mutuk akal alemsal mongom amen
amen keyemsomi, beem atuk makmak e ailbin banim mililiw mutuk fian
kelei, ne atemsi te.[o]
13 Atebi dim bakate, awon bukol sel mak boktak bileko, gaanomele:
"Ibo! Ibo! Ibo! Mali yemdakamin finik alemsal biim fonket weng gaaniw
dim kabalak e, kawin dim kaleem kawtiw bi kal anggil ilum fian mak
kulokoliw tako!", angeko, gaanei, ne kiliko, atemsi te.[p]

9 1 Yetebi ding bakate, ketket em dabalakamin finik be akalem
fongket so fongfong gaanei, fial mak abiil tikin koleweko, kawin
dim kuminei, ne atemsi te. I elo diw tanggew dakaw kalak em abisom
buskamin so dulewiwi, e telei, ne atemsi te.[q] 2 Keko beli, fial be atin kuw
tenggew dakaw misal beem abisom busulei, deik wa mesem kula matem
telei, ne atemsi te. Yong ais abuluwi, deik tuwtuw mesem atew matem
teleko, abiil so, ataan so ilo kasi koyemei, aneng e mililiw mutuk fian
kelei, ne atemsi te.[r] 3 Kesomi, kuieng tulun banso banso i deik tem kalote
matemsomi, bayemeleko, kawin ding aneng aneng uniwi, ne yetemsi
te. Sunbin-Got e ilo kitil duyemse kasike, i ^yongmonom im kawtiw
yenkabiliw em kitil atew keliwi, ne yetemsi te. 4 Kemiwi, i kuieng biilo
bokoyemomeliw: "Yu kanelom uneko, ais feis kon mesesem angom biilo
mak meleyemokoliw te! Kate, yu uneko, nimin kawtiw ite mak im yabal
dim Sunbin-Got em bat so keyeminba kawtiw kebiliw tewe, yu biilo
kuw betbet dukayemboliwka![s] 5 Yu ilo betbet dukayembiliwi, teingabi
kayow alomaka! Kate, yu kanelom ilo atin kuw yeniwi, i kuanokoliw
te!", yangiwi, i fein uneko, kawtiw ilo betbet dukayembiliwi, betbet be
atin kuw yongmonom em yenei, betbet anggil tem tem ibolow tem so

---

[m] 8:11 Be kimon so ais kon atul nam mak em wiin te. [n] **8:11** Selemaya 9:15
[o] **8:12** Esekiel 32:7; Fitew Dase 6:12-13 [p] **8:13** Fitew Dase 9:12; 11:14 [q] **9:1** Fitew
Dase 20:1 [r] **9:2-3** Talfut Kese 19:28; Aneng Kolew 10:12-15; Yoel 2:2,10 [s] **9:4** Fitew
Dase 7:3

milmilin unakabe atew keliwi, ne yetemsi te. 6 Keme angomi, kawtiw demdem mak bokolomeliw: “Numisik kuanuma o!”, angeko, kuanomin deiw fenokoliw kate, kuankemin deiw e fon unei, i ki keko, kuaninba keliwi, ne yetemsi te.[t]

7 Keko beem ding dim be, ne yetemite: Kuieng biim kal dim e ganomin ˆkos atew te. Im kak dim e ˆgol so kak balam atew te. Im kiinguen e kawtiw im kiinguen atew te.[u] 8 Im kak kon e tiaktiak keko, waneng im kak kon emdiw te. Im ning e, ˆalaion im ning atul nam emdiw keko, beliwi, ne yetemsi te.[v] 9 I nam ˆain so kaisiliw nam emdiw minggisomi, im bel weng e ok wal fian em weng kuku angeko, unfokolin tew keliwi, ne kiliko, yetemsi te.[w] 10 Kuieng biim mongom e yongmonom em atul nam betbet duyemkabe eisneng emdiw te. I kawtiw ilo betbet fian dukayembomi, biliwi, teingabi kayow alei, ne atemsi te. 11 Kuieng biim kak yetebe finik be diw tenggew dakaw misal beem kak atebe finik kelei, em wiin e Kibulu im weng sin e “Abadon te.” Wiin beem mongom e Gilik im weng sin e “Abolion te.”, dangakabiliw te.[x]

12 Yu kililina! Emisik anggil ilum fian mak kame banimei, ibik ete, kal ilum fian alew mak fitewoke te.

13 Yetebi ding dim bakate, gung kel dabalakamin finik be akalem fongket so fongfong gaanei, Sunbin-Got em mit mewso alakabe ˆgol so kaisiliw aik ayem beem ketket teben kel gesen biim dulum elote weng mak bokoko, 14 fongket aluwkabe gung em dabalakamin finik beelo weng mak bakalewbelei, ne kiliko, atemsi te. Weng be bokolewomele: “Ketket teben kel yemdakamin finik Yufeletis ok bang fian beem mit mewso sok so ge koyemsiliw finik biilo kame sok silel koyemolewka!”, dangei, ne kiliko, yetemsi te. 15 Yetebi ding dim bakate, dabalakamin finik be ketket teben yemdakamin finik biim sok silelyemei, ne yetemsi te. Sunbin-Got e “Kaneloki te!”, angse beem ding dim be ibolow fukuneko, itol akal, kayow akal, ding akal, alik alik be kilele dukuko, finik ketket teben biilo memen keyemei, i kawtiw angom alik alik mongom alemsal keyemeko, mongom makmak e yeniwi, i kuaniwi, ne yetemsi te.[y] 16 Yetebi ding dim bakate, ˆkos dim teineko, kakabiliw wonuk so kunum teliwi, ne yetemsi te. Wonuk so kunum biim fufu e “200 milion te.”, angiwi, ne kilisi te. 17-18 Kos dim teinkabiliw wonuk so kunum bi ˆain so kaisiliw nam minggiliwi, ne yetemsi te. Minggibiliw nam beem kal e ais dong atew kaimfing nam kebelei, abiil kul emdiw mikil nam kebelei, katak nam kebelei, ne atemsi te. Kos biim kak e, ˆalaion imdiw kelei, biim bontem e, ais dong so, tuwtuw so deik kimon so, matem telesomi, kawtiw angom im mongom alemsal biim mongom makmak be yenei, i kuaniwi, ne

---

[t] **9:6** Sow 3:21; Selemaya 8:3 [u] **9:7** Yoel 2:4 [v] **9:8** Yoel 1:6 [w] **9:9** Yoel 2:5 [x] 9:11 Wiin beem mongom e kanekote: “Yenei, Fikiw Yenkabe Kunum” te. [y] **9:15** Fitew Dase 8:7-12

yetemsi te. 19 Kos im kitil e bontem dim so, mongom dim so ka kel be te.
Im mongom e sokyan mongom kak so atew kelei, i kawtiw ilo mongom
beso yeniwi, ne yetemsi te.
20 Kate, kos biim kanebiliw eisneng wa beso yeniwi, i kuaninba kebiliw
mali mongom alew kawtiw bi ibolow famdelinba kesomi, wa kukuw
gelewsomi, ^gol so, ^silba so, ^balas so, tum so, ais so, kuluko, dasuw
god kaisomi, biim wiin daoyembiliwi, ne yetemsi te. Kate, dasuw god bi
imikel kiin so ateminba kebomi, imikel weng kililinba kebomi, imikel
kakaminba kekabiliw te.[z] 21 Feinka! Kawtiw bi mali kawtiw ilo yenomin
deiw so, tamam bis meliw kemin deiw so, osow kemin deiw so, yakut
kemin deiw so, deiw wa alik alik be kolewinba kebiliwi, ne yetemsi te.

Fut Fong Gel Wanse em Sang te.

10 1 Keko beli, dabalakamin finik kitil nam mak abiil tikin koleweko,
mitelei, ne atemsi te. E yukam minggisomelei, gawal mak em
kak dim falal kelewbelei, em kiinguen kais e ataan ailin tew kesomi,
em yan alew i ais kikin mian foong atew kebelei, ne atemsi te. 2 Akalem
yuk teing dim e, e fut men gel mak busuko, aluwsomi, akalem yuk
mali em yan e deeko, okmun fian tikin dukusomi, yan mali e deeko,
kawin dim dukusomi, 3 ^alaion em gaanin emdiw kitil kuw gaanin fian
mak gaanei, ne kiliko, atemsi te. Kanelei, ben kel kiman bikinko, weng
unemei, ne kiliko, atemsi te. 4 Kanese ding bakate, ne memen keko,
angse weng be bolomin memen kesi kate, abiil tikin elote weng mak
bokonemomele: “Ben kel kiman biim weng kililew be ku kanelom fut tem
dako, bolokolew te! Sak kukalem ibolow tem kuw dalolewka!”, nangse
te.[a] 5 Nangei, okmun dim so kawin dim so mobele dabalakamin finik be
akalem yuk teing abiil katem elo daoko,[b] 6 abiil tikin so, beem eisneng
so, kawin dim so, beem eisneng so, okmun fian so, beem eisneng so, alik
alik be dukuse sunsun bin Sunbin-Got beem wiin dim fawtuk ayem weng
mak bokolomele: “Kame ding kelaka! Sunbin-Got e ding mak so nam
fene te. 7 Ben em dabalakamin finik em fongket so fongfong angoke ding
dim e, akalem weng afak kakameliw kunum kesomi, akalem bontem dim
bakamin kunum kesiliw kunum alik biilo bakayemale weng ‘Sunbin-Got
em ibolow win sang be kaim dim keloke te.’, angse weng be fein ki keloke
te.”, angei, ne kiliko, atemsi te.[c]
8 Keko beli, suaem abiil tikin elote weng bokonemse weng be iti nelo
bokonemomele: “Ku uneko, mali em yan okmun dim, mali em yan kawin
dim mobele dabalakamin finik beem aluwko, busube fut men gel be
kulam una!”, nangse te. 9 Nangei, ne em mit mewso uneko, “Fut men gel

---

[z] **9:20** Sim Fut 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Daniel 5:23; Fitew Dase 16:9,11 [a] **10:4** Daniel 12:4,9
[b] **10:5** Sawa Weng 32:40; Daniel 12:7 [c] **10:7** Amos 3:7

dunema!", dangei, e nelo yan weng bokonemomele: "Ku fut kale kulu aluwko, wana! Wanokolew dim e, kom bontem dim e mong tugul abal nam atite atew keloke kate, kom kumun tem e atul nam keloke te.", nangse te.[d] 10 Nangei, fein, ne fut men gel be dabalakamin finik beem teing dim kuluko, aluwko, wansi te. Wanomete, e nem bontem dim kel mong tugul abal atite emdiw kenemse kate, nem waneko, kunili dim e, e kumun tem kel atul kenemeko, kumunalin fulemin atew kenemse te.

11 Kenemselei, i iti weng mak bokonemomeliw: "Ku kawin kaleem aneng aneng angom biliw kawtiw banban so, weng amen amen bakabiliw kawtiw iso, emisik kamok fian kebiliw iso, alik alik biim mit mewso uneko, Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kalan kunum kesomi, ilo bakayem tem una!", nangsiliw te.

Kiinwalabiliw Kunum Alew im Sang te.

11 1 Keko beli, i nelo ais koung tokfol emdiw dunemeko, bokonemomeliw: "Ku kuluko, Sunbin-Got em am yol so, aik ayem so, biim ki e kiskisomi, Sunbin-Got em wiin fian ka kel daolewkabiliw kunum waneng im fufu akal teing bokoko, atemolewka![e] 2 Kelokelew kate, ku kanelom am yol beem amges beem ki kiskisko, teing bokolokolew te! Nimtew angom? Amges be mali Isalael kawtiw im ibik dim biliw kawtiw i kuluko, ka bokoliw kasike. I teleko, Sunbin-Got akalem wiin so amkose abiw mutuk fian beelo kawtol debitsanbiliwi, 42 kayow aloke te.[f] 3 Kebiliwi, ne kunum alew mak nakalem wiin so amkoko, yemdaloki te. Aso bi sakik so ilim kuw minggisomi, nem bontem dim mali ilo bakayemeko, kakabiliwi, 1'260 ding aloke te.[g]

4 Aso biim kiskiw e ^oliw ais sen emdiw kesomi, alibin sen atew keko, kawin dim kaleem Kamok Fian beem kiin dim kitil keko, diwkuw molokoliw te.[h] 5 Kebiliwi, mali kawtiw mak ilo maka keyemeko, "Wa keyemuma!", angeko, teliw tewe, aso biim bontem dim e ais dong futut matem teleko, maka ilo fu koyemiwi, i kuanokoliw te. Feinka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak "Aso biilo wa keyemuma!", angeko, teliw tewe, i beem deiw ete kuanokoliw te.[i] 6 Sunbin-Got e aso ilo akalem wiin so amkoko, kitil duyemse kasike, aso im kakamokoliw ding dim be, aso i ki keko, "Yukam du kelina!", angiwi, suuk e mit telinba keloke te. Kebelei, aso i "Ok e kaim alik kuw keloke te!", angiwi, e fein kaim alik kuw keloke te. Kebelei, aso i "Kawtiw ilo kal anggil ilum fian demdem mak duyemuma!", angiw tewe, kal anggil betbet fian so wakamin mak

---

[d] **10:9** Esekiel 2:8; 3:1-3 [e] **11:1** Esekiel 40:3; Sekalaya 2:1-2 [f] **11:2** Iluk 21:24; Fitew Dase 13:5 [g] 11:3 42 kayow so, 1'260 ding beso, alew bi ki makmak te. Im ding e itol alemsal kelei, gung kel kayow aloke beem mongom ete te. [h] **11:4** Sekalaya 4:3,11-14 [i] **11:5** 2 Samuel 22:9; Sim Fut 97:3

keyemsomelei, kawtiw im ken teinbin be wa abin teng kuw koyemoke te.[j]

7 Keko beli, aso im aluwbabiliw ding be ki keko, banimoke ding dim e, kut samal atul nam mak diw tengew dakaw koleweko, matem telesomi, aso iso genesomi, emel kuw keko, ilo yenei, aso i kuanokoliw te.[k] 8 Keko beli, aso biim fom e abiw mutuk fian beem kunum waneng im unebiliw deiwkim dim ka kel sak koyemokoliw te. Abiw mutuk fian beem kiskiw e Sodom so, Isiw so ite te. Sua kel akate, abiw mutuk fian beem mutuk kel mali kawtiw i aso biim Kamok Fian elo akati anko, ais dim sil biki aliwi, e kuanse te.[l] 9 Keko beli, alemsal ding keko, atuk ding mak keloke ding dim e, aneng aneng angom biliw kawtiw so, kal amen amen kawtiw iso, weng amen amen kawtiw iso, alik alik i aso biim fom ilo yetebam teleko, "Mali mak aso biim fom e kanelom yemkulokoliw te!", angeko, bókoliw te. 10 Kaneloke ding dim be, kawin dim kaleem kawtiw i aso biim kuansiliw beelo tongmiyemeko, kalfong fian kesomi, kakat wanin daol kesomi, mesesem sak misim kuw dulew dulew kelokoliw te. Nimtew angom? "Kal anggil ilum fian duyemkabiliw kunum alew bi sei kuansiliw o!", angeko, tongmiyemokoliw kasike.

11 Kate, alemsal ding keko, atuk ding mak banime ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e aso ilo iti fukfuka duyemei, i iti finik so keko, baba teinokoliw te. Aso i iti baba teiniwi, kawtiw alik alik i aso ilo yetemeko, finganin fian mak kulokoliw te.[m] 12 Kulusomeliwi, abiil tikin elote weng kitil weng mak gaaneko, bokoyemomele: "Kaso yu matem telina!", yangoke te. Yangei, maka kawtiw biim yetebiliw ding bakate, aso i yukam tem uneko, abiil tikin elo uniwi, i yetemokoliw te.[n] 13 Kaneloke ding dim bakate, bim fian mak filei, abiw mutuk fian be amen amen mongom king kel keyemeko, mongom makmak atin kuw tabol tabol keleweko, ben kel tausen kawtiw iso yemkatiko, banim keyemoke te. Keyemei, mali kuaninba kebiliw kawtiw bi beem kaneloke eisneng be atemeko, finganin fian kuw kesomi, abiil tikin alakabe Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewokoliw te.[o]

14 Yu kililina! Emteben anggil ilum fian mak kame banimei, iti fefe kal ilum fian mak kame mewso fitwoke te.[p]

Fefe Fongket Weng em Sang te.

15 Ben fefe em dabalakamin finik beem akalem fongket so fongfong gaane ding dim bakate, abiil tikin kel kitil weng gaaneko, bokolomele:

"Kame Sunbin-Got Kamok Fian so, akalem ^Mesaya so, aso i kawin dim kaleem kamok beem kamok fian kesomi,

---

[j] **11:6** Aneng Kolew 7:17-20; 1 Samuel 4:8; 1 Kamokim 17:1 [k] **11:7** Daniel 7:21; Fitew Dase 12:17; 13:7; 17:8 [l] **11:8** Iluk 13:34 [m] **11:11** Esekiel 37:5,10
[n] **11:12** 2 Kamokim 2:11 [o] **11:13** Fitew Dase 6:12; 16:18 [p] **11:14** Fitew Dase 9:12

kawtiw abiil fe kawin fe alik alik ilo diwkuw diwkuw yetebokoliw te.”,

angei, ne kilisi te.[q] 16 Ange ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em teinkemin abin ayem dim mewso alakabiliw 24 kak yetebiliw kunum i em kiin dim kel katin bukbuk angeko, gatak wakas kawin dim dasomeliwi, em wiin daolewko, 17 bokolewomeliw:

“Kitil so auk so Kamokim Sunbin-Got kutaka! Nu kulo “Weso! Seyo!”, kangbuluw te.
Kute kuw sua sua akal, kame akal, sunsun kuw alakabelew Sunbin-Got kute kuw te!
Nimtew angom? Kukalem kitil fian so ku kame emisik Kamok Fian keko, belew kasike, nu kulo “Weso! Seyo!”, kangbuluw te!
18 Kangbuluwi, kawin dim aneng aneng angom biliw kawtiw bi kaisuw fian kekembiliw kate,
kom ilo kaisuw keyemomin ding so, kuansiliw kawtiw ilo diwyemeko, geeyemokolew ding so, kame mewso kebe te.
Kame kuw, kukalem bontem dim bakamin kunum iso, kom wiin so galmoselew kunum waneng iso, kom weng afak alakabiliw kunum waneng iso, wiin so kawtiw so, wiin banim kawtiw so, alik alik makuw ilo yan ken fian mak duyemokolew ding kele te.
Kelei, kawin dim kaleem wa abin tein koyemkabiliw kawtiw ilo geeyemeko, yenomin ding akal kame kele te.”,

angiwi, ne kiliko, yetemsi te.[r] 19 Yetebi ding bakate, Sunbin-Got em abiil tikin kel alakabe am yol beem abisom busulei, ne atemomete: Sunbin-Got em bokil ayem be am yol beem mutuk belei, ne atemsi te. Atemii, am yol kawtem be bamneng so, kiman bikinko, dukuluk fian kesomi, bim so, suuk abiil win fian so, kemei, ne atemsi te.[s]

Waneng so Sokyan Okgung Kayak Sel so im Sang te.

12 1 Atebi ding bakate, bemikel kaneko fasel sang banim deiw mak abiil tikin katem elote kelei, ne atemsi te. Kaneko eisneng be kanekote: Waneng mak ataan kak sel elo ilim atew minggiko, bomi, um yan e kayow tikin dim dukubomi, kalun kel fial e ukalem kak dim kak balam atew minggiko, bului, ne watemsi te. 2 Waneng bu aul dukulomin wemei, betbet fian sel kuluko, gaanbomi, olbului, ne watemsi te.[t]

3 Kebu ding bakate, bemikel kaneko fasel sang banim deiw mak abiil tikin katem elote iti mak so kelei, ne atemomete: Sokyan okgung kayak sel mak em kal e kaimfing olol nam kelei, beem kak e ben kel

---

[q] **11:15** Aneng Kolew 15:18; Sim Fut 10:16; Daniel 2:44; 7:14 [r] **11:18** Sim Fut 110:5; 115:13; Ulom 2:5; Fitew Dase 20:11-13 [s] **11:19** Kibulu 9:4; Fitew Dase 8:5; 15:5; 16:21
[t] **12:2** Maika 4:10

kelei, em gesen e king kel kese te. Em kak balam ben kel be kamok
fian wiin so kunum im minggikabiliw kak balam emdiw keko, minggise
te.[u] 4Em mongom tiakim e bitit betet angeko, fial alik alik mongom
alemsal kelei, mongom makmak e atin kuw fitatin kawin dim elo da
koyemei, ne atemsi te. Atebi dim bakate, sokyan okgung kayak sel be
aul dukulomin kis kebu waneng buum mit mewso moko, ulo kilele
watemsomi, um dukuloku aul beelo fongate akate kunilomin ibolow
kebelei, ne atemsi te.[v] 5Atemsi ding bakate, waneng bu kunum aul mak
dukusu te. Abiil fe kawin fe alik alik angom biliw kawtiw bi kunum aul
beem afak kuw keliwi, e ^ain kaung aluweko, ilo yetebelei, ne yetemsi
te. Yetebi dim bakate, yemdakamin finik i aul beelo galuko, Sunbin-
Got akalem teinkemin abin ayem teinalakabe dim elo debele uniwi,
ne yetemsi te.[w] 6Debele uniwi, waneng bukati fon uneko, Sunbin-Got
akalem memen keumse aneng kawtiw banim dim kalo uneko, bului,
ka kel nanbowko, wanin wanbomelui, tiak ding 1'260 ding banimei, ne
watemsi te.

7Beem ding dim bakate, abiil tikin katem kel ganbin fian mak
gansiliw te. Yemdakamin finik Maikel so akalem angin so ikal
keliwi, sokyan okgung kayak so em angin iso ikal keliw keko,
ganbiliwi, ne yetemsi te.[x] 8-9Keko, Maikel em angin ite imel kuw
kitil keko, sokyan okgung kayak fian sel so, akalem angin iso
makuw abiil tikin elote yenbakalasomi, kawin dim kaleelo mit
da koyemiwi, ne yetemsi te. Sokyan okgung kayak sel be sua kel
kawtiw alik alik im ken abin keduku koyemeko, alik alik biim
ibolow fukunin e teifulu koyemse sokyan bete te. Em wiin mak e
Seten-Ataanim ete te. Mak e "Kawtiw ilo Wa Ibolow Silikmoyemkabe
Finik" ete te.[y]

10Keko beli, abiil tikin elote weng fian mak gaaneko, bokolomele:

"Feinka! Sunbin-Got e num sunsun finik so bin ding duyemoke ding
kame fein fitew kele te.

Kesomi, akalem kitil so auk so, akalem ^gawman ding so, bakati
fitew kele te.

Kesomi, akalem ^Mesaya em wiin so kitil so akati fein fitew kele
te.

Nimtew angom? Taw banim, kutiliw banim, diwkuw Sunbin-Got em
kiin dim e numdiw fein ibolow so kakabiliw nakunum kumel ilo
geeyemse sokyan sel be abiil tikin elote anbakalako, kulaliwi, e
kawin dim kalelo talse kasike.[z]

---

[u] **12:3** Daniel 7:7 [v] **12:4** Daniel 8:10 [w] **12:5** Sim Fut 2:9; Aisaya 7:14; 66:7; Fitew Dase 19:15 [x] **12:7** Yut 9 [y] **12:8-9** Talfut Kese 3:1,14; Iluk 10:18; 22:31; Fitew Dase 20:2 [z] **12:10** Sow 1:11; Sekalaya 3:1

11 Nakunum kumel bi ikalem finik so bin be ibolow fukuninba kesomi,
mali im ilo “Yenuwi, yu kuanina!”, yangbiliw weng beem awan be
i finganinba kebiliw te.
I ˆSiwsiw Men beem kaim em kitil dim so, ikalem kitil kuw keko,
kalan weng bakabiliw beem kitil so, beem kitil dim ete imel
kuw keko, Seten-Ataanim elo de mit da kolewsiliw te.
12 Kasike, abiil so, em tikin biliw so, alik alik yu kakatemoliwka!
Kate, kawin so, okmun fian so, alik alik biim biliw yutaka! Yu kal
anggil ilum fian mak kulomin mewso kebiliw kasike, yu kilelbi
boliwka!
Nimtew angom? Seten-Ataanim e abiil tikin elote kolewsomi,
kawin dim kale teleko, ‘Sukum ding kuw kele kai!’, angeko,
kaisuw fian kele kasike.”,
angei, ne weng be kilisi te.[a]
13 Keko beli, ne atemite: Sokyan okgung kayak sel be “I nelo kawin
da konemsiliw kai!”, angesomelei, e uneko, kunum aul dukusu waneng
buulo wanggeleweko, unbelei, ne atemsi te. 14 Kate, Sunbin-Got e
waneng buulo bukol bel alew mak duumei, u sokayan okgung kayak sel
beem be dim be koleweko, bile uneko, Sunbin-Got em ukalem memen
keumse kawtiw banim dim aneng kalo unui, ne watemsi te. Uneko, ka
kel nanbowko, wanin wanbomelui, tiak ding alemsal itol kelei, gung
kel kayow alei, ne watemsi te.[b] 15 Watebi ding bakate, sokyan okgung
kayak sel be ok bontem munggusomi, “Ok be ulo wenoka!”, angeko,
busel daume ok be fian ok telemin ok sel atew kese te. 16 Kate, kawin
esik bontem busuko, ok be wanei, waneng buulo dokoumei, ne atemsi
te. 17 Kanese kasike, sokyan okgung kayak sel be waneng ulo kaisuw fian
mak keumsomi, um angin Sunbin-Got em sawa weng afak gelewbomi,
Yesus em sang bakayemkabiliw kunum waneng mali iso genen unei, ne
atemsi te.[c] 18 Atebi ding bakate, ne atemomete: Sokyan okgung kayak sel
be okmun beleng kel mobelei, ne atemsi te.

Okmun Tem Fitewoke Aneng Matil em Sang te.

13 1 Keko beli, aneng matil mak okmun tem elote matem telei, ne
atemsi te. Beem kak e ben kel kelei, em gesen e king kel kesomi,
beem gesen dim e kamokim im wiin so kak balam king kel mak minggiko,
belei, ne atemsi te. Ben kel kak dim e Sunbin-Got elo weng milewin wiin
banban belei, ne atemsi te.[d] 2 Aneng matil beem dem e ˆalaion kut samal atul
nam emdiw kelei, em sikal kitil fian keko, ˆbea em sikal emdiw kelei, akalem
bontem fian e alaion em bontem ning gesen dala emdiw kelei, ne atemsi te.

---

[a] **12:12** Aisaya 44:23; 49:13 [b] **12:14** Daniel 7:25; 12:7 [c] **12:17** Fitew Dase 11:7
[d] **13:1** Fitew Dase 12:3; 17:3,7-12

Atebi ding bakate, sokyan okgung kayak sel be aneng matil beelo akalem
auk so kitil dulewsomi, wiin fian duleweko, kamok fian emdiw kelewei,
ne atemsi te.[e] 3 Aneng matil beem ben kel kak mak e kuanin atew kese te.
Kate, kak beem abung be iti tukanko, kenei, kawtiw alik alik i elo atemeko,
yol angeko, atemsomeliwi, elo anggelewiwi, ne yetemsi te.[f] 4 Kaneko beli,
kawtiw i "Sokyan okgung kayak sel be aneng matil beelo kitil auk so
kelewse te!", angomi, em wiin daoleweko, bokolomeliw: "Kante ki keko, eso
genesomi, elo de mit da kolewoke ya?", angbiliwi, ne kiliko, yetemsi te.

5 Beem ding dim be, Sunbin-Got e aneng matil beem bontem kaloleweko,
elo wiin so kelewsomi, "Kom bontem dim weng minembelewi, 42 kayow
keloka!", dangeko, ding dulewei, ne atemsi te.[g] 6 Atemsomelii, aneng matil
be Sunbin-Got elo weng inkal so mileweko, em wiin so, abiil tikin alakabiliw
mali finik biim wiin so, Sunbin-Got em am yol alakabiliw kunum waneng im
wiin so, alik alik biim wiin e atin kuw de mit dakabelei, ne kiliko, atemsi te.
7 Keko beli, Sunbin-Got e aneng matil beelo kitil duleweko, bokolewomele:
"Nem galmosi kunum waneng iso genesomi, komel kuw keko, ilo yeneko,
de mit da koyemolewka! Koyemsomelewi, kawin fe abiil fe aneng aneng
angom biliw kawtiw iso, weng amen amen bakabiliw kawtiw iso, kal amen
amen kebiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik biim emisik kamokim fian kelolewka!",
dangei, ne kiliko, atemsi te.[h] 8 Kaneko beli, kawin kale talfut kelinba kele
ding kabalak e, mali kunum waneng mak im wiin e Sunbin-Got em finik so
kulomin fut tem kel boyemsiliw kale. Kate nimin kawtiw ite mak im wiin
e Sunbin-Got em finik so kulomin fut tem be bolinba kesiliw tewe, i aneng
matil beem wiin daolewko, biliwi, ne yetemsi te.[i]

9 Kentem ken so kawtiw yu kilele kililoliwka! 10 Sunbin-Got e akalem
ibolow geleweko, "Maka kawtiw i nem afak biliw mali kunum waneng yulo
sok am tem da koyem kemoliwka!", ange tewe, maka bi em ange weng be
geleweko, yulo sok am tem da koyem kemoliwka! Beemdiw, e bokolomele:
"Maka kawtiw i yulo geeyemeko, yeniwi, kuan kemoliwka!", ange tewe,
maka bi em ange weng be geleweko, yulo fein yeniwi, yu kuan kemoliwka!

Kaneko eisneng beem kaneloke ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em
galmose kunum waneng yu yom fein ibolow be kilele aluwsomi, kitil kuw
moko, Sunbin-Got em ding fenko, boliwka![j]

Kawin Tenggew Dakaw Misal elote Matem Fitewoke Aneng Matil beem Sang te.

11 Keko beli, ne atemite: Aneng matil mak kawin tenggew dakaw misal
kayak mak matem telei, ne atemsi te. Em kak dim e siwsiw em gesen

---

[e] **13:2** Daniel 7:4-6 [f] **13:3** Fitew Dase 17:8 [g] **13:5** Daniel 7:8,25; 11:36; Fitew Dase 11:2 [h] **13:7** Fitew Dase 11:7 [i] **13:8** Sim Fut 69:28; Fitew Dase 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27 [j] **13:10** Selemaya 15:2; 43:11; Fitew Dase 14:12

alew so kelei, em weng bokolewe weng be sokyan okgung kayak sel em weng bakamin atew kese te. **12-13** E emsik okmun tem matem talse aneng matil beem abin kuluko, akalem kitil so, akalem wiin so, kawin dim kale biliw kawtiw im kiin dim e kitil so auk so eisneng banban mak kebelei, ne atemsi te. E abiil tikin katem elote ais dong kula mit dalei, kawtiw i atemeko, emisik aneng matil sua kel abung fian kuluko, kuanomin kis kese kate, iti abung tukaneko, kuaninba kese aneng matil beem wiin daolewiwi, ne yetemsi te.[k] **14** Sunbin-Got e elo kitil dulewei, e emisik talse aneng matil beem kiin dim e kitil so auk so eisneng aluweko, kawin dim kaleem kasel ilo teifuluko, bokoyemomele: "Yu fongate akate emisik talse aneng matil sua kel abung fian kuluko, kuanomin kis kese kate, iti abung tukaneko, kuaninba kese aneng matil beem kiskiw mak kailina!", yangei, i fein em takak kiskiw kaibiliwi, ne yetemsi te. **15** Kaneko beli, Sunbin-Got e elo iti kitil dulewei, e emisik talse aneng matil beem kasiliw takak kiskiw beelo fukfuka dulewei, e weng bokolei, ne atemsi te. Kanemei, nimin kawtiw ite mak takak kiskiw beelo katin bukbuk gatak wakas angeko, em wiin daolinba keliw tewe, e "Ilo yeniwi, i kuanoliwka!", yangei, ne kiliko, atemsi te.

16 Yangeko beli, emteben talse aneng matil be bokolomele: "Kawtiw alik alik biim yabal dim beni, yuk teing dim kel, emisik talse aneng matil beem bat so keyemoliwka!", angei, on kisol kawtiw so, em banim kawtiw so, wiin banim kawtiw so, wiin so keko, kamok kebiliw kawtiw so, sak weng afak biliw kawtiw so, alik alik angom biliw kawtiw bi em bat be dukuyembiliwi, ne yetemsi te.[l] **17** Kaneko beli, nimin kawtiw ite mak aneng matil beem wiin bat so beni, akalem wiin beem mongom bat so, ikalem kal dim bolinba keliw tewe, kawtiw bi ki keko, uneko, mali kawtiw im wemin eisneng mak weninba kebomi, biim wemin eisneng be mali kawtiw bikal weninba kemiwi, ne yetemsi te.

18 Ibolow fukunin ken so biliw kawtiw yu kilele ibolow fukunemoliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak kal so kebiliw kawtiw yu aneng matil beem wiin mongom be teing bokosomi, kal keko, "Kunum mak em wiin em mongom ete kai!", angeko, kal keboliwka! Wiin beem mongom e kanekote: 666.

ˆSiwsiw Men so, Akalem 144 Tausen Angin so, biim Sang te.

14 **1** Kesomi, ne atemomete: Amgu tikin Saion[m] kel ˆSiwsiw Men beso, 144 tausen kunum waneng akalem wiin so akalem Alew em wiin so yelim biim wiin im yabal dim boyembiliw kunum waneng iso, alik alik bi moko, biliwi, ne yetemsi te. **2** Beem ding bakate, ne

---

[k] **13:12-13** 1 Kamokim 18:24-39; Matyu 24:24; Fitew Dase 19:20 [l] **13:16-17** Fitew Dase 14:9-11; 16:2; 20:4 [m] 14:1 Saion e Selusalem abiw mutuk fian em wiin mak ete te.

kililite: Abiil tikin elote weng senen ok wal kuku kiman bikinin weng fian emdiw kelei, ne kilisi te. Senen be kunum waneng banban im fotiaw so, folmit so, folmek so filifolobiliw weng sim emdiw te.[n] 3I Sunbin-Got em teinkemin abim ayem beem mit mewso kel so, ketket teben kel finik so biliw eisneng biso, 24 kak yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik biim kiin dim e kikis sim mak bakamiwi, ne kiliko, yetemsi te. Kate mali kawtiw i sim beelo dolon kesomi, nam kal keliw te. 144 tausen kunum waneng Sunbin-Got akalem yan wese kunum waneng ikalem ite kuw ki keko, sim be kal kebiliw te.[o] 4Kanebiliw kunum waneng bi, Sunbin-Got em kiin dim e mikik kesomi, dasuw-got im wiin daoyemin kukuw gelewinba[p] keko, Siwsiw Men beem une deiw elo kuw gelewko, kakabiliw kunum waneng ite te. Sunbin-Got e kunum waneng biilo kawin dim kaleem kawtiw im kiin dim e akalem yan so weneko, akalem musun em emisik weim dim wanin atew kunum waneng keyemse te. 5Feinka! Dasuw weng bokolinba kebiliw kunum waneng bi atin kuw sen so banim kebiliw te.

Yemdakamin Finik Alemsal im Sang te.

6Keko beli, ne dabalakamin finik mak abiil boktak bileko, yambelei, ne atemsi te. Dabalakamin finik be sunsun boke Weng Kal Ken Ati beem fut aluweko, kawin dim kaleem biliw kawtiw ilo weng kalan weng bakayem teleko, aneng aneng angom biliw kawtiw so, weng amen amen kawtiw iso, kal amen amen biliw kawtiw iso, alik alik biilo, Weng Kal Ken Ati be bakayembelei, ne atemsi te. 7E kitil weng gaaneko, bokolomele: “Sunbin-Got em kawin dim kaleem kawtiw alik alik ilo diwyemeko, geeyemoke ding kame kele kasike, alik alik yu em awan finganeko, em wiin daolew kemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Akalem ete kuw abiil tikin so, kawin dim so, okmun fian so, ok miktem sankabe so, alik alik angom bi kaise kasike.”, angei, ne kiliko, atemsi te.

8Kanese ding dim bakate, iti dabalakamin finik mak teleko, bokolomele: “ ‘Emisik abiw mutuk fian te!’, dangenaliw Babilon abiw mutuk fian be kuminko, kawtol tabol tabol keko, banime te! U osow fian kukuw kuw gelewsomi, aneng aneng angom biim kawtiw im ibolow silikmoyembului, i alik alik um osow kukuw wa be ^wain ok atul nam atew wanbiliw kasike, i Sunbin-Got em kaisuw fian be kulokoliw te.”, angei, ne kiliko, atemsi te.[q]

---

[n] **14:2** Fitew Dase 1:15; 19:6 [o] **14:3** Aisaya 42:10; Fitew Dase 5:9; 7:4 [p] 14:4 Gilik im weng sin e Sion e dasuw-got im wiin daoyemin kukuw wa beem kiskiw boko, bokolomele: “Mali kunum i mali waneng iso kal bonggulinba keko, wangweng kebiliw kunum ite te.”, angeko, im kiskiw keko, bose te. [q] **14:8** Aisaya 21:9; Selemaya 51:7,8; Fitew Dase 17:2; 18:2,3

9 Kanese ding dim bakate, iti yemamas em dabalakamin finik mak
teleko, weng kitil weng mak gaaneko, bokolomele: “Kawtiw yu aneng
matil so, akalem takak kiskiw so, em wiin daolewsomi, akalem bat kang
yabal dim beni yuk teing dim kel dukuyemsiliw kawtiw yutaka![r] 10 Alik
yu kilelbi boliwka! Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e ok awet ok so wain ok
so bonggulinba keko, wain ok atul nam wa be akalem kaisuw fian emdiw
keko, yulo duyemei, yu waneko, anggil ilum fian mak kulokoliw kasike.
Akalem yemdakamin finik ayem so, Siwsiw Men so, alik biim kiin dim
e, i kal anggil ilum fian mak kulko, ais dong so, tong wa so ka kel da
koyemiwi, yu ka kel bokoliw te.[s] 11 I ka kel ais kainbomeliwi, im bokoliw
dim beem deik wa sel be diwkuw diwkuw minbomi, boke te. Feinka!
Aneng matil so, akalem kaisiliw takak kiskiw beso, em wiin daolew
kebomi, aneng matil beem bat so keyemkabiliw kawtiw bi taw banim
kutiliw banim ais dong tem kainbomi, bókoliw te!”, angei, ne kiliko,
atemsi te.[t]

12 Kaneloke eisneng be Sunbin-Got akalem sawa weng afak kebomi,
Yesus elo fein ibolow dulewbomi, Sunbin-Got em galmose kunum waneng
kebiliw kunum waneng biim fein ibolow e kitil keyemboka![u]

13 Keko beli, abiil tikin elote weng mak nelo bokonemomele: “Weng
kale bololewka! Kameem ding Kamok Fian elo ‘Feinka!’, dangeko,
kuanokoliw kunum waneng i kakateko, kalfongoliwka!”, nangei, ne kilisi
te. Kilisomelii, Sunbin-Finik e iti weng mak bokolomele: “Feinka! Sunbin-
Got e kawin dim kale kel bukesomi, aluwbabiliw kunum waneng biim
bukesiliw be atemeko, kilele kal kebe kasike, i kame finengdako, nanbow
kebokoliw te.

Fein Kawtiw im Deim Toloke em Sang te.

14 Kaneko beli, katem elo atemeko, abiil kul kel Kawtiw Aul emdiw
kunum mak yukam kais nam beem dim teineko, belei, ne atemsi te. Em
kak dim e wiin so ˆgol kak balam mak minggilewsomi, em teing e wanin
okilew kemin em sakam dang folgok angin atul nam mak aluwbelei, ne
atemsi te.[v] 15 Atebi ding bakate, dabalakamin finik mak abiil tikin em
am yol koleweko, kut matem telesomelei, yukam dim teinbe kunum beelo
weng fian kuw gaaneko, bokolewomele: “Kame wanin kulomin ding kele
kasike, kom sakam dang aluwbelew be kuluko, kawin dim wanin yom
alik alik be okilewa!”, dangei, ne kiliko, atemsi te. 16 Dangse ding bakate,
yukam kais nam dim teinbe kunum be akalem sakam dang so kawin dim
kaleem wanin yom kebe be giti goto okilew kemei, ne atemsi te.

---

[r] **14:9** Fitew Dase 13:12-17 [s] **14:10** Talfut Kese 19:24; Sim Fut 75:8; Aisaya 51:17,22; Selemaya 25:15-16; Esekiel 38:22; Fitew Dase 16:19; 20:10; 21:8 [t] **14:11** Aisaya 34:10
[u] **14:12** Fitew Dase 13:10 [v] **14:14** Daniel 7:13

17 Kaneko beli, iti dalalakamin finik mak abiil tikin em am yol elote
kut matem teleko, em teing dim akati sakam dang folgok angin atul
nam mak aluwko, molei, ne atemsi te. 18 Atebi ding bakate, ais dong
em atebe dabalakamin finik e aik ayem em mewso be dim koleweko,
sakam dang atul nam aluwkabe dabalakamin finik beelo weng fian kuw
gaaneko, bokolewomele: "^Wain dem akal yom kebe kasike, ku uneko,
kawin dim em wain dem alik alik beelo okilewsomi, bongguko, dubuluw
dukulolewka!", dangei, ne atemsi te.[w] 19 Kaneko beli, dabalakamin finik
be kawin dim kaleem wain dem alik alik okilewko, bongguko, wain dem
alik alik be wain dem em ninikabiliw sen tem dukulei, ne atemsi te.
Wain dem em ninikabiliw sen be Sunbin-Got em kaisuw fian keyemoke
em kiskiw ete te. 20 Wain dem ninikabiliw sen be abiw mutuk fian beem
kut kel moko, wain dem niniliwi, kaim alik alik kuw keko, buselko, kut
matem telse te. Kaim beem awet e kanekote: Kawtiw num moluwi, kak
ful awet atew kelei, singam e 300 tausen ^mita kelei, ne atemsi te.[x]

Moses so Siwsiw Men so, aso im Sim Ming Bokolokoliw em Sang te.

15 1 Atebi ding bakate, bemikel kaneko fasel sang banim deiw mak
abiil tikin katem elote kelei, ne atemsi te. Yemdakamin finik ben
kel mak ben kel kawtiw ilo betbet abin fian duyemomin wa eisneng mak
aluwbiliwi, ne yetemsi te. Biim aluwbabiliw wa eisneng be banimoke
ding kabalak e, Sunbin-Got em kaisuw fian bakati banimoke te.
2 Atebi ding bakate, okmun fian ok takak so, ais dong so, bonggusiliw
eisneng mak kelei, ne atemsi te. Mali kunum waneng i aneng matil so,
akalem takak kiskiw kaisiliw beso, akalem wiin em mongom so, alik alik
beelo de mit dasiliw kunum waneng i okmun beem beleng dim kel moko,
Sunbin-Got ilo duyemse fotiaw so, folmek so, folmit so, aluwko, mobiliwi,
ne yetemsi te. 3 I Sunbin-Got em weng afak kakabe kunum Moses so,
^Siwsiw Men so, aso biim sim ming bokolomeliw:

"Auk so kitil so Sunbin-Got kutaka!
Kute kuw bemikel fasel sang banim kaneko eisneng aluwkabelew
Sunbin-Got kute te.
Kute kuw abiil fe kawin fe alik alik biliw kawtiw im Kamok Fian
kute kuw te!
Ku alik alik ilo fein kukuw so kiol kuw fitutuko, diwyemkabelew
Sunbin-Got kute te.[y]
4 Kute kuw Kamok Fian kebelew kasike, alik alik kunum waneng i
kom awan finganeko,
kom wiin fian ete kuw daokemboliwka!

---

[w] **14:18** Yoel 3:13 [x] **14:20** Aisaya 63:3; Fitew Dase 19:15 [y] **15:3** Aneng Kolew 15:1; Sim Fut 139:14; 145:17

Nimtew angom? Kute kuw kiol kuw wangweng kukuw beem
mongom kayak kute kuw kasike.
Kom kiol kuw fitutuko, diwyemkabelew be fiteweko,
abiil fe kawin fe angom biliw kawtiw alik alik i atemeko, kom mit
mewso teleko, kom wiin fian daokemkebom, bókoliw te!",
angiwi, ne kiliko, atemsi te.[z]

Yemdakamin Finik Ben kel im Sang te.

5 Kaneko beli, ne iti atemite: Abiil tikin em sel kal am yol beem
abisom fian kuw busuliwi, ne atemsi te.[a] 6 Atebi ding bakate, ben kel
yemdakamin finik mak ilim kais nam namal kikis minggisomi, ^gol so
tanggal minggiko, telesomi, kawtiw ilo betbet abin fian duyemomin wa
eisneng mak aluwbiliwi, ne yetemsi te. 7 Yetebi ding bakate, ketket teben
kel finik so biliw eisneng biim mak e teleko, ben kel yemdakamin finik
biilo ben kel gol so kaisiliw awamin mak duyemei, ne atemite: Sunbin-
Got em kaisuw ibolow e awamin beem dim aleleko, wenbelei, ne atemsi
te. 8 Atebi ding bakate, Sunbin-Got em kitil so auk so, wiin fian so be deik
emdiw keko, akalem am yol beelo wen gek kasiko, benelei, mak kunum
mak ki keko, am yol elo kawtem unominba kis kese te. Kate alik alik i
yemdakamin finik ben kel biim kawtiw ilo betbet abin fian duyemomin
wa eisneng beem ding fenbiliwi, ne yetemsi te.[b]

Ben kel Kaisuw so Awamin em Sang te.

16 1 Kaneko beli, abiil tikin em am yol elote weng fian mak gaaneko,
ben kel yemdakamin finik biilo bokoyemomele: "Yu uneko,
ben kel awamin Sunbin-Got em ibolow kaisuw aleleko, wen alakabe be
kuluko, kawin dim elo buselko, mit dalina!", yangei, ne kiliko, atemsi te.
2 Atebi ding bakate, emisik dabalakamin finik mak e fein uneko,
akalem awamin be kawin dim busel mit dalei, ne atemsi te. Dalei, aneng
matil beem bat so keyemsiliw kawtiw so, aneng matil beem takak kiskiw
wiin daolewsiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik biim dim e abung bilit fian teng so
mak keliwi, ne yetemsi te.[c]
3 Yetebi ding bakate, emteben dabalakamin finik be akalem awamin be
okmun fian dim elo busel mit dalei, ne atemsi te. Dalei, okmun fian beem
ok e kaim alik keko, kawtiw fom im kaim ok atew kelei, okmun tem
beem biliw samal alik alik i kuaniwi, ne yetemsi te.[d]
4 Yetebi ding bakate, yemamas em dabalakamin finik be akalem awamin
be kuluko, busel mit dalei, okmun ok so, ok bang ok so, ok miktem telebe

---

[z] **15:4** Sim Fut 86:9; Selemaya 10:6-7 [a] **15:5** Aneng Kolew 38:21
[b] **15:8** 1 Kamokim 8:10-11; 2 Kamok im Sang 5:13-14; Aisaya 6:4 [c] **16:2** Aneng
Kolew 9:10; Fitew Dase 13:12-17 [d] **16:3-4** Aneng Kolew 7:17-21

ok so, ok alik alik makuw kaim kuw kelei, ne atemsi te. 5 Kaneko beli, ne
kililomete: Ok im yetebe dabalakamin finik e bokolomele:
"Sua alenalew so, kame belew so, ibik ete bokolew atin kuw kiol
kuw wangweng Sunbin-Got kutaka!
Ku kiol kuw geeyemin weng mak bokokabelew kasike, eisneng
alik alik be 'Kanelina!', yangbelew be, fein kanele bakate.
6 Nimtew angom? I kom galmoselew kunum waneng so, kom
bontem dim bakamin kunum iso, alik alik ilo yensomi, im kaim
buselyemsiliw kasike,
beem yan e ikati kaim kuw wanoliwka!",
angei, ne kiliko, atemsi te. 7 Atebi ding bakate, aik ayem dim elote weng
mak yan weng bokolewomele:
"Feinka! Sunbin-Got auk so kitil so Kamok Fian kutaka!
Kukalem diwyemeko, geeyemin weng be atin kuw kiol kuw te.",
angei, ne kiliko, atemsi te.[e]
8 Yetebi ding bakate, ketket teben em dabalakamin finik be akalem
awamin be ataan dim buselko, dalei, ataan em mamin e atin kuw fian
fian keko, kawtiw ilo fu koyemei, ne atemsi te. 9 Koyemei, kawtiw i
bokolomeliw: "Ibo! Sunbin-Got e betbet abin fian duyemomin wa eisneng
mak keyembe beem mongom kayak te!", angeko, elo kaisuw keleweko,
weng milewbomi, ikalem e ibolow famdeko, em wiin fian daolewinba
keliwi, ne yetemsi te.[f]
10 Yetebi ding bakate, ketket em dabalakamin finik be akalem awamin
be aneng matil beem teinkemin abin ayem dim kel busel mit dalei, ne
atemsi te. Beem ding bakate, kutiliw mutuk fian mak beem gawman
dim biliw aneng aneng alik alik beelo mililiw kelewei, kawtiw i betbet
fian mak anggil tem so kaineko, milmilemeko, ibolow tem unbelei, i
ikalem kal dim teing bulung gilasomi, ikalem foong e wakal wanbeliwi,
ne yetemsi te.[g] 11 Wanbomi, bokolomeliw: "Sunbin-Got e nulo abung fian
so betbet inkal so be duyemse kai!", angeko, elo kaisuw keleweko, weng
milewbomi, ikalem e ibolow famdeko, abiil tikin alakabe Sunbin-Got em
wiin fian daolewinba keliwi, ne yetemsi te.
12 Yetebi ding bakate, gung em dabalakamin finik be akalem awamin
be Yufeletis ok bang fian kalo busel mit dalei, ne atemsi te. Keko beli,
ok bang be kuaneko, ataan telebe kamok fian biim tolomin deiw memen
kelei, ne atemsi te.[h] 13 Atebi ding bakate, aneng matil alemsal mak kol
sesel atew keliwi, ne yetemsi te. Mak e sokyan okgung kayak sel beem
bontem dim matem talse te. Mak e aneng matil okmun tem talse beem
bontem dim matem talse te. Mak e aneng matil beem bontem dim

---

[e] **16:7** Sim Fut 19:9; Fitew Dase 15:3 [f] **16:9** Fitew Dase 9:20-21 [g] **16:10** Aneng Kolew 10:22; Aisaya 8:21-22 [h] **16:12** Aisaya 11:15

bakamin dasuw weng bakabe kunum beem bontem dim matem telei,
ne yetemsi te. 14 Kol sesel imdiw kebiliw aneng matil bi kitil so auk so
eisneng aluwsomi, kawin dim aneng aneng emisik kaleem kamokim
fian biim ibolow tem silikmoyemiwi, i ikalem wonuk so kunum alik alik
memen keko, auk so kitil so Sunbin-Got em geeyemomin ding fian beem
keloke ding eso ganomin memen keliwi, ne yetemsi te.[i] 15-16 Memen keko,
ganomin kamokim wensanokoliw aneng beem wiin e Kibulu em weng sin
e "Almagedon"[j], angakabiliw te.

Alik yu kilele kilelbiko, boliwka! Ne yakut kunum atew yom akokow
kebiliw em ding toloki kasike! Akalinba keko, ilim minggisomi,
inkal banim keko, kal musun binba kunum waneng yu kakteko,
kalfongemoliwka![k]

17 Nem yetebi ding bakate, ben em dabalakamin finik be akalem
awamin be abiil boktak dim busel mit dalei, ne atemsi te. Beem ding
bakate, am yol beem Kamokim Fian em teinkemin abin ayem beem
dulum elote weng fian mak gaaneko, bokolomele: "Alik alik makuw
ki keko, banime te!", angei, ne kiliko, atemsi te. 18 Atebi ding bakate,
bamneng ailbin dong filik falak angeko, aneng aneng unei, kiman fian
bikineko, sua kel kaneko bim fian telinba bim fian fian mak fimei, ne
atemsi te.[l] 19 Kanele ding dim bakate, Sunbin-Got em kaisuw ibolow e
gis ok mamin nam atew kelei, e akalem kaisuw ibolow fian be ˆwain ok
emdiw Babilon abiw mutuk fian beelo duleweko, "Wanoka!", angeko,
abiw mutuk fian beelo kanese bim fian beso kawtol kawtol atuk alemsal
kelewsomi, aneng aneng angom biliw beem abiw mutuk fian alik alik
ikati kawtol tabol kuw keyembei, ne atemsi te.[m] 20 Atebi ding bakate,
okgung angom alik alik biliw bi ikalem abin biliw dim koleweko, fon
unbiliwi, amgu alik alik ikati kang banimiwi, ne yetemsi te.[n] 21 Kaneliwi,
abiil win suuk beem mit tele ilum e amen amen 50 em ki kelei, ne atemsi
te. Abiil win be kawtiw ilo yemkatiko, yenoke kasike, i bokolomeliw:
"Sunbin-Got e nulo betbet abin fian duyemomin wa eisneng be
dukayembe kai!", angomi, elo weng minin fian mak kelewiwi, ne yetemsi
te.[o]

Osow Fian Waneng um Sang te.

17 1 Keko beli, ben kel awamin aluwkabiliw yemdakamin finik biim
mutuk alakabe dabalakamin finik mak bokonemomele: "Ku telew
kano, waneng osow nam kekabu waneng ok bang abiw dim tein alakabu

---

[i] **16:14** Fitew Dase 19:19 [j] 16:16 "Almagedon" wiin em mongom e kanekote: "Megido abiw mutuk fian tikin te." [k] **16:15-16** Sekalaya 12:11; Matyu 24:43-44; Fitew Dase 3:3
[l] **16:18** Fitew Dase 4:5; 8:5 [m] **16:19** Fitew Dase 14:10 [n] **16:20** Fitew Dase 6:14
[o] **16:21** Aneng Kolew 9:23-24; Fitew Dase 11:19 [p] **17:1** Selemaya 51:12-13

waneng buum geeumoke ding kukukemoki te.[p] 2 Nimtew angom? Aneng
aneng angom biliw kamok fian so, abiil fe kawin fe biliw kawtiw iso, alik
alik i makuw bongguko, waneng buso ^wain ok banban waneko, mamtel
kekabiliw atew kesomi, osowkabiliw kasike.", nangse te.[q] 3 Nangbe dim
bakate, Sunbin-Finik e nem dim kikiwko, nelo kiinbel kawtiw banim dim
elo nemde unei, ne atemite: Waneng mak aneng matil kaimfing olol nam[r]
em dim teinbului, ne watemsi te. Aneng matil beem ben kel kak dokon
dokon beem dim e king kel gesen kelei, beem kal dim e Sunbin-Got elo
weng milewbin wiin banban gekei, ne atemsi te.[s] 4 Waneng buum ilim e
kaimfing olol nam kelei, um kal dim e ^gol so, takak filik falak kemin tum
so, um dim kait kuw dengdeng angebului, ne watemsi te. Kate, um teing
dim e u gol so kaisliw ok sen mak aluwsu te. Ok sen beem tem e ukalem
ninik nam kukuw so, osow kekabu kukuw so, beem kaing wasan mian
wasan einteng kukuw so, wa kukuw alik alik be wenei, u aluwbului, ne
watemsi te.[t] 5 Waneng buum yabal dim e kawtiw im kiin dim e yawal ke
alakabe wiin boko, bului, ne atemsi te. Wiin be ibolow win sang kesomi,
beem mongom e kanekote: " 'Emisik abiw mutuk fian te!', nangenaliw
Babilon abiw mutuk fian nemisik keko, osow kemaliw waneng so, kaing
wasan mian wasan einteng so atew kukuw so, alik alik kukuw wa biim
auk keko, bi nete kuw te!", angeko, bosu wiin be ne atemsi te. 6 Atebi
ding dim bakate, ne atemite: Waneng bu Sunbin-Got em galmose kunum
waneng so, Yesus em kalan weng deibisiliw kunum waneng iso, alik alik
biim kaim dulu wanesomelui, mamtel keko, ^wain ok banban wanakabiliw
kawtiw im kanekabiliw atew kemui, ne watemsi te. Watemeko, "Ibo!
Yakai! Be nomin em mongom a?", angeko, yol angsi te.[u]

7 Yol angi ding bakate, dabalakamin finik be nelo bokonemomele:
"Nimtew angom ete ku yol angbelew a? Ne kame waneng buum sang
mongom so, beem dim tenbu ben kel kak king kel gesen so aneng matil
beem mongom so, alik alik ibolow win sang beem mongom e kulo
bokokemi te.[v] 8 Atemselew aneng matil be sua bise, kame binba, ibik
ete iti kawin tenggew dakaw misal elote matem teleko, belei, atin kuw
banim keloke te. Sua sua Sunbin-Got em kawin dim kailinba kese ding
kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e mali kunum waneng im wiin e finik so kulomin
fut tem kel bose kale. Kate, mali kawtiw im wiin e ka bolinba kelei,
kawin fe abiil fe aneng aneng biliw kawtiw ite aneng matil sua bise,
kame binba, ibik ete iti matem toloke aneng matil beelo atemeko, atin
kuw yol angeko, bokoliw te.[w]

---

[q] **17:2** Aisaya 23:17; Selemaya 51:7; Fitew Dase 14:8 [r] 17:3 Aneng matil be okmun tem matem talse aneng matil bete te. (Fitew Dase 13:1) [s] **17:3** Fitew Dase 13:1 [t] **17:4** Selemaya 51:7; Fitew Dase 18:16 [u] **17:6** Fitew Dase 18:24; 19:2 [v] **17:7** Fitew Dase 13:1 [w] **17:8** Daniel 12:1; Fitew Dase 11:7; 13:7

9 Kal fukunin ken so kunum waneng yu kilele kililina! Aneng
matil beem ben kel kak em mongom mak e ben kel amgu beem
kiskiw te. Waneng bu ben kel amgu biim tikin ka kel alakabu
te. Beem mongom mak e, ben kel emisik kamok fian im kiskiw
te. 10 Teingabi kamok i kuaniwi, makmak kame kamok keko,
yetemselei, mak e ibik elote toloke kate, Sunbin-Got e 'Sukum
ding gel kuw kamok keloka!', angeko, abin dulewbelei, e sukum
ding gel kuw keko, banimoke te. 11 Aneng matil sua bise, kame
binba, ibik ete iti matem toloke aneng matil be duan em kamok
keloke kate, e ben kel kamok imdiw keko, selei, ibik ete imdiw
kuaneko, banimoke te. 12 Kanesomi, king kel gesen beem mongom
e kanekote: Ibik tolokoliw king kel kamokim im kiskiw ete te.
Kame, i aneng mak yeteminba biliw kate, ibik ete i wiin so
kuluko, sukum ding kelei, aneng matil so bongguko, ikati kamok
kelokoliw te.[x] 13 Beem ding kabalak e, ikalem ibolow makmak
ki bonggusomi, ikalem auk so kitil so wiin fian so alik alik be
aneng matil beem dim elo kuw kelewokoliw te. 14 Kelewsomeliwi,
i bongguko, ^Siwsiw Men so ganokoliw kate, Siwsiw Men bete
emel kuw keko, ilo de mit da koyemoke te. Nimtew angom? Ete
kuw emisik keko, alik alik kamok fian kebiliw im Kamok Fian te.
Ete kuw alik alik kak kunum kebiliw im Kak Yetebe Kunum kebe
kasike. E akalem ibik elo kelewsiliw kunum waneng ilo kilele
yemdeko, akalem wiin so galmoko, dukuyemei, i kilele keko, em
weng afak kuw kesomi, gelewkabiliw te.", nangei, ne kilisi te.
15 Nange dim bakate, e iti weng mak bokonemomele: "Waneng
osow nam um ok bang abiw dim tein alakabu waneng um kiskiw
atemselew te. Atemselew ok beem mongom e kanekote: Aneng
aneng angom em kawtiw amen amen so, kal amen amen so,
weng amen amen so biim kiskiw bete te. 16 Kaneko beli, king kel
gesen so, aneng matil beso, i osow waneng buulo ibolow kaim
alel watemeko, ulo maka keumeko, wa keumeko, ilim guluko,
finggel koumsomi, 'Wenuwi, kuanu kano, um dim filu wanesomi,
um kal e ais daluw kano, kainoka!', angokoliw te.[y] 17 Nimtew
angom? Sua kel Sunbin-Got e kaneloke eisneng beem dulum elote
weng mak bokose kasike, e akalem ibolow geleweko, ilo 'Yu
kanelina!', yangei, i gelewko, weng beelo ki kelewokoliw kasike.
Kesomeliwi, i ikalem wiin fian so, aneng aneng angom so, alik
alik be aneng matil em dim elo kuw kelewokoliw te. 18 Kate,
watemselew waneng buum mongom e kanekote: U abiw mutuk
fian em kiskiw te. Abiw mutuk fian be kawin dim aneng aneng

---

[x] **17:12** Daniel 7:7,24 [y] **17:16** Fitew Dase 18:8

angom biliw biim kamokim im emisik kamok fian keko, yeteboke te.", nangei, ne kilisi te.

Babilon Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sang te.

18 1Kanelei, beem ibik ete, ne iti atemomete: Sunbin-Got em dabalakamin finik kitil so auk so wiin fian so mak abiil tikin elote talse kasike, beem dulum elote kawin dim kale kel ailbalalei, ne atemsi te. 2Keko beli, e gaanin fian mak bokolomele: " 'Emisik abiw mutuk fian te!', dangenaliw Babilon abiw mutuk fian be kuminko, kawtol tabol tabol keko, banime te! Sawkal wa aneng matil so, awon yomnok so, nuk tangteng so, desi keyemkabiliw eisneng alik alik be tabol kese abiw mutuk fian beem dim bomeliwi, aneng be biim abiw kebe te.[z] 3Nimtew angom? Abiw mutuk fian be osow waneng umdiw keko, aneng aneng angom biim kawtiw so, im kamokim yetebiliw kunum iso, alik alik biim ibolow silikmoyembului, i alik alik um osow kukuw wa be ^wain ok atul nam atew wanbiliw kasike, u Sunbin-Got em kaisuw fian kulusu te. Keko beli, ukalem ete kuw ken abin teinbomin ibolow fian keko, 'Makso kulo! Iti makso kulo yo!', angenalu kasike, kawin fe abiil fe angom biim alik alik uso wemin eisneng alwol kesiliw kunum i tum win on kisol fian mak kululabomi, alenaliw te.", angei, ne kilisi te. 4Kilisi ding bakate, iti weng mak so mak abiil elote bokolomele: "Nem galmosi kunum waneng yu abiw mutuk fian be fongate akate koleweko, kut elo fon unoliwa! Mesik esik yu ka bomi, um wa kukuw beem dulum akati wa kukuw keliwi, yu uso makuw betbet abin fian duyemomin yan wa kulokoliw kasike.[a] 5Nimtew angom? Um sili sili ibolow e iti tikin tikin kele unbului, alineko, kangfoko, abiil tikin so kise kasike. Ki kelei, Sunbin-Got e um kanesu kukuw alik alik be akokow kelinba kesomi, ibolow fukunkabe te.[b] 6Kame, yu um kaneyemsu beemdiw iti ulo duumoliwka! Um kaneyemsu em yan wa e tikin mak so bakilewko, duumoliwka! Um ok sen ^wain ok atul nam emdiw yulo yemensu beem yan e yusik tikin mak so bakilewko, wain ok atin kuw atul nam fian mak duumoliwka![c] 7Ukalem wiin daolewsomi, ukalem ete kuw ken abin teinbomin ibolow fian keko, 'Makso kulo! Iti makso kulo yo!', angenalu beemdiw, yusik ulo anggil ilum fian sakik makso makso atin kuw wamkatiko, koumboliwka! U ibolow fukunomelu: 'Nete kuw aneng aneng biim kamok waneng fian keko, yetebi kai! Ne kalun waneng soson imdiw bate! Feinka! Kal anggil ilum mak ne nam kuli kai!', angakabu kasike,[d] 8betbet abin fian duumomin wa eisneng

---

[z] **18:2-3** Aisaya 13:21; 34:11-14; Selemaya 50:39; Fitew Dase 14:8 [a] **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Selemaya 50:8; 51:6,45; 2 Kolin 6:17 [b] **18:5** Talfut Kese 18:20-21; Selemaya 51:9
[c] **18:6** Sim Fut 137:8; Selemaya 50:15,29; 2 Tesalonaika 1:6 [d] **18:7** Aisaya 47:7-9
[e] **18:8** Fitew Dase 17:16

mak fongate akate ulo wamkatiko, koumboke te. Feinka! Kuanomin so, fom am em sakik so, olfut so, alik alik be um dim wamkatiko, koumei, u kainomuka! Nimtew angom? Auk so kitil so Kamok Fian Sunbin-Got e ulo diwumeko, geeumoke kasike.", angei, ne kilisi te.[e]

9 Keko beli, kawin dim kaleem yetebiliw kamok bi um ilum kuluko, ais kaineko, deiw matem tele be atemeko, sakik ilum keko, amemin fian mak kelokoliw te. Nimtew angom? I waneng buso osow keko, umdiw ikalem ete kuw ken abin teinbomin ibolow fian keko, 'Makso kuluma! Iti makso kuluma!', angenaliw kamok kebiliw kasike.[f] 10 I um anggil betbet ilum fian kulabu be atemeko, fingansomi, singam kel moko, bokolomeliw: "Ibo! Ibo! 'Emisik kitil kuw abiw mutuk fian te!', dangenaliw Babilon abiw mutuk fian kutaka! Sukum ding gel kuw keko, kukalem wa kukuw kemelew beem yan wa be kame kulo komkatiko, kokeme kai!", wangei, ne kiliko, atemsi te.

11 Beemdiw, uso wemin eisneng alwol keko, tum win on kisol fian mak kululabomi, alenaliw kunum i ibolow tiaktiak keko, oleko, bokolomeliw: "Ibo! Kawtiw num wemin eisneng mak nam weyemiw kai!", angeko, ikalem beem sakik fian kululiwi, ne yetemsi te.[g] 12 Ikalem on kisol eisneng ibolow fukunkabiliw eisneng e kanekote: ^gol so ^silba kaisiliw eisneng e, tum filik falak tum e, kiol e, bitol e, ilim atite kais e, kaimfing ilim e, katak nam ilim e, ais kamge ais banban e, ^elefan samal em gesen so kaisiliw eisneng e, ais atite on kisol so ais e, ^balas e, ^ain e, tum atite kais nam e,[h] 13 kamge abal so eisneng banban e, kual e, ais kamge ais banban e, ^wain ok e, ^oliw dem gom e, ^wit ^falaua e, ^siwsiw e, ^bulmakao e, ^kos e, ^teinkemin eisneng beem dim teinsomi, yako unemin eisneng e, aluwyemkabiliw kawtiw mali iso weneko, biim yan on kisol kulukabiliw bete te. I alik alik beem ibolow kuw fukunsomi, sakikeko, amemiwi, ne yetemsi te.

14 Keko beli, i Babilon mutuk fian beem dulum elote oleko, bokolomeliw: "Ibo! Kukalem ete kuw ken abin teinbomin ibolow fian keko, 'Makso kulo! Iti makso kulo yo!', angenalew alik alik on kisol wiin so eisneng be kom dulum elote banime kasike kame, ku nam makso kulew te.", angiwi, ne kiliko, yetemsi te. 15 Yetebi ding bakate, uso wemin eisneng alwol keko, tum win on kisol fian mak kululabomi, alenaliw kunum i um anggil betbet ilum fian kulabu be atemeko, fingansomi, singam kel moko, sakikeko, amesomi, oleko, bokolomeliw:[i] 16 "Ibo! Ibo! 'Emisik abiw mutuk fian te!', dangenaliw Babilon abiw mutuk fian kutaka! Ku ilim kais nam so, kaimfing nam so, katak nam so minggisomi, kal dim e ^gol so, takak filik falak kemin tum so, kom dim kait kuw

---

[f] **18:9-10** Esekiel 26:17; 27:30-35 [g] **18:11** Esekiel 27:36 [h] **18:12** Esekiel 27:12,13,22
[i] **18:15** Esekiel 27:31,36 [j] **18:16** Fitew Dase 17:4

dengdeng keselew abiw mutuk fian kutaka![j] 17Sukum ding kuw keko,
kom on kisol so eisneng angom alik alik be kedukuliwi, soson keko,
banime te.", angiwi, ne kilisi te.

Angeko beli, ^siw dekakamin kunum im yetebin kunum so, siw
dekakamin kunum iso, aneng aneng angom elo dekakabomi, mesesem
tum win so alwol keko, wenkabiliw kunum iso, alik alik ikati singam
kel mosomi,[k] 18abiw mutuk fian beem kainebe beem deik fian matem
telebe be atemsomi, oleko, bokolomeliw: "Abiil fe kawin fe aneng aneng
angom be abiw mutuk fian beso ki bate.", angeko,[l] 19sakik fian kulusomi,
kukun wokulusomi, ikalem kak dim olel dukuko, amemin fian oleko,
bokolomeliw: "Ibo! Ibo! 'Emisik abiw mutuk fian te!', dangenaliw Babilon
abiw mutuk fian beem dulum elote nu on kisol fian kulukabuluw kate
kame, siw dekakabuluw kunum alik alik num on kisol kulomin deiw be
goto banim kele kai! Feinka! Sukum ding kuw keko, abiw mutuk beem
on kisol so eisneng angom alik alik be kedukuliwi, soson keko, banime
te. 20Abiil tikin alakabiliw yemdakamin finik yutaka! Sunbin-Got eso
galmose kunum waneng so, kalan kunum so, em bontem dim bakamin
kunum so, alik alik yu kanele eisneng be atemeko, kalfongemoliwka!
Nimtew angom? Sunbin-Got e abiw mutuk fian beelo diwdeweko,
geelewbe kasike.", angiwi, ne kiliko, yetemsi te.[m]

21Yetemsi ding dim bakate, wiin fian so dabalakamin fink mak tum
fian sesel mak okmun tem elo kuse dasomi, bokolomele: "Nem tum kuse
angi beemdiw, Babilon abiw mutuk fian bakati kuse fomdoliwi, mitei,
kawtiw i elo nam makso atemiw te.[n] 22Kaneko kasike, folmek so, folmit
so, fotiaw so, mesesem angom beem weng so, fongket weng so, alik
alik be banime te. Mesesem wiin so atite kaibiliw eisneng beso makuw
banime te. Waneng biim men fabomi, bakabiliw weng bakal atin kuw
tete angeko, banime te.[o] 23Yongom dong so mak ailinba kele te. Kunum
waneng debele debele kemin kukuw banimei, kais yemkalel ikalem weng
bokole bokole kemin weng akal atin kuw banime te. Feinka! Sua e, kom
wemin eisneng alwol keko, tum win on kisol fian mak kulabomi, alenaliw
kunum i kawin dim kaleem wiin so auk so kamok ke alenaliw te.
Kebiliwi, ku abiil fe kawin fe aneng aneng angom biim kawtiw alik alik
ilo tamam bis meliw kemin beem deiw dasuw fimdi famde keyembomi,
alenalew te.[p] 24Babilon abiw mutuk fian kutaka! Kom mutuk kel Sunbin-
Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum so, akalem galmose kunum waneng

---

[k] **18:17** Aisaya 23:14; Esekiel 27:27-29 [l] **18:18** Esekiel 27:32 [m] **18:20** Sawa
Weng 32:43; Aisaya 44:23; Selemaya 51:48 [n] **18:21** Selemaya 51:63-64; Esekiel 26:21
[o] **18:22** Aisaya 24:8; Esekiel 26:13 [p] **18:23** Selemaya 7:34; 16:9; 25:10
[q] **18:24** Selemaya 51:49; Fitew Dase 17:6 [r] 19:1 Kibulu weng beem mongom e kanekote:
"Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewuma!"

iso, kawin dim kaleem fein ibolow so kunum waneng iso, alik alik im kaim buselsiliw te!", angei, ne kiliko, atemsi te.[q]

Sunbin-Got em Wiin Daolewokoliw em Sang te.

19 1 Angei, ibik ete ne kawtiw banban im gaaneko, weng unbiliw weng fian mak kililite: "Aleluya[r]! Sunbin-Got em num sunsun finik so bin ding duyemoke ding kame fein fitewsomelei, akalem kitil so auk so, bakati fitew kele te. 2 Nimtew angom? Akalem diweko, geeyemkabe weng be atin kuw kiol kuw kele kasike. E osow nam waneng kawin fe abiil fe alik alik kawtiw biliw biim ibolow tem silikmoyemeko, biim ibolow bangbang teifulu koyemsu waneng buulo diwumeko, geeumbe te. U Sunbin-Got em weng afak kakabiliw kunum waneng ilo yenui, i kuansiliw kasike kame, Sunbin-Got e ulo um kanesu kukuw beem yan wa duume te.[s] 3 Aleluya! Sunsun kuw um ais kainbu beem deik be futut katem elo unakabe te!", angiwi, ne kiliko, yetemsi te.

4 Yetebi ding bakate, 24 kak yetebiliw kunum so, ketket teben finik so biliw eisneng iso, alik alik i katin bukbuk angeko, teinkemin abin ayem teinbe Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewko, bokolomeliw: "Feinka! Aleluya!", angiwi, ne kilisi te. 5 Kilisi ding dim bakate, teinkemin abin ayem beem dulum elote weng mak bokolomele: "Sunbin-Got em weng afak kakabiliw kunum waneng so, elo wangweng kelewbiliw kunum waneng so, wiin so kunum waneng ikal, wiin baluw so kunum waneng ikal, alik alik kunum waneng yu Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewbina!", angei, ne kiliko, atemsi te. 6 Atemsi ding dim bakate, kawtiw banban wensan bongguko, im weng unbiliw weng mak kilisi te. Weng be kiman bikinko, ok weng unfokoko, telin atew kelei, ne kilisi te. I bokolomeliw:

> "Aleluya! Nukalem auk so kitil so Kamok Fian Sunbin-Got ete kuw kamok kebe te![t]
>
> 7 Kalfong fian kesomi, em wiin atin kuw fian daoko, katem dakalewbuma!
> Nimtew angom? Kame, ^Siwsiw Men beem waneng kulomin ding kelei,
> em kalel bu memen keko, alakabu kasike kame, i debele debele keliw te.[u]
>
> 8 Debele debele keliwi, Sunbin-Got e 'Kaneumina!', yangei, i ulo ilim kikis kais nam namal atite mak minggiumiw te.",

angiwi, ne kilisi te. Ilim beem mongom e Sunbin-Got em galmose kunum waneng im kiol kuw kukuw ken ati kekabiliw beem kiskiw ete te.

---

[q] **18:24** Selemaya 51:49; Fitew Dase 17:6 [r] 19:1 Kibulu weng beem mongom e kanekote: "Sunbin-Got em wiin fian daolewuma!" [s] **19:2** Sawa Weng 32:43; Fitew Dase 6:10
[t] **19:6** Fitew Dase 14:2 [u] **19:7-8** Aisaya 61:10; Fitew Dase 21:2

9 Keko beli, dabalakamin finik be nelo bokonemomele: “Ku weng kale
fut tem bola! Weng be kanekote: ‘Kunum waneng yom dulum elote i
bokolomeliw: ‘Yu Siwsiw Men yemkal biim debele debele keliw wanin
daol beelo wanen telina!’, yangbiliw kunum waneng yu kalfongeko,
kakatemoliwka!’, angeko, fut tem bola! Nimtew angom? Ku kilele
kililolewka! Weng be Sunbin-Got em fein weng ete kasike!”, nangei, ne
kiliko, fut tem bosi te.[v] 10 Nangse dim bakate, ne dabalakamin finik beem
mit mewso katin bukbuk angeko, em wiin daolew kelomin kemii, e nelo
bokonemomele: “Babo! Ku kanelom nem wiin daonemokolew te! Nakati
kuso, kukalem kawkunum kumel Yesus em sang bakamkabiliw kunum
waneng iso, alik nu makuw Sunbin-Got em weng afak kakabuluw kasike.
Ku Sunbin-Got em wiin fian ete kuw daolew kemolewka! Nimtew angom?
Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakamin kunum i Yesus em sang bete kuw
bakayembiliw bakate.”, nangei, ne kilisi te.[w]

ˆKos Namal Nam em Dim Teinbe Kunum em Sang te.

11 Keko beli, ne atemite: Abiil tikin be busulei, ˆkos namal nam mak
mobelei, ne atemsi te. Kos beem tikin teinse kunum e maka iso ganomin
memen kesomi, mali ilo kilele kiol kuw diwyemeko, geeyemkabe
kasike, em wiin e “Kiol kuw Fitutuse Kunum te!” kelei, ne atemsi te.[x]
12 Akalem kiin e ais dong emdiw kelei, akalem kak e wiin so dulewbin
kak balam banban minggiko, akalem kal dim e kawtiw im naknok so
akalem kuw kal kebe wiin mak belei, ne atemsi te.[y] 13 Kunum beem wiin
mak e “Sunbin-Got em Weng” ete te. E kaim tem bukbuk kelewsomi,
tololewsiliw ilim mak minggibelei, ne atemsi te.[z] 14 E yamtolo unbelei,
abiil tikin em wonuk so kunum ilim kais nam kikis kuw minggibiliw
wonuk so kunum i kos namal nam im dim teineko, elo gelew unbiliwi,
ne yetemsi te. 15 Akalem bontem dim ete biol atul nam mak matem
telei, e aneng aneng angom im biliw kawtiw biilo biol beso yeneko, ˆain
kaung mak aluwko, alik alik biim kamok kitil nam kebelei, ne atemsi te.
Kesomelei, e auk so kitil so Sunbin-Got em kaisuw fian be ˆwain dem sen
tem dako, ninikabiliw emdiw kelewsomi, kawtiw biilo kitil kuw kawtol
nini koyem kebelei, ne atemsi te.[a] 16 Akalem ilim tiakim dim so, akalem
eing kun dim so, makuw wiin mak bolomeliw: “Ete kuw emisik keko, alik
alik kamok fian kebiliw im Kamok Fian te. Ete kuw alik alik kak kunum
kebiliw im kak yetebe kunum kebe te.”, angiwi, ne bosiliw wiin be atemsi
te.[b]

---

[v] **19:9** Matyu 22:2-3 [w] **19:10** Kalan Kunum 10:25,26; Fitew Dase 22:8-9 [x] **19:11** Sim Fut 96:13; Aisaya 11:4; Fitew Dase 1:5; 6:2 [y] **19:12** Daniel 10:6; Fitew Dase 1:14; 2:17 [z] **19:13** Aisaya 63:1-3; Sion 1:1,14 [a] **19:15** Sim Fut 2:9; Fitew Dase 1:16; 14:20 [b] **19:16** Fitew Dase 17:14

17 Keko beli, iti dabalakamin finik mak ataan ailbe kakil dulum elote
mobelei, ne atemsi te. E weng fian mak gaaneko, awon boktak bile
kakabiliw ilo bokoyemomele: “Alik alik yu bongguko, Sunbin-Got em
wanin daol yulo memen keyembe beelo wanen telina![c] 18 Em wanin
memen keyemse be kanekote: Emisik kamok fian im fom e, wonuk so
kunum im kak kunum im fom e, wiin so kawtiw im fom e, ˆkos so, biim
teinbiliw kunum biim fom e, sak weng afak kawtiw im fom e, fian so
fong so kawtiw im fom e, alik alik be yu teleko, wanoliwka!”, yangei, ne
kiliko, atemsi te. 19 Atebi ding bakate, aneng matil so, kawin dim kaleem
kamok fian iso, ikalem wonuk so kunum iso, alik alik bi bongguko,
ganomin memen keliwi, ne yetemsi te. Alik alik bi memen keko, kos
namal nam em dim teinbe kunum beso, akalem angin alik alik biso
ganomin memen keliwi, ne yetemsi te. 20 Beem ding dim be, kos namal
nam teinbe kunum be emel kuw keko, aneng matil so, akalem bontem
dim dasuw bakamele kunum so, aso ilo sok so nit net keyemsomelei, i
daso seliw akate okmun atew ais dong anggol tong so kainbe elo dalei,
ne yetemsi te. Sua e, dasuw bakamele kunum be aneng matil beem kiin
dim moko, aneng aneng angom biliw kawtiw aneng matil beem bat so
dukuko, akalem kiskiw em wiin daolewsiliw kawtiw biim kiin dim e
kitil so auk so eisneng banban keko, ilo dasuw keyemse te.[d] 21 Kaneko
beli, kos namal nam em dim teinbe kunum be akalem bontem dim
matem talbe biol atul nam beso maka alik alik bikati yenei, i kuaniwi, ne
yetemsi te. Yetebi ding bakate, awon fom wanin min alik alik bi teleko,
im fom be wanbiwi, ne yetemsi te.

Itol Tausen mak em Ding Yesus eso Kamok Kelokoliw em Sang te.

20 1 Kaneko beli, dabalakamin finik mak abiil tikin elote teleko, em
teing dim e tenggew dakaw misal kalak em abisom buskamin
so, sok am tem da koyemkabiliw ˆain sok kitil nam so mak aluwbelei, ne
atemsi te.[e] 2 Atebi ding bakate, e sokyan okgung kayak sel beelo ain sok
be so net ge koleweko, elo itol tausen makmak sok am tem da kolewbelei,
ne atemsi te. Sokyan okgung kayak sel be sua kel kawtiw im ken abin
keduku koyemeko, alik alik biim ibolow fukunin e teifulu koyemse
sokyan bete te. Em wiin mak e Seten-Ataanim te. Wiin mak e “Kawtiw
ilo Wa Ibolow Silikmoyemkabe Finik” ete te.[f] 3 Kaneko beli, dabalakamin
finik be sokyan beelo tenggew dakaw misal elo kuse kula mit dako,
tenggew beem abisom buskamin so aiko, bobolong koleweko, Sunbin-
Got em ayem bat kang dukulei, ne atemsi te. Dukusomi, ka kel bomelei,
Seten-Ataanim e kawin dim biim kawtiw alik alik im ibolow tem e nam

---

[c] **19:17** Esekiel 39:17-20 [d] **19:20** Fitew Dase 13:12-17; 20:10 [e] **20:1** Fitew Dase 9:1
[f] **20:2** Talfut Kese 3:1; Fitew Dase 12:9

iti silikmoyem keme te. Kate, itol tausen makmak aloke ding kabalak e, Sunbin-Got e "Kanelina!", angei, i em sok silel koleweko, elo sukum ding makuw iti kut da kolewokoliw te.

4 Atebi ding bakate, mali teinkemin abin ayem mak atemsi te. Sunbin-Got e beem dim teinbiliw kunum waneng biilo wiin so keyemei, i mali kawtiw ilo diwyemeko, geeyemin kunum waneng kebiliwi, ne yetemsi te. Yetebi ding bakate, mali kunum waneng Yesus em sang bakayem tem kakabiliwi, maka i ilo kak goto yeniwi, i kuansiliw kunum waneng im finik bikati yetemsi te. Kunum waneng bi aneng matil so, akalem takak kiskiw beem wiin daolewinba kesomi, aneng matil beem bat so akal dukuyeminba kesiliw kasike, i kame iti finik so baba teinsomi, siliwi, i Kulais eso itol tausen makmak aliwi, ne yetemsi te.[g] 5 Kanele sang be, kuansiliw kunum waneng im emisik baba teinokoliw em sang bete te. Kate mali kuansiliw kawtiw i itol tausen mak em aloke ding feneko, fomkamin dim baba teininba biliwi, ne yetemsi te.

6 Yu kililina! Emisik baba teinokoliw kunum waneng bi Sunbin-Got akalem galmolse kasike, i kakateko, kalfongemoliwka! Nimtew angom? Ibik em kuankemin em kitil e ilo nam yemkatikoko, de mit da koyemoke kasike. I Sunbin-Got so, Kulais so, yelim biim am yol em kunum ayem keyemsomi, itol tausen makmak Kulais eso kamokim fian kesomi, kebokoliw te.[h]

Seten-Ataanim em Atin kuw Senen so Mismis Angoke em Sang te.

7 Itol tausen be banimei, i Seten-Ataanim em tenggew dakaw misal be be busuliwi, e matem teleko, 8 abiil fe kawin fe biliw kawtiw alik alik "Gog so Magog so ite te!" yangbiliw kawtiw biilo iti dasuw keyemsomi, alik alik ilo bonggu wensan mutuk makmak keyemsomi, iti ganomin mamen keyembelei, ne yetemsi te. Kawtiw biim fu fu e, sulem alol aik bayemelin atew keliwi, ne yetemsi te.[i] 9 Kelei, maka bi kawin dim aneng aneng angom beelo sulem bayemelin atew keko, Sunbin-Got em galmose kunum waneng biim biliw dim so, beem ibolow fian dulewkabe abiw mutuk fian so, ka kel ow kalat falal mutuk da koyemiwi, ne yetemsi te. Koyemseliwi, abiil tikin elote ais dong suuk telin tew teleko, maka ilo fuko, kain koyemei, ne yetemsi te.[j] 10 Kanebe dim bakate, Sunbin-Got e "Kanelina!", yangei, i kawtiw ilo dasuw keyemkabe Seten-Ataanim beelo galu kulako, okmun atew ais dong anggol tong so kainbe elo daliwi, ne yetemsi te. Ka kel e, aneng matil so, beem bontem dim dasuw bakamele kunum eso, aso iso makuw ka kel taw banim kutiliw banim diwkuw diwkuw betbet fian milmilin fian kulabomeliwi, ne yetemsi te.[k]

---

[g] **20:4** Daniel 7:9,22,27; 1 Kolin 6:2; Fitew Dase 13:17 [h] **20:6** Fitew Dase 1:6
[i] **20:8** Esekiel 38:2,9,15-16 [j] **20:9** 2 Kamokim 1:10 [k] **20:10** Sim Fut 11:6; Fitew Dase 19:20; 21:8

Fefe Geeyemoke em Sang te.

11 Keko beli, ne atemite: Teinkemin abin ayem fian kais nam mak
kelei, Kamok Fian e beem dim teineko, belei, ne atemsi te. Atebi dim
bakate, kawin so, abiil so, be atin kuw banimeko, **12** wiin so kawtiw so,
baluw kawtiw so, sua kuaneko, iti baba teinsiliw kawtiw iso, alik alik bi
bongguko, teinkemin abin ayem beem mit mewso mobiliwi, ne yetemsi
te. Mobiliwi, yemdakamin finik i kawtiw im kanekabiliw kukuw boko,
fut tem dasiliw fut alik alik beso, sunsun finik so kulomin fut beso,
alik fut be busuko, bamtak kelewbiliwi, ne yetemsi te. Kelewsomeliwi,
Sunbin-Got e fut tem biim bosiliw weng be atemeko, kuansiliw finik ilo
kilele diwyemeko, geeyemei, ne atemsi te.[l] **13** Beem dim bakate, kawtiw
okmun fian beem dim ok kunileko, kuansiliw kawtiw ikati baba teineko,
matem teleko, ikalem kanekabiliw kukuw beemdiw geeyemin weng mak
kululokoliw te. Feinka! Kawtiw im finik alik alik i kuankemin em am dim
so, kuansiliw kawtiw im alakabiliw dim beso koleweko, matem tolokoliw
te. Teleko, Kamok Fian be ilo kilele geeyemoke te.[m] **14-15** Beem ding dim
bakate, i kuankemin so, kuansiliw kawtiw im finik im alakabiliw dim
beso, alew bikati okmun atew ais dong anggol tong so kainbe beelo
daliwi, ne atemsi te. Beemdiw, i mali kawtiw im wiin e sunsun finik
so kulomin em fut tem bolinba kesiliw kawtiw bikati okmun atew ais
dong anggol tong so kainbe kalo daliwi, ne yetemsi te. Be auk teben em
kuankemin dim ete te.

Alik Alik Eisneng Kikis Keloke em Sang te.

21 **1** Keko beli, emsik kaise abiil tikin so, kawin so, okmun so, alik
alik be makuw banimei, abiil tikin kikis so, kawin kikis so kaim
dim fitewei, ne atemsi te.[n] **2** Kaneko beli, Sunbin-Got em akalem elo
galmose Selusalem kikis abiw mutuk fian be abiil tikin elote telei, ne
atemsi te. Abiw mutuk fian be kunum waneng im debele debele kelomin
ding em kalel u ukalem imok em ibolow fukuneko, kait kekabu atew
kesomi, kait keko, telei, ne watemsi te.[o] **3** Watebi ding bakate, teinkemin
abin ayem elote weng fian mak gaaneko, bokolomele:

"Kame, Sunbin-Got em am dim e kun so kal so kawtiw im mutuk
beki kuw boke te.
Eso iso bonggu makmak kebomeliwi,
e ikalem Sunbin-Got kebomi, belei,
i akalem angin kebiliwi,

---

[l] **20:12** Daniel 7:9-10; Matyu 25:31-46; Kalan Kunum 17:31; 2 Kolin 5:10; Fitew Dase 13:8
[m] **20:13** Ulom 2:6; 1 Fita 1:17; Fitew Dase 2:23; 22:12 [n] **21:1** Aisaya 65:17; 2 Fita 3:13
[o] **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Kibulu 11:16; 12:22; Fitew Dase 3:12

Sunbin-Got be ikalem makuw kebomi, boke te.[p]
4 Mali im kiin ok deiw be okiyemoke te.
Kuankemin em deiw akal banimoke te.
Fom am kim sakik so, kal anggil ilum so, amemin so, alik alik be banimoke te.
Beem kanemaliw kukuw be atin kuw banimeko, banimoke te.",
angei, ne kiliko, atemsi te.[q]
5 Kilibi dim bakate, teinkemin abin ayem teinse Kamok Fian be
bokolomele: "Alik yu kililoliwka! Alik alik eisneng angom be kikis kuw
keli te.", angeko, nelo bokonemomele: "Kangi weng kale atin kuw fein
weng kasike, ku weng kale fut tem dalolewka!", nangeko,[r] 6 iti weng
makso mak bokonemomele: "Alik alik eisneng makuw ki keko, banime
te! Feinka! Nete kuw sua kel akal alenali te. Fefe bi akal boki te.[s] Nimin
kunum waneng ite mak ok tew so kebiliw tewe, ne ilo sak misim kuw ok
miktem matem tele em sunsun finik so kulomin ok duyemoki te.[t] 7 Ku
kilele kilila! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak kitil keko, kawin dim kaleem
wa kukuw be de mit daliw tewe, i abiil tikin em kasel kebiliwi, ne im
Sunbin-Got kebilii, i nem muluwel keko, bokoliw te.[u] 8 Kate, kawtiw nelo
gal kenemsomi, nelo ibik kunemeko, ninik kukuw e, mali ilo yenomin
kukuw e, osow kukuw e, kimon bis meliw kukuw e, dasuw-got im wiin
daolew kemin kukuw e, dasuw weng bakamin kukuw e, kaneko beem
kukuw wa gelewbiliw kawtiw bi okmun atew ais dong anggol tong so
kainbe elo da koyemoki te. Be auk teben em kuankemin dim bete te.",
nangei, ne kilisi te.[v]

Selusalem Kikis Abiw Mutuk Fian em Sang te.

9 Kaneko beli, yemdakamin finik ben kel biim dabalakamin finik mak
nelo weng mak bokonemei, ne kilisi te. Sua e, dabalakamin finik be
kawtiw ilo betbet abin fian duyemomin wa awamin mak aluwbelei, ne
atemsi te. Kame, e nelo bokonemomele: "Kame Siwsiw Men beem waneng
kulomin ding kele kasike, ku em kalel ulo watebam tololewka!", nangei,
ne kilisi te.[w] 10 Nange dim bakate, Sunbin-Finik e nem dim kikiwko, nelo
kiinbel nemeko, amgu tikin fian mak nemde unei, ne atemsi te. Beem
ding bakate, dabalakamin finik be nelo Sunbin-Got akalem galmose
Selusalem abiw mutuk fian beem mit mewso koleweko, abiil tikin elote

---

[p] **21:3** Kunum Ayem 26:11,12; Esekiel 37:27; Sekalaya 2:10; 2 Kolin 6:16
[q] **21:4** Aisaya 35:10; 65:19; Fitew Dase 7:17 [r] **21:5** 2 Kolin 5:17 [s] 21:6 Gilik im weng sin e kale kel "Sunbin-Got ne Alfa so Omega so nete kuw te." angakabe te. Nimtew angom? Gilik im weng sin e Alfa e emisik weng kelei, Omega e fefe weng ete kale. [t] **21:6** Aisaya 55:1; Selemaya 2:13; Sion 7:37; Fitew Dase 1:8,17; 22:17
[u] **21:7** 2 Samuel 7:14; Sim Fut 89:26-27 [v] **21:8** Matyu 25:41; Kibulu 10:38-39; Fitew Dase 20:15; 22:15 [w] **21:9** Fitew Dase 16:1

talbe abiw mutuk fian be nelo kukunemei, ne atemsi te.[x] 11 Sunbin-Got
em wiin fian so akalem dong so abiw mutuk fian beelo kasi kolewbelei,
tum takak so filik falak "Sasba" tum so, oktakak emdiw so, kelei, ne
atemsi te.[y] 12 Abiw mutuk fian be wati tiakim so kese te. Beem kalun
kel abisom beem dim e yemdakamin finik kalun kel amen amen keko,
beem dim mobiliwi, ne yetemsi te. Isalael kawtiw im kalun kel kunum
mongom im wiin e abisom dim bobiliwi, ne yetemsi te.[z] 13 Ataan telebe
dulum elote, wati be abisom alemsal mak kesomi, ataan une dulum elote,
akati abisom alemsal kesomi, beem mali dulum elo akal abisom alemsal
kesomi, mali akal abisom alemsal kebelei, ne atemsi te. 14 Wati abisom
beem kamen e kalun kel tum fian kitil nam dukuko, kitil kelewbiliwi, ne
atemsi te. Tum biim dim e Siwsiw Men beem kalun kel kalan kunum im
wiin boko, dukubiliwi, ne yetemsi te.

15 Kaneko beli, weng nangse dabalakamin finik beem teing dim e
ˆgol so kaisiliw koung tokfol emdiw mak aluweko, "Abiw mutuk fian so,
beem wati so, beem abisom so alik alik biim kiskiw e ki atemoki kai!",
nangei, ne kiliko, atemsi te.[a] 16 Keko beli, abiw mutuk beem mol ketket
teben kel biim ki e ki makuw te. Angesomelei, kulfili so, mo katiw elo
so, akati alik alik ki makmak te. Alik alik biim kiskiw e kalun kel tausen
stadia[b] kelei, ne atemsi te. 17 Kesomelei, abiw mutuk fian beem wati akati
kiskisko, "Kawtiw im 144 teing ben kun em tiakim em kiskiw[c] atew kele
te!", nangei, ne kiliko, atemsi te. 18 Belei, abiw mutuk fian be ˆgol oktakak
atew dolon kuw so gesiliw am kebelei, ne atemsi te. Beem wati e takak
so filik falak tum "Sasba" so gesiliw wati kese te.[d] 19 Wati abisom beem
kamen e takak so filik falak tum so kait kelewbiliwi, ne atemsi te. Mak
e "Sasba" e, mak e "Sabaya" e, mak e "Aget" e, mak e "Emelal" e, 20 mak
e "Sadonikis" e, mak e "Konilian" e, mak e "Kilisolait" e, mak e "Belil"
e, mak e "Tobas" e, mak e "Kilisobeles" e, mak e "Kayasin" e, mak e
"Ametis" keko, belei, ne atemsi te. 21 Keko beli, i kalun kel takak so filik
falak tum "Beal" fian sel kuluko, wati beem kalun kel abisom dukusiliw
te. Abiw mutuk beem deiwkim mo unemin dim e ˆgol oktakak atew dolon
kuw so kaiko, biliwi, ne atemsi te.

22 Kaneko beli, abiw mutuk fian beem matem e am yol mak nem kiin
so ateminba kesi te. Nimtew angom? Auk so kitil so Sunbin-Got Kamok
Fian so, ˆSiwsiw Men so yelim ikalem kuw am yol keko, biliwi, ne
yetemsi kasike. 23 Keko kasike, abiw mutuk fian be ataan so, kayow so,
im ailbin em aluwbamin e atin kuw banim te. Nimtew angom? Auk so

---

[x] **21:10** Esekiel 40:2 [y] **21:11** Aisaya 60:1-2,19 [z] **21:12-13** Esekiel 48:30-35
[a] **21:15** Esekiel 40:3; Fitew Dase 11:1 [b] 21:16 Stadia mak em tiakim e 200 ˆmita em kiskiw kasike, kiskis kale 2'200 kilomita emdiw te. [c] 21:17 Beem tiakim e 65 mita emdiw te. [d] **21:18-21** Aisaya 54:11-12

Sunbin-Got akalem ailbin dong so, Siwsiw Men akalem dong so bete kuw ka ailko, biliwi, ne yetemsi te.[e] 24 Kawin dim im bokoliw kunum waneng angom alik alik i beem ailbin dong dim kuw kakabiliwi, ne yetemsi te. Kamok kebiliw kunum waneng i ikalem auk so ken eisneng so deeko, abiw mutuk fian beem mutuk de unsiliw te.[f] 25 De uniwi, kutiliw banim kasike, wati beem abisom akal sak busuko, ailinba kebiliwi, ne yetemsi te.[g] 26 Kunum waneng i kawin fe abiil fe auk so ken eisneng angom alik alik be deeko, abiw mutuk fian kalo de unsiliw te. 27 Kate, mesesem ninik so eisneng so, dasuw-got ilo gelewbomi, im wiin daoyem kemin kukuw so, fimdi famde mali dasuw keyemin kukuw so, alik alik kukuw wa be gelewkabiliw kawtiw i ki keko, abiw mutuk fian beem mutuk kawtem uninba keliwi, ne yetemsi te. Feinka! Nimin kunum waneng ite mak im wiin e Siwsiw Men beem sunsun finik so kulomin fut tem binba be tewe, i abiw mutuk fian kalo uninba keliwi, ne yetemsi te.[h]

Finik so Duyemkabe Ok beem Sang te.

22 1 Kaneko beli, dabalakamin finik be nelo sunsun finik so bin duyemkabe ok bang kalenemei, ne atemsi te. Beem ok e oktakak emdiw aileko, dolon kuw keko, Sunbin-Got so ^Siwsiw Men so biim teinkemin abin ayem dim kalote tebin miktem san matem tebelei, ne atemsi te.[i] 2 Telesomelei, ok bang be abiw mutuk fian beem kawtiw im kakabiliw deiwkim geleweko, beem mutuk dim unbelei, ne atemsi te. Unbelei, beem beleng mali so mali so be sunsun finik so duyemkabe ais be moko, belei, ne atemsi te. Ais be itol alik alik im kalun kel kayow em kalun kel ding keko, kalun kel ais dem amen amen banso banso gilakabise te. Gilalei, ais beem kon e kawtiw angom alik alik ilo kilelyemeko, koyembelei, ne atemsi te.[j] 3 Feinka! Abiw mutuk fian ka be sen so eisneng gel mak nam be te. Kate, Sunbin-Got so Siwsiw Men so yelim biim teinkemin abin ayem be abiw mutuk fian beem mutuk bomelei, akalem weng afak kebiliw kunum waneng i beem wiin fian daolewsomi, 4 em kiinguen be kilele atebiliwi, ne yetemsi te. Akalem wiin e kunum waneng biim yabal dim bosiliw, ne yetemsi te.[k] 5 Kaneko beli, kutiliw be atin kuw banimeko, abiw mutuk fian ka kel ataan so, kayow so, alew biim ailbin em aluwbamin e atin kuw banim te. Nimtew angom? Kamok Fian Sunbin-Got akalem ailbin dong kuw ka ailko, boke kasike. Abiw kasel bi diwkuw diwkuw kamok fian kesomi, biliwi, aneng fian be sunsun kuw yetebiliwi, ne yetemsi te.[l]

---

[e] **21:23** Aisaya 60:19-20; Fitew Dase 22:5 [f] **21:24** Aisaya 60:3,5 [g] **21:25** Aisaya 60:11
[h] **21:27** Aisaya 52:1; Esekiel 44:9; 1 Kolin 6:9-10 [i] **22:1** Esekiel 47:1 [j] **22:2** Talfut Kese 2:9; Esekiel 47:12; Yoel 3:18; Sekalaya 14:8 [k] **22:4** Matyu 5:8; Fitew Dase 3:12
[l] **22:5** Daniel 7:18,27; Fitew Dase 5:10; 20:6; 21:23,25

6 Keko beli, dabalakamin finik be nelo iti weng mak bokonemomele:
“Kangi weng kale atin kuw fein weng te. Nimtew angom? Bontem dim
bakamin kunum im ibolow tem yemkalfolkabe Sunbin-Got Kamok
Fian be akalem yemdakamin finik nelo nemdeko, bokonemomele: ‘Ku
uneko, nem weng afak kebiliw kunum waneng biilo fongate mewso
em kaneloke eisneng beelo kukuyemeko, bakayema!’, nangei, ne fein
teleko, kulo bokokemi kasike.”, nangei, ne kiliko, atemsi te.*m*
7 Beem dim bakate, Yesus e bokolomele: “Alik alik yu kilele
kililoliwka! Nem tolomin e mewso kebe kasike. Fut tem kaleem kaneloke
yangbe weng kilisomi, kilele aluwkabiliw kunum waneng i kakateko,
kalfongemoliwka!”, angei, ne kilisi te.*n*

“Yesus Fongate Toloke!”, Angakabe em Weng te.

8 Sion nete, nem weng alik alik be kilele kili atemsi ding bakate, ne
nelo eisneng be kukunemse dabalakamin finik beem mit mewso katin
bukbuk angeko, em wiin daolewomin memen kesi te.*o* 9 Kate e nelo
bokonemomele: “Babo! Ku nelo kanelom kanenemokolew te! Nakati kuso,
kukalem kawkunum kumel Sunbin-Got em bontem dim bakabiliw kunum
iso, fut tem beem weng kale aluwkabiliw kunum waneng iso, alik alik nu
makuw Sunbin-Got em weng afak kuw kakabuluw kasike. Ku Sunbin-Got
em wiin fian ete kuw daolew kemolewka!”, nangse te.
10 Nangeko, iti weng mak so bokonemomele: “Alik alik kaneloke
eisneng beem ding kame mewso kele kasike, ku kanelom Sunbin-Got em
bontem dim kiliko, fut tem bolew weng kale okiw dalokolew te! 11 Mali
kawtiw ite mak ‘Wa kukuw mak kemuma!’, angbiliw bikati, wa kukuw
gelewemoliwka! Mali kawtiw ite mak ‘Wasan so kukuw wa kemuma!’,
angbiliw bikati, wasan so kukuw wa gelewemoliwka! Beemdiw mali
kunum waneng ‘Kiol kuw kuw kukuw kemuma!’, angbiliw bikati kiol
kuw kukuw gelewemoliwka! Mali kunum waneng ‘Nu wangweng kiol
kuw kukuw kemuma!’, angbiliw bikati, wangweng kiol kukuw kuw
gelewemoliwka!”, nangeko, bokonemei, ne kilisi te.*p*
12 Keko beli, Yesus e iti weng mak bokolomele: “Alik alik yu kilele
kililoliwka! Nem tolomin e mewso kelei, ne yom amen amen kuw
aluwkabiliw beem yan so deyem tolomin kebi kasike.*q* 13 Feinka! Nete
kuw kilkeko, sua sua kel akal alenali te. Fefe ibik akal boki te.”*r*, angse
te.*s*

---

m **22:6** Fitew Dase 1:1 *n* **22:7** Fitew Dase 1:3 *o* **22:8** Fitew Dase 19:10
p **22:11** Daniel 12:10 *q* **22:12** Aisaya 40:10; Selemaya 17:10; Fitew Dase 2:23 *r* 22:13
Gilik im weng sin e kale kel “Ne Alfa so Omega so nete kuw te.” angakabe te. Nimtew
angom? Gilik im weng sin e Alfa e emisik weng kelei, Omega e fefe weng ete kasike.
s **22:13** Aisaya 44:6; Fitew Dase 1:8,17; 21:6

14 Ikalem ilim gingkabiliw kunum waneng kesomi, “Abiw mutuk fian beem wati abisom matem elo uneko, sunsun finik so duyemkabe ais beem dem wanuma!”, angbiliw kunum waneng i kakateko, kalfongemoliwka![t]
15 Kate, mali osow deiwkim kunum i, tamam kimon bis meliw kebiliw kawtiw i, osow kekabiliw kawtiw i, kawtiw ilo yenkabiliw kawtiw i, dasuw-got im wiin daolewkabiliw kawtiw i, dasuw bokoko, fimdi famde kukuw ibolow dulewkabiliw kawtiw i, alik alik kanekabiliw kawtiw bi abiw mutuk fian beem kut kel kuw bokoliw te.
16 Keko beli, Yesus e iti weng mak bokolomele: “Yesus nakalem ete dabalakamin finik mak nakalem kalan weng so dabalaleko, ‘Sios kunum waneng ilo weng bakayem una!’, dangsi te. Feinka! Nakalem ete kamok Debit em ais diwin so mulkis nete te. Nete kuw kutim mililiw em ailkabe fial wanggakail nete te.”, angei,[u] **17** Sunbin-Finik so, Siwsiw Men beem kalel so, alew i bokolomeliw: “Ku tala o!”, angiw te. Angiwi, alew im weng be kilibiliw kunum waneng alik alik ikati bokolomeliw: “Ku tala!”, angoliwka!
Mali kunum waneng i ok tew teineko, danong danong kebiliw kunum waneng i teleko, ikalem ibolow geleweko, sunsun finik so kulomin em ok sak yan banim misim kuw kulu wanoliwka![v]
18 Kaneloke eisneng beem weng fut tem bosi weng kale atemeko, kililiw kawtiw i kilelbi boliwka! Nimin kawtiw ite mak bosi weng beelo ikalem fukunin mak tikin dukuliw tewe, Sunbin-Got e kawtiw biilo betbet abin fian duyemomin wa eisneng fut tem kale bosi eisneng bakati ilo duyemoke te.[w] **19** Beemdiw, nimin kawtiw ite mak bosi weng beelo ikalem fukunin mak weng gel mak alwol keko, kulu kolewko, fut tem kale bosi eisneng beem dulum ibolow fukuneko, ‘Nu abiw mutuk fian ayem ka uneko, sunsun finik so duyemomin ais dem be wanuma!’, angiw tewe, Sunbin-Got e kawtiw biilo ‘Ayem! Yu nam uneko, waniw te!’, yangoke te.”, angse te.
20 Kaneloke eisneng alik alik be kilele kal keko, “Fein kanelokoliw te!”, angakabe kunum be bokolomele: “Ne mewso teli te!”, angbe te.
Feinka! Kamok Fian Yesus ku tala!
21 Kamok Fian Yesus em ibolow folok e Sunbin-Got em galmose kunum waneng alik alik yuso bomaka! Feinka!

---

[t] **22:14** Talfut Kese 2:9; 3:22 [u] **22:16** Teing Bakamin 24:17; Aisaya 11:1,10; Ulom 1:3; Fitew Dase 2:28; 5:5 [v] **22:17** Aisaya 55:1; Fitew Dase 21:6 [w] **22:18-19** Sawa Weng 4:2; 12:32